

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U. S.
1861-1941

COMPILED BY
REV. E. C. SCOTT, D. D.

Stated Clerk of the General Assembly



PUBLISHED BY ORDER
OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

1942

PRESS OF VON BOECKMANN-JONES CO.
AUSTIN, TEXAS

AUG 24 1943
 2 v. 9389

BX
 122
 P7

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

A. D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D., LL. D.*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D., LL. D.*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D., LL. D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D., LL. D.*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D., LL. D.*	Harmony	Huntsville
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D., LL. D.*	Charleston	Columbus, Miss.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., LL. D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D., LL. D.*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D., LL. D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.*	Nashville	Charleston, S. C.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D., LL. D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.*	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., LL. D.*	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.*	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.*	Knoxville	Asheville
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.*	Central Texas	Hot Springs, Ark.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.*	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.*	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.*	St. Louis	Richmond
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin, LL. D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D., LL. D.*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D. D., LL. D.*	Bethel	Jackson, Miss.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D.*	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D.*	Augusta	Fort Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL. D.*	Nashville	Greenville, S. C.
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D., LL. D.*	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.*	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D., LL. D.*	Suwannee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.*	Knoxville	Lewisburg, W. Va.
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.*	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyce, D. D., LL. D.	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., LL. D.	Louisville	Atlanta
1914.	Hon. Wm. J. Martin, LL. D.	Concord	Kansas City
1915.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., LL. D.	New Orleans	Newport News
1916.	Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D.*	Mississippi	Orlando
1917.	Rev. Jno. M. Wells, D. D., Ph. D., LL. D.	Wilmington	Birmingham
1918.	Rev. Jas. I. Vance, D. D., LL. D.*	Nashville	Durant
1919.	Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D., LL. D.*	Lexington	New Orleans
1920.	Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., LL. D.	Concord	Charlotte
1921.	Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.*	Memphis	St. Louis
1922.	Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., LL. D.*	Atlanta	Charleston, W. Va.
1923.	Rev. Alexander Sprunt, D. D.*	Charleston	Montreat, N. C.
1924.	Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., LL. D.*	North Alabama	San Antonio
1925.	Rev. George Summey, D. D., LL. D.	New Orleans	Lexington, Ky.
1926.	Rev. J. W. Skinner, D. D.*	Western Texas	Pensacola, Fla.
1927.	Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D.	Asheville	El Dorado, Ark.
1928.	Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D. D., LL. D.	Potomac	Atlanta
1929.	Rev. W. R. Dobyms, D. D., LL. D.*	Birmingham	Montreat, N. C.
1930.	Rev. Thos. W. Currie, D. D.	Central Texas	Charlottesville, Va.
1931.	Hon. R. A. Dunn, LL. D.	Mecklenburg	Montreat, N. C.
1932.	Rev. William Crowe, D. D.	St. Louis	Montreat, N. C.
1933.	Rev. Ernest Thompson, D. D.	Kanawha	Montreat, N. C.
1934.	Judge Samuel Hale Sibley, LL. D.	Cherokee	Montreat, N. C.
1935.	Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., LL. D.	Louisville	Montreat, N. C.
1936.	Rev. P. Frank Price, D. D.	Montgomery	Augusta
1937.	Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D.*	Winston-Salem	Montreat, N. C.
1938.	Hon. Willis M. Everett, LL. D.	Atlanta	Meridian, Miss.
1939.	Rev. Edward Mack, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D.	East Hanover	Montreat, N. C.
1940.	Rev. Frank C. Brown, D. D.	Dallas	Chattanooga
1941.	Rev. Chas. E. Diehl, D. D., LL. D.	Nashville	Montreat, N. C.

*Deceased.

SUCCESSION OF CLERKS

STATED CLERKS AND TREASURERS

1861-1865 *Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D., LL. D.
1865-1898 *Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1898-1909 *Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D.
1910-1922 *Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.
1922-1935 *Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., LL. D.
1935- (Acting 1935-36) Rev. E. C. Scott, D. D.

PERMANENT CLERKS

1861-1865 *Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1865-1885 *Rev. William Brown, D. D.
1885-1903 *Rev. Robt. P. Farris, D. D.
1904-1910 *Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.
1910-1922 *Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., LL. D.
Office of Permanent Clerk combined with Stated Clerk, 1922.

ASSISTANT STATED CLERK

1926-1935 Rev. E. C. Scott, D. D.

*Deceased.

FOREWORD

It is not inappropriate that the writer should ask for the privilege of inserting a little foreword in this important publication, which represents such a prodigious amount of work on the part of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, and which will be recognized as increasingly valuable as the days pass.

Some ten years ago, Dr. E. C. Scott, whom I have held in affectionate regard since his student days at Southwestern, was in my office, and we were discussing the great need of our Church for a Ministerial Directory. The only one in existence was the Ministerial Directory, edited by Dr. Edgar S. Robinson, published in 1898, listing the names of ministers in both the U. S. and U. S. A. Churches. Dr. Scott agreed that such a volume for our own Church was highly desirable, and said that, though he had little free time, he was willing to undertake the work of compilation, if the Assembly directed him to do it.

Under these circumstances the writer sent a communication to the 1933 General Assembly, suggesting that Dr. E. C. Scott be instructed to prepare a Ministerial Directory of our Church from its organization in 1861 to date. The Assembly acted favorably upon this suggestion, Dr. Scott went to work in earnest, and now after more than eight years of unremitting effort, the task is completed.

Unless one has had experience in getting out such a directory, he has no idea of the work involved, the patience and persistence required, the originality and bull-dog tenacity of purpose which the researcher must have to compel him to go far afield to get the necessary information. Think of trying to get an accurate sketch of more than six thousand ministers, covering a period of more than one hundred and fifty years, beginning with the latter part of the eighteenth century, and you will have some idea of the enormity of the task, as well as the value of this work. As some one has said of this volume of eight hundred pages, "It is not a compilation of uninteresting data, but a moving record of the sacrificial lives of servants of God."

No biographical catalogue was ever published that did not include some errors in its pages, and it is not to be supposed that this one will be the sole exception. However, Dr. Scott's well known and well merited reputation for the careful handling of statistical data is ample assurance that this finished work is as accurate as it is humanly possible to make it.

A publication of this kind is quite expensive. In apologetically explaining the comparatively low cost of this volume, Dr. Scott noted that the price included no profit, but merely covered the cost of preparing and publishing the material, since, as he said, his work was "done on Assembly time." It is quite true that no charge is included for the services of the

Stated Clerk or his Secretary, but it is a bit euphemistic to say that the work was "done on Assembly time," unless that is supposed to include twenty-four hours each day and to exclude recreational activities, vacations, and some quiet hours with one's family and friends. The writer happens to know that Dr. Scott has through these years to a large extent denied himself these normal amenities, in order to give to the Church this volume at the minimum cost, and to that degree both his family and his friends have also made a real, if involuntary, contribution.

It would be an ungrateful Church that did not recognize this willing but sacrificial service on the part of its honored servant, and that did not in some way endeavor to express its appreciation. By a strange coincidence it happens that the man who initiated the movement for the Directory in 1933 is now in 1942, when the Directory comes from the press, Moderator of the General Assembly. It is this coincidence, together with my intimate relationship with the Scott family for a generation, which moves me to write this foreword, and to avow my belief that no church has ever had a more modest, more faithful, and more efficient Stated Clerk than the man who is now serving in that capacity in the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

CHAS. E. DIEHL.

Southwestern, Memphis, Tennessee
February 2, 1942

EXPLANATORY NOTE

This compilation of biographical material covering the lives of all ordained ministers who have served in the Presbyterian Church in the United States bears the imprimatur of the General Assembly, as will be seen by reference to page 26 of the 1933 Minutes. The compiler has striven earnestly to prevent errors but some will appear in spite of efforts to achieve accuracy. Gaps occur in some sketches because the source of information was unknown. Anyone who discovers errors, or who can supply missing data, is requested to communicate with the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly. Records will be kept in his office from which a revised edition of the Directory can be produced if and when the General Assembly orders its publication.

The use of abbreviations is necessary in a book of this kind. Were they not used, we would have a volume several times as large and set in type considerably smaller, thus making the price almost prohibitive for most of those who are greatly interested in such a work. A carefully prepared alphabetical list of abbreviations will be found in the back of the book, but those who refer to these pages with much frequency will soon become familiar with the standardized form and will need to consult the list only occasionally.

The semi-colon (;) separates the items in each sketch. Parentheses indicate varied service, either in irregular lengths of time within a group of churches, or teaching, editing, etc., while pastor or stated supply of a church or of a group. The phrases which occur most often are "in US Ch" and "in USA Ch". The former refers to the Presbyterian Church in the United States, popularly styled "The Southern Presbyterian Church;" while the latter refers to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

In most instances, a single date following an educational institution indicates the year of graduation; however, accurate information could not always be secured. Where it is known that a minister did not graduate, the designation "stu" (student) is used.

It is to be understood that towns or cities which are not designated as to State are located in the State last-named.

Changes in fields of labor or in address have been included in the Directory through March 7, 1942, insofar as they have been reported officially.

In spite of urgent, repeated requests, there were a few ministers now on the roll of our Church who did not send the data on their lives. In all such cases sketches have been prepared from the statistical reports in the General Assembly Minutes, both U. S. and U. S. A. This is true also of

some ministers once on our roll who are now in the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

The movements of a minister from one denomination to another are recorded in the sketches. In this way it is possible always to discover quickly in what denomination a minister served at a given time and for how long. The complete sketch of every man is given even though he was on the roll of our Church for one year only. Where no denomination is designated it can be assumed that the record of service is in the Presbyterian Church, U. S.

No effort will be made here to recount the circumstances which led to the forming of the Presbyterian Church in the United States; however, a brief historical statement will be of interest. The Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States of America was organized in the First Presbyterian Church, Augusta, Ga., December 4, 1861. Previously, August 15-17 of that year, the Atlanta Convention had prepared the way for the General Assembly to meet, working out all necessary details. When the 1865 General Assembly met The Confederate States of America no longer existed. Therefore, it was necessary for the Church to select a new name. The choice of the General Assembly was "The Presbyterian Church in the United States." By this name it has been known ever since.

The following smaller bodies have united with the Presbyterian Church, U. S.:

- 1863 The Independent Presbyterian Church
- 1864 The United Synod of the South
- 1867 The Presbytery of Patapsco
The Alabama Presbytery of the Associate Reformed Synod
- 1869 The Synod of Kentucky
- 1874 The Synod of Missouri

It is impossible to make acknowledgment of all who have furnished data for this book. Considerable time was spent in research work in the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Montreat, N. C. Dr. Thos. H. Spence, Jr., Curator, rendered valuable assistance in the preparation of a Bibliography which will be found in the back of the book.

E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk.*

*Dallas, Texas,
March 7, 1942*

A complete list of Abbreviations, arranged alphabetically, will be found immediately following the sketches.

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY

A

***Abbott, Eugene Francis**—b, Rockport, Ind, Ap 8, 1872; f, Lorenzo D A; m, Florence Virginia Ely; w, Katherine Seamen, Springfield, Mo, Nv 18, 02; CntlU, 91-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 96-9, BD; L, Ap 17, 99, Louisv Pby; O, May 23, 99, Laf Pby; p, Westm ch, Springfield, Mo, 99-02; p, Boonville, 02-11; p, Cape Girardeau, Fb-Oc, 11; p, Fulton, 11-38, hr, 38; d, there, Oc 25, 38. DD, WestmCMo, 12; sc, Laf Pby, 02-4.

Abbott, John E—b, Chrisney, Spencer Co, Ind, Oc 16, 1877; f, Lorenzo D A; m, Florence Virginia Ely; w, Josephine Bender, Chrisney, Ind, Oc 19, 00; CntlU, 95-9; LouisvPTS 99-02, BD; L, Sp 25, 01, O, May 13, 02, W Lex Pby; p, Mt Sterling, Ky, 02-3; p, 1st ch, Marshall, Mo, 04-11; p, Westm ch, El Paso, Tex, 11-5; Syn ev, Mo, 15-(also supt hm 1½ yrs)-9; p, Eastm ch, Kansas City, Mo, 19-25; p, 1st ch, DeLand, Fla, 25-41; p, Brooksville, Fla, 41—. DD, WestmCMo, 18; sc, St Johns Pby, 29-31.

Abraham, Roiston Nash—b, Rondo, Ark, Ju 2, 1861; f, James A; m, Judith Jane Nash; w(1), Mary Emma Plaster, Atlanta, Ga, 92, (2), Mrs Elizabeth (Plaster) Henderson, 00; stu, ArkC, 82-6; ColTS, 87-90; L, Ap, 90, Charl Pby; O, 91, Atla Pby; ss, Rock Spg ch, Atlanta, Ga, 90—p, 91—(ss, Lawrenceville, 91; ss, Easton, 91)—4; ss, Greenville & grp, 94-7; ss, Uvalde, Tex, 97-9; ss, Jefferson, Ga & grp, 99-14; ss, Palmetto & Ellenton, Fla, 15; ss, Dade City, 16-8; ss, Wildwood & grp, 19-23; wc, Dade City, 24-6; wc, Jacksonville, 27—(hr, 33)—.

Acevedo, Cayetano Castillo—b, Zacatecas, Zac, Mex, Ap 21, 1885; f, Camilo A; m, Gabina Castillo; w, Santos Martinez Rodriguez, San Antonio, Tex, Ag 10, 1907; Coll & TS (2 yrs), Coyoacan, DF, Mex; L, about 08, W Tex Pby; ev, Corpus Christi, Tex, 09, Sabinal 10-1; O, Nv 5, 11, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, San Antonio, 12, Hondo, 13, Laredo, 14-8, Victoria, 18-21, Corpus Christi, 21-6, Del Rio, 26-30, San Antonio, 30, Kingsville, 30—. ed, "ElEco," monthly rel pubn.

Acrey, Oliver Chauncey—b, Waco, Tex, Jl 17, 1905; f, Ollie Newton A; m, Sallie Cora Gouldy; w, Corinne Bodden, Taylor, Tex, Ju 29, 32; TrinU, 24-7, BA; AusPTS, 27-30, BD; L, Ap, 30, Dallas Pby; O, Ju 29, 30, C Tex Pby; ss, Sugarland & Eagle Lake, Tex, 29-30; p, 1st ch, Cameron, 30—(p, Hoyte ch, Milano, 31-8; p, Marlowe ch, 31)—.

***Adams, James McEwen Hall**—b, Lincoln Co, NC, De 25, 1810; f, Rev James S A; m, Erixina; UGa, BA; T; ColTS, 33; L, 33, O ev, 34, Bethel Pby; p, Bethel & Unity chs, Conc Pby, 34-37; p, 3rd Crk ch, Conc Pby, 37—(Asheville, NC, 49)—51; p, Yorkville, SC, also Prof YorkFC, 51-62; d, there, Mch 31, 62.

Adams, Philip Cary—b, Roanoke, Va, Ju 7, 1893; f, Robert Benjamin A; m, Mattie Pierce Spratley; w, Emily Smith, Montgomery, Ala, Sp 17, 29; HSC, 13-21, BA; UGren, 19; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; p g wk, 27-8; L, Ap,

24, O, Ja 26, 25, Montg Pby; p, Roxboro, NC, 25-30; p, Immanuel ch, Wilmington, NC, 30-4; pres, PbnJrC, 34-8; p, 2nd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 38—.

Adams, Raymond David—b, West Creek, NJ, May 31, 1897; f, William A; m, Esther Knight; w, Inez Hughes, Detroit, Mich, Mch 28, 33; DickC, BA, 14-8, MA, 21; PTS, 19-22, ThB; LouisvPTS, 30-1, ThM; L, Ap 12, O, May 23, 21, Carlisle (USA)Pby; in USA Ch 21-32: p, Calvary ch, Harrisburg, Pa, 21-4; p, Grove ch, Danville, Pa, 24-30; ss, Milton Ave Ref ch, Louisville, Ky, 30-1; ss & prof, Batesville, Ark, 31-2; in US Ch since 32: ss, 1st ch, Little Rock, Ark, 33—, p, 34—. DD, ArkC, 39.

***Adams, Robert**—b, Eatonton, Ga, Mch 24, 1852; f, Jefferson A; m, Susan Maria Meriwether; w, Eudocia Moore Hammond, Midway, Ga, Ja 16, 78; UGa, 73; T; ColTS, 74-5; PTS, 75; L, Ap 10, 76, Aug Pby; ss, Midway & Bethel, SC, 76-7; bus, Eatonton, Ga, 77-86; O, Ju 24, 86, Aug Pby; p, 2nd ch, Macon, Ga, 86-9; ss & p, Americus, Ga, 89-95; p, Laurens, SC, 95-07; pres, PCSC, 07-09; p, Bethel ch, Clover, SC, 09-14; p, Pendleton, SC, 14-23; res, Atlanta, Ga, 23-4; Laurens, SC, 24-29; ss, Griffin, Ga, 30; d, there, Ag 8, 30. DD, PCSC, 04. sc, Macon Pby, 90-6; sc, Enoree Pby, 05-9; sc, Pied Pby, 19-23.

***Adams, Robert Henry**—b, Xenia, O, Dc 21, 1853; MiaU, BA, 72, MA, PhD; T; UTSVa, 90-2; L & O ev, 92, Paducah Pby; ss, Corydon & Ridgewood, Ky, 92—(ss, Madisonville, 92-4; Sturgis, 92-5; Smith's Mills, 95—)—00; ss, Bowling Green & Laddonia, Mo, 00-1; d, Princeton, Ky, Sp 9, 1901. Auth: Latin Grammar; Mental Arith; Chart of Poisons & Antidotes.

***Adams, William**—b, about 1836; p, 1st ch, Augusta, Ga, 83-8; in USA Ch, 89-96: p, 1st ch, Boston, Mass, 89-92; p, W Green St ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 93-6; d, there, Ju 7, 96.

***Adams, William Hooper**—b, Boston, Mass, Ja 8, 1838; f, Rev Nehemiah A; m, Martha Hooper; w, (1) Pauline Thomas, Athens, Ga, (2) Margaret Edwards Holmes, Charleston, SC; HarvU, 56-60; stu, AndTS, 60; ColTS, 61-3; L, Sp 27, 62, O, Nv 21, 63, Hopewell Pby; ss, Danielsville, Ga & grp, 63-5; p, Eufaula, Ala, 65-6; p, Circular ch, Charleston, SC, 66-78; res, Lexington, Mass, 79; d, May 15, 80. Auth: "Seven Words from the Cross;" "Walks to Emmaus." sc, Charl Pby, 73-6.

***Adams, William Hooper**—b, Charleston, SC, Jl 10, 1880; f, Rev William Hooper A; m, Margaret Edwards Holmes; w, Maria Demarest Fisher, Voorheesville, NY; UnC; HartTS, 06, BD; UTSNY, p g wk; L, Dc, 05, O, Ju 16, 06, Albany (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 06-12: p, New Scotland ch, Slingerlands, NY, 06-8; p, Worthington & Dublin chs, Columbus Pby, 08-12; in US Ch, 12-23: p, Westm ch, Charlotte, NC, 12-7; Camp p, Anniston, Ala, 18; ss, Tabernacle ch, Springfield, Mo, 19; p, Boonville, Mo, 19-22; in USA Ch, 23-7: p, Jefferson City, Mo, 23-4; res, Asheville, NC, 24—(in US Ch since 27; occ, ss)—39; d, Mch 30, 39.

Adamson, George Daniel—b, Newcastle on Tyne, Eng, 1865; HarC, 89; FM, Congo Free State, Afr, 4 yrs; Med C, Louisville, Ky, MD, 97; LouisvPTS, 97; McCTS, 02-03; O, 95, Nashv Pby; p, Alliance ch, Louisville, Ky, 95-7; in USA Ch since 97: p, 1st ch, Falmouth, Ky, 97-9; p, 1st ch, Crystal River, Fla, 99-01; Grad stu; p, North ch, Kalamazoo, Mich.

03-6; p, Home ch, Indianapolis, Ind, 06-9; p, 1st ch, Joy, Ill, 09-16; p, Marion, Ill, 17-8; p, Kirkwood, Ill, 19; p, 1st ch, Shreve, O, 20-3; wc, Winona Lake, Ind, 24; p, 1st ch, Bicknell, Ind, 25-33; wc, Winona Lake, Ind, 34—.

*Adger, John Bailey—b, Charleston, SC, Dc 13, 1810; f, James A; m, Sarah Elizabeth Ellison; w, Elizabeth Keith Shrewsbury, Charleston, SC, Ju 29, 1834 (d, Oc 11, 90); UnC, BA, 28; PTS, 29-33; L, 33; New Bruns Pby; O ev, Ap 15, 34, Charl Union Pby; FM, Armenians in Constantinople & Smyrna, 34-47; p, Zion (col) ch, Charleston, SC, 47-51; Prof, Eccl Hist & Ch Polity, ColTS, 57-74; ss, Mt Zion ch, Anderson Co, SC, 75—, p, 78—(ss, Roberts ch, 77, p, 78)—80; p, Hopewell ch, Pendleton, SC, 78-94; inf, Pendleton, 95; d, there, Ja 3, 99. DD, CChas, 53. Auth: "*My Life and Times*;" transl into Armenian: the NT, "Pilgrim's Progress," Shorter Catechism; abridged & transl 2 vols D'Aubigne's "History of the Reformation;" on Ed Staff *Southern Presbyterian Review* 30 yrs.

Adkins, John Earl—b, Danville, Va, Ap 25, 1906; f, Roy Flaunteroy A; m, Emma Elizabeth Martin; w, Myrtle Ernestine Hillsman, Lynchburg, Va, Ju 17, 35; HSC, 23-5; KingC, 29, BS; UTSVa, BD, 31-3, ThM, 40; L & O, Ju 10, 34, Abing Pby; p, Mt Carmel & Lee chs, Abing Pby, 33-8; p, Shiloh & Piedmont chs, Or Pby, 38—.

Agerton, Millard Dixon—b, Burke Co, Ga, Ap 14, 1893; f, Edward Thompson A; m, Sarah Martha Sikes; w, Cora Smith, Jefferson Co, Ga, Ju 23, 14; ColTS, 30-3; L, Ap 11, 33, Aug Pby; O, Ja 4, 34, Macon Pby; ss, Preston ch & grp, Macon Pby, 34—.

Agsten, Edward James—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Oc 18, 1907; f, Herman Bernhard A; m, Sadie L Bunn; w, Sarah Edith Fletcher, Charleston W Va, Oc 24, 34; HSC, 26-8, 29-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L, May 26, 34, Kan Pby; O, Sp 16, 34, Abing Pby; hm wk, Scott Co, Abing Pby 34-6; asst p, Bream Meml ch, Charleston, W Va, 36-40; p, Ronceverte, 40—.

Ahrenbeck, William Theodore—b, Navasota, Tex, Ap 15, 1872; f, Charles A; m, Eva Froelich; w, Anna Katherine Purcell, Little Rock, Ark, 96; A&MCTex, 88-91, BME; AusST, 93-5; SWPU, Div Sch, 95-6; L, Ju 25, 96, Brazos Pby; O, Nv 20, 96, Cntl Tex Pby; p, 2nd ch, Waco, Tex, 96-9; grad stu, PTS, 99-00; p, Huntsville, Tex, 00-1; p, Cuero, 01-8; p, Ada, Okla, 08-9; p, Huntsville, Tex, 09-14; p, Hempstead & Giddings, 14-6; p, Crowley, La, 16-26; ss, Bellaire, Tex, 26-8; ss, Hempstead, 29-30; res, Houston, 30—(hr, 38)—.

Aiken, Jefferson Kirksey—b, Sunset, Pickens Co, SC, Fb 11, 1902; f, William W A; m, Sallie McGirt; w, Janie M Henderson, Little Rock, SC, Ag 19, 40; PCSC; ColTS; L, 33, Pied Pby; O, Jl 31, 33, Enoree Pby; p, Inman, SC, 33-9; ss, Alta Vista ch, Miami, Fla, 39—, p, 40-1; p, Monte Sano ch, Istrouma, La & ss, grp, 41—.

Akers, Homer Clifford—b, Marceline, Mo, Sp 12, 1903; f, Charles Edward A; m, Cleo Avis Earl; w, Mary Louise Melton, Sherman, Tex, Ju 19, 30; AusC, BA, 27; AusPTS, BD, 30; L, Ap 16, O, May 20, 30, W Tex Pby; p, Community ch, Natalia, Tex, 30-4; p, Happy, Tex, 34-6; in USA Ch since 36: p, Main St ch, Honey Grove, Tex, 36-9; p, 1st ch, Monahans, Tex, 39—.

***Akers, Simon Casabianca**—b, Campbell Co, Va, Oc 12, 1869; HSC, BA; UTSVa, 03-5; L, spring 09, Roan Pby; O, fall 09, Lex Pby; p, Fairfield & Immanuel chs, Lex Pby, 09-14; ss, Slab Fork, W Va, 14-5; wc, Fairfield, Va, 15-26; ss, Immanuel ch, Fairfield Va, 26-36; d, May 1, 36.

Akers, William Wirt—b, nr Marcelline, Chariton Co, Mo, Ju 18, 1870; f, Simon Peter A; m, Catherine Elizabeth Llewellyn; w, Mary Elizabeth Scott, Charlotte, NC, Mch 28, 01; WestmCMo, 92, BA; UTSVa, 92-4; LouisvPTS, 94-5, BD; L, Ap, O, Sp, 95, Mo Pby; ss, Deer Park, Indian Grove & Bethpel, (Mo), 95-6; p, Lauderdale St ch, Memphis, Tenn, 96-05; ss, McMinnville & Woodbury, Tenn, 05-6; p, Maysville, Ky, 06-10; p, Crescent Hill ch, Louisville, 10-6; p, Blackshear, Ga, 16-8; p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, Tenn, 18-22; p, 1st ch, Lincolnton, NC, 22-9; p, West Ave ch, Charlotte, 29-41; hr, Gastonia, 41—. DD, DavC, 41.

Akin, J F—O, Ju 27, 1926, Bham Pby; p, Jasper, Ala, 26-42; p, Conyers, Ga, 42—.

Albertson, James Swaazey—b, Brooklyn, NY, Nv 30, 1901; f, James Swaazey A; m, Elizabeth Whittingham; w, Esther May Pollak, Bellmore, L I, NY, Ju 3, 26; bus; UTSVa, 23-6 (English diploma); BibS, 24; L, May 11, O, May 16, 26, E Han Pby; P, Lakeside ch, Richmond, Va, 26—(p, Laurel, 26-34)—39; p, Bethesda, Md, 40—.

***Albright, George Edwin**—b, Carlisle, Pa, Ja 24, 1879; f, Jacob S A; m, Susanna Eshelman; w, Alta May Zeigler, Carlisle, Pa, Ju 1, 97; AlbrC, grad, also Theol Dept, DD; L, Mch 25, 06, Des Moines (USA) Pby; O, 08, Evan Ch; in Evan Ch, 08-12: p, Center Point, Ia, 09-11; p, Marshalltown, Ia, 11-2; in USA Ch, 12-24: p, Colfax Spg, Ia, 12-5; p, Mechanicsville, Ia, 15-8; p, Freedom, Pa, 18-21; p, Weirsdale & Candler, Fla, 21-4; in US Ch 24-36: p, Leesburg, Fla, 24-30; ss, Inverness, Fla, 31-6; d, Leesburg, Fla, Mch 6, 36.

***Albright, William Holton**—b, Orange Co, NC, Sp 16, 1827; f, Daniel A; m, ———; w, (1) Mary J A Luke, 55, (2) Sarah Jane Wright, Morgan Co, Ill, Ag 18, 70; farmer; L, 48, Chr Un Ch, Mo; WmJC, 53-5; L, Sp, 59, MECh So, Mo; Meth Min, 59-83; recd by Upper Mo (US) Pby, 83; held no pastorates; farm nr Lawson, Mo, 83-03; d, St. Joseph, Mo, Dec 13, 1903.

Aldrich, L N—wc, Astor, Fla, 1922; wc, Crystal River, Fla, 23-5; not on roll and no record after 25.

Ale, Clarence Klein—b, Alexandria, Va, May 11, 1908; f, Clarence Walter A; m, Isabelle Constance Griffin; w, Louise Schwartz Hyde, Buchanan, Va, Ag 20, 37; HSC, BA; UTSVa, BD, 35-8, p g wk (Ja term, 40); L, Ap 19, O, Ap 24, 38, W Han Pby; p, Olivet ch, W Han Pby, 38-Ja, 40; p, 1st ch, Gloucester, Va, Ja-Oc, 40; p, Tyler Mem ch, Radford, Va, Oc, 40—.

Alexander, Chester—b, Chester, SC, Sp 27, 1898; f, Newton Palmer A; m, Della McCosh; w, Murphy Hall, St Pauls, NC, Ag 17, 27; CitSCMilC, 19, BS; UTSVa, 22-5; visited Near East, summer, 24; O, May, 25, Granv Pby; p, Smithfield, NC, & grp, 25-30; p, Howard Mem, Tarboro, NC, 30—.

***Alexander, Clifton Wrenshaw**—b, Jefferson Co, Mo, Oc 5, 1838; f, Robert A; m, Nancy Mothershead; w, Mary J Mathes, Kirksville, Ia, Sp 25, 68; DesPI, 61; T; PTS, 63-6; L, 66, St Louis Pby; ss, High Hill & Price's Branch, Mo, 66-7; O ev, Oc 5, 67, Potosi Pby; ss, Apple Creek ch, 67—(ss, Brazeau, Mo, 67-76)—80; T, Ferris, Tex, 81-2; ss, Blue Ridge ch, Kosse, Tex, 83; ss, Bethel ch, Sherman, Tex, 84; ss, Mobeetie, Tex, 85-6; d, there, Mch 20, 86.

***Alexander, Edgar Floyd**—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, Sp 18, 1866; DavC; T; UTSVa, 89-92; L, 91, O, 92, Gbrier Pby; ss, & p, Liberty, Baxter & Frost, W Va, 91-5; d, Green Bank, W Va, May 6, 95.

Alexander, Eugene—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Sp 23, 1890; f, Cornelius Pharr A; m, Marjorie Jane Query; w, Ruth Campbell Withers, Harnett Co, NC, Ju 30, 19; DavC, 08-12, BA; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, Ju 6, O, Ju 25, 16, Fay Pby; p, Bethel grp, Hoke Co, NC, 16—(USArmy, chap, 18-9)—23; p, 2nd ch, Salisbury, NC, 23-30; p, Ch of Cov, Manchester, NC & grp, 30—. Auth: "Query History & Genealogy", 34. Major-chaplain, Nat Guard, 26—.

Alexander, George Calvin—ss, Attalla, Ala, Talladega (USA)Pby, 1905—(dm, Guntersville, Ala, US Ch, 06)—07; in US Ch, 07-13; ss, Lenoir City, Tenn, 07-8; p, Jellico, 09-12; p, Brownsville, 13; in USA Ch since 14: p, Raymond, Ill, 14-6; p, Nokomis, 17-9; ss & p, 83rd St ch, Birmingham, Ala, 20-8; wc, Birmingham, 29-30; ss, Thomas, Ala, 31; ss, Mt Pinson ch, Pinson, Ala, 32—(ss, Inglenook ch, 32-4; ss, Argo, Ala, 39)—39; p, Fredrickton, Mo & ss, Cornwall, 40—.

Alexander, Harry Watson—b, Charlotte, NC, Ju 23, 1902; f, William Sam A; m, Lula Patterson; w, Elizabeth Howell DeWeese, Lexington, Ky, Ju 14, 32; DavC, 22; worked, NInst, 23; CenCKy, 24-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 27-30, BD, p g wk, 31; L, fall, 30, O, Ja 19, 31, Eben Pby; ss & p, Carlisle, Ky, 30-6; p, S Frankfort ch, Frankfort, Ky, 36—.

Alexander, Hasell Norwood—b, nr Huntersville, NC, Sp 18, 1889; f, Robert Davidson A; m, Christian Giles Norwood; w, Anna Payne Buchanan, Brandon, Miss, Ag 27, 29; DavC, 10, BA; ColTS, 21-4, BD; PTS, 29-30, ThM; L, Jl 9, O, Ag 17, 24, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Raymond & Brandon, Miss, 24-9; ss, Quincy, Fla, 30; p, Delhi & Tallulah, La, 31—.

***Alexander, Henry Carrington**—b, Princeton, NJ, Sp 27, 1835; f, Rev James Waddel A; m, Elizabeth Clarence Cabell; never married; CNJ, 54; med & law stu, 54-5; PrU, 55-8; PTS, 55-8; L, Ap 7, 58, NY Pby; O, Sp 3, 61, Roan Pby; p, Village ch, Charlotte CH, Va, 61-9; Prof, Bibl Intro & NT Lit, UTSVa, 69-91; ss, Oakland, Md, & Terra Alta, W Va, 91-4; d, NYC, Ju 27, 94. HSC, DD, 70, LLD, 91; Auth: "Life of Dr. Joseph Addison Alexander," 2 vols, 70.

Alexander, Hugh Payson—b, Brazeau, Mo, Ag 15, 1869; f, Rev Clifton Wrenshaw A; m, Mary Jane Mathes; w, June Goodwin Lord, May 22, 02; stu, AusC, 1 yr; ParkC, AB, 97, AM, 99; LouisvPTS, BD, 00; O, Sp 25, 01, Palmyra Pby; ss, New Hope and South Fork, Palmyra Pby, 00-4; in USA Ch since 04: ss, Maitland, Mo, 04-7; ss, Pond Crk, Okla, 07-10; p, Hays, Kans, 10-4; p, Kipp, 14-8; p, Edgerton, 18-23; ss, Maitland, Mo, 23-5; p, Washington, Kans, 25-31; ss, Miltonvale, 31-4; ss, Wichita, 38-41; ss, Auburn, 41—.

Alexander, Ivan Oliver—b, Doddy, Ky, Jl 15, 1895; f, John James A; m, Geneva Napier; w, Tillie Josephson, Baton Rouge, La, Ag 7, 13; Bus College, Okla; acct, Baton Rouge, La, 14-22; dea & rul elder, there; stu, ULouisv; LouisvPTS, 22-5; L & O, Ju, 25, Miss Pby; p, Liberty, Gloster & Unity chs (Miss), 25-7; p, Canton, Miss, 28-33; p, Opelousas, La, 33—(ss, Atchafalaya ch, 36—)—41; p, Westm ch, Shreveport, 41—.

***Alexander, James Calvin**—b, Lincolnton, NC, Oc 2, 1831; DavC; T; UTSVa, 55-6; Grad, ColTS; L, Ap, 59, Conc Pby; ss, Ramah ch, 59-61; O, Jl 21, 61, Or Pby; p, Buffalo & Bethel chs, Or Pby, 61-86; d, Guilford Co, NC, Nv 15, 86.

***Alexander, James Harvey**—b, nr Pulaski, Tenn, Ju 16, 1826; f, Josiah Pinckney A; m, Margaret Amina Steele; w, Mrs. Louisa (Bingham) Hadden, Ap 12, 55; OglU, 46-49; ColTS, 49-52; L, Sp 3, 52, Maury (now Col) Pby; O, Oc 26, 54, Tusca Pby; p, Hadden, Oxford, Elizabeth chs, Tusca Pby, 52-56; p, Kosciusko, Miss, 56—(Chap, CSA)—93; ss, West Union ch, 94—(ss, Bethsalem ch & grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 94-8)—03; inf, Kosciusko, 05; d, there, May 14, 06. DD, SWPU, 86; Mod, Syn Miss, 75; org 10 chs; first Supt Edu for his county under free schl system.

***Alexander, James Harvey**—b, Fork Creek, Tenn, May 5, 1833; w, (1) Martha Flora McCampbell, Tenn, (2) Eloisa F Baker, Liberty Co, Ga, 67 (d, Sp 30, 29); MaryvC, 57; SWTS, 58-9; UTSNY, 59-60; L, 59, O, 60, Kingston Pby; p, Dandridge, Tenn, 60-1; Chap CSA, 61-65; ss & p, Quitman, Ga, 65-9; ss, Bainbridge, Ga, 69-71; ss, Lewisburg & Cornersville, Tenn, 72-9; ss, Tazewell CH, Va, 79; ss, Long Hollow, Va, 79-82; ss, Chatham Hill, Va, 82-3; ss, Jonesboro, Ga, 83-4; agt CO, Atlanta, Ga, 85-9, 95-11; pres, PlumC, 89-95; d, Tazewell, Va, Sp 30, 11.

***Alexander, J C**—Milton, Tenn, 1865. Not on roll after 65 & no further record.

***Alexander, Jesse**—b, NC, Ja 15, 1781; f, George A; m, Mary Stewart; w, Eliza Ray, nr Milton, Tenn; Gram Sch, Rev Samuel Donnel, Wilson Co, Tenn; STP; L, Sp 2, 1814, Shiloh Pby; ss, Mt Vernon ch, Wilson Co, 14-7; O, Ap 7, 1817, Shiloh Pby; p, Hopewell & Stone's River chs, (later Cripple Crk added), Rutherford Co, Tenn, 1817-61; d, nr Milton, Tenn, Ju 15, 63. Memb New School until 1858.

Alexander, John Macmillan—b, Jackson, Miss, Oc 31, 1891; f, Charlton Henry A; m, Matilda Macmillan; w, Victoria Minor Holladay, Richmond, Va, Ju 19, 23; SWPU, 06-9; PrU, 11-4, BA; UTSVa, BD, 19-21, DD, 26; p g, UMo, 26-8; L, Ju, 21, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Jl 2, 21, E Han Pby; p, Grove Ave ch, Richmond, Va, 21-4; p, 1st ch, Columbia, Mo, 24-32; p, 1st ch, Birmingham, Ala, 32-9; p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, NC, 39—.

Alexander, Robert LeGette—b, Bay Spgs, Miss, Oc 7, 1902; f, Thaddeus Flournoy A; m, Elizabeth Bell Polk; w, Elizabeth Bell Murchison, Columbia, SC, May 25, 29; SWPU, BA, 24; ColTS, BD, 29; L, Ag 15, O, Ag 22, 29, Ashev Pby; p, Brevard, NC, 29-33; p, 1st ch, Lumberton, NC, 33—.

Alexander, R W—L, 1894, Macon Pby; ss, Albany, Ga, 94-6; O, 96, Ashev Pby; p, Waynesville, NC, & grp, 96-9; p, Raeford, NC, & grp, 99-01;

p, Dublin, Ga, 01-2; p, Tarboro, NC, 03-9; res, Savannah, Ga, 10; Washington, NC, 11; no further record.

***Alexander, Samuel Caldwell**—b, Alexandriana, nr Croft, Meck Co, NC, Fb 24, 1830; f, Robert Davidson A; m, Abigail Bain Caldwell; w, Mary Holmes Brown, DavC, May 21, 57; DavC, BA, 48, MA; ColTS, 53; O, Ag 3, 53, Conc Pby; p, Thyatira & Back Crk chs, Conc Pby, 53-9; p, Black River Chapel (NC), 59-69; ev, Wilm Pby, 70-3; ss, Wadesboro, NC, 73-8; T & ev, Wadesboro 78-81; p, Harmony & Mt Carmel grp, Fay Pby, 81-3; ss, Rusk, Jacksonville, Troup, Henderson, Tex, 83-6; ss, South Fork & Perry, Mo, 86-9; ss, Prattville, Ala, & grp, 89-94; p, Monticello, Ark, 94-00; ed, Pine Bluff, Ark, 01-2; ss, 2nd ch, Pine Bluff, 02-7; d, there, Sp 9, 07. Auth: "The Stone Kingdom;" "The Gospel in Genesis;" "Miracles and Events;" "The Covenant and Its Seals." DD, LafCAla.

***Alexander, Samuel Carothers**—b, Shirleysburg, Pa, Ap 7, 1833; f, Randall A; m, Sarah Carothers; JefC, BA, 58; ColTS, 61; L, Ap 60, Charl Pby; O, Dc, 61, Conc Pby; p, Steele Crk ch, Conc Pby, 61-5; in USA Ch since 66: hm, Charlotte, NC, 65—(Ed, Freedman's Journal, 67-8; prof, BdII, 67-)—71; p, Shirleysburg, Pa, 71-3; p, Upper Path Valley, Pa, 73-87; p, Newport & Millerstown, Pa, 87-01; d, there, Sp 21, 01.

***Alexander, Thomas**—b, Bourbon Co, Ky, Ap 8, 1799; PTS, 1818-21; O, May 8, 1824, S Ala Pby; p, Selma, Ala, Valley Crk & Mt Pleasant chs, 24-37; p, Vincennes, Ind, 38-47; ss, Marion & Fairview, Ind, 47-50; ss, Bloomington, 52-4; hm & ss, Texas, 54-8; p, Oak Island ch, Cotton Gin, Tex, 58-64; d, there, Mch 26, 64.

Alexander, Thomas Robert—b, Matthews, NC, Ja 22, 1898; f, Dr Henry Quincy A; m, Anna Lee Campbell; w, Virginia Dare Norwood, Durham, NC, May 21, 37; DavC, 15-9, BA; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; p g wk, DukeU, 29-30, MA, 30-2 & GWU, 37-8 (evening); L, Sp 13, O, Sp 24, 22, Potomac Pby; p, Westm, Marshall & Aldie chs, Potomac Pby, 22-7; p, Bethlehem, Unionville & Midland chs, Meck Pby, 28-9; USGovt wk, Washington, D C, 33—.

***Alexander, William Addison**—b, Kosciusko, Miss, Ja 19, 1857; f, Rev James Harvey A; m, Mrs Louisa (Bingham) Hadden; w, Ora Scales Reid, Canton, Miss, Oc 15, 90; UMiss, BA, 75, MA, 76; tut, UMiss; PTS, 76-9, BD; L, Jl 9, O, Oc 12, 79, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Lexington, Miss, & ss, Franklin, 79-81; ss, Yazoo City, Miss, 81-4; p, Canton, Miss, 84—(ss, Madison, 85-)—92; prof, Bib Lit, SWPU, 92-09; d, Memphis, Tenn, Nv 15, 09. DD, DavC, 96; sc of GA, 98-09; Compiler, Assembly's Digest, 88, & later revisions. sc, Cntl Miss Pby, 87-8.

Alexander, William Addison, Jr—b, Clarksville, Tenn, Ag 19, 1896; f, Rev William Addison A; m, Ora Scales Reid; w, Elizabeth Owen, Brownsville, Tenn, Oc 5, 21; SWPU, 11-5, BA; T & coach, Blue Ridge Sch, Hendersonville, NC, 15-7; LouisvPTS, 17-20, BD; L, Ju 9, 20, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Ju 30, 20, Mfs Pby; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 20-3; p, Cntl ch, Mobile, Ala, 23-7; p, Highland Pk ch, Dallas, Tex, 27-32; p, S Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, 32-41; p, 1st ch, Charlotte, NC, 41—. DD, AusC, 29. Mod, Syn Ala, 41.

***Alexander, William Clawson**—b, Chester, SC, May 16, 1864; w, Juliet Dickinson, stu, CitSCMilC; ColTS (part of 1 yr); UTSVa, 85-7; L&O, Sp 13, 88, Mfs Pby; p, Bolivar, Tenn, 88-92; p, Mt Airy, NC & ev, Surry Co, 92—(ss, Madison, 93-)—4; p, Concord, 94-9; p, Maryland Ave ch, Baltimore, Md, 99-03; p, Idlewild ch, Memphis, Tenn, 03-11; p, Glen Leven ch, Nashville, 11-36, p em, 36-9; d, there, Ju 21, 39. DD, SWPU; sc, Syn Tenn, 29-39, Nashv Pby, 15-39.

Alexander, William McFaddin—b, Union, W Va, Nv 7, 1861; f, Michael Caperton A; m, Sarah L McFaddin; w, Ceneilla Bower, Bainbridge, Ga, Ju 24, 91; W&LU, 84; UTSVa, 84-7; L & O, Ju, 87, Sav Pby; p, Bainbridge, Ga, 87-90; p, Ala St ch, Memphis, Tenn, 90-9; p, Prytania St ch, New Orleans, La, 99-40, p em, 40—. DD, SWPU & W&LU; LLD, UGA, 11; Mod G A, 15.

***Alford, Charles McMillan**—b, nr Centralia, Ill, Oc 23, 1858; f, Rev John A; m, a Miss Blakeslee; stu, WestmCPa; GeneC, 83; RefPTS, 85; L, Ap 2, 84, Pittsburgh (RefP) Pby; trav Europe, 87; ss, Prospect ch, Brooklyn, NY, & Plum St ch, Cinti, O, 2 yrs; O, 90, Washington (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 90-19: p, 3rd ch, Wheeling, WVa, 90-4; asso P, Olivet ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 94-6; p, Westm ch (later merged with Greenway ch) Philadelphia, Pa, 96-11; res, Jacksonville, Fla, 11—(bus & hm wk, 11-19)—21; rec by Suwan (US) Pby, 19; ss, So Jacksonville, Fla, 19-21; d, there, Nv 10, 21.

***Alford, G S (col)**—p, New Liberty ch, Dillon, SC, 1917-33; d, Fb 25, 33. sc, N & S Car Pby, 17-30.

Allen, Albert Sidney—b, Verona, Miss, Nv 23, 1861; f, James Hillhouse A; m, Mary Josephine Bartin; w, Elizabeth Thomas, Ju 2, 96; stu UMiss, 1 yr; SWPU, BA, 92, also Div Sch, 87-93, DD, 22; L, Ap, O, Ju, 93, Nashv Pby; p, Edgar ch, Nashville, Tenn, 93-9; p, Flemington, ss, Lambert & Dorchester, Ga, 99-04; p, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, 04-7; p, 2nd ch, Nashville, Tenn, 07-33, p em, 33—.

Allen, Charles Frederick—b, Atlanta, Ga, Jl 15, 1893; f, Charles Napoleon A; m, Louella Holmes; w, Lois Stiles, Mooresville, NC, Mch 2, 18; USC, 1 yr; DavC, 3 yrs; MerU, 2 yrs, BA, MA; ColTS, BD; L, Ap, O, May 9, 21, Atla Pby; hm wk, Newton Co, Ga, 21-3; p, Jefferson, Ga grp, 24-5; p, Tattnall Sq ch, Macon, 26-34; p, Spg Hill, Center Ridge & grp, Granv Pby, 34-41; p, Goldville, SC & grp, 41—. sc, Macon Pby, 29-33.

Allen, Elliott Douglass—b, Wineman, Ky, Fb 14, 1874; CntlU, 99; LouisvPTS, 99-02; L, 02, Laf (US) Pby; O, Oc 11, 03, Kendall (USA) Pby; ss, Clackamas, Ore, & grp, 03-5; grad stu, PTS, 05-6; in US Ch 06-23: ss, Magnolia, Ark, 06-7; ev, Clifton, Tex, 08; p, Robinson ch, Waco, Tex, & grp, 09-11; res, Austin, Tex, 11—(ss, Hyde Park ch, 16)—19; reporter, El Paso, Tex, 20-3; no further record.

Allen, Francis Maury—b, Ford, Dinwiddie Co, Va, Fb 6, 1873; f, Peter Woodward A (MD); m, Frances Blunt Scott; w, Virginia Mikell Pope, Edisto Island, SC, De 4, 01; HSC, 90-4, BA; UTSVa, 97-00, BD; L, Ap 9, 00, E Han Pby; O, Ju 9, 01, Conc Pby; ss, Oxford & Geneva chs, Granv

Pby, 00-1; p, Mocksville & ss, Cooleemee, NC, 01-7; p, Namozine & Hawkins Mem chs, E Han Pby, 07-19; p, Clarksville, Va, & grp, 19—. sc, Roan Pby, 21—.

***Allen, Frank Lee**—b, Leflore Co, Miss, Dc 28, 1859; f, James Hillhouse A; m, Josephine Bartin; w, Annie W West (d, Jl 6, 30); stu, UMiss, 1 yr; SWPU, 82-7, also Div Sch, 89; L, Sp 3, O, Dc 15, 87, Chick Pby; p, Lebanon, ss, Zion & Banner chs, Chick Pby, 87-9; ss, Wills Point & Forney, Tex, 89-90; ss, Beaumont, Tex, 91-5; ss, Hearne & Wheelock, Tex, 96; p, Raymond, Miss, Bethesda & Lebanon chs, 97-00; ss, Ruston, La, & grp, 01; ss, Center Ridge, Pleasant Hill & Adams Grove chs, Tusca Pby, 02-4; ss, Brick ch & Cornersville, Tenn, 05-8; ss, Concord ch & grp, W Dist Pby, 09-10; ss, Carolina & Phila chs, Mdn Pby, 11; ss, Montrose, Miss, & grp, 12-6; ss, Carolina ch & grp, Mdn Pby, 17-21; p, Crocker, Mo, & grp, 21-2; p, Fruitland, Mo, 23-8; inf, Heidelberg, Miss, 29; inf, Montrose, Miss, 30-4; d, there, Fb 22, 34.

Allen, Henry Guthrie—b, Darlington Hts, Prince Edward Co, Va, Ja 6, 1892; f, Francis Edgar A; m, Mary Belle Anderson; w, (1) Carrie K Anderson, Charlotte CH, Va, Ju 28, 22, (2) Elizabeth Robinson, Max Meadows, Va, Dc 31, 29; HSC, 14-8, BA; air service USArmy, 18-9; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; p g, CamU, 19; L & O, Jl 22, Abing Pby; p, Anchor of Hope ch, Max Meadows, Va, 22-9; assoc p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, W Va, 29-36; p, Cooks Crk ch, Lex Pby, 36—.

Allen, Henry William West—b, Dublin, Ireland, Ja 19, 1880; f, Thomas Henry A; m, Elizabeth West; w, (1), Maud Gunther (d, Ag 1, 29), (2), Katherine McLean, Itasca, Tex, Jl 17, 33; priv & denom schls, West of Ireland; MBI; O, Jl 13, 12, Moody (Cong) ch; in Cong Ch, 12-22: p, Danbury, Neb, 11-2; p, Baroda, Mich, 12-5; p, Lexington, O, 15-20; p, Brinkley (USA) ch, (Ark), 20-2; in US Ch since 22: p, Brinkley, Ark, 22-30; p, Files Valley ch, Itasca, Tex, 30-6; p, N Ft Worth ch, 36-41; hr, res, Bridgeport, 41—.

Allen, James Woodruff—b, nr Pleasant Hill, Mo, Jl 19, 1885; f, William Harrelson A; m, Martha Dewar; w, Mildred Montgomery, nr Houstonia, Mo, Jl 23, 12; WestmCMo, BA, 04-8, DD, 32; LouisvPTS, 08-11, BD; L & O, Sp, 11, Laf Pby; ss, Prairie ch, Laf Pby, 11-2; FM, Congo Belge, Africa: Luebo, 12-37; Mutoto, 38—. Auth: in Congo Dialect—Luba-Lulua: Historical Outline of Bible & outlines & comments on various Books of Bible.

***Allen, Junius Wilson**—b, nr Water Valley, Miss, Fb 5, 1855; UMiss, BA, 81; UTSVa, 81-4; L, Ju 12, O, Dc, 84, N Miss Pby; p, Batesville, Miss, grp, 85-8; p, College ch, Oxford, Miss, 89-93; ss, Clarksdale, Miss, 94-6; res, Ripley, Miss, 96-8; ss, Ripley grp, 99-00; ss, Booneville, Miss, grp, 00-11; p, Collins, Miss, grp, 11-8; p, Ingleside, Midway & Stone Mtn chs (Ga), 18-21; p, Smyrna, Ga, 21-2; p, Cordell, Okla, 22-7; ss, Doerun, Poulan chs, SWGa Pby, 27-9; ss, Leander & Burnet, Tex, 29-30; hr, Albany, Ga, 30-4; d, Dc 31, 34. sc, E Miss Pby, 08-10.

Allen, Thomas Phelps—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Ap 3, 1884; w, (1), ———, (2), Nancy White; SWPU, 07-11, AB; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; L, Ju 23, O, Jl 5, 14, Tyg Val Pby; p, Beverly, W Va, & grp, 14-6; SHM & ev, Tyg Val Pby, Clarksburg, W Va, Ja-Dc, 16; p, Immanuel ch, Wilmington, NC,

16-8; ev, Wilm Pby, Fb-Ag, 18; p, Rocky Mount, NC, 18-20; Sec Stewardship, Syn WVa, 20-6; Sec, St. Louis, Mo, 27-8; not on our roll after 28, evidently divested of office as a minister. sc, Tyg Val Pby, 15-6.

Allen, Witsius Z—b, Grove City, Pa, Ap 25, 1871; f, Cochran A; m, Elizabeth Wilson; w, Caro A Hostetter, Grinnell, Ia, Sp 10, 02; GrovCyC, 93-7, PhB, 97, AB, 98; AllegTS, 97-99; XenTS, 00; L, 99, Monongahela Pby; O, 01, Des Moines (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 01-15: p, Dexter, Ia, 01-4; p, Goldfield, Ia, 05-7; Sec, ASL, 07-9; p, Reinbeck, Ia, 09-11; p, in Monticello (UP) Pby, 11-5; p, USA ch, Piper City, Ill, 15-20; p, Seminole Hts (US ch), Tampa, Fla, 20-3; p, Winterset, Ia, (UP ch), 23-7; p, in Audubon, Ia (UP) Pby, 27-33; in USA Ch since 33: ss, Deep River, Ia, 33-6; ss, Le Claire, Ia, 37-40; wc, Iowa City, 41—.

Allison, Andrew—b, New Orleans, La, Ju 19, 1879; f, Alexander A; m, Elizabeth Fanny Bartlett; w, Ella Gates Ward, Ellisville, Miss, Ju 29, 10; TulU, 94-8, BS, 98-00, MA; Bacteriological Analyst, New Orleans, La, 00-1; T, La & Miss, 01-10; Lay Miss, China, 19—(prin, Jas Sprunt Acad, 10-33)—35; L, Ap, O, Jl, 35, Mdn Pby; fm, China, 35—. ed, "Bible for China," 30-4.

Allison, John Lee—b, Dublin, Va, Sp 5, 1863; f, John Craig A; m, Minerva —; w, Laura Stanley, Wytheville, Va, 88; KingC, BA, 82-4, DD, 02; UTSVa, BD, 87; L, May, 87, O, May 88, Abing Pby; p, Beaver Crk & Green Spg chs, Washington Co, Va, 88-90; p, Radford, Va, 90—(ss, Pearisburg & Walkers Crk, 90)—92; p, Portsmouth, Va, 92-7; in USA Ch, 97-11: p, Westm ch, Baltimore, Md, 97-05; p, Gunton-Temple Mem, Washington, DC, 05-11; in US Ch since 11: p, 2nd ch, Alexandria, Va, 11-22; G A ev, 22-3; ss, Cntl ch, Radford, Va, 25-8; Asst T, Radford St Tea Coll, E Radford, Va, 29-33; hr, res, Wytheville, Va, 33—. DD, Ark Normal Coll, 07. Auth: "Vital Truths," 16.

***Allison, Joseph Young**—b, Concord, NC, Jl 16, 1846; w, Sarah Cave Davant, Columbia, SC, Sp 20, 76; CSA, 64-5; DavC; Grad law dept, UVa; lawy, Concord, NC, 70-3; ColTS, 76; L, Ap 17, 75, Conc Pby; O, Nv 12, 76, Red River Pby; p, Monroe, La, 76-82; p, Tallahassee, Fla, 82-4; p, Baton Rouge, La, 84-00; p, Lake Charles, La, 00-12; d, there, Dc 1, 12. DD, PCSC, 90; Treas. Syn La, 01-12.

***Allison, Thomas Johnston**—b, Mill Hill, Cabarrus Co, NC, May 30, 1849; w, Nettie Tillet, Pittsboro, NC, Sp 12, 76; DavC, BA, 71, MA, 74; UTSVa, 71-4; L, Ap 18, 74, Conc Pby; O, Nv 8, 75, Or Pby; ss, then p, Tarboro, NC, 74-7; ss, Rockingham & Lumberton, NC, 78-9; p, Mebane, NC, 79-87; p, Third Crk & Fifth Crk chs, Conc Pby, 87-91; ev, Sav Pby, 91-3; p, Decatur, Ala, 93-6; p, Sugar Crk ch, Meck Pby, 96-04; ev, Meck Pby, 04—(co ed, Presbyterian Standard, 06-)—07; ill health, 07-8; p, Bryson City, Andrews & Murphy, NC, 08-9; ss, Arcadia, Fla, 10-1; res, Lakeland, Fla, 12—(ss, various chs, 12-15)—18; d, Charlotte, NC, May 23, 19. sc, Meck Pby, 00-8.

Allison, Wade Hampton, Jr—b, Statesville, NC, Ju 16, 1901; f, Wade Hampton A; m, Margaret Richardson; w, Lucile Herring, Snow Hill, NC, Ju 7, 39; DavC, BA; UTSVa, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 28, 29, Or Pby; p, Spray ch, Leaksville, NC, 29—(p, Riverview, NC, 29-35)—38; p, Flemington, Ga, 38—.

***Allston, Richard Henry** (col)—b, Attala Co, Miss, Dc 22, 1865; stu, under A G Allston, MD, & Col J W Hanna; Stilll, 89; L, Sp, O, Oc, 89, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Berean (col) ch, N Orleans, La, 89-15; d, about 1915. sc, Ethel Pby, 93, 99-11.

***Allyn, Horace Selden**—b, Nankin, Mich, Mch 4, 1859; f, Horace A; m, Frances Cory; w, (1), Alice Elisabeth Carr, Nv 25, 77 (d 84), (2), Emma Rebecca Carter, Carlisle, Ill, Ap 17, 90; UMich (Med), 79-81; AtlaCPS, 04, MD; ColTS, 92-3, BD; Rio de Janeiro, MedC; O, May, 93, Athens Pby; p, Harmony Grove ch, 93-5; fm, Brazil, 95-25; bad health, retired 25; d, Pernambuco, Brazil, Oc 4, 31.

Alston, Wallace McPherson—b, Decatur, Ga, Jl 16, 1906; f, Robert Augustus A; m, Mary McPherson; w, Madelaine McNall Dunseith, Clearwater, Fla, May 27, 31; EmU, 24-9, BA, MA; T, HS, 2 yrs; ColTS, 29-31, BD, instr, NT, 2 yrs; p g, TranU, UChi, UTSNY, ThM, 36; L, Ap 14, O, Ap 29, 31, Atla Pby; p, Rock Spg ch, Atlanta, Ga, 31-3; p, Maxwell St ch, Lexington, Ky, 33-5; dir YP Wk, Richmond, Va, 35-8; p, 1st ch, Charleston, W Va, 38—. DD, HSC, 39.

***Alsworth, John Leslie**—b, nr Winona, Miss, Ja 31, 1874; w, Katherine Bryan, French Camp, Miss, May, 97; farmer; FCA, 88-92; SWPU, 92—(T, Canton, Miss, 93-4)—95, BA, also Div Sch; L, Sp 15, O, Oc 5, 96, Col Pby; p, Beth Berei & Union chs, Col Pby, 96-Ja, 98; p, Lewisburg, Tenn, Ja, 98-00; p, Farmington, Mo, 00-2; p, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 02-3; d, Jl 29, 03. sc, Col Pby, 99-00.

Alsworth, Robert Emmett—b, Ja 2, 1900; ChickC, 2 yrs; TulU, PhG & MD; ColTS; O, May 25, 27, Sav Pby; p, Glenn Spgs & Mt Calvary chs, Enoree Pby, 27-28; ss, Richton, Miss, 28-29; inf, there, 29; divested of office at his request by Mdn Pby, about 30; no further record.

Altfather, Clarence Levan—b, Johnstown, Pa, Dc 18, 1866; f, William Frederick A; m, Anna Matilda Conrad; w, Minnie Catherine Babcock, Washington, DC, Jl 7, 96; AusC, 83-7; SWPU, 87-9, BA; UTSVa, 92-5; L, May 31, 95, Dallas Pby; O, Ju 7, 96, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Van Alstyne, Tex & grp, 95; ss, Mexia, 95, p, 96-8; ss, Oak Island, 97-8; p, College Ave ch, Ft Worth, 98—(ss, Arlington, & grp)—03; p, Sutton & Burnsville, W Va, 03-4; p, Bethel ch, Staunton, Va, 04-10; p, Wetumpka & Benton chs & ss, Sandy Ridge, Ala, 10-2; p, College Ave ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 12-22; p, Bowie, 22-7; p, Fort Stockton, 28-35; wc, Basking Ridge, NJ, 36; hr, Weatherford, Tex, 37-9, Dallas, 39—. DD, DanBakC, 19; sc & treas, Ft Worth Pby, 18-22, El Paso Pby, 29-35.

Amick, Douglas Clark—b, Gore, Va, Ap 27, 1892; f, William Henry A; m, Nancy Elizabeth Pugh; w, Sallie Pancake Miller, Keyser, W Va, Sp 15, 20; HSC, 11-3, 14-6, BA; UTSVa, 16-7, (world war, USArmy & RAF, Eng, 17-8) 19-21, BD; L, Ju 14, O, Jl 5, 21, W Han Pby; ss, Altavista, Va, 20-1; p, Olivet ch, Charlottesville, Va, 21-3; p, Buford, Ga, 23-6; p, Newport, Tenn, 26—(ss, Meadow Crk ch, 28-9; ss, Ebenezzer, Mary Andrews & Smoky Mtn chs, 32—). Mod, Syn Appal, 33; Commander, Ivy Woodward Post, American Legion, 24-5, chap, Dept Tenn, 29-30; DD, KingC, 37.

***Amis, Eugene Henry**—b, Granville, NC, Ju 11, 1855; f, Lewis A; m, Martha Daniel; w, Anne Penick, Davidson, N C, Ag 4, 87; stu Bingham

Sch, NC; HSC, BA, 79-80, T Bingham Sch; ColTS; UTSVa, 85-7; L, Ju 23, O, Nv 19, 87, Lex Pby; p, Monterey, Pisgah, Crabbottom & Hightown, Va, 87-90; p, Goshen, Harrod's Crk & Springdale, Ky, 90-05; p, Lott, Tex & grp, 05-15; ret, ill health, Batesville, Ark, 15-8; d, there, Jl 10, 18.

Ammons, James Maurice—b, James City Co, Va, Jl 15, 1912; f, Andrew Clarence A; m, Lydia Pearl Nightengale; not married; KingC, BA, 37; UTSVa, BD, 40; L&O, Sp 29, 40, W Han Pby; p, Lebanon & Rockfish chs, W Han Pby, 40—.

Anderson, A J—hm, Beaumont, Tex, 1915-18; not on roll after 18 and no further record.

***Anderson, Alden Scott**—b, Ivy Depot, Va, Fb 24, 1888; f, Charles Harper A; m, Sarah Travers Lewis Scott; w, Isabel Sterrett, Lexington, Va, 15; stu VPI, 1 yr; DavC, 10-4, BA, 23; UTSVa, 14-8, BD; L, 17, E Han Pby; O, 17, Fay Pby; p, Smithfield, NC, 17-8; asst p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, NC, 18-20; p, Wade, NC & grp, 20-1; prin, Westm Sch, 21-2; p, Badin, NC & supt Public Schs, 22-39; d, Cramerton, NC, Fb 25, 39.

Anderson, Alexander Graham—b, Charlotte Co, Va, Dc 5, 1884; f, Henry Thweatt A; m, Willie Anne Hogshead; w, Luda Elizabeth Hutchinson, Eatonton, Ga, Ju 27, 18; VPI, BS, 05-7; civ eng, 07-9; UVa, 09-10; UTSVa, 10-3; PTS, grad stu, 14-5, BD, 17-8; L, Ap, 13, Roan Pby; O, Ap 16, 14, Albe Pby; ss & p, Belhaven, NC, 13-4; ss, Eatonton, Ga, 15-6; p, Lexington & Woodstock, Ga, 16-7; in USA Ch, 18-32: p, Bergen, (North) NY, 18-21; p, Tullahoma, Tenn, 21-3; ss, Romney, Ind, 23-8; p, Bethany ch, Whiteland, Ind, 28-31; in US Ch since 32: ss, Wátts Mill grp, SC Pby, 32-4; wc, res, Greenwood, SC, 34—.

Anderson, Alfred Scott—b, Ivy Depot, Albemarle Co, Va, Fb 14, 1878; f, Charles Harper A; m, Sarah Travers Lewis Scott; w, Katherine Morris, Farmville, Va, May 11, 03; W & MC, 97-9; UTSVa, 04-7; p g, NCState, 31; L, Ap, 07, E Han Pby; O, Sp, 07, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Loray ch, Gastonia, NC, 07-12; p, Waynesville, NC, 12-6; p, Westm ch, Hopkinsville, Ky, 16-20; p, Lowell & Cramerton chs, (NC) 20—.

***Anderson, Andrew John**—b, Waco, Tenn, Jl 7, 1866; KingC; ColTS, 92-5; L, 94, Bethel Pby; O ev, Suwan Pby; ss, Ft White, Fla, 94-5; p e, E Jacksonville, Fla, 95 (only 6 wks); ill health; d, Ap 6, 96.

Anderson, Archer E—b, Elizabeth, NJ, Dc 30, 1899; f, August A; m, Charlotte Berglund; w, Lillian M Kissling, St Louis, Mo, Nv 4, 25; Phila-SB, 2 yrs; TCU, 2½ yrs, BA; EvTS, 3 yrs, ThB, ThM, 35, ThD, 37; lay miss, CAM, 23—(fdr & dean CABI)—30; L & O, Oc, 31, Ft Worth Pby; p, Westm ch, Ft Worth Tex, 31-3; p, 1st ch, Cleburne, Tex, 33-6; in USA Ch since 36: p, Narberth, Pa, 36-8; p, 1st ch, Duluth, Minn, 39—.

***Anderson, Barnwell Rhet**—b, Waterloo, SC, Fb 16, 1862; w, Blanche Vernon Venable, Fb 16, 97; ColTS, 94; O, May, 94, Enoree Pby; p, Mountain Shoals ch, & grp, Enoree Pby, 94-7; p, Canton, Ga, & grp, 97-04; ss, Monroeville, Ala, & grp, 04-5; p, Milton & Bagdad, Fla, 05-8; p, Cordele & Poulan, Ga, 08-11; p, Boston, Ga, 11-7; p, Statesboro, Ga, & grp, 17-9; p, Vidalia, Ga, & grp, 19-23; p, Crawfordsville, Ga, 23-5; p, Lawrenceville, Ga, & Fairview, 25-31; hr, Montgomery, Ala, 32; d, Decatur, Ga, Nv 30, 33.

***Anderson, Charles Chesterman**—b, Prince Edward Co, Va, Ja 21, 1871; f, Charles Thomas A; m, Marietta Womack Guthrie; w, Bernice Fairbairn, Mineral Wells, Tex, Oc 24, 00; HSC, 94, BA; UTSVa, 98, BD; L & O, 98, Ft Worth Pby; p, Anson & Haskell, Tex, 98-04; ss, Sweetwater & Lubbock, 04-6; p, Sulphur Sprgs, 06; p, Bethlehem & Douglas chs, Roan Pby, 06-9; p, Marietta, Okla, 09-11; supt hm, Durant Pby, 11-2; p, Hugo, Okla, 12-9; p, West Ave ch, Charlotte, NC, 19-26; supt hm, E Ala Pby, Montgomery, Ala, 27-35; p, Mulberry St ch, Montgomery, 31-6; p, Oak Park, ss, Lowndesboro & Millbrook chs, E Ala Pby, 37-9; d, Montreat, NC, Jl 10, 38. sc, Meck Pby, 22-5.

Anderson, Charles Wallace—b, Woolwich, London, S E England, Fb 17, 1868; f, David William A; m, Martha Hussey; w, Ada Montgomery, Louisville, Ky, Sp 24, 12; Southwark C, London, SE; MBI; ULouisv; LouisvPTS; L, May 5, 13, Louisv Pby; O, Ag 17, 13, Potosi Pby; p, Potosi, Mo, 13-6; ss, Pattonville & Overland, Mo, 16-21; SS worker, Fla Pby, 21-2; p, Overland, Mo, 22-5; p, Charleston, Ark, 25-7; p, Dardanelle, Ark, 27-34; p, Berry Blvd ch, Louisville, Ky, 34-7; ss, Lebanon ch, Verona, Ky, 38-9; ev, Versailles, 39—. DD, OskC.

***Anderson, Edmund**—b, Pickens Co, SC, Fb 20, 1816; w, Celia A Salter, Wilcox Co, Ala, Oc 17, 72; FrankCGa, 35-8; ColTS, 41-4; L, Ap, 44, SC Pby; O ev, Ap, 46, Tombk Pby; p, Mt Pleasant & Pisgah chs, Dallas Co, Ala, 50-65; wc, Summerfield, Ala, 65-9, 78-82; hm & ss, various places, 69-74; wc, Clayton, NC, Pascagoula, Miss, Terry, Ala, 75-84; inf; d, Dallas Co, Ala, Sp 18, 85. sc, S Ala Pby, 55-66.

Anderson, Frank Pearson—b, Westminster, SC, Dc 2, 1892; f, William Pinckney A; m, Mary Cornelia Peden; w, Annie Marie Barr, Greenville, SC, Oc 8, 19; PCSC, BA, DD, 29; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; PTS, 16-7, BD; L, Ju 6, 16, O, May 20, 17, Enoree Pby; p, Woodruff & Center Pt, SC, 17; Army YMCA sec, 17-8; chap, AEF & Army of Occupation, 18-9; p, Americus, Ga, 19-22; p, 1st ch, Gadsden, Ala, 22-5; p, 1st ch, Ft Smith, Ark, 25-32; spec stu, NY, 32; p, 1st ch, Pulaski, Va, 33-7; p, 1st ch, Louisville, Ky, 37—. DD, ArkC, 29.

Anderson, Harvard Arthur—b, Madisonville, Tex, Dc 30, 1908; f, Rev Temple B A; m, Maude Viser; not married; AusC, 26-30, BA; AusPTS, 31-5, BD; UTex, 32-5; L, May 1, 35, Brazos Pby; O, May 29, 35, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Caldwell & Dime Box, Tex, 33-5; ss, Brazoria, 35; p, Hamilton, 35-8; p, Yoakum, 38-41; p, Weslaco, 41—.

***Anderson, Henry Martyn**—b, Danville, Va, Mch 22, 1841; f, Rev S J P A; WashU; law stu; CSA, 61-5; lawyer, 65-9; UTSVa, 70-2; L, Ju 14, 71, Nashv Pby; O, Oc 25, 73, E Han Pby; p, Holmes ch, T & ss, Belle Haven, Va, 74-8; p, Olivet & Bethany chs, E Han Pby, 78-80; ev, Fla Pby, 81-6; ss, Madison, Fla, & grp, 86-7; ss, Prattville, Ala, & grp, 87-8; d, St Louis, Mo, Oc 13, 88. ✓

***Anderson, Holmes Guthrie**—b, Jackson, Tenn, Jl 19, 1893; f, Rev William Madison A; m, Sadie Knott Latta; w, Carrie Strain, Frost, Tex, Dc 23, 20; AusC, BA; AusPTS, BD; L & O, Ap 7, 18, Dallas Pby; p, Bowie, Tex, 18-20; ss, Quanah, Tex, 20-21; p, Mexia, Tex, 21-22; wc, Dallas, Tex, 22-23; d, Ap 13, 23.

*Anderson, Isaac Samuel—b, Bristol, Tenn, Dc 9, 1854; f, Joseph R A; m, Malinda King; w, Ollie Gibson, Jonesville, Tenn, 01; KingC, BA, 75, DD, 90; UTSVa, 75-8; PG, UTSNY, 79-80; L, Ju 8, 78; O ev, Ap 24, 80, Hol Pby; ss, Lee ch, Abing Pby, 78—(ss, Mt Carmel, 85—)—86, p, of both, 86-82; d, Rose Hill, Va, Dc 20, 32.

Anderson, James, Jr—b, San Antonio, Tex, Jl 17, 1892; f, James A; m, Margaret White; w, Frances Sue Liggett, Wooster, O, Ju, 26; UTex, BA, 18; AusPTS, 18-20; UTSVa, BD, 21; ColU, MA, 25; YaleUDS, 26-8; L & O, 21, W Tex Pby; p, Donna, Tex, 21-4; prof, Schreiner Inst, Kerrville, 24-5; p, Wilton (Cong) ch, Conn, 26-8; Dept of Rel, CWoos, 28—(also Dean of Men, 30—)—.

Anderson, James Allen—b, St Louis, Mo, Dc 29, 1895; f, William James A; m, Ruth Anna Allen; w, Anna Woodward Heidorn, St Louis, Mo, Ju 25, 25; MBI, 14-6; USArmy, 18-9; WashU, 19-22; spec stu, XenTS, 22-4; p g, BirSoC, 32-4; L, 19, O, Mch, 23, St Louis Pby; ss, 1st ch, St Charles, Mo, 19; ss & p, Mizpah ch, St Louis, Mo, 20—(ss, Overland ch, 20-1; ss, Maryland Hts ch, 21— ss, Welston ch, 23—)—25; p, Cntl Pk ch, Birmingham, Ala, 25— sc, Bham Pby, 41—.

Anderson, James Weldon—b, Lowryville, SC, Ju 23, 1892; f, William Augustus A; m, Margaret Ashe; w, Bernice Mary Hardy, New York City, Ju 30, 36; CitSCMilC, 10-4, BS; T, 14-7; USArmy, 17-9; ColTS, 20-3, BD; PTS, 29-30, ThM; BibS, 31-2; L, Ap, 23, Bethel Pby; O, Ju 28, 23, Athens Pby; p, Toccoa, Ga, & ss, Carnesville, 23—(ss, Mayesville, 24)—25; p, Hapeville & Jonesboro, Ga, 25-7; ss, Pleasant Grv ch, Chester, SC, 28; ss, Oakland Ave ch, Rock Hill, SC, 29; res, McConnellsville, SC, 30—.

Anderson, John—lic of Des Moines Pby, 1856-7; O, 57 or 58, Des Moines Pby; p, Chariton, Ia, 58-60; ss, Jacksonport, Ark, 61-6; wc, there 66-8; not on our roll after 68, and no further record.

*Anderson, John—T, Clarksville, Tex, 1858-71; inf, there 72-84; d, about 84.

Anderson, John Gray—b, nr Gordonsville, Va, Dc 8, 1850; f, Richard Woodson A; m, Philippa Pendleton Gray; "widower"; stu, HSC, 72-3; stu UVa; farmer & T; UTSVa, 75-8; L, Ap 18, 78, W Han Pby; O, May 2, 79, E Han Pby; p, Makemie ch, Accomac, Va, 78-84; p, Williamsburg, Va & grp, 84-8; p, Rocky River & Zion chs, Harrisburg, NC, 88-93; p, Millersburg, Ky, 94-7; p, 1st ch, Tampa, Fla, 97-07; p, 1st ch, Anniston, Ala, 07-10; supt hm, N Ala Pby, 10-1; ss, 1st ch, Orlando, Fla, 11; p, 1st ch, Gainesville, Fla, 11-23; ss, Moore Haven, Fla, 23; ev, St Johns Pby, res, Tampa, Fla, 23-36; hr, there, 37—.

Anderson, John J—p, Ways Station (now Richmond Hill), Ga, 1876-7; p, Samuel Davies ch, Old Church, Va, 77-9; T, Pass Christian, Miss, 80-2; prof, Colored Inst, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 82-5; prof, Holland, Mich, 85-7; prof, WestCMo, 88-91; in trans, 91-2; not on roll and no further record after 93.

*Anderson, John Monroe—b, York Co, SC, Sp 26, 1821; f, John A; m, Elizabeth Neagle; w, Margaret Neel, Meck Co, NC, 42; SCC, 41; L, 46, O, 47, Bethel Pby; p, Ebenezer ch, Bethel Pby, 47-52; pres, YorkFC, 54-61; chap, CSA, 61-5; prof, DavC, 66-74; p, Elkin, Mt Airy, Wilkesboro, NC, 74-6; p, Mebane, NC, 76-9; d, 79. Auth: "Treatise on Logic."

Anderson, John Pegram—b, Rogersville, Tenn, Ju 17, 1862; f, Audley Skillern A; m, Cornelia Alexander; w, Rockie Elizabeth McCaslan, Laurens, SC, May 17, 92; KingC, 83-7, BA, DD, 18; ColTS, 87-90, BD; L, May, 89, Hols Pby; O, Ju 12, 90, Suwan Pby; p, Ocala, Fla, 89-90; ss, Forsyth, Ga & grp, 91; p, LaGrange, Ga, 92-00; p, Eatonton & Monticello, Ga, 01-3; p, Greensboro, Ala, 04-10; p, Gadsden, Ala, 10-3; p, Timmonsville, SC, 13-21; p, Winona, Miss, 21-2; p, LaFayette, Ga, 22-7; p, Murphy, NC, 27-32; hr, res Bristol, Tenn, 32—.

***Anderson, Neal Larkin**—b, Yorkville, SC, Jl 15, 1865; f, Rev John Monroe A; m, Margaret Neel; w, Anna Howard Faison, Clinton, NC, Ag 14, 90; stu, Bing; DavC, BA, 85, MA, 87, DD, 04; prin, Clinton, (NC) Acad, 85-7; PTS, 87-90; L, May 18, 89, Wilm Pby; O, Nv 6, 90, Tusca Pby; p, Marion, Ala, 90-1; ss, Cntl ch, Montgomery, Ala, 91—p, 92-07; p, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 08-16; pres, AusPTS, 16-7; p, Indpt Pbn ch, Savannah, Ga, 17-30; Ev, 30-1; d, Montgomery, Ala, May 19, 31. Mod, Syn Ala, 00; Mod, Syn Ga, 26, 27; Chap, 2nd Ala NG, 98-05; Auth: "Handbook of Missions;" 98; "God's Word and World;" 27; inventor of carriage return on Remington Typewriter.

Anderson, Norman—b, San Antonio, Tex, Dc 24, 1897; f, James A; m, Margaret Morriss Gordon White; w, Mary Evelyn Dunlap, Cleburne, Tex, Sp 8, 25; UTex, 17-21, BA; AusPTS, BD, 21-2, 24-6; L & O, 23, Brazos Pby; ss & p, Freeport, Tex & grp, 22-4; p, Brenham, 25-7; p, Taft, 27-9; p, College Sta, 29—.

Anderson, Oliver May—b, Jackson, Miss, Nv 4, 1886; f, Charles Oliver A; m, May Culbertson; w, Caroline Desaussure Haman, Vaiden, Miss, Ju 29, 11; DavC, 08, BA; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L, Ju 22, O, Oc 6, 11, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Leland, Miss, & grp, 11-3; p, Centreville, Miss & grp, 13-20; p, New Monmouth ch, Lex Pby, 20-7; p, Water Valley, Miss, 27—(ss, Pleasant Gr, 29—, ss, Oak Ridge, 31—)—34; sec Stewardship & supt Education, Syn Miss, 34-7; p, Rolling Fork, Miss & grp, 37—. DD, D&EC, 26.

Anderson, Olof, Jr—b, Louisville, Ky, Dc 22, 1899; f, Olof A; m, Carrie L Johnson; w, Martha Ward Jones, Frankfort, Ky, May 5, 34; UVa, BA; LouisvPTS, BD; p g, UEdin & OxU; O, May 8, 27, Louisv Pby; ss, Jeffersontown, Ky, 26—p, 28; p, S Frankfort ch, Frankfort, Ky, 28-36; p, United ch, Lebanon, Ky, 36—.

Anderson, O W—SSWkr, DeFuniak Springs, Fla, 1922; on roll one yr only; no further record.

***Anderson, Robert Burton**—b, Granville Co, NC, Ja 8, 1833; m, dau of Col Robert Burton; w, Jennie Thornwell; PrU, 54, ColTS, 56-9; L, 59, O, 62, Conc Pby; p, Bethel ch, Conc Pby, 62-5; prin, YorkFC, & ss, Bethesda ch, 65-71; ss, Morganton & Newton, NC, 71—, p, 75-88; d, about 89. DD, SWPU, 81.

***Anderson, Robert Campbell**—b, Prince Edward Co, Va, Mch 16, 1823; f, Leonard A; m, Mary Morton; w, Justina Caroline Armistead, Campbell Co, Va, May 23, 49; HSC, AB, 43; UTSNY, 47; L, 47, O ev, Han (NS) Pby; ss, Appomattox, Va, 47-9; T & p, Campbell C H, Va, 49-53; org Henry Co ch (Martinsville), 54; ss, Martinsville, Va, 54-95, p, 95-6; hr, 95-9; d, Nv 8, 99.

Anderson, Robert Campbell, Jr.—b, Henry Co, Va, Jl 26, 1864; f, Rev Robert Campbell A; m, Justina Caroline Armistead; w, Sadie K Gaither, Charlotte, NC, 96; HSC, 84-7, BA; UTSVa, 87-90; p g, FreeChC Edin & UEdin, 95-6; L, Ap 26, 90, Roan Pby; O, Ag 30, 90, Cntl Tex Pby; p, San Angelo, Tex, 90-2; p, 2nd ch, Roanoke, Va, 92—(chap, Hollins Inst, 92-6)—7; p, Shelbyville, Tenn, 98-05; p, 1st ch, Gastonia, NC, 05-11; pres, treas & mgr, Mtn Ret Assn, 11—(pres, treas & mgr, Montreat Normal Sch for Girls, 16)—. DD, DavC, 23.

***Anderson, Robert N**—b, Cumberland Co, Va; stu, HSC, 1818; L, Jl 14, 1819; O, (date & Pby unknown); never held a pastoral charge; memb, Roan Pby; lived in retirement many yrs before his death; d, 72.

Anderson, Temple B—w, Maude Viser; ss, Madisonville, Tex, 1909; p, Mart, 10; p, Midland, 11-2; p, Argenta, Ark, 13-5; p, Kennett, Mo, 16-7; ss, Madisonville, Tex, 18; cm, Houston, 19-29; p, 3rd ch, Houston, 30-3; ss, Aldine, Blessing, Caldwell, Brazos Pby, 34-5; p, East End ch, Houston, 36-41; p, 1st ch, Eagle Lake, 41—. sc, Ark Pby, 15.

Anderson, Theodore Brooks—b, Horntown, Accomac Co, Va, Mch 29, 1869; f, Henry Edgar A; m, Mary Elizabeth Miller; w, Hattie Leonora Mitchell, Athens, Ga, Nv 5, 03; N Y High School; UTSVa, 07-9; L, 09, O, 10, Conc Pby; ss, Taylorsville, NC, 09-10; p, Bethpage ch, Conc Pby, 10-11; p, Norwood, NC, 11-2; ev, Charlotte, NC, 12-3; p, Hopewell ch, Huntersville, NC, 13-6; p, St Albans WVa, 16-20; p, Laurel, Md, 20-4; Holdenville, Okla, 24-7; hm p, Atmore, Ala, 27-30; p, 3rd St ch, Petersburg, Va, 30-7; ss, Unionville, NC, 37—, p, 39—(p, Benton Hts ch, Monroe, 41)—.

Anderson, Tom Baine—b, Birmingham, Ala, Nv 14, 1914; f, David Perrin A; m, Isabel Baine; w, Grace Ward, Selma, Ala, Ju 17, 41; stu, Bir SoC, 2 yrs, VanU, 1 yr; DavC, 2 yrs, BA; ColTS, 37-40, BD; L, May 23, O, May 26, 40, Bham Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Shreveport, La, 40—.

Anderson, Vernon A—b, Chicago, Ill, Ag 23, 1896; f, Claus August A; m, Mary Teresa Gustafson; w, Eva Hawes Stafford, Louisville, Ky, Ju 30, 30; AlaPbnC, 13-7, BA; LouisvPTS, BD, 20, ThM, 30; L & O, May, 20, Mobile Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, Africa, 20—. Collaborated with Dr. G. T. McKee and Dr. W. F. McElroy in compiling and editing the "Tshiluba-English" and "English Tshiluba Dictionary." enlarged and revised edition, 35.

***Anderson, Watson N**—L, 1906, O, 09, Indian Pby; ss, Buffalo Creek ch, Indian Pby, 09-19; inf, Yanush, Okla, 19-22; d, 22 or 23.

***Anderson, William James**—b, Bedford Co, Tenn, May 29, 1821; w, Martha Ann Holmes; UNash, MA, 48; NewATS, 51; L, 51, Col Pby; ev wk, Col Pby, 52; ss, Piedmont ch, Maury Pby, 53-4; O, 54, Maury Pby; ss, New Providence & Huntington, W Tenn, 55-6; ss & T, Paris, Tenn, 57-8; ss, Eaton, Tenn & grp, 58-75; T, BethC, 76-7; ss, Zion, Eaton & Friendship (Tenn), 77-81; ss, Pennington, Tex & grp, 82-4; ss, Long Crk & grp, N Miss Pby, 85-9; ss, Rock Hill, Blacksburg, Heath Spgs & Cedar Shoals, SC, 90-2; inf, Jackson, Tenn, 93-5, Dallas, Tex, 96-7; d, there, 97 or 98.

***Anderson, William Madison, Sr**—b, nr York, Gibson Co, Tenn, Dc 27, 1862; f, Rev William James A; m, Martha Ann Holmes; w, Sadie Knott Latta, Dyersburg, Tenn, Nv 14, 88; PeabC; SWPU, 82-7, AB, AM, PhB, DD, also Div Sch; PG stu, ColTS, 87-8; L, Oc, 87, Mfs Pby; O, 88, Bethel Pby; p, Rock Hill, SC, 88-92; p, Jackson, Tenn, 92-5; p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 95-00; p, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn, 00-10; p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 10-24; d, there, Ap 5, 24. LLD, AusC; sc, Nashv Pby, 07.

***Anderson, William Madison, Jr**—b, Rock Hill, SC, Sp 29, 1889; f, Rev William Madison A; m, Sarah Knott Latta; w, Nancy Lee Gossett, Dallas, Tex, Oc 23, 16; stu, VanU, 07-10: AusC, AB, 11, DD, 24; AusPTS, BD, 14; O, 14, Dallas Pby; p, East Dallas ch, 14; sec, Sch & Coll in Tex, 15; asso p with father who was p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 15-24, p, 24-35; d, there, Nv 11, 35.

***Anderson, William Russell**—b, Palmyra, Mo, Mch 15, 1868; f, William Russell A; m, Annie Maria McPheeters; w, Susan Gupton, Palmyra, Mo, May 2, 94; T; farmer; LouisvPTS, 01-5; L, 02, Palmyra Pby; O, 03, Louisv Pby; p, 3rd ch, Louisville, 03-4; p, Bardstown, Ky, 05-9; p, Shelbyville, Ky, 09-20; p, Hope, Ark, 20-32; d, there, Nv 17, 32.

Anderson, W Lloyd—ss, Alachua, Mikesville, Ft White, High Springs, Fla, 1922; no address, 23-4; agt, Mt Dora, Fla, 25-8; not on roll after 28 and no further record.

Andres, Benjamin—b, Genoa, O, Ag 8, 1878; f, Rev John A; m, Lena Schoefflin; w, Jessie Cooper Ellis, Louisville, Ky, Nv 15, 06; CenCKy, 00-3, AB; LouisvPTS, 03-6, BD; L, May 20, O, Ju 10, 06, Paducah Pby; p, Marion, Ky, 06-8; p, Mt Olive Grp, Laf Pby, 08-9; p, Pleasant Hill, Mo, 09-13; p, Frankfort Ky, 13—(War wk 18 mos)—18; p, Bedford, Ind (USA Ch) 19-20; in US Ch 21-33: p, Bardstown, Ky, 21-4; p, Ft Thomas Ky, 24-33; in USA Ch since 33: p, Venice ch, Ross, O, 33-6; p, Russellville, Ky, 36—; sc, Eben Pby, 25-32.

***Andrew, John Barr**—b, Lexington, Mo, Fb 18, 1872; W & LU, BA, 92; UTSVa, 92-4; LouisvPTS, 94-5; L, Ja 14, 94, Laf Pby; O, 95, Louisv Pby; p, Eminence & Pleasureville, Ky, 95-02; d, Pueblo, Colo, Ag 10, 02.

***Andrews, Edwin Norton**—b, New Britain, Conn, Sp 1, 1832; w, Mary Berry, Greenville, Ill, 69; AmhC, 61; UTSNY, 61-4; O, Ja 4, 64, Cong Ch; in Cong Ch, 64-14: chap, 2nd NJ Cav, USArmy, Memphis, Tenn, 64-5; wc, New Britain, 65; p, Canaan, Conn, 65-7; p, Kansas City, Mo, 67-9; p, Crystal Lake, Ill, 69-75; p, St. Charles, Ill, 75-8; bus, Chicago, 79-86; p, Hartford, Wisc, 86-91; ss, Ripon, Wisc, 92; ss, Wilmette, Ill, 92; p, Peshtigo, Wisc, 93-00; p, Woodworth, Wisc, 00-2; res, Columbia, SC, 03-6; res, Chicago, 07-13; rec by Cong (US) Pby, 14; res, Columbia, SC, 13-23; d, there, Ja 13, 23.

Appleby, James—b, Farmington, Mo, Ja 13, 1904; f, Flavius Thompson A; m, Mamye Mourning; w, Elizabeth Allen, Raleigh, NC, May 15, 31; DavC, BS; UTSVa, BD; NewC, 31-2; L & O, Ju 3, 31, N Ala Pby; p, Maxton, NC, 33-8; p, 1st ch, Anderson, SC, 39—.

Applewhite, Marshall Herff—b, San Antonio, Tex, Sp 3, 1901; f, Jesse Carroll A; m, Texana Marshall; w, Louise Winfield, San Antonio, Tex,

Ag 4, 24; UTex, 25-9; AusPTS, 25-9; L & O, Ap 18, 29, Ft Worth Pby; ss, Roscoe, Tex, 28-9; p, Spur, 29-31; p, N Fort Worth, 31-6; p, Cisco, 36-9; p, Sweetwater, 39—. sc, Ft Worth Pby, 33—.

Arbuckle, John Davies—b, Lewisburg, W Va, Nv 19, 1912; f, Hale Houston A; m, Mary Elizabeth Lulu McLaughlin; w, Mattie Winlock Harrison, Fayette Co, Ky; HSC, 30-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 35-8, BD; L & O, Ag 7, 38, Lex-Eben Pby; p, Troy ch & ss, Nonesuch ch, Lex-Eben Pby, 38—.

***Arbuthnot, John S**—b, Smith Co, Miss, 1841; w, Bettie Whitsitt; CumbU, Law Sch, 60; ColTS, 64; L, Ap 64, Charl Pby; O, Sp, 66, S Ala Pby; p, Uniontown, Ala & Fairview chs, 65-74; p, Gallatin, Tenn, 74-8; p, Murfreesboro, Tenn, 78-85; p, 2nd ch, Nashville, Tenn, 85-9; ss, Harts-ville, Tenn, grp, 89-97; res, nr Nashville, oc ss, 97-15; d, there, Ag 16, 15. DD, NeoC, 75.

***Archer, Stephenson**—b, Jefferson Co, Miss, Jl 21, 1838; w, Annie Finlay, Fb 19, 64; OaklC; DanTS; L, 60, O, Miss Pby; p, Greenville, Miss, 61—(name first appears on our roll as p e, 1866)—88; ss, Bolivar, Glen Allan, Indianola, Miss, 88-90; Supt Edu, Washington Co, Miss, 75-96, 08-16; d, Greenville, Miss, May 29, 16.

Arehart, Carl Lloyd—b, Frankford, W Va, Ag 15, 1909; f, Jacob Edwin A; m, Clara Pinkney Coffman; w, Dema Lowe, Kenova, W Va, Ap 29, 39; HSC, BA, 31; UTSVa, BD, 34, ThM, 36; UVa, MA, 38; L, Ju 18, O, Jl 8, 34, Abing Pby; p, Rural Retreat & Seven Mile Ford, Abing Pby, 34-6; a p, 1st ch, Huntington, W Va, 37-8; ss, Glenville ch grp, Kan Pby, 39—.

Arehart, Edwin Raynard—b, Frankford, W Va, Sp 13, 1906; f, Jacob Edwin A; m, Clara Pinkney Coffman; w, Frances Beryl Butler, Monroe, La, Ag 3, 32; HSC, 28, BA; UTSVa, 31, BD; L, Ju 26, O, Jl 26, 31, St Louis Pby; p, Mizpah ch & grp, St Louis Pby, 31—(ss, Maryland Hts, Mo, 34—)—6; fm, E. Brazil Mission, 36—.

Armendariz, Guadalupe M—L, 1928, El Paso Pby; O, Ap, 31, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Mex ch, San Marcos, Tex, 31-3; ev, Mex ch, Corpus Christi, Tex, 33-6; ev, Mex ch, Brownsville, Tex, 36-7; dism to Nacional Fronterizo (Mex) Pby, Ap, 37.

Armendariz, Ruben Maynes—b, Chihuahua, Mex, Ju 27, 1907; f, Serapio A; m, Encarnacion Maynes; w, Beatriz Sanchez, San Antonio, Tex, Ju 27, 34; AusPTS, 27-30; L, Ap, 29, 30, O, Jl 30, 33, Tex-Mex Pby; ss, Mex ch, Kingsville, Tex, 30-1; asst p, Mex ch, Ft Worth, 31-2; asst p, Mex ch, San Antonio, 32-3; ev, San Marcos, 33-6; ev, Mercedes, 36-9; ev, San Benito, 39—.

***Armentrout, David McGuffin**—b, Monroe Co, W Va, Mch 26, 1857; f, William L A; m, Martha A; w, (1) Daisy Brown, Hampden-Sydney, Va, May 6, 91 (d, Ag 9, 03), (2) Douglas Conway, Morganfield, Ky, Mch 2, 07; farmer; on ranch in Tex, 78-83; stu, HSC, 86-7, & W&LU; T; UTSVa, 89-92; L, 91, Gbrier Pby; O, Nv, 92, Col Pby; ss, Ebenezer ch & grp, Col Pby, 92-3; wc, Oxford, Ala, 94; ss, Frankford, Del, & grp, (USA Ch) 95-8; ss, Charleston, Miss, & grp, 99-00; ss, Houlka, Miss, & grp, 00-1; wc, Ellisville, Miss, 02; ss, Phelps, Ky, 04; ev, Richlands, W Va, 05-6; wc, various places, 07-17; T, 18-9; ev, Caldwell Co, NC, 20-2; d, Lenoir, NC, Ap 3, 22.

***Armistead, Jesse S**—b, Cumberland Co, Va, Nv 28, 1795; w, Martha S, (d, Fb 15, 72); merch; HSC, BA, 1818-23, DD, 51; UTSVa, 1823-6; L, Oc 23, 26, Han Pby; T & hm, nr Cartersville, Va, 26-7; O, Dc 27, 28, W Han Pby; p, Maysville ch, Buckingham CH, Va, 28-42; p, Cumberland ch, Farmville, Va, 42-64; inf, 64-9; d, Cumberland Co, Va, May 30, 69. sc, W Han Pby, 61.

Armistead, West Humphreys—w, Lucille Belk; SWPU, 1904-10, AB, also Div Sch; p, Carrollton, Ky, ss, LaGrange & Owenton, 13-7; ev, NYC, 18; USNavy, NY, 19; not on roll, 20-2; p, Franklin, Tenn, 24-42.

Armstrong, Anthony Speaker (col)—b, Wharton, Tex, Sp 23, 1903; f, Newton Isaac A; m, Mary Ella Wright; w, Signora Virginia Bridges, Highpoint, Miss, Oc 3, 30; StillI, 8½ yrs; L & O, May 31, 36, N & SC Pby; ss, Bishopville, SC, 36—, p, 37-42; res, Heidelberg, Miss, 42—.

***Armstrong, David Gibson**—b, Salem, Va, Fb 3, 1868; RoanC, BA, 85, MA, 90; T & RR eng; UTSVa, 88-91; L, Ap, O ev, Sp, 91, Montg Pby; fm, Brazil, 91-4; ss, 1st (Scotch) ch, Charleston, SC, 3 mos in 95; p, Albany, Ga, 95-7; p, Inman Park ch, Atlanta, Ga, 97-01; d, Ag 23, 01.

***Armstrong, George Dodd**—b, Mendham, Morris Co, NJ, Sp 15, 1813; f, Rev Amzi A; w, (1) Miss Porter, 40, (2) Lucretia Reid, Norfolk, Va, 57; NH, 32; T; UTSVa, 35-7; L, Sp 15, 38; O ev, Oc 8, 43, Lex Pby; prof, physical sci, WashCVa, 37—(ss, Timber Ridge ch, 39—)—51; p, 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, 51-91; p em, 91-9; d, there, May 11, 99. DD; Auth: "Summer of the Pestilence," 50; "Doctrine of Baptisms," 57; "Christian Doctrine of Slavery," 58; "Theology of Christian Experience," 60; "The Sacraments of the New Testament," 80.

***Armstrong, James Andrew**—b, Romney, (now WVa) Va, Sp 7, 1849; f, Edward McCarty A; m, Hannah Angeline Pancake; w, Agness Jane Riddle, Martinsburg, WVa, Nv 24, 81; stu RoanC; HSC, AB, 70; T; UTSVa, 72-5; L, Ap 19, O, Oc 10, 75, Ark Pby; p, Augusta, Ark, 75-6; ss, Shepherdstown & Kearneysville chs, Winch Pby, 76—, p, 80-3; d, nr Salem, Va, Jl 14, 83.

Armstrong, James Andrew, Jr—b, Martinsburg, W Va, Oc 20, 1883; f, Rev James Andrew A; m, Agness Jane Riddle; w, Louise McElroy Adams, Farmville, Va, Oc 29, 13; FredC, 00-4, BA; VPI, 04-6, BS & ME; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L, Ap 17, O, May 30, 11, Lex Pby; p, Ellamore & Pilson Meml chs, Lex Pby, 11-2; p, Bethlehem & Douglas chs, Roan Pby, 12-9; p, Louisa, Va, & grp, 19-24; p, Fincastle & Mtn Union chs, Montg Pby, 24—(ss, Galatia ch, 26—)—41; p, Hillsville, Va, & ss, grp, 41—.

***Armstrong, John Irvine**—b, Salem, Va, Jl 10, 1872; f, Edward McCarty A; m, Margaret Moore Logan; w, Ollie Walton Connell, Nashville, Tenn, Oc 11, 04; HSC, AB & AM, 90-5, DD; T, Univ Sch, Nashville, 95—(sec to pres, Ward Sem, 3 yrs)—01; UTSVa, 01-04, BD; L, Oc 28, 05, W Han Pby; O, Oc 28, 06, Atla Pby; prof, Bible & moral phil, HSC, 04-06; prof, Bible & phil, ASC, & p, Kirkwood ch, Atlanta, 06-13; edn'l sec, Exec Com FM, Nashville, Tenn, 13-20; pres, Lewisburg (WVa) Sem, 20-3; ed-in-chief, SS Pub, Richmond, Va, 23-4; d, there, Mch 8, 24. Auth pamphlet: "Elders That Rule Well." sc, Syn Ga, 09; sc, Atla Pby, 08-9.

***Armstrong, Oscar Vance**—b, Millcreek, WVa, Ja 29, 1876; f, William Daniel A; m, Thursy J Channell; w (1), Lena Stutzman, Selbyville, W Va, Sp 22, 08 (d, Nv 21, 29), (2), Helen Skilling, Los Angeles, Calif, Nv 25, 31; WVaU, 98-9; W&LU, BA, 02-5, DD, 34; PTS, 05-8; p g, PrU, 06-7, MA & ColU, 20-1, MA; L & O, 08, Lex Pby; fm, Chinkiang & Hsuchowfu, China, 08-33; p, Sebring, Fla, 34-5; ss, Saluda, NC, 35-8; p, Brittain & Union Mills chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 38-41; hr, Montreat, 41; d, Oc 8, 41. Auth: "Comfort for Those Who Mourn," 30.

Arnold, Ernest Jones—b, Marble Valley, Ala, Jl 31, 1913; f, Henry Munroe A; m, Van Attie Groce; w, Frances Putnam, Laurens, SC, Ju 14, 39; PCSC, BA, 32-6; YaleUDivSch, BD, 36-9; L&O, Oc 25, 39, Granv Pby; exec sec, NC Council of Chs, College Sta, Durham, NC, 39—.

Arnold, Jay Hartzell—b, Zenith, Pa, Ja 6, 1896; f, Frederick Seward A; m, Mary Elizabeth Hartzell; w, Ruth Edythe Warriner, Leeds Point, NJ, Ja 13, 25; LebVC, BA, 22; PTS, ThB, 25; L, 18, UnB Ch; O, Ap 22, 26, Abing Pby; p, Calvin, Lee Co, Va, 25-6; in USA Ch, since 26: p, Greenhill ch, Wilmington, Del, 26-33; p, Westm ch, York, Pa, 33—.

Arnold, Matthew H—w, Clem Chrisman, Cleburne, Tex, Oc 2, 1928; Lic of Brazos Pby, 14; O, 14 or 15, Brazos Pby; p, La Grange, Tex, 15-8; in USA Ch since 19: p, 1st ch, Smithville, Tex, 19-23; p, 1st ch, Osage City, Kans, 24-5; p, Anglin St ch, Cleburne, Tex, 26—.

Arnold, Van Munroe—b, Maxton, NC, Dc 23, 1910; f, Henry Munroe A; m, Van Attie Groce; w, Jessie Lee Beamguard, Clover, SC, Jl 15, 39; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L, Ju 13, O, Ju 19, 38, Atla Pby; p, Woodlawn ch, Atlanta, Ga, 38—.

Arnold, Walter Daniel—b, Philomath, Ga, Nv 27, —; f, Walter Henry A; m, Mary Ida Daniel; w, Sarah Byrd Daniel; UGa; ColTS, 25-8; L, May, O, Ju, 28, Pee Dee Pby; ss, Kentyre, Pee Dee & Hamer chs, Pee Dee Pby, 26— p, 28-37; p, Estill & Harmony chs, Charl Pby, 37-41; chap, capt, Camp Stewart, Hinesville, Ga, 41—.

Arrowood, Charles Flinn—b, Mill Hill, NC, Nv 9, 1887; f, Rev Robert Sylvanus A; m, Mary Louise Dickson; w, Flora Kathleen Register, Clinton, NC, 14; DavC, BA, 09; T; UTSVa, 12-15, BD; L, Ju 10, O, Oc 20, 15, Brazos Pby; p, El Campo, Tex, ss, Pierce, 15—(ss, Wharton, 16—)—19; ev, Houston, Tex, 19-20; fell, RiceI, 18-20, AB & AM; prof, Philos, SWPU, 20—(ss, Pembroke, Ky, 20—)—23; instr, RiceI, 24-6; asst prof, UTex, 26-8; prof Hist & Philos, UTex, 28—(divested of office as minister without censure, at his own request, by Mfs Pby, 32; memb Grad Faculty, UTex, 34—)—. PhD, UChi, 24. LittD, DavC, 41.

***Arrowood, Milton Chalmers**—b, Bessemer City, NC, Ju 7, 1859; f, William A; m, Mary Ann Froneberger; w (1), Arabella McGill, (2) Lelia Clay Allen; farmer & T; UTSVa, 91-2; ColTS, 92-4; L, Ap, 93, O, Ap, 94, Meck Pby; ev, Union & Anson Cos, N C & SS Barclay (now Marshville), Polkton, Beulah & Alton chs, 94-7; p, Wadesboro & Morven, NC, & ss, Norwood, 97-9; ev, Stanley Co, NC, 99-00; ss, Albemarle, Norwood & New London, 00-01; p, Burlington, NC, ss, Leaksville, 02-5; p, Rougemont grp, NC, 06-9; d, Rougemont, Nv 24, 09.

***Arrowood, Robert Silvanus**—b, Gaston Co, now Bessemer City, NC, Jl 28, 1854; f, William A; m, Mary Ann Froneberger; w, Mary Louise Dickson, Orangeburg, SC, Mch 3, 80; DavC, AB, 77; T, Lincolnton, NC, 77-9, Concord, NC, 81-5; L & O, 86, Conc Pby; p, Bethpage ch, Conc Pby, 86-92; p, Third Crk ch, Conc Pby, 92—(p, Fifth Crk & Elmwood, 92-5; p, Unity, Cleveland & Franklin, 95—)—04; p, Elise, NC, & Bensalem chs, 04—(founded Elise HS, 04)—14; p, Candor, NC, Macedonia, West End & Ellerbe chs, 14-9; d, Sanford, NC, (while returning fr Syn) Oc 31, 19.

Arrowood, Robert South—b, Elmwood, NC, Ap 9, 1892; f, Rev Robert Silvanus A; m, Mary Louise Dickson; w(1), Mary Dimock Murray, Greensboro, NC, Sp 30, 26, (d, Ja 18, 32), (2), Margaret Murray, Greensboro, Ju 21, 34; DavC, 13, BA; UTSVa, 17, BD; L, May, 17, Fay Pby; O, Jl 12, 17, Or Pby; p, Louisa, Va, 17-8; Chap USArmy, 18-9; ss, 1st ch, Salisbury, NC, 19; p, Glenwood ch, Greensboro, 20-5; p, McKinnon ch, Concord, 25—.

***Arrowood, William Butler**—b, Gaston Co, NC, Ap 1, 1850; f, William A; m, Mary Ann Froneberger; w, Mary Virginia Pharr, Meck Co, NC, 79; DavC, BA, 76, DD; T; UTSVa, 76-9; L, Ap, 78, Meck Pby; O, Oc, 79, Montg Pby; p, Walker's Crk, Pearisburg & Hoge's Chapel, Montg Pby, 79-81; ev, Stanley Co, NC, Conc Pby, 82-8; p, Matthews ch, Meck Pby, 88—(p, Phila ch, 88-90; p, Sharon ch, 90—)—92; p, Laurinburg, NC, 92-9; p, Bethel ch, Bethel Pby, 99-09; p, Sharon, SC, 09-19; d, there, Ja 18, 19, sc, Bethel Pby, 17-8.

Arrowood, William Waddell—b, Norwood, NC, Ju 12, 1883; f, Rev William Butler A; m, Mary Virginia Pharr; w, Florence McQueen, Rowland, NC, Sp 1, 10; DavC, 99-03, BA; UTSVa, 05-8, BD, Hoge Fell, 08-9; L, Sp 9, 08, Bethel Pby; O, Sp, 09, Abing Pby; ev, Abing Pby & T, Grundy Sch, 09-13; p, Tazewell & Burkes Garden, Va, 13—(p, Cedar Bluff, 20-8)—37; p, 1st ch, Pulaski, 37—. DD, W&LU.

***Arthur, Henry C**—b, Smithtown, Long Is, NY, Sp 20, 1847; f, I W A; w(1), Carrie McNair, 83, (d, 88), (2), Virginia Marr, New Orleans, 91, (d, 99); grocer; stu under Rev B M Palmer; L, 99, O, 00, N Orl Pby; ss, New Iberia, La, 99-07; wc, New Orleans, La, 07-9; ss, Groveton, Tex, grp, 09-10; inf, New Orleans, 10-4; d, there, Oc 8, 14.

***Arthur, James**—b, Eng, Dc 15, 1872; Hulme Cliff C, Eng; UTSVa, 95-8; L & O, 98, Montg Pby; p, 2nd ch, Roanoke, Va, 98-02; p, Chatham, Va & Spring Garden chs, 03-5; deposed fr min for contumacy, Ag 22, 06, Roan Pby; d, Ju 15, 13. DD.

Ash, Arthur Louis George—b, Adelaide, Australia, 1885; f, Arthur Louis A; m, Hannah McClellan; w, Ruth Mary McAra, New Zealand, 1914; AdelU, 4 yrs, BA & MA; OrmC, 3 yrs, BD; Stewart travel scholar, 14-5; UEdin, 16; L&O, 14, Bendigo (PbnChAus)Pby; p, Inglewood ch, Victoria, Australia, 14-5; ss, Jedburgh & Forfier chs, Scotland, 15-6; military service, 17-9; p, Prahran ch, Victoria, Australia, 21—(lect, Moral Philo, OrmC, 24—)—26; in USA Ch, 28-39; p, St Albans, NY, 28-34; wc, Miami, Fla, 35, St Albans, NY, 36-7; ss, Good Hope, Kenner & Westwego (US) chs, N Orl Pby, 38—(in US ch since 40—)—.

***Astles, William W**—b, Ju 30, 1878; O, 13, Nashv (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 13-31; ss, Bellwood ch, Watertown, Tenn, 13-4; ss, Greenfield, 14-5;

ss, Erin ch, Bearden, 15-7; ss, Paris, 17-22; p, Fort Sanders ch, Knoxville, 22-4; p, 1st ch, Hopkinsville, Ky, 24-7; p, Springfield, Ky, 27-31; p, Portland Ave (US) ch, Louisville, 31-40; d, Knoxville, Tenn, Sp 10, 40.

*Atkins, Alexander Harrison—b, Greensboro, Ala, Ju 15, 1860; f, Judge John A; m, Florence Richard Harrison; w, Eula Hubbard, Weaver's, Ala, May 14, 90; SoU, BA, 87; T; ColTS, 87-90; L, Ju 12, O, Oct 15, 90, Tusca Pby; p, Fairview, Friendship & Marion Jet, Ala, 90-1; grad stu, PTS, 91-2; p, Gainesville, Ala, Bethel & Cedar Grove chs, 92-8; p, Center Point & Antioch chs, Enoree Pby, 98-00; p, Zion & Uriel, Lowryville, SC, 01-9; p, Pendleton, SC, 09-14; p, Danielsville, New Hope & Comer, Ga, 14-6; p, Cuthbert, Ga, 16-22; p, Kentyre, Pee Dee & Hamer, SC, 22-6; p, Unionville, NC, & grp, 26-7; p, Bevier, Ky, & grp, 27-30; hr, 30, res, Florence, SC; d, there, Mch 18, 33. DD, UIa, 17.

*Atkinson, Charles Moody—b, Newburyport, Mass, Ju 17, 1819; f, Moses Little A; m, Charlotte Dutch; w, (1) Victoria C Bennett, Canton, Miss, Ja 28, 56, (d, Fb 13, 72), (2), Sallie H Sessions, Lexington, Miss, Dc 22, 73; AmhC, 44, MA, 47; prin, FelAc, 45; UTSNY, 45-8; L, 48, Cong Assn, NY & Brooklyn; O, 49, Lex Pby; ss, Grenada, Miss, 48-9; ss, Carrollton & Greenwood, 49-52; Syn agt, Clinton, 52; ss, Canton, 53-68; ss, Concord & Camden, 68-9; ss, Shongalo, Winona, Hopewell chs, (Miss), 69-71; ev, Cntl Miss Pby, 72-4; ss, Durant, Miss, 74-8; ev, N Orl Pby, Teche Parish, La, 78—(Morgan City, 78-80; Thibodaux, 80-8; Centreville, 88—)—06; d, Centreville, La, Nv 4, 06. Mod, UnSynSo, Huntsville, Ala, 60; mod, Syn Miss, 67; sc, Cntl Miss Pby, 71-7. DD, KingC, 75.

Atkinson, F H—ev, Paris, Ky, Eben (US) Pby, 1914-5; not on roll after 15 and no further record.

Atkinson, George Hannah—b, Charlotte CH, Va, Nv 30, 1874; f, Rev William Robert A; m, Lucy Morton Hannah; w, (1) Frances Antoinette Bridges, Conklin, NY, Dc 26, 05, (2) Edna Florence Coith, River Forest, Ill, Ag 5, 20; CitSCMILC, 89-93, BS; McCTS, 96-9; L, Ag, 99, O, May, 00, Chi (USA) Pby; p, Trout Run, Pa, & grp (USA Ch), 99-01; in US Ch, 01-25: co p, 1st ch, Charlotte, NC, 01-3; p, Monroe, NC, 03-8; p, Albemarle, 09-12; pres, ANII, 09-15; pres SNII, 15-22; field agt, FloMacC, 22-3; field agt, MBI, 23-5; ss, Weatherford, Okla, Ju-Dc, 25; ss, Clifton, Kans (USA Ch), 26; in US Ch since 26: p, Leland, Miss, 26-27; Miss Syn Edu Campaign, res, Jackson, 27; asst, GoodISO, 28; res, Columbia, SC, 28-9, 31; agt, Hugo, Okla, 30; YMCA, Macon, Ga, 32; wc, res, Columbia, SC, 33-4; agt, Richmond, Va, 35, Colfax, NC, 36, Richmond, Va, 37-9; inf, res, Columbia, SC, 40—.

*Atkinson, John Mayo Pleasants—b, Mansfield, Dinwiddie Co, Va, Ja 10, 1817; f, Robert A; m, Mary Tabb Mayo; w, (1) Betty Carr Harrison, May 10, 43, (2) Mary Briscoe Baldwin, Winch, Va, Jl 1, 52, (d, May 13, 57), (3) Fannie Peyton Stuart, Staunton, Va, Ju 16, 69, (d, Ja, 75); HSC, 35, DD; UTSVa, 35-8; PTS, 2 yrs, grad; L, May 5, 38, E Han Pby; ss, Kent St ch, Winch, Va, 38; ss, Lebanon ch, W Han Pby, 40-1; O ev, May 5, 41, E Han Pby; miss, Tex, 41-2; ss, Houston, Tex, 43; p, Warrenton, Va, 43-50; p, Bridge St ch, Georgetown, DC, 50-6; pres, HSC, 57-Ju, 83; d, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Ag 28, 83.

***Atkinson, Joseph Mayo**—b, Mansfield, Dinwiddie Co, Va, Ja 7, 1820; f, Robert A; m, Mary Tabb Mayo; w, Sally Page Wellford, Fredericksburg, Va, Ju 29, 43; stu, HSC; CNJ, 41; PTS, 41-3; L, 43, O, Ap 20, 45, Winch Pby; ss, Shepherdstown & Smithfield, Va, 43—, p, 45-9; p, Frederick, Md, 49-55; p, 1st ch, Raleigh, NC, 55-75; T, HS, Raleigh, 75-7; p, 2nd ch, Raleigh, 77-90; ss, Littleton, NC, & Geneva chs, 90-1; d, Warrenton, NC, Mch 6, 91. DD, UNC, 80.

Atkinson, Meade Randolph—b, Champe, Va, Fb 5, 1905; f, John Pryor A; m, Sallie Green Jones; w, Grace Charlton, Louisville, Ky, Ju 9, 28; HSC, 22-6, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; L, Ju 24, O, Ju 30, 29, Gbrier Pby; p, Oak Grove ch, Hillsboro, W Va, 29-32; p, 1st ch, Logan, W Va, 32—. DD, D&EC, 41.

***Atkinson, William Robert**—b, Georgetown, SC, Ap 25, 1841; f, William Robert A; m, Ann Jones; w, (1) Lucy Morton Hannah, Charlotte Co, Va, (d, Dc 20, 99), (2), Christina L Thompson, Williamsport, Pa; SCC, 61, DD; CSA; ColTS, 69; O, May, 71, Roan Pby; p, Smithville, Va, 71-5; prof, Nat Sci & Math, PeaceI, 75-8; prin, Fem Inst, Charlotte, NC, 78-90; pres PbnCWomen, 90-6; ill health, res, Tryon, NC, 97, Ashev, NC, 98; Williamsport, Pa, 99-00; d, there, Mch 5, 01.

***Atkisson, Phineas Lafayette**—b, Mooresville, Ala, Oc 27, 1825; w, Mary Ellison, nr Farmington, Tenn, 50; MD; prac med, nr Farmington; L, 50, Elk (CP) Pby; O, in CP Ch; rec into Col Pby, Fb 21, 84; ss, Brick Ch, & grp, Col Pby, 85-7; ss, Unity ch, 87-9; wc, Lewisburg, Tenn, 90; d, there, Fb 8, 92.

***Atwood, James Willard**—b, Elm Springs, Ark, Ju 14, 1875; f, Marion Willard A; m, Martha Elisabeth Lee; w, Josephine Elisabeth Jones, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 20, 02; AusC, 93-7; Spanish-American War; ColTS, 99-01; PTS, 01-2, BD; L & O, Ju, 02, Atla Pby; p, Georgia Ave ch, Atlanta, Ga, 02-3; p, Cuthbert & Ft Gaines, Ga, 03-4; p, Attalla, Ala, 04-5; p, Laurel, Miss, 05-6; supt hm & ev, Sav Pby, 07; p, Waycross, Ga, 08; p, Carrollton, & ss, La Grange & Owenton, Ky, 09; p, Clarendon, Ark, 10; ev, Bowling Green, Ky, 11; p, Courtland, Ala, 13-5; ev, Montgomery, Ala, 15; p, Ballinger & ss, 1st ch, San Angelo, Tex, 16-7; p, Tishomingo, Okla, 17-8; wc, res, Dallas, Tex, 20—(inf, 35)—40; d, US Veterans' Hospital, Waco, Tex, Ja 3, 41.

***Auld, Isaac McQueen**—b, Sumter Dist, SC, May 5, 1841; f, Rev D J A; CSA; bus, Orange Co, Fla, 66-93; L, Ap 14, 93, O, 94, St Johns Pby; p, Silver Lake & Ft Reed chs, St Johns Pby, 93-5; p, St. Petersburg & Clearwater, Fla, 95-00; ss, Perry, Ga & grp, 00-2; p, Maitland, Oakland, Apopka, Fla, 02-4; p, Dade City, Wildwood, Brooksville, Fla, 04-7; d, nr Wildwood, Fla, Ja 17, 07.

Austin, C L—p, Marengo, Ill (USA Ch), 1930-1; no record, 32-3; in US Ch, 34-7; ss, Uvalde, Tex, 33, p, 34; wc, Gonzales, 35; p, Taft, 36; inf, Brackettville, 37; united with ProtEpisCh; no further record.

Austin, Henry—b, Galveston, Tex, Dc 20, 1866; f, Edward Tailer A; m, Marie Estella Hebert; w, Virginia Stowe Hutches, Galveston, Tex, 96; UTex, 85-6, 88—(also stu AusST)—90; UTSVa, 90-3; L, 94, O, Oc 11, 95, Brazos Pby; ss, Trueheart Mem ch (now Westm), Galveston, Tex, 94-5;

p, Broadway Mem ch, Galveston, 95-01; p, Cisco, Fb-Nv, 01; p, 1st ch, Weatherford, 01-12; p, 1st ch, Corpus Christi, 12-21; p, Beal Hts ch, Lawton, Okla, 21-3; p, 1st ch, Hillsboro, Tex, 23-35; p, Eliasville, 36-40; hr, there, 40-1, Carlsbad, N Mex, 41—. DD, AusC, 29.

Avery, Melrose Selkirk—b, Brunswick, Ga, Ja 8, 1888; f, Frank Brewster A; m, Grace MacGlashen; w, Eva May Child, Tallahassee, Fla, Fb 3, 15; GaTech; bus; ColTS, 26-9; UTSVa, 33; L, Ju 10, O, Ju 20, 29, Ashev Pby; p, Oak Forest ch, W Ashev, NC, 29-33; summer of 30, visited abroad; p, Princeton, W Va, 34; inf, Miami, Fla, 35-6; ss, Inverness & Brooksville, 37-9; p, Monticello, 39-41; p, Tampa Heights ch, Tampa, 42—.

Avila, Reynaldo—L, 1900, W Tex Pby; O, 03, W Tex Pby; ss, Gonzales (Mex ch), Tex, 03-7; p, San Antonio (Mex ch), 08-13; p, Beeville (Mex ch), Tex, 13-4; p, Waco (Mex ch), Tex, 19-20; not on roll, 15-8, 21— and no further record.

***Axford, John Hall**—b, Selma, Ala, May 8, 1889; f, John Ellison A; m, Sallie Hall; w, Georgia Donnell, Washington, DC, 13; DavC, 08; PTS, 08-12; L, Ju 6, 11, O, Ju 14, 12, Tusca Pby; ss, Demopolis, Ala, 12— p, 13—(ss, Faunsdale, 13—)—18; YMCA war service; bus, Birmingham, Ala, (oc ss) 20-9; d, there, Mch 6, 29.

***Axson, Isaac Stockton Keith**—b, Charleston, SC, Oc 3, 1813; w, Rebekah Randolph, SC; CharC; ColTS, 1834; L, 34, O, 35, Charl Pby; p, Dorchester ch, nr Charleston, SC, 35-6; co p, Midway ch, Liberty Co, Ga, 36-53; pres, SynFCGa, 53-7; p, Indpt Pbn ch, Savannah, Ga, 57-91; d, there, Mch 31, 91.

***Axson, Samuel E**—L, 1858 or 9, Charl Pby; O, 59 or 60, Charl Pby; ss, Beech Island, SC, 59—p, 60-3; ss, Rome, Ga, 65—, p, 67-83; d, about 83.

***Ayers, Augustus M**—b, Jacksonville, Ill, Sp 1, 1865; IllC; banker; RoseP; STP; O, Nv 2, 92, Springfield (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 92-20; p, Winchester, Ill, 92-7; p, 11th Pbn ch, Chicago, 97-9; p, 1st ch, Kankakee, Ill, 99-03; p, 1st ch, Oshkosh, Wisc, 04-10; ill health, res, Shaw, Miss, 11-20; p, Vicksburg (US ch), Miss, 20-9; d, there, Nv 18, 29.

Ayers, Stephen Edward—b, St John, Kans, Oc 15, 1899; f, Fred Ward A; m, Helen Gonder; w, Annie Mae Breedlove, Charleston, SC, Ag 23, 19; USNavy, 17-18; USC, 21-3; WestmCMo, BA, 30; ColTS, 20-3; AndTS, 31-3, BD; BosU, AM, 32; spl courses, HarvU, 31-3; stu, YaleU, 34-5; L, Ap, 23, Charl Pby; O, Dc 6, 23, E Tex Pby; p, Rusk, Tex, 23-5; asst p, Lutcher Mem ch, Orange, Tex, 25—(also dir, Boys' Band)—27; ss, Montgomery City & Benton City, Mo, 27-30; asst p, 1st Cong ch, Malden, Mass, 30-3; actg p, 1st (Cong) ch of Christ, Clinton, Conn, 33—; dism by Mo Pby to Middlesex Assn, Cong Ch, 37.

***Ayres, George Frederic**—b, Hannibal, Mo, about 1865; WestmCMo, BA, 87, MA, 90, PhD, 97; McCTS, 91; L, Ap, 90, Palmyra Pby; O, May, 92, Brazos Pby; T & ss, 2nd ch, Houston, Tex, 92-3; prof, Latin, WashCTenn, 93-5; pres, Kansas City (Mo) Ladies C, 95; in USA Ch, 95-13; T, Independence, Mo, 95-8; ss, Poplar Bluff, Mo, 99-02; ss, Chester, Ill, 03; pres, ? St Charles, Mo, 04-13; d, there, Oc 23, 13.

B

Bacher, Theo J—b, Tiffin, O; HeidC, 71; HeidTS, 73; rec, 94, fr Tiffin Classis by Transyl Pby; ss, Perryville, Salvisa & Kirkwood chs, Transyl Pby, 94-01; not on roll after 01 and no further record.

***Bachman, George Oliver**—b, Freemansburg, Pa, Nv 14, 1854; f, William H B; m, Lucinda Doll; w, Clara Bell Aten, Rochester, Ill, Ja 14, 78; L, De 6, O, De 8, 83, Texas, Cumb Ch; in Cumb Ch, 83-06; in US Ch, 06-39: ss, Madison & Hendersonville, Tenn, 06; asst p, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn, 06-8; ss, A G Adams ch, Nashv, Tenn, 08-9; supt, there, 10-1; ss, Bethsalem & Rossville, Nashv Pby, 12-4; p, St Elmo, Tenn, 14-7; inf, Goodlettsville, Tenn, 18-9; inf, Nashville, Tenn, 20-39; d, Ju 29, 39. sc, Syn Appal, 16-9; sc, Nashv Pby, 09-14.

***Bachman, John Lynn**—b, nr Kingsport, Tenn, Ju 23, 1841; w, Fannie W Rogan, Rogersville, Tenn, Jl 9, 73; CSA, 37th Va Regt; HamC, 70; prin, McMinnAc, 70-4; est, and pres, SweetMC, 74—(O, Ap, 85, Knoxv Pby; ss, Mars Hill, Concord & c chs, 85-96)—98; p, Sweetwater, Tenn, & ss, Madisonville, 96-19; d, there, De 15, 19.

***Bachman, Jonathan Waverly**—b, Kingsport, Tenn, Oc 9, 1837; f, Jonathan B; m, Frances Rhea; w, Eva Dulaney, Blountville, Tenn, Oc 20, 63; E&HC, 56-7; UTSNY, 60-1; CSA, 62-4; O, Sp 11, 64, Hols Pby; Chap, CSA, 64-5; ss, Rogersville & New Providence, Tenn, 65-73; p, 1st ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 73-1923; d, there, Sp 26, 24. DD, CntlU, 84, & W&LU, 10. Mod, GA, 10. sc, Hols Pby, 71-3; sc, Knoxv Pby, 87-93.

Bachman, Roy DeWitt—b, Salado, Tex, Ja 10, 1889; f, Rev George Oliver B; m, Clara Aten; w, Margaret McCutcheon Brown, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ag 1, 18; SWPU, 07-13, BA, MA, also Div Sch, 13-4, BD; stu, UAla, 14; L, Sp, 14, Tusca Pby; O, Fb, 15, Knoxville Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 14; p, Soddy, Tenn, 15-8; Chattanooga YMCA, 18; Syn ev, Chattanooga, 19-22; BSA wk, 23-9; bus, Tampa, Fla, 30-1; commanding CCC, 33-6; WPA wk, Tampa, Fla, 37—; not on our roll after 23.

Bacon, Jefferson Silas—b, Sp 13, 1875; f, Reuben B; m, Amanda Anderson; w, Melvina LeVine Dana, Talihina, Okla, Ap 14, 97; L, Sp, 17, O, Sp 19, 19, Indian Pby; ss, Beachtree ch & grp, Indian Pby, 18-40; hr, Zafra, Okla, 40—.

***Bacon, Silas L** (Choctaw Indian)—stu, Spencer Acad; L, 00, O, 03, Indian Pby; hm, Hugo, Okla, 04-16; est GoodISO; T, there, 17-22; d, during Christmas week, 1922.

Bagby, Frank Ellis—b, Kenton Co, Ky, De 3, 1869; f, Robert Anderson B; m, Mariah Hester Higbee; w, Lucy O'Shellie Stokes, Pine Hill, Ala, Sp 11, 1901; WestmCMo, 4 yrs, BA; SWPU Div Sch, 97-9; L, De, 98, O, May, 99, Tusca Pby; ss & p, Hopewell ch & grp, Tusca Pby, 98-02; ss, Marengo Co, grp, Tusca Pby, 02-7; ss, Stanton, Ala, & grp, 08-19; ss, Geneva ch & grp, Tusca Pby, 19-21; p, Tuskegee & ss grp, E Ala Pby, 21-3; p, 2nd ch, Meridian, Miss, 23—(ss, Toomsaba & Mt Carmel chs, 2 yrs)—6; p, Philadelphia & ss, Geneva, Mdn Pby, 26—(ss, Chicora, 27-36; ss, Waynesboro, 29—)—40; hr, res, Plantersville, Ala, 40—.

Bagnal, Isaac Moultrie—b, Manning, SC, Sp 10, 1905; f, Isaac Ingram B; m, Lily Scott; w, Caroline Pugh, Rock Hill, SC, Ap 18, 35; PCSC, 23-7, BA; ColTS, 27-30, BD; PTS, 30-1, ThM; L, Ju 26, 31, Har Pby; O, Oc 6, 31, Pied Pby; p, Belton & Honea Path, SC, 31—.

***Baier, Leo**—b, Durrheim, Baden, Germany, Ap 11, 1845; f, Andreas B; m, Magdalene —; w, (1) Mary A Smith, Brunswick, Mo, Ju 15, 69 (d, Ap 18, 73); (2) Florence C Nichols, Oberlin, O, Nv, 84; WestmCMo, 66; T, St Charles, Mo, 66-7; PTS, 67-8; O, ev, Sp 24, 69, Mo Pby; pres HanCMo, 71—(rec into US Ch, when OS Syn of Mo united with US Ch, 74)—77; ss, Shelbina, Mo, 74-8; ss, Searcy Spgs, & pres StJCLR, 78-81; d, Minneapolis, Minn, Jl 8, 87.

Bailey, Charles Robert—b, Greenville, SC, Ag 30, 1885; f, John Crooks B; m, Laura Jane Gaulden; w, Stella Sarratt, Gaffney, SC, Ju 21, 16; FurU, 01-5, BA; USC, 12-4, MA; ColTS, 11-4, BD; PTS, 14-5, BD; L, 14, Enoree Pby; O, Nv 10, 15, Chero Pby; p, Menlo, Ga, 15-8; p, Laurel Hill, NC, 18-23; p, Romney, WV, 23-34; wc, Gaffney, SC, 34-5; p, Olivet & Zion chs, Bethel Pby, 36—.

***Bailey, Edward**—b, nr Statesville, NC, May 31, 1852; f, Milus M B; m, Evelina Allison; w, Martha Jane Kendrick, nr Summerville, Ga, 85; SWPU, 79-82; ColTS, 82-4; UTSVa, 85-6; L, Sp, 84, O, Ap, 88, Chero Pby; ss, Bethany & Concord, NC, 84; ss, Euharlee, Ga, 85—(ss, Rockmart, 86-7; Cave Spg, 87-9; Mars Hill, 89-91; Phila, 92—)—93; ss, Phila, Jonesboro, Flat Rock chs, Atla Pby, 93-5; ss, Bethel & Walnut Grove chs, Chero Pby, 95-00; ss, Burnet, Llano & Leander, Tex, 00-8; p, Maysfield, Tex, 08—(ss, Zion, 12—)—16; ret, ill health; res, Chamblee, Ga; d, Sp 25, 28.

***Bailey, Ephraim Clark**—b, Edisto Island, S C, Mch 17, 1869; f, Ephraim Clark B; m, Charlotte Porcher Edings; w, Bessie Hanna, Chesterfield, S C, Ju 10, 97; PCSC; ColTS, 95; L, Ap, 94, Charl Pby; O, 95, Pee Dee Pby; ev, Charl Pby, 95; p, Timmonsville & Hartsville, S C, 96-11; p, Edgefield, Johnston, Trenton, S C, 12-20; p, Latta, SC & Dumbarton ch, Dillon, S C, 21-2; wc, Hartsville, S C, 23; hm, Hartsville, S C, 24-5; ss, Reedy Crk, Blenheim, Dunbar, Pee Dee Pby, 26-7; wc, Hartsville, SC, 28; ss, Hartsville, S C, 29-31; ss, Edisto Island, S C, 32-3; wc, Columbia, SC, 34-8; d, Summerville, S C, Oc 27, 38.

Bailey, Henry McClelland—b, Euharlee, Ga, Dc 22, 1887; f, Rev Edward B; m, Martha Jane Kendrick; w, Mary Emma Watts, Mt Holly, Ark, May 19, 36; DanBakC, 08-13, BA; AusPTS, 15-6; ColTS, 16-8, BD; p g, UTex summer, 30; L, 18, Atla Pby; O, 19, Chero Pby; p, Calhoun, Ga, (also ss, Sardis & Walnut Grove chs, Chero Pby) 19-20; wc, Chamblee, Ga, 21-2; T, nr Atlanta, Ga, 22-3; p, Mt Holly, Ark, 23-4; ss, Tuskegee, Ala & grp, 24-5; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 26-9; ss, Hamilton, Tex, 29-30; ss & p, Maysfield, Tex, & grp, 30—.

Bailey, John Crooks—b, Greenville, SC, Ag 8, 1870; f, John Crooks B; m, Margaret Isabella Harrison; w, Annie Mabel Cantey, Summerton, SC; CitSCMilC, BS, 90; T; bus; PTS, 92, 93-6; L, Sept 20, 96, Enoree Pby; O, Oc 9, 96, Har Pby; p, Tirzah & Wedgefield, SC, 96—(p, Summerton, SC, 96-00; p, Hebron & Hephzibah chs, 01—)—07; p, Liberty, Cntl & Carmel, (SC), 07—(p, Pickens, 12—)—19; p, Ebenezer, Hopewell & Tirzah chs, Bethel Pby, 19—. DD, DavC, 34. sc, Bethel Pby, 24—.

***Bailey, J S**—b, Union District, SC, Fb 15, 1825; w(1), Miss E C Abell, Chester Dist, SC, May 29, 51, (2), Miss E C Gill, Mch 12, 61, (3), Miss E M Russel, Ja 7, 69; ErskC, 49; STP; L, Ju 22, 50, O, Ap 26, 51, Bethel Pby; p, Carmel Hill ch, Chester Dist, SC, 51—(ss, Olivet & Beth Shiloh chs, Bethel Pby, 52)—66; ss, Bullock's Crk, SC, 67—(ss, Salem, 67-9; ss, Mt Tabor, 69—)—70; ss, Mt Tabor ch, 69—(ss, Cane Creek, 72—)—83; d, Oc 30, 83.

***Bailey, Rufus W**—wc, Lex Pby, 1843; prof, Staunton, Va, 44-8; agt, Staunton, Va, 49-53; wc, Philadelphia, Pa, 54; prof, AusC, 55; wc, Huntsville, Tex, 56-8; ss, Huntsville, Tex & pres, AusC, 58-62; d, Huntsville, Tex, May 1, 63.

***Bailey, Thomas B** (col)—b, about 1866; p, Opelika (col ch), Ala, 98-00; ss, Salem ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 00; in USA Ch since 01: wc, White River Pby, 01-2; no record, 03; ss, Moores Mem ch, Birmingham, Ala, 04; ss, Greenleaf ch, Keeling, Tenn, 05; no record, 06; ss, Bethany & Clarks Chapel, Ackerman, Miss, 07-19; ss, Trinity & grp, West Point, Miss, 20-3; ss, Clarks Chapel & grp, Ackerman, Miss, 24-38; d, there, Ap 17, 38.

***Bailey, William Lewis**—b, Albemarle Co, Va, May 17, 1839; f, James H B; m, Mary C ———; HSC, 59-62; farmer; T; UTSVa, 63-6; L, Ap 27, 67, W Han Pby; O, fall, 68, Muh Pby; hm, Muh Pby, 68-9; ss, Potosi, Mo, 69-70; ss, Mt Hope (now Odessa), Wellington & Six Mile chs, (Mo), 70-2; ss, Point Pleasant, WVa, 72-3; ss, Augusta & Sharon, Ky, 73-4; ss, Crittenden & Lebanon, Ky, 74-9; ss, Point Pleasant & Pleasant Flats, WVa, 81-3; ss, Brunswick, Mo, 83-5; ss, Bethany & Swan Crk chs, (Tenn), 85-7; ss, Farmwell, Va, & grp, 87-9; hm, New Kent & Queen Anne Cos, Md, 90-1; ss, Menoken, ND, (USA Ch), 92-3; ss, Basic & Smyrna chs, Lex Pby, 94-5; ss, Woodside, 94—(ss, Oxford ch, Murat, Va, 94— p, 96—)—02; ss, 2nd ch, Staunton, Va, 02-6; d, Waynesboro, Va, May 5, 07.

Bain, Bernard Edwin—b, Lynchburg, Va, Nv 24, 1906; f, George B; m, Sallie Driskill; w, Edna Lucy Baughman, Wardensville, W Va, Ag 24, 33; HSC, 25-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, p g, 35; L, Ap 14, O, Jl 26, 31, Winch Pby; p, Lost River, & grp, Winch Pby, 31-6; p, Quaker Mem ch, Lynchburg, Va, ss, Academy & Pisgah chs, 37—.

Bain, Charles Stuart—McCTS; L, 1889, Iowa City (USA) Pby; O, 89 or 90, Rock River (USA) Pby; ss, Garden Plain, Ill (USA Ch), 90; ev, Kahoka, Mo, Palmyra (US) Pby, 91; p, Garnet, Kans (USA), 91-2; ss, Xenia (USA) ch, Converse, Ind, 92-3; suspended by Muncie Pby, 94; no further record.

Bain, Franklin Munn—b, Wade, NC, Ju 6, 1890; f, Samuel Angus B; m, Laura Ann Sessoms; w, Lola Leach, Raeford, NC; farmer; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 16-9, BD; L, Ju 3, 19, Fay Pby; O, Sp 24, 19, Norf Pby; p, Makemie ch & grp, Norf Pby, 19-23; p, Flat Branch ch, Bunnlevel, NC & grp, 23-7; p, Galatia ch, Fay Pby, 27—(ss, Lumber Bridge & Rex, 30-40; ss, Hope Mills & Philippi, 40—)—.

***Bain, John Ramsey**—b, Mecklenburg Co, (State not given), 1792; lit & theol edu in E Tenn; L, Abing Pby; O, (date & pby not given); ss, Hume ch, Nashville, Tenn, 38-43; ss, Mt Vernon ch, Nashv Pby, 44-5; T, Nashville, Tenn, 46-9; wc, Nashv Pby, 50-68; labored in Sumner & Davidson Cos, Tenn; d, Ju 19, 68.

Bain, Walter Washington—b, Wade, NC, Ag 11, 1876; f, Joel Washington B; m, Christian — —; w, Ella Cleveland, Richmond, Va, Oc 14, 08; DavC, BA; T; UTSVa, 04-7; L, May 28, 07, Fay Pby; O, Ag 22, 07, Gbrier Pby; p, Cass, Liberty & Baxter chs, Gbrier Pby, 07-9; p, Pryor Mem ch, Crewe, Va, 10—. DD, HSC.

***Baird, E Thompson**—b, Mifflin, Allegheny Co, Pa, Sp 17, 1821; f, Rev Thomas Dickson B; m, Esther Thompson; w, Anna S McDannold, Natchez, Miss, Dc, 60; stu, JefC, 37-40; T, Balto Pbn HS, 40—(law stu, & admitted to Bar)—46; prof, Chem, LafC, 46-8; Rul El, 48; L, 48, Vincennes Pby; prin, VigoCI, 48-9; O, 49, Hols Pby; p, Jonesboro, Tenn, & pres, WashCTenn, 49-52; ed, *St Louis Presbyterian*, 52-5; p, Crawford, Miss, 55-61; p, Carrollton, Miss, 61-6; sec, GA Exec Com Edu & Pubn, Richmond, Va, 66—(work of Edu given to another Com, 69)—77; p, Uniontown, Ala, 78-80; p, Hot Springs, Ark, 80-2; ss, Searcy, Ark, 82-4; wc, 84-6; prin, MontgFC, 86-7; d, there, May 28, 87.

***Baird, James H**—b, about 1830; p, Wooster, O, 52-4; dm, Toledo, O, 55; p, Upper Sandusky, O, 56; p, Great Island ch, Lockhaven, Pa, 57-9; wc, Philadelphia, Pa, 60; p, Westport, Mo, 61; p, 15th ch, Phila, Pa, 62; wc, there 63-73; T, Baltimore, Md, 74; wc, there, 75-7; in USA Ch since 78: ss, Blair, Ill, 78; ss, Saxton, Pa, 79-80; wc, Phila, Pa, 81-4; p, Clarksburg, WV, 85-7; T, Christiansburg, WV, 88; wc, Phila, Pa, 89-92; hr, Ambler, Pa, 93-7, Balto, Md, 98-00; d, there, Mch 22, 00. DD.

***Baird, James Robinson**—b, Ohio, Sp 8, 1815; w, Eliza Caroline Price, NC, Ju 3, 51; DavC, 36-40, BA; ColTS, 40-3; L, 43, O, 44, Bethel Pby; p, Hopewell ch, Bethel Pby, 44-8; throat trouble; colp, Bethel Pby, few yrs; T, till 53; ss, Shiloh ch, Shelbyville, NC, 54; p, Allison Crk ch, nr Yorkville, SC, ss, Hopewell & Shiloh, 54-68; fm, (at own expense), Sao Paulo & Santa Barbara, Brazil, 68-78; T & ss, Jackson Co, Ga, 78-80; ill health, res, Hoshton, Ga; d, there, May 5, 1900.

Baird, Joseph Simon—b, Washington, Ark, Oc 22, 1869; f, William Augustine B; m, Susanna Curtis; w, (1) Anna Mary Holman, La Grange, Tex, Oc 8, 02 (d, 26), (2) Lura May Fortney, Cincinnati, O, Dc 23, 32; AusC, BA, 91-6, DD, 21; LouisvPTS, 96-9, BD; L, May, 98, O, May, 99, Paris Pby; hm, Paris Pby, 99-02; p, Port Arthur, Tex, 02-4; p, Bridgeport, Tex, 04-5; p, 3rd ch, Louisville, Ky, 06; p, Longview, Tex, 07-11; p, Idabel, Okla, 12-9; prof, OPC, 20; campaign wk, Sch & Colleges, Sherman, Tex, 20-4; financial sec, Tex Sch & Colleges, Dallas, 24-9; campaign wk, MAF, Louisville, Ky, 30-1; ss, California, Mo, 32—, p, 37—.

***Baird, Reginald Price**—b, Yorkville, SC, Fb 2, 1857; f, Rev James Robinson B; m, Eliza Caroline Price; w, Lucille Bankston, Miss, Sp 30, 87; InterCBra; Col TS, 92; L, Ag 3, O, Sp 30, 92, Chero Pby; p, Acworth, Mars Hill & Smyrna, Ga, 92-6; fm, Brazil, 96—(grad, MD, AtlaCPS, 00-2)—07; ill health, res, Fredericksburg, Va, 07-9; d, on train, Jesup, Ga, Mch 9, 09.

***Baird, Samuel John**—b, Newark, O, Sp 12, 1817; f, Rev Thomas Dickson B; m, Esther Thompson; w, Jemima J Wilson, Abbeville, SC; stu, JefC; T; CenCKy, 43; NewATS, 43; L, Ag, 43, Transyl Pby; O, Ju 10, 46, Potomac Pby; p, successively at Bladensburg, Md, Georgetown, Ky, Clarksville, Tenn, & Batesville, Ark, 46-54; helped lay fdn for ArkC; p, Mus-

catine, Ia, 54-7; p, Woodbury, NJ, 57-65; agt, Va, AmBSoc, 66-9; on roll US Ch, first time, 69; p, Waynesboro, Va, 70-4; p, 3rd ch, Richmond, Va, 74-8; wc, Covington, Ky, 79-83; pe, Beverly WVa, 84; p, Ronceverte, WVa, 85-9; ill health, Blacksburg, WVa, 89-93; d, Clifton Forge, Va, Ap 10, 93. Auth: "Assembly's Digest," 55; "The Elohim Revealed," 60; "The Church of Christ," 64; "History of the New School," 82; AM, 46; DD, 59.

***Baird, Washington**—agt, Charleston, SC, 1854-5; ss, Spartanburg, SC, 56-9; ss, Camden, Ark, and Mt Horeb chs, 60-4; wc, Griffin, Ga, 66; ss, Fellowship ch, Jonesboro, Ga, 67-8; d, Clayton Co, Ga, Jl 25, 68. First ed, *Southern Presbyterian*.

***Baird, William Gilliam**—b, Ju 30, 1840; stu, HSC, 58-9, & UVa; CSA, 61-5; farmer; UTSVa, 70-3; L & O, Ap 8, 73, Or Pby; ev, Or Pby, 73-6; invalid, 76-8; d, Granville Co, NC, Mch 22, 78.

Baker, Adolph Elhart—b, Jerseyville, Ill, Ag 13, 1870; f, Rev John Fabian B; m, Phoebe Steele; w, Blanche Elisabeth Collins, Baltimore, Md, 98; BalCyC, 87-91; JHU, 91-4, BA; UTSVa, 94-7; L, Ju 14, O, Oc 17, 97, Md Pby; p, Springfield ch, Sykesville, Md, 97-00; p, Laurel, Md, 00-04; p, Lumberton, NC, 05-10; p, Rivermont Ave ch, Lynchburg, Va, 10-5; p, Falling Spg & Glasgow chs, Montg Pby, 15-24; p, Dickey Mem, Baltimore, Md, 24-31; ss, Maryland Ave ch, there, 31; ss, Laurel, Md, 32—.

***Baker, Archibald**—b, SC, 1812; JackC; UTSVa, 37-40; L, Oc 17, 40, O, May 15, 41, Fay Pby; p, Laurel Hill, NC, 41—(p, Ashpole, 41-5)—47; p, Salisbury, NC, 48-59; p, Fernandina, Fla, 59-73; p, Centre ch, Fay Pby, 74-8; d, Oc 2, 78.

***Baker, Benjamin L**—b, Walthourville, Ga, Ja 8, 1843; f, W Q B; w, Susan Hansell, Union, SC, Dc 2, 69 (d, 08); CSA, 20th Bat, Co B, Ga Cav; OglU, 67; ColTS, 67-9; L, 69, Fla Pby; O, 70, SC Pby; ss & p, Union, SC, 69-71; p, Monticello, Fla, 71-10; d, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 31, 10.

Baker, Benjamin Wilfred—b, Selmer, Tenn, Ag 22, 1894; f, Daniel Malcolm B; m, Mary Frances Basinger; w, Esther Jopling, Selmer, Tenn, May 7, 21; SWPU, 16-7; USC, 17-20, BA; ColTS, 18-21, BD; L & O, May, 21, Athens Pby; ev & ss, Rabun Gap, Ga, (org Tiger, Wiley & King Meml chs) 21-6; p, Coalgate, Okla, 26-7; p, Files Valley ch, Itasca, Tex, 27-9; ss, Spearman, Tex, & grp, 30-5; p, Lawrenceville, Ga, & grp, 35-40; p, Bethel Spgs, Tenn, & grp, 40—. ThD, & DD, WU.

***Baker, C A**—b, Walthourville, Ga, Oc 29, 1839; w, Mary Eleanor Cunning, Orion, Ala, May 22, 61; OglU; ColTS; L, Sp 25, O, Oc, 62, E Ala Pby; ss, Pea River & Pleasant View chs, E Ala Pby, 62-66; p, Lowndesboro, Ala, & ss, Good Hope, E Ala Pby, 66-70; p, Opelika, Ala, 71—(ss, New Harmony part of time)—85, 86-93; d, Opelika, Ala, Ag 7, 93.

***Baker, Daniel Sumner**—b, Washington, DC, Ja 7, 1823; f, Rev Daniel B; m, Eliza Venable McRobert; w, Anna Sterling, Natchez, Miss, May 8, 55 (d, May 11, 96); CNJ, 46; T; PTS, 47-50; L, Nv 4, 50, New Bruns Pby; O, 52, La (OS) Pby; ss, 3rd ch, N Orleans, La, 50-2; T, N Orleans, 52-3; ss, Carrollton ch, N Orleans, 53-5; ss, Grosse Tete, 55-8; ss, Red Lick ch, Miss Pby, 58—(ss, Providence ch, 58-60)—63; USCustHse, N Orleans, 63—

(not on our roll after 66)—71; in USA Ch, 67-00; asst treas ofc, N Orleans, 73-6; res, Maryville, Tenn, 79-00: T, 79-83; SS miss, Bd Pubn, 83-92; wc, 92-00; d, there, Nv 16, 00.

Baker, Enoch LeRoy—b, Duluth, Ga; f, John Thomas B; m, Harriatte Tallulah Noel; w, (1) Rosa Belle Hall; Blum, Tex, Ju 10, 22, (d, Jl 20, 23), (2) Ella Roysdon McFarland, Goodnight, Okla, Dc 12, 24; TrinU, 13-20, BA; LaneTS, 20-3; p g, A&M, Okla, 27, UTulsa, 25; L, Ap 20, 20, Ft Worth (USA)Pby; O, Ju 27, 23, Tulsa (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 23-31: ss, Community ch, Slick, Okla, 23-5; ss, Davenport, Okla, 26-30; in US Ch, ss, Blum, Tex, 31-7; dism to Okla (USA)Pby, address, Milfay, Okla, Oc, 37, no record of having been received; later united with Meth Ch.

Baker, Frank Fisher—b, Salisbury, NC, Dc 22, 1890; f, Samuel Francis B; m, Alice Lucilla Houck; w, Irene Allyn, Lavras, Brazil, Dc 28, 15; DavC, BA, 09-13, DD, 37; lay miss, Lavras, Brazil, 15-17; UTSVa, 17-9, BD, p g, 26-8, DD; L & O ev, May, 19, E Han Pby; fm, Brazil, 20-7; p, Hapeville, Ga, 28-9; fm, Brazil, 30—.

***Baker, John Fabian**—b, Liberty Co, Ga, Sp 26, 1827; f, John Osgood B; m, Frances Adeline Fabian; w, (1) Fannie Pratt, Roswell, Ga, Nv 29, 55 (d, Ja 26, 57), (2) Phoebe Steele, Lexington, Va, Sp 28, 58; CNJ, 46; T, 46-9; PTS, 49-52; L, Ap 21, 52, O ev, May 8, 54, Luzerne Pby; ss, Beaver Meadow & White Haven, Pa, 52-4; pe, Scranton, Pa, 54; wc, Roswell, Ga, 54-5; pe, Augusta, Ga, 56; pe, Hinesville, Ga, 57; p, Hebron ch, Lex Pby, 58-61; wc, Lexington, Va, 62-3; wc, Holcombe's Rock, Va, 63-6; ss, Jerseyville, Ill, (USA Ch), 66-71; no record, 72-4; in US Ch since 74: ss, Monroe City & LaBelle, Mo, 74-6; ss, Ashley, Eben & Vandalia chs, Palmyra Pby, 76-9; ss, Hickory Plains, Ark, 79-85; d, Austin, Tex, May 9, 85.

***Baker, John Wycliffe**—b, Liberty Co, Ga, Ja 24, 1811; f, William James B; m, Elizabeth Way; w, Charlotte Woodville Shepherd, Washington, Ga, Fb 16, 37 (d, Oc 1, 97); UGa, BA, 32; PTS, 32-5; L, Ag 5, 35, New Bruns Pby; O, Nv 26, 36, Hopewell (now Aug) Pby; ss, Milledgeville, Ga, 35—p, 36—(prof Anc Lang, OglU, 45-52;)—54; T, & ss, various chs, 52-7; prof, GaMill, 57-64; res, Marietta, Ga, oc ss, 64-01; d, there, Dc 12, 01. sc, Chero Pby, 71-98.

Baker, Martin Luther—b, nr Cleburne, Johnson Co, Tex, Oc 10, 1892; f, John Thomas B; m, Harriatte Tallulah Noel; w, Floy Eagleton, Sherman, Tex, Ju 5, 24; farmer; AusC, 14-5, 19-21, BA; TrinU, 15-7; USArmy, 17-9; LouisvPTS, 21-4, BD; L, Jl 5, 23, Dallas Pby; O, Ju 19, 24, Ft Worth Pby; p, Haskell, Tex, 24—(ss, Rule, 24-9)—30; p, Beal Hts ch, Lawton, Okla, 30—. sc, Mangum Pby, 38—.

***Baker, Richard Maxwell**—b, Liberty Co, Ga, Ap 30, 1813; f, William James B; m, Elizabeth Way; w, (1) Mary C Horne Telfair, New Bern, NC, Ju 20, 40 (d, May 4, 49), (2) Mary Drusilla Russell, LaFayette, Ga, Jl 29, 56; CNJ, 35; at home, 35-6; PTS, 36-9; ColTS; L, Oc 5, 38, O ev, Nv 29, 40, Hopewell (now Aug) Pby; ss, Appalachicola, Fla, 40-1; ss, Marianna, Fla, 41-2; ss, Quincy, Fla, 42-7; prin, Acad, Sparta, Ga, 47-9; ss, Madison, Ga, 49-52; ss, Eben ch, Sussex CH, Va, 52-3; T & ss, LaFayette, Ga, 53-70; res, there, 70—(inf, 80—)—96; d, there, Ju 11, 96.

Baker, Richard Thomas—b, Comer, Ga, Ag 5, 1896; f, John Thomas B; m, Mary Louiza Bullock; w, Martha Hunter Hickman, Due West, SC, Jl 3, 28; YHarC, 15-7; UGa, 17-9, BS Edu; ColTS, 22-5, BD; L, Ap, 25, Athens Pby; O, 25, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Brittain ch, Rutherfordton, NC, & grp, 25-35; p, Duncan's Crk ch, Ellenboro, NC, 35-40; p, Goshen ch, N Belmont, NC, 40—(p, E Belmont, 41)—. sc, Kings Mtn Pby, 38—.

***Baker, Robert Quarterman**—b, Walthourville, Ga, Ja 19, 1838; w, Annie E Delegal, Ja 13, 66; OglU, 57; T, 57-60; CSA, 61-5; law stu & lawy; L & O, 71, Sav Pby; p, St. Mary's, Ga, 71-9; T, 79-81; p, Euchee Valley, grp, Fla Pby, 81-20; d, DeFuniak Spg, Fla, Oc 31, 23.

Baker, Walter Louis—b, Paw Creek, NC, May 10, 1889; f, Thomas Pressley B; m, Lenora Roberta Henderson; w, Loma Tevepaugh, Charlotte, NC, Dc 24, 12; DavC, BA; T; UTSVa, 18-21; p g, VanU & DukeU; L, Ju 7, O, Ju 19, 21, Conc Pby; p, Cleveland, NC, & grp, 21-2; p, Candor, NC, & grp, 22-4; ss, Sherill's Ford, Conc Pby, & grp, 24-6; p, Harmony & Tabor chs, Conc Pby, 26-9; p, Cumberland & Center, W Han Pby, 29-30; p, Union ch, Kings Mtn Pby, 30—.

Baker, Wesley—b, Walkerton, Ont, Canada, Ja 31, 1881; f, Richard B; m, Sarah Jane; w, Mary Elda Flett, Warton, Ont, Can, Ag 21, 12; stu, UTor & JHU; Rel Wk Dir; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; p g wk, UTSNY, 1 yr; L, May 5, O, Ju 22, 13, E Han Pby; p, Porter St ch, Richmond, Va, 13-7; p, Sinking Spg ch, Abingdon, Va, 17-20; DRE, Syn, Va, 20-3; Dir Leadership Tr, 24-7; in USA Ch since 28: a p, Cntl ch, NY City, NY, 28-30; p, 1st ch, Tonawanda, NY, 30—.

***Baker, William Elliott**—b, Walthourville, Ga, Fb 20, 1830; f, John Osgood B; m, Frances Adeline Fabian; w, Catherine Evelyn King, Roswell, Ga, Jl 7, 56; PrU, BA, 50; stu, ColTS, 50-1; PTS, 51-3; L, Ju 23, 52, Luzerne Pby; O, May 18, 53, W Jersey Pby; p, 2nd ch, Bridgeton, NJ, 53-5; ss, Sacramento, Calif, 56-7; p, 1st ch, Staunton, Va, 57-84; wc, Roswell, Ga, 84-90; ss, there, 90-06; d, there, Ja 5, 06.

Baker, William McIlwain—b, Hopewell, NC, Ja 14, 1885; f, Granderson Alexander B; m, Joanna Elizabeth Campbell; w, Beulah Virginia Kirk, Fox, Grayson Co, Va, Oc 21, 14; DavC, BA, 09; UTSVa, 10-13, BD; L, May 12, 13, Kings Mtn Pby; O, Oc, 13, Wilm Pby; cm & ev, Wilmington, NC, 13-8; p, Mt Olive & Calypso, 18-29; p, Mebane, 30—.

***Baker, William Mumford**—b, Washington, DC, Ju 5, 1825; f, Rev. Daniel B; m, Elizabeth Venable McRobert; w, Susan John Hartman, Raleigh, Tenn, Ja 5, 50; CNJ, 46; PTS, 47-8; L, Ap 26, 48, New Bruns Pby; O ev, Ap 22, 49, Little Rock Pby; ss, Batesville, Ark, 49; ss, Galveston, Tex, 50; p, Austin, Tex, 50-65; in USA Ch since 66: p, Zanesville, O, 66-72; p, Newburyport, Mass, 72-4; p, 4th ch, Boston, Mass, 74-6; res, Boston, engaged in writing, 77-81; p, South ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 81-3; d, Boston, Ag 20, 83. DD. Auth: "Ten Theophanies;" "The New Timothy;" "The Virginians in Texas;" "Life of Daniel Baker;" "Inside: A Chronicle of Secession;" "Colonel Dunwoddie;" "A Year Worth Living;" "His Majesty Myself."

Baker, William Steele—b, Rockbridge Co, Va; ArkC, BA, 1888; Aus PTS, 91; L, 89, O, 92, Ark Pby; ss, Black Rock & Powhatan, Ark, 89-93;

p, Hico, Tex, 93-5; ss, Nazareth ch, nr Bartlett, Tex, 95-7; ss, Mineral Wells, Tex, 97-00; p, Graham, Tex, 00-1; ss, Granbury, Tex, 02-3; ss, Hico & Hamilton, Tex, 03-4; p, Big Spring, Tex, 04-6; p, Bentonville, Ark, 07-11; wc, 12; not on our roll after 12 and no further record.

Baker, William Thompson—b, Savannah, Ga, Fb 26, 1894; f, Richard Fuller B; m, Mary Jane Thompson; w, Margaret Hawes Frischkorn, Richmond, Va, Sp 9, 26; DavC, 21-3; UTSVa, 23-6; L & O, J1 5, 26, Norf Pby; hm, Norf Pby, 26-8; DRE, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 29-35; wc, Richmond, Va, 36; dir pub, Com Rel Edu & Pbn, 37-8; wc, Richmond, Va, 39; ss, Fairmount ch, there, 40—.

***Balch, John Tennant**—b, Greeneville, Tenn, Dc 9, 1808; TuscC, 33; PTS, 35-8; hm, Tusculumbia, Ala, 39; T & ss, Mt Carmel ch (Tenn), 40-1; O ev, Ju 8, 41, W Dist Pby; ss, Dardanelle, Ark, 42-51; T & ss, Green Lake, Tex, 51-2; ss, Oak Island, Tex, 53-8; ss, Minden, La, 58-61; d, there, Dc 12, 61.

***Balch, Thomas Bloomer**—b, Georgetown, DC, Fb 28, 1793; f, Rev Stephen Bloomer B; m, Elizabeth Beall; w, Susan Carter, Fairfax Co, Va, Ag 21, 1820; CNJ, 13; PTS, 14-7; L, Oc 31, 16, O, Dc 11, 17, Balto Pby; asst p. (to his father), Georgetown, DC, 17-9; p, Snow Hill, Rehoboth & Pitts Crk, Md, 20-9; miss & ss, Fairfax Co, Va, 29-36; ss, Warrenton & Greenwich, Va, 36-8; agt, AmColonSoc; wc, various places, 39-60; ss, Prince William, Va, 61-5; in US Ch since 66: wc, Nokesville, Va, 66-74; inf, Greenwich, Va, 74-8; d, there, Fb 14, 78. DD, HSC, 60. Auth: "Christianity and Literature;" "Ringwood Discourses."

***Balderas, Gumesindo**—ev, Sion (Mex) ch, Laredo, Tex, Tex-Mex Pby, 1918-21; inf, Gonzales, Tex, 22; d, 22 or 23.

***Balderas, I P**—ev, Kingsville & San Benito, (Mex chs), Tex, 1920; d, 20 or 21.

Baldwin, Frank Morris—b, St. Louis, Mo, Mch 12, 1850; f, Joseph Morris B; m, Mary Ann Smith; w, (1) Bettie Lewis, Greensburg, Ky, Ag 28, 79, (d, Ap 2, 27), (2) Urania McRae, Rabun Gap, Ga, Dc 20, 34; WestmCMo, 70-4, BA; DanTS, 75-7, BTh; L, Ap, 76, O, Ap 28, 77, Transyl (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, ss, chs, in Ill, Ky, Mo & Ind, 77-11; in US Ch since 11: ss, Parrish & Ellenton, Fla, 12-3; ss, Palmetto, 14-5; ss, Dade City, 16; p, Mt Vernon, Ga, 17-22; p, Darien, Ga, 22-38; hr, there, 38—.

Baldwin, G W (col)—L, 1904, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Newton & Garlandville, Miss, 05-6; ss, Zion Chapel & Victory chs, Ethel Pby, 06-11; not on roll after 11 and no further record.

***Baldwin, John C**—in Syn Miss about 1847; ill health; wc, Tombk Pby, 50-1; ss, Hopewell ch, Miss Pby, 52-4; wc, Rodney, Miss, 55, Oakland College, Miss, 56; miss to col, Fayette, Miss, 57; wc, Crown Point, Ind, 58-9; wc, Clinton, Ky, 60; ss, N Philadelphia, Ind, 61-2; had just begun work in western Fla when paralyzed; d, Ju 23, 62.

Baldwin, Lucius H—w, Ivy Mebane, Richmond, Va, J1 25, 1867; prin, MaleAcad, Galveston, Tex, 1867; cm, Newark, NJ, (USA Ch), 78-9; in US Ch 80-00: p, Tarboro & Rocky Mount, NC, 80-1; cm, Norfolk, Va, 82-4; p, Colley Mem ch, Norfolk, 84-9; p, Suffolk, Va, 90-1; asst p, 1st ch,

Asheville, NC, 92-4; ss, Edgefield, SC, 95; wc, Norfolk, 96-7; p, 4th ch, Charleston, SC, 98-00; wc, Knoxville, Tenn, 00; not on roll after 00 and no further record.

***Balentine, Hamilton**—b, Churchtown, Pa, Ja, 1817; w, Anna Hoyt, Ju 14, 49; CNJ, 45; PTS, 45-8; L, Fb 2, O, May 29, 48, New Bruns Pby; fm, Creek Indians, Kowetah, IT, 48-50; fm, Choctaws, Spencer Acad, 50-2; T, Chickasaws, Wapanucka, 52-5, 59-63; T, Choctaws, Goodwater, 55-8; Fort Gibson, 58-9; Boggy Depot, 63-8; Cabin Creek Sch, 69-75; T, Cherokees, Tahlequah Fem Sem, 75-6; d, Vinita, IT, Fb, 21, 76.

Bales, Tipton Clinton—b, Rose Hill, Va, Jl 22, 1884; f, Robert Clinton B; m, Evelyn Callaham; w, Vena McGaughey, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 15, 21; DavC, 08-11, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; p g, BibS, 24; L, May 11, 14, E Han Pby; O, Jl 24, 14, Or Pby; p, 1st ch, Mt Airy, NC, 14-8; p, 1st ch, Portsmouth, Va, 19-27; p, Clifton Forge, Va, 27—. DD, HSC, 27.

***Ballou, James Eustace**—b, Winston, NC, Ju 24, 1874; HSC, 92-5, AB; UTSVa, 96-9, BD; L, Oc 19, 99, O, Jl 29, 00, Lex Pby; hm, Elkton & Basic City, Va, Ju, 99-Ju, 00; p, Bethany ch, Craigsville, Va, 00-6; p, 1st ch, Middlesboro, Ky, 06-10; p, Tarboro, NC, 10-5; d, there, Ap 1, 15.

***Bandy, Charles Henry**—b, about 1858; memb, Council Bluffs (USA) Pby, 94; in USA Ch, 94-30: fm, India, 94—(Syn of India transf to Pbn Ch of India, 04)—?; ss, Buena Vista & Sandy Spgs chs, Portsmouth Pby, 26-30; ss, Washington, Ky, (US Ch), 30-3; hm, Fairfield, Ia, (USA Ch), 33-4; d, Cincinnati, O, Dc 31, 34.

***Banks, Alexander Robinson**—b, Fairfield Dist, SC, Ju 26, 1808; f, Samuel B; w(1), Elizabeth Pratt, Hebron, NH, Ju, 1838 (d, Sp 5, 53), (2), Mrs Mary Burditt (Fitzhugh) Macon, Hardeman, Tenn, May 10, 56; clk; stu, HopeAc; T, Pickensville, Ala; ColTS, 35; L & O ev, Ap, 36, Bethel Pby; labored in Ark, 36—(T, Minden, La, 47)—65; p, Rocky Mount, La, & Banks Chapel, 65-87; inf, Rocky Mount, La, 87-90; d, there, Sp, 23, 90. sc, Ouach Pby, 61.

***Banks, Alonzo Tomlinson**—b, nr Clayton, NC, Ap 26, 1879; f, John B; m, Phoebe; w, Jewell Michael, Kernersville, NC, 13; ElonC, PhB, 13, MA, 15; O, in Christian Ch, 1911; in Chr Ch, 11-21: p, Henderson, NC, 11-7; p, Ramseur, NC, 17-21; stu, UTSVa, 21-2; p, Cherryville, Hephzibah, Ellenboro chs, Kings Mtn (US) Pby, 22-5; d, Cherryville, Oc 31, 25.

Banks, Fitzhugh Lee—b, Rocky Mount, La, Ju 24, 1866; f, Rev Alexander Robinson B; m, Mary Burditt (Fitzhugh) Macon; w, Ella Elizabeth Ray, Crystal Spgs, Miss, Dc 22, 98; PeabC, 82-4, LI; T; UTSVa, 88-90; ColTS, 90-1; L, Ju, 90, O, Ap, 92, Red Riv Pby; ss, Rayville, La & grp, 91-3; ss, Wilson, La & grp, 93-5; ss, Tunica, Miss & grp, 95-6; ss, Mt Zion & Bethel, Pine Bl Pby, 96-7; ss, Ackerman, Miss & grp, 97-01; ss, Courtland, Miss & grp, 02; ss, Mansfield, La & grp, 03-6; ss, Princeton, Ark & grp, 07-9; ss, Star City & Mt Zion, Pine Bl Pby, 09-11; inf, Plain Dealing, La, 12-5, El Paso, Tex, 15—. sc, Red Riv Pby, 04-5.

***Banks, Henry Howard**—b, Spring Hill, Hempstead Co, Ark, May 16, 1839; f, Rev Alexander Robinson B; m, Elizabeth Pratt; w, Annette Hawley, Asheville, NC, Oc 24, 65; DavC, 57; ill health 57-8; ColTS, 58-60, 61-2; L, Ap, 61, Ouach Pby; ss, Carolina & Pine Bluff, Ark chs, 61; ss, Fair-

forest & Zion chs, Bethel Pby, 62-3; Chap, CSA, 63-6; O, 66, Conc Pby; p, Asheville, NC, 66-71; p, Murfreesboro, Tenn, 71-3; ill health; fin agt, DavC, 73-8; d, Asheville, NC, Ag 6, 78.

***Banks, William**—b, Fairfield Dist, SC, Ap 26, 1814; f, Samuel Mandeville B; m, Elizabeth Robinson; w, Mary Elvira Harrington, Dc 29, 41; stu, HopeAc, 30-1; T, 31-2; FrankCGa, 34-7; ColTS, 37-40; L, Ap 4, 40, O, Fb 25, 41, Bethel Pby; p, Catholic ch, Bethel Pby, 41—(p, Pleasant Grove ch, 47—)—70; ss, Indiantown, White Oak & Williamsburg, Har Pby, 70-1; ss, Waxhaw, Unity & Six Mile Crk, Bethel Pby, 71-2; p, Unity ch, Fort Mill, SC, & ss Providence ch, 72-5; d, Mch 17, 75; Chap, CSA 2 yrs; sc & treas, Bethel Pby, 28 yrs; Mod, Syn SC, 57; sc, Syn SC, 71-4.

Barbee, Henry Nesbit—b, Hernando, Miss, Dc 5, 1880; f, James P B; m, Margaret E Nesbit; w, Tula Bobbage, Louisville, Ky, May 8, 32; CumbU, AB, 98, LLB, 99; CumbTS, BD, 98; UnivSo, 03; ColU, PhD, 04; O, Ap 18, 98, Mfs (CumbCh) Pby; in CumbCh, 98-06: p, Athens, Ala, 98-03; p, Covington, O, 04—(recd with ch by USA Ch in union of 06)—9; p, Mayfield, Ky, 10-8; sec, YMCA, USArmy, Memphis, Tenn, 18-9; p, Jonesboro, Ark, (US Ch), 19-20; gave up min acct nervous ailment, 20; sec, Chamber of Com, Clarksdale, Miss, 20-5; ins bus, Memphis, Tenn, 25-33; Govt service, Washington, DC, 33—.

***Barbee, Joshua**—b, Danville, Ky, Dc 4, 1835; w, Mary Medora Morrow, Laf Co, Mo, 65; CenCKy, MA, 57; DanTS, 59-62; L, 61, Transyl Pby; O, 66, Laf Pby; p, Sedalia, Mo, 65; p, Mt Olive ch, Marshall, Mo, 65—(p, Pisgah, 65-87; recd by US Ch with Syn Mo, 74; p, Saline ch, 85—)—93; ss, Excelsior Springs, Mo, 94-00; d, 00 or 01.

Barbee, Thomas Morrow—b, nr Marshall, Mo, Ag 8, 1871; f, Rev Joshua B; m, Mary Medora Morrow; w, Margaret Bright Jackson, Palmyra, Mo, Dc 1, 03 (d, Mch 30, 38); WestmCMo, 88-90, 91-2, BA; CenCKy, 90-1; DanTS, 96-9; McCTS, 99-00; LouisvPTS, 00-1, BD; GalC, 95-6, MA; L, May, 00, Upper Mo Pby; O, Oc, 24, 01, Palmyra Pby; p, Palmyra, Mo, 01-18; ss, Monroe City & Stoutsville, Mo, 19-20; acting pres, SchOz, 20-1, prof, 21-2; ss, Brunswick & Keytesville chs, Mo Pby, 22-7; ss, Laddonia ch, Mo Pby, 28—(ss, Augusta, 28-35; ss, New Hope & Pleasant Hill, 29—; ss, South Fork, 35—)—. sc, Palmyra Pby, 07-18; sc, Mo Pby, 40—.

Barber, Ernest Lowry—b, York Co, SC, Nv 18, 1892; f, James Monroe B; m, Sarah Arminta Bolin; w, Louise Dendy, Seneca, SC, Oc 25, 22; PCSC, 15-9, BA; ColTS, 19-22, BD; L, Ap 12, 22, Kings Mtn Pby; O, Jl 16, 22, Atla Pby; p, Carrollton, Ga, 22-30; p, Bethesda ch, Aberdeen, NC, 30—(org Brownson Mem ch, Southern Pines, NC, Mch 15, 36—p, 36—)—.

***Barber, William Lee**—b, Athens, Ga, Mch 4, 1865; f, G W B; m, Mary Conger; never married; farmer; Rul El; ColTS, 93-6; L, Ag 23, 95, O ev, Ap 17, 96, Athens Pby; ss, Homer & Hebron chs, Athens Pby, 96-7; ss, Madison Co, Ga, grp, 97-01; stu, UTSVa, 01-2; ss, Saline ch, Laf Pby, 02—p, 03—(p, Waverly, 03—)—06; p, Homer, Ga, & Hebron, 06-11; hm, Athens Pby, 12-4; p, Broad St ch, Rome, Ga, 15-8; ill health; res, Athens, Ga, 19-26, Center, Ga, 27-33; d, Ja 24, 33.

***Barbour, John**—b, Danville, Ky, Jl 12, 1849; f, James B; m, Elizabeth Graham Foster; w, Mildred Richeson Phillips, Louisville, Ky, Ag 2, 83 (d,

May 27, 24); CenCKy, BA, 71, MA, 73; law stu; bus; PTS, 75-8; L, May 5, 77, O ev, Ap 26, 79, Eben (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 78-93: p, Greenup, Ky, 78-9; p, 22nd St ch, Louisville, Ky, 79-81; p, Paxton, Ill, 81-2; p, Bement, Ill, 82-7; p, Mankato, Minn, 88-93; p, South Highland (US) ch, Birmingham, Ala, 93-8; in USA Ch since 99: p, Maysville, Ky, 99-25; ss, Prestonsburg, Ky, 26-9; d, Pikeville, Ky, Nv 14, 29. DD, Cntl U, 96; Litt D, CenCKy, 19; Mod, Syn Miss, 92; Mod, USA Syn Ky, 04.

***Barbour, Lewis Green**—b, Danville, Ky, Sp 19, 1829; f, James B; m, Letitia Green; w, Elizabeth Ann Ford, Danville, Ky; CenCKy, BA, 46, MA, 47, DD, 76; PTS, 47-9, 50-1; T, Boyle, Ky, 49-50; L, Sp 19, 51, Transyl Pby; O, Oc, 54, Muh Pby; ss, Bowling Green & Russellville, Ky, 52-5; T, Lexington, Ky, 57-60; prin, Lexington, Mo, 60-5; eng, Lexington, Ky, 66; prin, CaldFI, 66-74; ss, Silver Crk, 72-7; rec by US Ch with Syn Mo, 74; prof, Math & Astron, CntlU, 74-01; res, Louisville, Ky, 03-7; d, there, Jl 17, 07.

Barclay, Edward Ellsworth—b, Williamsport, Md; BalCyC, BA, 1875; GetC, 81; UGa, MD, 87; WittTS, 83; L, 83, Luth Syn, O; O, 85, Luth Syn, SC; in Luth Ch, 85-90: ev & miss, Newark, O, 83-5; ev, Augusta, Ga, 85-7; p, Ashland, Md, 88-90; in US Ch, 90-5: p, Wetheredville, Md, 90-1; ev, Col Pby, 91-2; ev, Nashv Pby, 92-3; ev, Winch Pby, 93-6; in USA Ch, 96-04: p, Fairview, Pa, 96-8; ev, Freeport, Ill, 99; wc, Springfield, Ill, 00; wc, St Louis, Mo, 01-4; no further record.

Barclay, Jonas—b, Pewee Valley, Ky, Ja 28, 1865; f, Rev Thomas Philander B; m, Louisa Rhorer; w, Edna Pegram, Stanley, NC, 91; business, Louisville, Ky, 81-5; sec, YMCA, Steubenville, Ky, 85-6; stu, Princeton, Ky, CollInst, 87-8; stu, CenCKy & DanTS, 88-91; L, 91, Transyl Pby; O, May, 91, Meck Pby; ev, Meck Pby, 91-2; p, Goldsboro, NC, 92-3; ss, Mulberry ch, Charlotte, NC, & grp, 93-4; ss, Goshen & Stanley Crk, Meck Pby, 95; p, Williams Mem, Meck Pby, 96-9; ev, Meck Pby, 99-00; ss, Mallard Crk, NC, 00-2; in USA Ch, p, Highland, Md, 02-6; in US Ch since 06: supt hm, Enoree Pby, 06-8; supt hm, Chero Pby, 08-10; p, Euharlee, Ga, 10-2; p, McDonough, Ga, & grp, 12-6; p, Blackville, SC, & grp, 16-7; p, Hawfields ch, Or Pby, & grp, 17-20; p, Eastman, Ga, 20-1; p, Pittsboro, NC, & grp, 21-41; hr, there, 41—.

***Barclay, Thomas Philander**—b, Bowling Green, Ky, Sp 11, 1839; f, Samuel Alexander B; m, Sarah Pollard; w, Louisa Rhorer, Louisville, Ky, 64; CenCKy, BA, 60; ed, Bowling Green, Ky, 66; banker, Louisville, Ky, 66-9; proprietor, Ky Bell Factory; L, Ap, O, Oc, 85, Louisv (USA) Pby; p, Princeton, Ky, (USA Ch), 85-9; in US Ch, 89-10: p, Fayetteville, NC, 89-91; ev, Syn Va, 91-2; p, Wytheville, Va, 92-00; res, Baltimore, Md, 00-4, Wytheville, Va, 05-10; d, Hosp, Baltimore, Sp 21, 10.

***Bard, Isaac**—b, nr Bardstown, Ky, Ja 13, 1797; f, William B; m, Mary Kincaid; w, Matilda Miranda Moore, Muhlenburg Co, Ky, Mch 15, 1827; PTS, 1818-20; L, Ap 27, 20; ss, RefChAm, Schenectady, NY, 1820-1; UnC, 20-1; O, Jl 26, 23, Muh Pby; p, Greenville, Mt Zion & Mt Pleasant, Ky, 23-35; ss & miss, Ky; fin agt of edu for Pby; res nr Greenville, Ky, 35—(recd with Syn Ky by US Ch, 69)—78; d, there, Ju 29, 78.

Bard, Samuel—res, Monroe, La, 1865; not on roll after 65 and no further record.

***Bardwell, Joseph**—b, Hertford, NC, Nv 6, 1828; f, Arannah B; m, Sarah Guion; w, (1) Eliza Hibben Leland, Ap 5, 54 (d, Ag 15, 57), (2) Annie Eliza Gillespie, Macon, Miss, Nv 6, 61; CNJ, 50; PTS, 50-1; ColTS, 52-4; L, Oc 15, 53, Tombk Pby; ss, Fr Prot ch, Charleston, SC, 53-5; O, Oc 20, 55, Tombk Pby; p, Aberdeen, Miss, 55-8; assoc p, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn, 58—, p, 61; chap & miss, 62-5; ss, Macon, Wahalak & Scooba, Miss, 65-7, 69-73; p, Vicksburg, 67-9; p, Meridian 73—(supt, Pub Edu, Miss, 76-7)—85; p, Yazoo City, 85-8; prof, SWPU, 88-93; pres, FlorFC, 93; d, Starkville, Miss, Sp 28, 93. DD, DavC, 76.

Barham, Joseph Thacker—b, Stokesdale, NC, Sp 3, 1894; f, Joel Jackson B; m, Minnie Lemons; w, Julia Kenneth McIver, Winston-Salem, NC, Nv 3, 19; stu, Gilliams' Acad, 2 yrs (grad); UTSVa, 3 yrs (grad); L, Oc, 23, O, Ap 16, 24, Kan Pby; ss & p, 1st ch, Mullens, WVa, 23-6; p, Phenix grp, Roan Pby, 26-8; p, Centre ch, Fay Pby, 28-30; p, Buffalo grp, Or Pby, 30-5; p, Glenwood ch, Greensboro, NC, 35-41; p, Poplar Tent ch, nr Concord, 41—.

***Barkley, Andrew Hannah**—b, Jonesboro, Tenn, Jl 25, 1829; f, Daniel B; m, Margaret Hannah; w, Sallice Alice Hairston, Crawford, Miss, Mch 26, 73; WashCTenn, 51; PTS, 51-4; L, Ap 25, 54, New Bruns Pby; miss, Tenn, 54-6; O, Sp 13, 56, Knoxv Pby; p, Madisonville, Tenn, 56-61; res, nr Crawford, Miss, 61-05: p, Bethel & Mt Zion chs, Crawford, 61-73; ev, Tombk Pby, 73-4; ss, Crawford, 77—(ss, Macon, 80-5; ss, Knox ch, 81-2; ss, Enterprise, 82-3; ss, West Point, 85—)—87; ss, Hamilton, 90; ss, Unity 90-3; ss, Lauderdale, 92—(ss, DeKalb, 92-5; ss, 2nd ch, Meridian, 93-5)—96; ss, Houston & Buena Vista, 96—(ss, Friendship & Oak Grove, 98-9)—01; wc, Crawford, 02-5; d, Crawford, Dec 9, 05.

***Barks, Horace Bushnell**—b, Warsaw, Mo, Oc 3, 1849; f, Rev Joseph Van Horn B; w, Elizabeth Williams, Boonville, Mo, 80 (d, 19); WestmCMo, AB, 78; UTSVa, 78-80; L, Ap, O, Sp, 80, Palmyra Pby; ss, LaBelle, Mo, 80-2; ss, Caledonia, 82-4; p, Corder, 84-9; p, Odessa, 89-94; ss, Waverly, 94-8; ss, Auxvasse, 98-05; ss, Centralia, 05-7; ss, Laddonia & Deer Park chs, Mo Pby, 07-11; ss, Bethel ch, Mo Pby, 12-24; inf, St Louis, Mo, 25—(hr, 26)—35; d, May 9, 35. sc, Laf Pby, 91-3.

***Barks, Joseph Van Horn**—b, Fairfield Co, O, about 1818; MariC, BA, 45; stu, LaneTS, AndTS, 48; L, Patascola Pby; O, 49, Osage Pby; p, Warsaw, Mo, 49-64; p, Troy, 64-70; p, Perry, 70—(rec by US Ch, with Syn Mo, 74)—85; p, Waverly, 85-90; ss, Odessa, 91-8; d, there, Mch 29, 98.

Barkwell, J H—ss, Coal Hill ch & grp (USA Ch), Fort Smith, Ark, 1907-8; ss, Malvern, Ark (US Ch), 09-10; in USA Ch, 11-20: ss, Miami, Ariz, 11-5; ss, Hope & Melrose chs, Little Rock Pby, 15-7; no record, 18; ss, Stones Chapel & grp, Paris Pby, 19-20; in trans, Bowie, Tex, 20; no further record.

Barnado, Albert Evans—b, Union, SC, Dc 12, 1899; f, Albert Samuel B; m, Susan Jane Evans; w, Jessie Elizabeth Hopping, Aurora, Ind, May 31, 29; PCSC, 19-23, AB; LouisvPTS, 23-6, BD, 29, ThM; L & O, 26, Mobile Pby; hm, Hopewell & Perdue Hill chs, Mobile Pby, 26-8; in PbnChCan, Pr Albert & Saskatoon Phys, 29-31; in US Ch, Enoree Pby, ss wk, 32-3; in USA Ch, since 34: ss, Kingston ch, White Water Pby, 34-6; ss, Fort Branch, Ind, 37-9; wc, Union, SC, 39—.

Barnard, Edward Raymond—b, Hamilton, Ontario, Ag 6, 1881; f, John Nelson B; m, Sara Jane Forsyth; w, Gladys Emily Mills, Rowayton, Conn, Ag 30, 19; LafC, 07-11, BA; PTS, 11-4; L, 12, Lehigh (USA)Pby; O, Ju 2, 14, Newark (USA)Pby; in USA Ch 14-24: p, Highland Ave ch, Newark, NJ, 14-7; p, 1st ch, Hanover, NJ, 17-24; in US Ch, p, Cntl ch, St Petersburg, Fla, 24—.

Barnard, John William—b, Salem, Va, Fb 22, 1917; f, Thomas Peebles B; m, Annabelle Alexander; not married; MillC, 33-7, BS; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L&O, Ju 29, 41, Winch Pby; p, Hancock, Md, 41—.

Barnes, Frank Arthur—b, Mooresville, NC, Ja 18, 1877; f, William Houston B; m, Nannie L Beaty; w, Pattie King, Austin, Tex, May 28, 08; DavC, 91-6, BA, MA; UTSVa, 00-1; ColTS, 01; AusPTS, 06-7, BD; L, Ap 18, O, Dc 14, 02, W Tex Pby; p, Cotulla, Tex, 02-7; ss, Sherwood, Tex, 07-9; ss, San Saba, Tex, 10; p, 2nd ch, Mooresville, NC, 11—(p, Shearer ch, 14—)—9; p, Burton Mem ch, Danville, Va, 19-20; p, Gillwood ch, Concord, NC, 20—(p, Shearer ch, 20-4; p, Bethpage ch, Kannapolis, NC, 24—)—7; ss, Micaville, NC & grp, 27-9; p, Harmony, NC & grp, 29—.

***Barnes, George Owen**—b, Paint Lick, Ky, Ap 22, 1827; f, James Charles B; m, Maria Stockton Smith; w, Jane Steele Cowan, Danville, Ky, J1 20, 54; CenCKy, 45; law stu, 45-7; 1st Ky Cav, Mex War, 47-8; T; bus, 49-52; PTS, 52-4; L, Ap 6, 54, Phila Pby; O, 54, Transyl Pby; fm, Lahore, India, 54-61; ill health, 61-3; ss, Stanford, Ky, 63—(recd by US Ch with Syn Ky, 69—)71; “renounced jurisdiction of Pbn Ch & surrendered his commission; his name dropped by Transyl Pby, Oc 11, 71”; indpt ev, Ky, Ohio & NY; London, Eng, 83-5; India, Australia & New Zealand, 85-6; in America, 86-08; d, Sanibel, Fla, Ap 4, 08; Auth (sermons): “God’s Love Story,” 83; “Credo and Credulity,” 91; “Love’s Chastening,” 91.

***Barnes, H A (col)**—L, 1915, Cntl Ala Pby; O, 16, N & S Car Pby; ss, All Souls Ref ch, Florence, SC, N & S Car Pby, 16-18; d, hosp, Columbia, SC, Dc 14, 18.

***Barnes, J L**—recd by US Ch, with OS Syn Mo, 1874; ss, Hanging Fork ch, Hustonville, Ky, 75-7; ss, Stanford, Ky, 77-9; ss & T, Paint Lick, Ky, 80-2; ss, Owingsville, Ky, 82-4; ss, Carrollton & Greenwood, Miss, 85-04; d, 04 or 5.

Barnett, Arthur Elliot—w, Mary Sheibley Cromleigh; p, Oakland, Fla, 1924; p, Sarasota, 25-7; wc, Altamont Springs, 28-30; wc, NYC & Fern Park, Fla, 31—.

***Barnett, Edward Hammet**—b, Montgomery Co, Va, Oc 8, 1840; f, James B; m, nee Miss Wade; w, Caroline L Trent, Buckingham Co, Va, Mch 8, 70; HSC, MA, 61; UTSVa, 61-2, 65-7; CSA, 62-5; L, Ap 19, 67, Montg Pby; asst to p, 1st ch, Lynchburg, Va, 67-9; O, Ja 14, 70, Abing Pby; p, Sinking Spg ch, Abing Pby, 70-82; p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, 82-98; d, there, Sp 13, 98. DD; ed, Presbyterian Quarterly; sc, Abing Pby, 73-82.

Barnett, James McClure—b, New Bloomfield, Pa, Ap 9, 1904; f, Rev Arthur Elliott B; m, Mary Sheibley Cromleigh; w, Charlotte Mason Russell, Towson, Md, Dc 7, 31; GeneC, 22-3; UPitts, 23-6, BA; PTS, 27-30,

BTh; p g, PrU, 28-30, MA; L, Ju 25, 29, Beaver (USA)Pby; O, May 25, 30, Potomac (US)Pby; p, Towson, Md, 30-8; in USA Ch, p, 1st ch, Monaca, Pa, 39—.

***Barr, David Leroy**—b, Marengo Co, Ala; OxC, 1874-6; STP; L, Oc, 91, O, Ap, 92, Tombk Pby; p, Newton, Miss, grp, 91-8; p, Biloxi, Miss, 98-00; p, Gainesville, Ala, 01-3; pres, ChickC, 04-6; p, Houston, Miss, grp, 07-10; p, Sardis, Miss, grp, 11-5; p, 2nd ch, Meridian, Miss, 16-21; d, Garlandville, Miss, Ag, 16, 21.

***Barr, Edward Nelson**—b, Washington Co, Pa, Ag 4, 1872; w, Carrie Mayhew, Huntsville, Ala; ONU, BA, 95, MA, 98; T, Tenn; STP; L, Cumb Ch; O, Oc 27, 97, N Ala Pby; p, Jasper, Ala, grp, 97-8; p, 1st ch, Decatur, Ala, 98-9; d, Ju 28, 99.

***Barr, James Scott**—b, Rowan Co, NC, Sp 27, 1826; f, Samuel B; m, Matilda Graham; w, Susan E. Rudasill, Gaston Co, NC, 55; DavC, 47; T, 47-9; ColTS, 49-50; UTSVa, 50-1; PTS, 51-2; L, Jl 2, 52, Conc Pby; ss, Bethany & Mt Tabor, NC, 52-5; O ev, Ag 24, 56, Ouach Pby; ss, Camden & Mt Horeb, Ark, 56-7; ss, Mt Holly & Scotland, Ark, 57-8; ss, Scotland, Ark & Three Rivers, 59-60; ss, Concord & Shiloh chs, Conc Pby, 60-5; ev & T, Lincolnton, NC, 65-7; ss, Olney ch, Conc Pby, 67—(ss, Dallas, 67-8; ss, Caldwell ch, 68—)—69; hm, Lincolnton, 70-2; d, there, Fb 2, 72.

***Barr, John Andrew**—b, Rowan Co, NC, Sp 5, 1832; f, Samuel B; m, Matilda Graham; DavC, 51; T, Ga; UTSVa, 54-5; ColTS, 55-7; L, Ja 17, 57, Conc Pby; hm, Gain's Landing, Ark, 58-60; O, Ap 8, 60, Ark Pby; ss, Searcy, Ark, 60-3; d, there, Jl 18, 63.

***Barr, John Calvin**—b, Washington Co, Pa, Nv 11, 1824; f, John B; m, Mary Cannon; w, Maria B Smith, Greensburg, Pa, May 10, 59; JefC, BA, 55; WestTS, 55-8; L, Fb 8, 57, O, Ap, 58, Ohio Pby; ss, Liberty & Baxter chs, Gbrier Pby, 57-8; co p, Lewisburg, WV, 59-68; prin, CharII, 68-72; ss, 1st ch, Charleston, WV, 69— p, 72-08, p em, 08-11; d, there, Sp 8, 11. DD, CntlUKy, 86.

Barr, John Christie—b, New Orleans, La, Oc 27, 1872; f, Thomas B; m, Grace Pearce; w, Anna Mabry, Clarksville, Tenn, Fb 5, 01; TulU, BS, 93, MA, 95; SWPU, Div Sch, 95-7, BD; L, 96, O, Fb 27, 98, N Orl Pby; p, Lafayette ch, New Orleans, La, 98-14; in USA Ch since 14: p, Lafayette (now Westm) ch, New Orleans, 14-30; ss, Trenton, Ky, 30-7; ss, Providence & Dixon, 31-9; ss & p, Kuttawa, 33-41; ss, Murray, 31-5; p, 1st ch, Dawson Springs, 38—. pres, Presbyterian Hospital, New Orleans, La; trav, Europe, 98 & 12; DD, SWPU, 07.

Barr, John Tilman—b, Hope, Ark, Mch 10, 1886; f, John Tilman B; m, Augusta Betts; w, Gretta Wilson Cunningham, Waskom, Tex, Mch 17, 22; ArkC, BS, 01-5, DD, 24; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L & O, ev, Jl 28, 11, Ouach Pby; ev, Womble, Ark & grp, (name changed to Norman after 26), 13—. sc, Syn Ark, 26—. sc. Ouach Pby, 21—.

Barr, Lewis L—rec fr MEChSo by SW Ga Pby, Ap, 1931; res, Tyty, Ga, 31-2; ss, Lester ch, SW Ga Pby, 33-7; wc, Tifton, Ga, 38; divested of office without censure Oc 18, 38.

Barr, Lewis T—wc, Knoxville, Tenn, 1893-01; not on our roll after 01 and no further record.

Barr, Louis Lee, Jr—b, Greenville, SC, May 24, 1908; f, Louis Lee B; m, Marie Sitton Dendy; not married; DavC, BA; LouisvPTS, BD; L & O, Sp 20, 33, Kan Pby; p, Holden, W Va, 33-5; p, Jellico, Tenn, 35-41; p, Fairmont, NC, 41—.

Barr, Thomas Calhoun—b, Greenville, SC, Jl 17, 1904; f, Thomas Walter B; m, Ella DuBarry Stuart; w, Gladys Winifred Hutchison, Albany, NY, Oc 27, 28; DavC, BA, 22-6; UTSNY, 26-9, BD; L&O, Jl, 29; Nashv Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn, 29-34, asso p, 34-6, p, 36—DD, SWPU, 34.

Barr, Walter Stuart, Jr—b, Greenville, SC, Mch 1, 1916; f, Walter Stuart B; m, Nell McEachern; not married; stu, CCyNY, 34-5; VanU, 35-8, BA; UTSNY, 38-41, BD; L, Ju 9, O, Ju 29, 41, N Y (USA)Pby; ss & ev, Hermitage ch & grp, Nashv (US)Pby, Jl, 41—(recd Nashv Pby, Sp 8, 41)—.

Barr, William Smith—SWPU, 1898-08, also Div Sch; p, Cottage ch, Nashville, Tenn, 09-16; inf, there, 16—.

Barra, Giovanni Mario—wc, Kansas City, Mo, 1922-5; dism to Kansas City (USA) Pby, 26, but no record of him on roll of USA Ch.

***Barrell, Charles Martin**—b, South Turner, Me, Nv 3, 1870; f, Charles Hayden B; m, Laura Jane Crafts; w, Fannie Stuart Hall, Buckingham Co, Va, Ju 23, 08; BtsC, 97, BA; YaleUDS, 97-8; UTSVa, 99-01, BD; L, May, 01, E Han Pby; O, Ap 24, 03, Abing Pby; ss, Welch & Vivian, W Va, 01-2; SS miss, Norton, Va, 02-3; p, New Store & Maysville chs, W Han Pby, 03—(ss, Appomattox, 03— p, 05-8)—40; d, May 15, 40.

***Barret, Thomas Carr**—b, St Charles Co, Mo, May 16, 1841; f, Rev Robert Galbreath B; m, Martha Jane Bailey; w, Sophia B Muschany, St Charles, Mo, May 23, 66; WestmCMo, AB, 61, DD, 87; STP; L, Sp, 65, O, Ap, 66, St Louis (USA) Pby; ss, Bellevue ch, Caledonia, Mo, 66—(recd into US Ch with Syn Mo, 74)—75; p, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 75-80; p, Mizpah ch, Pattonville, Mo, 80-6; ss, 1st ch, Little Rock, Ark, 86— p, 87—(co ed, Ark Pbn, 2 yrs)—96; p, Mizpah ch, 96-9; p, Richmond, Mo, 00-6; p, Mizpah & O'Fallon chs, 06-16; d, Pattonville, Mo, Ju 17, 16. Mod, Syn Ky, 78.

Barrier, Thomas Franklin—b, Lexington, NC, Fb 14, 1865; f, Henry B; m, Sarah Anna DeLapp; w, Mary Scudder Meeker, Wooster, O, Sp 6, 99; CEmpo, AB, 93, DD, 22; PrU, AM, 95; PTS, 93-6; L, Ap 14, 93, O, Nv 6, 96, Emporia (USA) Pby; p, in USA Ch: Endeavor & Bethel chs, Wichita, Kans, 96-01; 1st ch, Cottonwood Falls, Kans, 01-3; 1st ch, Blackwell, Okla, 03-7; 1st ch, Pawhuska, Okla, 07-8; ss, Dawson, Okla, & prof, HKC, 08-13; (in US Ch, Oc, 13-Ju, 14; prof, WestmCMo, 13-4); p, Yates Center, Kans, 14-8; p, Liberal, Kans, 18-22; ss, Toronto, Kans, 22-7; p, 1st ch, Vinita, Okla, 27-30; ss, Skiatook, 30-5; ss, Community ch, Miami, Ariz, 35-9; hr, Tempe, Ariz, 40—.

***Barrington, Edward W**—ss, Jefferson & Atlanta, Tex (USA Ch), 1921; wc, Cntl Tex (US) Pby, 22; in US Ch, 22-6: ss, Lockhart & Luling, Tex,

23; wc, Pomeroy, Wash, 24; in USA Ch, 26-30: p, Buhl, Idaho, 26-7; ev, Seattle, Wash, 27-8; ss, Coffeerville, Miss, 28—(ss, Oxford, 28)—30; d, Dc 19, 30.

***Barron, Frederick Henry**—b, St Marys, Perth Co, Ontario, Canada, Ja 14, 1870; f, James Lumsden B; m, Agnes Jackson; w, Mary Cuthbert Butler, Baltimore, Md, May 22, 1902; UTor, 93-7, BA; KxCTor, 96-00, BD; L, 99, Toronto Pby (PbnChCan); O, 00, Balto (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, p, Reed Mem ch, Baltimore, Md, 00-2; in US Ch since 02: p, Davis Mem ch, Elkins, WV, 02—(prof, D&EC, 04-23, pres, 05-6)—26; sec, College Campaign, WV, res, Charleston, 26-9; field sec, Syn WV, 28—(field rep, MAF, 29—)—30; ev wk, res, Baltimore, Md, 30-3; wc, Elkins, WV, 34-41; d, there, Ap 27, 41. DD, D&EC.

***Barron, Luther Wiggins**—b, Rusk, Tex, Fb 15, 1869; f, Judge S B B; m, Eugenia Wiggins; UTex, Law, 89; lawyer, 89-94; LouisvPTS, 94-7; L, 96, W Tex Pby; O, 97, Brazos Pby; p, Huntsville, Tex, 97-9; p, Ennis, Tex, 99-02; ev, Col Pby, 02-3; ill health, Beverly, WV, 04; p, Durant, Okla, 05; d, there, Ag 25, 05.

Barron, Narciso Gonzales—b, Columbia, SC, Jl 29, 1911; f, William Rowan B, MD; m, Fannie Otey Robinson; w, Ruby Clark Hutton, Abingdon, Va, Ag 24, 38; PCSC, 29-33, BA; ColTS, 34-7, BD; p g, USC, 37-8; L, Ap 13, O, Sp 5, 37, Cong Pby; p, St. Matthews, SC, 37-41; chap, Columbia, SC, 41—.

***Barth, Frederick Carl**—b, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 20, 1870; f, Carl F B; m, Pauline Huwald; w, Alice Robinson, Atlanta, Ga, Mch 30, 05; clk, Atlanta, 89-95; DavC, 95-8, BA; UTSVa, 98-02, BD; L, Ap 26, 01, O, Ju 29, 02, Montg Pby; hm, Botetourt Co, Va, 02-4; hm & ev, Har Pby, 04-5; p, Point Pleasant, WV, 05-9; asso p, 1st ch, Durham, NC, 09; org & p, Edgemont ch, there, 10-4; p, Kirkwood, Ga, 14-20; p, E Macon, Ga, 21-6; p, Cordele, 26-9; res, Atlanta, 29-38; d, Nv 26, 38. sc, Kan Pby, 07-8; sc, Macon Pby, 22-5; sc, Atla Pby, 32-6.

Bartle, Samuel Dunn—b, Camborne, Cornwall, England, Sp 16, 1871; f, Thomas B; m, Sarah V Bennett; w, Clara Elizabeth Smith, St Joseph, Mo, Ju 11, 38; CornC, BS; 3 yrs Meth Seminary; L, Meth Ch; rec'd, 15, Abing (US) Pby; p, Norton & Coeburn, Va, 15-20; p, 2nd ch, Lebanon, Ky, 21-2; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, Mo, 22-6; p, Fordyce, Ark, 26—(SHM, 33—)—34; p, Palmyra, Mo, 35-6; p, Richmond, Mo, & ss, Morton ch, 36-41; hr, res, Colorado Spgs, Colo, 41—. DD, Grand Island Coll (Neb); PhD, UChi. sc, Pine Bl Pby, 31-5.

Bartlett, Joseph—ev, Rutherfordton, NC, 1920-2; ev, Westminster, NC, 23; ev, Yellow Springs, O, 24-7; not on roll after 27 and no further record.

***Bartlett, Julius Lyman**—b, Housdale, Mass, Ag 9, 1809; WmsC; T; ColTS, 37; T, Barhamville, SC, 37-8; O, 38, Har Pby; wc, Sumterville, SC, 38-40; ss, Bridgeton, NJ, 40-1; wc, in South several yrs; ss, Huguenot ch, Charleston, SC, 49-50; ss, Wappetaw ch & T, Charleston, SC, 51-2; inf, Sumter, SC, 52-6; p, Western ch, Washington, DC, 59-61; res, Sumter, SC; hm in Ala, after war; in US Ch, 65-87: wc, Har Pby, 65-7; ss, Conc ch, Har Pby, 68—(part of time, ss Lynchburg & Tirzah chs)—82; inf, Sumter, SC, 83-7; d, Ap 24, 87.

***Bartlett, William Frederick Vincent**—b, Portland, Me, Ag 20, 1831; f, William B; m, Mary Crie; YaleU, BA & MA; UTSNY, 55-8; T, Natchez, Miss, 58-63; chap, Port Hudson, La, 63; O, Dc 26, 64, Miss Pby; ss, Prytania St ch, N Orleans, La, 64-5; ss, Concord, NH, 65-7; trav, Europe, 67-9; prof, OaklC, 70-4; p, Lexington, Ky, 75-00, p em, 01-3; d, there, Ap 15, 03. DD, CntlU, 76.

Barton, Clyde Burdett—b, Bourbon, Ind, May 19, 1903; f, Ohmar B; m, Arminda Martin; w, Ruth Elizabeth Scott, Clovis, N Mex, Ju 14, 1931; MBI, 22-5; EvTC, 25-7; L & O, Nv 17, 27, El Paso Pby; p, Calvary ch, Clovis, New Mex, 27—(name changed to 1st ch Fb 4, 36 when 1st USA ch united with Calvary ch)—.

Bartus, Alexander—b, Tisza Dob, Hungary, Ap 4, 1892; f, Alexander B; m, Elizabeth Orosz; w, Goldie Szekely, Ternova, Hungary, Oc 18, 21; BloomC; BloomTS, 3 yrs; L & O, Ap 6, 20, N Orl Pby; ev, Hungarian ch, Aurora, Ill, 20-1; p, Hungarian ch, Hammond, La, 21—.

***Bascom, Frank Dinwiddie**—b, LaFayette Co, Mo, May 16, 1860; WestmCMo, AB; stu, UTSVa, 90-2; grad, McCTS, p g, 06-7; L, 93, O, Oc 3, 93, Schuyler (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 93-7: p, Fountain Green, Ill, 93-5; ss, Houstonia, Mo, 96-7; in US Ch, 98-00: p, Van Buren, ss, Alma, Ark, 98-9; ss, Festus, Mo, 99-00; in USA Ch, 02-39: hm, Lone Wolf, Okla, 02-6; hm, Tenstrike, Minn, 07-8; ss, Buffalo & Greenwood, Wis, 11-2; ss, Athol, Kansas City, Mo, 12-4; ret, Odessa, Mo, 14—(hr, 38)—39; d, there, Ja 16, 39.

Bashaw, William Niles—b, Glen Rose, Tex, Sp 29, 1904; f, Charles Wilbur B; m, Lula Lea; w, Dorothy Henrietta Miller, Louisville, Ky, Ju 30, 34; commissioned officer, USArmy, 28; UFla, BA; LouisvPTS, 1 yr; ColTS, 2 yrs, BD; L, Ap 12, 34, Suwan Pby; O, Nv 16, 34, Pine Bl Pby; p, Princeton, Ark, 34—(ss, Tulip, 34—; p, Carthage, 35—)—8; chap, USArmy, 38; p, Atoka, Tenn & grp, 39-41; chap, Columbus, Ga, 41—.

***Baskerville, Henry E Coleman**—b, Buena Vista, Va, Fb 28, 1850; f, William B; m, Susannah Riddick Jiggetts; w(1), Julia T Blanton, Cumb Co, Va, Ag 9, 71, (d, Ap 29, 79), (2), Emma Reed, Plattsburg, NY, May 12, 80; stu, DavC, 63-5; UVa, 65-6; grad, UGa, 67; T, 67-8; stu, UTSVa, 68-70; PTS, 89-90, 96-7, 11-2, BD; L, May 1, 69, Roan Pby; O, Dc 5, 72, Chesa Pby; ss, Rappahannock, Va, 72; p, Laurel, Md, 73-5; withdrew and joined Meth Ch, 76; law stu; admitted to Bar, Baltimore, 76; in USA Ch, 83-12: ev, Crookston, Minn, 83; ss, North Platte, Neb, 84-5; ss, Cntl City, Neb, 86-8; p, Broken Bow, Neb, 88-90; p, Sinking Crk ch, Centre Hall, Pa, 91-4; ev, Goodes Ferry, Va, 95-6; p, Camp Crook, SC & grp, 98-00; ss, Spearfish Valley & Carmel, Black Hills Pby, 01-4; p, Edgemont, SD, 05; p, New London, Minn, 07; p, Harrison ch, St Cloud Pby, 08; p, Royalton, Minn, 09-11; d, Trenton, NJ, Ju 30, 12. PhD, CWoos, 03.

Batchelor, Alex Ramsay—b, Geneva, N Y, Ag 6, 1891; f, William B; m, Mary Ramsay; w, Jean Boon, Canonsburg, Pa, Ju 29, 22; PCSC, BA; USC, MA; ColTS, BD; L & O, 23, S C Pby; p, Whitmire, SC, 23-7; stu p, UFla, 27-33; ss, Roebuck & 2nd chs, Spartanburg, SC, 33-4; p, Marion, NC, 34-8; Reg'l DRE, Pulaski, Tenn, 38-41, Orlando, Fla, 41—.

Bateman, Thomas D—b, England; ColTS; p, Jacksonville, Ala, ss, Salem, 1910-2; p, Shelby, NC, 13-7; p, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 18-9; p, LaGrange, Ga, 20-2; p, Columbus, Miss, 23—.

Bates, Charles Dyer—b, Cane Hill, Ark, Ag 9, 1867; f, Peter Russel B; m, Clemantine Dyer; w, Katherine Patterson, Fayetteville, Ark, Ju 7, 05, (d, 26); UArk, 88-93; CumbU; LebTS, 94-6, BD; p g, UTSNY, 99-01, BD; ColU, MA, 02; L & O, 96, Ark (Cumb)Pby; in Cumb Ch, 96-06: ss, 1st ch, Austin, Tex, 01-2; ss, Hutto, Tex, 03-4; ss, Cushing, Okla, 04-7; in USA Ch, 07-27: ss, 2nd ch, Okla City, Okla, 07-11; ss, Pilot Grove, Mo, 11-4; ss, Sayers, Okla, 15-7; ss, Pottsboro, Tex, 17-8; SSMiss, Ark Pby, 19-27; in US Ch since 27: p, Karnes City, Tex, 27-9; p, Harlandale ch, San Antonio, 29-37; hr, San Antonio, 38—.

***Bates, Harris Parker**—b, Centreville, Miss, Jl 15, 1888; f, Charles Carroll B; m, Maude McLean; w, Era Jones, Austin, Tex, May 10, 16; SWPU, 06-8, 09, 11; SWSTC, 22-4, BA; AusPTS, 12-5, BD; L, May, O, fall, 15, Ft Worth Pby; p, Spur, Tex, ss, Crosbyton & Lorenzo, Tex, 15-7; p, Ballinger, 17-20; p, San Marcos, 20-7; p, Westm ch, San Antonio, 27-37; d, there, Nv 10, 37. DD, DanBakC, 34.

Batte, Junius Marcus—b, Panola Co, Miss, Fb 15, 1866; f, Richard Baugh B; m, Mollie Louise Fitzgerald; w, Katherine Shipman, Salem, Va, Dc 24, 92; SWPU, 93-5; also DivSch, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 1 yr; L, Ap, 95, O, Ap, 96, N Miss Pby; p, Charleston ch & grp, N Miss Pby, 96-8; p, Osceola, Ark, 98-9; p, Pontotoc, Miss, 00-2; p, Thomas, Ala, 03-4; p, Gainesville, 05-8; p, Valley Crk ch, Tusca Pby, 08-10; pres, Marion (Ala) Sem, 11-3; pres, Summerfield, Ala, 14-6; p, Fincastle, Va, 17; p, Files Valley & Grandview, Tex, 18-9; p, Bartlett, Tex, 20-1; p, Troup, Tex, 22-3; p, Forest, Miss & grp, 24-30; wc, Forest, 31; wc, Penny Farms, Fla, 32-3; wc, Inverness, Fla, 34—(inf, 36—).

Baughman, Cornelius S—b, Ap 25, 1881; grad, Chaddock Coll; OskC; McCTS; stu, MBI, 2 yrs; in USA Ch, 1913-22: ss, Henryetta, Okla, 13; ss, Wagoner, 14; ss, Cushing, 15-7; ss, Forney, Tex, 18-20; SS miss, Dallas, 21—(ss, Lisbon ch, 22)—3; p, Higginsville, Mo (US Ch), 23-7; in USA Ch since 27: ss, Cntl ch, Sedalia, Mo, 27-33; ss, New Liberty ch, Denton, 35; ss, Pilot Grove & grp, 36—.

Baulch, Ernest Franklin—b, Gallatin, Tenn, Nv 23, 1905; f, George Nelson B; m, Clara Thompson Stone; w, Nelle Venable, Sumner Co, Tenn, Sp 21, 29; Em&HC, 24-5; UTenn, 23-4, 25-6, 27, BS; VanSR, 31-3, BD, 33-4, MA; L, 27, Holston conf (MEChSo); O, Deacon, 33, Elder, 35, Tenn Conf MEChSo; in MEChSo, 27-39: p, Perry Chapel, Knoxville, Tenn, 27-8; occ p & T, 28-34; prin, MorgSch, 34—(rec Col US Pby, fall, 39; ts, Lawrenceburg, Tenn, 39—)—.

Baum, Firley—b, Leicestershire, England, May 10, 1870; f, John B; m, Mary Ann Hewitt; w, Anna Cornelia Pinson, Rome, Ga, May 10, 98; EmU, 4 yrs, PhB; O, 05, MEChS; in MEChS, 13 yrs; YMCA service, 3 yrs; in US Ch since 22: ss, Norcross ch & grp, Atla Pby, 22-3; p, Philadelphia ch & grp, Atla Pby, 23-32; wc, res, Atlanta, 33; ss, Lawrenceville, 34-5; wc, res, Atlanta, 35-9; ss, College Park, 40—.

Baxter, James Ephraim (col)—b, Matthews, NC, Jl 10, 1891; f, Marsh B; m, Dora Peoples; w, Beulah Mae Harris, N Wilkesboro, NC, Ja 8, 34; Stilll, 29-30; JCSU, 30-2, BA; L & O, May 30, N & S C Pby; ss, Beulah & Clark's Mem chs, N Wilkesboro, NC, 30-5; p, Brown Mem ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 36—.

Baxter, J Frank—p, Pt Pleasant, WVa & Pleasant Flats, 1910-30; p, Glenville, ss, Little Kanawha, Kan Pby, 30—(ss, Burnsville, 37—)—8; hr, Huntington, WVa, 38—.

Bayles, Frank—b, Hudson, Mich, May 16, 1874; f, Charles B; m, Viola J Bates; w, Iona K McClean, Galveston, Ind, Nv, 12; no college or seminary; O, Bapt Ch, Petoskey, Mich, May, 06; served Bapt chs, 06-17; recd by Ft Wayne (USA) Pby, Ap 17, 17; YMCA War Wk, Camp Cody, Camp Travis & overseas, 18-9; ss, various USA chs, Indiana, 19-25; ss, Irondale, Ala & Mt Pinson (USA) chs, 25-9; ss, Ft Payne, Valley Head & Collinsville, Ala, (US Ch), Oc 22, 29-Nv, 31; p, Dimondale, Mich, (USA Ch), 32-7; wc, there, 38-9; hr, Lansing, RFD 1, 40—.

Bayless Edward S—b, Dallas, Tex, Nv 14, 1913; f, Edward Guerrant B; m, Jeannette Ophelia Bond; w, Lucile Duff, La Grange, Tex, Ju 28, 38; LamarJrC, 31-3, AA; AusC, 33-5, BA; AusPTS, 35-8, BD; p g, UTex, 35-8; L, Ap 20, 38, Brazos Pby; O, May 1, 38, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Gatesville & Unity chs, Cntl Tex Pby, 38-41; DRE, Paris Pby, res, Waskom, Tex, 41— sc, Cntl Tex Pby, 40-1.

***Bayless John Clark**—b, Louisville, Ky, Ja 7, 1809 (PTS has 1819); f, Abijah B; m, Mary F Wilson; w, Rosa Lewis, Charleston, SC; CenCKy, 36, DD, 60; PTS, 38-41; O, Sp 23, 41, Louisv Pby; ss, Cloverport, Ky, 41-2; p, Jeffersonville, Ind, 42-4; p, Covington, Ky, 44-54; miss & ss, Bethesda ch, Ashland, Ky, 54-66; miss, Grayson, Ky, 66—(recd with Syn Ky by US Ch, 69)—75; d, there, May 23, 75.

***Bayless, Robert Pryde**—b, Jonesboro, Tenn, 1878; WashCTenn; Louisv PTS, 05; Lic of Hols Pby, 05; O, May, 05, Louisv Pby; p, Mulberry ch, Louisv Pby, May-Oc, 05; d, Louisville, Ky, Oct 24, 05.

***Beach, Charles**—b, Newark, NJ, Ap 9, 1819; f, Isaac Newton B; m, Mary Elizabeth Meeker; w, Fanny Coleman Woodbridge, N Orleans, La, Nv 24, 47; WoodwCO, 40; T; PTS, 42-5; L, Ap 16, 45, Eliz Pby; O, May 17, 46, La Pby; p, Woodville, Miss, 46-57; ss, S Plains ch, Albermarle Co, Va, W Han Pby, 57-67; p, Snow Hill, Md, 68-71; p, Darnestown, Md, (USA Ch), 71-7; p, Bethesda (US) ch, Lisbon, Md, 77-81; d, Sykesville, Md, Mch 9, 81.

Beakley, J D—wc, Hols Pby, 1919-23; not on roll after 23 and no further record.

***Beale, Weisel**—b, Cumberland, Md, Dc, 1849; HSC, 75-7, BA; Harp SHEb; UTSVa, 77-80; L, spg, 80, Winch Pby; O, fall, 82, Potosi Pby; ss, Union City & Dyersburg, Tenn, 80; ss, 1st Apple Creek ch, Potosi Pby, 81—(ss, Brazeau, 81-2)—85; ss, New Madrid, Mo, 86-7; ss, Clarkton & Kennett, 87-9; ss, Louisiana, 89-90; ss, Jackson & Oak Ridge, 90-5; ss, LaBelle, 96-8; ss, Fairfax, 99-01; ss, Caruthersville, 02; ss, Laddonia, 03-5; hm, Ind Ter, 06-11; p, Loyd & ss, Eben & Mountville, Atla Pby, 11-3; p, Euharlee, Ga, 13-4; d, Fruitland Park, Fla, Fb 3, 15.

***Beall, Benjamin Leander**—b, Lincolnton, Ga, Sp 18, 1827; f, Aza B; m, Susan Rebecca Remsen; w(1), Mary Paisley Rankin, nr Lexington, NC, Jl 18, 49 (d, Oc 29, 59), (2) Jane Elizabeth Alexander, Sharon, NC, Jl 29, 62; OglU, 46; ColTS, 46-7; STP, 47-8; PTS, 48-9; L, Ju 15, 49, Or Pby; O ev, Oc 4, 51, Conc Pby; ss, Taylorsville & Wilkesboro, NC, 50-4; ev & T, Salisbury, NC, 54-6; ss, Fishing Crk ch, Bethel Pby, 56—p, 57-9; ev & T, Lenoir, NC, 59-61; ss, Mocksville, NC, 61-4; miss, CSA, 64; ss, New Hope ch, Conc Pby, 65-7; hm, Conc Pby, 67-72; ss, Taylorsville, NC, 73-5; hm, Caldwell Co, NC, 75-7; hm, Gainesville, Tex, 77-8; ss, Lenoir, NC, 79-82; ev, Conc Pby, 83-8; inf, Lenoir, NC, 89-94, Greensboro, NC, 95-13; d, there, Fb 14, 13.

Beall, Edward Leyburn—b, Durham, NC, Mch 11, 1907; f, George Hugh B; m, Minnie Bringle Grogan; w, Mildred Lee Warfield, Sp 5, 36; stu, PCSC, 26-8; DukeU, 28-30, BA; UTSVa, 30-3, BD; L, 33, Granv Pby; O, 33, Potomac Pby; ss, Hemp, NC, 33; ss, Springfield ch, Sykesville, Md, 33; ss, Cntl ch, Clarksburg, WVa, 33-4; p, Springfield ch, Sykesville, 34-9; p, Bouldin Meml, Claudville & Maybury chs, Roan Pby, 39-41; p, Springwood & Bethel chs, Or Pby, 41—.

Beam, Charles Claudius—b, nr Ellenboro, Rutherford Co, NC, Oc 10, 1882; f, David Cicero B; m, Susan McFarland; w, Lucy Henderson, Charlotte, NC, Fb 17, 14; DavC, BS, 09; UTSVa, 10-3; L, 13, Kings Mtn Pby; O, Ju, 13, Brazos Pby; p, Angleton, Tex & grp, 13-8; exec sec, 1st ch, Charlotte, NC, 19-23; supt Pbn Hospital, Charlotte, 23—.

***Bean, William Smith**—b, Augusta, Ga, Mch 18, 1849; f, Joseph Sanborn B; m, Harriet Craig Smith; w(1), Annie Elizabeth Barnett, Washington, Ga, Jl 8, 73 (d, Jl 2, 78), (2), Kate Louise Fleming, Augusta, Ga, Dec 7, 81; DartC; UGa, BA, 69, MA, 79; stu, PrU & PTS, 69-70; ColTS, 70-2; L, Ap, 72, O, Ju 1, 73, Aug Pby; ss, Washington & Lexington, Ga, 72— p, 73-8; stu, ULeip, 78-9; asst p, Augusta, Ga, 79; prin, Tubman HS, Athens, Ga, 80-4; p, Florence, SC, 84-7; p, Mt Zion ch, Har Pby, 87-93; prof, PCSC, 93—(ed, Sou Pbn, 93-7; ss, Rocky Springs, 93-9; ss, Mountville, 99-01; ss, Shady Grove & Duncan's Crk, 02-12; ss, Rockbridge, 02-14; ss, Duncan's Crk & Rockbridge, 18—)—20; d, Clinton, SC, Ju 14, 20. DD, DavC & PCSC, 93. Auth: "The Teaching of the Lad Jesus," 03.

Bear, Henry Hoover—b, Churchville, Va, Dec 27, 1905; f, John Trimble B; m, Nancy Martin; w, Mary T Hudson, Gabbettville, Ga, May 10, 32; HSC, BA, 29; UTSVa, BD, 32; L, Jl, O, Sp 18, 32, Meck Pby; p, N Charlotte, NC, 32-8; p, Herndon, Va & grp, 38—.

***Bear, James Edwin**—b, Augusta Co, Va, May 8, 1859; f, Christian B; m, Margaret Trimble; w, Mrs Laura (Murray) DeVault, Chinking, China, 92; W&LU, BA; UTSVa, 83-6; L, May 8, O, Nv 21, 86, Lex Pby; p, Glenville, WVa, 86-7; fm, Chinking, China, 87-03; d, Sutsien, China, Oc 9, 03.

Bear, James Edwin, Jr—b, Chinking, Kiangsu, China, Ja 17, 1893; f, Rev James Edwin B; m, Laura Alice Murray DeVault; w, Margaret Irvine White, Churchville, Va, Ju 12, 23; FredC, 08-12, BA; W&LU, MA, 13-5, DD, 41; UTSVa, 19-23, BD & ThM; p g, UEdin, 19, PTS, 28-9; L, Ap 12, 21, O, Ap 18, 22, Lex Pby; fm, China, 23-30; ss, Read Mem ch, Richmond, Va, 31-2; prof, UTSVa, 32—.

Beard, Delemo Leetassa—b, Rio, (nr Charlottesville) Va, Sp 25, 1898; f, Samuel Wilson B; m, Elizabeth Annabelle Shanks; w, Caroline Virginia Williams, McAlpin, W Va, Ju 3, 26; MaryvC, 17-21, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; p g, UEdin, 27-8, PhD, 32; L & O, Oc 15, 24, Kan Pby; p, McAlpin, W Va, 24-6; in UnChCan, p, Mayerthorpe, Alberta, 26-7; in US Ch since 29: p, Bridgewater & Dayton, Va, 29-36; p, Franklin, W Va & grp, 37—. sc, Lex Pby, 35—.

Beatie, Arthur Young—b, Higginsville, Mo, Fb 20, 1872; f, William Crawford B; m, Evaline Bell Carter; w, Anne Milster, Higginsville, Mo, Mch 9, 98; WestmCMo, 97-8, DD, 26; trav, 98-00; LouisvPTS, 00-3, BD; L & O, Ju 3, 03, Laf Pby; p, Westm ch, Springfield, Mo, 03-5; pres, SchOz, 05-7; ill health, 07-14; ss, Calhoun, (US) ch, Mo, & p, Windsor, (USA) ch, Mo, 14-6; p, 1st (USA) ch, Jefferson City, Mo, 17-9; pres, WhitC, 19-20; fin agt, Exec Com, CE&MR, (US Ch) & Bd of Edu, (USA Ch), 20-30; on US roll, 28-37; T, NYC, 31—(in USA Ch, 37)—.

***Beattie, Alexander**—b, Antrim Co, Ireland, Jl 21, 1824; f, Thomas B; w, Moriah Wilson, Canada; BelC & TS; L & O, 51, Ouach Pby; T & p, Bethel & Mt Carmel chs, Union Co, Ark, 51-4; p, Three Crks, Scotland & Eldorado, Ark, 55; p, Lapile & Eben chs, 56-7; p, Arkadelphia, Ark, 58-65; d, there, Ag 16, 65.

***Beattie, Francis Robert**—b, nr Guelph, Ont, Can, Mch 31, 1848; f, Robert B; m, Janette McKinley; w(1), Jean G Galbraith, Toronto, 79 (d, 97), (2) Lillie R Satterwhite; UTor, BA, 75, MA, 76; KxCTor, 78; L & O, Nv 11, 78, Peterboro (Can) Pby; p, Balto & Cold Spgs, Can, 78-82; p, 1st ch, Brantford, Can, 82-3; in US Ch, 88-06: prof, Apologetics, ColTS, 88-93; prof, Syst Theol & Apol, LouisvPTS, 93—(assoc ed, CO)—06; d, Louisville, Ky, Sp 3, 06. PhD, IllWesU, 84; DD, PCSC, 87; LLD, CentlUKy; Auth: "Utilitarianism," 84; "Methods of Theism," 94; "Radical Criticism," 94; "The Presbyterian Standards," 96; ed, "Westminster Memorial Addresses," 97.

***Beattie, James**—ss, mission in N Orleans, 1845—(org as 3rd ch, 47)—50; went North; p, Throg's Neck ch, Westchester, NY, 61; memb, N Orl (US) Pby, 63-85: ss, Carrollton ch, N Orleans, 68-70; wc, there, 72—(inf, 81)—85; d, about 1885 or 6.

Beattie, John Luther—b, Sparta, Ill, Ja 30, 1863; T; McCTS, 97; L, 98, Alton Pby; ss, Rockwood, Eben & Unity chs, Ill, 99; O, 04, Abing Pby; ss, Dinwiddie & Bethesda chs, Abing Pby, 03—(ss, Hillsville, 03-6)—08; wc, Plumtree, NC, 10; p, Mallard Crk ch, Derita, NC, 11-3; ss, Brittain ch & grp, Kings Mtn Pby, 14-9; in trans, Abingdon, Va, 20; not on roll after 20 and no further record.

***Beattie, Robert Jackson**—b, Essa, Ont, Can, Ju 14, 1847; f, Robert B; m, Beezy Jackson; w, Susan M Keeley McCoy, Fort Edward, NY, Mch 22, 76; KxCTor, 71; PTS, 71-4; L, Ap 15, 74, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O, Ap 12, 75, Troy (USA) Pby; p, Ft Edward, NY, (USA Ch), 75-7; ss, Spencer, NY, (USA Ch), 77-8; p, 1st ch, Port Hope, Ont, 78-83; p, Knox ch, Guelph, Ont, 83-95; in US Ch, 96-11: p, Tuscumbia, Ala, 96-00; hm, Jasper, Ala & grp, 00-1; ss, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 01; p, Kosciusko, Miss, 02-08; p, Sanford, NC, 08-11; d, there, Sp 15, 11.

***Beattie, William E**—b, nr Guelph, Ont, Can, about 1864; McGU; Louisv PTS, 95; L, Oc, 95, Louisv Pby; O, Ap, 96, Nashv Pby; ss, 3rd ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 95; ss, Adams ch, Nashville, Tenn, 95-7; p, Woodlawn ch, Birmingham, Ala, 98-00; ss, Hawesville, Ky, 00; ss, Higginsville, Mo, & grp, 01-4; p, Lees Summit, Mo, & Wallace chs, 04-6; dm, Calvary ch, Laf Pby, 07; p, Branson & Forsyth, Mo, 08-10; in USA Ch since 11: ss, Effingham, Kans, 11; wc, there, 12-3; p, Roseau, Minn, 14; wc, there, 15; no record 16; p, Falmouth, Ky, & grp, 17-9; wc, there, 20; wc, Louisville, Ky, 22-7; d, Buechel, Ky, Ja 20, 28. sc, Laf Pby, 05-9.

Beaty, Henry Frank—b, nr Mooresville, NC, Ja 13, 1879; f, Thomas Chalmers B; m, Nancy Catherine Cloaninger; w, Luna May Bradford, Concord, NC, Ag 29, 06; DavC, 99-03, BA; UTSVa, 03-6, BD; L, Ju 5, O, Sp 26, 06, Conc Pby; org & ss, Hazelwood, NC, 06; T & hm, Plumtree, NC, 07; fm, Placetas, Cuba, 08-14; ss, Hamlet, NC, 15; p, McKinnon ch, Concord, NC, 16-9; p, Black River grp, Atkinson, NC, 19-22; hm, Ybor City Cuban wk, Tampa, Fla, 23; ss, Perry, Fla, 24-8; hm, Gulf Hammock, Fla, 29; T & hm, Crossnore, NC, 30; Bible agt, 31; agt, ss & hm, Port St Joe, Fla, 32-9; Bible agt, Tallahassee, Fla, 39—.

Beaty, Walter Kirkpatrick—b, Lancaster, SC, Dc 9, 1899; f, Robert Thomas B; m, Mary Elizabeth Davis; w, Sarah Wilson, Lancaster, SC, Ju 14, 22; USNavy, 17-9; MBI, 20-1; ColTS, 22-4; L, Ap, 24, Bethel Pby; O, Oc, 24, Ashev Pby; p, Covenanters ch, Ashev Pby, 24-29; p, Mt. Holly, NC, 30—.

Beckett, Theodore Ashe, Jr.—b, Johns Island, SC, Dc 13, 1883; f, Theodore Ashe B; m, Margaret Elizabeth McClung; w, Mary Ewing Scroggs, Statesville, NC, Ju 3, 15; DavC, 08-12, BA; ColTS, 13-5, BD; L, 15, Charl Pby; O, May 15, SC Pby; ss, Whitmire, SC, & grp, 13—p, 15-7; p, Glenn Spgs, SC, & grp, 17-20; ev, Charl Pby, 20-1; p, N Charleston, SC, & grp, 21-4; p, James Island ch & grp, Charl Pby, 23—.

Beckley, Jacob (col)—ss, Pisgah ch, Coonewah, Miss, 1882-8; not on roll after 89 and no further record.

Beckman, Eugene Griffin—b, McClellanville, SC, Dc 27, 1903; f, Ludwig Armstrong B; m, Eugenia Griffin Leland; w, Natalie Power, Weir, Miss, May 9, 30; PCSC, BA; ColTS, BD; L, Ap 11, 28, Charl Pby; O, Ju 12, 28, Durant Pby; p, 1st ch, Wewoka, Okla, 28-31; p, 1st ch, Paris, & ss, Chicota & Blossom, Tex, 31-40; p, Mullins, SC, & ss, Fork, 40—.

Beckman, Ludwig Armstrong, Jr.—b, McClellanville, SC, Nv 17, 1897; f, Ludwig Armstrong B; m, Eugenia Griffin Leland; w, Velma Agnes Thompson, Weir, Miss, Oc 28, 24; PCSC, 14-8, BA; BusU, LexKy, 19; ColTS, 19-22, BD; L, Ap, 22, Charl Pby; O, Jl, 22, N Miss Pby; p, Marks, Miss, 22; p, Weir, 23-8; p, Ellisville, 28-38; p, Biloxi, 38-40; p, Collins, & grp, 40— sc, Mdn Pby, 41—.

***Bedinger, Benjamin Franklin**—b, Boone Co, Ky, Oc 13, 1854; f, Rev Everett Wade B; m, Sallie Eleanor Lucas; w(1), Martha Frances Piatt, Florence, Ky, Fb 20, 79, (2), Mary Ella South, Columbus, Miss, Ju 20, 00; HSC, BA, 71-5, DD, 21; LaneTS, 1 yr; UTSVa, 82-5; L, May 2, 83, Louisv Pby; O, Mch 5, 85, Pad Pby; ev & ss, Fulton, Ky, 85-6(org & built ch, Pierce Sta, Tenn, 86); p, 3rd ch, Louisville, Ky, 86—(org Woodland Ave

ch, 87)—9; ev, N Ala Pby, 89-95; supt hm, Syn Ala, 95-8; 1st supt, Palmer Orph, Columbus, Miss, 98-00; ev, Syn Va, 00-3; ev, Roan Pby, 03-9; p, Cub Crk ch & grp, Roan Pby, 09-15; ev, Roan Pby, 15-9; ss, Hermon ch & grp, Roan Pby, 19-20; ss, Village ch, & Drake's Branch, Roan Pby, 20-1; ev, Charlotte C H, Va, 21—(sec, Richmond, Va, 24-5)—9; agt, Red Spgs, NC, 30; hr, Charlotte C H, Va, 32, Red Spgs, NC, 34-6, Montreat, NC, 37; d, Dc 26, 38.

***Bedinger, Everett Wade**—b, Kenton Co, Ky, Sp 8, 1830; w, (1) Sallie Eleanor Lucas (d, Jl 1, 67), (2) Anna M Billmyer, Shepherdstown, WV, Mch 16, 69; YaleU, BA, 51; stu, DanTS, 58-9; L, Ap, 58, O, Ap, 59, Eben Pby; p, Richwood & Burlington chs, Boone Co, Ky, 59; p, Paris, 59-61; ss, Richwood, 61-2; ss, Madison CH, Va, 63-4; p, Gordonsville & Orange, Va, 64-5; ss, Charles Town, WV, 65-6; p, Shepherdstown, 67-9; p, Florence & Richwood, Ky, 70-8; p, Anchorage, 79-89; sec, Anchorage, 90-6; ss, Jeffersontown, 97; ev, Anchorage, 98-02; p, Bethlehem, dm, Eben, N Ala Pby, 03-4; ev, Anchorage, Ky, 08-15; d, Mch 6, 16.

Bedinger, Henry Graybill—b, Richwood, Ky, Ju 1, 1889; f, Henry Clay B; m, Alice Graybill; w, Alice Sturdivant Graham, Florence, SC, Sp 10, 18; DavC, BA, 08-11, DD, 32; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L & O, 16, Asheville Pby; asst supt & ev, Asheville Pby, 16-8; ss, W Asheville, NC & grp, (org W Asheville ch), 18—(chap AEF)—9; p, Hartsville, SC, 19-30; pres, FloMacC, 30—. sc, Asheville Pby, 17.

Bedinger, Robert Dabney—b, Fulton, Ky, Mch 12, 1885; f, Rev Benjamin Franklin B; m, Martha Frances Piatt; w, Mary Julia Smith, Asheville, NC, Ja 19, 16; HSC, BA, 00-6, DD, 25; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L & O, Ju, 11, E Han Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, Africa, 11-29; deputation wk, Ex Com F M, 29-30; p, Fondren ch, Jackson, Miss, (also prof, BelhC) 30-4; supt hm, ev & treas, Asheville Pby, 34—. Auth: "Triumphs of the Gospel in the Belgian Congo," 20.

***Bedinger, William Lucas**—b, Boone Co, Ky, Jl 16, 1856; f, Rev Everett Wade B; m, Sallie Eleanor Lucas; w, Mary M——; stu, HSC, 72-4; CntlU, BA, 77; merch; UTSVa, 80-3; L, Dc, 83, O, Ja, 85, Louisv Pby; p, Beulah ch, Louisv Pby, 85-6; ss, Corydon & Ridgewood, Ky, 86-7; fm, Campinas, Brazil, 87-95; ss, Woodlawn & East Lake, Birmingham, Ala, 95; ss, McHenry & Rockport, Ky, 95-8; ss, LaFayette, Ala & grp, 98-9; p, Appomattox CH, Va & grp, 01-3; p, Frankford & Lacy, WV, 03-12; p, Pratt City, Ala, 12-3; p, Springville & Attalla, 13-5; dm, Huntsville, 16-9; wc, there, 20—(hr, 28)—32; d, there, Dc 18, 32. Auth: "Soul Food."

Beeding, Eli Lackland—b, St Louis, Mo, Ag 19, 1892; f, Eli Lackland B; m, Stella Ford; w, Helen Johnson; stu, WashU; StLU, BS; Xen-TSMo; O, Ja, 25, St Louis Pby; p, Ch of Open Door, St Louis, 25-6; p, Grand Ave ch, Sherman, Tex, 26-9; in USA Ch since 30: p, Nelson ch, St Louis, 30-4; wc, there, 34-40; wc, San Antonio, Tex, 41—.

***Behner, Edwin William**—b, Liverpool, O, Ap 16, 1864; f, Frederick B; m, Elizabeth Christina Rugger; w, Gertrude E Berger, Cleveland, O, Ju 21, 91; BaldWC; L, Sp, 91, Ohio Conf, Evan Assn; ss, Evan Assn ch, Circleville, O, 91-3; p, Gibsonburg, O, 93-5; O, Sp, 94, Evan Assn; p, Oakdale ch, Cleveland, O, 95-7; p, Benton Ridge, O, 97-9; p, Warren, Pa,

99-01; PTS, 01-3; p, Pemberton, O, (USA Ch), 03-6; ss, Malden, Mo, (US Ch), 07-9; in USA Ch, 09-24: p, Poplar Bluff, Mo, 09-18; p, 1st ch, Jefferson City, Mo, 19-22; p, Rolla, Mo, 22-4; d, there, Sp 9, 24.

Behrick, William Sanford—b, Mt Vernon, Ind, Ap 22, 1904; f, Henry Ferdinand B; m, Mary Jane Utley; w, Marvel Veris Early, Nevis, Alberta, Can, Sp 9, 29; Uill, 22-4; WestmCMo, 30-1, 33-4, AB; LouisvPTS, 26-30, BD, 35; O, Ap 22, 30, Vincennes (USA) Pby; ss, Auxvasse (US)ch, McCredie, Mo, Sp, 30—(p, Nine Mile ch, Williamsburg, Mo, 30-3)—34; in USA Ch since 34: chap, Big Sandy, Tenn, 35-7; p, 1st & Hicks chs, Bloomfield, Ind, 38-9; wc, Worthington, 40; Chap, Fort Bragg, NC, 41—.

***Belk, George Washington**—b, Walkersville, NC, Sp 30, 1859; f, Capt John B; m, Elizabeth McCain; w, Mary Thornton Blanton, Cumb Co, Va, 90; RuthC, BA, 84; T; UTSVa, 86-9; L, May 17, O, May 21, 89, Meck Pby; p, Amity & Robinson chs, Meck Pby, 89-91; p, Chatham, Va, & Spring Garden, 91—(ss, Weal & Harpin Crk chs, 91-8)—00; p, Graham St ch, Charlotte, NC, 00-2; p, Tenth Ave ch, Charlotte, 02-5; p, Albemarle & Norwood, NC, 06-9; ev, Syn, NC, 09-11; ev, Greenville, Ky, 11-3; ev, GA, 13-20, res, Hendersonville & Charlotte, NC; p, Montreat, NC, 20-4; inf, there, 24-5; d, Nv 8, 25.

***Belk, George Washington, Jr**—b, Chatham, Va, Ju 16, 1895; f, Rev George Washington B; m, Mary Thornton Blanton; w, Rose Knox, Pendleton, SC, Sp 3, 24; PCSC, 3 yrs; Lieut, World War, 2 yrs; USC, BA & MA; ColTS, 20-3, BD; O, 23, Pied Pby; p, Pelzer, SC, 23-4; p, Fort Mill, SC, 24-7; p, Versailles, Ky, 27-31; p, Evergreen ch, Memphis, Tenn, 31-4; d, there, Mch 19, 34. DD, SW, 32.

Belk, John Blanton—b, Chatham, Va, Jl 3, 1893; f, Rev George Washington B; m, Mary Blanton; w, Jennie Bruce Wannamaker, St Matthews, SC, Ju 30, 21; DavC, 2 yrs; USC, BA, 20, MA, 21; ColTS, BD, 21; p g, UTSNY; L & O, Ju 16, 21, Pied Pby; p, Piedmont, SC, 21-3; p, Clover, SC, 23-4; p, 1st ch, Orlando, Fla, 24-9; p, 1st ch, Huntington, W Va, 29-33; p, Grace Covenant ch, Richmond, Va, 33-7; p, St Giles ch, Richmond, 38—DD, RolC, 37.

Belk, William Milbourn—b, Lancaster, SC, Ja 10, 1910; f, Thomas Milbourn B; m, Agnes Gertrude Sherer; not married; DavC, BA, 32; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L, Sp 13, O, Sp 22, 35, Mobile Pby; p, Brewton, Ala & grp, 35-41; Reg'l DRE, Pulaski, Tenn, 41—.

***Bell, Benjamin Charles**—b, Hillsboro, NC, Ap 16, 1876; f, Benjamin Hardesty B; m, Caroline Victoria Berry; w, Carrie Lillian Hipp, Laurens, SC, Oc 3, 01; PCSC, 94-8, BA; UTSVa, 98-01, BD; CntlU Ind (cor course 25-8), DD; L, Ag 29, O, Sp 14, 01, Laf Pby; p, 1st ch, Pettis, Mo & grp, 01-3; p, St Charles, Mo, 03-7; p, Cisco, Tex, 07-11; p, McComb, Miss, (now J J White Mem) 11-9; ev, Ruston, La, 19-22; ev & supt hm, Red Riv Pby, Shreveport, La, 22-31; p, Westm ch, Shreveport, 31-3; p, 1st ch, Lafayette, 33-40; d, Oct 9, 40. Auth: "History of Presbyterianism in North Louisiana", 30.

Bell, DeWitt B—p, Hutto, Tex (USA Ch), 1912-3; in US Ch, 14-20: p, Gatesville, Tex 14-5; p, Waxahachie, Tex, 16-9; wc, Weir, Tex, 20; not on roll after 20 and no further record.

Bell, Dugald—ss, Perth, ND, (USA Ch), 1903-4; ss, Rich Patch (US)ch, Montg Pby, 05; in USA Ch, 06-24: ev, Lanesboro, Minn, 06; hm, Thayer, Neb, 07; ss, Woodstock, Minn, 08; ss, Foley, Minn, 09; no address, 10; ss, Wisdom, Mont, 11; wc, Portland, Ore, 12; Portnahaven, Scotland, 13-5; Struan, Skye, Scot, 16-22; Lochboisdale, Scot, 23-4; no further record.

***Bell, Eugene**—b, Scott's Station, Ky, Ap 11, 1868; w, Margaret Bull; CntlUKy, BA, 91; farmer & T; UTSVa, 92-3; grad, LouisvPTS; L, May 16, 93, O, Ap 18, 94, Louisv Pby; ss, Troy, Hebron & Wilmore, Ky, 94-5; fm, Korea, 95—(asso prof, Syst Theol, PresbTS Korea, 07-23)—25; d, Sp 28, 25. DD, CenCKy.

***Bell, George Fisher**—b, Shelbyville, Ky, Jl 21, 1877; f, William Henderson B; m, Sallie Ann Fisher; w, Carrie Anna Savage, Jackson, Ala, Ap 28, 10; CenCKy, 93-5, 96-8, BA; UTSVa, 99-00; LouisvPTS, 00-02, BD; L, Oc, 02, Transyl Pby; O, Ja, 03, Muh Pby; p, Greenville & Central City, Ky, 02-5; p, Anchorage, Ky, 05-8; ev, Lawton, Okla, 08; Dist supt, SS wk, Ky, Tenn, Ala, Miss, 08-9; p, Dothan, Ala, 09-12; p, 1st ch, Florence, Ala, 12-7; p, Caldwell Mem ch, Charlotte, NC, 17-27; p, Crescent Hill ch, Louisville, Ky, 27-36; ev, Montreat, NC, 37-8; ss, Black Mountain, 38— p, 40-1; d, result of automobile accident, Pikeville, Ky, Ag 11, 41. DD, DavC, 23. sc, Muh Pby, 04-5.

Bell, George Francis—b, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Nv 7, 1876; f, Nathan Adam B; m, Mary Margaret Allen; w, Margia Allen, Little Rock, Ark, Ju 18, 08; farmer; HSC, AB, 01; UTSVa, 07, BD; L, Sp 23, 07, O, Ap, 08, Laf Pby; p, Crocker & Swedeborg, Mo, 07-14; p, Trinity ch, St Louis, Mo, 14-6; asst p, Westm ch, St Louis, 16-7; p, Crocker, ss Bethany ch, Crocker, Mo, 17-9; ss, Bethlehem & Douglas chs; Roan Pby, 19-21; p, Pleasant Hill, Mo, 21-6; p, Hollister ch, Ozark Pby (USA Ch), 26—(ss, SchOz, Laf (US)Pby, 26-40)—.

***Bell, George W**—b, about 1856; in USA Ch, 91-06: ss, El Moro, Cal, 91-2; ss, Las Animas, Colo, 93-8; ss, Eastonville, Colo, 99-01; ss, Monument, Colo & grp, 02-3; hm, Lexington, Ky, 04; ss, Sharpsburg, Ky, 05; wc, there, 06; in US Ch, 07-14: p, Clintonville & Hopewell chs, Eben Pby, 07-12; wc, Nicholasville, Ky, 13-4; ev, Greenville, Ky, 14; in USA Ch, 16-37: ss, Berea & New Plymouth chs, Athens (O) Pby, 16; p, Haysville, O, 17-9; wc, Lex, Ky, 20; p, Waverly, O, 21-2; wc, there, 23-5; wc, Ft Wayne, Ind, 26; hr, Flemingsburg, Ky, 29-37; d, there, Ap 18, 37.

Bell, James Hall—b, Round Rock, Tex, Ju 19, 1886; stu, AusC, 08; PCSC, 08-10;stu, PTS, 10-1; no record, 11-23; ss, Eastm (US) ch, El Paso, Tex, 24; in USA Ch since 25: asst p, San Diego, Calif, 25-6; wc, there, 27—.

Bell, James Lewis—b, nr Tyler, Tex, Mch 5, 1870; f, Thomas Jefferson B; m, Fanny O Calhoun; w, Clifford Little, Jacksonville, Tex, Ag 2, 94; HSC, 89-92, BA; T, 92-02 (9 yrs, Grk & Latin, AusC); LouisvPTS, 02-5, BD; p g wk, AusC, MA, 02, DD; L & O, 05, Dallas Pby; p, E Dallas ch, Dallas, Tex, 05-09; prof, NT Grk, AusPTS, 09-14; p, Milford, Tex, 14—(T, Bible, TPC)—5; p, E Dallas ch (2nd time), 15-20; p, 1st ch, Taylor, 20-2; p, Milford, (2nd time), 22—.

***Bell, J M**—b, about 1858; in USA Ch, 07-11: ss, Freedom ch, West Ia Pby, 07; p, LeRoy, Kans & grp, 08; ss, Lone Elm, Kans, 09; hm,

Idana, Kans, Neosho Pby, 10-1; dm, Colony, Okla (US Ch), 12-4; in trans, New Mexico, 14; ss, Blairstown, Mo, Topeka (USA) Pby, 14; d, there, Jl 29, 14.

***Bell, John**—b, about 1810; colp & miss, Knoxville, Tenn, 48-51; T, 52; ss, Larissa, Tex, 53—(prof, 56—)—59; T, 67-9; ss, Mt Lebanon, Tenn, 69-73; in USA Ch, 74-84: ev, Limestone, Tenn, 75-6; hr, there, 76-8, Greeneville, 79-80, Tusculum, 81-3; d, Morristown, Tenn, Sp 1, 84.

***Bell, Joseph W**—b, Nv 24, 1864; UrsC; UrsSTh; O, Ap 24, 91, Carlisle Cl (RefChUS); four pastorates in RefChUS, 91-21; in US Ch, 21-40: p, Rocksprings, Bethel, ss, Damascus, Abing Pby, 21-2; p, Whitesburg, Ky, 22-5; wc, Palatka, Fla, 26, Middletown, Va, 27, nr, Winchester, 28—(inf, 29—)—40; d, Fb 10, 40.

Bell, Richard T—in USA Ch, 1891-12: p, Falls City, Neb, 91-8; ss, 1st ch, Peoria, Ariz, 99; hm, Fairplay, Colo, 00; ss, Wahoo, Neb, 01; wc, Omaha, Neb, 02; p, Bedford Place (later Cov)ch, Omaha, Neb, 03-10; p, Idaho Spgs, Colo, 11-2; p, Arcadia, Fla, (US), 13-21; wc, there, 22; not on roll after 22 and no further record.

***Bell, Robert**—w, Nannie Smith, Eminence, Ky, May 26, 1870; FarmCO; WestTS, 48-51; L, 51, Wash Pby; O, 53, Logansport Pby; ss, Indian Crk, W Union & Mill Crk, Ind, 53-5; ss, Florida, Ind, 55; ss, Auburn, Ala, & grp, 56-8; hm, Decatur, Miss, 58; hm, 58-69; W Carlisle, O, 69-74; ss, Golden Rule ch, Elysian Fields, Tex, 74-7; d, Lovelady, Tex, 78.

Bell, Robert Lee—b, Due West, SC, Jl 6, 1870; f, Francis Marion B; m, Jane Hawkins; w, Effie Louise Dawson, Louisville, Ga, Oc 12, 98 (d, Mch 3, 29); ErskC, BA, DD, 19; T, Montgomery, Ala, 2 yrs; ErskTS; L, Ap, O, Jl, 93, Second (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 93-02; in US Ch since 02: p, McDonough, Ga & grp, 02-3; p, Dothan, Ala & grp, 04; p, Union Spgs, Ala, 05-11; p, Handley Mem ch, Birmingham, Ala, 11-5; p, Stuart Robinson Mem, Louisville, Ky, 15-9; p, 1st ch, Bowling Green, Ky, 19-20; p, Pryor St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 20-3; p, Union Spgs, Ala, 23-30; p, Tuskegee, Ala, 30—(p, Calebee ch, 31—; p, Woodland ch, 33—)—.

***Bell, Robert Sherrard**—b, Winchester, Va, Nv 2, 1813; stu, HanC, 33-5; HSC, 36; UTSVa, 36-9; L, Ag 30, 39, O, Jl, 41, Winch Pby; p, Rappahannock ch, Winch Pby, 41-5; wc & inf, Washington, Va, 46-88; d, Rappahannock Co, Va, Oc 25, 88.

Bell, Samuel Henry—b, Long Creek, New Hanover Co, NC, Nv 15, 1849; f, Samuel Herring B; m, Margaret Parish Williams; w, Marcia Eberenz Smith, Wrightsville, Pa, Fb 21, 77; DavC, BA, 70; USC, 71; ColTS, 73; WashCTenn, DD, 93; L, 73, Wilm Pby; O, 73, Sav Pby; p, Brunswick, Ga, 73-5; in USA Ch since 75: p, Wrightsville, Pa, 75-8; p, Port Carbon, Pa, 78-82; p, Milton, Pa, 82-9; wc, Philadelphia, Pa, 90-4; org & ss, 1st ch, Swarthmore, Pa, 95-6; Post Chap, U S Army, 97—(stationed in Cuba & Hawaii; ret, 13; recalled during World War)—res, Wrightsville, Pa, —.

***Bell, T D**—b, Newcastle Co, Del, Ag 29, 1813; stu, YaleU & DelC; O, 1845, Winch Pby; p, Harrisonburg, Va, 45-68; ev, Lex Pby, res, Harrisonburg, Va, 69-71; p, Scottsville, Va, 72-89; d, Nv 22, 89.

Bellingrath, George Council—b, Atlanta, Ga, May 7, 1897; f, Albert Ferdinand B; m, Lillie Council; w, Margaret Shive, Decatur, Ga, Sp 26, 23; DavC, 14-8, BA; UTSVa, 19—(T, NInst, 20-1)—23, BD; p g; ColU, 24-8, MA, PhD; L, Jl, 22, Atla Pby; O, Jl, 23, Knoxv Pby; ss, Mission Ridge (now Westm) ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 23-4; p, 1st (USA) ch, Flushing, NY, 25—(T, High Sch, Ft Lee, NJ, 26-7)—8; in US Ch since 28: DRE, Syn Ga & S C, 28-30; p, Westm ch, Richmond, Va, 30-4; dean, PiedC, 34—, pres, 38-9; pres, RabG-NInst, 39—.

Bello, Efraim Zacarias—b, Atoyac, Guerrero, Mexico, Sp 6, 1904; f, Ines B; m, Magdalena Contreras; w, Lidia Gomez, Victoria, Tex, Dc 27, 1937; Coyoacan Prep Sch; stu, Mexico City, 4 yrs, PhB; AusPTS, 3 yrs (cert); L, Sp 6, 36, O, May 30, 37, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Houston, Tex, 36—, sc, Tex-Mex Pby, 40—.

***Bellot, John Harden**—b, Pendleton, SC, Sp 8, 1871; f, David Hamilton B; m, Caroline Eliza Harris; w, Nora Lee Webb, Webbville, Ky, Jl 10, 00; FlaA&M, 4 yrs, AB; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs; L, Ap 11, O, May 20, 00, Eben Pby; p, Bayless Meml ch, Grayson, Ky, 99-04; ss, Jefferson, Waskom & Elysian Fields, Tex, 04-6; p, Honey Grove, Tex, 06-11; p, Yoakum, Tex, 11-6; p, Del Rio, Tex, 16—(Chap, & Army YMCA, World War, 17-20)—22; p, Crystal City, Tex, 22-6; p, Talihina, Okla, 26-35; d, Ju 11, 35.

***Beman, Carlisle Pollock**—b, Hampton, Washington Co, NY, May 5, 1797; f, Samuel B; m, Silence Douglas; w, Avis DeWitt, Dc 30, 1823; MidC, 1815-8; T, Mt Zion HS, Ga, 1820—(prin, 22—)—24; L, 1823, O, 24, Hopewell Pby; prin, Acad, Eatonton, Ga, 1824-6; Rector, Mt Zion HS, 26-35; prin, sch at Midway, Ga, which developed into OglU, 35—(became first pres, OglU)—39; Rector, HS, Lagrange, Ga, 40-4; prin, Villa HS, 46-57; p, Mt Zion, Ga, 61—(ss, various other chs)—75; d, Dc 11, 75. Mod, Syn Ga, 55.

Bemiss, Julian Mamion—b, Rodney, Miss, Jl 25, 1908; f, Julian Vernon B; m, Mamie Schwartz; w, Grace Louise Hill, Harriston, Miss, Sp 29, 29; CentC, 25-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 28-31, BD; L & O, 31, Muh Pby; p, Central City, Ky, 31-4; p, Guerrant Meml ch, Jackson, Ky, 34-40; p, Overland, Mo, 40-2; p, Liberty, 42—, sc, Guer Pby, 36-40.

Benfield, William Avery—b, Derita, NC, Oc 1, 1884; f, Daniel Ferguson B; m, Hannah Angelina Robinson; w, Mamie Etta Bonds, Concord, NC, Sp 29, 14; DavC, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; L, Ju 18, O, Ag 2, 14, Gbrier Pby; p, Centreville ch, Greenville, WV, 14-24; ss, Keller & Pence Meml chs, Gbrier Pby, 22—(p, Mt Pleasant & Hillsdale, 24—)—, sc, Gbrier Pby, 28—.

Benfield, William Avery, Jr—b, Greenville, WV, Jl 5, 1915; f, Rev William Avery B; m, Mamie Essie Bonds; w, Eunice Byrnside, Madison, WV, Ag 31, 38; DavC, BA, 32-6; LouisvPTS, BD, 36-9, ThM, 39-40; p g wk, UChi, 40; L, May, 39, Gbrier Pby; O, Ju, 39, Louisv Pby; p, Beechmont ch, Louisville, Ky, 39-40; prof, LouisvPTS, 40—.

Benika, John Ruth—b, Cincinnati, O, Jl 30, 1883; f, John Joseph B; m, Carrie Winters; w, Hazel Merze Smith, Louisville, Ky, Ju, 16; CenCKy, 2 yrs; LouisvPTS, 12-6; L, 15, Louisv Pby; O, Sp, 16, Black Hills (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, p, 1st ch, Kadoka, SD, 16-7; in US Ch since 17: asst p,

1st ch, Paducah, Ky, 17-8; p, S Louisville, Ky, 18-21; p, Branson, Mo, 21-3; p, Hyde Park ch, St. Joseph, 23-6; p, 1st ch, Troy, 26-38; p, Palmyra, 38-9; inf, Louisville, Ky, 40—.

Benjamin, Edward Walmsley (col) — b, San Salvador, Cntl Amer; Still, 1895; L, Oc 12, 95, N Orl Pby; O, Sp 19, 96, Ethel Pby; p, 2nd (col) ch, Vicksburg, Miss, 95-05; not on our roll, 06-11; p, Berean (col) ch, N Orleans, La, 12-3; not on roll after 13, and no further record.

Benn, George Wesley—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Fb 11, 1876; f, George B; m, Ann Jane Steele; w, Jessie Binney, Binney, Ill, Sp 28, 04; SterC, AB, 94, DD, 28; UPa, AM, 96; RefPTS, 96-9, BD; L, May, 98, Phila (RefP) Pby; O, Dc, 99, Ill (RefP) Pby; p, Staunton, Ill, (RefP Ch), 99-05; p, Cambridge, Mass, (RefP Ch), 05-8; Coll sec, Tex YMCA, 08-11; p, East Dallas (US) ch, Dallas, Tex, 11-2; sec, Dallas Council of chs, 12—(ss, Colonial Hill, (US) ch, 13-15)—16; in USA Ch since 16: supt, Mich Syn, 16-8; p, Indianola ch, Columbus, O, 18-20; org & 1st p, Westm ch, St Petersburg, Fla, 20-30, p em of same, 30—.

***Benn, Robert Lee**—b, nr Millwood, Clark Co, Va, Dc 31, 1868; f, Charles C B; m, Martha Ellen Long; w, Ruth Turner, Wartrace, Tenn, 00; stu KingC; SWPU, 92-6, BPh, also DivSch; L, Ju 21, 95, O, Ju, 96, Nashv Pby; p, Bethsalem ch, Wartrace, Tenn, 96-00; ss, Westm ch, Nashville, 00-1; p, Cleveland, 01-4; p, Trenton, 04-9; p, Port Gibson, Miss, 09-10; p, Maysville, Ky, 10-5; ss, Newport, Ark, 15-6; p, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, 16-8; ss & Army Chap, 18-9; p, Cordele, Ga, 19-22; p, Uniontown, Ala, 22-30; p, Americus, Ga, 30-2; p, Etowah, Tenn, 32-7; hr, Ridgeway, SC, 38-9; d, Nv 10, 39. sc, Macon Pby, 21.

Bennett, John Stuart—b, Louisville, Miss, Ap 26, 1914; f, Oakley Adair B; m, Venita Percy; not married; EldJrC, 32-4; ArkC, 34-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Sp, O, Oc 39, Albe Pby; ss & p, Ahoskie, NC, 39-41; chap, Air Base, Baton Rouge, La, 41—.

Bensberg, William Gerard—b, Camden, Ark, Dc 9, 1911; f, Gerard Joseph B; m, Grace Edrington; unmarried; SW, 29-33, BA; LouisvPTS, 33-6, BD; p g wk, PTS, 39; L & O, Jl 26, 36, Mo Pby; p, Montgomery City & Benton City, Mo, 36-41; p, Memphis, Mo, 41—.

Benton, Francis Buchanan—b, Bessemer, Ala, Sp 10, 1915; f, Thomas Williams B; m, Jennie Ellen Buchanan; not married; SW, BA, 36; T, McCSch, 36-8; ColTS, 38-41, BD; L & O, May 11, 41, Knoxv Pby; ss, 1st ch, Etowah, Tenn, 41—.

***Benton, Thomas H**—L, Indian Pby, 1861; O, 68, Indian Pby; ss, Lenox ch, Indian Pby, 68-71; d, Mch, 71.

Benton, W H—p e, Norwood & Jackson, La, 1912; p, Cntl ch, Jackson, Miss, 13-5; not on roll after 15 and no further record.

Benyamin, Yosip—b, Saint Brother, Persia, May 11, 1880; f, Thomas Abraham B; m, Rachel; w, Bershwa Kalaita, Sp, 04; UrumC, 2 yrs; ColTS, 06-9; L, 02 in Persia; ss, Saint Brother, 02-3; ss, Abdallakundi, 03-4; ss, Dizatukia, 04-6; miss, USA, 09-10; O, Mch 10, 10, Pied Pby; miss, Persia, 10-4; miss, Russia, 15-9; ev & lect, res, Columbia, SC, 19— (united with USA Ch, 30—) —.

Berg, John W—w, Frances Elizabeth Thompson, Marietta, Okla, Dc 24, 1931; ss, Cntl ch, Sulphur, Okla, 27-9; ss, Mahota Mem ch, Marietta, Okla, 29-32; in USA Ch, 33-7: ss, Oberlin, Kans, 33; wc, Marietta, Okla, 34; wc, Houston, Tex, 35; ss, Portales, NM, 36-7; no further record.

***Berry, James Andrew**—b, Sullivan Co, Tenn, Dc 27, 1864; stu, KingC; grad, WashCTenn; stu, SWPU, Div Sch, 94-5; ColTS, 00; hm, Soul Winners' Soc, mtns Ky & Tenn, 00-2; L, 02, Hols Pby; O, fall 02, W Lex Pby; ss, Hazard, Ky, grp, 02-3; ss, grp chs, Greene & Pickens Cos, Ala, 03-5; d, Sp 20, 05.

Berry, James Robert Lowry—b, Washington Co, Va, Ja 5, 1895; f, John Benjamin B; m, Nannie King; w, Dovie Jane Venable, Pilot Mtn, NC, Jl 3, 22; DavC, 1 yr; KingC, 3 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 17-20; L, 20, Or Pby; O, 20, Winston-Salem Pby; hm, Stokes Co, res Francisco, NC, 20-3; p, Flat Rock ch, Mt Airy, NC, 23-34; p, Glade Valley ch & ss, Carson Mem & Rocky Ridge chs, Winston-Salem Pby, 35—.

***Berry, Robert Taylor**—b, Berryplain, Va, Jl 6, 1812; f, Lawrence B; w, Anne Frame Griggs, Charles Town, (now W) Va, Nv 6, 1838; lawyer; PTS, 1835-8; hm, Warren & Rappahannock Cos, Va, 38-40; O ev, Ap 18, 40, Winch Pby; p, Georgetown, DC, 41-9; ss, Martinsburg, Va, 50-8; ss, Canton, Miss, 58-60; ss, Front Royal, Va, 61-9; ss, Grove ch, Chesa Pby, 70; ss, Culpeper, Va, 71; hm, Alexandria, Va, 72-6; d, Winchester, Va, Nv 2, 77.

***Berryhill, Charles Zenas**—b, Berryhill Township, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Mch 7, 1865; f, Steven Jefferson B; m, Elizabeth Jane Porter; w, Estelle Small, Tunnel Hill, Ga, Ju, 96; SWPU, AB, 93, Div Sch, BD, 95; L, Ap, 95, W Dist Pby; O, Sp, 95, Chero Pby; p, Ringgold, Ga, grp, 95-8; p, LaFayette, Ga, 98-00; p, Coleman, Tex, 00-1; p, Durant & Lexington, Miss, 01-6; p, Holly Springs, Miss, 06-17; ev, N Miss Pby, 17-20; ev & supt hm, Mdn Pby, Hattiesburg, Miss, 20-30; d, there, Nv 11, 30.

***Berryhill, Joseph Edgar**—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Ap 22, 1869; f, Steven Jefferson B; m, Elizabeth Jane Porter; w, Mary Alice Malloy, Parkton, NC, Dc 30, 15; SWPU, 96-9, BA, also DivSch, 99-01, BD; L, Ja 19, O, Sp 17, 02, Western Dist Pby; p, Gibson Co, Tenn & grp, 02-5; ss, Clarksdale & Tunica, Miss, 05; ss, Hendersonville & Madison, Tenn & grp, 06; ss, Searcy, Ark, 06-7; p, Paw Crk & Cook's Mem, Meck Pby, 07-13; ss, Parkton, NC & grp, 13-5; p, Kings Mtn, NC & grp, 16-9; p, Clover, SC, 19-22; ss, Union ch, Lowell, NC, 22-30; p, Dallas, 30-3; ss, Newell, 33-5; wc, Charlotte, 36; d, there, Dc 10, 37.

***Bertron, Samuel Reading**—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Dc 17, 1806; f, David B; m, Deborah Reading; w(1), Caroline Christie, Port Gibson, Miss, Ag 5, 1834 (d, 39), (2), Mrs Catharine Barnes, Claiborne Co, Miss, 47 (d, 49), (3), Otilie Mueller, Freiburg, Germany; CNJ, 28, PTS, 28-31; O ev, Ap 22, 31, Phila Pby; ss, Kensington 2nd ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 31-3; agt, AmSSUn, Miss, 34; res, Port Gibson, Miss, 34-78; d, there, Oc 7, 78. active in est CHA, and was elected pres of it.

Beseda, Henry Earnest—b, Ja 7, 1888; UPitts, 08; WestTS, 08-10; AusPTS, 11; O, Ju 18, 11, Pitts (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 11-21: p, Troy Hill, Pa, 11-2; ss, Port Lavaca, Tex, 12-21; in US Ch, 21-9: ss, Port

Lavaca, 21-3; ss, Robstown & Sinton, Tex, 23-6; p, Alice, Tex, 26-8; p, Hunter Mem ch, Holdenville, Okla, 28-9; ss, Bohemian (USA) chs, West, Penelope & Rowena, Tex, 29-36; no further record.

***Best, T Reynolds**—p, Bradenton, ss, Palmetto, Fla, 1899; ss, Fulton, Ky, grp, 00-1; p, Ala St ch, Selma, Ala, 02-5; p, Batesville, Ark, 06; p e, Vineville ch, Macon, Ga, 07; p e, Jellico, Tenn, 08; inf, Lexington, Ky, 09; p, Aliceville, Ala & Pleasant Ridge, 10-1; p e, Morrilton, Ark, 12; in USA Ch, 14-8: ss, Peabody, Kans, 14-5; ss, Granbury, Tex, 16; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 17; recd by Brazos (US) Pby, 19; inf, Little Rock, Ark, 22-34; d, Dc 20, 34.

***Betts, Barbee**—b, Richmond, Va, Jl 1, 1850; w, Mary Willis Taylor, Clark Co, Ky, Ap 25, 77; HSC, 71-3; UTSVa, 73-6; L, May 6, 76, Abing Pby; O ev, Sp 30, 76, Eben Pby; ev, Eben Pby, 77-80; p, New Providence ch, Transyl Pby, 80-1; d, there, Nv 14, 81.

Bevel, Harvey McKinley—b, Kearney, Neb, Dc 25, 1884; f, Commodore B; m, Isabell Myers; w, Nettie Eugenia Hester, Trenton, Tenn, Jl 7, 09; Laneview C (Tenn), 04-8; AusPTS, 23-6; p g, UTex, VanU; O, 13, Cumb Ch; in US Ch since Oc, 23: ss, Karnes City, Tex, 24-6; p, Lufkin, Tex, 26-8; p, Charleston, Ark, 28-9; p, Sulphur Spg, Ft Smith, Ark, 29-36; p, Union City, Tenn, 36-7; p, 2nd ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 38—.

***Beveridge, John**—in USA Ch, 1871-6; fm, Monterrey, Mex, 71-5; fm, Cuthbert, Ga, 76; mem, Macon (US) Pby, 77—(ss, various chs in Fla)—81; d, 81 or 2.

Biddle, Perry Harvey—b, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, Dc 20, 1893; f, Perry Louis B; m, Stella Lewellen Parmalee; w, Daisy Bright Yandell, Matthews, NC; T, 16-7; USArmy, 17-9; UFla, 19-21; DavC, 21-3, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; L & O, Jl 22, 26, Tusca Pby; hm p, Cuba, Ala & grp, 26-37; p, Mt Pisgah ch & grp, Fay Pby, 37—.

Bidwell, Grover C—b, Scottsville, Mich, Jl 31, 1892; f, Ben F B; m, Fanny M Holmes; w, Eugenia Boggs, Batesville, Ark, May 9, 18; ArkC, 4 yrs; LouisvPTS, BD; L, Oc 23, O, Nv 23, 19, Ark Pby; p, Westm ch, Little Rock, & Sylvania ch, Ward, Ark, 19-20; p, Prairie Grove, Ark, 20-5; p, Barstow & Van Horn, Tex, 25-31; ss, Crosbyton & Ralls, 31-6; ss, Van Horn, 36-8; ss, Rocksprings, 38-9; p, Mt Holly, Ark, 40—.

Bigger, Eber Elam—b, Toccopola, Miss, Nv 15, 1848; f, Joseph Makemie Wilson B; m, Martha Robinson; w, Emma Pomeroy Russell, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 7, 81, (d, Nv 28, 24); UMiss, 75, BA; UTSVa, 75-6; PTS, 76-8, BD; L, Ju 22, 77, Chick Pby; O, Ap 11, 79, N Miss Pby; ss, Byhalia, Miss & grp, 78-80; ss, Alabama St ch, Memphis, Tenn, 80-1; p, Walnut Hill & Salem chs, W Lex Pby, 81-5; p, Augusta & Sharon chs, Eben Pby, 85-91; p, Washington, NC, 91-4; p, Corsicana, Tex, 94-02; ss, Forney & Lancaster, 03—(ss, Van Alstyne, 03)—4; p, Mexia, 04-9; p, Waxahachie, 09-15; p, Coalgate, Okla, 15-7; ss, San Benito, Tex, 17-8; wc, occ ss & Bible Class T, Clearwater, Fla, 19— (hr, 30).

***Billings, Silas**—b, Somers, Tolland Co, Conn, Ag 21, 1804; f, Solomon B; m, Chloe Coy; w, Catherine Joline, Princeton, NJ, May 21, 1833; YaleU, 1829; T, BuckAc, 1829-30; PTS, 30-3; L, Oc, 32, Middlesex Cong Assn; O ev, Oc 19, 33, E Han Pby; hm, Prince Geo Co, Va, 33-6; ss & T, Wood-

stock & Strasburg, Va, 36-46; T, Morgantown, (W)Va, 46-51 (acad he built up later grew into UWVa); ss, Bloomfield, NJ, 54-6; ss, Orange, NJ, 56-8; p & T, Elk Branch ch, Duffield's Depot, Va, 58-69; prin, FairfaxH, 69-81; d, Winchester, Va, Ja 8, 81.

***Bingham, Eugene Cyrus**—b, Hampshire, Tenn, Oc 15, 1861; f, Dr John Thomas B; m, Jennie V Cyrus; w(1), Mary E Joyce, Columbia, Tenn, 93, (2), Lillie Johnson, Zachary, La, 19; SWPU, also Div Sch, 89-93; L, May 1, 93, Col Pby; O, Oc 1, 93, Ark Pby; p, Marianna, Ark, 93-03; ev, Ark Pby, 03-5; prof, WashCTenn, 05-7; p, Blountville, Tenn, 07-10; ss, Des Arc & Devalls Bluff, Ark, 10-2; ss, Earle, Ark, 12-3; ss, Kerrville & Atoka, Tenn, 13-6; p, Norwood & Zachary, La, 17-9; prof, SilC, 19-23; hm, La Pby, ss, Zachary & Plaquemine, 23—(ss, St Francisville, 23-31)—36; hr, Baton Rouge, La, 37; d, Dec 21, 37. DD, ArkC, 10.

***Bingham, Samuel James**—b, Marion Co, SC, Dec 6, 1829; f, Samuel B; m, Mary Muldrow; w, Martha J Hadden, 53; OglU, 52; ColTS, 54-6; L, Oc, 56, O, Ap 5, 58, Tusca Pby; ss & p, Elizabeth, Oxford & Hadden chs, Sumter Co, Aa, 56-67; hm, Jasper & Newton Cos, Miss, 67-72; p, Enterprise, Miss, 72-7; p, Moss Point, Handsboro & Vernal, Miss, 77-81; d, Jl 28, 81.

***Bingham, William Boyd**—b, Sumter Co, Ala, May 6, 1840; f, Samuel B; m, Mary Muldrow; w, Elizabeth Turnipseed, Sp 12, 66; OglU, BA, 59; CSA; STP; L, Ap, 66, O, Nv, 67, Tusca Pby; ss, Livingston, Ala, 66; p, Eben & New Hope chs, Greene Co, Ala, 67-70; ss, Good Hope & Lowndesboro, Ala, 71; p, Raymond, Miss & grp, 72-5; p, Hazlehurst, Miss, 75—(ss, Brookhaven, Miss, 77-86; ss, Wesson, 86)—87; inf, 87-90; ss, Red Lick, Miss & grp, 90-7; ss, Hopewell, Calvary, Olivet, Dry Crk chs, Mdn Pby, 97-04; res, Mt Olive, Miss, 04—(oc ss, 04-9; inf, 10)—23; d, there, Mch 11, 23. sc, Miss Pby, 86.

Bird, Andrew Reid—b, Baltimore, Md, Mch 5, 1880; f, Wilson Edgeworth B; m, Imogen Reid; w, Lisette Fries Moore, Richmond, Va, May 24, 06; JHU, 01, BA; UTSVa, 05, BD; p g, FreeChCEdin, 02; L, Sp, O, Oc, 05, Potomac Pby; p, Laurel, Md, 05-10; p, Ch of the Pilgrims, Wash, DC, 11—. DD, KingC, 35.

Bird, Andrew Reid, Jr—b, Laurel, Md, Jl 14, 1909; f, Rev Andrew Reid B; m, Lisette Fries Moore; DavC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; p g, NewC, 38-9; O ev, Ap, 38, Potomac Pby; ev, Washington, DC, 38-9; p, Wytheville, Va, 39—.

Bird, Eldred Holloway—b, Hazlehurst, Miss, Sp 22, 1890; f, Levi Garrison B; m, Jane Belle O'Conner; w, Edith Marie Laidlaw, Marion, NC, May 29, 22; Dav C, BA; ColTS, 21; L & O, Oc, 21, Asheville Pby; p, Andrews, NC, 21-22; ss, Thurber, Tex, 23-4; ss, Throckmorton, Tex, 24-6; ss, Bridgeport & Chico, Tex, 26-8; SSMiss, Rio Grande (USA) Pby, 28-33; wc, same Pby, 33—.

***Bird, James Edwin**—b, Elmore Co, Ala, Ag 10, 1869; f, William Henry B; m, Susan Savannah Cason; w, (1) DeVerde Fleming, Dec 90, (2) Susan Catherine McGehee, Clanton, Ala, Ag 24, 03; O, 03, Ala Conf, MEChS; recd Fb 4, 07, N Ala (US) Pby; p, Jasper, Carbon Hill & Fayette, Ala, 07-9; p, Madill, Okla, 09-10; stu, AusPTS, 10-1; ss, Giddings, Tex, & grp,

12-5; p, 2nd ch, Anniston, Ala, 15-8; T, Columbiana, Ala, 18-23; ss, Preston, Ga, grp, 23-4; ss, Frostproof, Fla, 25-9; res, Phenix City, Ala, practiced law, 29-36; d, Columbus, Ga, Ju 21, 36.

Birnbach, Conrad R—wc, Blackstock, SC, mem, Bethel Pby, 1887; in USA Ch, 88-90: ss, Bellevue, Ia, 88-9; p, Eben ch, Alton Pby, 89; p, Blue Ball, O, 90; no further record.

Bisceglia, John Baptist—b, Montesantangelo Province, Foggia, Italy, Nv 1, 1892; f, Francesco Paolo B; m, Donata Maria Ortore; w, Isabella G Fragale, Pittsburgh, Pa, Mch 27, 19; UPitts, 3 yrs; WmJC, 19, BA; WestTS, STB, 18; KCCPh, 24, PhG; KCTS, 26, ThD; L, 17, Pitts (USA)Pby; O, 18, Upper Mo (US)Pby; p & supt, Italian Institute & Cntl Chapel, Kansas City, Mo. 18—. Auth: "Italy's Contribution to the Reformation;" ed, "Il Messaggero."

Bischof, Hermann—b, Barmen, Germany, Nv 21, 1881; f, William B; m, Martha Hermann; w, Evangeline Robins, Philadelphia, Pa, Ap 29, 14; stu, HSC, 06-9, DD, 35; UTSVa, 10-3; L, Ju 11, O, Ju 24, 13, Gbrier Pby; ss, Grassy Meadows, WVa grp, 13-6; ss, Jewel Ridge, Va grp, 17-8; inf, 19; ss, Rehoboth, Md, (USA Ch), 20, p, 21—.

***Bishop, Charles Edward**—b, about 1861; prof, W&MC, member Norf Pby, 01-11; in USA Ch, 12-32: prof, UWVa, 12—(p, Weston, WVa, 13)—9; ss, Sugar Grove ch & grp, Grafton Pby, 14-23; ss, Pleasant Grove ch, Grafton Pby, 24-9; hr, 29—(inf, 30—)—32; d, Weston, WVa, Nv 21, 32.

***Bishop, Samuel Edwards**—b, Yorkville, SC, May 14, 1849; f, Rev Pierpont E B; w, Mary McQueen, Cheraw, SC, 80; DavC, BA, 77; ColTS, 80; L, Ap, 80, Har Pby; ss, Conway, SC, 80-1; ss, Woodruff, SC, & grp, 81-2; ss, Bainbridge, Ga, 84; O, Dc, 85, Har Pby; p, Bethel & Midway chs, Har Pby, 85-90; ss, Chesterfield, SC, & grp, 91-4; p, Midway & Bethel chs, 95-00; inf, res, Cheraw, SC, 00-5; d, there, Ag 22, 05.

***Bishop, William Frost**—b, Petersburg, Va, Oc 1, 1853; f, Carter R B; w, Leonora Roper, Petersburg, Va, May 9, 77; HSC, 70-2, MA; WestmCMo. PhD; stu, UEdin & UJena; T; FreeChCEdin, 1 yr; UTSVa, 71-3; L, fall 76, O, spg 77, E Han Pby; p, Ashland, Va, 77—(prof, Inst, 2 yrs)—83; p, Cntl ch, Kansas City, Mo, 84-8; ill health, on farm in Va, 89-91; p, Liberty, Mo, 91-00; in USA Ch, 01-9: p, Westm ch, Carthage, Mo, 01-3; ss, Glasgow, Mo, 03-6; ss, Clifton Hts ch, St Louis, Mo, 07-9; ev, in Louisv (US) Pby, 11; inf; d, Louisville, Ky, Nv 19, 13. DD, SamsonC, Mo, 95.

Bishop, William Jerry (col)—b, Moundville, Ala, Sp 10, 1901; f, Oliver B; m, Carrie Weston; w, Lucille Shelton, Reform, Ala, Oc 17, 25; StillI, 23-6; L, Ap 12, 22, O, Ap 13, 26, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, New Concord & Wilson Meml chs, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 22-6; ss, Mt Zion ch, Decatur, Ga, 26-7; p, Sylvan St ch, Selma, Ala, 27-37; ss, Fairview, Cedar Grove & Gavin Chap, Ethel Pby, 37—. DD, SelmaU, 34.

***Bittinger, Edmund Coskery**—b, Waynesboro, Pa, Mch 20, 1819; f, John B; m, Mary Coskery; never married; ColbnU, 39; PTS, 39-42; L, J1 11, 41, Balto Pby; ss, Warrenton, Va, 43; O, Dc 11, 43, Or Pby; p, Washington, NC, 43-6; miss, NY & Va, 46-50; chap, USN, 50—(member Or, US Pby, 63-5)—89; d, Philadelphia, Pa, Ag 2, 89.

***Bittinger, John Baugher**—b, Monroe Co, (W)Va, Mch 13, 1861; f, Rev Michael Henry B; m, Martha Robinson Moffett; w, Belle Price, Huttonsville, WV, 92; HSC, BA, 83; T; PTS, 84-7; L, 87, Gbrier Pby; O, Ju 3, 88, Lex Pby; ss, Tygart's Valley & Mingo Flats chs, Huttonsville, WV, 87—, p, 88-96; p, Rich Valley & ss, Chatham Hill & Saltville, Va, 96— (ss, Seven Mile Ford, 96-9)—14; p, Mossy Crk ch, Jefferson City & Strawberry Plains, Tenn, 14-9; p, Gerardstown & Bunker Hill, WV, 19-31; hr, Bunker Hill, 31-4; d, there, Nv 22, 34. DD, KingC, 14.

Bittinger, John Brooke—b, Chatham Hill, Va, Ag 25, 1900; f, Rev John Baugher B; m, Belle Price; w, Mary Shirley, Charleston, WV, May 8, 28; stu C&NC; HSC, 20-1, BA; UTSVa, BD; L&O, Jl, 27, Gbrier Pby; asso p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, WV, 27-9; p, Amory, Miss, 29-37; p, Glen Leven ch, Nashville, Tenn, 37—.

***Bittinger, Michael Henry**—b, Georgetown, DC, Oc 14, 1826; f, John B; m, Mary Coskery; w, Martha Robinson Moffett, Rockbridge Co, Va, Ap 13, 58; CNJ, BA, 49, MA, 52; PTS, 49-52; L, Apr 28, 52, New Bruns Pby; T, Lewinsville, Va, 52-3; ss, Pearisburg, Va, 53-5; O ev, May 10, 56, Gbrier Pby; ss, Centerville ch, Greenville, (W)Va, 55— p, 70—(T, Springfield, WV, 63-4; T, Centerville, 72-3; supt sch, Monroe Co, 74-5)—02; p em, 02-13, res, Greenville; d, there, Fb 22, 13.

***Bitzer, David Rolston**—b, Huntsville, Ala, Ap 4, 1902; f, Rev George Leese B; m, Maria Anderson Rolston; w, Virginia Rebecca Pettus, Charleston, WV, Ju 19, 33; DavC, 18-22, BA; T, Greenwood, Miss, 22-5; PeaTC, 30, MA; UTSVa, 25-8, BD, 28—(prof, 28-31)—33, Th M, ThD; L, 31, O, Ju 14, 31, Kan Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Charleston, WV, 31-6; T, Marion Inst, (Ala), 37-8; d, Memphis, Tenn, Mch 2, 38.

***Bitzer, George Leese**—b, Clark Co, Va, Dc 21, 1860; f, James H B; m, Sarah Maria Perkins; w(1), Lila A Penick, Mooresville, NC, 89, (2), Mamie Rolston, Cook's Crk, Va, 01; stu, W&LU & UTex; UTSVa, 82-4, 87-8; AusST, 84-5; L, Sp 11, 84, Winch Pby; T, Heb & Grk, AusST, also ss, Round Rock, Tex, 84-5; O, Oc 10, 85, Lex Pby; p, Stone ch, Augusta, Va, 85-9; p, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 89-92; p, Leesburg, Va, 92-8; p, Huntsville, Ala, 98-02; p, Corsicana, Tex, 02-9; p, Valdosta, Ga, 09-20; p, Leland, Miss, 20-6; p, Holly Springs, Miss, 26-34; d, there, Jl 6, 34. DD, AusC, 08.

***Black, Benjamin Franklin**—b, Keezletown, Rockingham Co, Va, Ja 24, 1871; w(1), Belle Sinclair Thompson, Suffolk, Va, (d, Ap 17, 12), (2), Alice Swisher, Clifton Forge, Va; ElonC, BA & MA; O, in Christian or Disc Ch; sec, YMCA, Suffolk, Va, Memphis, Tenn, & Clifton Forge, Va; chap, overseas, World War; recd, Ap 14, 25, Norf (US) Pby; p, Phoebus, Va, Ap-Sp, 25; d, there, Sp 19, 25.

***Black, Duncan B**—acad; UTSVa, 1840-3; L, Oc 31, 43, O, Dc 21, 45, Fay Pby; p, Hopewell ch, Fay (later Wilm) Pby, 46—(p, Rockfish ch, 47—)—59; ss & p, Pike ch, 60—(p, Rockfish, 67—)—83; ss, Hopewell ch, 71-93; d, Ag 20, 93.

Black, James Bell—b, Summit, Pa, Nv 15, 1875; f, Samuel M B; m, Margaret Melissa Martin; w, Kathleen Smith, Morganton, NC, Nv 15, 07; WestmCPa, 4 yrs, BA; AllegTS; L, Jl 17, 01, Conemaugh (UP) Pby; O,

Ap, 02, Argyle (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 01-10: p, West Hebron, NY, 02-6; p, North Bend, Neb, 07-10; in US Ch since 11: p, Cann Meml, Elizabeth City, NC, 11-9; p, Fort Mill, SC, 19-21; p, Red Springs, NC, 22—. DD, DavC, 36.

***Black, James Stedman**—b, Hanover Co, NC, Fb 1, 1847; f, Rev Duncan B B; w, Ada Shaw, Rocky Point, NC, Ja 9, 78; CSA; acad, Clinton, NC; ColTS, 75; L, Ap 17, 75, Wilm Pby; O, Nv 23, 77, Chick Pby; ss, New Hope, Baldwyn, Iuka, Miss, 77-9; p, Burgaw, NC, & grp, 79-84; ss, St Pauls, Summerville, Sardis, Hope Mills, Mt Tabor chs, Fay Pby, 84-05; p, Newport, Tenn, 06-16; inf, there, 16-8; d, Fayetteville, NC, Dc 11, 18.

***Black, John Augustas**—b, Level Land, Abbeville Co, SC, Sp 24, 1872; f, Capt Wesley Alexander B; m, Letitia Cowan; w, Mattie Marie Jones, Montell, Tex, Jl 10, 07; ErskC, grad, 97; ErskTS, grad, 99; L, Ap 15, 99, SC Pby; O, Ap, 00, Athens Pby; ss & p, Hartwell & Lavonia, Ga, 99-03; ss, Del Rio & Uvalde, Tex, 04-7; ss, Bronte & Ft Chadbourne, 08-9; p, Karnes City, 09-13; p, Goliad, 13-7; p, Mart, 17-20; p, Comanche, ss, Proctor & DeLeon, 20-4; ss, Alice, 24-6; p, Aransas Pass, 26-36; inf, res, Beeville, 36—(hr, 39)—41; d, Ja 15, 41.

Black, J V—ss, Columbus & Clinton, Ky, 1907; ss, Crowley, La, 08-10; susp, N Orl Pby, 11.

Black, Malcom—b, Shelby, Austin Co, Tex, Dc 10, 1854; f, Malcom B; m, Janet McNeill; w, Ida Shive, Shive, Tex, 84; stu, BayU, 71; stu, SouleU (now SWU), 71-2; bus, 72-6; stu, A&MCTex, 77-9; UTSVa, 81-3; ColTS, 83-4; L, Ju 25, O, Oc 28, 84, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Marlin, Tex, 84-5; ss, Hamilton, 85-8; colp, Syn Tex, 88-9; fin agt, AusST, 90; ss, Graham, Tex, 90-1; ss, Lynnville, Tenn, 92-5; ss, Sylvania & Des Arc, Ark, 95-9; ss, Sterling City, Tex, & grp, 99-16; sc & treas Bwood Pby, res, Sterling City, Tex, 03-39; hr, there, 39—.

Black, Robert Julian—b, Atkinson, Ill, Nv 28, 1890; f, Robert Wesley B; m, Julia Curtain Foy; w, Lillie O Koester, E Orange, NJ, May 18, 20; stu, RolC; WheaC, AB, 15; BibS, 15-8; HartTS, 19-20, BD; p g wk, BosU, MA, MRE, 25-8; O, Sp 16, 20, Rock River (Cong) Assn, Ill; p, Victor, Colo, 20-2; p, Elizabeth, Colo, 22-5; actg p, Abington, Mass, 25—(BosU, 25-8, MA)—28; DRE, Grace Covenant (US) ch, Richmond, Va, 28-30; field rep, Bd Chr Edu, Harrisburg, Pa, USA Ch, 30—. DD, WayneC, 36.

***Black, William**—b, nr Maxton, NC, Jl 2, 1856; stu, acad, Tuscaloosa, Ala; grad, Dick & Dillon's Law Sch; lawy, 81-93; L, Ja 17, 93, Fay Pby; O ev, May 9, 93, Meck Pby; ev, Union & Anson Cos, NC, 93-4; supt hm, Syn, NC, 94-7; gen ev, Syn, NC, 97-27; d, in meeting, Bluff ch, Fay Pby, Nv 23, 27.

***Blackburn, Daniel Asa**—b, Greeneville, Tenn, Sp 24, 1864; f, Rev John Nelson B; m, Eliza Jane Ambrister; NatNorU, BA, 87; SWPU, 87-9; DavC, MA, 90; ColTS, 93; L, 92, Har Pby; O, May, 93, Charl Pby; p, Westm ch, Charleston, SC, 93-5; in USA Ch, 95-09: p, (Indpt) Ch of Strangers, NYC, 95-09; d, there, Sp 28, 09.

***Blackburn, George Andrew**—b, Greeneville, Tenn, Oc 16, 1861; f, Rev John Nelson B; m, Eliza Jane Ambrister; w, Annie Williams Girardeau,

Ap 7, 86; SWPU, 79-83; ColTS, 86; L, Dc, 85, N Ala Pby; O, Oc, 86, Bethel Pby; p, Olivet ch, Bethel Pby, 86-7; p, Arsenal Hill ch, Columbia, SC, 87-18; d, there, May 25, 18. DD, PCSC. Auth: "The Life Work of John L Girardeau, DD."

Blackburn, John Cavitt—b, Columbia, SC, Ag 13, 1889; f, Rev George Andrew B; m, Annie Williams Girardeau; w, Edith Gertrude Willingham, Blairs, SC, Sp 4, 18; USC, 07-11; ColTS, 14-8; L, Ap 10, 18, Cong Pby; O, 18, Sav Pby; p, Darien & St Mary's chs, Sav Pby, 18-20; p, Douglas, Ga, 20-2; p, Clarkesville, Ga, & grp, 22-7; ss, Lithonia & Jonesboro, Ga, 28-32; ss, New Brookland ch, Cong Pby, 31—. Auth: "Marah," 31.

***Blackburn, John Nelson**—b, nr Dandridge, Tenn, Sp 3, 1809; f, Edward B; m, Margaret McGirk; w(1), Martha J Morrow, Mch, 31 (d, 44), (2), Eliza Jane Ambrister, (3) Mrs E A (Sloss) Jones, Athens, Ga, 69; farmer; MaryvC & Theol Sem, 50; L, spring, O ev, Oc, 50, Union Pby; hm, E Tenn, several yrs; pres, BenFC, 56-61; war intervened; res, nr Athens, Ala, 66-86; ss, various chs; d, Sp 2, 86.

Blackburn, John Nelson—b, Athens, Ala, Jl 14, 1875; f, Edward Alexander B; m, Ann William Crenshaw; w, Stella Daft Horner, New Orleans, La, Dc 1, 14; SWPU, 95-9, BA, DivSch, 00-1, BD; L, Ap 4, 01, N Ala Pby; O, Ja 12, 02, N Orl Pby; ss, Houma, La, & grp, 01—, p, 09—.

Blackman, Rollin E—b, Lawrence, Kans; KanSU, BA, 1895; OmaTS, 97; O, Ap, 97, Council Bluffs (USA) Pby; p, Avoca, Ia (USA Ch), 97-8; ss, DeValls Bluff & Hazen chs, Ark (US) Pby, 99; in USA Ch, 99-20; p, Edgar, Neb, 00; ss, Sunnyside, Wash, 01-5; no record, 06-7; ss, Interbay ch, Seattle, Wash, 08-11; wc, there, 12; wc, Hover, Wash, 13; SSMiss, Milton, Ore, 14-20; no further record.

Blackwelder, Luther Nickerson—b, Dadeville, Ala, Ja 26, 1884; f, Milton Smith B; m, Mary Ella —; w, Annie Ethel Freeland, Whiteville, Tenn, Nv 14, 17; SWPU, 09-12, BA, also DivSch, 2 yrs, BD; L & O, 15, E Ala Pby; ss, Hartford, Ala, & grp, 15-6; p, Stanton, Tenn, & grp, 17-20; p, Mt Carmel & Atoka chs, Mfs Pby, 20-9; p, Eatonville ch & grp, Mdn Pby, 29—.

Blackwell, David Johnson—b, Sullivan Township, Laurens Co, SC, Fb 4, 1872; f, Thomas Richard B; m, Jane Elizabeth Johnson; w, Nettie Curry, Gray Court, SC, 98; ErskC, 88-92, BA; T, 92-5; ColTS, 95-8, BD; L, Ap, 97, O, Ap, 98, SC Pby; p, Smyrna, SC, & grp, (org ch at Saluda), 98-01; p, Dahlonga, Ga, & grp, 01-7; p, Eufaula, Ala, 07-16; p, Quincy, Fla, 16-30; p, Leaksville, NC & grp, 30-42; hr, Gray Court, SC, 42—.

Blackwood, Andrew Watterson—b, Clay Center, Kans, Ag 5, 1882; f, Thomas B, MD; m, Bella Watterson; w, Carolyn B Philips, Topeka, Kans, Ap 6, 10; T; FranCO, AB, 02; HarvU, AB(mcl) 05; stu, PTS, 05-6; XenTS, 06-8; O, May 12, 08, Wheeling (UP) Pby; hm wk, 08-11; p, 6th (UP) ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 12—(visiting prof, OT, XenTS, 12-3)—14; p, 1st (US) ch, Columbia, SC, 14—(lect, ColTS, 20—)—21; in USA Ch since 21: p, Indianola ch, Columbus, O, 21-5; prof, Eng Bib, LouisvPTS, 25-30; prof, Homil, PTS, 30—. DD, USC, 18; Auth: "Prophets—Elijah to Christ," 17; "Bible History—Genesis to Esther," 28; also series of 10 articles in UTSVa Review.

Blain, Cary Randolph—b, Christiansburg, Va, Mch 11, 1882; f, Rev Daniel B; m, Mary Louisa Mercer; w, Margaret Minnich, Pineville, Ky, Ag 10, 21; W&LU, BA, 03, MA, 04, DD, 28; LouisvPTS, 07-10, BD; L, 09, O, Ju 26, 10, Transyl Pby; p, Hanging Fork ch, Hustonville, Ky, 10-4; p, Moore Meml ch, Pineville, Ky, 14—(chap US Naval Reserves, 18-9)—21; p, 1st ch, Paducah, Ky, 21-5; p, Moore Meml ch, Pineville, 25-7; p, Highland ch, Guerrant & supt, Highland Inst, 27-37; p, Levi & St Helens chs, Guer Pby, 38-41; p, Ellerbe, NC, & grp, 41—.

***Blain, Daniel**—b, Cumberland Co, Va, Nv 30, 1838; f, Rev Samuel Wilson B; m, Susanna Isham Harrison; w, Mary Louisa Mercer, Williamsburg, Va, Ja 3, 67; WashCVa, AB, 58; T; UTSVa, 60—(CSA, 61-5)—66; L, Sp 22, 66, O, Nv 3, 67, Lex Pby; p, Collierstown, Va, 66-71; p, Christiansburg, 71-88; ss, Williamsburg, 88-9; prin, Kenmore HS, 89-90; prin, Cove acad, p, Cove & ss, Riverside chs, 90—(ss, Amherst & Tye River, 90-4; ss, Lovingsston, 90-9)—06; d, Covesville, Va, Oc 5, 06. DD, W&LU, 96; ed, "The Southern Evangelist," 82-3, "Montgomery Messenger," "The Home Church," 82; Auth: "History of Christiansburg Church."

***Blain, John Mercer**—b, nr Lexington, Va, Ap 30, 1869; f, Rev Daniel B; m, Mary Louise Mercer; w, Claude Lacy Grier, (Concord, NC) Yokohama, Japan, Ag 24, 97; W&LU; LouisvPTS; O, 96, E Han Pby; fm, Kashing, China, 97-15, est & prin Boys' HS; Hangchow, 15-32; d, there, Sp 4, 32, DD.

***Blain, John Stephen**—b, Rockingham Co, Va, about 1800; WashCVa; UTSVa, 1827-8; L, Ap 25, 29, O ev, Oc 23, 30, Lex Pby; ss, Tygarts Valley ch, 30-40; ss, Rocky Spring ch, Augusta Co, Va, 40—(ss, New Bethany ch, 40-57)—70; inf, 71-2; d, Oc 8, 72.

Blain, Robert Waller—b, Christiansburg, Va, Ju 19, 1879; f, Rev Daniel B; m, Mary Louisa Mercer; w, Mary Logan Bagby, Danville, Ky, Dc 19, 16; W&LU, BA, 01, MA, 06; lay wkr; SS extension wk, 09—(L&O, Ju, 17, Kan Pby)—26; DRE, Syn Tenn, res, Franklin, 27-36; p, Branson, Mo, 37—.

***Blain, Samuel Wilson**—b, Lexington, Va, Fb 9, 1807; f, Rev Daniel B; m, Mary Hanna; w, Susan Isham Harrison, Va, Dc 15, 1837; WashCVa, 1825; law stu; lawyer, 1826-34; UTSVa, 34-6; L, Ap 28, 37, Lex Pby; hm, Amherst, Albemarle & Fluvanna Cos, Va, 37-40; O, Nv 13, 41, W Han Pby; p, Lebanon ch, W Han Pby, 41-54; colp, Syn Va, 54-5; T, private sch, 55-9; hm, James City Co, Va, 59-63; chap, CSA, 63-5; ss, Ashland, Va, and various chs, 65-71; p, Carrollton, Ky, 71-77; inf, oc ss, res, Louisville, Ky, 77-91; d, Dc 15, 91.

***Blair, Alexander Adams**—b, Jonesboro, Tenn, May 16, 1829; WashCTenn, 50; PTS, 50-2; O ev, 52, Hols Pby; prof, WashCTenn, 52—(ss, Camp Crk, Rogersville & Tazewell, 52-5)—56; prof, CaldC, 57; prof, ETennU; in US Ch 65 only; d, Grayson, Ky, Jl 15, 65.

***Blair, Brice Benton**—b, Dillsburg, Pa, Mch 9, 1839; JefC, 59; T; PTS, 60-1; UTSVa, 61-2; L, Sp 22, 62, Gbrier Pby; chap, CSA, 62-5; ss, Kanawha Salines ch, WVa; O, Oc 12, 67, Gbrier Pby; p, Point Pleasant, WVa, 67-71; d, Shippensburg, Pa, Ju 19, 71.

***Blair, Calvin Taylor**—b, Rutherford Co, Tenn; L, Ap, 1882, O, Sp, 83, Nashv Pby; p, Stone River & Woodbury chs, 82—(p, Cripple Crk, 82-4;

p, Decherd, Tenn, 84—86; p, Cottage ch, Nashville, Tenn, 86-95; supt, Monroe Harding Orph, Nashville, Tenn, 95-7; ss, Decherd, Tenn, 97—p, 00-1; d, about 02.

***Blair, William Cochran**—b, Bourbon Co, Ky, Mch 16, 1791; w, Susan Mueller; JefC, 18; PTS, 18-21; O ev, Sp 27, 22, Chillicothe Pby; miss, Chickasaw Indians, W Tenn, 20—(org 1st ch, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 7, 28)—28; miss, Miss Pby, 28-31; ss, Butler's Plains ch, Baton Rouge, La, 31-2; miss to negroes, nr Natchez, Miss, 32-40; ss, Victoria, Tex, 41—(org ch at Victoria, Tex, Oc 2, 41)—46; ss, Green Lake ch, Calhoun Co, Tex, 53-8; pres, Aranama College, Goliad, Tex, 59-61; inf, Lavaca, Tex, 65-73; d, there, Fb 13, 73.

Blake, Howard Carson—b, St Louis, Mo, Fb 19, 1904; f, Orville Prescott B; m, Lulu Carson; w, Margaret Stewardson, Philadelphia, Pa, Ap 12, 29; PrU, 20-4, BA; T, 24-5; PTS, 25-6, 27-8; p g wk, MansfC, 27; L & O ev, May 21, 28, Kansas City (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 28-30: ev wk, Oxford Group & Moral Re-Armament: New Haven, Conn, 28-9; Washington, DC, 29—(in US Ch since 30)—34; Norway, Denmark, Sweden & Finland, 34-40; Ohio & Midwest, res, Columbus, O, 41—.

Blake, J H (col)—p, 2nd (col) ch, Vicksburg, Miss, 1875-9; not on our roll, 80-1; ss, Longview, Tex, (col ch), 82—(ss, Tyler & Henderson chs, 84)—89; not on our roll after 89 and no further record.

Blake, William Kennedy—b, Waldo, Ark, Fb 27, 1895; f, Andrew Law B; m, Josie Beatrice Lindsay; w, Nancy Marie Mayer, Ridgeway, SC, Mch 6, 24; DavC, 12-3; CIC, 14; 2nd Lt, USArmy, 81st Div, 17-9; USC, 22-3, BA; ColTS, 21-4, BD; p g, BirSoC; L, Sp, 23, Bethel Pby; O, Oc, 24, St Johns Pby; p, Inverness & Brooksville, Fla, 24-7; p, St Johns ch, Miami, Fla, 27-30; ss, Dixon Mem, Bham Pby, 30-5; ss, Springville, Ala, 32—p, 35—(p, Guntersville, 35-8)—. sc, Miami Pby, 29.

Blakely, Hunter Bryson, Jr—b, Lancaster, SC, Ap 27, 1894; f, Hunter Bryson Blakely; m, Susan Mary Marshall; w, Mary Anne Morris, Willington, SC, Jl 15, 19; ErskC, 14, BA; PrU, 18, MA; PTS; LouisvPTS, 20, BD; SBaptTS, 25, ThD; stu, UEdin, 21-2, stu, OxU, 27, UBer, 27-8; L, 18, O, 19, Second (ARP)Pby; in ARP Ch, p, Louisville, Ky, 19-25; in US Ch since 25: p, Harrodsburg, Ky, 25-7; acting p, Amer ch, Berlin, Ger, 27-8; prof, ColTS, 28-30; p, 1st ch, Staunton, Va, 30-9; pres, QuChiNC, 39—. DD, HSC, 32. Auth: "Religion in Shoes", 34; "Defending the Bulwarks", 42.

Blalock, Bryan B—b, Bonham, Tex, Ja 24, 1900; f, James Henry B; m, Minnie Lola Cole; w, Ruth Davis, Indianola, Miss, Dc 22, 32; TCU, 17—(chap, 36th Div, World War, 9 mos)—22, AB; LouisvPTS, 22-4, BD; O, 22, Ft Worth (US) Pby; p, Rockport, Ind, (USA Ch), 22-4; p, Palmyra, Mo, (US Ch), 24-6; Ch relationship unknown, 26-38: p, Temple, Tex, 26-8; p, Camden, Ark, 28-9; p, Pine Bluff, Ark, 29-30; p, Arkadelphia, Ark, 30-3; p, Stewart Ridge Community ch, Chicago, 33—(ChiTS, 33-4, MA)—38; no record since 38; Auth: "In Him Was Life," 26; "The Emergence of Christian Personality," 33; "Why We Lose Our Friends," 36.

Blalock, P P—memb Cong Pby, 1914—(ev, 15—)—24; not on our roll after 24 and no further record.

Blaney, John B—ss, Sandusky ch, Sulphur Springs, O, (US Ch), 1872-7; not on our roll after 77 & no further record.

***Blanton, Lindsay Hughes**—b, Cumberland Co, Va, Ja 29, 1832; f, Joseph B; m, Susan Walker; w(1), Elizabeth Irvine, Danville, Ky, Oc 6, 57, (2), Mrs Myra Bracken, Lebanon, Ky, Ag 17, 04; HSC, BA, 53, DD, 78; stu, UTSVa, 54-5; DanTS, 57; L, Ap, 57, Louisv Pby; O, Ap, 58, W Lex Pby; p, Versailles, Ky, 57-61; p, Salem, Va, Ap 1, 62—(chap, 54th Va Rgt, 63, & 25th Bat, 64)—68; p, Paris, Ky, 68-80; chanc, CntlU, 80-01; v pres, CntlUKy (consolidated), 01-7; res, Danville, Ky; d, there, Sp 14, 14. LLD; sc, Syn Ky, 74-13.

Blue, David Fairley, Jr—b, Wade, NC, May 21, 1911; f, David Fairley B; m, Nellie —; not married; PbnJrC, 2 yrs; DavC, 33, BA; UTSVa, 33-5; ColTS, 35-6; L, Ap 22, O, Sp 23, 36, Fay Pby; p, S Fayetteville, NC, & grp, 36-41; p, Bluff ch & grp, Fay Pby, 41—.

Blue, Frank Smith—b, nr Raeford, NC, Jl 16, 1887; f, Neill Smith B; m, Mary Elizabeth —; w, Margaret K McIver, Carthage, NC, Fb 19, 18; DavC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 3 yrs; L, May 5, 32, Fay Pby; O, Mch 13, 33, Or Pby; p, 2nd ch, Burlington, NC, & grp, 32-6; p, N Vanguard ch, Raleigh, NC, 37-9; wc, there, 40—.

Boan, Francisco—b, Havana, Cuba, Ap 19, 1886; f, Francisco B; m, Modesta Pazo; w, Maria Luisa Alfonso, Key West, Fla, Fb 20, 11; CunillC, Key West, Fla; Rut Hargrove Sem (Meth); p, El Salvador (Meth) ch, Key West, Fla, 18 yrs; L, Ap 23, O, Nv 1, 23, St Johns Pby; p, Ybor City, Fla, 24-34; res, Tampa, Fla, (helping at Ybor City mission), 35—.

Boand, Arthur Victor—b, Kansas City, Mo, Mch 23, 1894; f, Adolph Henry B; m, Caroline Ith; w, Mary Ann Adams, Greeley, Colo, Ag 11, 21; WestmCMo, BA, 16, DD, 34; PrU, 16-8, MA; PTS, 16—(USArmy, 18-9)—20; p g wk, ColU & UTSNY, 26-7; L, Ju 18, O, Ag 1, 18, Upper Mo Pby; ss, Utica (now Beacon Hill) ch, San Antonio, Tex, 19; in USA Ch, 20-7; p, 1st ch, Mt Pleasant, Utah, 20-6; asst gen sec, NY Sab Com, 26-7; in US Ch, p, Beacon Hill ch, San Antonio, Tex, 27—. Auth: co-auth with Dr D J McMillan: "Weekly Rest Day and Human Welfare," 27; poems.

Boaz, Edmund C—ss, Lubbock St ch, Houston, Tex, 1895; ss, Brenham, Tex, grp, 96-9; wc, McMinnville, Tenn, 00-2; name dropped by Brazos Pby at his request, 02.

Bobb, Joseph Calvin—b, Parkville, Mich, May 27, 1865; f, Aaron B; m, Amelia Ann King; w, Anne Frederica Frederickson, Dc 27, 92 (d, 98); priv stu; MBI, 01-3; L, 03, O, 04, Cong Ch; p, Cong ch, Whitewater, Colo, 04-6; p, Cong Ch, Fountain, Colo, 06-8; bus, S Tex, 08-19; ss, grp USA chs, Houston, Tex, 19-20; in US Ch, 22-33; ss, Hardy St ch, Houston, Tex, 22-7; ss, Alvin, Tex, 27-8; ss, Tivoli & Austwell, Tex, 28-31; p, Hugo, Okla, 31-3; in USA Ch since 33; p, Clifton, Ariz, 33-5; ss, Winkelman, Ariz, 35-7; wc, Brawly, Calif, 38-9, Yuma, Ariz, 40—.

Bobb, Paul Frederick—b, Denver, Colo, Ag 25, 1898; f, Rev Joseph Calvin B; m, Anne Frederickson; w, Ruth Hogue, Paris, Texas, Ju 30, 25; RiceI, 16-20, BA; EvTC, 24-7, ThB; O, May 1, 27, Tex Conf, Cong Ch; fm, Am

Bd, Asia Minor, 20-3, 27-30; in US Ch since 31: asst to p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 30-3; p, Westm ch, Ft Worth, 33-6; p, Westm ch, Dallas, 36—.

***Bocock, John Holmes**—b, Appomattox Co, Va, Ja 31, 1813; f, John Thomas B; m, Mary Flood; w, Sarah Margaret Kemper, Madison, Va; AmhC; UTSVa, 36-9; L, Oc, 38, O ev, Ju, 39; p, Amherst CH, Va, 40-1; p, Union ch, Appomattox Co, 41-4; ss, Parkersburg, (W)Va, 45-7; p, Providence ch, W Han Pby, 48-53; p, Harrisonburg Va, 54-6; p, Bridge St ch, Georgetown, DC, 57-62; ss, Union ch, 63; ss, Halifax CH, Va, 64-6; p, Fincastle, Va, 67-70; inf, Lexington, Va, 70-2; d, there, Jl 17, 72.

***Boehme, Harry**—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Fb 28, 1889; UPa, 10-2; Law Sch, 13-5; lawyer; O, May 1, 15, Baptist Ch; PTS, 19-22; p e, Prospect (USA) ch, Dunlap, Ill, 25; res, there, 26-7; in US Ch, 27 only; reported on roll of E Ala (US) Pby as susp; no further record.

***Boggs, David Chalmers**—b, Pickens Co, SC; w, Camilla Isabella Brogdon, Sumter Dist, SC, Mch 13, 1867; OglU, 1854; ColTS, 57; L, Ap 18, 57, O, 59, SC Pby; ss, Pickens, SC, & Bethel chs, 58-60; p, Lebanon ch, Har Pby, 60-8; ss, Jacksonport, Ark, 68-73; ss, Bentonville, Ark, 73-02; d, 02 or 3.

***Boggs, George Washington**—b, York Co, SC, Ju 20, 1796; f, Joseph B; m, Mary Renwick; w, Mrs Isabella (Ellison) Adger, Fairfield Dist, SC; HSC, 1824-5; AmhC, 27; PTS, 28-31; agt, Amer Bd of Com for fm, 31-2; O ev, Mch 14, 32, Charl Union Pby; fm, Ahmednuggur, India, 32-8; p, Walterboro, SC, 41-3; ss, Horeb & Aimwell chs, Har Pby, 46-66; T, Columbia & Winnsboro, SC, 66-71; d, Pickens Co, SC, Ag 14, 71.

***Boggs, G W**—b, Liberty, SC, Fb 16, 1819; f, Thomas Gilliland B; m, Eleanor Hamilton; priv stu; ColTS, 1845; L, Ap, 45, SC Pby; O, 46, E Ala Pby; p, Livingston, Ala, & grp, 50-7; p, Washington & Augusta, Ga, 57-9; p, Camden, Ala, 59-66; ss, Valley Creek ch, S Ala Pby, 69-75; ev, Oxford, Ala, 76-82; ss, Raymond, Miss, grp, 82-4; p, College ch, Oxford, Miss, 84-7; ss, Byhalia, Miss, 88; ev, Fulton, Tenn, 89; p, Mason, Tenn, 89-95; ss, Clarendon, Ark, 95-6; inf, Helena, Ark, 97-8; inf, Oxford, Miss, 99-02; d, there, Ju 20, 02.

Boggs, Marion A—b, Liberty, SC, Sp 21, 1894; f, Marcus Addison B; m, Lucy Elizabeth Dunwoody; w, Lelia Flippin Kabler, New London, Va, Sp 12, 22; DavC, 11-5, BA; UTSVa, 16-9, BD; L, Ap 23, O, May 11, 19, E Han Pby; asso p, Grace Cov ch, Richmond, Va, 19-20; p, 1st ch, Dermott, Ark, 20-5; p, 1st ch, Blytheville, Ark, 25-30; p, 1st ch, Hot Springs, 30-9; p, 2nd ch, Little Rock, 39— DD, ArkC, 29.

***Boggs, Samuel Davies**—b, Abbeville, SC, Ag 21, 1845; f, Rev Geo Washington B; m, Mrs. Isabella (Ellison) Adger; w, Sallie Weathers; USC, 69; stu, ColTS, 70-2; grad, UTSVa, 74; L, Oc, 72, Charl Pby; O, 74, Mfs Pby; p, Covington, Tenn, 74-9; p, Clintonville, Ky, 79-85; p, Catlettsburg, Ky, 85-07; supt ev, Syn, Ky, 07-11; supt, MTSaCII, 11-3; d, Danville, Ky, Nv 27, 13.

Boggs, Wade Hamilton—b, Liberty, SC, Nv 12, 1883; f, Marcus Addison B; m, Rebecca Smith; w, Louise Sheldon, Westminster, SC, Jl 7, 15; DavC, 03-7, BA; AusPTS, 10-3, BD; p g, BibS & UTex; L & O, Ju 15, 13, W Tex Pby; asst p, 1st ch, San Antonio, Tex, 13-4; p, Cntl ch, Shawnee,

Okla, 15-8; p, Arsenal Hill ch, Columbia, SC, 19-26; p, Druid Hills ch, Atlanta, Ga, 26-35; p, 1st ch, Shreveport, La, 35—. DD, PCSC, 26.

***Boggs, William Ellison**—b, Ahmednuggur, Hindustan, India, May 12, 1838; f, Rev Geo Washington B; m, Mrs Isabella (Ellison) Adger; w, Marion Alexander, Washington, Ga, Nv 2, 70; SCC, BA, 59; ColTS, 62; L, 60, O, 62, Har Pby; chap, 6th SC Inf, CSA, 63-5; ss, Winnsboro, SC, 65-6; p, 1st ch, Columbia, SC, 66-71; p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 71-9; p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 79-82; prof, ColTS, 82-5; p, 2nd ch, Memphis, 85-9; chanc & prof, UGa, 89-00; p, 1st ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 00-8; sec, GA Exec Com, CE&MR, 09-12; hr, res, Jacksonville, Fla, 12-20; d, Baltimore, Md, Ag 20, 20. Mod, GA, 09; DD, SWPU, 73; LLD, CntlUKy, 99.

***Boggs, William Lawrence**—b, Liberty, SC, Jl 11, 1857; f, Thomas Hamilton B; m, Martha Ann Hamilton; w, Nannie Isabel Cunningham, Liberty Hill, SC, Dc 6, 87; stu, AdgC, 1 yr, PiedC, 2 yrs; ColTS, 84-6; PTS, 86-7; L, Ap, 86, SC Pby; O, Oc 7, 87, Har Pby; p, Liberty Hill & Beaver Crk chs, SC Pby, 87-90; p, Woodruff, SC, & grp, 90-7; ev, Enoree Pby, 97-8; p, Wellford, SC, 98—(prof, ChicFC, 02—)—07; circulation mgr, Presbyterian Standard, 07—(ss, Reedy River, 12—)—24; d, Greenville, SC, Jl 2, 24.

***Boggs, W K**—b, about 1851; L, 88, SC Pby; ss, Cntl ch, SC Pby, 88-9; ss, Bethiah ch, SC Pby, 90-1; O, 91, Aug Pby; p, Sibley ch, Augusta, Ga, 91-3; ev, Blackstock, SC, 93-6; p e, Waxhaw, NC, 96; d, there, Sp, 96.

***Bogle, John Alexander**—b, "at an inn" in Allegheny Mtns, Pa, Dc 12, 1816; f, William B; m, Florinda Boggs; w(1), Nannie Irvine Cowan, Boyle Co, Ky, Oc 12, 47, (2), Chloe Crawford Masterson, Lincoln Co, Ky, Ap 22, 51; CenCKy, 43; T; PTS, 44-7; O ev, Ap 30, 48, Transyl Pby; ss, Hanging Fork ch, Hustonville, Ky, 47— p, 48—(when Ky Syn was divided in 61, he became connected with US Ch)—73; res, there, 74-89; d, there, Jl 6, 89.

***Bohanan, Samuel H**—ss, Damon, Okla, Indian Pby, 1908; in USA Ch, 09-26: ss, Kupko ch, Tushkahoma, Okla, 09-10; hr, there, 11-7, Yanush, Okla, 18-26; no further record.

***Bohannon, Joshua** (native Choctaw)—b, 1864; stu, ArkC, 85-7; SWPU, 87-90, AB; fm wk, Choctaws & Chickasaws, 90-1; SWPU, Div Sch, 91-2; L, 92, Nashv Pby; O, Jl 2, 93, Indian Pby; p, Bennington & Durant, Okla, 93; d, Durant, Dc 22, 93.

***Bolick, John Walter**—b, Wilmer, Ark, Ag 16, 1910; f, Thomas James B; m, Johnnie Mary Thomasson; w, Dorothy Payne McClung, Richmond, Va, May 16, 35; A&MMont, 27-9; ArkC, 29-31, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L & O, Sp 5, 35, Pine Bl Pby; ev, Pine Bl Pby, Sp, 35; ss, Crossnore, NC, 35-7; p, Beulah ch & grp, Lex Pby, 37-40; p, Montvale ch & grp, Montg Pby, 40—.

***Bolling, Richard Asa**—b, Durant, Miss, Nv 20, 1890; f, Richard Asa B; m, Ida May Drane; w, Marguerite Chapman, Indianola, Miss, Ap 20, 21; SWPU, 05-7, 08-10, BA, 11-2, DivSch, DD, 33; LouisvPTS, 12-4, BD; L & O, May, 14, Miss Pby; p, Columbia, Miss, 14-6; asst supt Edu, Syn Miss, 17-8, supt, 18; chap, & 1st Lt, USArmy, 18-9; p, Indianola, Miss, 19-25; p, Chelsea Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 25-6; p, Cleveland, Miss, 26—.

***Bomberger, Christopher C**—L & O, 1853, Coshocton Pby; p, West Carlisle, O, 53-66; p, New Castle ch, Richland Pby, 67; p, West Carlisle, O, 68; in US Ch, 69-95: ev, Cntl Ohio Pby, 69; ss, N Liberty ch, Leverings, O, 70-1; ss, Mt Pleasant ch, Broadwell, Ky, 72; ss, Greenville, Ky, 73-7; ss, Crocker, Mo, 78-80; ev, Lebanon, Mo, 80-2; wc, Aurora Spgs, Mo, 82—(Crocker, 85-6)—90; inf, Fulton, Mo, 91; no address, 92-5; d, 95 or 96.

Boney, Bruce Cornelius—b, Wallace, NC, Oc 2, 1889; f, Walter Pharr B; m, Mary Ann Boney (same name); w, Sallie McChesney Keys, Emmett, Tenn, Dec 22, 21; PkC, 17, BA; SFTS, 17; 1st Lt, US Army, 18-9; UTSVa, 22, BD; p g, TCU; L, 22, Wilm Pby; O, Ju 27, 22, Ft Worth Pby; p, N Ft Worth, Tex, 22-5; p, Cisco, 25-31; p, 1st ch, Warren, Ark, 31—. commander, American Legion, 1 yr; trav abroad, 27; Mod Syn Ark; Gov Rotary(Ark), 41-2; DD, ArkC, 35.

Bonner, William Jones—b, Oak Hill, Ala; f, Dr James I B; m, Alice Jones; w, Nellie Rhule, Williamsburg, Pa, Sp 29, 1909; API; UnMTI; spl stu, PresbTsch, 13-4; L, 09, Ala-Tenn (ARP) Pby; miss, Rioverde, Mex, 09-10; O, ?; hm, Plum Tree, NC, 11-2; p, W Huntsville, Ala, 12-3; p, Marshall, Va & grp, (US Ch), 14-6; in USA Ch since 16: p, Mt Vernon, Mo, 16-9; p, Bridgeport, Ill, 19-25; p, Las Animas, Colo, 25-6; p, Harrison, Ark, 26-8; p, Spearville, Kans, 28-33; inf, Neodesha, Kans, 33-6; Salem, Ill, 36-9, Cleveland, Tenn, 40—.

***Booker, James Edward**—b, Charlotte C H, Va, Fb 9, 1850; f, John B; m, Lucilla Stanley Elliott; w, Sarah Bannister Peck, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Sp 13, 77; HSC, BA, 70, DD, 15; UTSVa, 75-8; p g, UGot, 71-2, ULeip, 72-3; L, Ap, 78, W Han Pby; O, Sp 28, 78, Lex Pby; p, 2nd ch, Staunton, Va, 78-86; co p, 1st ch, Charleston, W Va, 86-8; p, Hebron ch, Swoope, Va, 88-00; ev, Syn Va, 00-2; ss, Timber Ridge & Mt Carmel chs, Lex Pby, 02; supt hm, Syn Va, 03-30; hr, supt em, res, Hampden Sydney, Va, 31-40; d, Mch 19, 40. DD, W&LU, 15.

Boone, Joseph—ss, La Grange & Round Top, Tex, 1853-65; ss, Montgomery, Tex & grp, 66-72; wc, there, 73; not on roll after 73 and no further record.

***Boone, Walter Wallace**—b, Dido, Tex, 1861; AusC, 89; McCTS, 89-92; O, 92, Ozark (now Laf) Pby; p, Springfield, Mo, 92-3; d, there, Jl 5, 93.

***Booth, George Douglas**—b, Montgomery, Ala, Fb 4, 1877; f, Ambrose B; m, Kate Douglas Hastings; w, Rilla Irene Lee, Wooster, O, 06 (d, 28); SWPU, 97-00, also Div Sch, 01-3, DD, 28; L & O, Ja 30, 03, Nashv Pby; p, Madison & Hendersonville, Tenn, 02-3; pres, KingC, 03-4; asst p, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn, 04; p, Monroe, La, 05-10; p, Napoleon Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 10-2; p, Laurel, Miss, 12-7; Army YMCA, Camp Shelby, Miss, 17-9; State YMCA, New Orleans, La, 19-21; p, 1st ch, Natchez, Miss, 22—(perm clk, Syn Miss, 27—)—37; d, May 3, 38. Mod, Syn La.

***Booth, Henry Alson**—b, Newton, Conn, Jl 13, 1817; f, Abram Seabury B; m, Lucinda Sanford; w(1), Clarissa Jane Barber, St Louis Co, Mo, Jl 11, 50 (d, Fb 2, 65), (2), Mrs Sophronia (Bates) Hammond, Carondelet, Mo, Oc 24, 67; MiaU, BA, 46; PTS, 46-9; L, Ju 21, O ev, Oc 19, 49, St Louis Pby; ss & p, Feefee, Mo, 49—(ss, Des Peres, Mo, 49-53)—57; p, Bonhomme, Mo, 53-72; ss, Pevely, Washington & Maline chs, St Louis Pby,

73—(ss, Jennings, 74)—75; reed with Syn Mo into US Ch, 74; ss, Des Peres ch, 75-7; wc, Mill Spg, Mo, 77—(Price, 81)—83; ss, Bonhomme ch, 83-5; inf, res, Santa Ana, Calif, 85—(in USA Ch after 86)—03; d, there, Jl 27, 03.

Boozer, David Eugene—b, Newberry, SC, Sp 23, 1911; f, Gaston Fred B; m, Sallie Rebecca Davenport; not married; NewbC, 29-33, BA; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap 21, O, Nv 8, 36, SC Pby; p, Goldville, SC & grp, 36-9; p, Alpine ch & grp, Chero Pby, 39—.

***Boozer, John Jay**—b, Newberry Dist, SC, 1825; w, Miss Hunt, Lexington, NC; OglC; ColTS; O, 50, SC Pby; p, Hopewell, ss, Little River chs, SC Pby, 50-5; ss, Lexington, NC, 55-8; p, Pine Bluff, Ark, 58-64; d, Ag, 64.

***Boozer, Thomas Frederick**—b, Newberry Co, SC, Fb 11, 1852; f, David B; m, Caroline; w, Irene Team, Camden, SC, 82; stu, AdgC & NewbC; UTSVa, 80-2; ColTS, 83; L, 83, SC Pby; O, 85, Har Pby; p, New Harmony, ss, Concord & Brewington, SC, 85-7; ss, Turkey Crk & Centre Point, Har Pby, 88-9; wc, Kershaw, SC, 90; ss, Liberty Hill, Beaver Crk & Pine-tree chs, Har Pby, 91-4; wc, 95; ss, Little Beaver ch & grp, Meck Pby, 96-7; wc, 97—(res, Gaffney, SC, 03)—26; d, there, Ap 17, 26.

Boppell, Charles Jacob—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ap 2, 1871; f, Jacob B; m, Sophia Arnold; w(1), Sadie Alexander McCorkle, Lexington, Va, Ju 9, 98, (2), Zilpha Wilson, MD, Pennsboro, WVa, Ju 27, 05; W&LU, 95, AB; YaleUDS, 95-6; PTS, 96-8; L, Ju, 97, O, Ju 6, 98, Phila (USA) Pby; fm, (USA Ch) Gaboon, Afr, 98-00; ss, Buelah & Stony Run chs, Lex (US)Pby, 00-2; ss, Belington & Philippi chs, Lex (US) Pby, 02-6; in USA Ch since 06: ss, Okanogan, Wash, 06-7; sec, Inland Empire SSAssn, Wash, 07-11; p, Monroe Park ch, Spokane Wash, 11-6; ss, St Maries, Idaho, 16-8; p, Omak, Wash, 18-21; ss, Waterville, Wash, 21-4; p, West Side ch, Seattle, Wash, 24—.

Bordeaux, William Harlee—b, Wilmington, NC, May 14, 1906; f, Grover Cleveland B; m, Julia Hand; w, Aghavni Hagopian, Los Angeles, Calif, Ap 24, 35; DavC, 3½ yrs, AB; PTS, 28-9; WestmTS, 29-31; L, Dc 25, 30, O, May, 31, Wilm Pby; dism to Conn Val (USA) Pby, Ju 2, 31; p, Community (USA) ch, Old Greenwich, Conn, 31-3; ev, NJ & NY, 33-4; prof, JBU, 34-5; prof, BIOLA, 35-6; united with Bible Pbn Ch, Jl 24, 36.

Borders, Isaac D—O, in Meth Ch, South; in US Ch, 1928-36: p, Lexington, Mo, 28-9; wc, St Louis, Mo, 30; Calico Rock, Ark, 31; p, Boonville, Mo, 31-6; p, Brookfield, Mo, (USA Ch) 36—.

Borthwick, Henry Richardson—b, Dumfries, Scotland, Ja 25, 1869; f, Peter B; m, Jean Richardson; w, Carrie Thorn, Austinville, Wythe Co, Va; HarleyC, London, 2 yrs; Hulme CliffC, Eng, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 94-7; L, 97, O, 98, Abing Pby; p, Anchor of Hope & Galena chs, Abing Pby, 98-05; ss, Plant City, Fla, 06; p, Pineville & Pleasant Hill chs, Meck Pby, 06-10; p, Bridgewater & Dayton, Va, 10-22; p, Fairfield, Va, 22—.

Bosch, F W Archibald—b, New Orleans, La, Ju 1, 1891; f, Frederick William B; m, Louise Henrietta Dellenger; w, Vivian Stewart Whitworth, Jeanerette, La, Nv 12, 18; SWPU, 13-7, BA; UTSVa, 17-8, BD; p g, Louisv

PTS, ThM; L & O, May 18, Roan Pby; ss, 1st ch, Welsh, La, 18-20; p, 1st ch, Union Spgs, Ala, 20-2; p, Springfield, Ky, 22-7; assoc p, 1st ch, Huntington, WVa, & prof, MarCWVa, 27-30; acting prof, LouisvPTS, 30-1; p, Tabernacle ch, Springfield, Mo, 31—(asso prof Bib, STeaC, there, 37)—. DD, BibIH; STD, TemU, 40; Auth: Various Bible Study Booklets.

***Bosley, Thomas G**—b, about 1827; memb W Lex (US) Pby, wc, Jeffersonville, Ind, 86-7; in USA Ch, 88-98: ss, Anderson, Ind & grp, 88; ss, Orleans, Paoli, Ind, 89; ev, Jeffersonville, Ind, 90-2; wc, there, 93-8; d, there, Oc 30, 98.

***Boston, Louis Edgar**—b, Statesville, NC, Oc 5, 1866; DavC, BA; T; McCTS, 1 yr; UTSVa, 95-7; L, May 18, 97, Conc Pby; ev, Watauga Co, NC, 95; ev, Murphy, NC, 98-00; O, Oc 5, 00, Enoree Pby; ss & p, Bethany & Rocky Spgs chs, Enoree (now in SC) Pby, '00-01; d, Statesville, NC, Nv 17, 01.

Boswell, Hal Reid—b, Penfield, Ga, Oc 6, 1890; f, Adolphus Johnson B; m, Frances Agnes Griffin; w, Alma Ethelyn Stapler, Penfield, Ga, Ju 21, 17; DavC, BA; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L, May 7, 17, E Han Pby; O, Jl 1, 17, Norf Pby; p, 2nd ch, Newport News, Va, 17-9; p, Mt Hermon & Maysville chs, Athens Pby, 20-4; p, Statesboro & Metter chs, Sav Pby, 24-7; p, 1st ch, Elberton, Ga, 27-35; p, East Point, Ga, 35—.

Bottoms, Lawrence Wendell (col)—b, Selma, Ala, Ap 9, 1908; f, Wilbur McDonald B; m, Gussie Adolphus Shivers; w, Elizabeth Loutisha Stallworth, Sp 9, 33; TusI, summer 28, 9; T, 27-9; GeneC, 29-31; RefPTS, 32-5; L, May 7, 34, O, Nv 18, 36, Ill (RefChAm) Pby; in RefChAm 34-8: ss, Selma, Ala, 34—, p, 35-8; in US Ch: p, Grace ch, Louisville, Ky, 38—.

Bouchelion, William Chester (col)—b, Eutaw, Ala, Mch 22, 1915; f, Houston B; m, Maggie Lockett; w, Minnie Mae Anderson, Centerville, Ala, May 26, 35; StillI, HS, Jr Coll, 3 yrs Theol wk (valedictorian); L, Oc 14, 38, Cntl Ala Pby; ts, Ann St ch, Mobile, Ala, 38-9; DRE, Ethel & Centl La Pbys, Ju-Jl, 39; O, Jl 7, 40, Cntl La Pby; ts, Good Hope ch, Frierson, La, Jl-Sp, 39, p, 40—.

***Boude, Henry Buckner**—b, Mayslick, Ky, Ag 20, 1833; f, James T B; m, Alice Ann; w, Eleanor Chambers, Philadelphia, Pa, Ju 26, 60; CenCKy, AB, 57; DanTS, 60; L, 59, Eben Pby; O, 61, Nashv Pby; p, Gallatin, Tenn, 60—(soldier & chap, CSA, 4 yrs)—72; p, Columbus, Miss, 72-5; p, Paris, Tex, 75-8; pres, AusC, 78-81; p, Cntl ch, Kansas City, Mo, 81-3; p, Richmond & Lawson, 84-7; ev, Independence, 88; p, Pleasant Hill, 89-93, 04-08; p, Westm ch, Springfield, 93-9; p, California, 99-03; ev, Independence, 09-12; d, there, May 6, 1912. DD, ArkC, 78. sc, Nashv Pby, 71; sc, Upper Mo Pby, 83-8.

Bourne, George Thomas—b, Grayson Co, Va, May 8, 1862; f, Lee B; m, Frances Jane Holloway; w, Mary Eleanor Delaney, Bristol, Va; KingC, 90, BA; ColTS, 90-3; L & O, 93, Bethel Pby; p, Salem & Mizpah chs, Bethel Pby, 93-5; ss, Bethesda ch, W Dist Pby, 95-6; p, Acworth, Ga & grp, 96-02; p, Euharlee & Rockmart, 03-5; p, E Macon ch & ss, Jeff Davis St ch, Macon, 06-9; p, N Birmingham, & ss, Thomas, Ala, 09-11; p, Llano & Burnet, Tex, 11-5; ss, Blooming Grove ch & grp, Cntl Tex Pby, 15-23;

p, Euchee Valley, Fla & grp, 24-31; hr, res, Itasca, Tex, 31-4, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, 35, Vernon, Tex, 36-8, Ft Worth, 39—. sc, Macon Pby, 05-9; sc, Syn, Fla, 24-9; DD; sc, Chero Pby, 02-5.

Boving, Charles Brasee—b, Harrisonville, Mo, Nv 26, 1871; f, George Joseph B; m, Mary Stuart Cordell; w, Mary Louise Woodbridge, Nelson, Mo; WestmCMo, BA, 91, MA, 95, DD, 09; McCTS, 91-3; PTS, 95; L, May 9, O, Sp 5, 93, Laf Pby; p, Lamar, Mo, 93-8; ev, Laf Pby, 98-9; in USA Ch, 99-14: p, Webb City, Mo, 99-05; p, Hannibal, Mo, 05-11; pres, WestmCMo, 11-14; p, Bowling Green, Ky, (US Ch) 14-18; in USA Ch since 18: p, Moberly, Mo, 18-24; p, Sidney St ch, St Louis, Mo, 24-7; field rep, Bd of Pensions, Pittsburgh, Pa, 27—.

***Bowden, Nathan T**—L, 1858, O, 59, Fay Pby; p, Sharon, Pee Dee & Mineral Spg chs, Fay Pby, 59-66; wc, Powelton, NC, 67; ss, Laurel Hill ch, Fay Pby, 68; ss, Harmony ch, 69—(ss, Montpelier, 69-70)—79; wc, res, various places; d, 90 or 1.

***Bowen, Kirby V**—b, nr Indianapolis, Ind, Mch 28, 1888; f, George E B; w, Alta Cox, Wichita, Kans, Ju 7, 13; FndsU, BA, 13; O, 13, Fnds Ch; p, (Fnds Ch) Boulder, Col, 13—(UCol, MA)—17; prof, Bible, FndsU, 17—(vice pres, 18)—19; p, Asheboro St (Fnds) ch, Greensboro, NC, 19-25; UTSVa, 25-7, BD; p, Marlinton, W Va, (US Ch) 27-32; d, Indianapolis, Ind, Nv 1, 1932.

***Bowen, Littleton Purnell**—b, nr Berlin, Md, Ju 5, 1833; f, Robert Fleming B; m, Andasia Franklin; w, ——— (d, 00); BuckAc, 51; T & law stu; DanTS, 60-1; PTS, 61-2; L, May 9, 61, O, May 15, 64, Lewes (USA) Pby; ss, Milford, Farmingham & Felton chs, Del, 64-6; ss, Palmyra, Mo, 66-9; ev, Palmyra Pby, 69-71; ss, Big Creek ch, Mo Pby, 71—(recd into US Ch with Syn Mo, 74)—76; ev & ss, Paris, Mo, 76-8; while in US Ch, ss, Rehoboth & Pitts Crk, Md, (USA Chs), 78-80; ss, Marshall, Mo, 80— p, 84-90; ev, Syn Mo, 90-2; ss, Shelbina & LaGrange chs, Palmyra Pby, 93-5; ss, Monroe, La, 95-01; lit wk, res, Marshall, Mo, 02-08; in USA Ch 08-15; ss, Rehoboth, Md, 08-12; res, Berlin, Md, 12— (in US Ch 16—)—33; d, there, Ap 8, 33. DD, WestmCMo, 84.

Bowers, J L—ev & ss, Asbury, Dan River, Sandy Ridge, Pine Hall, Danbury chs, Or Pby, 1912-3; wc, Woodleaf, NC, 14—(inf, 20—)—21; not on roll and no further record after 21.

Bowles, David Alexander—b, Fayetteville, NC, Sp 26, 1915; f, David B; m, Ida Bell Bramble; w, Dorothy Rosenbaum, Glade Spg, Va, Oc 24, 39; PbnJrC, 32-4; DavC, BS, 34-6; UTSVa, BD, 36-9; L, Ju 12, O, Ju 25, 39, Roan Pby; ss, Chase City, Va, 39—, p, 41—(p, South Hill, 41)—.

Bowles, Samuel Pressly—b, Newberry, SC, May 31, 1893; f, Joseph Luckett B; m, Mae Boozer; w, Eugenia Harris, Jacksonville, Fla, Sp 9, 20; ClC, 1 yr; bus, 13 yrs; ColTS, 3 yrs; L, Ap 14, O, May 16, 26, Suwan Pby; p, Westm ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 26-8; co p & treas, ThornOrph, 28-34; p, Palma Ceia ch, Tampa, Fla, 34—.

Bowling, Finley F—b, Bowlingtown, Ky, Fb 19, 1882; f, Elisha B B; m, Sallie Langdon; w, Nannie Abner, Bowlingtown, Ky, Mch 7, 08; LouisvPTS; O, May 23, 28, Buckhorn (USA) Pby; p, Mt Pleasant, Boyers & Lair chs, W Lex (US) Pby, 29-30; ss, Bowlingtown, Ky, USA Ch, 31—.

***Bowling, James Lafayette**—b, Coldwater, Miss, May 16, 1865; w(1), Maggie R Schneider, Baloil, Miss, Fb 25, 86, (2), Fedora M Ashcraft, Lexington, Miss, Dc 14, 98, (3), May Brown Knox, Houston, Tex, Sp 4, 02; CumbU; UTenn; LebTS; O, 98, Mfs Pby; ev, Tenn, 98-00; p, 2nd ch, Waco, Tex, 00-4; ss, Mart, Tex, 04-6; p, Bartlett, Tex, 07-12; ev, Cntl Tex Pby, 13-5; p, Milford, 16-7; ev, Dallas Pby, 18-23; d, May 13, 23.

Bowling, John Knox—b, Mart, Tex, Oc 6, 1904; f, Rev James Lafayette B; m, May Brown Knox; w, Lula Anne Hatley, Lampasas, Tex, May 20, 30; TrinU; UTex; WU, BA, DD, 35; AusPTS, 26-9; L, Jl 18, O, Sp 18, 29, Bwood Pby; ss, 1st ch, Paint Rock, Tex, 29-32; p, 1st ch, Duncan, Okla, 32—.

Bowling, Marvin Carlisle—b, Jonesville, Va, Fb 28, 1886; f, James L B; m, Amanda Wynn; w, Lizzie Anna Watkins, Henderson, NC, Ju 17, 21; HSC, 15, BA; UTSVa, 18, BD; L, 18, Atla Pby; O, 19, Kan Pby; p, Kenova, W Va, 18-20; p, Nutbush ch & grp, Granv Pby, 20-4; p, Burkeville, Va, 24—.

Bowling, S H (col)—ss, Torrance Chapel, Cntl La Pby, 1926-8; not on our roll and no record after 28.

Bowman, Benjamin Lowry—b, Abingdon, Va, Sp 11, 1896; f, Vance Edward B; m, Dorcas Elenora Minnick; w, Elizabeth Heard Thornton, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 14, 21; KingC, BA, 14-8, DD, 37; UTSVa, 18-21, BD; p g, BibS, 27-8; L, Sp, 21, Abing Pby; O, Dc, 21, Durant Pby; p, Broken Bow, Okla, 21-3; p, Hazard, Ky, 23-7; p, Sarasota, Fla, 28—.

***Bowman, Francis**—b, Westford, Vt, Fb 27, 1795; w, Harriet B Minor (adopted dau, Rev Jno Holt Rice), 1824, (d, 65); UVt, 1817; PTS, 1821-2; L, Jl 17, 24, Otsego Pby; O, 24, Han Pby; p, Charlottesville, Va, 1824-36; agt, AmBSoc, 36-7; p, Greensboro, Ga, 37-56; inf, 56-8; p, Bryan Neck, Ga, 58-62; inf, lived with children in Memphis, Tenn & Dublin, Va, 62-75; d, Dublin, Ap 26, 75. DD, HSC, 52.

***Bowman, Francis Henry**—b, Charlottesville, Va, Jl 9, 1833; f, Rev Francis B; m, Harriet B Minor; w(1), Mary M King, Savannah, Ga, Nv 5, 57, (2) Rosalie Freeland Benson, Charlottesville, Va, Nv 22, 66; OglU, 51; stu, UVa, 54; UTSVa, 54-5; Grad, PTS, 56; L, Ap 5, 56, Hopewell Pby; O ev, Mch 29, 57, Ga Pby; ss & co-p, Cong ch, Riceboro, Ga, 57-9; ss, (Pbn ch) Greensboro, Ala, 59-62; p, Augusta ch, Lex Pby, 62-8; p, 1st ch, Memphis, Tenn, 68-73; d, there of yellow fever, Oc 6, 73.

Bowman, George Clayton—b, Bakersville, NC, Fb 14, 1896; f, Robert Pearson B; m, Nancy Jane Riddell; w, Audria Mae —, Doswell, Va, Ag 4, 26; BerC, 14-8; MBI, 22-4; TS, 25-6; L&O, Ju, 26, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Bessemer City & Long Crk chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 26-8; ss, Kenova, WVa, 28-9; p, Clothier, WVa, 29-32; PHM, Kan Pby, MacBeth & McConnell community chs, 32—.

Bowman, John Alexander—b, Washington, DC, Ap 3, 1886; f, Samuel Stillman B; m, Janet West Paterson; w, Fern Herbert Prince, Washington, DC, Ju 22, 16; W&LU, 08-12, BA; GWU, BA, 13; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, Ap, O, Jl 31, 16, Potomac Pby; p, Bealeton & Litchfield, Va, 16-8;

asst p, Lexington, Va, 18-9; p, West End ch, Roanoke, Va, 19-24; p, 1st ch, Cleveland, Tenn, 25-9; p, Catoctin ch, Waterford, Va & Herndon, 29—.

***Bowman, John Rice**—b, about 1826; L, 50, O, 51, Hopewell Pby; ss, Madison, Ga, 51-5; p, Eutaw, Ala, 55-60; p, Maysville ch, W Han Pby, 60-5; p, Harrisonburg, Va, 66-83; in USA Ch, 84-97: p, Gainesville, Tex, 84-6; ss, Pomona, Calif, 87-8; ss, 1st ch, San Angelo, Tex, 89; ss, Hueneme, Calif, 90-2; ss, Wilm ch, Long Beach, Calif, 93; ev, 94; hr, Los Angeles, Calif, d, there, Oc 11, 97.

***Bowman, Richard Allen**—b, Williamsburg, Va, Oc 9, 1865; stu, SchChrWkrs; Gen Sec, YMCA, Columbus, Ga, Savannah, Ga, Charlotte, NC; L & O, 91, N Ala Pby; p, Jacksonville, Ala, 91-2; p, Wallace ch, Atlanta, Ga, 93-7; p, Conyers, Ga grp, 97-8; d, Nv 16, 98.

Bowman, William Hammond—b, Loganville, Ga, Sp 24, 1894; f, Peyton Graham B; m, Mary Zelime Bowman (same name); w, Susie Dunlop Dick, Sumter, SC, Jl 11, 17; USNAc, 15; USNavy, World War, 15-9; T, Sumter, SC, 19-24; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; L & O, Ju, 29, Abing Pby; p, Wytheville, Va, 29-39; p, Clover, SC, 39—.

Boyce, Edward Gilmore—b, Atoka, Tenn, Dc 31, 1901; f, Rev Thomas Gilmore B; m, Mrs Mary Lois (Martin) Mills; w, Freida Marie Summers, Springfield, Mo, Dc 26, 27; BryC, 20-3, BA; ErskTS, 23-5, BD; UTSVa, ThM, 33, ThD, 37; L, May 13, 25, 2nd (ARP)Pby; O, Oc 14, 25, 1st (ARP)Pby; in ARP Ch, 25-37: ss, Taylorsville, NC, 25-9; ss, 2nd ch, Tampa, Fla, 29-32; DRE, ARP Syn, 32—(ss, Bon Air, Va, 34—)—37; in US Ch since 37: DRE, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 37-40; p, Macon, Miss & grp, 40—. sc, E Miss Pby, 40—.

Boyce, James Henry Mamor (col)—b, Pleasant Hill, Miss, May 28, 1888; f, William C Carlisle B; m, Eliza Elizabeth Atkins; w, Margaret Lee Thompson, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Jl 17, 13; StillI, 06-13; L, Ap 8, 12, O, Ap 13, 13, Cntl Ala Pby; miss p, Thomasville, Ga, 13— p, 19-20; p, Salem ch (now Brown Mem), Tuscaloosa, Ala, 20-2; ss, Gregg St ch, Houston, Tex, 22—.

***Boyce, S C**—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Ju, 1828; ErskC; O, in ARP Ch; preached in Ky; in US Ch, 88-16: inf, Wolfsville, NC, 88-00, Winchester, 01-3, Monroe, 04-16; d, nr there, Ap 17, 16.

Boyce, W S—O, ARP Ch; ss, Baldwin, Miss (US Ch), 1930-41, while on roll of ARP Ch; recd by East Miss (US) Pby from Miss Valley (ARP) Pby, Sp 10, 41; p, Cuba, Ala grp, 41—.

Boyd, Adam Andrew—b, Collins, Co Derry, Ireland, Ju 13, 1861; f, Thomas B; m, Margaret Heaney; w, Bertha Long, Holden, Mo, Dc 20, 01; QuUBelf, 82-5, BA; AsC, 86-9; PTS, 90-1; L, 91, Phila Cntl (USA)Pby; O, 91, Kansas City (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 91-09: ss, Knobnoster, Mo, 91-9; p, Sedalia, Mo, 99-09; in US Ch since 09: ss, 2nd ch & Poplar St ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 09-20; inf, Pine Bluff, 21-33, Kansas City, Mo, 34—.

Boyd, Amos P—memb, Olympia (USA) Pby, 1911; ss, Madison, Pine-land, Oakland chs, Fla (US) Pby, 12; not on roll and no record after 12.

***Boyd, Andrew Hunter Holmes**—b, nr Martinsburg, Va, Ju 4, 1814; f, Gen Elisha B; m, Nancy Holmes; w, Ellen Williams, Woodstock, Va; JefC, 28-30; stu YaleU, 30-2; L, 37, O ev, Ap 18, 39, Winch (NS) Pby; ss, Leesburg, Va, 38-40; ss, Harrisonburg & Cook's Crk chs, 40-2; p, Opequon ch, 42-50; p, Loudon St ch, Winchester, Va, 42—(one of leaders in forming UnSySo, 57)—65; recd with UnSySo, by Winch (US) Pby, Ag 31, 65; d, Winchester, Va, Dc 15, 1865. DD, UDel, 53.

Boyd, Carrol McFadden—b, Cornersville, Ark, Sp 16, 1889; f, Charles Warren B; m, Eleanor Louise McFadden; w, Julia Edna Wardlaw, Dc 24, 17; ErskC, 4 yrs; World War; ErskTS, 2 yrs, ThB; L, May, 22, SC (ARP) Pby; O, Oc 22, 22, N Miss (US)Pby; p, Shelby, Miss, 22-3; p, Ripley, Miss, & grp, 23-5; p, Osceola & Bassett, Ark, 25-8; p, Searcy, Ark & grp, 28-33; p, Irving Pl ch, Tulsa, Okla, 33-8; p, Angleton, Tex, 38—.

***Boyd, Charles Le Roy**—b, Chester Co, SC, Nv 9, 1801; SCC; PTS, 23-8; O, Ap 13, 29, Har Pby; p, Lebanon & Mt Olivet, SC, 29-38; ss, Line Creek, Ala, 42; p, Calebee ch, Cross Keys, Ala, 43-52; ss, Calebee, 53-66; d, La Place, Ala, Fb 25, 66.

Boyd, Charles Morgan—b, Cayce, Miss, Ap 25, 1875; f, William Baldrige B; m, Frances Ann Carrington; w, Ella Jane Lee, Due West, SC, Nv 4, 04; ErskC, 00, BA, 01, MA; ErskTS, 02, BD; L, Ap, O, Oc, 02, 2nd (ARP)Pby; in ARP Ch, 02-10: p, Prosperity, SC, 02-6; p, Anderson, SC, 06-10; in US Ch since 10: p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 10—(prof, Ch hist, UAla, 25—)—31; p, Westm ch, Charlotte, NC, 31—. DD, DavC, 20. Mod, Syn Ala, 20.

***Boyd, John Hardgrove**—b, Jackson, Miss, Ja 19, 1861; f, James Hervey B; m, Eliza Morehead Ellis; w, Ellen Morris Henry, Clarksville, Tenn, Nv 13, 89 (d, May 6, 15); SWPU, AB, 81-3; PTS, 83-6; O, Oc 26, 86, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Durant & Winona, Miss, 86-9; p, Lauderdale St ch, Memphis, Tenn, 89-93; p, 2nd ch, Charlotte, NC, 93-5; in USA Ch, 95-22: p, 1st ch, Evanston, Ill, 95-07; p, 1st ch, Detroit, Mich, 08-11; p, 1st ch, Portland, Ore, 11-9; prof, Homil & Missions, McCTS, 20-2; d, there, Ja 12, 22. DD, DavC, 94.

Boyd, Joseph Alston—b, Townsville, NC, Mch 4, 1891; f, James Armstead B; m, Evie Alston; w(1), Gertrude Allison, Monessen, Pa, 19, (2) Sidney Kearfort, 27; DavC, BA; UTSVa, 14—(T, 16-7)—8, BD; L&O, 18, Kan Pby; ev, S Charleston, W Va, 18-9; ss, Belmont ch, Roan Pby, 19-20; ill health, 20-1; ss, Akron, Ala & grp, 21-3; p, Belmont ch, Roan Pby, (2nd time) 23-5; p, Nut Bush ch & ss grp, Granv Pby, 25-30; p, Caswell ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 30-6; p, Thomas Mem & grp, Hols Pby, 36—.

Boyd, Robert Frederick—b, Raleigh, NC, Ju 15, 1908; f, Francis Thomas B; m, Eunice Beaty; w, Adelaide Baker, Mt Pleasant, SC, Dc 27, 33; CChas, BA, 28-34, MA, 36; ColTS, BD, 35-8, ThM, 39; L, J1 20, O, J1 31, 38, Charl Pby; p, Denmark & ss, Blackville, SC, 37—(instr Greek & Eng, ColTS, 36—)—9; p, Perry, Ga, 40-42; p, St Andrews, Charlotte, NC, 42—.

Boyd, Robert Sherman—b, Ashley, Mo, Sp 10, 1880; f, John Allen B; m, Margaret Ann Kidder; w, Belle Harris Herndon, Fulton, Mo, Oc 26, 09; WestmCMo, BA, 01-6, DD, 25; LouisvPTS, 06-9, BD; L, 08, O, May 16, 09, Louisv Pby; ss & p, Hawesville, Ky grp, 07-10; p, James Lee Mem

ch, Louisville, Ky, 10-6; p, Farmington, Mo, 16-20; p, Southeast ch, Kansas City, Mo, 20-8; p, 1st ch, Columbus, Ga, 28-39; p, Greenville, NC, 39—.

***Boyd, Robert Warren**—b, Chester Co, SC, Dc 8, 1839; f, Robert B; m, Elizabeth; w, Sarah Jane Backstrom, Chester Co, SC, May 24, 66 (d, 15); stu, ErskC & UNC, 59-60; 12th SC Regt, CSA; T & farming; stu ColTS; L, 73, Bethel Pby; O, May 16, 74, Conc Pby; p, Unity & 3rd Crk chs, Conc Pby, 74-8; p, Unity & Franklin chs, Conc Pby, 78-88; p, Castanea Grove & Unity chs, Meck Pby, 88-91; supt Syn Orph Home, Barium Spgs, NC, 91-08; wc, 08-10; ss & p, Stuarts Draft, Va, 11-7; inf, res, Mooresville, NC, 18-25; d, there, Dc 2, 25.

***Boyd, Samuel**—b, about 1815; p, Morristown, O, 51-2; wc, Wheeling, Va, 53; ss, Kirkwood ch, Bridgeport, O, 54-62; wc, there, 63-5; no address, 66; T & ss, Milton ch, Louisv (US) Pby, 69-70; T, Wheeling, WVa, 71-81; inf, there, 83-6; in USA Ch, 87-01: hr, Martins Ferry, O, 87-01; d, there, Jl 30, 01.

Boyd, T M—no address, 1864-5; in trans, Spring Hill, Ark, 66-7; ss, Scotland, Ark, 68—(ss, Three Crks ch, 68-9; ss, El Dorado, Ark, 70—)—71; ss, Monticello, Ark, 72-3; ss, Cleveland, Tenn, 74—(ss, Shiloh, 74; ss, Riceville, 75—)—75; p, Mt Horeb ch, Lex Pby, 76-81; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, 82-3; no address, 84-6; not on roll and no record after 86.

Boyd, William—Lic, Brazos Pby, 1877-80; O, 81, Brazos Pby; ss, Bethel ch, Brazos Pby, 81; wc, 82-3; ss, Yellow Prairie ch, Brazos Pby, 84-6; wc, 87; not on our roll and no record after 87.

Boyd, William Joseph—b, Poplar Creek, Miss, Jl 27, 1908; f, William Joseph B; m, Verna Holmes; not married; KingC, 32-6, BA; ColTS, 36-9, BD; L, Ap 12, 39, Cntl Miss Pby; O, May 21, 39, Atla Pby; ss, Midway ch, Atla Pby, 38— p, 39—(p, Panthersville, 39—)—.

***Boyd, William H**—b, Belfast, Newberry Co, SC, Sp 2, 1879; w, Othella Anderson, Walterboro, SC; PCSC; ColTS; Lic, Enoree Pby, 06; not on roll, 07; O, 08, Mobile Pby; ss, Monroeville, Ala & grp, 08-9; not on roll, 10-2; wc, Westminster, SC, 13-4; ss, Sibley ch, Augusta, Ga, 15-8; p, Plantersville, Ala, 19-20; d, Fb 23, 20.

Boyer, Elmer Timothy—b, Quincy, Ill, May 28, 1893; f, Edwin B; m, Catherine; w, Gladys Perkins, Moorefield, Ont, Can, Oc 23, 26 (Shanghai, China); WestmCMo, 13-4; ULouisv, 14-7; LouisvPTS, 14-8, BD, p g wk, ThM; L, Ap, 18, Louisv Pby; O, May, 18, Ark Pby; p, Augusta, Ark, 18-9; p, Clarendon, Ark, 19-21; fm, Chunju, Korea, 21-41; evacuated.

***Boyer, Jacob Twyman**—b, Campbellsburg, Ky, Fb 6, 1866; f, James B; m, Eliza Ellen Brent; w, Olive Mary Ford, Lagrange, Ky, Ju 24, 91; CenCKy, 90; T; DanTS, 91-3; PTS, 93-4; L, Ju 12, O, Ju 25, 94, Louisv (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 94-02: ss, Cowgill, Polo & Dawn, Mo, 94-5; ss & p, Osceola & Vista, Mo, 97-00; p, Holden, Mo, 00-02; ss, Cook Ave (US) ch, St Louis, Mo, 02-7; ss, 3rd (US) ch, Louisville, Ky, 08-11; in USA Ch, 11-27: ss, Madison, Ind, 11-6; p, Waveland, Ind, 16—(p, Bethany ch, 19—)—23; p, Flora, Ind, 24-7; d, Logansport, Ind, Sp 30, 27. DD, HanC, 15.

Boyer, James W—p, Conway, Ark (US Ch), 1917-9; not on our roll after 19 and no further record.

Boyle, Gaston—b, Bagagem, Brazil, Oc 31, 1882; f, Rev John B; m, Agnes Morton; w, Sarah Warfield Smith, Campinas, Brazil, Ag 10, 09; FredC, 02, BA; UTSVa, 04-7, BD; L, Ap 6, 07, O, Fb 8, 08, E Han Pby; fm, Brazil, 09-25; not on our roll, evidently memb foreign Pby, 11-27; ss, Mt Carmel ch, Steeles Tavern, Va, 27— p, 28—.

***Boyle, John**—b, Spencer Co, Ky, Mch 1, 1845; w, Agnes W Morton, Farmville, Va, May 15, 72; CenCKy, 68; UTSVa, 70-2; L & O, Ju 6, 72, Transyl Pby; fm, Pernambuco, Brazil, 73-5; Campinas, 75-8; Mogy Mirim, 79-87; Bagagem, 88-92; d, there, Oc 4, 92. Auth: "A India E O Cristianismo". DD.

***Boyle, William**—b, about 1851; in USA Ch, 88-11: ss, Hoxie, Kans, 88-90; ss, Burlington, 91-2; hm, Frankfort, 93; ss, there, 94-5; pres, Highland, Kans, 96-7; no record, 98; ss, Monument, Colo & grp, 99-01; p, Westm ch, Pueblo, 02; p, Wilbur, Wash, 03-4; ss, Postfalls, Idaho, 05; p, 3rd ch, Lincoln, Neb, 06-7; ss, Diller, Neb, 08-11; ss, Hilliard & Mayport, Fla, Suwan (US) Pby, 13-7; in USA Ch, 18-24: hm, Livermore, Ia, 18-9; hr, Fairfield, Ia, 20-4; d, there, Ja 19, 24.

Boyle, William Patrick—b, Maxton, NC, Dc 23, 1906; f, Edward Burke B; m, Flora Jane Wilkes; w, Viola Johnston, Davidson, NC, May 27, 35; DavC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L & O, Dc 16, 34, Winston-Salem Pby; p, Elkin, NC, 34—(ss, Yadkinville, NC, 35—)—6; p, Mikesville, ss, High Spgs & grp, Suwan Pby, 36-8; p, Hamer ch & grp, Pee Dee Pby, 38—.

***Boyles, Charles Barnabas**—b, Fayetteville, Tenn, Dc 7, 1872; f, George Ball B; m, Mary Margaret Gillespie; w, Carra Elizabeth Douglass, Somerville, Tenn, Ag 7, 12; SWPU, 98-01, PhB, DivSch, 01-3; L, spg, O, Oc 21, 04, Tombk Pby; hm, Charleston, Miss, 05; in trans, 06; wc, Auburn, Ala, 07; hm, Atoka, Tenn, 08, Gainesville, Ala, 09, Thomaston, 10, Marvell, Ark, 11, Nacogdoches, Tex, 12, Pecos, 13-4, Sulphur, Okla, 15, Columbia, Tenn, 16, Newland, NC, 17-9; acting treas, Camp Fund for Sch & C, Appal Syn, Bristol, Tenn, 20-9; p, Calhoun City, Miss & grp, 30-2; inf, Calhoun City, 33-8; d, there, Ja 23, 38. sc, E Miss Pby, 37.

Bracey, John Walter—b, Rowland, NC, Oc 26, 1902; f, John William B; m, Mary Cooley; not married; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 1 yr, BD; L & O, Ju 24, 29, Norf Pby; p, Naomi-Makemie ch, Onancock, Va, 29-37; p, Metairie ch, New Orleans, La, 38—.

***Bracken, Thomas A**—b, Canonsburg, Pa, Ag 19, 1820; f, Henry B; m, Martha —; JefC, BA 37, MA 45; NewATS, 45; L, 45, O, 48, Upper Mo Pby; ss, 3rd ch, Louisville, Ky, 46; ss, Cynthiana, Ky, 47; p, Prairie & Hopewell chs, Mo, 48-55; p, Independence, Mo, 55-63; ss, Nicholasville, Ky, 64-6; p, Lebanon, Ky, 67—(recd with Syn Ky into US Ch, 69—)—97; inf, Lebanon, 98-02; d, there, Ap 22, 02. DD, UKy, 82.

***Brackett, Gilbert Robbins**—b, Newton, Mass, Jl 9, 1833; f, Charles Newell B; m, Lucy Gay; w, Louise Theresa Newman, Richland Co, SC, Dc 2, 62 (d, Sp 4, 14); stu, RPolyI, LauAc; stu, AmhC, 53; ill health; music stu; trav; T; ColTS, 59-62; L, Ap 21, 62, Bethel Pby; ss, Salem &

Generated at Library of Congress on 2020-06-30 02:52 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89067533174
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Little River chs, Fairfield Dist, SC, 62; O, May 14, 64, Conc Pby; ss, Third Crk & Unity chs, Conc Pby, 63— p, 64-6; p, Scion ch, Winnsboro, SC, 66-71; ss, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 71— p, 72-02; d, Nv 30, 02. DD, DavC, 77.

***Bradley, Edward Pascal**—b, Kingstree, Williamsburg Co, SC, Nv 11, 1869; f, John Pendergrass B; m, Jane Asseneth Walker; w, Fannie Hogan Gregory, Warrenton, NC, Ju 12, 07; DavC, 91-5, BA; UTSVa, 95-6, 97-9, BD; L, Dc 2, 99, O, Ap 12, 00, Albe Pby; p, Nutbush & Oak Hill, ss, Grassy Crk chs, Albe Pby, 99-08; p, Mocksville, NC, 08—(p, Cooleemee, NC, 08-10)—31; d, Salisbury, NC, May 28, 31. Co supt Edu, Davie Co, NC, 09-28. sc, Albe Pby, 08; sc, Winston-Salem Pby, 24-30.

***Bradley, Henry Clay**—b, Lewis Co, Ky; stu LaneTS, 1 yr, DanTS, 2 yrs; L, 1889, Peoria (USA) Pby; O, 90, Trinity (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 90-7: ss, Salem, Brunswick, Limestone, Ill, 88-90; p, Springtown & Mill-sap, Tex, 90-1; p, Canadian & Mobeetie, Tex, 91-3; p, Pleasant & Jefferson, Ind, 93-5; p, Kings, Ill, 95-7; p, Lebanon, Crocker & Sparta, Mo (US Ch), 97-99; ss, New Madrid & Point Pleasant, Mo (US Ch), 99; not on our roll, 00; wc, Fulton, Mo, 01-3; no address, 04-5; wc, Mansfield, Ill, 06; in trans, New Madrid, Mo, 07; wc, Franklin, NC, 08 & Tollesboro, Ky, 09; in USA Ch, 10-32: ss, Eben & Valley chs, Eben Pby, 10; wc, Tollesboro, Ky, 11-3; wc, Moscow, O, 14—(hr, 18—)—20, hr, Paris, Ky, 21-32; d, there, 32 or 3.

***Bradley, James**—b, nr Bethune, SC, Nv 12, 1872; f, Rev Robert B; m, Sarah Tyson; w, Mary Martin Boyce, Cross Hill, SC, 06; MonC; ColTS, 05; O, Ap, 05, SC Pby; p, Liberty Spgs, Lisbon & Mountville chs, SC Pby, 05-7; p, Jackson, Ga, 08-14; p, Monticello, Ga, 15-22; p, Hartwell, Ga grp, 23-7; p, Upper Long Cane ch, Abbeville, SC, 27-30; d, Ap 15, 30.

Bradley, James Boyce—b, Jackson, Ga, Mch 16, 1908; f, Rev James B; m, Mary Martin Boyce; w, Nellie Mae Smith, Easley, SC, Dc 6, 31; PCSC, 25-7; ErskC, 27-9, BA; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L & O, Dc 18, 36, Durant Pby; ss & p, Madill, Okla, 36-40; p, Clarendon, Ark, 40—.

***Bradley, Robert**—b, Sumter Co, SC, Ap 20, 1830; f, Wm Wilson B; m, Elizabeth Jane; w(1), Sarah Tyson Bradley, Ap 26, 59 (d, Jl 27, 99), (2), Lillie Cousar, 00; OglU, 56; ColTS, 59; L, Ap 1, O, Dc, 59, Har Pby; p, White Oak ch, Har Pby, 59—(p, Elon ch, 59-66)—68; p, Prospect & Back Crk chs, Conc Pby, 68-70; p, Concord (I) & Taylorsville chs, Conc Pby, 70-3; p, Pine Tree ch, Har Pby, 72—(p, Turkey Crk ch, 72-5; p, Pisgah ch, 75—)—91; wc, 92-8; ss, Cntl ch, Har Pby, 99-02; wc, 03; inf, 04-6; d, Sp 28, 06.

Bradley, Samuel Hugh—b, Kuling, N Kiangsu, China, Ag 12, 1902; f, Dr John Wilson B; m, Mamie Belle McCollum; w, Agnes Blake, Anderson, SC, May 11, 28; DavC, BA, 19-23; UTSVa, BD, 24-7, ThM, 28, ThD, 35; L, Oc 12, O, Oc 16, 27, W Han Pby; ss, Rapidan, Va, 26-8; p, Roanoke Rapids, NC, 28-34; p, Knox ch, Norfolk, Va, 34-9; p, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 39—.

Bradley, Thomas Joseph—b, Whitewright, Tex, Sp 9, 1906; f, Arthur Gennings B; m, Joe Ann — —; not married; AusC, 27-30, BA;

AusPTS, 31-3, BD; stu UTex, 31-3; L, Ap 19, O, Ju 18, 33, W Tex Pby; ss & p, Community ch, Catarina, Tex, 33—(ss, Carizzo Spgs, 33— p, 36—)—37; ss, Junction & Roosevelt chs, W Tex Pby, 37— 41; p, Vanderbilt, Tex, 41—.

Bradshaw, Ernest Neal—b, Mount Horeb, Jefferson Co, Tenn, Fb 23, 1876; f, John Calvin B; m, Leanna Rankin; w, Johanna Dahl, Chicago, Ill, Ju 7, 20; C&NC, 1 yr; KingC, 1 yr; AusC, 2 yrs, AB; ColTS, 03, BD; L & O, 03, Paris Pby; ss, Rosehill ch, Texarkana, Tex, 03-4; p, Lubbock St (now 3rd) ch, Houston, Tex, 04-8; ss, Lawson, Mo, 09-10; in USA Ch since 10: ss, Manchester, Kans, 10-1; p, 1st ch, Leon, Ia, 11-2; miss to Alaska, 13-7; ss, Braidwood, Ill, 20-1; edt'l wk, res Chicago, 22—. Auth: "Who Was Chicago's First White Visitor?", 33. sec of first Federal Grand Jury in Alaska that brought indictment against a white man for selling whiskey to Indians.

***Bradshaw, Frank A**—b, Mt Horeb, Jefferson Co, Tenn, Ju 21, 1870; f, Thomas J B; m, Cindrilla Caldwell; w, Edna Thomas, Harriman, Tenn, Sp 30, 98; KingC; ColTS; L, 03 or 04, O, 04 or 05, Hols Pby; p, Blountville, Tenn, 04-6; p, Valley Crk ch, Selma, Ala, 07; p, Barbee Mem, Excelsior Spgs, Mo, 08-10; p, Prairie Grove, Ark, 11-8; YMCA, overseas, 18-20; ss, Hazel Glen ch, Washb Pby, 21-37; sc, Washb Pby, 14-9; 21-37; d, Ju 27, 37.

***Bradshaw, Harvey Smith**—b, Mount Horeb, Tenn, Ju, 1863; f, Richard B; m, Frances Berry; w(1), Mrs Margaret (Tadlock) Vance, Columbia, SC 95, (2), Mrs Mary (Nash) Young, Hillsboro, NC, Oc 19, 97 (d, 33); KingC, 91, BA, DD; ColTS, 94; L, Sp 22, 93, Hols Pby; O, Sp 29, 94, Or Pby; p, Hillsboro ch & grp, Or Pby, 94-00; p, Newbern, NC, 01-5; p, Hillsboro, 06—(p, New Hope, 06-36)—38; ill health, wc, Chapel Hill, NC, 39; d, Jl 6, 39.

Bradshaw, Hugh Elmer—b, Scranton, Tex, Fb 16, 1895; f, William Edward B; m, Sue Ella Newman; w, Rachel Elizabeth Lundy, Louisville, Ky, Ju 8, 27; DanBakC, (incl prep) 15-20, BA; LouisvPTS, 21-3, BD; PTS, 23-4, ThM; L, May 22, 22, Ft Worth Pby; O, Jl, 24, Muh Pby; ss, Bevier & Nelson chs, Muh Pby, 22— p, 24-6; p, Mizpah ch, Paducah, Ky, 26-30; p, Mansfield, ss, Oxford & Smyrna chs, Red Riv Pby, 30-4; p, Belcher, La grp, 34—.

***Bradshaw, James N**—ss, in Flint River (US) Pby, 1865-6; ss, Ft Gaines, Ga, 66-8; ss, New Hopewell ch, Macon Pby, 69-70; pres, Female Coll, Covington, Ga & ss various chs, 71-84; p, Darien, Ga, 85-8; wc, Madison, Ga, 89-94; d, 94 or 95.

Bradshaw, T R—memb Knoxv (US) Pby, 1865-7; no address, 67; not on our roll and no record after 67.

Bradwell, Marion Gordon—b, Bainbridge, Ga, Mch 5, 1911; f, James Sumter B; m, Annie Eleanor Campbell; w, Kathryn Adeline Smoot, Johnson City, Tenn, Ag 17, 37; BobJC, BA, 35; ColTS, 35-8, BD, Magna cum Laude; L, Oc 19, 37, O, Fb 6, 38, S W Ga Pby; ss, Mothers' Mem & Camilla chs, S W Ga Pby, 37— p, 38-41; p, Cntl ch, Athens, Ga, 41—.

Brady, John Harper—b, Statesville, NC, Sp 20, 1891; f, John Archibald B; m, Mary Agnes Speck; w, Willie Walker Robertson, Lynchburg, Va,

Ju 27, 17; printer; DavC, BA, 12; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, Ju 7, O, Sp 16, 15, Conc Pby; p, Fifth Crk, Elmwood, Bethesda chs, Conc Pby, 15-7; fm, Japan, 17-41; ss, Brainerd ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 41—.

***Bragaw, Charles Louis**—b, Lafayette, Ala, Nv 25, 1875; API; ColTS, 04-5; LouisvPTS; L, Ap, 06, Kan Pby; asst p, 1st (USA) ch, Washington, DC, 06-7; O, Sp, 07, Maryland (USA) Pby; p, Palmyra, Neb, 08-9; in US Ch, 09-16: ss, Lillington, NC & grp, 09; p, Barbacue grp, Fay Pby, 09-14; p, Kings Mountain, NC & grp, 14; inf; d, Cliff, NM, Mch 8, 16.

Brainard, Ernest Shepherd—b, Princeton, Ill, Oc 26, 1873; f, Henry Jabin B; m, Sarah Lavina Hinckley; w(1), Sue Belle Youree, Readyville, Tenn, Dc 27, 10, (2), Maud Cary Youree, Readyville, Tenn, Ju 30, 21; SWPU, 97-01, BA, also DivSch, 01-3, BD; L, Ju, O, Oc, 03, Mdn Pby; ss, Poplarville, Miss & grp, 03-5; ss, Leaf River ch & grp, Mdn Pby, 06-7; ss, Apple Crk & Brazeau chs, Potosi Pby, 07-9; p, Watertown grp, Nashv Pby, 09-13; p, Norwood, La, 13-6; p, Humboldt & Fruitland chs, Mfs Pby, 16-20; p, Plantersville ch & grp, Tusca Pby, 20-4; p, 1st ch, Welsh, La, 24-41; hr, Kolin, La, 41—. Mod, Syn La, 32.

***Bramley, John**—wc, Velasco, Tex, Brazos Pby, 1893; p, Wheelock & Hearne, Tex, 94; d, 94 or 95.

***Branch, Charles Henry Hardin**—b, Hamilton, Loudoun Co, Va, Ag 6, 1875; f, Rev Henry B; m, Melissa Maurice Jarvis; w, Elizabeth Hertzog Reed, Collinsville, Ill, Ju 1, 04; JHU, 95, BA; PrU, MA, 98; PTS, 95-8; L, May, 97, O, Ju, 99, Balto (USA) Pby; p, Collinsville, Ill, 99-02; in US Ch 02-35: p, Maxwell St ch, Lexington, Ky, 02-7; p, Westm ch, Hopkinsville, Ky, 07-15; p, 1st ch, Texarkana, Ark, 15-23; p, Hyde Park ch, Tampa, Fla, 23-35; d, Sp 11, 35. DD, AusC, 17.

Branch, Harold Francis—b, Higginsville, Mo, Nv 26, 1894; f, John William B; m, Hattie Amick; w, Margaret Brokaw, Somerville, NJ, Dc 30, 22; USArmy, 17-9; PkC, 19, BA; McCTS, 22, BD; L, Ap 18, O, Ap 20, 22, Topeka (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 21-31: asso p, 1st ch, Oak Park, Ill, 21-3; p, Albany Pk ch, Chicago, Ill, 23-8; p, 1st ch, Chicago Hts, 28-31; in US Ch, 31-9: p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 31—(prof, UAla, OT Hist & Egyptology)—39; dism to Kansas City (USA)Pby, Jl 31, 39; p, Grace ch, Kansas City, Mo, 39—. DD, BuenVC, 27. Auth: "The Trial of Jesus," 24; "How to Have a Happy Home," 25; "Christ's Ministry & Passion in Art," 27; "Sermons on Great Paintings," 29; "The Spiritual Messages of the Great Artists," 30; "Travel Notes on the Mediterranean & Bible Lands," 31.

***Branch, Henry**—b, Richmond, Va, Ja 8, 1842; f, David M B; m, Sarah Ellen; w, Melissa Maurice Jarvis; WashU, BA, 62; PTS, 62-5; L, Ap, 65, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O, Oc 31, 65, New Castle (USA) Pby; p, Port Deposit, Md, 65-9; p, South RefChAm, New Haven, Conn, 69-72; p, Catocin, Va (US Ch), 72-81; in USA Ch, 82-33: p, Ellicott City, Md, 82—(ss, Relay ch, 86-94)—09; agt, AmTrSoc, 10-1; oc ss, Balto Pby, 12-22; res, Leesburg, Va, 23—(hr, 32)—33; d, there, Ju 2, 33. DD, NewWC, 90.

***Branch, James Bennett**—b, Polkton, NC, Ag 2, 1882; ThornC, 01; ColTS, 01-5; L, 04; grad stu, PTS, 05-7, 09, BD; O, Ja 30, 08, Conc Pby;

p, Front St ch, Statesville, NC, 08-9; ed, Clinton, SC, 10-7; supt, Willington, SC, 20-9; supt, McCormick, SC, 30-1; d, there, Jl 8, 31.

Brandenburg, David Thornton—b, Troy, Woodford Co, Ky, Oc 15, 1891; f, William Lister B; m, Martha Jane Oliver; w(1), Virginia Cassell, Lexington, Ky, Sp 10, 14 (d, Ju 29, 39), (2), Mrs Leila H Darnall, Lexington, Ky, Ju 14, 41; bus, 11 yrs; sec, YMCA, Lexington, Ky, 3 yrs; mtn miss wk, G A hm Com, 19-22; stu, LouisvPTS, 23-6; L, Oc 7, 25, O, Jl 18, 26, W Lex Pby; ss & p, Owingsville, Ky & grp, 23-7; p, Carlisle, 27-9; p, St Helens & Canyon Falls, 29-30; p, Peter Crk ch, Phelps, 30-3; p, Lawrenceburg & ss, Grier's Crk ch, Versailles, 33-6; p, Pleasant Grv ch, Transyl Pby, 36-41; p, Lancaster, Ky (USA Ch), 41—.

Brandon, Donald Reuben—b, Concord, NC, Ap 7, 1912; f, George Bagby B; m, Lilian Suther; w, Dorothy Irene Cashion, Kannapolis, NC, Ju 27, 39; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD, Chas D Larus Fell, 38-9, ThM; L, Ap 18, O, May 21, 39, Gbrier Pby; p, White Sulphur Spgs, W Va, 39—.

Brandt, John—on alphabetical list but page number of Minutes not given: West Point, Va (US Ch), 1888; Terre Haute, Ind (US Ch), 89; no further record.

***Brank, Robert Garland**—b, Greenville, Ky, Nv 3, 1824; f, Ephraim McLean B; m, Mary Campbell; w, Ruth Ann Smith, Lexington, Ky, Oc 7, 65; CenCKy, 46, DD, 69; NewATS, 47-8; PTS, 48-9; L, Oc 5, 49, Muh Pby; O, May 5, 52, W Lex Pby; ss, Woodford & Harmony chs, W Lex Pby, 50— p, 52-4; p, 2nd ch, Lexington, Ky, 54-69; p, Cntl ch, St Louis, Mo, 69—(recd into US Ch with Syn of Mo, 74—)—95; d, there, Ag 21, 95.

Brank, Rockwell Smith—b, St Louis, Mo, Jl 18, 1875; f, Rev Robert Garland B; m, Ruth Ann Smith; w, Virginia Roberts Cox, St Louis, Mo, Sp 29, 08; UVa, 94-9, BL; PrU, 05-6, MA; PTS, 03-6; O, Ju 17, 06, St Louis (US) Pby; p, Brank Mem (US) ch, St Louis, Mo, 06-10; p, Indpt ch, Savannah, Ga, (memb Sav Pby), 10-7; p, Cntl (USA) ch, Summit, NJ, 17-40, p em, 41—; DD, WestmCMo, 14; Mod, Syn NJ, 35.

***Brannen, Denton William**—b, Zebulon, Ga, Sp 25, 1869; f, Walter Alexander B; m, Sarah Ann Hall; w, Eliza Neyle Thomas, Milledgeville, Ga, Ja 8, 96; PCSC, BA, 89, MA, 92; ColTS, 89-91; PTS, 91-2; L, Ap 10, 91, Enoree Pby; O, Nv 23, 92, Aug Pby; p, Milledgeville, Ga, 92-19; field sec, InterCWM, 19-20; p, 1st ch, Moultrie, Ga, 20-3; d, there, Fb 21, 23. DD, DavC, 11.

Brannon, Robert Bruce—b, Mounds, Ill, Nv 12, 1900; f, Marion B, (adopted & reared by Ira J Pickens, step-father); m, Etta F Graham; w, Margaret Sanders, DeVall's Bluff, Ark, Ju 15, 26; ArkC, 21-5, BA; AusPTS, 25-8, BD; L, Ap 21, O, Oc 31, 26, Brazos Pby; ss, Calvert, Tex, 25— p, 26-8; ss, San Marcos, 28-9; p, Laredo, 29-39; p, Hillsboro, 39—.

***Brantly, Edwin Theodore**—b, Evergreen, Ala, Sp 13, 1820; f, John B; m, Mary Redding; w(1), Eliza Brown, Giles Co, Tenn, 49, (2), Mary Elizabeth McKnight, Rutherford Co, Tenn, 54; UTenn, BA, 43; UTSNY, 43-6; L, Ap, 46, 4th Pby of NY; O, May, 49, W Tenn Pby; ss, Lewisburg, Tenn, 49; ss, Brick ch, Giles Co, 49-51; p, Spring Crk, Hopewell, Stones

River & Cripple Crk chs, 51-7; hm, Wilson & Rutherford Cos, 57-62; p, Spring Crk, Mt Vernon, Cripple Crk & Woodbury, 62-74; p, Edgar ch, Nashville, 74-91; ss, Tullahoma & Decherd, 91-3; p, Benavi ch, Nashville, 93-01; d, there, Ju 10, 01.

***Brantly, Erskine**—b, Brick Church, Giles Co, Tenn, 1850; f, Rev Edwin Theodore B; m, Eliza Brown; w, Charlotte Foster, Wilson Co, Tenn; StewC, 4 yrs, AB; UTSVa, 74-7; L, Ap 23, 77, Nashv Pby; O, Ap 13, 78, Bethel Pby; p, Zion, ss, Olivet chs, Bethel Pby, 78-80; ss, Woodbury, Hall, Cripple Crk, Stones River chs, Tenn, 80-2; T & ss, Collinsville, Tex, 83-5; ss, Waxahachie, Tex, 86—(ss, Lancaster, 86-8)—91; p, Decatur, Tex, ss, Chico & West Fork chs, 92-5; ss, Eddy, NM, 96-7; hm & ev, Ellis Co, Tex, 97-01; ss, Antlers, Okla, 02—(ss, Poteau & Hugo, 02-3)— p, 11-36; d, Dc 26, 36. DD, AusC, 13. sc, Durant Pby, 09-20.

Brearley, Cecil DuBose—b, St Charles, SC, Ju 4, 1896; f, Archibald Alexander B; m, Fannie English Cooper; w, Evelyn Irene Montgomery, Bishopville, SC, Ju 7, 22; USC, BA, 13-7, MA, 23; ColTS, BD, 24; L, Oc, 23, Har Pby; O, Ap 15, 24, Cong Pby; ss, Hopkins & Lugoff chs, Har Pby, 22-3; p, St Matthews, SC, 24-8; p, Conway, SC, 28—.

***Brearley, Henry Martyn**—b, Winnsboro, SC, Sp 21, 1834; f, Rev William B; m, Jane B English; w, Mary McQueen Rogers, Blenheim, SC, Oc 6, 74 (d, Jl, 02); UNC, BA, 55; T, 55-7; ColTS, 60; L, Ap, O, Nv 5, 60, Har Pby; p, Carolina & Red Bluff chs, Har Pby, 60—(chap, 8th Regt, SC Vol, CSA, 2 yrs)—69; ss, Great & Little PD chs, Har Pby, 70-1; ss, at various periods, Kentyre, Little PD chs, 72-5; ss, Reedy Crk ch, Har Pby, 75-86; ss, Kentyre, 87-9; p, Fair Hope ch, Pee Dee Pby, 91-5; ss, Carolina ch, Pee Dee Pby, 95-00; ss, Fair Hope ch, 00—(ss, Lamar ch, 3 yrs)—06; inf; d, nr Bishopville, SC, Oc 3, 08.

***Brearley, William**—b, Lawrenceville, NJ, Nv 30, 1801; f, George B; m, Ann Gillingham; w(1), Jane B English, Sumter Co, SC, (d, May 1, 46), (2), Margaret Dubose, Darlington Co, SC, (d, Nv 14, 65); PrU, 1820; PTS, 25; O, Mch 26, 1826, Har Pby; p, Aimwell, Salem & Scion chs, Fairfield Co, SC, 1826-42; p, Darlington, SC, 42-78; hr, Ja 1, 79; d, Sumter Co, SC, Ja 8, 82.

***Breck, Robert Levi**—b, Richmond, Ky, May 8, 1827; f, Judge Daniel B; m, Jane Briggs Todd; w(1), Martha Green Rodes, Richmond, Ky, Jl 20, 47 (d, Oc 18, 66), (2), Mrs Margaret Breckinridge, 78; stu, ETennU, 44; CenCKy, BA, 45; WestTS, 45-6; PTS, 46-7; O, Ju 28, 49, W Lex (later Eben) Pby; p, Versailles, Ky, 49-50; agt, Frankfort, Ky, 50-1, Macon, Ga, 51-2; p, Macon, Ga, 53-8; p, New Albany, Ind, 58-60; Richmond, Ky, 60-1; ss, Maysville, Ky, 61-4; ss, Richmond, Ky, 65-6; ss, Richmond & Silver Crk chs, 68—(recd into US Ch with Syn of Ky, 69)—74; chanc, CntlU, 76-80; in USA Ch, 81-15: p, 1st ch, Berkeley, Calif, 81-3; inf; hr, res, San Luis Obispo, Calif, 84-11; res, Palo Alto, Calif, 11-5; d, there, Fb 15, 15. DD, WestmCMo; LL D, DavC, 74; mod, Syn Ky, 65 and presided at opening session of Syn of 66 when Syn was divided; Auth: "Episcopacy," 56; "On the Mission of the South," 61; ed: "Pastor & People's Journal;" "Transylvania Presbyterian."

Breitenhirt, Boynton Blake—b, Charleston, W Va, Nv 7, 1899; f, Louis Albert B; m, Mary Willie Lynn; w, Thelma King, Charleston, W Va, Ag 22, 28; DavC, 18-20; HSC, 20-2, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; p g, UKy, summer sessions, 30-3; L & O, Ap, 27, Kan Pby; ss, Gilbert, W Va, 27—(T & ath coach, HS, 29-32, prin, 33—)—34; asst supt, Mingo Co schls, res, Williamson, W Va, 34-6; p, Bowie, Tex, ss, Bethel ch, 37—.

***Brent, Robert Rowland**—b, Shelby Co, Ky, about 1832; stu, CenCKy; STP; McCTS, 68; in USA Ch, 80-7: ss, New Philadelphia, Ind, 80-1; ss, Bruceville, Ind, 82-3; ss, Moro, Ill, 84-6; wc, there, 87; ss, Pine Bl (US) Pby, 88; in USA Ch, 89-14: ss, Trenton, Ill, & Sugar Crk, Alton Pby, 89; wc, Trenton, Ill, 90; wc, Aurora Spgs, Mo, 91; ss, Staunton, Ill, 92-3; wc, Aurora Spgs, Mo, 94-8; ss, New Prov ch, Palmyra Pby, 98-00; wc, Benbow, Mo, 01; wc, Aurora Spgs, 02-7; hr, Lebanon, Ill, 08-14; d, there, Jl 21, 14.

***Brewer, Elijah**—Lic, Indian (US) Pby, 1869; O, 74 or 75, Indian Pby; fm, Doaksville, CN, Indian Pby, 75-84; d, 84 or 85.

Brewster, Thomas—w, Mrs Belle C Fowler, Munfordville, Ky, Ag 5, 1929; LouisvPTS, 19, dipl; Lic of Louisv Pby, 19; O, 19 or 20, Louisv Pby; p, Glasgow & Munfordville, Ky, 20-2; p, Elizabethtown, Ky, 23-5; p, Bardstown, 25-33; p, Hope, Ark, 33—.

***Bridewell, Charles Percy**—b, Camden, Ark, Mch 30, 1867; w, Leila Cooper (d, May 28, 41); ArkC, BA, 88, DD, 03; UTSVa, 88-90; McCTS, 90-1; L & O, 91, Ouach Pby; p, Malvern, Ark, 90-2; p, Paris, Tex, 92-6; p, 1st ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 96-9; p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, 99-06; wc, Hope, Ark, 07-8; p, Arkadelphia, Ark, 08—(not on our roll and ch reported vacant in 14)—16; p, Malvern, Ark, 16-21; Sec, Stewardship, Ark Syn, Malvern, 21-5; ev, res, Malvern, 25-9; d, there, Mch 31, 29.

Bridgeman, Ed—sec, Red Springs, NC, Or Pby, 1919; not on our roll after 19 and no further record.

***Bridges, James Robertson**—b, St Louis, Mo, Sp 29, 1852; f, James Robertson B; m, Mary Dandridge; w, Ann Magill Bridges (same name, no relation), Hancock, Md, Sp 17, 85; HSC, BA, 74, DD; T; UTSVa, 77-80; L, Ap 23, 80, W Han Pby; O, Nv 17, 81, W Tex Pby; ss, Eminence & Pleasureville, Ky, 80; ss, Salem & Walnut Hill (Ky), 80-1; ev, Uvalde, Del Rio & Bandera, Tex, 81-3; hm, Baltimore, Md, 83-5; p, Leesburg, Va, 85-9; p, Salem, Va, 89-95; p, Columbia, Mo, 95—(ed, St Louis Pbn, 96-7; ed, Trans-Miss Pbn, 97—)—8; p, Orlando, Fla, 98-9; pres, PCWomen, 99-11; ed, *Presbyterian Standard*, Charlotte, NC, 11-30; d, Montreat, NC, Jl 19, 30. sc, Mo Pby, 97-8.

Bridges, John Carl—L, 1929, Bethel Pby; O, 30, Pied Pby; p, Pelzer, SC, 30-3; wc, Williamston, 34; wc, Black Mountain, NC, 35; ss, there, 36-7; p, Taylorsville, 38—.

***Bridgman, Arthur Coleman**—b, Fairbank, Iowa, Ju 22, 1868; f, Alfred Henry B; m, Josephine Hartness; w(1), Mary Leonora Stewart, Ill, 91 (d, 00), (2), Anna Louise Ham, Gainesville, Ga, 03; RR wk; sec YMCA, Portland, Ore, several yrs; Gen sec, YMCA, Columbia, SC, 89-94; Inter-State sec, YMCA, N & S Carolina, 94-?; ColTS, 08; O, 08, Har Pby;

p, Indiantown ch, Hemingway, SC, 08-11; edu wk (endowment campaigns), 11-20; p, 2nd ch, Newport News, Va, 20-8; supt hm, W Han Pby, Charlottesville, Va, 28-30; d, there, Ju 3, 30.

Bridgman, Harold Thomas—b, Mattoon, Ill, May 31, 1894; f, Rev Arthur Coleman B; m, Mary Leonora Stewart; w, Eleanor Galbraith (RN), New Brunswick, Canada, Dc 23, 20 (China); CitSCMilC, 10-4, BS; T, HS, Manning, SC, 14-5; PCSC, 15-6, BA; prin, Richland, SC, 16-7; UTSVa, 17-20, BD; L, Ap 21, O ev, May 16, 20, E Han Pby; fm, Yencheng, China, 20-40, Chinkiang, 40; evacuated to America account of War, 40; ss, Highlands, NC, 41—.

Briggs, E H—Lic, Macon Pby, 1874-6; O, St Johns Pby, 77; p, Palatka, Fla, 77-80; wc, Memphis, Tenn, 81; ss, Goodwater, Ala, grp, 82; wc, Oakley, Ala, 83-4; not on our roll after 84 and no further record.

Briggs, George W—in USA Ch, 1907-13: ss, Nora ch & grp, Madison Pby, 07-10; p, Beaver Dam ch, Milw Pby, 10-1; p, Mauston, Wisc, 11-3; wc, Lubbock, Tex, El Paso (US) Pby, 14-5; not on our roll and no further record after 15.

Bright, John, Jr—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Sp 25, 1908; f, John B; m, Elizabeth Nall; not married; PCSC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD, ThM, 33, W W Moore fell & instr, 31-5; p g, JHU, 35-6, PhD, 40; L & O, May, 35, Atla Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Durham, NC, 36-8; in USA Ch, p, Catonsville, Md, 38-40; in US Ch, prof, UTSVa, 40—.

***Bright, Johnston Eaton**—b, Princess Anne Co, Va, 1809; f, James B; w, Sarah Bell Slack, 34 (d, 78); MiaU; L, 38, O, 41, W Dist Pby; ss, Brownsville, 40; p, & pres, Fem Sem, Brownsville, Tenn, 41-52; Chap, CSA; p & pres, Fem Sem, Trenton, Tenn, 53-63; pres, Fem Sem, Minden, La, 63-71; pres, Fem Sem, Jackson, Tenn, 71-8; d, there, Oc 21, 78.

Brimm, Daniel Johnson—b, nr Atlanta, Ga, Jl 20, 1862; f, Rev William Waldo B; m, Elizabeth Johnson; w(1), Mary Elizabeth Muller, Columbia, SC, Ag 2, 93 (d, Oc 20, 22), (2), Lilla Lightfoot Herndon, South Hill, Va, Ag 30, 30; CntlU, 82-3; SWPU, 85-7, BA; ColTS, 87-90; PCSC, MA, 94; L, spg, 90, O, spg, 91, Charl Pby; T & prof, ColTS, 90-00; hm, Charl Pby, 00-2; supt, CatawMilA, Rock Hill, SC, 03-6; ss, York, SC, 6 mos, 06-7; supt schls, there, 07-8; prof, PCSC, 09—(also ss, Whitmire, SC, 09-11; ss, Owings, 14-25)—. joint ed with Dr W M McPheeters of "Bible Student & Religious Outlook," several yrs. DD, DavC, 96.

***Brimm, William Waldo**—b, Indianapolis, Ind, Ag 15, 1837; w(1), Elizabeth Johnson, Atlanta, Ga, 61 (d, 65), (2), Hattie Wilson, Decatur, Ga, 68; 7th Ga Vol, CSA; law stu; ColTS, 69; O, 69, Atla Pby; p, West Point, Ga, 70-3; p, 1st ch, Tyler, Tex, 73-7; p, 1st ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 77-81; p, Pittsburgh & Sulphur Sps, Tex, 81-2; hm, Irvine, Ky, 82-3; p, Morganfield, Ky, 84-6; p, 3rd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 87; ev, Canton, Ga, 88-90; ss, Albany, Ga, 91-5; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 96—(inf, 10—)—15; d, Clinton, SC, Oc 14, 15.

Brinkley, Charles Burtward—b, Brownwood, Tex, Oc 6, 1909; f, John Foster B; m, Nora Lee Ingram; not married; DanBakC, 30-3, BA; AusPTS, 33-6; L, May 26, O, Ju 28, 36, Ft Worth Pby; p, 1st ch, Throckmorton, Tex, 36-7; p, Files Valley ch, Itasca, 37-41; p, 1st ch, Mart, 41—.

Briol, Pierre Philippe—L, 1886, O, 87, San Fran (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 87-02: ss & hm, French ch, San Francisco, Calif, 87-8; in trans, Argyle, Minn, 89; agt, Spencer, Mass, 90; no record, 91; wc, Shuburne, SD, 92-3; T & ev, Carthage, Mo, 94-01; ev, Springfield, Mo, 02; in US Ch, 02-18: ev, among French, New Orleans, La, 03—(p, 1st French Pbn ch, N Orleans, 05—)—14; returned to France, 14; Switzerland, 15; on roll N Orl Pby, no address, 16-7; in trans, Camp Sheridan, Ala, 18; not on our roll after 18 and no further record.

***Briscoe, John Peter**—b, Washington Co, Va, Ja 15, 1832; MaryvC, BA, 59; UTSNY, 59-61; O, Sp, 61, Hols Pby; ss, Blountville, Tenn, 61-78; ss, Beaver Crk & Walnut Grove chs, Abing Pby, 78-86; ss, Bristol, Tenn (Island Mill, Bluff City, Holston, etc), 87-95; ev, Hols Pby, 95-7; wc, Bristol, Tenn, 97-07; d, there, Oc 6, 07.

***Britt, Marion Cassius**—b, Pike Co, Ga, about 1852; w, Lizzie Hurt, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 12, 78; DavC, BA, 74; ColTS, 77; L, Ap, O, Oc, 77, Atla Pby; ss, 3rd ch, Atlanta, Ga, 77-8; ss, Quitman, Ga, 78-83; p, Cuthbert, Ga, 84-5; p, Fairview ch, Enoree Pby, 85-8; p, Sparta, Ga, 89-17; d, Concord, Ga, Ag 13, 17. sc, Aug Pby, 92-01.

***Brockington, James Scriven**—b, Kingstree, SC, Ag 1, 1850; DavC, BA, 80; UTSNY, 81; ColTS, 82-4; L, 85, Har Pby; O, Ja 1, 86, Charl Pby; p, Beaufort, SC, 86-7; in USA Ch, 87-03: p, Speonk, NY, 87-94; p, Circleville, NY, 94-6; asst p, Classon Ave ch, Brooklyn, NY, 96-8; asst p, Cntl ch, Brooklyn, 98-00; p, Union ch, Brooklyn, 00-3; p, (ch of Jesus Christ, undenom & non-sect), Brooklyn, 03-14; d, there, Ag 31, 14.

***Brodnax, James Maclin**—b, Mason, Tenn, Ag 20, 1867; f, William Francis B; m, Eliza Springer Maclin; w, Elizabeth Louisa Teomans, Princeton, NJ, Ju 9, 98; CNJ, 94; PTS, 94-5, 96-8; rep, Stu Vol Movmt, 95-6; sec YMCA, UVa, 98-00; L, Ap 11, 00, W Han Pby; ss, College ch, UVa, 99-00; O, Dc 16, 00, Eben Pby; p, Richmond, Ky & Union chs, 00-2; inf, Southern Pines, NC, 02-4; d, there, Jl 22, 04.

***Brooke, Francis John**—b, Richmond, Va, Dc 24, 1847; f, Henry Laurens B; m, Virginia Tucker; w, Elizabeth Gay Bentley, Richmond, Va, Nv 25, 80; Courier on staff of Gen G W C Lee, CSA, 64-5; merc bus, Richmond, Va & Mobile, Ala, 65-72; DavC, 73-7, AB; ColTS, 77-80, BD; L, Ap, 79, S Ala Pby; O, Ju 18, 80, Lex Pby; p, Philippi, WVa, 80-2; p, Clarksburg, WVa, 82-91; supt hm, Lex Pby, 91-01; p, 2nd ch, Alexandria, Va, 01-6; p, Romney, WVa, 06-22; ss, Rural Retreat, Va, 22-4; d, Wytheville, Va, May 28, 24. DD, W&LU, 98. Led Woodrow Wilson to Christ.

Brooke, Francis John, Jr—b, Clarksburg, W Va, Mch 29, 1890; f, Rev Francis John B; m, Elizabeth Gay Bentley; w, Elizabeth Brooks Baird, Norfolk, Va, Sp 25, 19; HSC, BA, 07-11, DD, 26; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, Ap 14, O, Ju 16, 16, Winch Pby; p, Gormanania, Bayard & Thomas, W Va, 16-21; p, Wytheville, Va, 21-7; p, Ruffner Mem ch, Charleston, W Va, 27-40; p, Sinking Spg ch, Abing Pby, 40—. sc, Abing Pby, 40—.

***Brookes, James Hall**—b, Pulaski, Tenn, Fb 27, 1830; f, Rev James Hall B; m, Judith Smith Lacy; w, Susan Oliver, Oxford, O, May 2, 54; MiaU, 53; OxTS; PTS, 53-4; L, Fb 14, 54, Oxford Pby; O, Ap 20, 54, Miami Pby; p, 1st ch, Dayton, O, 54-8; p, 2nd ch, St Louis, Mo, 58-64;

p, 16th St, (later, Walnut St, still later, Washington & Compton, now Memorial) ch, St Louis, Mo, 64—(transf with his ch into USA Ch, Ja, 77—)—97; d, there, Ap 18, 97. DD, UMo, 60 & WestmCMo, 64; ed, "The Truth," 75-95; Auth: 200 Gospel Tracts and 17 Books; co-Auth: "The Declaration and Testimony," 61. sc, Syn Mo, 74.

***Brooks, J M**—b, about 1853; p, Sulphur Spgs, Tex & grp, 92-8; ss, Bartlett, Tex & grp, 99-00; in USA Ch, 01-18: ss, Baird ch, Trinity Pby, 01; ss, Terrell, Tex, 02; no address, 03-6; ss, West, Tex, 07-9; ss, Ferris, Tex, 10-4; ss, Lampasas, Tex, 15-8; d, there, Mch 10, 18.

Broomall, Wick, Jr—b, Elyton (now Birmingham) Ala, Ja 31, 1902; f, Wick B; m, Annie Nixon; w, Mary Eleanor Parker, Macon, Ga, Ju 2, 35; MaryvC, BA, 21-5; PTS, ThB, 25-8, p g wk, (NT fell) ThM, 29; p g wk, PrU, MA, 26-8; O, Ag 14, 29, Bham Pby; ss, Montevallo, Ala, 29-30; prof, OT Lang & Lit, EvTC, 30-2; ss & p, Handley Mem ch, Birmingham, Ala, 33—(Dean, BhamBSch, 34—)—7; p, Madison, Ga, 37; prof, Greek, Hebrew & Apol, ColBC, 37—(prof, Bible, WheaC, summer sch, 38, 39)—.

Broome, Bartow—b, Fb 6, 1876; HowC, BA; MerU, MA; SBaptTS, ThM; O, Dc 3, 98 in Bapt Ch at Perote, Ala; pastorates in Bapt Ch: Eufaula, Ala, 98-03; Dawson, Ga, 03-8; 4 pastorates in Texas & 2 yrs prof math, HowPC, 08-25; recd by E Tex (US) Pby, 25; ss, Silsbee, Tex, 25-6; not on our roll after 26 and no further record.

Brown, Aubrey Neblett, Jr—b, Hillsboro, Tex, May 6, 1908; f, Aubrey Neblett B; m, Virginia Rose Sims; w, Sarah Dumond Hill, Richmond, Va, Oc 4, 32; DavC, 25-9, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L, Sp 7, O, Sp 25, 32, Gbrier Pby; p, Ronceverte, W Va, 32-8; p, Montgomery, W Va, 38—(edt'l staff, PbnSo)—.

Brown, B—Spring Place, Ga, 1865; no statistical tables for that yr; not on our roll after 65 and no further record.

Brown, Benjamin Franklin—b, Steele Crk, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Sp 20, 1908; f, Charles Forest B; m, Emma Gallant; not married; DavC, BA, 26-9; T, NC, 30-4; UTSVa, BD, 35-7, Thos Cary Johnson Fell, 38, ThM; L&O, Jl 18, 38, Abing Pby; asst p, Jewell Ridge ch, Abing Pby, 38; p, Jewell Valley ch, Abing Pby, 38-40; p, Jewell Ridge and Jewell Valley chs, 40-1; p, Jewell Ridge ch, Sp 17, 41—.

Brown, Cecil Mathews—b, Chapel Hill, Tex, Mch 11, 1890; f, Joseph Alleine B; m, Minnie Reaville; w, Edith Elizabeth Carroll, Burlington, NC, Jl 3, 28; UTex, 16-8; HSC, 20-2, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; L & O, Ju 10, 25, Granv Pby; p, Littleton, Warrenton & Norlina chs, Granv Pby, 25-6; p, 2nd ch, Burlington, NC, 26-7; p, Elizabeth City, NC, 28-33; p, Kershaw & ss, Beaver Crk, Bethel Pby, 33-8; p, Spindale, NC, 39; ss, Rheatown & Providence chs, Hols Pby, 40—(ss, Leesburg, 40; p, New Ebenezer & Meadow Crk chs, 41)—.

Brown, Charles Bert—b, Carthage, Mo, Mch 1, 1909; f, John Archibald B; m, Josephine Frances Kreyer; not married; stu, SchrI, 1 yr; UTex, BA, 39; AusPTS, BD, 40; stu supply, Hyde Pk ch, Austin, Tex, 39-40; L & O, Ap 18, 40, W Tex Pby; p, Crestholme ch, San Antonio, Tex, 40—.

***Brown, Charles Conner**—b, Charlotte, NC, Ag 29, 1872; f, John Calvin B; m, Sarah Alexander; w, Willie Barret Taylor, Louisville, Ky, Ju 17, 03; UNC, BA, 95-9, MA, 00; LouisvPTS, 99-02, BD; L & O, 02, Asheville Pby; p, Mills River, ss, Midway, ss, Preston, Asheville Pby, 03; p, Horse Shoe, NC, ss, Etowah ch, 04-6; in USA Ch, 06-18: ss, Lancaster, Ky, 06-12; ev, Louisville, Ky, 12-8; ss, Covenant ch, Louisville, 17-8; in US Ch, 19-37: ev, Syn NC, 19-22; indpt ev, 22-3; ev, Syn Ark, 23-5; inf, res, Louisville, Ky, 25—(hr, 35)—37; d, there, Ja 20, 37.

***Brown, Charles Grady**—b, nr Charlotte, NC, Mch 4, 1896; f, Charles Forest B; m, Emma Gallant; w, Evelyn Sadler, Meck Co, NC, Nv 10, 25; bkkpr; DavC, 17—(AEF, France 18-9)—22; UTSVa, 22-5; O, 25, Or Pby; p, Speedwell, Greenwood, ss, Smyrna, Wentworth chs, Or Pby, 25-30; d, Reidsville, NC, Jl 11, 30.

Brown, Charles Lynnwood—b, Concord, NC, Ja 4, 1914; f, Charles Walton B; m, Edna Rae Stewart; not married; DavC, 30-3, 36-7, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD, 40-1, ThM; L, Sp 15, O, Sp 28, 41, Knoxville Pby; Univ p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 41—.

***Brown, Cyrus Givens**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Ag 30, 1859; f, James W B; m, Mary McClure Stuart; w, Mary Ella Walker, Rockbridge Co, Va, Oc 23, 88; W&LU, 3 yrs; UTSVa, 85-8, BD; L, May 11, O, Ag 30, 88, Lex Pby; fm, Japan, 88-92; p, Montgomery, WV, 93-8; p, 2nd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 98-9; p, Pleasant Grove, Hebron & Catholic chs, Bethel Pby, 00-12; p, Clio & Carolina chs, Pee Dee Pby, 12-23; p, Dallas, NC, 23-9; hr, 29; res, Florence, SC, 29-34, Bennettsville, SC, 34-7; d, Ap 2, 37.

Brown, Edward Douglas—b, Steele Crk, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Ja 27, 1869; f, William P B; m, Harriet C Herron; w, Frances D Payne, Kinston, NC, May 17, 99; DavC, BA, 93, DD, 22; farmer; UTSVa, 93-6; L, May 15, 95, Meck Pby; O, Oc 11, 96, Albe Pby; ev, Albe Pby, 96-00; p, Kinston, NC, 00-4; p, Hopewell ch, Meck Pby, 04-7; p, Loray, NC, 07-16; p, Thyatira & Back Crk chs, Conc Pby, 16-27; p, Fifth Crk grp, Conc Pby, 27-40; hr, Statesville, NC, 40— sc, Conc Pby, 14-40.

Brown, E S—p, Greensboro & Newbern, Ala, 1920; p, Aransas Pass, Tex, 21-2; p, Port Lavaca, Tex, 23-8; ss, Kenedy & Tuleta, Tex, 29-33; united with Bapt Ch and name dropped from roll by W Tex Pby.

Brown, Evander Dickson—b, Relfs Bluff, Drew Co, Ark, Mch 2, 1868; f, Rev James Montgomery B; m, Mary Susan Harper; w, Effie Louise Williamson, Arkadelphia, Ark, Ju 24, 06; ArkC, 87-90, DD, 06; ColTS, 92-4; L, Ap 19, 94, Pine Bl Pby; O, spg 95, Ouach Pby; p, Arkadelphia, Ark, 96-9; p, Temple, Tex, 00-2; pres, DanBakC, 03-4; p g stu, UChi, 04-5; prof, AusPTS, 05-6; p, Stamps-Lewisville, Ark grp, 07-16; prof, ArkC, 17-8; p, Stamps-Lewisville chs, 19-26; transferred to Fort Smith (USA) Pby, 26; continues as occ ss, Stamps-Lewisville chs, 28— sc, Albe Pby, 02-4. DD, DanBakC, 06.

Brown, Frank Augustus—b, Prince George Co, Va, Dc 4, 1876; f, George Henry B; m, Elizabeth Clute; w, Charlotte Thompson, Atlanta, Ga, Jl 1, 14, Suchowfu Ku, China; HSC, BA, 97-01, DD, 40; stu, UTSVa, 02-4; Coll sec, YMCA of Va, 01; p g wk, BibS & CornU; trav stu sec, YMCA, for Va, 03-5; spec rep, "Forward Movement" & Laymen's Miss Movement, 07-10; L, 08, O, 10, Norf Pby; fm, Suchowfu, Ku, China, 10—.

Brown, Frank Chilton—b, Lewisburg, W Va, Jl 4, 1890; f, Frank Chilton B; m, Mary Montgomery; w, Mary Oden Hansford, Charleston, W Va, Oc 27, 15; HSC, 06-9, BA, MA, DD, 25; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; p g, FreeChC, 14-5; L, Ap 22, O, May 21, 14, Kan Pby; asst p, Henry Drummond Mem ch, Glasgow, Scotland, 14-5; p, Logan, W Va, 15-20; p, Breain Mem ch, Charleston, W Va, 20-36; p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 36—. Mod G A, 40; Algernon Sidney Sullivan Award, HSC; Auth: "Lost, A Human Soul", 32.

***Brown, George Langhorne**—b, Salem, Va, Sp 7, 1845; f, Joshua Robert Callaway B; m, Mary Jane Williams; w, Margaret Woods Anderson, Hampden-Sidney, Va, May 11, 71; CSA, 63-5; RoanC, 61-8, AB, AM; UTSVa, 68-71; L, Ap 24, 71, Montg Pby; O, Oc 5, 72, Lex Pby; ss, Academy, Huntersville, Dunmore & Liberty, W Va, 71-2; p, Warm Spgs, Va, 72—(p, Windy Cove, 72-80; p, Greenwood, 80)—86; p, Massanutton, Lex Pby, 86—(p, Bridgewater, 86-95; ss, Broadway, 04-5; ss, Elkton, 06—)—10; resigned ill health; d, Middlebrook, Va, Fb 24, 15.

Brown, George Langhorne, Jr—b, Warm Springs, Va, May 6, 1874; f, Rev George Langhorne B; m, Margaret Woods Anderson; w, Minnie Bischoff, Philadelphia, Pa, Fb 18, 14; BridgC, 86-91, BA; stu, PeabC; UNash, 92-4, BS, LI; UTSVa, 95-8; L, May, 98, Lex Pby; ss, McDowell, WVa, 98-9; ss, Cleveland, Tenn, 99-00; T, Braxton Co, WVa, 01-3; ev, Ft Worth Pby, 03-4; T, Highland Co, Va, 04-6; ss, Stony River ch, Lex Pby, 06; O, Mch, 07, Lex Pby; ss & p, Shemariah ch, Lex Pby, 06-15; T, at various places, 15-20; in USA Ch, 20-2: ss, Carlyle, Kans, 20-1; p, Weir, Kans, 21-2; in US Ch, 22-7: ss, Throckmorton, Tex, 22-3; ev, Graham, 23-4; p, Gorman & grp, 25; ss, Paint Rock & grp, 25-7; ss, Texas City & grp, USA Ch, 27-30; in US Ch since 30; p, Trinity, Tex, 30-40; hr, Norman, Ark, 40-1, Swoope, Va, 41—.

Brown, George Wilbur—b, Piketon, Pike Co, O, May 18, 1872; f, Henry B; m, Sarah Duke; w, Inez Riddile, Barnesville, O, Ju 20, 01; OU, 2 yrs; CWoos, 2 yrs, AB, 99; SFTS, 2 yrs; WestTS, 00-1; L, Ap 25, 00, S Oregon (USA) Pby; O, Ju 7, 02, Lima (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 00-16: p, New Salem & Fairview, Lima Pby, 02; ss, Tipton, Ind, 03-4; ss, Delta, O, 05-7; p, Shadyside, O, 08; ev, Syn Ohio, 09-12; wc, Youngstown, O, 13-5; p, Mineral Ridge, O, 16; T, Hemp, NC, Fay (US) Pby, 17-8; in USA Ch since 19: ss, Clarkson & grp, Mahoning Pby, 19-21; p, Orange & Polk, Wooster Pby, 22-6; p, Mt Pleasant ch, Kingston, O, 27-8; p, Amanda, O, 29-37; hr, Ashland, O, 37—.

Brown, G W (col)—p, col ch, Savannah, Ga, 1882; not on our roll after 82 and no further record.

***Brown, Henry**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Nv 28, 1804; f, Rev Samuel B; m, Mary Moore; w, Mary S McNutt, Augusta Co, Va, Fb 5, 1831 (d, Fb 5, 78); WashCVa, 27; PTS, 27-8; UTSVa, 29-31; L, Ap 25, 29, O, Ag 27, 31, Lex Pby; hm, Kanawha Co, Va, 29-31; ss, Beverly, Hut-tonsville & Mingo Flats chs, Randolph Co, Va, 31-2; ss, Woodstock, Va, 32-4; org & p, Shemariah ch, Lex Pby, 33-6; ss, Briery ch, 36-8; ss, chs nr Wilmington, NC, 38-40; ss, Black River & Rockfish chs (Va), 40-1; p, Harrisonburg, Va, 41-53; p, Goshen ch, Lex Pby, 53—(p, Pisgah ch, 53-6)—57; p, Lake City, Fla, 57-9; hm, Chero Pby, 59-61; Chap, CSA,

61-5; ss, Lafayette, Ala & Harmony chs, 66-7; ev, Knox Co, Tenn, 67-72; ss, Palatka & Enterprise, Fla, 72-7; ev, Rockbridge Co, Va, 77-80; d, Marlin, Tex, Ja 14, 81.

***Brown, Henry Clay**—b, Floyd Co, Va, Ap 8, 1832; w, Mattie R Moseley, Bedford Co, Va, Ju, 65; stu, WashCVa, HSC, 59-60; farmer & T; UTSVa, 60—(CSA, 61-5)—66; L, Oc 6, 63, Montg Pby; O, Oc, 67, Ark Pby; hm, Bedford & Botetourt Cos, Va, 66; hm & p, Macedonia, Clarendon, Indian Bay & Park's chs, Ark, 67-70; p, Bolivar, Tenn, 70-3; ss, Tuscumbia, Ala, 73-4; ss, Shepherdstown, WVa, 74-5; p, Falling Waters & Tuscarora (WVa), 75-7; ss, Darnestown, Md, 78-83; p, Farmville, Va, 83; ss, Appomattox, Va, 84; ss, Bellevue & S Bellevue chs, (Mo), 85-6; ss, Sardis & Kartah, Ga, 87-9; p, Centerville, Ala, 89-90; ss, Bland, Va, grp, 91-2; p, Samuel Davies ch, E Han Pby, 92-8; wc, Bedford Co, Va, 98-00; hm & colp, Montg Pby, 01-8; d, Bedford Co, Va, Ja 9, 08.

Brown, Henry Dockery, Jr—b, Wilson, NC, Mch 9, 1903; f, Henry Dockery B; m, Mary Ruth Clark; w, Jane Douglas Summers, Abingdon, Va, Ju 11, 26; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, BD, ThM; L, Ju 5, O, Ju 17, 28, Montg Pby; p, Quaker Mem ch, Lynchburg, Va, ss, Pisgah & Academy chs, Montg Pby, 28-36; p, 3rd ch, Richmond, Va, 36—.

***Brown, Hugh Arbuthnot**—b, St Clairsville, O, Dc 20, 1819; f, William B; m, Eleanor Lyons; w, Matilda Cowen Little, Winchester, Va, Ju 11, 50 (d, Fb 9, 01); JefC, BA, 40; PTS, 41-4; L, Oc 4, 43, New Bruns Pby; O, Ap 16, 44, Logansport Pby; fm, Amoy, China, 44-8; ss, Logansport, Ind, 48-9; ss & p, Roanoke, Va, 49-53; ss, 1st ch, Rockford, Ill, 53-7; p, Hermon ch, Roan Pby, 57—(ss, Cub Crk, 70-1; ss, Lunenburg CH, 81-2; ss, Providence, 75-8, 82-5, 89-07; ss, Rough Crk, 82-97; ss, Wyllyesburg, 85—)—08; d, Saxe, Va, Ap 18, 08. sc, Roan Pby, 69-08; DD, HSC, 89.

Brown, James (col)—recd from Chicago Cong Assn by Bham (US) Pby, Oc 25, 1939; em, Birmingham, Ala, 39-40; hm, Chicago, Ill, 41—.

***Brown, James Douglas Alexander**—b, Robeson Co, NC, Nv 19, 1837; f, Rev Joseph B; m, Eliza Graham; w(1), sister of Rev J L Girardeau, (2), Miss Hutson; OglU, BA, 59; ColTS, 62; L, Ap, 62, O, 65, Har Pby; ss, Marion & Little P D chs, Har Pby, 62-5; p, Florence, SC, 65-70; p, Orangeburg, SC, 70-84; ss, Washington, Ga, 85-92; p, Eutaw, Ala & New Hope chs, 92-05; ss, Bethesda & Jackson Spgs chs, Fay Pby, 05-11; wc, Aberdeen, NC, 12-3; ss, Dundarrach ch & grp, Fay Pby, 14-6; inf, oc ss, 17-23; d, Aberdeen, NC, Jl 18, 23.

Brown, James Findlay—b, Pratt City, Ala, Ap 13, 1881; f, Robert Crawford B; m, Ann Ramsey; w, Mary Brodie, Ja 25, 00; foreman, coal mines, Birmingham, Ala; ColTS, 17-20 (spec Eng course); L & O, Ju 11, 20, Enoree Pby; ss & p, Monaghan ch, Greenville, SC, 18-21; p, Barnett ch, Atlanta, Ga, 21-3; p, Porterdale, Ga, 23-6; p, Barnett & Roswell chs, Atla Pby; 26-7; p, Dacotah & ss, S Lexington, Winston-Salem Pby, 27-9; p, Thomaston, Ga, & ss, Silvertown, 29-32; p, Porterdale & Bethany ch, 32-6; p, Cordele, 36-7; p, 2nd ch, Burlington, NC & Stoney Crk ch, Or Pby, 37-41; p, Cordele, 41—.

***Brown, James Montgomery**—b, Coldwater, Tenn; w, Mary Susan Harper; ErskC, BA, 1856; ErskTS, 57; L, 57, O, 58, ARP Pby, Tenn; ss, Blanche

& Head Spgs, Tenn, 57; ss, Mt Olivet & Flemingsburg, Ky, 58; p, Mt Zion ch, Relf's Bluff, $\frac{1}{2}$ time, 59—(on our roll first time, 67; CSA, 63-5; p, Monticello, Ark, 59-61, 79-83; Hickory Spgs, Ark, 62)—90; ev, Princeton, Ramsey & Warren & p, Fordyce, Ark, 84-00; d, 01 or 02. DD, ArkC, 93.

***Brown, James Moore**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Sp 13, 1799; f, Rev Samuel B; m, Mary Moore; w, Mary Ann Bell, Winchester, Va, Sp 28, 1826; WashCVa; STP; L, Ap 23, 1824, Lex Pby; O, Sp 30, 1826, Winch Pby; p, Gerrardstown, Tuscarora & Falling Waters chs, Winch Pby, 1826-33; hm, Va & NC, res, Prince Edw Co, Va, 33-7; p, Kanawha ch, (later divided into Charleston & Kanawha Salines chs), 37-62; d, Lewisburg, WVa, Ju 8, 62. DD. Auth: "Captives of Abb's Valley."

Brown, James Newton—b, Sharpsburg, Madison Co, Miss, Nv 22, 1893; f, William Hamilton B; m, Mary Margaret Grafton; w, Annie Louise Gardner, Louisville, Ky, Oc 27, 25; UMiss, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; stu BibS, 23; L & O, Ju, 22, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Winona, Miss, 22-5; p, Lafayette & ss, Abbeville, La, 25-33; p, Gulfport, Miss, 33—.

***Brown, James R**—b, Morning Sun, Preble Co, O, Sp 7, 1825; w(1), Rebekah Thompson, (2), Jennie Kiddoo, Pa; CenCKy, BA, 48, MA, 56; stu, OxTS & AllegTS; L, Ap, 52, 1st (ARP) Pby of Ohio; prof, Lat & Grk, MonC, 53-8; O, Sp, 58, Schuyler Pby; in USA Ch, 58-97: ss, Lenox ch, Monmouth, Ill, 60; T, Mendota, Ill, 61; T, Monmouth, Ill, 62; ss, Perry & New Maysville, Ill, 63-4; ss, Hillsboro, Ill, 65-9; wc, there, 70; ss, Winfield, Ia, 71-3; p, Irving, Kans, 73-5; p, Malvern, Ia, 75-9; p, Emerson, Ia, 80-5; ss, Emerson, Neb, 86-8; ss, S Sioux City, Ia, 89-91; ss, 4th ch, Sioux City, Ia, 92; hr, there, 93-7; ss, Citronelle, Ala, (US Ch), 97-00; d, there, Ja 2, 00.

Brown, James Walker—b, Kobe, Japan, Ag 13, 1890; f, Rev Cyrus Givens B; m, Mary Ella Walker; not married; DavC, 08-12, BA; T, 12-5; ColTS, 15-8, BD; PTS, 19-20, BD; L, 17, Pee Dee Pby; O, Sp 17, 18, Chero Pby; p, 2nd ch, Rome, Ga, 18; YMCA, war service, Washington, D C, 18-9; sec, YMCA, Boys' wk, Bucharest, Roumania, 20-7, gen sec, 27—.

***Brown, J C**—b, York, SC, Ja 5, 1872; f, R L B; m, Margaret E; w(1), Ola Cline, Iredell Co, NC, 92 (d, 02), (2), Mary B Marshall, Statesville, NC, Oc 24, 04; CatawC; T; ColTS, 05; O, 05, Ashev Pby; p & T, Dillingham, NC & ss, Barnardsville & North Fork chs, 05-6; ss, Robbinville, NC, 07-8; ss, Soddy, Tenn & grp, 09; ss, Dillingham & Barnardsville, NC, 10-3; ev, Jefferson, NC, 14-5; dm, Eufola, NC & grp, 16-20; ill health several yrs; T, Canton, NC, 24-8; ill health, wc, Matoax, Va, 29-37; d, Mch 1, 37.

Brown, Joe Milton—b, Graham, Tex, Fb 19, 1914; f, John Albert B; m, Dovie Palestine Chastain; w, Margaret Louise Hall, Norman, Okla, Ju 2, 40; AusC, 34-8, BA; stu UTSVa, 38-9; AusPTS, 39-41, BD; L, Ap 22, O, Ap 23, 41, Brazos Pby; p, El Campo, Tex, 41—.

***Brown, John**—b, County Down, Ireland, Ap 21, 1819; w, Mary Parks, 52; LafC, BA; WestTS, 47-50; L, Ap, 50, Allegheny Pby; O, 51, Beaver Pby; p, Concord ch, Beaver Pby, 51—(p, Freedom ch, 51-61)—75; p,

Pleasant Hill ch, Alleg Pby, 75-7; reed by Roan (US) Pby, 81; on farm, nr Cape Girardeau, Mo, 82-7; res, Cape Girardeau, 87-95; res, Mt Vernon & Belle River, Ill, 95-9; res, Aurora, Mo, 01-4; d, there, Fb 23, 04.

***Brown, John Calvin**—b, Berkeley Co, Va, Oc 10, 1831; f, Rev James Moore B; m, Mary Ann Bell; w, A Virginia Tompkins, Kanawha Valley, Mch 8, 60; WashCVa, 49-54, BA; DanTS, 59; O, 59, Gbrier Pby; p, Frankford & Spg Crk chs, Gbrier Pby, 59—(CSA, 61-2)—65; ev, Kanawha Valley, 65-7; p, Kanawha-Salines ch, Malden, WVa, 67-92; pres, Lewisburg Sem, 92; inf, 92-12; d, Lewisburg, WVa, Nv 11, 12. sc, Gbrier Pby, 84-92.

***Brown, John Edmunds, Jr**—b, Charlotte, NC, May 6, 1875; w, Ellen Pancake, Romney, WVa, Ju 5, 02; DavC; T; UTSVa, 97-00; L, Sp, 00, Meck Pby; O, Nv, 00, Or Pby; p, Mt Airy & ss, N Winston, NC, 00-2; p, 1st ch, Johnson City, Tenn, 02-8; co-p, Cntl ch, Kansas City, Mo, 08-11; p, Oxford, Miss, 11-6; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Tenn, 16-20; d, Charlotte, NC, Mch 13, 20. sc, N Miss Pby, 13-5.

***Brown, John Jackson**—b, York, SC, May 15, 1873; f, Robert Lawson B; m, Margaret Jane Castles; w, Myrtie Estelle Grady, Kenly, NC, Oc 23, 07; PCSC, AB; ColTS, BD; L, Ap, 03, O, May 29, 04, Bethel Pby; p, Richburg, Fort Lawn & Cedar Shoals chs, Bethel Pby, 04-7; p, McColl, Clio & Carolina chs, Pee Dee Pby, 07-11; p, Greelyville, Brewington & Lanes chs, Har Pby, 12-6; p, Fishing Crk & Van Wyck chs, Bethel Pby, 17-36; d, Jl 12, 36.

Brown, John Stephen—b, Phelps, NY, Sp 11, 1917; f, James Holbert B; m, Grace Ethel Cassell; w, Lois LaVelle Phipps, Waynesboro, Va, Ju 27, 40; WheaC, 33-4; DavC, 34-7, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD; L, Jl 23, O, Ag 25, 40, Abing Pby; asso p, Jewell Ridge & Jewell Valley chs, Abing Pby, 40-1; p, Jewell Valley ch, 41—.

***Brown, John W**—w, Elizabeth S; ev, Patapsco (US) Pby, 1867; ev, Pikesville, Md, 68-71; wc, Baltimore, Md, 72-87; inf, 87-21; d, 21 or 2.

***Brown, Joseph**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Sp 24, 1809; f, Rev Samuel B; m, Mary Moore; w(1), Ann Eliza Matthews, Lewisburg, WVa, Ag 20, 40 (d, 49), (2), Caroline Thomas, Chambers Co, Ala, Ja 4, 66; WashCVa, 30; T, 30-2; PTS, 32-5; L, Oc 17, 35, Lex Pby; O, 36, Gbrier Pby; p, Spring Crk & Oak Grove chs, Gbrier Pby, 37—(est Little Levels Acad, Hillsboro, Va, 40)—47; miss, to colored people & T, Miss, 50-6; miss & T, Fla; Va, during Civil War; ss, Suwannee ch, Fla Pby, 66-8; wc, Tampa, Fla, 69-71; ss, Clearwater, Fla, 72-5; ss, Andrews Mem ch, Bayview, Fla, 76-7; in trans, Bryan, Tex, 79; d, there, Fb 14, 80.

Brown, Joshua Robert Callaway—b, Lynchburg, Va, Nv 19, 1872; f, Rev George Langhorne B; m, Margaret Woods Anderson; w, Effie Margaret Bucher, Ag 30, 11; HSC, 92-5, BA; T, Burnsville, WVa, 95-8; UTSVa, 98-9, 04-6, BD; JHU, 99-01; T, P-I, 01-3; T, VPI, 03-4; L, 07, O, 08, Potosi Pby; ss & p, New Madrid, Mo, 06-8; p, Caledonia, Mo, 08-10; T, Union, W Va, 10-2; T, WashCTenn, 12-3; on staff of Va State Lib, res, Ashland, Va, 13—. Auth: "Travels in the Philippines," 12; short stories.

***Brown, J R C**—b, about 1853; Lic of Montg Pby, 1907; O, 08, Laf Pby; p, Montrose ch, Laf Pby, 08; p, Troy, Mo, 09—(ss, New Olivet ch

part of this time)—14; p, Hyde Park ch, Tampa, Fla, 15-8; p, Dade City, Fla, 19-23; p, Seminole Hts ch, Tampa, Fla, 24; wc, Dade City, Fla, 25—(inf, 28)—30; d, Ag 19, 30.

***Brown, Lee C**—b, Wythe Co, Va, Fb 25, 1814; an orphan, reared by Mr Robert Miller; w(1), Paulina H Baker, Wythe Co, May 10, 38 (d, Ju 22, 78), (2), Nancy Lindsay, Carroll Co, Va; MaryvC & TS, 38; L, 44, O, Ap 29, 48, (NS) Pby; p, Bethesda ch, Carroll Co, Va, nearly 40 yrs; also ss, Hillsville and Anchor of Hope part of this time; name first appears on roll of US Ch, 65; d, Carroll Co, Va, May 17, 88.

Brown, Lowrie Wilson—b, York, SC, Mch 4, 1877; f, Robert Lawson B; m, Martha Castles; w(1), Annie Mary Evans, Abbeville, SC, Oc 23, 06 (d, Nv 12, 37), (2), Maggie Pettigrew Evans, Abbeville, SC, Nv 24, 38; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, BD, 04; L, Ap, 03, Bethel Pby; O, Oc, 04, S C Pby; ss, Ninety-six & Hodges chs, SC Pby, 04; p, Lebanon ch & grp, SC Pby, 04-6; p, Walhalla ch & grp, SC Pby, 06-8; pres, Marion Fem Sem, (Ala), 08—(ss, Marion Junct & Catherine chs, 08-9; ss, Marion, 09—) —10; p, Woodruff, SC & grp, 10-3; p, McGee & Mulberry chs, Meck Pby, 13-21; p, Philadelphia ch, Matthews, NC, 21-8; p, Alford Mem (now Murray Hill ch), Jacksonville, Fla, 28-34; ss, Micanopy & grp, Suwan Pby, 34—.

Brown, Lynn—p e, Rusk, Tex (US Ch) 1932; not on our roll after 32 and no further record.

Brown, Otis Calhoun—b, Belspring, Va, Ja 21, 1900; f, Walter Crockett B; m, Mary Jane Calhoun; w, Lela Seagle Mustard, Mechanicsburg, Va, Sp 4, 29; RoanC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa; L & O, Ju 19, 27, Abing Pby; p, Bland, Leyburn & Sharon, Abing Pby, 27-36; p, Spring Crk ch, Renick, W Va & grp, 36-40; p, Kayser Mem ch & grp, Montg Pby, 40—.

***Brown, Paul Frederick**—b, Madison, Ind, Ap 18, 1850; f, Frederick Thomas B; m, Harriet Little; w, Sallie Eldridge Edmunds, Charlotte Co, Va, Ap 9, 74; HSC, 69-72; UTSVa, 72-5; L, Ap 24, 75, O, Ap, 80, Roan Pby; hm, Roan Pby, 75—(ev, 80)—82; ev, Syn Ky & ss, Grayson, 82-3; p, Maysville & ss, New Store, W Han Pby, 83-6; p, Brunswick, Ga, 86-91; p, St Elmo & Lookout Mtn, Tenn, 92-6; p, Bartow, Fla, 96-8; ss, Cntl ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 99-01; p, E Jacksonville, Fla, 02-9; ss, Brevard, NC, 10-2; ev, Charl Pby, Estill, SC, 12-23; hr, 23, res, Jacksonville, Fla; d, Nv 11, 35. sc, Knoxv Pby, 94-6.

Brown, R Allen—p, Powelton, Greenview, Naomi Makemie (US) chs, Norf Pby, 1924-8; p, Havre de Grace, Md (USA Ch), 29—.

Brown, Ralph Arbuthnot—b, Coyoacan, Mexico, Jl 19, 1898; f, Rev Hubert William B; m, Mary Wilma Jacobs; w, Annie Reynolds, Cave City, Ky, Ju 14, 26; PkC, 17-21, BA; LouisvPTS, 24-7, BD; SBaptTS, 27-9, PhD; L, fall, 23, Upper Mo Pby; ss, Hardin & Morton, Mo, 23-4; ss, Boston, Ky, 24-6; O, May, 27, Louisv Pby; ss & p, S Louisville ch, Ky, 26-9; p, Windsor Ave ch, Bristol, Tenn, 29—(also prof KingC, 31—) —. DD, KingC, 34; sc, Hols Pby, 35.

Brown, Robert Frederick—b, Roanoke, Ala, Oc 22, 1887; f, William Abner B; m, Cynthia Anne Whaley; w, Sallie Elizabeth Slack, Asheboro,

NC, Sp 5, 17; ElonC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD, ThM, 33; UNC, MA, 17; L, May 10, 12, O, Oc 21, 14, Ala Conf Cong-Christian Ch; in Cong-Christian Ch, 14-26: p, Chapel Hill, NC, 16-7; p, Durham, NC, 17-9; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbus, Ga, 19-22; p, Pleasant Hill, Ohio, 22-6; in US Ch since 26: p, Porter St ch, Richmond, Va, 26-8; p, Piedmont, W Va, 28-33; ss, Broadway, NC, 34-5; ss, New Hope ch, Chapel Hill, NC, 35-8; wc, Shelby, NC, 38-41, Canton, 41—.

Brown, Robert Hall Morrison—b, Charlotte, NC, Dec 7, 1872; DavC, AB, 94; lawy; UTSVa, 98-01; L, 01, Meck Pby; O, spg, 02, Mfs Pby; p, Bolivar, Tenn, 02; p, Goodman, Miss, 03-6; p, Jeanerette, La, 06-12; grad stu, PTS, 12-3; not on roll, 14; ss, Sumner & Charleston, Miss, 15-6; not on roll, 17-20; res, Charlotte, 21—(inf, 38—)—.

***Brown, Robert Lee**—b, nr Charlotte, NC, Ag, 1865; f, John Calvin B; m, Sara Ann Patterson; w, Jennie Garvin Taylor, Louisville, Ky, Ju 27, 01; ErskC, 84-9, AB; ColTS, 92-4, BD; LouisvPTS, 94-5; L, 96, O, Ju, 98, Lex Pby; ss, Basic City, Va, 95— p, 98-00; ss, Midway & Chrisney, Ind, 00-1; ss, Blackburn, Mo, 01-2; p, Lawson, Mo, 02-3; in USA Ch since 03: ss, Cement, Okla, 03-4; ss, Greenup, Ky 05-10; ss, Barbourville, Ky & grp, 11-3; p, Freeport, O & grp, 14-21; ss, Hicks ch, Bloomfield, Ind, 22; p, Rock Crk ch, Burrows, Ind, 23-5; wc, Louisville, Ky, 26-41; d, there, Ju 29, 41.

Brown, R(ober) Roy—b, Liberty Hill, SC, Ju 25, 1885; f, Arthur Pomroy B; m, Hannah Cunningham; w, Bessie McTeer, Early Branch, SC, Ju 25, 20; PCSC, BA; ColTS, BD, 12; L & O, 12, Bethel Pby; p, Pleasant Grove ch, Chester, SC & grp, 12-20; p, Richburg, SC & grp, 20-4; p, Sardinia, SC, 24—(p, New Harmony ch, 24-32; p, Midway ch, 32—)—41; hm, res St Stephens, SC, 41—.

***Brown, Robert S**—b, Meridianville, Ala, Fb 15, 1858; f, J V B; m, Mary Shuford; stu, CumbU; STP under Rev J P Gammon; O, Ju 12, 84, Meck Pby; ev, Asheville, NC, 84-5; co-p, ARP ch, Baltimore, Md, 85-9; ev, Meck Pby, 89-92; p, Brunswick, Ga, 92-3; p, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, 93-5 (founder in 94 of Classical Sch for boys & girls at Mt Pleasant); p, Lynnville, Tenn, 95-03 (also p, Memorial ch); p, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 04-5; p, Lynnville, Tenn, 06-8, 19; p, Fayetteville, Tenn, 08-17 (also ss, Unity ch); ss, Springdale & Hazel Glen chs, Washb Pby, 18; p, Petersburg, Tenn, p, Union ch, Belfast, Tenn, 20-39 (also ss, Gregory's Chapel & Swan Crk); hr, Pulaski, Tenn, 39; d, Ju 11, 39. sc, Col Pby, 14-7.

***Brown, Rossa Arthur**—b, Buffalo Fords, NC, Ju 11, 1867; DavC, BA, 92; UTSVa, 93-5; L, Ap 24, 96, Or Pby; O, Oc 16, 96, Sav Pby; ss, Madison & Mt Airy, NC, 96; p, 1st ch, Waycross, Ga, 96-18; GA ev, 19-22; supt dept colored evan, US Ch, res, Atlanta, Ga, 22-31; d, Ap 30, 31. sc, Sav Pby, 08-12.

***Brown, Samuel**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Ja 28, 1806; f, Rev Samuel B; m, Mary Moore; w, Ellen R Moore, Fairfield, Va, Oc 10, 33; WashCVa, 29; PTS, 30-2; L, Oc 20, 32, O ev, Ap 26, 33, Lex Pby; ss, Windy Cove ch, Lex Pby, 32— p, 35—(p, Lebanon, 41—)—62; p, New Monmouth ch, Lex Pby, 62-73; inf, res, Millboro Spgs, Va, 73-89; d, there, May 3, 89. DD, W&LU, 86. sc, Lex Pby, 61.

Brown, Samuel Evans—b, Walhalla, SC, Sp 21, 1907; f, Lowrie Wilson B; m, Annie Mary Evans; not married; USC, 26-30, BA; UTSVa, BD, 30-3, ThM, 41; UEdin, Salem Fell; WestmC Camb, 33-4; L, Nv 20, O, Dc 9, 34, Miss Pby; p, Columbia, Miss, 34-8; p, Port Gibson, 38-41; p, 1st ch, Danville, Ky, 41—.

Brown, Samuel Wood—b, Drew Co, Ark, Dc 5, 1874; ArkC, AB; stu, SWPU, 96-7; UTSVa, 98-01; L, Ju 10, O, Oc 2, 01, Pine Bl Pby; hm, Holly Grove, Ark, 01; ev, 01-2; p, Ruston, La, 02-6; not on our roll after 06 and no further record.

***Brown, S S**—b, Martinsburg, O, Oc 18, 1825; f, Aaron B; m, Isabell; married; JeffC, 46; T, Lafayette, Miss & Panola Co, Miss, 46-8; stu, AllegTS, few months, 48; T; L, 54, Tombk Pby; O, Dc 1, 55, Cntl Miss Pby; T & p, Hopewell ch, Cntl Miss Pby, 55-9; T, Middleton, Miss, 60-3; T, Shongalo, Miss, 63-6; T, Carrollton, Miss, 66; T, Winona, Miss, 67-9; p, Madison, Miss & grp, 70-8; p, Concord, Camden & Forest Grove chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 79-94; d, Fb 25, 95.

***Brown, Thomas**—b, Oxford, England, Nv 30, 1809; f, Edward B; m, Sarah Fletcher; w, Elizabeth Fisher Johnston, Fincastle, Va, Oc 18, 38; UnC, 36; PTS, 36-7; L, Ag 22, 39, Lex Pby; prin, Lewisburg, Va (now WVa), 39-41; O, *sine titulo*, 41, Gbrier Pby; ss, Greenspring, Va, 41-6; ss, Walnut Grove ch, Montg Pby, 46-61; T & ss, Abingdon, Va; d, there, May 26, 90. DD, KingC, 78.

Brown, Thomas—on our roll 1865, address: Philadelphia, Tenn; not on our roll after 65 and no further record.

***Brown, Walter Lee, Sr**—b, Madison Co, Tenn, Ag 3, 1868; f, Lacy LeGrand B; m, Nancy Evelena Wells; w, Hattie Van Stegall; memb Laymen's Gospel League, Jackson, Tenn; Rul El, 1st ch, Little Rock, Ark, 18-22; STP, under Rev John Van Lear; O ev, Oc 11, 22, Ark Pby; field supt, Ark Children's Home & Hosp, Little Rock, 23-9; d, there, Ja 8, 29.

Brown, Walter Lee, Jr—b, Jackson, Tenn, Ag 6, 1894; f, Rev Walter Lee B; m, Hattie Van Stegall; w, Martha Vesta Kinney, Brownsville, Tenn, Oc 27, 14; bus: adv, ins, merc & sales wk; priv stu; LouisvPTS, 1 yr; UTSVa, 21-3; L, Nv 13, O, Nv 18, 23, Pine Bl Pby; p, McGehee, Ark, 23-5; p, Stuttgart, Ark, 25-7; p, Excelsior Spgs, Mo, 27-38; p, Westm ch, Hopkinsville, Ky, 38—.

***Brown, William**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Sp 11, 1811; f, Rev Samuel B; m, Mary Moore; w(1), Elizabeth Hill Smith, Frederick City, Md, May 19, 36 (d, Mch 2, 81), (2), Lucy Gray Wellford, Fredericksburg, Va, May 15, 82; WashCVa, 30; T, Woodstock, Va, Romney & Gerrardstown, Va (now WVa), 30-2; PTS, 32-6 (took 1st yr over on his own motion); UTSVa, 6 mos; L, Oc 17, 35, O, Oc 28, 36, Lex Pby; p, Augusta ch, Lex Pby, 36-60; ed, Cntl Pbn, Richmond, Va, 60-79; serious failure of eyesight in 79, blind for yrs before death; res, Fredericksburg, Va, 79-83, Bayview, Fla, 83-94; d, there, Ap 23, 94. DD, HSC, 57; perm clk, GA, 65-84.

Brown, William Andrew—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Nv 10, 1905; f, C Parks B; m, Annie Wilson; w, Leona McDonald, Olivia, NC, Ja 7, 37;

DavC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L & O, Ju 18, 35, Fay Pby; p, Olivia & Cameron Hill chs, Fay Pby, 35—(ss, Cypress, 36—)—41; p, St Paul ch, Charlotte, NC, 41—.

Brown, William Carson—b, Carthage, NC, Mch 8, 1867; f, Joshua Riley B; m, Annettie Judson Bean (contracted fr McBane); w, Mallie Isabelle Lamont, Raeford, NC, Ju 1, 11; DavC, 89-93, BA; UTSVa, 93-6; L, Ju 2, 96, Or Pby; O, Dc 12, 96, Conc Pby; p, Concord & New Salem chs, Conc Pby, 96—(ss, Front St, Statesville, 96-04; ss, Clio, 97—)—07; p, Raeford, NC, 07—(p, Montpelier, 07-14; p, Bethel, 07-16)—24; p, Little Joe's ch, Barium Spgs, NC, 24-37; hr, Raeford, NC, 37—. sc, Conc Pby, 06.

Brown, William Caskey—b, Chamblee, Ga, Ag 27, 1915; f, Paul Frederick B; m, Bessie Evelyn Young; w, Isabel Grier McCain, Decatur, Ga, Ag 29, 39; stu, GaTech, 33-5; DavC, 35-7, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD; L & O, Jl 2, 40, Atla Pby; fm, Japan 40-1, Brazil 41—.

Brown, William Payne—b, Kinston, NC, Fb 7, 1902; f, Rev Edward Douglas B; m, Frances Dandridge Payne; w, Sarah Laughlin McFadyen, Raeford, NC, Nv 22, 34; DavC, 19-23, BA; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; L, May 12, 30, Conc Pby; O, Ju 8, 30, Albe Pby; p, Edenton, NC, 30-2; m p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, W Va, 32-6; p, 1st Vanguard & Ernest Myatt chs, Raleigh, NC, 36-7; wc, Charleston, W Va, 38—(ts, Nitro ch, 40-1)—.

***Brown, Willis**—L, 1902, Indian (US) Pby; O, 04 or 05, Indian Pby; ss, various chs, Indian Pby, 05-11; d, 11 or 12.

***Browne, A Oscar (MD)**—b, about 1866; Lic of Louisv (US) Pby, 98; O, 99, Louisv (US) Pby; p, Glasgow & Munfordville, Ky, 99-01; p, Coleman, Tex, 02-3; dist supt, Texarkana, 04-9; ev, Durant Pby, 10; cm, New Orleans, La, 11-4; in USA Ch, 15-38: sec, New Orleans, 15-23; ss, Main St ch, Nacogdoches, Tex, 24-6; p, Community ch, Midwest, Wyo, 27-34; wc, Casper, 34-8; d, there, Sp 22, 38.

Browne, Earl Zollicoffer—f, Julian Augustus B; m, Mary Elizabeth Jackson; SWPU, 1912-5, AB; p, Itta Bena, Morgan City, Belzoni, Tchula, Miss, 19-20; wc, New Orleans, La, 21-5; fm, Morelos, Mich, Mex, 26; prof, New Orleans, La, 27—(divested of office without censure at own request, Ap, 40)—.

Browne, Fred Zollicoffer—b, Kosciusko, Miss, Dc 27, 1878; f, Julian Augustus B; m, Mary Elizabeth Jackson; w, Susie Walton McBee, Lexington, Miss, Nv 29, 11; FCA, 98-9; UMiss, 99-02, PhB, 11; T, Miss, 04-7; PTS, 07-10; PrU, MA, 11; L, Ap 25, O, May, 10, New Bruns (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, res, Washington, D C, 10; in US Ch since 11: p, Starkville, Miss, 11-8; ss, 1st ch, Tampa, Fla, 3 mos, 18-9; p, 1st ch, (now J J White Mem) McComb, Miss, & ss, Osyka, 19-22; p, 1st ch, Texarkana, Tex, 22—(ss, Moores Chap, 23-30; prof, EvTC, 25-8; ss, 1st ch, New Boston, 31-5)—. DD, EvTC, 29.

***Browning, Charles Preston**—b, Memphis, Mo, Ag 4, 1861; f, William Perry B; m, Sarah Esther Harrington; w, Margaret Miller, Memphis, Mo, Fb 18, 92; NEMoNorm, 1 yr; SWPU, 95-8, Div Sch, 98-00; O, 00, Ark Pby; p, Wynne & Augusta, Ark, 00-3; p, Walnut Ridge & Black Rock, Ark, 03-5; p, Dexter, Mo, (USA Ch), 05-6; in US Ch, 06-11: p, Jackson,

Mo, 06-10; p, Erick, Okla, 10; p, Altus, Okla, 11; p, Gravette, Ark, (USA Ch), 11-2; p, Siloam Spgs, Ark (USA Ch), 12-4; in US Ch, 15-30: p, Malden, Mo, 15-6; p, Caruthersville, 17-20; p, Liberty, 20-3; p, Boonville, 23-30; d, there, Nv 11, 30. sc, Upper Mo Pby, 23.

Browning, Charles Woodson, Jr—b, Wytheville, Va, Fb 14, 1903; f, Charles Woodson B; m, Nellie Goodell; not married; HSC, 22-6, BS; T, 26-7; life ins bus; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; DRE, Masonic Home, Richmond, Va, 30-1; L, Spg, O, Fall, 31, Abing Pby; p, Graham ch, Bluefield, Va, 31-2; p, Ocean View ch, Norfolk, Va, 32-41; p, Porter St ch, Richmond, 41—.

Brownlee, Edwin Darnall—b, Plainville, Ga, Ap 18, 1884; f, John Hunter B; m, Fanny Erwin (Candler) Argyle; w, Lillian C Gibson, Sanford, Fla, Ag 11, 14; stu, UGa, 02 & ErskC; SWPU, DivSch, 04-6; PTS, 06-7; L, Ju 19, 06, O, Ju 23, 07, Atla Pby; p, Rock Spg ch, Atlanta, Ga, 07-12; p, 1st ch, Sanford, Fla, 13—. DD, DavC, 24, RolC, 24.

Brownlee, Hervey Herschel—b, Washington Co, Pa, Mch, 18, 1854; f, John B; m, Mary Day; w, Florence Smith, Lisbon, O, Ap 22, 79; WestmCPa, 69-73, BA; PittsTS, 73-6; L, 76, Burgetstown (UP)Pby; O, 77, Steubenville (UP)Pby; in UP Ch, 77-84: p, W Beaver & Lebanon, 77-80; ss, Grand Forks & Devils Lake, ND, 82-4; in USA Ch, 85-9: p, Erie, Kans, 85-7; ss, Grafton, ND, 87-9; in US Ch since 90: p, Port Gibson, Miss, 90-04; ss, Red Lick & Rodney, Miss, 04-5; pres, SilC, 06-15; ss, Port Gibson, Miss, 20-6; hr, res Port Gibson, 26—.

***Brownlee, James Lawrence**—b, Due West, SC, Jl 28, 1855; f, Samuel Robertson B; m, Louisa Padgett; w, Bettie Thomson, Marion, Ala, Nv 17, 80; ErskC, 74; T, 74-5; ErskTS, 75-7; ColTS, 77-8; grad stu, PTS, 79-80; O, Oc 27, 80, SC Pby; p, Honea Path, Midway & Williamson chs, SC Pby, 80-2; p, Edwards, Miss, 83-6; wc, Birmingham, Ala, 87; p, Decatur, Ala, 87-9; p, Union Springs, Ala, 89-98; p, Covington, Tenn, 98-02; p, Westm ch, Nashville, Tenn, 02-4; p, Livingston & Boligee, Ala, 05-6; p, 1st ch, Albany, Ga, 07-13; p, Madison, Ga, 13-6; p, Senatobia, Miss, 16-9; res, Birmingham, Ala, 19-21; d, there, Nv 5, 21.

Broyles, Vernon Seba, Jr—b, Rogersville, Tenn, Nv 8, 1904; f, Vernon Seba B; m, Ella Mae Ellison; not married; DavC, 23-7, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD, 31-2, ThM; p g, UTueb; O, May, 31, Mdn Pby; ss, Waddell Mem ch, Rapidan, Va, 30-2; p, Canton, Miss, 33-41; p, N Ave ch, Atlanta, Ga, 41—.

Bruce, Charles Garnett—b, Brownsville, Tenn, Dc 17, 1901; f, Charles Ellis B; m, Maggie Hobson; w, Lucille Quin Darden, Centreville, Miss, Ag 23, 28; SWPU, 20-1, 22-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 25-8, BD; L & O, Oc, 28, Miss Pby; p, Liberty, Miss, 28-30; p, Ferriday, La, 30-7; p, Indianola, Miss, 37-40; p, 1st ch, Shelbyville, Tenn, 40—.

***Bruce, John Tallulah**—b, Newton Co, Ga, Fb 5, 1852; f, John A B; m, Catherine E; w, Mary Lou Little, Talbottom, Ga, Nv 25, 80; OglU; ColTS, 74-7; L, May 22, 78, Atla Pby; res, Talbottom, Ga, 78-83; O, May 15, 83, Atla Pby; ss, West Point, Ga, 83-4; p, Lagrange, Ga & ss, Loyd chs, 85-92; p, Eufaula, Ala, 92-3; bus, divested of office at own request; d, West Point, Ga, Ja 21, 97.

***Bruce, Peter Laurie**—b, Newcastle-On-Tyne, England, Fb 20, 1864; f, William B; m, Janet Laurie; w, Daisy Wade, Spring Hill, Tenn, Oc 16, 07; SchChWk; NBTS, 97-00; L, 00, Classis of NY, Ref Ch; O, Ju, 00, Classis of Phila; p, Ref ch, Clover Hill, NJ, 00-4; in US Ch, 04-23: p, Spring Hill, Tenn, 04-11; p, Stanford, Ky, 11-23; in USA Ch since 23: p, French Creek, WVa, 23-36; hr, Stanford, Ky, 37-41; d, 41. sc, Col (US) Pby, 08-10; sc, Grafton (USA) Pby, 23-36. sc, Transyl (US) Pby, 20-2.

***Bruce, William Wallace**—b, Cynthiana, Ky, Mch 20, 1861; w, dau of "Uncle Joe" Hopper; CenCKy; DanTS, 89; L, Ap 17, O, Ap 28, 89, Transyl Pby; ss, Hanging Fork ch, Transyl Pby, 89—(ss, Perryville, Ky, 89-91)—97; inf, Perryville, 97-06; d, there, Nv 8, 06.

***Brugh, William Irwin**—b, Milford, NJ, Ju 30, 1816; f, John B; m, Rachel ?; w, Mary H Hicks, Princeton, NJ, Sp 6, 48; CNJ, 43; PTS, 45-8; L, 47, Raritan Pby; O, May 17, 49, Phila Pby; p, Bensalem & Centreville, Pa, 49-50; p, Corinth & Chestnut Ridge, O, 50-60; ss, Fredericktown, O, 60-1; in USA Ch, 61-86: ss, Bladensburg, O, 61-3; prof, WashCPa, 63-5; prin, Butler, Pa, 65—(p, Butler, 68)—71; prin, Vermillion Inst, Hayesville, O, 71-6; pres, RichC, 77-8; ss, Three Spgs & Pine Grove & T, Paris, Pa, 79-86; ss, Suffolk, Va, (US Ch), 86-7; in USA Ch: ss, Bourbon, Ind; ss, Greenup, Ky; d, there, Jl 23, 89. DD, W&JC, 75.

Brunberg, Johan August—b, Smadstoro, Sweden; stu Dix Prep Sch; Middle Tenn State Normal; VanU; SWPU, Div Sch, 1914-6; Lic of Nashv Pby, 17; O, 17, Nashv Pby; p, West Side ch, Nashville, Tenn, 17; p, Malden, Mo, 18-9; ss, 1st ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 19; p, 1st ch, Texarkana, Tex, 19-22; p, Mineral Wells, Tex, 22-3; agt, Dallas, Tex, 24; no address, 25; not on our roll after 25 and no further record.

Brunker, T A—ss, Lebanon, Mo, (US Ch), 1901; ss, Waverly, Mo, grp, 02; not on our roll after 02 and no further record.

***Brush, S R**—wc, Paris, Mo, Palmyra (US) Pby, 1904; d, 04 or 05.

Bryan, Harry Haywood—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ju 24, 1904; f, Rev James Alexander B; m, Leonora Clayton Howze; w, Margaret Hollingsworth Lancaster, Columbia, SC, Oc 10, 29; stu, HSC, 21-3; USC, BA, 26; ColTS, 26-9, BD; HartTS, 30-1, STM; L&O ev, Sp 9, 29; asso p, 1st ch, Marietta, Ga, 29-30; fm, Tokushima, Japan, 31-41; ss, 1st ch, Bessemer, Ala, 41—, p, Nv 2, 41—.

***Bryan, James Alexander**—b, Kingstree, SC, Mch 20, 1863; f, John Robert B; m, Mary Savage; w, Leonora Clayton Howze, Marion, Ala, Ju 13, 90 (d, 40); UNC, 81-5, BS; stu UVa; PTS, 86-9, BD; O, Jl 28, 89, N Ala Pby; p, 3rd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 89-41; d, there, Ja 28, 41. DD, KingC.

Bryan, E K (col)—ev, Crockett, Tex, 1887; in trans, Houston, Tex, 88-9; Navasota, Tex, 90-1; not on our roll after 91 and no further record.

Bryan, Thomas Claudius—b, Birmingham, Ala, Mch 3, 1900; f, Rev James Alexander B; m, Leonora Clayton Howze; w(1), Lucile Tate, Union Mills, NC, Oc 26, 26 (d, Fb 13, 27), (2), Melita Floyd, Kershaw, SC, De 18, 28; KingC, 3 yrs; HSC, 25, BA; ColTS, 22-5, BD; p g, USC, 25, MA;

L, Ap 15, O, May 10, 25, Pee Dee Pby; p, Mullins, SC, ss, Fork, 25-8; p, Whitmire, SC, 28-30; asst p, 1st ch, Gastonia, NC, 30-1; p, Maryland Ave ch, Baltimore, Md, 31—.

***Bryan, William S Plumer**—b, Allegheny City, Pa, Ag, 30, 1856; f, Samuel B; m, Kate Plumer; w, Alice Reid, Staunton, Va, Dc 1, 87; DavC, BA, 75, MA, 78; ColTS, 78; L, Ap, 77, Har Pby; O, Ju 8, 79, Lex Pby; p, Tygarts Valley, WV & Mingo Flats chs, 78-87; p, 1st ch, Asheville, NC, 87-92; in USA Ch, 92-25: p, 2nd ch, Cincinnati, O, 92-4; p, Ch of Covenant, Chicago, Ill, 95-25; d, there, May 29, 25. DD, CenCKy, 92.

***Bryant, Joseph T**—b, about 1870; hm, Clarendon, Tex (US Ch), 15; in USA Ch, 16-39: ss, Aspermont, Tex, 16; ss, 1st ch, Brownfield, 17-9; ss, Buffalo Gap & grp, 22; agt, Abilene, 23; ss, Snyder & grp, 24; ss, Shiloh & Zion grp, Abilene Pby, 25-7; ss, Cntl ch, Anson, Tex, 32-3; ss, 1st ch, Blanket, 34—(ss, Zion & Tye, 35)—6; hr, Colorado City, 37; ss, Wrightsboro, 39; d, there, Oc 14, 39.

Bryant, Simril Faulkner—b, Newnan, Ga, May 11, 1904; f, Francis Marian B; m, Sallie Sargent Simril; w, Emily Pearl Walker, Carthage, Miss, May 25, 31; DavC, BA, 25; UTSVa, BD, 28; L & O, Ju, 28, E Miss Pby; p, Okolona, Miss, 28-31; p, 1st ch, Helena, Ark, 31-7; p, Pulaski Hts ch, Little Rock, Ark, 37—.

Bryant, Virgil Leon—b, Smith Co, Miss, Sp 24, 1894; f, John Sheriff B; m, Adeline Martin; w, Ruth Hall, Laurel, Miss, Dc 23, 24; SWPU, 13-7; LouisvPTS, 17-9, BD; L, Ju, O, Jl, 19, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Shongalo ch & grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 19-21; p, Lexington, Miss & ss, Tchula & Franklin, 21-7; p, Gently ch, New Orleans, La, ss, Goodhope ch, 28-37; p, Lamar Hts ch, Memphis, Tenn, 37—.

Bryson, Jasper William—b, Owings, SC, Ag 7, 1903; f, Robert Marion B; m, Sallie Hunter Stoddard; w, Gladys Norma Brownfield, Mansfield, La, Dc 26, 32; USC, 4 yrs; ColTS, 26-9; L & O, Ju 14, 29, Red Riv Pby; p, Cedar Grove ch, Shreveport, La, 29-34; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 34-40; p, 1st ch, Pulaski, Tenn, 40— sc, Col Pby, 41—.

***Bryson, John H**—b, Lincoln Co, Tenn, Ap 3, 1831; f, Rev Henry B; m, Miss McMullen; ErskC & TS; NewbTS; O, 55, ARP Ch; Chap CSA, 61-5; reed by N Ala (US) Pby, 66; p, Shelbyville, Tenn, 67-72; p g stu, UVa, 73; p, 1st ch, Columbia, SC, 73-6; trav, Europe & Palestine, 77-81; p, Huntsville, Ala, 81-97; d, Shelbyville, Tenn, Fb 1, 97. Mod, GA, 86.

Buchanan, Grundy Sexton—b, Ellendale, Va, Sp 14, 1902; f, John G B; m, Mattie Buchanan (same name); w, Nita Kensinger, Bristol, Tenn, May 7, 30; KingC, 23-7, BS; UTSVa, 27-30; L, Oc, 30, Abing Pby; O, May, 31, Hols Pby; ev, Rogersville, Tenn, 31; ss & p, Blowing Rock, NC, 31-9; p, Mt Carmel ch, Abing Pby, 39—.

Buchanan, J C—ev, Bowling Green, Ky, Muh Pby, 1873-6; ev, Campbellsville, Ky, 77-8; p e, Delhi, La, 79-80; p, Longview, Tex, ss, Kilgore, 81; ss, Hampton, Tex, 82; ss, Eureka Spgs, Miss, 83-4; not on our roll, 85-6; ss, Munfordville, Ky, 87; no address, 88-9; not on our roll after 89 and no further record.

Buchanan, Percy Wilson—b, Takamatsu, Japan, Sp 7, 1900; f, Rev Walter McSymon B; m, Mary Emma Wilson; w, Clara Mildred Browning, Ju 23, 21; USArmy, 302nd Bat Tank Corps, AEF, 6 mos; MaryvC, BA, 22; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; PrU, MA, 33; L&O, May 15, 25, E Han Pby; fm, Nagoya, Japan, 25—. Auth: Oratorio "Simon Peter", 37.

Buchanan, Ralph Laster—b, Senia, NC, Fb 21, 1912; f, Eden Vanderbilt B; m, Martha McKinney; w, Flora Margaret McGoogan, St Pauls, NC, Ag 26, 41; KingC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, dipl; L, Jl 15, O, Jl 20, 41, Winston-Salem Pby; p, Pine Hall, Sandy Ridge & Danbury chs, Winston-Salem Pby, 41—.

Buchanan, Robert Morris—b, Rosebloom (nr Charleston), Miss, Ju 28, 1901; f, Richard Damascus B; m, Texana Whitton; w, Helen Louise Faust, McComb, Miss; MissS, 3 yrs; SW, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 30; O, Ju 29, 30, Miss Pby; p, Liberty, Miss & grp, 30-42; p, DeKalb & grp, 42—.

Buchanan, Thomas Wilson—b, Chatham Hill, Va, Ja 25, 1914; f, John Gatewood B; m, Martha Graham; not married; KingC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L, Jl 8, O, Jl 20, 41, Norf Pby; p, Bethany ch, Zuni, Va, 41—.

Buchanan, Walter McSymon—b, Glasgow, Scotland, Sp 6, 1868; f, Daniel B; m, Agnes McSymon; w, Mary Emma Wilson, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ju 23, 97 (Japan); URich, 87-91, BA, MA; UTSVa, 91-4; L, Ap 14, 93, O, 95, E Han Pby; ss, Westm ch, Richmond, 94-5; fm, Japan: ev, Takamatsu, 95-08; prof, KobeTS, 08-27; ev & T, Nagoya, (Golden Castle C) 27-8; ev wk, Kagawa, 29-38; hr, res, Santa Barbara, Calif, 38-41, Pomona, Calif, 41, San Saba, Tex, 41—. DD, DanBakC, 13.

Buchanan, William Cumming—b, Glasgow, Scotland, Jl 18, 1865; f, Daniel B; m, Agnes McSymon; w(1) Minnie Hart Crump, Harrison, Ark, Ag 19, 91, (2), Bessie Jane Shafer, Cobleskill, NY, May 24, 28, (Yokohama, Japan); HSC, BA, BL, 83-7, DD, 20; UTSVa, BD, 88-91, p g wk, 18-9; p g, PTS, 28-9; L, May, O, Sp, 91, E Han Pby; ss, Arkadelphia, Ark, 91; fm, Japan: T & ev, Nagoya, 92-8; T & ev, Takamatsu, 98-07; prof, Kobe TS, 07-8; T & ev, Nagoya, 08-17, Gifu, 17-36; hr, res, Richmond, Va, 37, Hopewell, Va, 38-41; Petersburg, 41—.

Buchholz, Otto Emmett—b, Dalton, Ga, Ja 20, 1886; f, Louis B; m, Laura Marian Henkel; w, Nell Lucke Sutton, Richmond, Va, Dc 3, 17; DavC, 05-9, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD, 18-23, DD; L, May 29, 14, Chero Pby; O, Ju 28, 14, E Han Pby; p, Overbrook ch, Richmond, Va, 14-9; org & ss, Grove Ave ch, Richmond, 19-21; prof, ATS, 21—.

Buck, James A—b, Ag 9, 1890; ArkC, 16-7; T; LouisvPTS, 23-4; O, May 29, 24, New Albany (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 23-31: p, Beech Grove ch, Hebron, Ind, 23-5; p, Chase, Kans, 25-6; p, Ft Gibson, Okla, 27-8; p, Indiana & Royal Oak chs, Vincennes Pby, 28-30; stu, 30-1; in US Ch, 31-5: ss, Concord, White Cloud, Bethel chs, Mo Pby, 31-3; wc, Rush Hill, Mo, 34; divested of office by Mo Pby at own request, Ap 10, 35, and no further record.

Buck, Joseph T (col)—b, Lexington, Miss; L & O, 1885, Bapt Ch; stu under Drs Jas H Brookes & J F Cannon; p, Mt Olive (Bapt) ch; ss, Bethany (col) ch, St Louis, Mo (US Ch), 90-7; wc, there, 98-07; not on our roll after 07 and no further record.

Buckle, George—b, Bristol, England, Nv 10, 1855; stu WestmCMo; law reporter & steno; UTSVa, 80-4; L, 82, Lex Pby; O, 84, Md (US) Pby; p, Hancock, Md, 84-7; in USA Ch, 87-04: p, Little Britain ch, Lancaster, Pa, 87-8; p, Marshall St (now Greystone) ch, Elizabeth, NJ, 88-04; p, Clover Hill (RefChAm) ch, 04—; no further record. DD, AlfU, 02.

Buckles, Paul King—b, Holston Valley, Tenn, Ag 5, 1896; f, James Samuel B; m, Elizabeth Jane King; w, Irene Hevener, Hightown, Va, Ju 1, 22; KingC, BA; USArmy, AEF, 17-8; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; L, Ap 13, O, Ju 4, 22, Norf Pby; p, Lynnhaven & Virginia Beach, Va, 22-5; p, Hampton, 25-40; p, 1st ch, Newport News, 40—. DD, HSC, 36.

***Buckner, Albert Gallatin**—b, Buncombe Co, nr Asheville, NC, Ja 17, 1850; f, James Robert B; m, Susan LeeAnna Chambers; w, Mary McRae, Marlboro Co, SC, Sp 15, 91; DavC, 75-9, BA; UTSVa, 79-82; L, May, O, De, 82, Meck Pby; p, Wadesboro & Morven, NC, 82-90; p, Cynthiana, Ky, 90-9; ss & pres, KingC, 99-02; p, Falling Spg & Glasgow, (Va), 02-6; p, Kentyre ch & grp, Pee Dee Pby, 06—(p, Dillon, 09—)—14; ss, Latta, SC, 15-6; hr, Clio, SC, 17-41; d, Fb 18, 41. DD, AusC, 01.

Bueno, Joses S—in USA Ch, 1924-5: prof, Dubuque, Ia, 24; ss, Pine Crk ch, Dubuque Pby, 25; prof, UFla, memb Suwan (US) Pby, 26-7; in USA Ch, 28-35: ss, Sorrento, Fla, 28-9; prof, RolC, 30; prof, Brazil, 31-5; no further record.

Buffaloe, Atlas Russell—b, nr Raleigh, NC, Mch 31, 1908; f, Atlas Asheley B; m, Lillian Lee Crocker; w, Mary Elizabeth Hamlet, Raleigh, NC, Oc 28, 38; NCS, 33-6, BS; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Oc 3, O, Nv 19, 39, Hols Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Kingsport, Tenn, 39—.

***Buford, Gaston R**—bus, Franklin, Tenn; stu, LouisvPTS; Lic of Louisv (US) Pby, 1911; O, 11 or 12; asst p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 12-6; p, Moore Mem ch, Atlanta, Ga, 16-7; killed by drunken man, Fb 17, 17.

Buhler, Walter Raymond—b, Jeffersonville, Ind, Ag 11, 1886; f, Rudolph B; m, Charlotte Wright; w, Frances — —, Conyers, Ga, 26; stu, TayU, VanU & GaS; TayU, TS; L&O, 26, E Ala Pby; p, Clio, Pea River, ss, Louisville, E Ala Pby, 26-30; p, Mulberry St ch, Montgomery, Ala, 30-1; p, Bethany ch, Zuni, Va, 31-40; p, Indian Trail, NC & grp, 40—.

***Buie, Edgar Perry**—b, Evant, Tex, Fb 25, 1888; w, Joanna Henry, Aldine, Tex, Oc, 23; WestmCTex; T; AusPTS; Lic of Brazos Pby, 20-2; O, Ap, 23, Brazos Pby; p, Alvin, Tex, 23-5; p, Crosbyton, Tex grp, 25-9; p, Balmorhea, Tex, Jan-May, 29; d, May 20, 29.

***Buist, Edward Henry**—b, Charleston, SC, Oc 4, 1838; w, Miss Sebring, Charleston, SC, 63; SCC, 58; ColTS, 61; L, 60, O, 62, SC Pby; ss, Aveleigh ch, Newberry, SC, 61— p, 62-5; ss, Centre Point & Great Pee Dee chs, & T, Society Hill, SC, 65-8; p, Cheraw, SC, 69-82; d, there, Sp 11, 82.

***Buist, Edward Tonge**—b, Charleston, SC, Mch 1, 1809; f, Rev George B; m, Mary Somers; w(1), Margaret Robinson, Charleston, SC, Dc 18, 32, (2), Mrs Emma H Lowndes, Greenville, SC, Jl 8, 41, (3), Miss McNeal, Greenville, SC, May 23, 67; PTS, 28-31; O, Ja 10, 33, Charl Union Pby; p, Indpt Pbn ch, James Island, SC, 33-7; p, Nazareth ch, 40-4; ss, Mt Tabor, 45-57; pres, LaurFS, 57-61; p, Washington St ch, Greenville, SC, 62-77; d, there, Nv 10, 77. DD.

***Bull, Griffin William**—b, Tallahassee, Fla, Oc 11, 1868; f, William B; m, Florence Holland; w, Lucy Morton Eggleston, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Ap 26, 92; HSC, 85-9; UTSVa, 90-2; L, 92, E Han Pby; O, 93, Macon Pby; p, Cuthbert, Ga, 92-3; p, Opelika, Ala, 94-6; p, West End ch, Atlanta, Ga, 96-04; p, Moore Mem (now Westm) ch, Nashville, Tenn, 04-6; p, 1st (USA) ch, Scranton, Pa, 06-16; d, there, Ap 11, 16. Auth: "Modern Language Systems." DD, CumbU, 06; PhD, CntlUInd.

***Bull, William Ford**—b, Norfolk, Va, Fb 2, 1876; f, Wm Augustus B; m, Mary Holland; w, Elizabeth Alby, Staunton, Va, May 14, 01; stu, HSC, 92-6, DD; UTSVa, 96-9; L&O, Jl 2, 99, Norf Pby; fm, Kunsan, Korea, specialized in tent evangelism, 99-40; hr, Norfolk, Va, 40-1; d, there, Dc 17, 41.

***Bulla, Thomas McNeill**—b, nr Fayetteville, NC, Ja 4, 1881; DavC, AB; T; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L, Ju 21, 11, Fay Pby; O, May, 13, E Han Pby; p, Emporia & ss, Union, Lawrenceville & Aberdour chs, E Han Pby, 13-7; 1st Lt Chap, AEF, 116th Inf, 29th Div, France; wounded in action & d, nr Verdun, France, Oc 17, 18.

Bullock, James Randolph—b, Sherman, Tex, Jl 7, 1910; f, John Randolph B; m, Bernice Haydon; w, Elizabeth Campbell, Sherman, Tex, Sp 4, 36; AusC, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; p g, UEdin, (Salem Fell) & UMarb, 35-6; O ev, Ag 27, 35, Dallas Pby; p, 1st ch, Gladewater, Tex, 36-9; p, Canal St ch, New Orleans, La, 39—.

***Bullock, Joseph James**—b, nr Lexington, Fayette Co, Ky, Dc 23, 1812; f, Waller B; m, Maria Chester Burch; w(1), Caroline Frances Breckinridge, Danville, Ky, Oc 31, 32 (d, Nv 4, 67), (2), Mrs Elizabeth Towson (Odell) Lavender, Fb 23, 69; CenCKy, BA, 32, MA, 35, DD, 50; law stu; tut, CenCKy; PTS, 35-6; L, Sp, 36, O, Sp, 37, W Lex Pby; p, Frankfort, Ky, 37—(supt Pub Edu, Ky, 39)—47; cor sec & gen agt, Home Missions, 47-9; p, Walnut Hill ch, Ky & prin, Fem Sem, 49-53; p, 2nd ch, Louisville, Ky, 53-5; prin, Fem Sem, Walnut Hill (2nd time), 55-60; fin agt, DanTS, 60; p, Franklin St ch, Baltimore, Md, 61—(rec'd by US Ch with ch & Patapsco Pby from USA Ch, 67)—70; p, 2nd ch, Alexandria, Va, 70-4; p, Union ch, Alexandria, Va, 75-80; chap, US Senate, 79-84; wc, Washington, DC, 85-91; d, nr Lexington, Ky, Nv 9, 92. Mod, GA, 88.

Bullock, Robert Haydon—b, McKinney, Tex, Dc 9, 1913; f, John Randolph B; m, Bernice Haydon; w, Sarah Adelia Perry, Angleton, Tex, Ju 8, 39; AusC, BA, 31-5; UTSVa, BD, 35-8, ThM, 39, Thomas Cary Johnson Fell, 38-9, 39-40; O ev, May 26, 39, Dallas Pby; ss, Waddell Mem ch, Rapidan, Va, 39—(instr, UTSVa, 38—)—40; p, Bellaire, Tex, 40—.

***Bunting, Robert Franklin**—b, nr Hookstown, Pa, May 9, 1828; f, John B; m, Margaret Moody; w(1), Nina Ella Doxey, Colorado, Tex, Oc 18, 53

(d, 54), (2), Mrs Chrissie (Sharpe) Craig, Steubenville, O, Ja 26, 60; WashCPa, 49; PTS, 49-52; L, Ap 23, 51, New Bruns Pby; O ev, Nv 9, 52, Washington Pby; ss, Lagrange & Columbus, Tex, 53-6; ss, 1st ch, San Antonio, Tex, 56-61; chap, CSA, 61-5; ss, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn, 65—p, 66-8; p, 1st ch, Galveston, Tex, 68—(ed, Texas Presbyterian, 76-9)—80; wc, there, 80-4; ss, 1st ch, Rome Ga, 81 (during Dr Axson's pastorate), p, 84-5; fin agt, SWPU, 85-9; p, Gallatin, Tenn, 89-91; d, Lebanon, Tenn, Dc 19, 91. DD, HSC, 65. sc, Syn Tex, 73-83; sc, Brazos Pby, 71-5; sc, Nashv Pby, 90-1.

Burch, Harry Homer—b, Houston, Tex, Fb 21, 1906; f, Joe B; m, Christine Gutaphell; w, Alvina Geissler McLean, Houston, Tex, Oc 31, 31; UTex 3 yrs; AusPTS, 32-5; MBI, 29; L, Sp, 35, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Oc, 35, Brazos Pby; p, Paul's Union ch, (union ch, not Pbn), La Marque, Tex, 35—.

Burgess, Thomas Peterson—b, nr Manning, SC, Jl 14, 1860; f, Thomas Leslie B, MD; m, Frances Anne Mayes; w, Charlotte Matilda Henderson, Walterboro, SC, Oc 28, 90 (d, 20); DavC, BA, 79-83; ColTS, 83-5; PTS, BD, 85-6; L, Ap 14, 85, Har Pby; O, Oc 7, 86, Charl Pby; p, Ebenezer ch, Charleston, SC, 86—(ss, Westm ch, 86-7)—92; p, Lithonia ch & grp, Atla Pby, 92-5; p, Madison, Ga & grp, 95-00; p, Ninety-Six, SC & grp, 00-03; p, Edgefield, SC & grp, 03-11; p, Allison Crk ch & grp, Bethel Pby, 11-3; p, Crawfordville, Ga & ss grp, 13-7; p, Campobello & Landrum chs & ss grp, Enoree Pby, 17-22; p, Ingleside, Ga & ss, Stone Mtn & Midway chs, 22-30; hr, res, Decatur, Ga, 30—(ss, Swainsboro ch, Sav Pby, 34-5; ss, Boston ch, S W Ga Pby, 35-7)—. sc, SC Pby, 08-11.

***Burgess, Wiley**—b, Elbert Co, Ga, Ja 3, 1809; married, 38; L, 33, O, 36, in Cumb Ch; in Cumb Ch, 33-67: ev, Jefferson Co, Ala & p, Elyton, Ala, 33-9; ev, Dallas Co, Ala, 39-43; p, in Pickens Co, Ala, 43—(chap, CSA, 61—)—64; res, Natchez, Miss, 65-7; in US Ch, 67-78: ev, Miss Pby, 67-73; ss, Brookhaven & Magnolia, Miss, 73-6; ev, 76-8; d, Brookhaven, Miss, Dc 26, 78. sc, Miss Pby, 76-8.

Burgess, William Mellon—b, Catlettsburg, Boyd Co, Ky, Ju 13, 1859; f, George Roberts B; m, Martha Ann Spurlock; w, Jessie Eva Smith, Anson, Tex, Ja 18, 21; FrankCO, 3 yrs, BS, prof, 88-91; LaneTS, 3 yrs; L&O, May 23, 94, Louisv (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 94-00: ss, Cloverport, Ky, 94-5; p, Manchester, O, 95-6; wc, Portsmouth, O, 96-00; no record, 00-25 except ss, Brady, Tex, (USA Ch) 11-2; in US Ch since 26: hm, Guer-rant, Ky, 26-9; inf, Russell, Ky, 30—.

***Burgett, James Ralston**—b, Olivesburg, Richland Co, O, Ap 6, 1830; f, Joseph Rogers B; m, Ann Ralston; w(1), Martha A Vance, 55 (d, 56), (2), Sarah V Wheeler, 60; JefC, BA, 53; supt sch, Hamilton, O, 53-5; WestTS, 56-7, grad; L, 57, O, Ap, 58, Richland Pby; p, 1st ch, Mansfield, O, & pres, FemaleColl, 58-9; p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 59-00; d, Oc 25, 1900. DD, OglU, 66.

***Burke, William E**—b, about, 1841; memb, Laf (US) Pby, Montgomery City, Mo, 78-80; p, Prescott, Ark, 81-2; ss, Union Chapel & grp, Mo Pby, 83-6; ss, Baird, Tex, 87; d, there, Dc 22, 87.

***Burkhead, J DeWitt**—b, Iredell Co, NC, Ag 10, 1833; w, Olivia L Anderson, Anderson, SC, 58; DavC, 51-4; T, Cabarrus Co, NC, 54-6; ColTS, 56-8; stu, FreeChCEdin, 58-9; L, 59, Conc Pby; O, 59, SC Pby; p, Rocky River & Providence chs, SC Pby, 59—(chap, CSA)—65; p e, Decatur, Ga, few mos in 65; p, Athens, Ga, 66-72; ev, Chero Pby, 72-5; p, Huntsville, Ala, Ja 1, 76-9; p, Paris, Tex, 79-81; ev, E Tex Pby, 81-4; p, Montgomery, Ala, 85-92; d, there, Ap 18, 92.

***Burkhead, William DeWitt**—b, Anderson Co, SC, Ju 16, 1861; f, Rev J DeWitt B; m, Olivia Anderson; w, Annie Bell, Montgomery, Ala; stu, UAla; merch; UTSVa, 98-01; L, May, 01, E Ala Pby; O, May, 02, Lex Pby; p, Mt Horeb ch, Lex Pby, 02-9; p, Opelika, Ala, 09-18; d, there, Sp 16, 18.

Burn, Richard William—b, Saugus, Mass, Fb 21, 1913; f, Alexander B; m, Margaret Storrack Martin; w, Elizabeth McHatton, Louisville, Ky, May 4, 39; KingC, 31-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 36-9, BD; O, May 16, 39, Potosi Pby; p, Potosi, Mo, 39-40; ss, Forsyth & Sch of Ozarks chs, Laf Pby, 40—.

Burney, LeRoy Perry—b, Clarkton, Bladen Co, NC, Ag 1, 1897; f, Andrew Franklin B; m, Sarah Eleanor Benson; w, Margarette Lackey Morrison, Davidson, NC, Ju 4, 24; DavC, BA, 17, (USArmy, 18) 19-23; prof, Berry Schl, 23-6; ColTS, BD, 26-9, CumLaude; VanU, 32; L, May 31, O, Ju 2, 29, Meck Pby; p, Sugaw Crk ch, Charlotte, NC, 29—(summer lect, various edn'l institutions)—40; reg'l DRE, Augusta, Ga, 40—.

***Burney, P H**—b, Charlotte, NC, Ap 16, 1855; f, Elsaven L B; m, Martha Harriet Henderson; w, Maggie Douglas King, Waco, Tex, Oc 6, 92; DavC; UNC; USC; AusPTS, 89-91; L, 03, Bwood Pby; hm, Durant, Okla, 04; O, 05, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Gatesville, Tex, 05-6; hm, Del Rio, 06-7; p, Sabinal, 08-9; ss, Anson, 10-1; T, Arlington, 11-2; T, Itasca, 13-4; p, Turnersville, 15-6; agt, Waco, 17-37; d, May 23, 37. sc, Cisco Pby, 11.

Burns, E P (col)—b, Jackson Co, Ga; stu, Tusca Inst, 1889; L & O, Ag, 89, Athens Pby; p, Sardis & Mt Zion (col) chs, Athens Pby, 89-98; not on our roll after 98 and no further record.

Burns, William Parker—b, Macon, Ga, Ja 30, 1915; f, Henry Knox B; m, Ruth Parker; w, Marie Lucile DuBose, Dallas, Tex, Ju 28, 41; PCSC, 34-8, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L & O ev, May 15, 41, Macon Pby; p, Marion Junction, Ala & ss, grp, 41—.

***Burr, Henry Bernard**—b, Hartford, Conn, Jl 3, 1823; f, Harry B; m, Maria T Morrison; w(1), Caroline Vanderwerken, Schenectady, NY (d, within a yr), (2), Celia A Wolcott, Westersfield, Conn, Oc 2, 56; UnC, 49; PTS, 49-52; L, May 18, 52, Troy Pby; O, Nv 12, 53, Long Isl Pby; ss, Freeport & Roslyn, NY, 52-5; NYCity, 55-6; Milwaukee, Wisc, 57; ss, Belvidere, Ill, 57-8; ss, Mexico, Mo, 58-60; Ferguson, Mo, 60-2; ss, Maline Crk, Mo, 62-5; Balto, Md, 67; T, Nealsville, NC, 67-9; in US Ch, 69-81: p, Seamen's Bethel ch, Wilmington, NC, 69-71; p, 2nd ch, Wilmington, 71-3; chap, Seamen's Chapel, Galveston, Tex, 74-7; T, Calvert, Tex, 77-80, Lewisville, Tex, 80-1; in USA Ch, 82-7: ss, Cisco, Tex, 82-3; ss, Milsap, Tex, 84-7; d, Dallas, Tex, Ja 20, 87.

***Burrows, J M**—b, about 1853; on roll of USA Ch, 06; ss, Altus, Okla (US Ch) 07-8; in USA Ch, 09-28: ss, Stacy, Tex & grp, 09-15; wc, there, 17-8; hr, there, 19-23; ss, Santa Anna, Tex, 24-8; d, there, Mch 30, 28.

***Burwell, Henry Ward**—b, Franklin Co, Va, Nv 2, 1865; f, William Armistead B; m, Sallie Henrie Ward; w, Mary Anderson, Greenville, SC, Jl 12, 92; EmC, 85-7, BA; ColTS, 87-90; L, Sp, 89, Aug Pby; O, Ju 5, 90, St Johns Pby; p, Sanford, Fla, 90-1; p, Fairview ch, Enoree Pby, 91-00; p, Bennettsville, SC, 00-2; p, Greene St ch, Augusta, Ga, 02-4; p, Napoleon Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 04-9; p, 1st ch, Paducah, Ky, 10-5; p, Westm ch, Dallas, Tex, 15-8; ednl wk, Syn Tex, 18-20; travel in Orient & occ ss, 20-2; ev, Syn Tex, 22-5; p, Parkway ch, Dallas, Tex, 25-7; ss, 1st ch, Corpus Christi, 29-32; ss, Waxahachie, 32-3; res, Dallas, occ ss, 33—(hr, 40—)—41; d, there, Ju 12, 41. PhD, MidU, 03; DD, AusC, 16.

Burwell, Richard Spotswood—b, Hillsboro, NC, Jl 8, 1853; f, Robert B; m, Margaret Anna Robertson; w, Blanche Franklin, Gallatin, Tenn, May 6, 97; DavC, 4 yrs, DD, 17; UTSVa, 75-8; L, Ap, 78, Or Pby; O, Ap, 79, Dallas Pby; p, Denton, Tex, 79-81; ss, West Fork, 78-83; p, Graham, Tex, 83-4; p, Denton, Tex, 84-6; p, Morrilton, Ark, 86-92; p, Gallatin, Tenn, 92-05; p, Summerville, Ga, 05-8; p, Ozark, Ala, 08-10; p, New Hope ch, Lowell, NC, 10-8; p, Hopewell ch, Meck Pby, 18-25; hr, Davidson, NC, 25—. sc, Dallas Pby, 82-6, Syn Ark, 91-3, Syn Tenn, 03-4, Nashv Pby, 02-4, Chero Pby, 06-7, Kings Mtn, 17.

***Burwell, Robert**—b, Dinwiddie Co, Va, Ju 12, 1802; f, Armistead B; m, Mary Cole Turnbull; w, Margaret Arena Robertson; HSC, 1823; UTSVa, first class: 1823-6; L, Oc 23, 26, W Han Pby; hm, Franklin Co, Va, 27-8; ss, Salem ch, Lex Pby, 29-30; O, Nv 27, 30, W Han Pby; hm, Bedford Co, Va, 30-1; p, Chesterfield, Va, 31-6; p, Hillsboro, NC, 36—(prin, FemC, 49—)—57; prin, FemC, Charlotte, NC, 57—(p, Paw Crk ch, Meck Pby, 59-63)—72; prin, PeaceI, 72-92; inf, Raleigh, NC, 92-5; d, there, Mch 5, 95. DD, UNC, 82.

Buschgen, Otto William—b, Chicago, Ill, Sp 24, 1885; f, Robert William B; m, Emma Julia Loos; w, Ruth Wise; SWPU, 06-10, PhB, also Div Sch, 12-4, BD; stu, UTueb, 10-1, UBer, 11-2; L & O, Sp 1, 14, Upper Mo Pby; p, Northeast ch, Kansas City, Mo, 14-7; YMCA War service, 17-8; field sec, Exec Com CE, 19-22; in USA Ch since 22: sec, BdChr-Edu, 22-5; Dir, fin campaign, 25-32; p, Mem ch, Wenonah, NJ, 32-7; p, Westm ch, Elizabeth, NJ, 37—. DD, JasMU & LincC. Auth: "Money for Colleges," 24.

Busler, Ray M—in US Ch, 1919-23: ss, Sydney Mem, Tampa, Fla, 19-20; wc, Tampa, 21-3; wc, Luzerne, NY, Albany (USA) Pby, 23-6; no further record.

Butler, David Campbell—b, Clifton, Tex, Nv 19, 1899; f, James Wright B; m, Maidee Campbell; w, Mary Maurine Goodman, Terrell, Tex, Sp 14, 22; AusC, 14-8, BA; PTS, 19-20, 21-2, ThB; UTSVa, 20-1; PrU, MA, 22; stu, UMont, 23; UEdin, PhD, 22-29; L, Ju 13, 21, O, Sp 11, 23, Brazos Pby; ss, Trueheart Mem (now Westm) ch, Galveston, Tex, 21; p, College ch, (A&M), College Station, Tex, 23-4; in USA Ch, 24-41: fm, China, 24-9; prof, ETexSTC, 30—(recd Paris, US Pby, Mch 4, 41)—.

***Butler, George Washington**—b, Eve's Mill, Monroe Co, Tenn, Oc 8, 1826; f, Jesse B; m, Mary Taylor; w, Elizabeth Catherine Porter, Riceville, Tenn, Ap 5, 55 (d, Ap 16, 14); TuscC, 50; PTS, 50-3; medical stu; O, 53, Knoxv Pby; ss, Pleasant Forest ch, Knoxv Pby, 53-4; ss, Cedar Grove, 54-6; ss, Pleasant Forest, 56-7; Riceville, 57-8; ss, Euchearna, Fla, 59—(surgeon-chap, Gen Clanton's Brigade)—62; Louisville, Ala, 62-3; Skipperville, 63-5; deposed for contumacy, E Ala Pby, 67; united with Cumb Ch; T, in Tenn; prof, RoaneC, 83-90, pres, 90-5; T, Springtown, Tex, 95-04; res, nr Loudon, Tenn, 04—(ss, various Cumb chs)—19; d, there, Nv 14, 19. DD, RoaneC, 84.

Butler, George William—b, 1855, DavC; UMd, MD, 80; physician, Roanoke, Va, 80-2; O, 83, Md Pby; medical miss, Brazil, 83—(not on our roll after 03, memb foreign Pby, 03—)—09; no further record.

Butler, James Wright, Jr—b, Clifton, Tex, Ag 1, 1902; f, James Wright B; m, Maidee Campbell; w, Grace Elaine Harvie, Galveston, Tex, May 10, 27; stu, AusC, 19-21; PrU, 21-3, BA; PTS, 24-7, ThB; L, Sp 10, 25, Brazos (US) Pby; O, Oc 6, 27, Westchester (USA) Pby; p, Mt Kisco, NY (USA Ch), 27-40; p, 1st (US) ch, Fayetteville, Ark, 40—.

Butler, John Byrd—b, Brister (now Emerson), Columbia Co, Ark, Ag 4, 1881; f, John Thomas B; m, Margaret Loucind Byrd; w, Annie Fletcher Youree, Readyville, Tenn, Ju 21, 16; SWPU, 2 yrs, also DivSch, 2yrs; UTSVa, 14-5; VanU, Rural Ch Sch, 25-9; L, Sp, 13, Red Riv Pby; colp AmBSoc; O, Ap 16, 16, Mfs Pby; p, Bethel Spgs ch, Mfs Pby, 16-20; ss, Faunsdale, Linden & McKinley chs, Tusca Pby, 21-3; ss, Ebenzer ch & grp, N Ala Pby, 23-39; hr, Hobbs Island, Ala, 40—.

Butler, William H—in USA Ch, 1923-9; wc, Knoxville, Tenn, memb, Union Pby, 23; p, North ch, St Louis, Mo, 24-6; p, 1st ch, Lawrence, Kans, 27-9; p, Tabernacle (US) ch, Springfield, Mo, 29-30; disp to Ozark (USA) Pby, 30, but no record in USA Minutes of his having been received; not on our roll after 30 and no further record.

***Buttolph, David Lyman**—b, Norwich, NY, Dc 24, 1822; f, Judge David B; m, Maria Lyman; WmsC, BA, 45; T, Bluffton & Charleston, SC, 45-9; ColTS, 52; L, 52, Charl Pby; asst to p, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 52-4; O, 54, Ga Pby; p, Midway (Cong) ch, Liberty Co, Ga, (while on roll of Pbn Ch; in US Ch since 61), 54-67; p, Marietta, Ga, 67-87; ss, Cohutta, Sardis, Bethel, Calhoun & Villa Rica, Ga, 87-96; inf, 96; d, Ag 7, 06. DD, UGA, 79.

Byars, J C—p, Belton, Tex (US Ch), 1920-2; in USA Ch since 23; p, Midlothian, Tex, 23-4; p, 1st ch, Teague, 25-9; wc, there, 30; wc, Waxahachie, 31; ss, Adamsville & Crawford, 32-6, wc, Adamsville, 37—.

Byers, Andrew Benjamin—b, Morrison, Ill, Ap 19, 1906; f, Benjamin F B; m, Angelina Lockhart; w, Pauline Rowe, Austin, Tex, May 14, 33; AusC, 24-8, BA; UTex, 28-31; AusPTS, 28-31, BD; L, Ap 22, 31, W Tex Pby; O, Sp 27, 31, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Clifton, Tex (also ss, McGregor & Unity chs), 31-6; p, Taylor, Tex, 36-41; p, Manhattan ch, El Paso, Tex, 41— sc, Cntl Tex Pby, 37-41.

*Byers, David Owen—b, Holston Valley, Washington Co, Va, Sp 24, 1850; f, Lilburn Owen B; m, Olivia King; w(1), Ella M Carmack, nr Leesburg, Tenn, Nv 12, 74, (2) Mildred B Watkins, Moss Point, Miss, Dc 8, 15; KingC, BA, 72, MA, 82; ColTS, 75; L, Ju 12, 74, O, Ap 8, 76, Hols Pby; ss, Leesburg, Rheatown & Providence chs, Hols Pby, 74-6; p, Jonesboro & Johnson City, Tenn, 76-83; ev, Jeanerette & New Iberia, La, 83-4; p, Moss Point, Miss, 84—(org & ss, Handsboro, Ocean Spgs & Scranton, Miss.)—97; pres, Feliciana Inst, Jackson, La, 98—(ss, Comite ch)—02; p, Norwood, La & ss, Rose Hill, 02-12; p, Jonesboro, Leesburg & Providence chs, Hols Pby, 12-7; ill health; d, in hosp, New Orleans, La, Ja 10, 20. sc, La Pby, 09-12.

*Byers, Robert Hamilton—b, West Alexander, Pa; stu, WashCPa; stu, NewATS, 1851-2; L, Ap, 52, Madison Pby; O, 52, E Tex Pby; ss, Jefferson, Hickory Hill, Palestine, Rusk & Henderson, Tex, 52-7; ss, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 57-60; fin agt, AusC, 1 yr; ss, Huntsville, Tex & grp, 63-6; wc, Clear Crk Station, Tex, 67-70; ss, Wheelock ch, Brazos Pby, 71-5; hm, Houston, Tex & ss, various chs, 76-99; d, 99 or 00. DD, AusC, 59. sc, Brazos Pby, 81. sc, Syn Tex, 10 yrs.

*Byington, Cyrus—fm, Mt Fork ch, Eagletown, Cherokee Nation, 1836-65; wc, Belpre, O, 66, 68; Stockbridge, Mass, 67; d, 68 or 69.

Byrd, John W—O, Sp 14, 1927, El Paso Pby; p, Pecos, ss, Coahoma & Odessa, Tex, 27-40; p, Sanderson, 40—.

Byrd, Samuel Craig—b, Laurens, SC, Oc 24, 1868; f, Jonathan Downs B; m, Evelyn Craig; w, Wilhelmina Law Cozby, Newberry, SC, Oc 3, 93; PCSC, BA, 89, MA, 92, DD, 06, LLD, 24; UTSVa, 89-90; ColTS, 90-2, tutor, 92-3; L, Ap 11, 92, Enoree Pby; asst p, 1st ch, New Orleans, La, 93-4; O, Jl 8, 94, N Orl Pby; p, Lafayette ch, New Orleans, La, 94-7; assoc prof, ColTS, 98—(mng ed Pbn Quar & Rel Outlook, 98-9; ss, Hartsville, SC, 99—)—02; p, Scion ch, Winnsboro, SC, 03-6; pres, ChiC, 06-30; pres em, QuChiNC, res, Charlotte, 30—.

Byrns, Oliver Luther—b, Mexico, Mo, Ju 5, 1876; f, William Gabriel B; m, Ida Thomas; w, Clara Isabel Allen, Windsor, Mo, Ap 8, 08; WestmCMo, 97-01, BL; LouisvPTS, 02-5, BD; L, May 12, 04, O, Ju 17, 06, Mo Pby; p, Laddonia & Bethel chs, Mo Pby, 06-7; ss, Idabel & Ft Towson, Durant Pby, 08-11; ss, Festus, Mo, 12-6; wc, Windsor, Mo, 17; in USA Ch since 18: p, Golden City, Mo, 18-21; p, Appleton City, 21-6; p, Mt Vernon, 26-9; ss, West Plains, 29-31; ss, Osceola, Ia, 31-7; p, Morning Sun, Ia, 37—.

C

Cabaniss, Allen—b, Tuscumbia, Ala, Dc 8, 1911; f, Lem C; m, Frances Allen; not married; SW, 28-32, BA; LouisvPTS, 32-5, BD; UChi, 38-9, PhD; L, Ap 17, 35, N Ala Pby; O, Nv 10, 35, Miss Pby; p, 1st ch, Hazlehurst, Miss, 35-8; p, Columbia, Miss, 39—.

*Cahill, Joseph Austin—b, about 1856; in USA Ch, 93-04: ss, Culbertson, Ia, 93; ss, Glidden, 94-6; ss, Anderson, 97; wc, Chesterville, Tex, 98; ss, Lampasas, 99-00; p, 1st ch, Wichita Falls, 01-3; no record, 04; p, Port Arthur, Tex (US Ch), 05-6; in USA Ch, 07-12: p, Port Arthur, Tex, 07-9; p, Bonham, Tex, 10-1; d, Magdalena, NMex, Fb 25, 12.

Cain, Moses Philips—b, nr Louisville, Ga, Mch 5, 1879; f, George Linam C; m, Mary Elizabeth Stone; w, (1) Eddie Maury Kerr, Memphis, Tenn, Fb 9, 09 (d, Nv 12, 17), (2) Pearl Elizabeth McNaughton, Aransas Pass, Tex, Ja 20, 20; ErskC, 2 yrs; stu ErskTS; also STP; L, May 4, O, Nv 13, 07, Mfs (ARP)Pby; in ARP Ch, hm, Tampa, Fla, 07-8; in UP Ch in Kansas, Okla, Wis & Ark, 08-18; in US Ch since 18: hm, Memphis, Tenn, 18-9; p, Aransas Pass, Tex, 19; ss, Hardy St ch, Houston, 19-20; ev, Bellaire, 20-3; p, Del Rio, 23-5; p, Hammond, La, 25-7; p, Douglas, Ga, 28-9; p, Parkside ch, Waycross, 29-35; p, Americus, 35—.

Cain, Walter A—wc, Richmond, Va, member Eben Pby, 1926; not on roll after 26 and no further record.

Cain, Walter Stephen—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Fb 21, 1879; stu, UNC; bkkpr; UTSVa, 06-9; L, Jl 15, 09, Potosi Pby; O, Ag 1, 10, Knoxv Pby; ss, Brazeau, Mo, 09; ss, Etowah, Tenn, 09-10; ss, Big Laurel, NC, 10-1; joined Prot Epis Ch, deacon, Fb 7, 12, priest Mch 9, 13; in charge Grace ch, Asheville, NC, 11-20; p, St. Peter's ch, Paris, Ky, 20—; no further record.

Cairns, Fred I, Jr—b, Lafayette, La, Sp 6, 1907; f, Fred I C; m, Lula Smith; w, Julia Jo Reed, Spur, Tex, May 16, 37; AusC, 28-31, BA; AusPTS, 31-4, BD; UTex, 35 MA; L & O, Ap 11, 34, Ft Worth Pby; p, Spur, Tex, 34-8; p, Conway, Ark, 38-41; p, federated Cong & Unitarian ch, El Paso, Tex, 41—.

***Cake, James Mitchell**—(see Mitchell, James Cake)

Calcote, Clarence Isaac—b, Ackerman, Miss, Nv 4, 1899; f, James Allen C; m, Katherine Cork; w, Mary Alice Edgar, Richmond, Va, Ap 17, 29; SWPU, 1 yr; KingC, 1 yr; UTSVa, 3 yrs, Eng course; L, Dc 10, 29, O, Ja 5, 30, E Miss Pby; ss & p, Nettleton, Miss, and grp, 29-34; ss, Read Mem, Richmond, Va, 34-6; p, Vass, NC, & grp, 36-9; p, Benson, NC, & grp, 39—.

Calcote, Claude Allen—b, Chester, Miss, Dc 23, 1896; f, James Allen C; m, Katherine Cork; w, Janet McGhee, Bristol, Tenn, Oc 5, 27; FCA; war wk, 18-21; KingC, 21-4, BA; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; L & O, Ag 15, 27, N Ala Pby; p, Jacksonville, Ala, & grp, 27-32 (also T, AlaMilI, 2 yrs); p, Aveleigh ch, Newberry, SC, 32—. sc, N Ala Pby, 28-31.

Caldwell, A H—ss, Reily Springs, Tex, grp, 1877-8; no address 79; not on roll after 79 and no further record.

***Caldwell, Alfred Shorter**—b, Rome, Ga, Sp 23, 1848; f, Rev John McK Madison C; m, Caroline E Livy; w, (1) Lizzie Huchinson, Rock Hill, SC, (2) Inez Ballard, Mooresville, NC; private stu; SWPU, Div Sch, 91-2; L, Ap, 91, O, Ap, 92, Muh Pby; ss, Franklin, Scottsville & Elkton, Ky, 91-3; p, Sanford, Fla, 93-4; ss, Gainesville, 94-5; p, Bartow, (USA Ch) 95-6; in US Ch, 96-32; p, Oxford, NC, 96-9; ss, Fifth Crk ch, Conc Pby, 00; p, High Point & ss, Jamestown, NC, 01-3, 10-2; wc & agt, Barium Spgs, 04-9, 13-6; p, Ora St ch, Asheville, 17-8; dm, Lynn, 20; ss, Columbus, 21; res, Tryon, 22—(hr, 26)—7; Davidson, 28-32; d, there, May 22, 32.

***Caldwell, Andrew Harper**—b, Sugar Crk ch, Charlotte, NC, Nv 29, 1814; f, Samuel Craighead C; m, Elizabeth Lindsay; w, Sarah Ann Wil-

liamson, Charlotte, NC, Mch 26, 41; OU, AB; stu, CenCKy; UTSVa, 36-8; L, Mch, 39, Conc Pby; O, Oc 10, 40, Bethel Pby; p, Bethesda ch, Bethel Pby, 40-6; ss, Philadelphia ch, Chick Pby, 47—, p, 49-54; ss, Lamar & Hudsonville chs, N Miss Pby, 55-9; agt, Lamar, Miss, 60-2; ss, Sardis, Panola, Bethesda, Mt Paran chs, N Miss Pby, 62-72; ss, Senatobia, Miss, 73—(ss, Bethesda, Long Crk, Tunica & other points)—96; inf, 97-9; d, Senatobia, Ap 28, 99. Auth: "Christian Baptism—Local Application not total Covering," 98.

***Caldwell, Calvin Norris**—b, Selma, Ala, Ju 14, 1861; f, Joseph Edward C; m, Mary White Norris; w, Mary Edelin Tippett, Louisville, Ky, Oc 16, 99; O, Ap, 99, Louisv Pby; fm, China, 1889-28 (Layman 89-99); wc, Tallahassee, Fla, 29-30; wc, Pueblo, Colo, 31; hr, Mobile, Ala, 32-3; Scottdale, Ga, 34-7; d, there, Fb 9, 37.

Caldwell, Charles Turner—b, Bonham, Tex, Ag 7, 1865; f, Rev Tillman Aiken C; m, Harriet Malinda McGuire; w, Millicent Lupton, Leesburg, Va, Oc 25, 06; SWPU, 89-94, BA & BD, DD, 05; L, Ap 21, 94, Nashv Pby; O, Ja 12, 95, Paris Pby; p, Greenville, Tex, 94-01; co p, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 01-03; p, 1st ch, Waco, Tex, 03—, p em, 37—. DD, AusC, 24; sc, Paris Pby, 96-01.

***Caldwell, Cyrus K**—b, 1821; DavC, 41; UTSVa, 43-6; L, Sp 29, 46, O, De 19, 47, Or Pby; p, Buffalo & Bethel chs, Or Pby, 48-59; p, Pittsboro, NC, 60-6; p, Eaton ch, Denmark, Tenn, 67-76; d, there, Mch 29, 76.

Caldwell, Daniel Templeton—b, Huntersville, NC, Ju 27, 1892; f, John Smiley C; m, Anna Brown; w, Cora Belle Sloan, Mill Bridge, NC, Sp 10, 18; DavC, 10-4, BA; UTSVa, BD, 14-7, ThD, 33; PTS, 17-8, STB; p g, PrU, 17-8; L, Ju 5, 17, Conc Pby; O, Ju 26, 17, Albe Pby; ss, Roanoke Rapids, NC, 4 mos, 17; p, Immanuel ch, Wilmington, NC, 18-25; p, 2nd ch, Petersburg, Va, 25-41; dir DSC, res, Richmond, 41—. Mod Syn Va, 41; DD, HSC, 35.

Caldwell, Edward Norris—b, Shanghai, China, Ag 24, 1890; f, Rev Calvin Norris C; m, Mary Edelin Tippett; w, Mary Brown Clark, Midway, Ky, Nv 11, 19; ULouisv, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs; L, 15, LouisvPby; O, 15, Kan Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Huntington, WV, 15; asst p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, WV, 15-7; asst p, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn, 17-9; p, Graham, NC, 19-26; p, Grove Ave ch, Richmond, Va, 26-7; p, 1st ch, Tallahassee, Fla, 27—. DD, PCSC, 35.

***Caldwell, Eugene Craighead**—b, Rock Hill, SC, Ag 17, 1876; f, Rev Alfred Shorter C; m, Lizzie Hutchison; w, Margaret Beverly McCormick, Nottoway, Va, 04; HSC, AB, 98, AM, 99, LLD, 23; UTSVa, 01-4, BD & Hoge Fel, 04-5; prof Eng, HSC, 98-9; prof, HogeMA, 99-01; L, May 30, O, Jl 10, 05, Or Pby; p, Leaksville & Wentworth, NC, 05-6; Ball prof OT lang & exeg, AusPTS, 06—(ss, Cameron, Tex, 06-7; ss, McGregor, Tex, 08-13)—14; prof OT lang & exeg, UTSVa, 14-5; prof Bibl Lit & NT exeg, 15—(ss, Ashland, Va, 15-7)—31; d, Richmond, Va, De 12, 31. DD, AusC, 10; instr, ATS, 15-31; Auth: "Outline Studies in the New Testament"; "Pauline Ideals"; "The Book of Daniel"; "The Millenium"; "Life Worthy of the Gospel of Christ"; "The Fulness of Christ"; "The Purpose of the Ages"; "Unity in Christ."

Caldwell, Frank Hill—b, Corinth, Miss, Ja 26, 1902; f, Rufus Lusk C; m, Fannie Hill; w, Fannie Robertson Wells, Elizabethtown, Ky, Sp 14, 26; USMilA, 19-20; UMiss, 20-2; ULouisv, summer, 22; CenCKy, BA, 25-6, DD, 36; LouisvPTS, 22-5, BD; UEdin, 26-7, 34, PhD; grad stu, NYU, 31; L & O, May, 25, E Miss Pby; ss, Bradfordsville ch & grp, (USA Ch), 25-6, 27-8; acting prof, Bible, CenCKy, 27-8; p, J J White Mem ch, McComb, Miss, 28-30; prof, Homiletics, LouisvPTS, 30—(pres, 36—)—.

***Caldwell, George Aiken**—b, nr Newmarket, Tenn, Fb 10, 1825; MaryvC; UTSNY, 50-1; O, Ag 28, 52, Union Pby; ss & p, Athens, Tenn, 52-65; chap, CSA, 63-5; p, Bristol, Tenn, 65-93; wc, Bristol, 93-6; d, there, Jl 2, 96. DD, KingC, 91.

Caldwell, J A—Bethesda ch, Elkton, Tenn, 1866; not on roll after 67 and no further record.

Caldwell, J M—ss, Montgomery City, Mo, 1900-01; wc, Elsberry, Mo, 02; not on roll after 02 and no further record.

***Caldwell, John Livy**—b, Rome, Ga, Ap 25, 1850; f, Rev John McK Madison C; m, Caroline E Livy; w, Rilma Sanders, Luckland Plantation, St. Mary's Parish, La, Ju 8, 81; PrU, BA, 70; UTSVa, 71-3; PTS, 73-4; L, 73, Chero Pby; O ev, Dc 2, 75, N(Upper) Mo Pby; ss, Independence, Mo, 74—(ss, Pleasant Hill & Liberty, 75—)—6; p, 1st ch, Bowling Green, Ky, 76-91; asst p, 1st ch, New Orleans, La, 91-3; p, 1st ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 93-05; res, there, 05-11; pres, QuCNC, 11-8; res, Charlotte, NC, 18-20; p, 1st ch, Bowling Green, Ky, 20-4; res, Charlotte, NC, 24—(hr, Orlando, Fla, 26-8)—34; d, there, Oc 11, 34. sc, Muh Pby, 85-90; sc, Pine Bl Pby, 94-7. DD, OgdC, 86, CntlUKy, 88.

***Caldwell, John McCampbell**—b, Jefferson Co, Tenn, Mch 28, 1822; w, Mrs. Mary R (Thompson) Anderson, Nv 4, 47; MaryvC & TS; L, 50, O, 51, Union Pby; org & p, Forest Hill & Rockford chs, Union Pby, 51-62; work disrupted by war; prisoner of war in Knoxville short time; T, Lincoln Co, Tenn, 65-6; p, Rock Crk ch, Hols Pby, 66-7; ss, Carrollton, Miss, 67—(ss, Teoc & Greenwood, 67-73; ss, Winona, 73—)—83; d, Mch 29, 83.

***Caldwell, John McK Madison**—b, nr Charlotte, NC, Jl 17, 1812; w, Caroline E Livy; stu, UGa, 29; UTSVa, 30-4; L, Sp 5, 34, Conc Pby; miss in Rutherford & Anson Cos, NC, 34-7; O, Oc 30, 35; p, Sugar Creek, NC, 37-45; miss in W Ga, 45-52; p, Rome, Ga, 52-7; pres, SynFCGa, 57-63; pres, FCConcNC, 64-7; pres, EdgeFC, 68-71; pres, SynFCGa, 71-91; wc, Sanford, Fla, 91; Tallahassee, Fla, 92; d, Franklin, Ky, Sp 21, 92.

Caldwell, John Williamson—b, New Orleans, La, Dc 25, 1872; f, John Williamson C; m, Mary Howe Palmer; w, Elvira Grattan Parker, Bon Air, Va, Fb 14, 01; TulU, BA, 86-92, p g wk, 92-3; UTSVa, 93-6; L, Ju 19, 95, O, Ju 28, 96, N Orl Pby; p, Carrollton ch, New Orleans, La, 96-19; p, Westm ch, Atlanta, Ga, 19-30; p, Montreat, NC, 31—. DD, SWPU, 11.

***Caldwell, Oliver Benjamin**—b, New Market, Tenn, Oc 15, 1838; w, Sue Gregg, Cornersville, Tenn, Ap 9, 67; stu, MaryvC, 56; HolsC, 58; STP under prof J O Sullivan & Rev W E Caldwell; L, Ap, 61, W Dist Pby; O, Sp 6, 64, Hols Pby; chap, CSA, 62-5; ss, Cornersville & Elk Ridge, Tenn, 65-7; ss, Bethberei ch, Belfast, Tenn, 68-9; La Grange, Tex, 70; not on

roll, 71; ss, Friendship, Tenn, 72-5; ss, La Grange, Tex, 76-7; ss, Hempstead, 78-80; p, Lancaster, ss, Milford & Ebenezer, 80-5; p, Giddings & La Grange, 87-91; agt, 96-7; ss, San Marcos, Kyle & Bethel, 92-5; ss, Pittsburg, Mt Pleasant & Greenhill chs, Paris Pby, 00; res, Dallas, Tex, 99, 01-5; d, there, Ap 29, 05.

Caldwell, Richard Milton—b, Nicholas Co, Ky, Oc 14, 1869; f, Milton G C; m, Minerva Evans; w, Jean Humphrey, Nelson Co, Ky, Ap 14, 21; CntlU, 93; LouisvPTS, BD, 96; L, Ju 4, 95, Eben Pby; O, Oc 18, 96, Gbrier Pby; ss, Liberty, WV, & grp, 96; p, Liberty, ss, Baxter & grp, 97-9; ss, Moorefield, Ky, 00-2; wc, 04-11; ss, Falling Spg, WV, 03; res, Carlisle, Ky, 12-22; in USA Ch since 23: ss, Indiana & Upper Ind chs, Indianapolis Pby, 23-7; p, Clay City, Ind, 28; wc, Jasonville, 30-33; hr, there, 34—.

***Caldwell, Robert**—res, Pulaski, Tenn, 1863—(ss, Stone's River & Richland chs, 66-7)—70; not on roll, 71-2; no address, 73-5, 78-9; ss, Bethel ch, Gainesville, Ala, 76-7; ss, Livingston, Ala, 80-6; inf, Pulaski, Tenn, 87-9; d, 89 or 90.

***Caldwell, Robert Ernest**—b, Greensboro, NC, Oc 18, 1858; f, Walter Pharr C; stu, UNC, 78; law stu; UTSVa, 81-4; L, Ap 25, 84, Or Pby; O, Dc 7, 84, Louisv Pby; p, S Frankfort, Ky, 84-6; grad stu, PTS, 86-7; ss, Vicksburg, Miss, 87-8; p, Highland ch, Louisville, Ky, 88-92; ev, Syn Ky, 92; p, 1st ch, Winston, NC, 93-04; d, Philadelphia, Pa, Ja 3, 04. DD, CntlU, 01.

Caldwell, Robert Houston—b, Ja 25, 1829; DavC; UTSVa, 56-9; L, Jl, 59, O, Jl, 68, Conc Pby; p, Bethany, Bethesda & Fifth Crk chs, 68-71; ss, Greenwood, Forest Grove & Carthage chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 71-7; ss, Sulphur Spgs, Tex, & grp, 77-84; wc, Reilly Spgs, 85—(ss, 91-2)—97; withdrew to Cumberland ch.

***Caldwell, Samuel Craighead**—b, Rome, Ga, Sp 17, 1846; f, Rev John McK Madison C; m, Caroline E Livy; w, (1) Kate Pearson, Rome, Ga, 69 (d, 98), (2) Sophie Glover, McPhersonville, SC, 04 (d, 05), (3) Annie Logan, Greenville, SC, 15 (d, 17); PrU, BA, 63, MA, 71, PhD, 84; ColU, PhD, 84; Syn FCGa, prof, 71-85, pres, 85-90; L, Ap 9, 91, Sav Pby; O, Nv 8, 91, Fla Pby; p, Tallahassee, Fla, 91-7; p, Hendersonville, NC, 97-9; ev, Asheville, NC, 00; p, Heath Spgs & Liberty Hill chs, Bethel Pby, 01-2; p, Walterboro, SC, & Stoney Crk chs, 03-5; ev, Allendale, 06; p, Edisto Island, 07-17; res, Clinton, 17-20; d, there, Dc 8, 20. sc, Fla Pby, 95-7.

***Caldwell, Samuel Craighead**—b, Marshall Co, Miss, Fb 10, 1852; f, Rev Andrew Harper C; m, Sarah Ann Williamson; w, (1) Fannie Taylor, Jackson, Tenn, Ju 26, 78 (d, Ju 24, 80), (2) Linel Newton, Crystal Spgs, Miss, Sp 30, 96; UMiss, BA, 72; T; ColTS, 73-4; PTS, 74-6; L, Ju 2, 76, N Miss Pby; O, May 12, 77, W Dist Pby; p, Denmark, Tenn, 77-82; ss, Lauderdale St ch, Memphis, Tenn, 82—p, 83-8; p, Hazelhurst, Miss, 88-30; d, there, May 28, 30. sc, Syn Miss, 10-30; sc, Miss Pby, 88-30. DD, SWPU, 95.

Caldwell, Walter Lindsay—b, Sardis, Miss, Oc 17, 1871; f, Rev Andrew Harper C; m, Sarah Ann Williamson; w, Carrie Lupton, Leesburg, Va, Mch 7, 00; SWPU, 87-90, BA, also Div Sch, 93-5; DD, 12; p g, PTS, 97-8;

L, Sp, 95, N Miss Pby; O, Oc 17, 95, Mfs Pby; co p, 3rd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 95-6; ts, 1st ch, Memphis, Holly Spgs, Miss, Trenton, Tenn, 96-7; p, 3rd ch, Memphis, 98-11; p, Woodland St ch, Nashville, 11—.

***Caldwell, William**—b, nr Sardis, Miss, Jl 29, 1865; f, Rev Andrew Harper C; m, Sarah Ann Williamson; w, Jessie Beaton Mackinnon, Chicago, Ill, Dc 21, 04; stu, UMiss, 82-4; SWPU, 86-8, AM; PhD, UChi, 04; PTS, 88-91; L, 91, N Miss Pby; O, May 29, 94, Balto(USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 91-04: miss, 1st ch, Baltimore, Md, Hope Inst, 91-00; ss, Libertyville, Ill, 00-3; p, 1st (US) ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 04-15; d, there, Mch 18, 15.

***Caldwell, William Augustus**—b, Charleston, SC, Jl, 1863; f, Joseph T C; CharC, 82; ColTS, 82-5; L, Ap 10, 85, Charl Pby; ss, DavC ch, 85-6; O, Ja 9, 87, Enoree Pby; p, Unionville ch, Enoree Pby, 87-8; d, Mch 29, 88.

***Caldwell, William Edward**—b, nr New Market, Tenn, Sp 13, 1824; f, James Harvey C; m, Catherine Blackburn; w, Martha Elizabeth Howell, Sp 25, 50; MaryvC, AB, 48, MA, 56, also Theol Dept; L, Ap, 50, O, 51, Union (NS) Pby; ev wk, Union Pby, 50-1; p, Cleveland, Tenn, 51—(helped form UnSySo, 57)—60; p, Bethany ch, Giles Co, Tenn, 60—(recd by US Ch with UnSySo, 64; ss, Cornersville, 67)—72; ss, Corpus Christi, Tex, 72—(ss, Rockport, 72-3)—74, p, 75; ev, W Tex Pby, res, Rockport, 76-7; p, Goliad, & ss grp, 77-80; p, Cuero & ss grp, 80-5; d, Dc 5, 85.

Caldwell, William James—b, New Prospect, Winston Co, Miss, Dc 21, 1868; f, Andrew C; m, Margaret Kennedy; w, Mabel Price, Honey Grove, Tex, Ju 23, 04; SWPU, 89-92, BA, MA, also Div Sch, 92-4, BD; L, Ap, O, Nv 7, 94, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Greenwood, Miss, 94-6; p, Tyler, Tex, 96-01; p, Honey Grove, Tex, 01-7; p, Woodlawn ch, Birmingham, Ala, 07-11; p, Yazoo City, Miss, 11—. DD, AlaSynC, 10; sc, Paris Pby, 03-6.

Calek, John—b, Chrtnice, Bohemia, Ap 6, 1884; f, John C; m, Maria Jelinek; w, Anttoinette Bednarik, Kralova, Pole, Oc 29, 05; Tech Coll, 3½ yrs; BaldWC, Theol wk; lay miss, Lehigh (USA)Pby, 23-41; L, Ja 28, 41, Lehigh (USA)Pby; O, May 19, 41, E Han (US)Pby; p, 1st Czechoslovak ch, Prince George, Va, 41—.

Calhoun, John A—res, Kirksville, Ia, 1877; p, Palmyra, Mo (US) ch, 78-80; not on roll after 80 and no further record.

Calhoun, Lawrence Gibson—b, Laurinburg, NC, Ag 23, 1899; f, Lawrence C; m, Mary Elizabeth Gibson; w, Eliza MacKay Whitted, Wilmington, NC, Ja 14, 28; DavC, 16-20, BA; T; UTSVa, 22-5, BD, 36, ThD; YaleU, MA, 27; L, Ap 22, O, Jl, 25, Fay Pby; ss, Fairmont, Iona & Elrod chs, Fay Pby, 26; fm, Lavras, Brazil, 27—(prof, Instituto Gammon, 27—, v pres; sec, East Brazil Mission)—. Auth: "A Igreja Local," 30 (Portuguese).

Calhoun, Malcolm Patterson—b, Laurinburg, NC, Jl 21, 1902; f, Lawrence C; m, Mary Elizabeth Gibson; not married; DavC, BA, 19-23; UTSVa, BD, 25-8, ThM, 28-9 (Salem Fell); stu, UEdin, 32-3; L & O, 31, Kan Pby; m p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, WV, 31-2; ss, Reynolda, NC, 34; p, St Pauls, NC, 34—.

***Calhoun, Nathaniel W**—b, about 1801; f, Rev William C; m, Elizabeth Waddell; PrU; STP; L, Lex Pby; O, no record; ss, Charleston, WV; stu

med; MD & ss, St Charles Co, Mo; surgeon, Harrisonburg, Va, CSA, 64-5; ss, Pendleton & Goshen chs, Lex Pby, 66; dm, Upper Tract, WV, 67-9; wc, Swoopes Depot, Va, 70-1, West View, 72, Letcher, 73; ss, Greenwood, ch, Lex Pby, 73; d, about 73.

***Calhoun, Philo**—b, Green Co, NY, Sp 6, 1805; w, Martha A Reid, 35; UnC, 25; UTSVa, 29-32; L, Oc 22, 32, O ev, Ap 19, 33, W Han Pby; ss, Washington, NC, 33; ss, Lacy-Hoge & Bluestone chs, Meck Co, Va, 34-6; prof, WashCVa, 37-53; prin, MontgFC, 55-9; T, Selma, Ala, 59, Thibodeaux, La, 60-1, Houma, La, 61-2, in various places, 62-5; prof, OaklC, 66-8; ss, Bethel ch, Ft Smith, Ark, 69; res, Ozark, Ark, 70, Jefferson, Tex, 71; ss, Vienna, La, 72; d, there, Jl 29, 72.

***Caligan, James Alexander**—b, Coffey, NC, Jl 26, 1866; f, John C; m, Mary McDonald; w, Eleanor Smith, Spout Spgs, NC, May 24, 97; UH IndusC; T, 10 yrs; UTSVa, 98-01; L, Oc 4, 01, O, May 4, 02, Fay Pby; ss & p, Antioch ch & grp, Fay Pby, 01-6; hm, Fay Pby, 07-10; ev, Meck Pby, 11-4; ss, Mt Pisgah ch & grp, Fay Pby, 15-9; p, 1st ch, McColl, SC, 19-26; p, 1st ch, Wadesboro, NC, 27—p em, 37-8; d, there, Ap 13, 38.

Caligan, James Henley—b, Red Springs, NC, Oc 31, 1903; f, Rev James Alexander C; m, Eleanor Smith; w, Emily Harriet Leger, Valdese, NC, Ju 9, 34; DavC, BA, 23-4, 25-7; USC, 24-5; UTSVa, BD; L, Ju 7, O, Jl 10, 32, Conc Pby; p, Waldensian ch, Valdese, NC, 32-8; stu abroad, 38; res, Valdese, NC, 39—.

Callaway, Marsh M—b, Courtney, Grimes Co, Tex, Ap 16, 1894; f, L T Callaway; m, Emma White; w, Marie Danford, Courtney, Tex, Ap 29, 16; UTEx, 4 yrs; AusPTS, 27-30; L, Dc 21, 20, O, Ag 7, 21, Brazos Pby; ss, Trueheart Mem (now Westm) ch, Galveston, Tex, 21; p, W Columbia, 21-4; p, 1st ch, Kenedy, 24-6; p, 1st ch, Seguin, 26-7; ss, Brenham, 27-30; ss, 1st ch, Blytheville, Ark, 30-3; p, 1st ch, Osceola, Ark, 34-6; wc, Baytown, Tex, 37-8; p, Rusk, 38-42; p, Memorial & McRae chs, San Augustine, 42—.

***Calvin, Joseph Hadden**—b, Stone Bridge, nr Colones, Co Monaghan, Ire, Ju 10, 1828; f, William C; m, Ann Hadden; w, Carrie Crenshaw, Eutaw, Ala, Nv, 58; JefC, 49; PTS, 49-52; O ev, Oc 1, 53, Tusca Pby; p, Bethlehem & Burton's Hill, Ala, 54-9; prof, lang, AusC, 59-60; prof, Grk, OaklC, 60-5, pres, 65-7; d, there, Fb 14, 67. DD.

***Cameron, William**—b, Cecil Co, Md, Ag 26, 1816; f, William C; m, Deborah Kirkpatrick Williams; w, Martha Ellen Shewalter, Lexington, Mo, Jl 30, 50; CNJ, 39; T; PTS, 44-6; T, Jefferson Co, Va, 46-8; prof, MaCMo, 48-57; prin, FCStJo, 57-60; prin, Brandon, Miss, 60—(L, Ap 20, 61, Cntl Miss Pby)—65; O ev, Oc 20, 65, E Miss Pby; prof, WTennC, 66-8; ss & prin, Pass Christian, Miss, 68-70; prin, Lexington, Mo, 70-2, Crystal Spgs, Miss, 72-5; ss, Mossy Crk, Tenn, 75-6; ss, Overton, Tex, 77-9; d, there, May 10, 79.

Camp, Earl Franklin—b, Chickamauga, Ga, Oc 25, 1887; f, Merit Augustus C; m, Eugenia Elizabeth Shaw; w, William Bettie Neal, London, Ky, Nv 16, 20; EmC, 2 yrs; UTSVa; L, Jl 29, O, Ag 1, 27, Hols Pby; p, Newland & Pineola chs, Hols Pby, 27-42; p, 1st ch, Hugo, Okla, 42—.

***Campbell, A D**—ss, Great Pee Dee ch, Har Pby, 1851-5; wc & inf, Bennettsville, SC, 57; not reported 58-61; inf, Clayton, Ala, 63-5; wc, Louisville, Ala, 66-8; d.

***Campbell, A M**—b, nr Frankfort, Ky, Mch 19, 1829; w, Miss M A Montgomery, Liberty, Miss, 61; HanC; law stu; T; O, 60, Meth Ch; united with US Ch (N Orl Pby), 77; res, Hard Times, La, 78; d, Dc, 78.

***Campbell, Charles A**—b, Fleets, Chesterfield Co, Va, Ag 29, 1805; w, (1) Sarah Kenney, Bourbon, Ky, (2), Miss Casey, Morganfield, Ky, TranC; MaryvCTS; O, 31 or 32; p, Hopewell & Cherry Spgs chs, W Lex Pby; ill health; farming, nr Paducah, Ky, 50-70; res, Union Co, Ky, 70-5; d, Morganfield, Ky, May 26, 75.

Campbell, Charles A—b, ————, Oc 17, 1885; DukeU; stu, VanU; O, Nv 17, 12, Va Conf, MEChS; in MEChS, 08-27: pastorates, Norfolk, Richmond, Petersburg, Lynchburg, Va, Cambridge, Md; in US Ch, 27-40: wc, Portsmouth, Va, 27-9, Hertford, NC, 30-2, Petersburg, Va, 33-40; divested of office, E Han Pby, Ap, 40.

Campbell, Charles Argyle—b, Carnoustie, Scotland, Ag 22, 1866; f, Donald C; m, Janet Clark; w, Alice Metcalf Cox, Morganfield, Ky, Ag, 96; private stu; McCTS, 93-5; L & O, 96, Duluth (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 95-04: ss & p, Grand Rapids, Minn, 95-7; p, Paola, Fla, & grp, also Sanford (Cong) ch, 97-04; in US Ch since 04: p, Waynesville, NC, 04-8; p, Quitman, Ga, 08-22; p, Druid Hills ch, Atlanta, Ga, 22-6; occ ss, Camden, Ala, 27-40; hr, Cleveland, NC, 40—. DD, OglU, 22.

Campbell, Charles Milton—b, Russellville, Ark, May 16, 1893; f, Pinkney Monroe C; m, Mary Jane Tinsley; w, Edith Harriett Newman, NYC, Mch 30, 21; UArk, 15-7 (2 summer terms); AusPTS, 23-6, BD; two short terms VanU Rural Ch Sch; L & O, Ap 16, 24, Brazos Pby; ss, Giddings & Hugh Wilson chs, Brazos Pby, 23—p, 24-7; p, 1st ch, Conway, Ark, 27-38; p, Gonzales, Tex, 38-42; p, Sunset ch, Dallas, 42—. sc, Ark Pby, 30-9.

***Campbell, Charles Newton**—b, Berkeley Co(now W)Va, Jl 10, 1828; f, James C; m, Frances Pendleton; w, Laura Winder, Hampton, Va, Ag 9, 76; PrU, AM, 49; UTSVa, 51-4; L, Ap 22, 54, Winch Pby; O, Ap 22, 69, Chesa Pby; p, Lovettsville & Poolesville, Md, 69-81; prin, Andrew Small Acad, Md, 74-82; prin, John Stephenson Fem Sem, Charles Town, WV, 82—(ss, Capon Bridge, 90-5)—05; d, Charles Town, Ju 5, 05. DD, UWVa, 90.

Campbell, Chester McDonald—b, Paw Creek, NC, Ag 9, 1889; f, Duncan Theodore C; m, Martha Harriet Barnett Todd; w, Mary Isabelle Gibson, Donalsonville, Ga, Sp 29, 15; DavC, BA, 13; LouisvPTS, BD, 18; L, May 22, O, Ju 16, 18, Macon Pby; p, Boston, Ga, & grp, 18-20; p, Donalsonville & ss, Attapulugus, Ga, 20-5; p, Madisonville & ss, Loudon, Tenn, 25-7; p, Pratt City ch, Birmingham, Ala, 27-40; p, Flora Hts ch, Louisville, Ky, 40-1; p, Camilla & Pelham, Ga, 41—. sc, S W Ga Pby, 23-4, Bham Pby, 33-40.

***Campbell, Duncan Alexander**—b, Moore Co, NC, Jl 4, 1805; f, Capt James C; m, Isabelle Ochiltree; w, Margaret Kerr, Ap 10, 34 (d, 65); PTS, 30-2; L, Nv 6, O, Nv 30, 32, Fay Pby; p, Black River, NC, 32-5; ss, Columbus & Starkville, Miss, 35-6; ss, Wahalak, Cooksville & Smyrna, 37-

48; ss, Mt Ephraim, Smyrna & Marion, 48-50; ss, Brandon, 50-69; p, Bethel ch, Brandon, & ss, Hebron, 69-72; miss, Richland Parish, La, 72-7; p, Alto & Union, La, 77-85; res, Rayville, 73-92; d, there, Oc 16, 92.

***Campbell, E S**—f, Rev Alexander Augustus C; m, Sarah Boyce; L, 1845, O, 46, W Dist Pby; ss, Huntingdon, Tenn, 45-9; ss, New Shiloh grp, nr Humboldt, Tenn, 50—(ss, Brownsville, 56-7)—63; no records for 63-5; p, Jackson, Tenn, 66-9; res, Humboldt, ss, various chs, 69-82; d, 82 or 3.

Campbell, Edward Stephen—b, Oberlin, Kans, Fb 27, 1897; f, Rev John C; m, Katherine Virginia Balch; w, Clothilde Bailey, Ocean Springs, Miss, Ja 1, 20; MaryvC, 5 yrs; USC, 1 yr; ColTS, 19-22; IndCntlU, PhD, 33; L & O, Mch 18, 18, Mdn Pby; USArmy, 117th Inf, 30th Div, 17—(AEF, 18—)—19; British Military Medal & citations; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbia, SC, 20-2; p, 3rd ch, Louisville, Ky, 22-4; p, 1st ch, Grenada, Miss, 24-7; p, McIlwain Mem ch, Pensacola, Fla, 27-9; p, Lookout Mountain, Tenn, 29—DD, KingC, 34.

Campbell, Graham Folwell—b, Burkeville, Va, Fb 2, 1894; f, Graham Cox C; m, Laura Kreis; w, (1) Rose Weibel, Louisville, Ky, Dc 31, 19, (2) Catherine Harris, Warsaw, Ind, Sp 2, 32; farmer; HSC, 10-4, AB; UTSVa, 15-9, BD; p g, UGa, 24 & WLST, MA, 36; L, May, 19, E Han Pby; O, 19, Atla Pby; supt Pbn col miss, Atlanta, Ga, 10-26; pres, Mary Holmes Sem & Jr Col (USA Ch), West Point, Miss, 26—.

Campbell, Harvey R—b, St. Joseph, Mo, Ju 30, 1889; f, Rev Joshua Milton C; m, Annie Catherine Rusk; w, Martha May Sherwood, Excelsior Springs, Mo, May 3, 19; WestmCMo, 13-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 17-20, BD; L & O, Nv 11, 20, Laf Pby; p, California, Mo, 20-2; in USA Ch since 22; p, Aplington, Ia, 22-6; p, Clarksville, Ia, 26-30; p, Clifton, Kan, 30-9; wc, Sedalia, Mo, 39-40; ss, Deepwater, Mo, 41—.

***Campbell, Henry Clay Van Meter**—b, Gerrardstown, WVa, Ap 19, 1853; f, Hugh Lyle C; m, Mary Eliza Van Meter; w, Flora Siler, Berkeley Spgs, WVa; merc bus, 71-83; HSC, 83-5; UTSVa, 85-8; L, May 17, O, May 18, 88, Winch Pby; p, Berkeley Spgs, WVa, 88—(p, Harper's Ferry, 88-93)—96; p, Salem, Va, 96-09; ss, Berkeley Spgs, WVa, 09-11; d, there, Oc 7, 12.

***Campbell, Isaac**—b, Peterboro, Canada; f, John C; UTor, MA; KxCTor; UChi, PhD; O, PbnChCan, 1874; p in Can: Listowe, Ottawa, Lake Huron; in US Ch, 06-8: ss, Kinston, NC, 06; p, Park Pl, Norfolk, Va, 07-8; in PbnChCan, 09-15: p, Harrow, Can, 09-10; Lucan, Ont, 11-3; Monklands, Ont, 14-5; d, Dc 4, 15. sc, Ottawa Pby(Canada).

***Campbell, Isaac Newton**—b, Greenville, Va, Ag 14, 1846; f, John C; m, Mary Harrison; w, Eliza Catherine Lockridge, Rockbridge Co, Va, Sp 30, 78; farmer; W&LU, 74; UTSVa, 74-7; L, Ap 28, 77, Lex Pby; O, Sp 23, 77, W Han Pby; p, Appomattox CH, Va, 77-8; ss, Union & Shemariah, Lex Pby, 78-9; p, Union, 79-82; p, Strasburg & ev Mt Jackson & Luray, Va, 82-4; p, Rutherfordton, NC, 84—(ss, Little Brittain 84-7, ev, Rutherford & Polk Cos, 87—)—8; ss, Unity, Franklin & South River chs, Meck Pby, 88-90; p, Patterson's Crk, Meck Pby, 91-3; ss, Burlington

& Petersburg, WV, 93-4; p, Marshall, Delaplane & Aldie, Va, 94-07; p, Berkeley Spgs, WV, 07-10; inf, 10-6; hr, res, Grottoes, Va, 17-37; d, there, Fb 17, 37.

Campbell, J D—stu, Louisville, Ky, memb Upper Mo Pby, 1928; p, Grier's Crk ch, Versailles, Ky, 29-32; wc, Middlesboro, 33—.

***Campbell, John**—b, Glasgow, Scotland, Ju 10, 1863; f, Edward C; m, Christina Thomson; w, Katharine Virginia Balch, nr Winchester, Va, Oc 11, 88; AndCGlas; PTS, 91-4; O, May 14, 94, Phila(USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 94-14: asst p, Old Pine St ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 94-5; ss, Oberlin, Kans, 95, p, 96-7; ss, Summit Hill, Pa, 97, p, 98-02; ss, Preble, NY, 02-6; ev, Philadelphia, Pa, 06-7; p, Magdalena, N Mex, 07-10; p, St Cloud, Minn, 10; ss, Sartell, Minn, 11; ss, Dorland ch, Hot Springs, NC, 12-4; in US Ch, 14-37: p, Biloxi, Miss ch, 14-30; hr, 31-36; ss, Biloxi, Miss (2nd time), 37; d, Nv 22, 37.

Campbell, Joseph Winston—b, Bath, Mason Co, Ill, Sp 9, 1867; f, Albert Henry C; m, Annie Woodruff Carter; w, Maud Van Allen, Gresham, Neb, Dc 24, 89; STP; O, dea, 00, Rul El, Dc 13, 03, MEChS; in MEChS, 99-21: p & ev, Miss, La & Tex, 99-14; p & ev, Tex & N Mex Confs, 14-20; p, San Bernardino, Calif, 21-2; united with Los Angeles (USA)Pby, Fb, 22; in US Ch since 22: p, Hamilton, Tex, 22-5; p, Mart, 25-31; wc, Kerrville, (ill health), 32; ss, Llano, 32-3; ss, Hamilton, 33-5; hr, Kerrville, 35—.

***Campbell, Joshua Milton**—b, Pollockshaws, nr Glasgow, Scot, 1857; w, Annie Catherine Rusk, 83; bus, St Joseph, Mo, sev yrs; entered min, 01; p, Platte City ch, Upper Mo Pby, 02-6; p, Plattsburg, Mo, 07-21; p, Dardanelle, Ark, 22-6; d, St Joseph, Mo, Sp 23, 26.

Campbell, Kenneth Alexander—b, Carthage, NC, Jl 22, 1864; f, John C; m, Mary Jane McRae; w, Helen E Fields, Marietta, Ga, 00; stu HSC, 90-2; UTSVa, 92-4; L, May 5, 94, Fay Pby; ill health & bus, 94-7; O, Ap 8, 98, N Ala Pby; ev, Attalla & Valley Head, Ala, 97-04; p, Austell, Ga & ss, Bremen & grp, 04-7; p, Ingleside, Ga, 07-8; p, Philadelphia ch, Meck Pby, 08-13; p, Loray (now West Ave) ch, Gastonia, NC, 13-5; farmed, 15-8; ill health, occ ss, res, Marietta, Ga, 18-36; inf, Atlanta, Ga, 37—.

***Campbell, Lloyd Cook**—b, Paw Creek, NC, Jl 4, 1882; f, Duncan Theodore C; m, Martha Harriet Barnett Todd; w, Archie Pauline Blain, Deerfield, Va, May 24, 16; HSC, 2 yrs; DavC, 2-yrs; UTSVa 13-6; L, May 15, 16, Meck Pby; O, Ju 16, 16, Winch Pby; p & ss, Blaine-Rehoboth grp, W Han Pby, 16-8; p, Berkeley Spgs grp, Winch Pby, 18-20; asst p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, NC, 20-3; p, Pinetops-Fountain, NC grp, 23-5; p, Fountain-Falkland grp, 25-7; d, Nv 16, 27.

***Campbell, Ned Burns**—b, Martinsburg, WV, Mch 31, 1867; f, James Wilson C; m, Mary Paulina Henshaw; w, Mildred Letitia Wilson, Gerardstown, WV, 95; HSC, 88-92; UTSVa, 92-5; L, Ap, O, Sp, 95, Or Pby; p, Yanceyville, NC & Bethesda, ss, Stony Crk, 95-7; ss, S River grp, Wilm Pby, 98; p, Beale Mem, Buffalo & Rough Crk, Roan Pby, 99-02; p, Byrd & Hebron, E Han Pby, 02-6; p, Gap Mills & Hillsdale, Gbrier Pby, 06-10; inf, res, Baltimore, Md, 12-30; d, Martinsburg, WV, Oc 25, 30.

***Campbell, Richard S**—b, Camagh, Ireland; UDubl, BA & LCD, 1862, DD, 76; UDublTS, 63; AsCTS, 65; L, 65, Belfast Pby; O, 66, Letterkenney (Irish) Pby; p, 1st ch, Nameltory, Ire, 66-9; in US Ch, 70-90: p, Columbia, Mo, 70-5; p, 1st ch, St Joseph, 75-90; in USA Ch, 91-19: p, Cntl ch, Newark, NJ, 91-3; p, Southampton, LI, NY, 93-19; d, East Plainfield, NJ, Oc 2, 19.

***Campbell, Robert B**—b, Abbeville Dist, SC, 1796; PTS, 1820-3; O, Dc 20, 26, Har Pby; p, Lancaster, CH, SC, 26-8; ss, Beaver Crk, 29; ss, Cane Crk, 30; p, Waxhaw & Beaver Crk, 31-7; ss, Camden, Miss, 37-44; p & ss, Franklin, Miss, 48-67; inf; d, Canton, Miss, May 31, 70.

Campbell, Robert Bailey—b, Lexington, Va, May 11, 1903; f, Henry Donald C; m, Martha Miller; w, Lanthe Rush, Greeneville, Tenn, Ju 29, 33; W&LU, 20-4, AB, Law Sch, 27-8; UTSVa, 29-32; L, Sp 20, 32, Lex Pby; O, Ap 24, 33, Winch Pby; asst to p, 1st ch, Athens, Ga, 32; asst p, Winchester, Va, & p, Clearbrook & Nineveh chs, 33-6; dropped by Winch Pby at his own request (Oc 27, 36) to enter Epis min.

Campbell, Robert Douglas—b, Rogersville, Tenn, Ja 17, 1870; f, Samuel Blair C; m, Jane Caroline Stephens; w, (1) Minnie Morrison Gunn, Lexington, Va, Mch 30, 99, (d), (2) Mrs Maude (Brandow) Watkins, Laredo, Tex, Ju 13, 38; AusC, 91-4, BA; UTSVa, 94-7; L, Sp 19, 96, Ft Worth Pby; ss, Haskell & Anson, Tex, 97-8; O, Oc, 98, Dallas Pby; p, Childress & Quanah, Tex, 98-9; ev to Mexicans in Tex: Laredo, 99-08; Beeville, 08-13; San Antonio, 13-8; Austin, 18-28; San Benito, 28-9; Gonzales, 29-31; San Antonio, 31-3; res, Austin, 33—(ev, Gonzales ch & grp, 34—; tutor Spanish Dept, AusPTS, 33—). DD, AusC, 41.

***Campbell, Robert E Lee**—b, Jasper Co, Miss, Jl 22, 1866; f, Archibald Alexander C; m, Martha Rowell; w, Alleene Gordon, Fayette, Miss, Dc 30, 96; FCA; SWPU, 92-4, also Div Sch, 94-6, DD, 30; L, Ap, 95, O, Jl 8, 96, Tombk Pby; p, 2nd ch, Meridian, Miss, 96-8; p, Ellisville, 98-01; p, 1st ch, Laurel, 01-5; ev, Mdn Pby, 05-6; p, Bay St ch, Hattiesburg, Miss, 06-15; p, Dothan, Ala, 15-8; p, Macon, Miss, 18-39; d, Ap 19, 39.

***Campbell, Robert Erskine**—b, Cross Hill, SC, Sp 9, 1855; f, Robert Erskine C; m, Tabitha Atkinson Meek; w, (1) Rebecca Field Bishop, Columbus, NJ, Dc 23, 80 (d, Ja 10, 14), (2) Dorothy Elsie Biscoe, Jacksonville, Fla, Nv 11, 14; NewbC, 76, DD, 06; T; PTS, 77-80; L, Nv 1, O, Nv 14, 80, Louisv (USA) Pby; p, Warren chap, (USA Ch), Louisville, Ky, 80-2; ss, Morganfield, Ky (US Cl^r), 82-3; p, 1st ch, Florida, NY (USA Ch), 84-8; asst, Prot Epis ch, Utica, NY, 87-8; O, Prot Epis Ch, priest, Ju 23, 88; rec, Grace ch, Waterville, NY, 88-90; rec, Bordentown, NJ, 90-3; res, Boston, Mass; rec, Christ ch, Bordentown, NJ, 96-00; rec, Epiphany ch, Bellevue, Pa, 00-3; cm, NYC, 03-7; rec, Washington, NJ, 07-8; rec, St Agnes, Wash-ton, DC, 08-9; rec, St Andrews, Jacksonville, Fla, 13-5; d, Kissimmee, Fla, Mch 14, 20.

Campbell, Robert Fishburne—b, Lexington, Va, Dc 12, 1858; f, John Lyle C; m, Harriet Bailey; w, (1) Sarah Montgomery Ruffner, Lexington, Va, Oc 8, 85, (2) Julia Berryman, Shelbyville, Ky, Ju 19, 19; W&LU, 74-9, BA, MA; T, WVa & Va, 79-82; UTSVa, 82-5; L, Ag 30, 84, O, May 18, 85, Lex Pby; p, Millboro & Windy Cove chs, Lex Pby, 85-9; p, David-

son, NC, 89-90; p, Buena Vista, Va, 90-2; p, 1st ch, Asheville, NC, 92—p em, 38—. DD, DavC, 93; Mod G A, 27; Auth: "Freedom & Restraint," 30; pamphlets.

***Campbell, Samuel Blair**—b, Timber Ridge, Va, Ju 16, 1827; W&LU, 50, AB & AM; UTSVa, 51-4; L, Ap, 54, Lex Pby; O ev, Oc, 55, Montg Pby; ss, Pleasant Grove, Abing Pby, 54-8; ss, Rogersville, Tenn, 58-61; ss and T, nr Wittsburg, Ark, 61-2; ss, Mt Bethel grp, Tenn, 62-4; ss, Rich Valley grp, Abing Pby, 64-5; ss, Leesburg, Rheatown & Providence, Tenn, 65-71; ss, Mt Carmel, Rose Hill grp, and pres, CumbCVa, 72-85; ss, Honey Grove & Clarksville, Tex, 85-7; p, Lancaster, 87-91; ss, Quannah & Childress, 91-3; ss, Lancaster, 93—(Ferris, 93-8; City Park ch, Dallas, 94-5)—02; wc, Dallas, 03-6; d, there, Ja 13, 06. DD, KingC.

Campbell, Thomas F—rec fr Cong Ch, Ap, 1928, by Tusc Pby; ss, Centerville, Ala (US Ch), & Blocton & Brent, Ala (USA chs), 28-9; wc, Hartford, Conn, 29; dism to Farmington Valley Assn, Cong Ch, Ap 10, 30.

***Campbell, William Addison**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Nv 14, 1829; w, Virginia Eppes Dance; WashCVa, MA; T; UTSVa, 52-5; L, Ju 1, 55, Lex Pby; O, Ju 1, 56, E Han Pby; p, Powhatan ch & T, 56-71; ss, Manchester, Va, 71-82; ev, E Han Pby, 82-91; ss, Williamsburg & York River chs, E Han Pby, 91-4; gen agt, AmBSoc, 94-6; d, Richmond, Va, Ju 9, 96. DD, W&LU; Auth: "Commentary on the Gospel of Mark"; on ed Staff "Earnest Worker," 81-96. sc, E Han Pby, 71-96.

***Campbell, William Creighton**—b, Gerardstown, WVa, Dc 6, 1850; f, Hugh Lyle C; m, Mary Eliza Van Meter; w, Anna Gale Child, Harper's Ferry, WVa, Ju 7, 82; HSC, 73-6, AB, 92, DD; UTSVa, 76-9, BD; L, Ap 26, 78, O, Ap 24, 80, Winch Pby; ss, Harper's Ferry, WVa, 79-81; p, 1st ch, Roanoke, Va, 81-24, p em, 24-36; d, Fb 27. 36. A chap, HolC, 42½ yrs.

***Campbell, William Graham**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Jl 27, 1799; f, Alexander C; m, Jane Smith; w, Susan Harrison Gooseley, Lewisburg (now W)Va, Ap 10, 27; WashCVa, 1825; PTS, 25-6; ss & T, Christiansburg, Va, 26-9; L, Oc 23, 26, O ev, Ap 26, 1828, Lex Pby; miss & ss, Greenbrier & Pocahontas Cos, Va, ss, Mt Carmel, 30-41; ss, Warm Springs, Va, 41-3; p, Shemariah ch, 44-50; ss & T, Staunton, Va, 50-7; T, Salisbury, NC, 57-9; ss, Lebanon Pby, 59-65; res, Harrisonburg, Va, 66-81; d, there, Ag 2, 81.

***Campbell, William Spencer**—b, Montrose, Powhatan Co, Va, Fb 5, 1859; f, Rev William Addison C; m, Virginia Eppes Dance; w, Annie Lee Carington, Farmville, Va, Nv 30, 88; W&LU, 77-80, 81-3, BA, BS; T, 80-1; UTSVa, 83-6; L, May, O, Oc, 86, E Han Pby; p, Gloucester & Severn chs, E Han Pby, 86-8; p, Mizpah ch, E Han Pby, 88-91; p, Milton, NC, & grp, 91-6; sec, Bib Soc of Va, Richmond, 96-07; p, Montrose ch, Richmond, 07-11; ed, PbnSo, res, Richmond, 10—(ss, Granite ch, 22—)—37; hr, 37-9; d, there, Ap 17, 39. DD, HSC & KingC, 17; sc, E Han Pby, 11-36, sc em, 36-9.

Canaday, Walter D—L, 1908, Ark (USA) Pby; O, 09, Kirksville (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 09-21; ss, Downing, Mo, 09-10; p, Vermillion, Kans & ss, Corning, 10-4; p, Hope ch, St Joseph, Mo, 15-21; in US Ch, 21-3; p at large, Upper Mo Pby, 21-2; ss, New Madrid, Mo & grp, 23; in USA Ch since

24: ss, 1st ch, Rich Hill, Mo, 24-7; res, N Kansas City, Mo & ss, various chs, Sedalia Pby, 28-37; ss, Easton, Mo, 38-40; ss, Mulberry ch, Novinger, Mo, 41—.

***Canfield, Isaac Washington**—b, Morriston, NJ, Dc 27, 1823; w, Selina Morton, Shelby Co, Ky, Oc 2, 50; CenCKy, 44; PTS, 48-9; O, 52, Upper Mo Pby; miss, DeKalb, Clinton & Caldwell Cos, Mo, 51-7; miss, Ray Co, 58-62; ss, Mulberry, Ky, 63; ev & T, Westport, Tenn, 64-7; p, Shiloh, Tenn, 68; p, Hebron, Ky, 69-74; res, Montevideo, Ky; d, Parsons, Kans, Ja 14, 99.

***Cannon, C R (col)**—res, Columbus, Miss, 1923-38; d, Fb 16, 38.

***Cannon, John Franklin**—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, Ja 3, 1851; f, John Maxwell C; m, Eliza Deborah Robinson; w, Mary Lupton, Clarksville, Tenn, Fb 24, 80; DavC, BA, 69, MA, 71; stu, UVa, 70; UTSVa, 70-3; L, May 20, 73, Meck Pby; O, Oc 31, 73, Chesa Pby; p, Leesburg, Va, 73-81; p, Shelbyville, Tenn, 81-8; p, Grand Ave (now Westm) ch, St. Louis, Mo, 88-1920; d, there, Mch 12, 20. DD, SWPU, 88. Mod, GA, 99.

Cansdale, Walter Charles—b, San Francisco, Cal, Ag 10, 1892; f, Walter James C; m, Charlotte Echeverria; w, Helen Rose Palmer, Brooklyn, NY, Ju 17, 14; SyrU; UTSVa, 27; AubTS, ThB, 36; L, Ju 21, O, Jl 17, 27, Or Pby; p, Madison & Stoneville chs, Or Pby, 27-9; in USA Ch since 30: p, Mt Vernon ch, Vernon, NY, 30-3; p, Schoonmaker Mem ch, Stillwater, NY, 33-6; p, 1st ch, Winona Lake, Ind, 37-9; wc, Warsaw, 40—.

Cantrell, James Samuel—b, Gainsboro, Tenn, Nv 25, 1911; f, Charles C; m, Mary Wilson; not married; HowC, 32-6, BA; ColTS, 36-9, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju 4, 39, Bham Pby; asso p, 3rd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 39— p, 41—.

Cantu, Julio—b, Grulla, Starr Co, Tex, Ap 12, 1892; f, Bartolo C; m, Petra Solis; w, Gregoria Perez, Harlingen, Tex, Dc 20, 34; AusPTS, 34-7; L & O, Ap 25, 37, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Mex ch, San Marcos, Tex, 39—.

Caraway, Roy Clinton—b, Louisville, Ala, Jl 30, 1903; f, Robert M C; m, Carrie A Green; w, Hazel E Ingram, Kansas City, Mo, Dc 21, 26; RFSTeaC, 31-4, BEd; UDubq, 35, ThB; MBI, 23-7; L, Ap, 34, O, 35, Chippewa (USA) Pby; ss, 1st (USA) ch, Ellsworth, Wis, 27— p, 35-6; ss, South (US) ch, Kansas City, Mo, 36—.

Carleton, Edward Hubbard—b, Sweetwater, Tenn, Jl 22, 1887; f, Remington Wheeler C; m, Minnie Leigh Hubbard; w, Viola Vivian Knight, Healing Springs, Ala, Ju 29, 15; AlaPbnC, 07-11, BA; LouisvPTS, 11-4, BD; stu, BibS, 24; L, Ap, O, Ag 2, 14, W Lex Pby; p, St Helens, Ky, 14-6; p, Oxford, 16-20; p, Bloomfield, 20-3; p, 76th St ch, Birmingham, Ala, 23—.

Carleton, Lynn Wheeler—b, Columbiana, Ala, Sp 9, 1892; f, Remington Wheeler C; m, Minnie Leigh Hubbard; w, Nell Idell Brown, Owassa, Ala, May, 22; AlaSTeaC; Massey Bus Coll; stu, VanU; bkkpr-steno, 13-7; USArmy, Tank Corps, Eng & France, 18-9; banking bus; stu, LouisvPTS & ColTS; L, Jl 2, O, Jl 21, 29, E Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Florala, Ala, 29—.

***Carlile, William**—b, Abbeville, SC, May 19, 1797; w, Margaret Saddler, Ap 12, 1831; STP under Rev David Humphrey; L, Mch 17, 29, O, 31,

SC Pby; p, Varennes ch, Anderson, SC, 31—; p, Broadway ch; p, several chs in Laurens Co; p, Fairview ch, Greenville Co; p, Midway ch, Anderson Co; wc, (partial blindness, 69), Anderson, SC, 63-81; d, there, Mch 23, 81.

Carlstrom, J W—ss, Inez ch, Goliad, Tex, 1911-2; p, Del Rio, Tex, 13-4; wc, Karnes City, Tex, 15-7; in USA Ch, 18-25: ss, Aztec ch, San Diego, Calif, 19; wc, San Diego, Calif, 20-5; no further record.

Carman, Ralph E—p, Greenfield (USA) ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1920-3; ss, Madison, Oakland & Pineland (US) chs, Fla Pby, 24-5; in USA Ch since 26: p, Lake Worth, Fla, 26-9; p, 1st ch, Burgettstown, Pa, 30—.

Carmichael, Herbert Corwin—b, nr Dillon, SC, Ju 3, 1890; f, Edward C; m, Annie Carmichael (same name); w, Mullie Alexander, Huntersville, NC, Sp 1, 20; DavC, BA, 06-10, MA, 14; ColTS, 12-5, BD; L, Ju 29, O, Oc 13, 15, Tusca Pby; ss, Marengo Co grp, Ala, 15-7; p, Piedmont, Elmira grp, Or Pby, 17-20; p, Williams Mem ch, Charlotte, NC, 20-2; p, Unionville, NC & grp, 22-3; p, Cleveland, NC & grp, 24-6; in MethProtCh, p, nr Greensboro, NC, 27-9; in US Ch since 29: p, Unionville, NC & grp, 29-37; wc, Oakboro, 38, Stanfield, 39-41; ss, Locust, Oakboro & Stanfield chs, Meck Pby, 41—.

Carmichael, Patrick Henry—b, nr Goodwater, Ala, May 4, 1889; f, Daniel Munroe C; m, Amanda Delight Lessley; w, Mary McPhail Partridge, Goodwater, Ala, Ag 16, 17; MerU, Sch of Pharm, 08-9, PharmB; Phar, 09-12; UAla, 12—(T fell, 14—)—5, BS; PTS, 15-8; NYU, PhD, 31; L & O, 18, Tusca Pby; p, Alabama Ave & Valley Crk chs, Selma, Ala, 18-20; p, Montevallo, Ala, 20—(prof, Ala Coll, there, 21—)—33; prof, ColTS, 33-8; Dir Leadership Edu, Exec Com Rel Edu & Pubn, Richmond, Va, 38—. Mod, Syn Ala, 25; Phi Beta Kappa; Book Review ed, PbnSo, 37—; DD, SW, 30.

Carmichael, R D—ev, N Ala Pby, 1904; ev, Hartselle, Ala, 05-6; prof & ss, Anniston, Ala, 07-9; Princeton, NJ, 10-1; Bloomington, Ind, 12; not on roll after 12 and no further record.

***Carne, James Bland**—b, Henry Co, Tenn, Ja 5, 1848; w, Mary C. Warren, Gibson Co, Tenn, Ja 5, 71; L, Sp, 74, O, May, 75, West Dist Pby; ss, Union City, Tenn, 74— p, 75-80; p, Covington, Tenn, 80-4; ill health, res, Humboldt, Tenn; d, there, Jl 25, 85.

***Carothers, James Neely**—b, Union Co, SC, Nv 13, 1805; f, John C; m, Mary Hope; w, (1) Miss M F Baskin, (2) Mrs E J Huff, (3) Mrs M E Grantham; WashCTenn, 26; T, Eutaw, Ala; STP; L, 1830, S Ala Pby; O, date and Pby unknown; p, Centerville, Eutaw & Clinton, Ala, —46; ss, Houston, Miss, 47—(T, Houston, 47-52; ss, Friendship ch, 52—)—91; d, May 25, 91.

***Carothers, Joseph Caldwell**—b, Winnsboro, SC, 1844; w, Belle McCalebb, Scooba, Miss, 79; UMiss; ColTS, 74; L & O, 74, Tombk Pby; p, Scooba, Miss & grp, 74-8; p, Grenada, Miss, 78-1917, p em, 17-19; d, there, Dc 29, 19.

***Carothers, William Washington**—b, Union Co, SC, Ja 17, 1819; f, John C; m, Mary Hope; w, Mary Lytle Sadler, Dc 19, 43; STP; L, Oc 21, 43; O,

44, Pby unknown; WashCTenn, 47; p, Bethshiloh ch, York Co, SC, 53— (p, Allison Crk, 65—)—71; p, Fairview ch, S Ala Pby, 71-7; p, Valley Crk & Mt Pleasant chs, nr Selma, Ala, 77-86; d, Mch 30, 86.

Carothers, W R—p, Lower Peachtree, Ala grp, 1908; p, Courtland, 09; p, Marion, 10-3; pres, Marion, 14-6; wc, there, 17-39, Montgomery, 39—.

Carpenter, James Berry—b, nr Anderson, SC, Ag 19, 1879; f, James Berry C; m, Frances Elizabeth Mauldin; w, Mary Linn, Paducah, Ky, Ap 12, 16 (d, Jl 3, 36); PCSC, BA, 00; LouisvPTS, BD, 04; p g wk, PTS, fall, 07, BibS, spg, 08, ColU, summer, 13; O, Jl 6, 04, Upper Mo Pby; p, Walrond Ave ch, Kansas City, Mo, 04-5; p, Lawson, Mo, 05-7; Dist Supt, SS & YP wk, Richmond, Va, 08-9; p, Ruston, La, 09-12; ss, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 12-3; p, Evergreen ch, Memphis, Tenn, 13-27; p, Cntl ch, Mobile, Ala, 27—. DD, SWPU, 24; sc, Mobile Pby, 30-3.

Carpenter, John Wesley—b, Anderson Co, SC, Dec 25, 1881; f, James Berry C; m, Frances Elizabeth Mauldin; w, Lucy Gertrude Moore, Portsmouth, O, Oc 17, 07; PCSC, BA; LouisvPTS, BD; L, Ju 12, O, Jl 2, 07, Kan Pby; ss, Kanawha Salines, Malden, WV, 07—p, 10—(ss, Brown Mem & East Bank, 07-10; p, Putney Mem, 14—)—18; p, 1st ch, Williamson, WV, 18-27; p, United ch, Harrodsburg, Ky, 27—. DD, CenCKy, 31; Mod, Syn WV, 17; sc, Kan Pby, 09-17.

Carper, Day—HSC, BA; UTSVa, BD, 1940; O ev, May 28, 40, Gbrier Pby; fm, Mutoto, Congo Belge, 40—.

Carr, Archibald Fairly—b, Covington Co, Miss, Ag 29, 1868; f, Dr Lafayette C; m, Mrs Jane (Fairly) Ramsay; w, Louise Deaderick, Clarksville, Tenn, May 27, 08; SWPU, BA, 89-94, MA, 96, also Div Sch, BD, 94-6, DD, 04; L, Ju, 95, Miss Pby; O, Mch, 98, St Louis Pby; asst p, Franklin St ch, Baltimore, Md, 96-8; p, Cntl ch, St Louis, 98-01; p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 01-13; p, Broadway ch, Ft Worth Tex, 13-20; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, 20-8; ss, Mt Vernon, Ga, & grp, 28-9; ss, Umatilla, Fla, & grp, 30—, p, 30—.

Carr, Eugene Black—b, Wallace, NC, Sp 2, 1878; f, Jacob Obed C; m, Eliza Cathrine ———; w, Bessie Eugenia McIntyre, Godwin, NC, Ag 30, 05; farmer; DavC, 4 yrs, BA & BS; UTSVa, 04-7, BD; L, Ju 28, O ev, Oc 10, 07, Wilm Pby; p, Southport ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 07-9; p, Chadbourne, NC, grp, 09-10; p, Black River ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 10-7; p, McDowell ch & grp, Har Pby, 17-20; p, Mt Pisgah ch & grp, Fay Pby, 20-36; occ ss & hm wk, Wilm Pby, res, Wallace, NC, 36—.

Carr, Frank Anderson (col)—b, Ethel, Miss, Jl 11, 1888; f, James Henry C; m, Julia Ann Hines; w, Willie B McCool, Kosciusko, Miss, Fb 28, 19; CntlMissC; StillI; T, pub schls & Ch schls, ts, outpost miss, 20— (L, May 22, Ethel Pby)—35; O, Ap 17, 36, Ethel Pby; ss, Pilgrim Grove ch, Ethel Pby, 36-41; p, Gavin Chap & Fair View chs, Ethel Pby, 41—.

Carr, James Alfred (col)—b, Ethel, Miss, May 10, 1877; f, James Henry C; m, Julia Ann Hines; w, Rosa Elizabeth Hutchins, Hamner, Ala, Mch 4, 14; StillI; L, Oc 27, 12, O, Ap 14, 13, CntlAla Pby; ss, Salem ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, & Fulton Chap, 12-4; ss, Alexander Mem ch, Kosciusko, Miss, ss, part time, Mt Vernon ch, West, 14—.

Carr, James McLeod—b, Wallace, NC, Ag 6, 1902; f, Alsa McLeod C; m, Frances Lillian Grady; w, Edyth Mae Swineford, Richmond, Va, Jl 31, 28; DavC, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, BD, 25-8, ThM, 32; L, Ju 26, O, Ag 23, 28, Winch Pby; p, Berryville & Stones Chap chs, Winch Pby, 28-38; reg'l DRE, Decatur, Ga, 38-41, Knoxville, Tenn, 41—.

Carr, Jewells (col)—b, Rowan Co, NC, Oc 3, 1915; f, William Grant C; m, Odessa Cowan; not married; Still, also Sch of Theol; stu, JCSU, 40; L, May 28, O, Oc 19, 40, N & S Car Pby; ss, Amy's Chap & grp, N & S Car Pby, 40; stu p, Amay James miss, Charlotte, NC, 40—.

Carr, Ray M—p, Bethel & S Plains chs, W Han Pby, 1928-9; p, Louisa ch & grp, W Han Pby, 30-5; wc, NYC, adv bus, 36—.

Carr, W E (col)—ss, Cntl (col) ch, Lynchburg, Va, 1883-4; not on roll 85-94; ss, Ethel, Miss, 94-03; in USA Ch: ss, Ethel, Miss, 04-16; hr, Ethel, Miss, 17; no further record.

Carrero, A B—ev, Tex-Mex Pby, 1913-16; not on roll, 17-22; ev, Ft Worth Pby, 23-5; not on roll after 25 and no further record.

Carriker, John Anderson—b, nr Concord, NC, Nv 3, 1892; f, Alpha Lafaeyette C; m, Nina Blackwelder; w, Alma Elizabeth Dorsey, Elizaville, Ky, Fb 14, 22; DavC, 11-15, AB; LouisvPTS, 15-18; O, Ju 19, St Joseph(USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 19-21; p, Hopkins, Mo, 19-20; p, Redding, Cal, 20-1; p, Elizaville, Ky(US Ch), 21-3; in USA Ch, since 23: p, Clifton, Kan, 23-5; p, Weirton, WVa, 25-7; p, Forest Lawn ch, Marion, O, 27—.

***Carrington, Alexander Broadnax**—b, Charlotte Co, Va, Ag 23, 1834; f, Paul T C; m, Emma Cabell; w, (1) Fannie I Venable, 60 (d, 85), (2) Mrs. Williams, Baltimore, Md, 86; UVa & W&LU; lawyer, 54; UTSVa, 57-60; L, Ap 19, 60, Roan Pby; O ev, Nv 3, 60, Montg Pby; chap, CSA, 61-5; ss, Sinking Spg, Abing Pby, 66; ss, Providence & Hat Crk, Roan Pby, 67-71; p, Hat Crk, 71—(ss, Rough Crk, Aspinwall, Va, 71-7; ss, Diamond Hill, 78—; ss, Rustburg & Concord, 79—)—80; p, Berryville, Va, 81-3; p, Greenwich, Chesa Pby, & ss, Litchfield, Buckland, Va, 83-98; hr, Greenwich, 98-10; d, there, Mch 9, 10.

Carroll, Robert Emerton—b, Dallas, Tex, Jl 1, 1893; f, Rev Washington Irving C; m, Lettie Catherine Mosher; w, Annie Marshall Frierson, Batesville, Ark, Oc 22, 25; AusC, 10-3; UTex, 13-4; SWPU, 14-7, BA, also Div Sch, BD; UTSVa, 33-4, ThM; L, Ju 6, O, Nv 17, 17, Mfs Pby; asst p, Idlewild ch, Memphis, Tenn, 17-8; p, Lamar Hts ch, Memphis, 18; USArmy, 3 mos, 18; p, Corinth, Miss, 19-22; p, Batesville, Ark, 22-34; p, Kennett, Mo, 34— DD, ArkC, 34.

***Carroll, Washington Irving**—b, St Louis, Mo, Ja 16, 1870; f, Charles Cecilus C; m, Sarah Belt; w, Lettie Catherine Mosher, St Louis, Mo, May 25, 92; STP; L, 92, O, 93, Cong Ch; p, Grand Ave (Cong) ch, Dallas, Tex, 93-03; p, Scofield (Cong) ch, Dallas, 03-8; p, 1st(US) ch, Texarkana, Tex, 09-17; p, Washington Compton(USA) ch, St Louis, Mo, 17-20; p, 1st(US) ch, Marshall, Tex, 20-34; d, there, Fb 19, 34. DD, AusC, 11.

Carruth, T A—res, Micanopy, Fla, 1864-5; res, Wellborn, Fla, 66— (ss, Houston ch, 67-71)—72; no address after 72 and no further record.

Carson, Charles Christopher—b, Carnesville, Ga, Ja 25, 1868; f, Alfred Patman C; m, Marietta Miller; w, Myrtle Marie Moore, Comer, Ga, Sp 30, 97; UGa, 93-6, BA; LouisvPTS & ColTS, 97-00; L & O, 05, Athens Pby; ss, Carnesville, Ga & grp, 05; p, Caddo, I T & grp, 06-8; ss, Shawnee, Okla & grp, 08-9; ss, Thomaston, Ga & grp, 09-11; p, Providence & Banks chs, Meck Pby, 11-4; p, Forest City, NC, 14-6; ss, Iona ch & grp, Fay Pby, 16; no record 17-25; ss, Haleyville, Ala (USA Ch), also T, Birmingham, 26-8; in US Ch since 28: p, Richwood, Ky, 28-35; hr, Walton, 35-7, Comer, Ga, 37—.

Carson, Charles Clifton—b, Rogersville, Tenn, Ja 2, 1870; f, John Milton C; m, Marietta Mariah Wells; w, (1) Mollie Netherland Stamps, Rogersville, Tenn, Ja 4, 93 (d), (2) Mamie Cassels, Flemington, Ga, Nv 3, 97; SweetMC, 89, BA; stu, SWPU, Div Sch, 90-1; AubTS, 92; L, Sp, 92, Hols Pby; O, Nv, 92, Sav Pby; p, Flemington & Blackshear, Ga, 92-8; p, Valdosta, Ga, 99-08; p, 1st ch, Bristol, Tenn, 08-27; G A ev, res, Atlanta, Ga, 27—. DD, DavC & UGa, 05; LLD, 17 & LittD, 27, KingC; Mod Syn Ga, Tenn & Appal; Auth: "The Glorious Gospel," 26.

***Carson, E A**—b, East Tenn, 1810; res, Savannah, Mo, 75—(ss, Savannah & Walnut Grove chs, 76-81; wc, 82-6; inf, 87—)—91; d, Savannah, Oe 16, 91.

Carson, Edgar Paul—b, Wellsville, O, Jl 25, 1886; f, Winfield Scott C; m, Hattie Watson; w, Lillian Browder, Montgomery, Ala, Ju 14, 19; CWoos, 4 yrs, BA, 07; AubTS, 08-11; UTSNY, 13-4, BD; L, Ap 12, 10, Cayuga (USA)Pby; O, May 12, 11, Binghamton (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 11-21: p, Hancock, NY, 11-3; p, Warwood ch, Wheeling, W Va, 15—(chap, USArmy, World War)—21; in US Ch since 22: p, Moore Mem ch, Atlanta, Ga, 22-4; p, Clifton ch, Atlanta, 24—.

Carson, E H—p, Luther Hays ch, Porterdale, Ga, 1920; not on roll after 20 and no further record.

Carson, Herbert Venable—b, Charlotte C H, Va, Ja 4, 1892; f, Rev William Walter C; m, Lavalette Temple Beach; w, Edith Cecil Rennie, Greenwood, Miss, Jl 11, 17; W&LU, 13, BA; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; stu, Med Coll, Va, 16-7; L, May 8, O, Ju 20, 16, E Han Pby; p, 5th Ave ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 17-21; p, 1st (USA) ch, Ashland, Ky, 21-4; p, Trinity (US) ch, Montgomery, Ala, 24—. DD, SW, 28; Mod Syn Ky (USA), & Syn Ala (US).

***Carson, James Campbell**—b, Washington Co, Va, Ju 2, 1842; f, Joseph C; m, Jane Dennison; w, (1) Carrie Alice Cobbs, Pr Edw Co, Va, 66, (2) Maggie Kerr, Bath Co, Va, 87; HSC, 60-1; CSA; T; L, Ju 12, 72, O, Ap 28, 73, Abing Pby; dm, Mills River, NC, 63-6; no record, 67-8; Mills River NC(USA Ch), 69-72; in US Ch, 73-13: ss, Rock Spg & Bethel chs, Abing Pby, 73-4; ev, Abing Pby, 75-84; p, Lebanon ch, Bell's Valley, Va, 85-90; p, Blountville, Tenn, 90—(p, New Bethel, 90; ss, Arcadia, 93—)—02; ss, New Bloomfield & Mt Olivet, Mo Pby, 02—(ss, Ebenezer, 02-3; ss, White Cloud, 02-4; ss, Augusta, 04—)—4; ss, Pettus, Longwood, Nine Mile and Miami, Mo, chs, 04-12; res, Bristol, Tenn; d, there, Dc 20, 13.

***Carson, Ralph Erskine**—b, Baltimore, Md, Dc 19, 1868; f, Thomas Erskine C; w, dau of Rev Wm E Baker; JHU, 90; T, Germantown, Pa,

90-2; PittsTS, 95; O, 95; fm, Egypt, 95—(ill health, part time)—08; ill health; ss, Roswell, Ga, 14-5; asst p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 16-9; wc, Asheville, NC, 20; bus, El Paso, Tex, 20-2; d, there, Fb 27, 22.

Carson, Ralph St Clair—b, Hendersonville, NC, Sp 23, 1889; f, Henry H C; m, Marjorie Emmaline Rankin; w, Mary Emma Coile, Jefferson City, Tenn, May 24, 16; MaryvC, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; L & O, Jl 27, 16, New Alb (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 16-21: ss & p, Elizabeth, Ind & grp, 15-7; ss, N Vernon, Ind, 17; ss, Chouteau, Okla, 17-8; ss, Paducah, Ky, 19; ss, Wilson Mem, Ord, Neb, 19-21; in US Ch since 21: p, Edgemont ch (now Fuller Mem), Durham, NC, 21-9; p, 2nd ch, Mooresville, NC, 29—.

Carson, R M—b, nr Wheeling, WV; WashCPa, BA, 1859; DanTS, 62; L, 62, Transyl (USA) Pby; O, 62, Louisv (USA) Pby; in USA Ch 62-87: p, 4th ch, Louisville, Ky, 62-6; p, Richmond, Mo, 66-71; p, Denison, Tex, 71-4; p, Seymour, Tex, 74-7; p, Mexico & Bloomfield, Mo, 77-80 (cannot check in US or USA Minutes); ev, Colo, NMex & Mo, 81-7; in US Ch, 88-92: ev, Holly Springs, Miss, 88; ev, Houston, Tex, 89-92; in USA Ch, 93-03: ss, Seymour, Tex, 93-6; wc, Bentonville, Ark, 97; Clinton, Mo, 98-03; no further record.

***Carson, Robert Dabney**—b, Abingdon, Va, Jl 15, 1876; f, Rev James Campbell C; m, Carrie Alice Cobbs; w, Julia Lee Kyle, Falling Spring, Alleghany Co, Va, Ap 15, 03; WashCVa, 92-4; KingC, BA, 94-5, DD, 15; UTSVa, 95-7, 99-00, BD; L, Oc 12, 97, O, Ju 1, 00, Lex Pby; ss, Falling Spgs Valley ch & grp, Lex Pby, 97—p, 00-3; p, Rocky Spg ch, Lex Pby, 03-5; ev, Syn of Va & supt hm, Abing Pby, 05-11; pres, SJFI, 11-3; p, Cold Sprg & Green Sprg chs, Abing Pby, 13-5; p, Rich Valley ch & grp, Abing Pby, 15-9; p, Mossy Crk ch & grp, Hols Pby, 20-2; supt hm, Syn Appal, 22-5; p, Rogersville, Tenn, 25-37; d, there, Jl 3, 37.

Carson, Robert Donald—b, Campbell Co, Va, Mch 12, 1910; f, Ernest Henson C; m, Emma Katherine Drinkard; w, Hilda Margaret Mays, Richmond, Va, May 11, 35; HSC, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; L, Ju 15, O, Jl 5, 36, E Han Pby; p, Woodlawn ch, Hopewell, Va, 36-8; p, Ashland, Va, 38—.

Carson, Walter Lapsley—b, Sharp's Wharf, Va, Ja 20, 1894; f, Rev William Walter C; m, Lavalette Temple Beach; w, Marie Gresham, Benoit, Miss, Oc 5, 21; W&LU, 12-5, BA; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; L & O, Ap 23, 18, E Han Pby; USArmy, 2nd Lt, Aviation Section, 18-9; asst p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 19—, co p, 20-2; p, 1st ch, Richmond, Va, 22—. DD, HSC.

***Carson, William Walter**—b, Charlotte Co, Va, Ag 14, 1867; f, Rev James Campbell C; m, Carrie Alice Cobbs; w, Lavalette Temple Beach, Sp 11, 88; KingC, BA, 84; UTSVa, 84-7; L, 87, O, 88, Roan Pby; ss & p, Bethlehem ch, Charlotte CH, Va, 87—(ss, Buffalo, 87-8)—93; p, Milden, 93—(ss, Campbell Mem, 93-4)—6; ss, Walker's Crk, Montg Pby, 97; ss, Shemiah & Immanuel, Lex Pby, 97-9; T, Hightower, Va, 01-3; prin, Shenandoah Coll, 03-5; prin, HS, Tazewell, Va, 06—(ss, Thompson Valley & Liberty Hill, 07—)—14; prin, HS, Covington, 14-5; prin, HS, Glade Spring, 15-6; prin, Stephenson Sem, Charles Town, WV, 16-7; prin, Black Walnut HS, Cluster Springs, Va, 17—(ss, several chs part of this time)—23; prin, HS, Draper, Va, 23-7; d, May 1, 28.

Carswell, Arthur Dula—b, Washington Co, Va, Ja 6, 1888; f, Alexander C; m, Martha Jane Triplettee; w, Madeline Mapp Warburton, Lightfoot, Va, Ju 26, 23; KingC, BA; UTSVa, BD, 18-21; L, Ap, O, Jl, 21, W Han Pby; p, Center & Cartersville chs, W Han Pby, 21-3; p, Bethel ch & grp, Fay Pby, 23-40; p, Buffalo (L) ch & grp, Or Pby, 40—.

Carter, Haley Ellis (col)—b, St Francisville, La, Oc 3, 1893; f, Andrew Joseph C; m, Ida Woods; StillI; L, Ap, 38, O, Ap 22, 39, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Good Hope ch, Bessemer, Ala, 37-9; p, Ann St ch, Mobile, Ala, 39—.

***Carter, Hampden C**—b, Newburyport Mass, Mch 6, 1805; FrankCGa, 23-6; STP; L, 29, O, 31, Hopewell Pby; hm, Troup, Coweta & Fayette Cos, Ga, 29-31; preached in many portions of Ga; ss, Dalton, Ga, 66-7; ss, Spring Place, Chero Pby, 67-9; d, Calhoun, Ga, Dc 30, 69.

Carter, James Daniel—b, Decatur, Ala, Oc 26, 1904; f, Tula Cronan C; m, Letitia Xie Hurst; w, Mary Taylor Livingstone, N Berwick, Scotland, 33 (Decatur, Ga); UChatta, 24-5; KingC, 26-9, BA; ColTS, 29-32, BD; L, Ap 12, O, Ju 5, 32, Atla Pby; p, Buford, Ga, 32-7; p, Cuba, Ala, & grp, 37-40; p, Wetumpka, Ala, & grp, 40—.

Carter, Joseph Hollingsworth—b, Mt Airy, NC, Ag 12, 1886; f, William Franklin C; m, Annie Hollingsworth; w, Elizabeth Williams Bright, Washington, NC, Sp 2, 14; Horner's Mil Sch, Oxford, NC; DavC, 05-9, BS; stu (law), UNC; UTSVa, 11-2, 22-3; law, govt serv & journalism, 12-22; L, May, O, Dc 2, 23, Or Pby; p, Elkin & Wilkesboro, NC, & ss, Yadkinville, 23—(supt hm, Winston-Salem Pby, 24—)—6; p, Taylorsville, NC, & New Salem, 26-9; p, Cntl ch & ss, Midway ch, Anderson, SC, 29—. DD, PCSC, 38.

Carter, Luther Clyde, Jr—b, St Paul, Va, Nv 25, 1916; f, Luther Clyde C; m, Iva Elizabeth Pickle; not married; C&NC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 39-42, BD; L & O, Ja 19, 42, Albe Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Greenville, NC, 42—(dir, stu wk, ECarTC, 42—)—.

***Carter, Robert Washington**—b, ————, Ju 20, 1858; w, Agnes H. Lewis, Scottsville, Va, Sp 16, 91; O, 90, Knoxv Pby; ss, Sweetwater Tenn, 90-1; p, Howardsville, Va, 92; p, Round Hill ch, Chambersville, Va, 93-8; p, Davis, WVa, 99-03; d, there, May 7, 03.

***Carter, William Arthur**—b, Mobile, Ala, May, 1836; OglU; UVa; ColTS, 61; O, 61, N Ala Pby; chap, CSA; p, Gov't St ch, Mobile, Ala, 65-6; p, Pensacola, Fla, 66-81; p, 1st ch, Columbus, Ga, 81-05; ret; res, Columbus, Ga, 05-22; d, Tampa, Fla, Fb 26, 22.

***Carter, William Blount**—b, Elizabethtown, Tenn, Sp 11, 1820; WashC Tenn, 37; PTS, 37-40; O, Ap 4, 42, Hols Pby; p, Rogersville & New Providence, Tenn, 42-3; inf; res, Elizabethtown, Tenn, 43-1902; d, there, Jl 21, 02.

***Cartledge, Groves Harrison**—b, Madison Co, Ga, Fb 15, 1820; f, Samuel C; m, Agnes Groves; w, Annie Maria Lane, Midway, Ga, Ju 2, 47; OglU, 4 yrs, BA & MA; STP; ColTS, 1 yr; L, 46, O, 48, Hopewell (now Athens) Pby; T & p, Lexington, Ga, 47-8; ss, New Hope (later Paoli), Ga, 49-52; p, Hebron & Homer, Ga, 52-99; d, Jl 5, 99.

***Cartledge, John Landers**—b, Gwinnett Co, Ga, Ja 29, 1828; w, (1) Miss S A McCurdy, (2) Mrs Eliza Jane McDonald; CSA; L, 83, O, 85, Athens Pby; Danielsville, Ga, 83-5; ss, Bethaven & Sandy Crk grp, Athens Pby, 86-1900; ev, Clarksboro, Ga, 01-2; inf, there, 03-7; inf, Athens, Ga, 08-10; d, there, Dc 31, 10.

Cartledge, Samuel Antoine—b, Anderson, SC, Ju 3, 1903; f, Rev Samuel Jackson C; m, Rebecca Lamar Poullain; w, Mary Grace Kehrer, Decatur, Ga, Ju 10, 30; UGa, 20-4, BA, 24-5, MA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; UChi, 27-30, PhD; L & O, Ap 17, 29, Athens Pby; T, RivMilAc, 25-6; T, Greek, ColTS, 26-9; asso prof, NT Lit & Exegesis, ColTS, 30—, prof, 31—. Auth: "A Group of Gospel Manuscripts," 32; contributor to "Studies in the Lectionary Text," vol 1, 33; contributing ed, PbnSo; reserve chap, USArmy; Phi Beta Kappa.

***Cartledge, Samuel Jackson**—b, Bold Spring, Ga, May 9, 1864; f, Rev Groves Harrison C; m, Annie Maria Lane; w, (1) Laura Louisa Burns, Apple Valley, Ga, Nv 27, 89, (2) Rebecca Lamar Poullain, Madison, Ga, Mch 27, 00; UGa, 82-5; PTS, 85-6; ColTS, 87-9; L, May 10, O, May 31, 89, Athens Pby; p, Gainesville, Ga, 89-94; p, Washington, Ga, 94-01; p, 1st ch, Anderson, SC, 01-6; p, Purity ch, Chester, SC, 06-10; p, Cntl ch, Athens, Ga, 10-40; d, there, Fb 2, 40. sc, Athens Pby, 15-38; DD, PCSC, 32. Ed & pub of An Autobiography, Sermons and Discussions, by Rev Groves H Cartledge; Auth: "The Drama of Redemption," 40.

***Cartledge, Thomas Davidson**—b, Bold Spring, Ga, Dc 20, 1860; f, Rev Groves Harrison C; m, Annie Maria Lane; w, (1) Laura Forbes, (2) Ada Forbes (sisters); UGa; ColTS; L, May, O, Dc, 89, Athens Pby; ss, Jefferson, Thyatira, Mizpah & Chestnut Mtn, Ga, 89-94; ss, Waynesboro & Bath, Ga, 94-1902; ev, Athens, Ga, 02-5; p, Greenville, Donalds & Hodges chs, SC Pby, 06-10; p, Pegram St ch, Charlotte, NC, 11-4; p, Jacksonville & Columbiana, Ala, 15-22; p, Westminster, ss, Retreat & Tugaloo chs, Pied Pby, 23-5; d, Greenville, SC, Dc 16, 25.

***Caruthers, Eli Washington**—b, Rowan Co, NC, Oct 26, 1793; f, James C; m, Elizabeth ———; did not marry; HSC, 1813; CNJ, MA, 1817; PTS, 17-20; L, Ap, 1820, New Bruns Pby; O, Nv 10, 1821, Or Pby; p, Alamance ch, Or Pby, 21—(Bethel 21-2; Buffalo, 21-46)—Jl, 61; inf, 61-5; d, nr Greensboro, NC, Nv 14, 65. DD, UNC, 54. Auth: "Life of Rev David Caldwell, DD"; 2 vols, "Old North State in 1776."

***Case, Joel Titus**—b, Austinburg, O, Ju 30, 1802; w, (1) niece of Bishop McIlvane (separated); (2) Mrs. Raymond (Cook) Gaylord, Burton, O, (d), (3) Mrs John R Shive, Acad, Burton, O; T, there; YaleC, AB, 28, MA, 54; stu theol, Cincinnati, O; ed, Mobile, Ala, 34-5; steamboat clk; civil eng; soldier; ed, *Mobile Advertiser*, 42-7; L, 49, S Ala Pby; O, Dc 29, 50, W Tex Pby; p, Victoria, Tex, 50-4; agt, Aranama College, Goliad, Tex, 54-61; agt, miss, & T, Victoria, Tex, 62-8; d, there, Ju 10, 68. sc, W Tex Pby, 14 yrs.

Casey, Horace Craig—b, Tercio, Colo, Nv 20, 1903; f, Hiram C; m, Cleo Turton; w, Mae Walls, Holly Grove, Ark, Fb 14, 26; ArkC, 21-5, AB; AusPTS, 26-9, BD; L & O, Ap, 28, Brazos Pby; p, Hunter Meml ch, Holdenville, Okla, 29-32; p, 3rd ch, Houston, Tex, 32-5; p, Ardmore, Okla (USA Ch), Dc 1, 35—.

Cash, J H—L, Ouach Pby, 1893; not on roll, 94-9; p e, DeQueen, Ark, 01; wc, DeQueen, Ark, 01-5; not on roll after 05 and no further record.

***Cassady, Henry Harrison**—b, Why Not, Randolph Co, NC, Ja 31, 1870; f, Enoch C; m, Mary Kelly; w, Hattie Gibbs, Ivy, Madison Co, NC, Ju 11, 02; DavC, 3½ yrs; farmer; UTSVa, 00-3; L, Ap, 04, Conc Pby; ss, Morganton, NC, 04-5; O, Sp 12, 06, Roan Pby; ev, Patrick Co, res, Stuart, Va, Roan Pby, 06-8; ev, Hazard, Ky, 08-9; ev, Lexington, Ky, 10; p, Yanceyville ch & grp, Or Pby, 10-3; in trans, Dallas, NC, 14; in USA Ch, 15-8; ss, Lansing, Tenn, 15; ss, Greeneville, 16-7; wc, Jonesboro, 18; in US Ch since 19: dm, Relief, NC, 19-21, Toecane, NC, 21-3; p, Unity & Franklin chs, Conc Pby, 23-4; p, Wilmore ch, Charlotte, NC, 24-6; p, Indian Trail & Siler chs, Meck Pby, 26-7; p, Spindale & Chimney Rock chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 28-30; wc, Asheville, NC, 31-2; Davidson, NC, 33-42; d, Ja 18, 42.

Casseday, William Alexander—b, Waco, Tex, Ja 16, 1888; f, William Alexander C; m, Corinne Lochridge; w, Estelle Naylor, Waco, Tex, Oc 5, 1910; UTex & AusPTS, 27-32, BA, BD; L, Ap 23, 30, Brazos Pby; O, Ju 3, 30, W Tex Pby; ss, Martin ch, Goforth, Tex, 28-32; ss, 1st ch, Lancaster, Tex, 32-5; ss, Rose Hill ch, Paris Pby, 35-7; p, Cooper & Lake Crk, Tex, (USA Ch), 37—.

Castleman, Dayton, Jr—b, Louisville, Ky, Oc 22, 1911; f, Dayton C; m, Ruth Chapman; not married; AusC, 4 yrs, BA; EvTC, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 2 yrs, BD; p g wk, PTS, 38-9; O, fall, 36, Laf Pby; p, Higginsville, Mo, 36-8; ss, Rose Hill (now Westm) & Moore's Chapel chs, Texarkana, Tex, 39—.

Castrodale, Milford Walter—b, Western Springs, Ill, Sp 25, 1902; f, Lawrence C; m, Augusta Olson; w, Genevieve Wilson, Brookville, Pa, Dec 29, 26; MBI, 2½ yrs; DalTS, 4 yrs; O, May 19, 27, Bapt Ch (North); miss, Philippine Islands, Bapt Ch, 28-9; ss, 1st (US) Ch, Longview, Tex, 30-1; in USA Ch since 32: p, Nickleville, Pa, 32-6; p, Rocky Grove Ave ch, Franklin, 36-8; p, Edinboro, 39—.

***Cater, Edwin**—b, Beaufort, SC, Nv 1, 1813; w, (1) Sarah M Leland, Mch, 38 (d, 57), (2) Miss M R Barr, Fb, 59; FrankCGa; T; ColTS, 37; O, 1837, SC Pby; p, Rocky Creek ch, SC Pby, 37-47; p, Lebanon & Salem chs, Fairfield Dist, SC, 47-50; T, Bradford Inst, Sumter Dist, SC, 50-3; p, Wappetaw (Cong) ch, Mt Pleasant, SC, 53-60; in trans, Spartanburg, 60-1; p, Somerville, Tenn, 64-5; ss, Scooba & Macon, Miss, 66-9; p, College Hill ch, Oxford, Miss, 69-75; p, Opelousas & Vermillionville, La, 76-8; p, Yazoo City, Miss, 78-81; res, Gainesville, Fla, 81-2; d, Somerville, Tenn, Ju 13, 82.

Cates, Alton Riley—b, nr Memphis, Tenn, Ja 13, 1885; f, Joshua Dickson C; m, Margaret Bulger; w, Laura Josephine Bridgman, Pekin, Ill, Sp 2, 16; USC, 12-7; ColTS, 12-7; L, Ap, 17, Kings Mtn Pby; O, Oc, 17, Macon Pby; p, Cordele, Ga, 17-9; p, McDonough, Ga, 19-22; p, Etowah, Tenn, 22-3; p, Cedar Spgs ch, Knoxville, 23-5; p, Haines City, Fla, 25-6; p, Acworth, Ga, 26-8; ss, Foley, Ala, & grp, 28-33; ss, Jackson, Ala, & grp, 33-40; p, Rayville, La, 40—.

Cathey, Herman Lewis—b, nr Charlotte, NC, Jl 1, 1878; f, Henry Alexander C; m, Lorenna Neal; w, Estelle Starke, Nv 25, 13; farmer & T;

DavC, 06, BA; UTSVa, 06-7, 09-11; L, Oc 8, 08, Or Pby; O, Ap 25, 12, Montg Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Lynchburg, Va, 10-20; p, Pulaski Hts ch, Little Rock, Ark, 20-1; p, Richwood, WV, 22-4; p, Petersburg, WV, 24-6; p, Falling Spg ch, Montg Pby, 26—(p, Glasgow & Glenwood chs, 26-8)—.

Cathey, Samuel Lee—b, Paw Creek, NC, Oc 26, 1867; f, Alexander Allen C; m, Nancy Hannah Todd; w, Georgie Bartlett, Rutherfordton, NC, Oc 3, 07; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 95-8, BD; L, May 17, O, Dc 9, 98, Meck Pby; ss & p, Cherryville ch & grp, Meck Pby, 98-00; p, Rutherfordton, NC, 00—(p, Cherryville & ss, Waco, 00-3; p, Forest City, 00-6; ss, Henrietta, Mooresboro & Bethany chs, 03-6)—09; p, Mt Holly & Stanley Crk, NC, 09-17; p, Concord (I) & Clio chs, Conc Pby, 17—(p, Stony Point, 17-26)—. sc, Conc Pby, 41—.

Caudill, Osco Vere—b, Dockery, NC, May 9, 1895; f, Reuben Elbert C; m, Nancy Elizabeth Roberts; w, Rachel Mary Boyle, Gill, Turners Falls, Mass; Northfield Schls, Mt Hermon, Mass, 2 yrs; MBI, 21 mos; UTSVa, 25-6; L & O, 24, Abing Pby; m p, Royal Oak ch, Marion, Va, 24-6; ss & p, Whitesburg, Ky, 27-39; supt hm, Winston-Salem Pby, & p, Elkin ch & grp, 39—. sc, Guer Pby, 28-34; Mod Syn Ky, 37.

Caughley, J. T.—ss, Dermott, Wilmot & Lake Village, Ark, 1908; p e, Bryan, Tex, 09, p, 10-2; p e, Longview, Tex, 13, p, 14-6; ss, 1st ch, Fayetteville, Ark, 17-9; not on roll after 19 and no further record.

Cavazos, Desiderio—b, Brownsville, Tex, Fb 11, 1876; f, Juan Nepomuceno C; m, Librada Garcia; w, Juana Champion; PbnTS, Coyoacan, Mex, 5 yrs; O, Mch 19, 05, Tamaulipas (Mex) Pby; labored among Mex in Tex since 06: appears on US roll since 26: ev, Corpus Christi, Tex, 26-9; ev, San Benito, 29-40; ev, New Gulf, 40—.

Cavazos, Juan G—b, Brownsville, Tex, May 12, 1885; f, Juan Nepomuceno C; m, Librada Garcia; w, Marta Villarreal, Brownsville, Tex, Jl 29, 07; PbnCMex, 5 yrs; PbnTS, Coyoacan, Mex, 00-4; L & O, Mch 19, 05, Tamaulipas (Mex) Pby; in Mex Pbn Ch, 05-9: p, Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mex, 05-8; p, Victoria, Tamaulipas, 08-9; in US Ch since 10: ev, Corpus Christi, Tex, 10-5; ev, San Antonio, 15-21; ev, Kingsville, 21-8; ev, Houston, 28-34; ev, Austin, 34-8; ev, Corpus Christi, 38—.

***Cave, William Edward**—b, Luray, Va, Fb 25, 1851; w, Nellie B Wisdom, Paducah, Ky, 85; HSC, 76, BA; CntlU, 95, DD; UTSVa, 76-9; L, May 3, 79, Mdn Pby; O, Oc, 81, Louisv Pby; p, Bloomfield, Ky, 81-3; p, 1st ch, Paducah, Ky, 83-1910; d, Danville, Ky, Fb 10, 10. Mod, Syn Ky, 95.

***Cavett, Robert Bruce**—b, nr Huntsville, Ala, Ja 21, 1848; f, R A C; m, Mildred Anderson; w, D Annie Sutton, Ap 24, 72; CSA, 65-6; CumbU; O, 71, Cumb Ch; in Cumb Ch, 71-06: p, Clarendon, Helena, Marvell & Valley Grove, Ark, 71-91; ss, Franklin, Ky, 91-2; p & T, Somerville, Tenn, 92-8; p, Paris, Tenn, 98-05; p, Jonesboro, Ark, 05-6; p, Clarendon, Ark, (US Ch), 06-9; d, there, Ja 6, 09.

***Cavitt, Clarence Volney**—b, Wheelock, Robertson Co, Texas, Mch 5, 1855; f, Josephus C; m, Catherine Ann Dunn; w, (1) Bessie Harrison, Goochland Co, Va, (2) Elizabeth P Johnston, Salem, Va, 89; RoanC, BA; UTSVa,

76-7; ColTS, 77-9; L, Nv, 79, Brazos Pby; rancher in Texas, several yrs; AusPTS, 90-2; O, 94, Pine Bl Pby; p, Warren, Ark, 94-7; wc, Wheelock, Tex, 98-04; ss, Bunkie, Marksville & Atchafalaya, La Pby, 07-8; ss, Mt Pisgah, Broadway, Salem & Barbecue chs, Fay Pby, 08-10; ill health; re-tired, res, Sanford, NC, 10-23; d, there, Sp 6, 23.

***Cecil, Russell**—b, Monticello, Ky, Oc 1, 1853; f, Russell Howe C; m, Lucy Anne Phillips; w, Alma Miller, NYC, Ja 19, 81; PrU, 74, BA, 77, MA, 95, DD; PTS, 75-8; FreeChCEdin; L, May 9, 77, Transyl Pby; O, Nv 13, 79, W Lex Pby; p, Nicholasville, Ky, 79-85; ss, Cntl ch, Maysville, Ky, 85, p, 86-9; p, 1st ch, Selma, Ala, 89-1900; p, 2nd ch, Richmond, Va, 00-25; d, there, Ju 15, 25. Auth: "Three Discourses on Baptism"; "Education for the Ministry"; "In Trust with the Gospel." Mod, G A, 11. DD, SWPU, 93.

Chafer, Lewis Sperry—b, Rock Creek, O, Fb 27, 1871; f, Rev Thomas Franklin C; m, Lois Lomira Sperry; w, Ella Loraine Case, Ellington, NY, Ap 22, 96; Acad, New Lyme, O, 85-8; OberC, 89-92; STP; O, 00, Cong Ch; in Cong Ch, 00-7; USA Ch, 07-12; in US Ch since 12: ev wk & Bib T, 00-24; founded EvTC, pres and prof Systematic Theol, 24—. DD, WheaC, 27. Auth: "Satan," 09; "True Evangelism," 11; "The Kingdom in History & Prophecy," 15; "Salvation," 16; "He That Is Spiritual," 18; "Grace," 22; "Major Bible Themes," 26. ed, "Bibliotheca Sacra."

***Chafer, Rollin Thomas**—b, Downers Grove, Ill, Mch 1, 1868; f, Rev Thomas Franklin C; m, Lois Lomira Sperry; w, Minnie Louise Smith, Trumansburg, NY, Sp 2, 09; Acad, New Lyme, O, 4 yrs, BS, 88; OberC, 88-91; National Acad Design, NYCity, 1 yr; PTS, 10-2; EvTC, 24-5, ThM; L & O, Ap 9, 09, Cong Ch; in Cong Ch, 08-10: ss, Londonderry, Vt, 08; p, Westm ch, West, Vt, 08-10; in USA Ch, 10-2; in US Ch, 13-40: p, 4th ch, Greenville, SC, 13-5; trav for PCSC, ChicFC, & ColTS, 16; Bib Conf wk, 16-24; prof & sec, EvTC, 24—(ed in chief, "Bibliotheca Sacra," 33—)—40; d, Dallas, Ap 13, 40.

Chalabie, David Samuel—b, Urumia, Persia, Nv 9, 1896; f, Samuel D C; m, Shakar Yokhanan; Miss Sch, Urumia, 5 yrs; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L & O, Oc 8, 24, Tyg Val Pby; hm, Bower & Upper Glade chs, Tyg Val Pby, 24-5; wc, Richmond, Va, 26-7; asst p, Ch by the Side of the Road, Greensboro, NC, 27-8; wc, Greensboro, NC, 29-30; wc, Charlotte, NC, 30—.

Chalmers, Dwight Moody—b, Charlotte, NC, Dc 27, 1899; f, John Thomas C; m, Marion Rebecca Mitchel; w, Helen Chandley, Greensboro, NC, Sp 3, 29; DavC, BA, 16-20, MA, 22, sec YMCA, 21-2; UTSVa, BD, 23-5, ThM, 26, ThD, 39; O, Ju 6, 26, Or Pby; p, Ch by the Side of the Road, Greensboro, NC, 26-9; p, Charlottesville, Va, 29—.

Chalmers, William Palmer—b, Nv 26, 1886; stu, ErskC, ErskTS, AllegTS; ColTS, 08-11; ss, Key West & Lakeland, Fla, & Altus, Okla, 11-3; O, Oc, 14, Ark Pby; p, Newport, Ark, 14-6; p, Bogalusa, La, 16-9; p, Pascagoula, Miss, 19-22; p, Roswell, Ga, 22-3; p, West Point, 23-4; p, Union Point grp, 24-6; ss, Gretna & Chattahoochee, Fla & grp, 26-31; wc, East Point, Ga, 32-7; p, Perry, Fla, 38-9; inf, Jacksonville, 40—.

***Chamberlain, Hiram**—b, Monkton, Vt, Ap 2, 1797; MidC, 1822; PTS, 23-4; AndTS, 25; O ev, Oc 16, 25, NY Pby; miss, St Louis, Mo, 26-8; ss,

Boonville, Mo, 28-33; ss, Franklin & Fayette, 33-5; ss, St. Charles, 35-40; ed, *Herald of Religious Liberty*, St Louis, 42-4; ss, Somerville & Bethany, Tenn, 46-50; ss, Brownsville, Tex, 50-66; d, there, Nv 1, 66.

*Chamberlain, Nelson P—b, NYCity, 1818; OaklC, 42; PTS, 42-5; L, Ap 17, 45, NY Pby; O, 47, Clinton Pby; ss, 1st ch, Madison Parish, La, 47-50; miss & ss, Thibodaux, La, 50-5; ss, Carrollton ch, New Orleans, 55—p, 56-7; res, Thibodaux, 57-8; ss, Thibodaux, 58—p, 59-63; inf, there, 64-7, Wheeling, WVa, 68-9; d, Oc 17, 69.

Chambers, Caleb Wallace—b, Dover, Mo, Nv 13, 1854; f, Dr Paschal Hickman C; m, Margaret Wallace; w, Mary Emma Daniel, Terrell, Tex, Dc 28, 92; WestmC, Mo, 76-84; McCTS, 84-6; SWPU, Div Sch, 86-7, BD; grad, Chautauqua Sch nursing; L, 87, Laf Pby; O, 90, E Tex Pby; ss, Henderson, Tex, 90-1; ss, various chs nr Tyler, Tex, 91-9; hm, Alabama & Coushatti Indians, E Tex Pby, also p, Indian ch, E Tex Pby, 00-36; hr, res, Livingston, Tex, 37—. DD, AusC, 30.

Champney, Isaac Calvin Henry (col)—b, Gaston, Ala, Oc 25, 1870; f, Bob C; m, Rosa Williams; w, Louisa Elizabeth Taylor, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Ap 14, 97; HS, Livingston, Ala; StillI, 91-4; AlaSTeaC, 05-6, grad; T, there; L, fall, 94, O, Ap, 95, Cntl Ala Pby; ss & p, Salem (now Brown Mem) ch & grp, Cntl Ala Pby, 94-8; p, Trinity ch, Anniston, Ala, 98-01; p, 1st col ch, Montgomery, Ala, 01—. sc, Sned Mem Syn, 20—, Cntl Ala Pby, 03—.

*Chandler, Amos Edgar—b, Sumter Co, SC, Fb 2, 1819; w, Miss Plowden, SC; DavC, 45, BA; ColTS, 49; L, Ap 14, O, fall, 49, Har Pby; p, Brewhington & Harmony, SC, 49-58; hm, Hamilton Co, Fla, 58-66; p, Greenville & White Sulphur Spgs, Ga, 68-70; ss, Tunnel Hill, Ga, 71; p, Washington & Soddy chs, Tenn, 72-3; p, Back Crk & ss, Bethesda chs, Conc Pby, 74-6; ev & colp, Dodge Co, Ga, 76-82; inf; res, Sumter, SC, 96-9; d, there, Jl 7, 99.

*Chandler, George T—b, Columbus, Ga, Jl 20, 1851; w, Sidney Glaze McKee, Upatoc, Ga, Nv 16, 87; KingC, BA, MA & DD; UTSVa, 75-7; L, Ap, 77, O, Ap, 79, Macon Pby; hm, 77-8; p, Americus, Ga, 79-81; ss, Geneva, Ga, 82—(ss, Ephesus, 83—)—90; ev, Nashville, Tenn, 90-2; ss, Dyersburg & Ripley, Tenn, 93-5; p, Cntl ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 96-9; p, Kosciusko, Miss, 99-01; p, Brookhaven, Miss, 02-5; ev, Juniper, Ga, 06-7; not on our roll, 07-17; p, Springfield, WVa, Patterson's Crk & Mt Bethel chs, 18-29; d, Ag 7, 29. sc, Macon Pby, 88-9; sc, Knoxv Pby, 97-8.

*Chandler, Grigsby Eskridge—b, Turniper, Ga; STP; L, Ap, 1887, Macon Pby; O, Nv, 87, Tusca Pby; p, Alabama St ch, Selma, Ala, 87-91; ev, Syn Miss, 91-5; SWPUDivSch, 95-6; p, West Point, Miss, 96-9; d, there, 99.

Chandler, Samuel Ezekiel—b, Sumter Co, SC, Oc 2, 1861; f, Ezekiel C; m, Sarah Isabella Lemmon; w, (1) Mary Olivia Becton, Sulphur Spgs, Tex, (2) Carrie Knox, Giddings, Tex, 97; DavC, BA, 80-4, DD, 05; SWPU, 85-8, MA, also DivSch, BD; p g, USC & ColTS, 85, UChi, summer 08; L, 88, Nashv Pby; O, 88, Paris Pby; p, Bonham, Tex, 88-90; prof Bible, AusC, 90-7; p, Corpus Christi, Tex, 97-04; pres & prof Bible, DanBakC,

04-8; prof, Greek, AusPTS, 08-9; p, Highland Univ ch, Austin, 09-11; p, Kingsville, 11-20; prof Bible, DanBakC, 20—(pres, 21-33)—. DD, AusC, 05.

Chandler, William Bratton Steele—b, Mayesville, SC, Ag 18, 1885; f, Robert Alexander C; m, Minnie Isabella Steele; w, Mayme Frances Mayes, Mayesville, SC, Ag 21, 07; DavC, BS; ColTS, 13; L, 13, Har Pby; asst to p, 1st ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 13-4; O, 14, Suwan Pby; p, Live Oak, Fla, 14-7; p, Dillon, SC, 17-23; p, Monroe, NC, 23-31; inf, Monroe, 32, Columbia, SC, 33-7, Mayesville, 38—.

***Chaney, James McDonald**—b, Salem, Ohio, Mch 18, 1831; f, William C; m, Harriet McDonald; w, (1) Eliza M Dunklin, Jefferson Co, Mo, May 20, 52 (d, Ju 25, 74), (2) Mary Parke, Sedalia, Mo, Ju 6, 75; DesPI, 52; PTS, 53-6; L, Ag, 56, St Louis Pby; O, Ap 4, 58, Laf Pby; p, Dover, Mo, 58—(p, Waverly, Mo, 58-60)—67; ss, Kansas City, Mo, 68-9; ss, Dover, Mo, 69-70; v pres & pres, FemIMo, 71-6; p, Pleasant Hill, Mo, 77-85; pres, LadiesCMo, 85-91; res, Independence, Mo, 91—(T & ss of various chs)—09; d, there, Sp 18, 09. MA, WestmCMo; DD, KingC, 85. Auth: "William the Baptist"; "Agnes, Daughter of William the Baptist"; "Poliopolis and Polioland, or a Trip to the North Pole"; "Mac and Mary, or the Young Scientists". Invented a planetarium. sc, Laf Pby, 74, 80-4.

***Chaney, Leonidas Beverly**—b, New Roe, Ky, May 4, 1847; stu, W&LU; T; UTSVa, 74-7; L, Ju 27, 77, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Ap 15, 78, Dallas Pby; p, Weatherford, Tex, 78-85; ss, Abilene, Tex, 86; p, Rogersville, Tenn, 87-91; p, Bethlehem ch, Wartrace, Tenn, ss, Tullahoma & Decherd, 91-6; p, College Hill ch, Oxford, Miss(RFD), 96-8; ss, Shiloh & Scottsville, Ky, 98-00; p, Central City & Greenville, Ky, 00-2; d, there, Sp 12, 02.

Chapin, Addison Hobart—b, Manitowoc, Wisc, Mch 14, 1892; f, Rev Oliver Hobart C; m, Alice Coe; w, Elizabeth Grace Jones, Oshkosh, Wisc, Jl 22, 15; CarC, 12-5; UCinn, 22-3; LaneTS, 22-5, ThB; L, Ja 14, 20, Milw (USA) Pby; O, Ap 20, 20, Winne (USA) Pby; p, Edgar, Wisc, 19-21; while in USA Ch, ss, Washington & Mayslick, Ky, (US Ch), 21-3, ss, Elizaville, Ky(US Ch), 23-5; p, Midway, Ky(US Ch), 26-9; in USA Ch since 29: p, First Ave ch, Evansville, Ind, 29-33; p, North Park ch, Evansville, 33—.

***Chapin, Charles Brookes**—b, New York City, May 20, 1855; f, Henry Barton C; m, Harriet Ann Smith; w, Mrs May (Summers) Pemberton, Jl 8, 08; CNJ, BA, 76, MA, 79; UTSNY, 80; L, May 3, 80, NY (USA)Pby; O, Sp 13, 81, Jersey City (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 81-7: p, Norwood, NJ, 81-2; p, Freeport ch, Long Island, 83-7; p, 1st ch, Brooklyn, NY (RefChAm) 87-9; p, East Ave (USA)ch, Schenectady, NY, 90-2; p, Hamilton Grange (RefChAm), NYC, 93-04; in USA Ch, 04-37: p, Westm ch, Rochester, NY, 04-11; p, Medina, NY, 11-3; p, S Bethlehem, Pa, 13-8; chap & p, Camp Wadsworth, 18-9; prof, Bib Lit, ConvC, 19-23; prof, Bib Lit, SWPU, 23-4; prof, ChicFC, 24-30; chap, Oteen, res, Asheville, NC, 31-3; hm, there, 34-7; p, Oak Forest (US) ch, Asheville, 38-41; d, there, Ag 5, 41. DD, NYU, 95.

Chapman, Francis Homer—b, Tipton, Iowa, Ja 5, 1871; f, Charles Stow C; m, Pamela Aldrich; w, Leonora Stevenson, Zaleski, O, May 12,

03; RedfC, 97-01, BA; UChiDS, 01-4; O, Ju, 04, Milwaukee Dist (Cong); in Cong Ch, 04-13: p, Bristol, Wis, 03-9; hm, Rose Bud Indian Reservation, 10-2; in US Ch 13-19: ss, Oriskany grp, Montg Pby, 13-4; ss, Altavista, Va grp, 15-9; in Cong Ch, 19-25: p, Williamsburg & Corbin, Ky, 19-23; p, Chattanooga, Tenn, 23-5; in US Ch since 25: p, Blakely, Ga, 25-31; ss, Mt Vernon, Ga, 31-4; p & ss, St Marys & Folkston chs, Sav Pby, 34—.

***Chapman, John B**—b, Williamson Co, Tenn, Fb 7, 1830; w, Sallie E Cowles, Williamson Co, Tenn, Mch 19, 68; stu, UTenn; T; LaneTS; L, 58, Shiloh Pby; O, 60, N Ala Pby; p, Lynnville, Tenn, & New Hope chs, 60-2; chap, 32nd Tenn Regt, CSA; ss, Swan Crk & Elk Ridge, Tenn, chs, 66-7; ss, Smyrna, Tenn, 68— p, 69-80; d, there, Ap 15, 80.

***Chapman, Robert Hett**—b, Dec 26, 1806; UnC, 28; prac law 29-39; O, Oc 18, 1839, S Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Talladega, Ala, 39-45; p, Greensboro, Ala, 45-51; p, Asheville, NC, 52-61; ev, Meck Pby, res, Henderson, NC, 65; ss, Hendersonville, Mills River & Davidson's River chs, Conc Pby, 66-72; prin & p, Caldwell ch, Charlotte, NC, 73-7; wc, Asheville, NC, 78-84; d, there, Oc 20, 84.

Chapman, William Hyde—b, Brooklyn, Pa, Sp 28, 1867; f, Charles Marvin C; m, Mary Elizabeth Adams; w, Edith Julian Meadows, Anthony, Fla, May 29, 01; CenCKy & DanTS, 4 yrs; PTS, 00-1; L, Ap, 00, Transyl (USA) Pby; O, Ag 14, 01, Kendall (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 00-10: ss, Idaho Falls, Idaho, 01— p, 02-3; ss, Anaheim, Calif, 03-5; p, Santa Maria, 05-7; ss, Harriman, Tenn, 07-10; in US Ch since 11: p, Wallace ch, Atlanta, Ga, 11-2; p, Gordon St ch, Atlanta, 12; p, Brunswick, 13-8; ss, Lebanon & Union chs, Winnsboro, SC, 19-20; p, Westm ch, Macon, Ga, 21-4; p, St Elmo, Tenn, 24-6; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 27-31; hr, Decatur, 31—.

***Charles, Benjamin Haynes**—b, Brandenburg, Ky, May 11, 1829; w, Achsah Susan Holmes, 59; CenCKy, 53, AB; DanTS, 56; L, Ap, O, Oc, 56, Transyl Pby; p, Springfield, Ky, 56-8; ss, Litchfield, Ill, 6 mos; p, Chester, Ill, 59-67; p, Boonville, Mo, 67-75; ss, Marshall, Mo, 75-7; res, Fulton, Mo, 77—(pres, SynCGMo, 77-88; ss various chs, 88—)—91; pres, WardS & ss, Woodland St ch, Nashville, Tenn, 91-3; res, St Louis, Mo, 93—(ss, Clayton 94-00; ss, Brank Meml, 01-6; p em, 07—)—14; d, there, Ja 22, 14. Auth: "Lectures on Prophecy".

***Charlton, Frank Trigg**—b, nr LaVergne, Tex, Dec 7, 1856; f, Dr George W C; m, Mary Agnes Hannah; w, Kate Taliaferro, Bentonville, Ark, Nv 20, 90 (d, Mch 12, 34); p, Ferris, Tex, 01; ev, Dallas Pby, 02-6; p e, Sulphur Spgs, Tex, 07; p, College Ave (now Westm) ch, Ft Worth, 08-9; ss, Comanche, 10-2; ss, Quanah grp, 13; in USA Ch, 14-23: p, Dalhart, Tex, 14-20; ss, Bucklin, Kans, 21-2; in US Ch, 23-31: p, Clarendon, Tex, 23-8; ss, Amherst, Tex, 29—(ss, Spearman, 29)—31; in USA Ch, 31-8: ss, 1st ch, Canyon, Tex, 31-3; wc, res, Canyon, 33—(hr, 37)—8; d, there, Fb 21, 38.

***Chase, Benjamin**—b, Litchfield Township, NH, Nv 20, 1789; MidC, 1817; T, New Orleans, La; L, 1821, Miss Pby; O, Ag, 24, Cong Ch; recd by Miss Pby, 1825; ss, Carmel ch, Miss Pby, 28—(colp, AmBSoc, 31-6)—40; inf; d, nr Natchez, Miss, Oc 11, 1870.

***Cheatham, Alfred Johnson**—b, nr Athens, Ga, Ap 12, 1854; f, John Lewis C; m, Asenath Adaline Patterson; w(1), Kate Frances Crane, Batesville, Ark, Ap 22, 85 (d, Nv 28, 98), (2) Loula Christian, Little Rock, Ark, Ju 18, 02; ArkC, BA, 81, MA, 89; UTSVa, 81-3; PTS, 83-4; L, Ap, 83, O, Oc, 85, Ouach Pby; p, Hope, Ark, 84-94; p, Potosi, Mo, 94-03; p, Fordyce, Ark, 03-18; p em, 18-9; d, Arkadelphia, Ark, Dc 27, 19. sc, Ouach Pby, 93-4.

Chedester, William Pierce—b, Asheville, NC, Sp 28, 1879; f, Newton Pierce C; m, Sarah Ruth Hall; w, Elizabeth Stevenson, Asheville, NC, Mch 26, 19; DavC, 97-01, BA; YMCA wk & T, 02; UTSVa, 03-6, BD; L, Sp 25, O, Oc 7, 06, Ashev Pby; p, Brevard, NC, 06-8; p, Franklin, NC & grp, 09-12; p, Andrews, 12-4; p, Hazelwood, 14-6; p, Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss, 16-7; supt Mtn Orph, Black Mountain, NC, 18-9; p, Ora St ch, Asheville, 20-3; ss, Pageland ch & grp, Meck Pby, 24-7; inf, Montreat, NC, 28-31; ss, Ora St ch, Asheville, 31-5; wc, res, Montreat, 36—.

***Cheek, E A**—b, Warren Co, Ky, Sp 22, 1847; m, Sarah Martha Durrett, Taylor Co, Ky; CSA; W&LU; Louisv Law sch, 74; DanTS; L, May, 83, Transyl Pby; O, May, 84, Louisv Pby; p, Lewisport, Ky, 84-7; T, Lawrenceburg, 88; res, Campbellsville, 89-95; d, there, Sp 14, 95.

Cheek, George Washington—b, Montrose, Miss, Dc 29, 1881; f, William Harrison C; m, Emma Alexander; w, (1) ———; (2) Vera Vinson, Prattville, Ala, Ag 5, 24; SWPU, BA, 04-9, DD, 33; LouisvPTS, 09-12, BD; L & O, 12, Meck Pby; ss, miss wk, Charlotte, NC, 12-3; p, Philadelphia ch, Matthews, 14-7; p, 1st ch, Albemarle, 17-21; p, Ala Ave ch, Selma, Ala, 21-5; p, 1st ch, Bowling Green, Ky, 25-37; p, Kosciusko, Miss, 38—BSA wk, 14-27; Mod Syn Ky, 34.

***Cheney, Samuel Willard**—b, Milton, Vt, Dc 2, 1816; f, Joseph C; m, Elizabeth Preston; w, (1) Agnes V Mahan, Lebanon, Ky, Sp 30, 46, (2) Lizzie C Gay, Winchester, Ky, Ap, 58, (3) Mary H Harrison, Marshall, Mo, Ag 14, 61; MidC, BA, 40; CenCKy, MA, 45; PTS, 43-5; L & O, Nv 14, 45, Transyl Pby; p, Springfield, Ky, 45-54; ss, Winchester, 54-5; p, Mulberry ch, Louisv Pby, 55-61; T & p, Winchester, 61-70; T, 72-3; p, Sardis, Miss, & ss, Coldwater ch, 73-6; d, Sardis, May 8, 76.

Cherry, J T—wc, Fruitland, Mo, 1922-3; not on roll after 23 and no further record.

***Chester, Samuel Hall**—b, Mt Holly, Ark, Ja 17, 1851; f, Charles C; m, Caroline Yemans; w, Susan W Willard, Wilmington, NC, Ap 15, 84; W&LU, BA, 72; UTSVa, 72-5; UTSNY, 83; L, Ju, 75, Ouach Pby; O, Oc, 75, Meck Pby; p, Unity & Castanea Grove chs, Meck Pby, 75-82; ss, Maysville, Ky, 83; p, Hawfields & Cross Roads chs, Or Pby, 83-9; p, Franklin, Tenn, 89-92; ss, 2nd ch, Nashville, 92-3; sec, G A Exec Com FM, Nashville, 93-26, sec em, 26—(hr, res Montreat, NC, 30—)—40; d, there, Ap 27, 40. DD, DavC, 89; Auth: "Missions in Far East," 98; "Thirty Years in a Secretary's Office," 23; "Pioneer Days in Arkansas," 26; "Behind the Scenes," 27.

***Chevalier, Nicholas Washington**—b, Middletown, Conn, Sp 20, 1809; w, sister of Gen J E B Stuart; CNJ, 34; PTS, 34-7; O, Oc 19, 39, Lex

Pby; p, Christiansburg, Va, 39-56; prin, FemSem, Holly Springs, Miss, 56-8; ss & ev, Gonzales, Tex, 59-68; d, nr there, Sp 6, 68.

***Chevalier, William Stuart Plumer**—b, Christiansburg, Va, May 10, 1851; f, Rev Nicholas Washington C; m, sister of Gen J E B Stuart; HSC, 71-2; lawy; LouisvPTS, 93; L&O, Cumb Ch, Ky; reed by Atla (US) Pby, 94; ill health, no pastorate, only temporary ss of various chs, 94-14; d, May 27, 14.

***Chichester, Charles Edward**—b, Pottsville, Pa, Ju 12, 1834; f, Dr. Edward C; w, Jane E Chamberlain, Philadelphia, Pa, Ju 12, 55; journalist; CSA; USC; ColTS, 70-3; L, Ap 12, 72, O, May 28, 73, Charl Pby; p, Zion ch, Winnsboro, SC, 73-7; fin agt, ColTS, 78; p, 1st ch, Florence, SC, 80-4; p, Mariner's Chapel, Charleston, SC, & chap, 84-98; d, 98 or 99.

Childers, Landern—b, Grenada, Miss, Dc 16, 1907; f, David Richard C; m, Margaret Ethel Thomason; w, Emma Louis Andrews, Bristol, Tenn, Ag 21, 37; KingC, BA; LouisvPTS, BD, 36; L & O, Ju, 36, N Miss Pby; asst p & ss, Winter Haven, Fla (USA Ch), 36— p, 37-8; p, Henderson, Ky, US Ch, 38—.

Childress, Robert Walter—b, The Hollow, Patrick Co, Va, Ja 19, 1890; f, James Anderson C; m, Columbia Frances Smith; w, Lelia Mamie Montgomery, Patrick Co, Va, Ag 30, 1919; stu, DavC, 22-3; UTSVa, 23-6, (Eng course); L & O, fall, 24, Roan Pby; ev, Mayberry ch, Roan Pby, 24-6; ev, Buffalo Mtn field, Montg Pby, 26—.

Childs, William Hobart—b, Deerfield, Mass, Ju 8, 1908; f, Rev Irving Hobart C; m, Lizzie Dell Wallace; w, Mary Whiting Sears, Wheaton, Ill, Ju 8, 36; stu, WorPI, 26-8; WheaC, BS, 31; WestmTS, 31-4, 35-6, ThB, 39; FaithTS, 38-9, STM; L&O, Ap 23, 35, Knoxv Pby; T, BobJC, 34-5; hm, nr Whitesburg, Ky, Guer Pby, 35; res, Huntington, Mass, 36; p, Federated ch, Becket, Mass, 36-8; T, Bible, Greek & Math, WJBU, 39-41; res, Huntington, Mass, 41—(pg wk, UTSVa, 42)—.

***Chinn, William**—b, Fauquier Co, Va, Sp 1, 1854; HSC, BA, 76; UTSVa, 77-80; L, Ap 22, 80, O, Ap 15, 81, Chesa Pby; p, Grove & Hartwood, Va, 81-4; p, Makemie, Onancock & Powelton chs, E Han Pby, 84-92; p, Rockville, Md, 92-5; ss, Suffolk, Va, 96-9; inf, 99-03; p, Warrenton, Va, 03-30; d, there, Ag 2, 30.

***Chisholm, Harry Talmage**—b, New Concord, O; MuskC, MS, 1893; WestTS, 96; L, 95, Zanesville (USA) Pby; O, 97, Clarion (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 97-19: asst p, Falls Creek, Pa, 96-7; p, Academia, Richland & Rockland chs, Clarion Pby, 97-9; p, Falls Creek, Pa, 99-05; ss, Gridley, Colo, 06; ss, Reno, Nev, 07; p, N Warren, Pa, 08; p, 1st ch, Delhi, NY, 09-11; p, 1st ch, Ashland, Ore, 12-3; p, Alhambra, Calif, 14-8; ss, 1st ch, Watsonville, 19; p, Hyde Park (US) ch, Tampa, Fla, 20-2; d, about 23. PhD.

***Chisolm, Frank Harvey, Jr** (col)—b, Ja, 1867; entered ministry about 97; appears on our roll, 97; ev, Chick Pby, 04; ev, Pontotoc, Miss, 05-7; p, Gilmore Chap (col) ch, Pontotoc, 09-12; d, there, Ju 21, 12.

***Chisolm, James Julius**—b, Charleston, SC, Dc 8, 1852; f, James Julius C; m, Margaret Swinton Bryan; w, Mary Virginia Tweed, Rodney, Miss,

Ju 4, 85; PrU, 74; PTS, 74-7; L, May, 76, Charl Pby; ss, Circular ch, Charleston, SC, 76; ss, 1st ch, Baltimore, Md, 77; FreeChCEdin, & travel, 78-9; p, Harrodsburg, Ky, 79-87; p, 1st ch, Winchester, Ky, 88-98; p, Natchez, Miss, 98-15, p em; d, there, Ag 10, 15. DD, CntlUKy, 96. Mod, Syn Miss, 10.

***Chittenden, W E**—b, about 1808; wc, Chick Pby, 54; no record, 55-70; in trans, Buffalo, NY (USA Ch), 71; memb, Knoxv (US) Pby; wc, Waco, Tex, 72; Cleveland, Tenn, 73; Cleveland, O, 74; in trans, 75; in USA Ch, 76-80: ev, Cleveland, O, 76-9; d, there, Fb, 80.

Choice, J C (col)—wc, Houston, Tex, 1931-6; not on roll after 36 and no further record.

***Christian, Churchill Gordon**—b, New Kent Co, Va, Mch 12, 1860; f, Rev Samuel Pleasants C; m, Amelia Coleman Gordon; HSC, 90-3; lawyer; UTSVa, 89-91; L, Ap, 94, E Han Pby; O, Ap 23, 96, Palmyra Pby; ss, Madison St ch, St Charles, Mo, 94-5; ss, Kahoka & Granger, 95-8; ss, Shelbina & Shelbyville, 98-9; p, Kanawha-Salines ch, Malden, WVa, 99-02; p, Utica (now Beacon Hill) ch, San Antonio, Tex, 02-3; ss, Livingston, Liggett, Willard & Groveton chs, E Tex Pby, 03-6; ss, Oxford, NC, 06-7; ss, Scotland Neck, Nahalah & Roanoke chs, Albe Pby, 07-9; wc, Littleton, NC, 10; ss, Walthourville ch, Dorchester, Ga, 11; wc, Cntl Tex Pby, no address, 12, Corsicana, Tex, 13-8; not on roll after 18; d, Rocky Ford, Colo, Ap 12, 33. sc, Kan Pby, 00-1. DD, VolCPa.

Christian, Joseph Allan—b, Wilcox Wharf, Charles City Co, Va, Sp 19, 1880; f, Isaac Hill C; m, Nannie Webster Gordon; w, Evelyn Smith, Forest, Ont, Ag 21, 12; HSC, 99-02, BA; T; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, spg, 08, E Han Pby; O, Oc, 08, W Han Pby; p, Scottsville, Va, & grp, 08-11; p, Park Ave ch, Norfolk, Va, 11-6; p, 1st ch, Oxford, Miss, 16—(USArmy, YMCA wk, AEF, France & Belgium)—23; p, 1st ch, Tupelo, Miss, 23-30; p, 1st ch, Baton Rouge, La, 30—. DD, SW, 29; sc, Norf Pby, 13-6, N Miss Pby, 17-8.

Christian, William Armistead, Jr—f, William Armistead C; m, Edith D; L & O, Jl 9, 30, Mobile Pby; stu, UEdin, 30-1; stu Chicago, 33; ss, Broad St ch, Mobile, Ala, 32; not on roll after 33 and no further record.

Christie, A M—p, Jackson St ch, Mobile, Ala, 1888-9; not on roll after 89 and no further record.

Christie, Fred Watson—L & O, 1919, Kan Pby; ev, Milburn, WVa, 20-1; ss, Milton & Gilbert, 22-5; p, Landville ch, Kan Pby, 25-7; in USA Ch since 28: p, Fleming Mem ch, Fairmount, WVa, 28-37; p, Schwamb Mem ch, Charleston, 38—.

Chumbley, Charles Melvin—b, Pulaski Co, Va, Sp 25, 1871; f, George Hudson C; m, Nannie Jane Hoge; w, (1) Elizabeth Preston Stern, Richmond, Va, Ag 20, 96 (d, Oc 20, 10), (2) Alice Henderson, Lancaster, Ky, De 10, 13; HSC, 89-92, BA, BS; UTSVa, 92-5; L, Ju 26, 94, Abing Pby; O, Ju 23, 95, E Han Pby; org & 1st p, Westm ch, Richmond, Va, 95-9; p, Samuel Davies ch, Hanover Co, Va, 00-02; p, 1st (USA) ch, Lancaster, Ky, 02-5; in US Ch since 05: p, Bethel & Campbellsville, Ky, 05-9; p, Henry Mem ch, Dublin, Ga, 09—(ss, Eastman, 10—)—18; supt hm, Aug Pby &

ss, Waynesboro, Ga, 18-9; supt hm, Aug & Athens Phys, 19-20; supt hm, Athens Pby & p, Toccoa, Ga, 20-2; p, Rich Valley ch & grp, Abing Pby, 22-5; p, Massanutten Crossroads & Keys, Lex Pby, 25-32; occ ss & ev, Bridgewater, Va, 32-8; p, Silver Crk ch, Transyl Pby, 38—.

***Chunn, Clay Dent**—b, Chaptico, St Mary's Co, Md, May 13, 1864; f, Mark Bourne C; m, Annie Matilda Dent; w, Addie Augusta Felt, Temple, NH, Ju 11, 02 (d, 25); CHMAc; clk & T; YaleUDS, 85-9, BD; O, 89, Cong Ch; in Cong Ch, 86-13: p, 2nd ch, Brainerd, Minn, 86-7; p, Faulkton, S Dak, 89-90; p, Riverton, Conn, 91-4; p, Rocky Hill, Conn, 94-7; p, Temple, NH, 97-02; p, Roxbury, Conn, 03-8; p, 3rd ch, Waterbury, Conn, 08-13; no record 14-22; trav & lect, NER, Fla, 22-4; in US Ch since 24: p, Mikesville ch & grp, Suwan Pby, 24-7; wc, Jacksonville, Fla, 28-34, Miami, 35-7; hr, Jacksonville, 38-41; d, there, Fb 1, 41.

***Church, Alonzo**—b, Brattleboro, Vt, Ap 9, 1793; f, Reuben C; w, Sarah Trippe, Eatonton, Ga, 1817; MidC; STP; L, 1820, O, 24, Hopewell Pby; pres, UGA, 1825-59; d, Athens, Ga, May 18, 62.

Clagett, Dudley Malcolm—b, Palmyra, Mo, Dc 31, 1875; f, William Hezekiah C; m, Jennie Anderson; w, Nora Walthal Robertson, Marshall, Mo, Dc 29, 03; WestmCMo, 91-95, AB; PrU, 97-8, 99-00, AM; LouisvPTS, 98-9; PTS, 97-8, 99-00; L, May, 99, O, Ju 8, 00, Laf Pby; p, Longwood & Mt Olive chs, Laf Pby, 00-3; in USA Ch since 03: p, Broadway ch, Sedalia, Mo, 03-10; p, Westm ch, St Joseph, Mo, 10-8; p, 1st ch, Junction City, Kans, 18-24; dist sec Gen Coun Pbn Ch USA, St Louis, Mo, 24-30; p, Westm Highlands ch, Kansas City, Kan, 30-8; p, 1st ch, Elk City, Okla, 38—. DD, ParkC, 14; Mod Syn Mo (USA), 1 yr.

Clagett, Thomas Anderson—b, Richmond, Va, Ag 21, 1873; f, William Hezekiah C; m, Jennie Anderson; w, Katherine G Watkins, Appleton City, Mo, Ju 15, 09; SWPU, 95, BA, 96-7, BD; LouisvPTS, 95-6; PTS, 99-00, BD; O, Ag 6, 97, Ark Pby; ss, Lonoke, Ark, 97-8; ss, 1st ch, Tallahassee, Fla, 98-9; hm, Kans City Pby (USA) 00-1; stu, MBI, 02; ss, Monroe City, Mo, (US Ch), 02-3; in USA Ch since 03: ss, Eureka Spgs, Ark, 03-4; p, Kingman, Kan, 04-5; ss, Gould City, Mich, 06; ss, Pentoga, Mich, 07-8; p, Appleton City, Mo, 09; ss, Tonkawa, Okla, 10; ss, Raymore, Mo, 11; ss, Oregon, Mo, 12-20; p, Garden City, Kan, 21-2; Ratnagirie, India, 23; res, Kansas City, Mo, 24-6; field sec, UTulsa, 27-8; ss, Tulsa, Okla, 30-1; ss, Southridge ch, Rosedale, Kan, 31-7; res, Kansas City, Mo, occ ss, 38—.

***Clagett, William Hezekiah**—b, Natchez, Miss, 1848; w, Jennie Anderson; stu, Theol, WestmCMo; L, 71, St Louis (US) Pby; O, 71, Palmyra (US) Pby; in US Ch, 71-9: ss, Des Peres, Mo, 71; p, Palmyra, 71-3; ss, Grace St ch, Richmond, Va, 73; p, 3rd ch, Richmond, 73-5; ev, Palmyra, Mo, 75-9; in USA Ch, 79-83: p, Leadville, Colo, 79-81; p, Mem Tabernacle, St Louis, Mo, 81-3; in US Ch, 84-94: ev, Syn Ala, Vineton, 84-5; ev, St Louis, Mo, 86-94; in USA Ch, 94-26: p, Taylor, Tex, 94-6; ev, Taylor, 97-8, Dallas, 99-02, McKinney, 03-4, Dallas, 05-9; wc, Philadelphia, Pa, 10, Chicago, Ill, 11; p, Grace ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 12-4; ss, Ferguson, Mo, 15-6; ev, St Louis, 17; pres, there, 18-25; d, Philadelphia, Pa, Sp 16, 26.

Clapp, Theophilus Walton—b, Abingdon, Va, Ag 17, 1886; f, Theophilus Mitchell C; m, Mary Bradley; w, Nell Kesler, Clifty, W Va, Oc 16,

16; VPI, BS; UTSVa, 13, BD; L & O, May, 13, Gbrier Pby; p, Fayetteville, W Va & grp, 13-22; p, Plumtree, NC, 22—.

*Clark, Byron Currie—b, Clarkton, NC, Fb 17, 1870; f, John Hector C; m, Margaret Anne Currie; w, Edith Oldham, Accomac, Va, Fb 17, 97; DavC, 90, BA; UTSVa, 90-1; PrU & PTS, 91-3, MA; L, Ag, 93, Wilm Pby; O, Oc 5, 93, E Han Pby; p, Makemie & Onancock chs, Accomac Co, Va, ss, Powellton ch, 93-6; p, Mt Washington ch, Baltimore, Md, 96-07; p, 1st ch, Salisbury, NC, 07-25; inf, Salisbury, 25-31; d, there, Mch 31, 31. Auth: "The Church That Conquers". DD, ProvU, 05.

*Clark, Daniel Myers—b, Jefferson, SC, Mch 8, 1881; f, Gilbert Neill C; m, Margaret Isabell Douglas; w, Sallie Lee Harrison, Longtown, SC, Ju 1, 10; PCSC, 02-5, 06-7, BA; ColTS, 07-10, BD; L, Ap, 10, Bethel Pby; O, Sp, 10, Har Pby; ss, Mt Zion ch, Har Pby, 10-1; p, Olanta & Bethel chs, Har Pby, 11-9; ss, Andrews, SC, 19-24; p, Estill & Allendale chs, Charl Pby, 25-7; p, Sardis grp, Fay Pby, 27-36; d, Linden, NC, Mch 18, 36.

Clark, Eli Matthew (col)—b, Little Rock, SC; StillI; L, 1885, N & SC Pby; O, 87, Tusca Pby; ss, Rock Spg ch, Shiloh, Ala, 87; ev, Joppa ch, Greensboro, Ala, 88; ev, Boligee & Sumterville, Ala, 89; wc, Toltec, Ark, 90-1; in the USA Ch, 93-16: ss, Milner Mem ch, Birmingham, Ala, 93-9; SSmiss, Birmingham, 00-15; wc, Atlantic City, NJ, 16; no further record.

Clark, Frank Emmett—b, Green Spg, (nr Abingdon), Va, May 6, 1882; f, David C; m, Margaret Watson; w, Ava Clayton Harris, Hickory, NC, May 3, 11; KingC, BA, 03-5; UTSVa, BD, 05-8; L&O, 08, Abing Pby; ev, Buchanan Co, Va, res Grundy, 08—(founded GrunPbnSch, 09, pres, 09—)—38; asst pres, Edgar Tufts Mem Asso, Banner Elk, NC, 38-9; wc, res, Abingdon, Va, 40; ss, Beaver Crk & High Point chs, Abing Pby, 41—. DD, HSC, 25.

Clark, Fred—b, Yaddlthorpe, Lincolnshire, Eng, Dc 1, 1893; f, Samuel C; m, Olive James; w, (1) Mary Ellen McCall, El Paso, Tex, Ju 20, 28 (d, Ju 9, 30), (2) Elizabeth Bezing, Dallas, Tex; 4 yrs course in ME Ch, Vermont Conf; O, 16, ME Ch, Eng; in ME Ch in England & U S, 16-29; p, Bloomfield, Vt, 23-4; p, Tularosa, NM, 28-9; in US Ch, 29-38: p, Clayton, N M, 29-33; p, Mercedes, Tex, 33-8; in USA Ch since 39: p, 8th St ch, Ballinger, Tex, 39-41; p, 1st ch, Cottonwoods Falls, Kans, 41—.

*Clark, George T—b, about 1863; ss, various USA chs, Okla, 07-20; in US Ch, 21-5: wc, Weslaco, Tex, 21; p, Hartwood, Ark, 22; ss, Sulphur Spgs, Ark, 23-4; ss, Cntl ch, Sulphur, Okla, 25; in USA Ch, 26-35: ss, Ringwood, Okla, 26-8; ss, Westm ch, Enid, 29; p, Jefferson, 30; p, Immanuel ch, Sulphur Springs, Ark, 31-2; wc, Joplin, Mo, 33; ss, Bethany ch, Joplin, 34; hr, 35; d, Sulphur Spgs, Ark, Sp 18, 35.

Clark, James Calloway—b, Tampa, Fla, Dc 4, 1894; f, Edmund Meggs C; m, Ruth Bowie Calloway; w, Margaret Franklin Snow, Wicomico Church, Va, Ju 2, 23; farmer; HSC, 15-9; UTSVa, 20-3; L, Ap 18, O, Ju 1, 23, Montg Pby; p, Galatia grp, Montg Pby, 23-5; in USA Ch since 26: p, 1st ch, Frostburg, Md, 26-7; p, Calvary ch, Baltimore, Md, 27-9; p, 2nd ch, Uniontown, Pa, 29—.

***Clark, John M**—b, Jackson Sprgs, NC, Ju 30, 1858; w, (1) Fannie Folkes, Rockingham, NC, (2) Lucy Anderson, Bolivar, Tenn; DavC, 86 BA; UTSVa, 86-9; stu, McCTS & MBI; L, Ju 6, O, Jl 4, 89, Fay Pby; p, Antioch, Philadelphus & Red Spgs chs, Fay Pby, 89-93; p, Bolivar, Tenn, 93-6; p, Denton, Tex, 96-7; p, 1st ch, Texarkana, Tex, 97-9; p, Corinth, Miss, 99-01; p, Morristown, Tenn, 01-7; supt hm, Hols Pby, 07-8; p, Cntl ch, Shawnee, Okla, 08-14; ev & supt hm, Syn Okla, 14-6; ev & supt hm, Conc Pby, 17-29; d, De 7, 29. DD, AusC, 12.

Clark, Joseph Fitzhugh—b, Clarkton, NC, May 5, 1898; f, Heman Preston C; m, Mary James Gillespie; w, Willie Everett, Atlanta, Ga, May 9, 30; DavC, 18-22, BA; UTSVa, 26-9; L, Jl 1, O, Jl 28, 29, Lex Pby; p, Williamsville & Rocky Spg chs, Lex Pby, 29-36; p, Chamberlin & Seneca Rocks chs, Lex Pby, 36-8; p, Windy Cove ch, Millboro Spgs, Va, 38—(p, Millboro ch, 41)—.

Clark, Melton—b, Columbia, SC, Ap 19, 1874; f, Washington Augustus C; m, Virginia Melton; w, (1) Mary Charlotte Woodrow, Columbia, SC, Jl, 96 (d, Ju, 24), (2) Sarah Broome King, Jacksonville, Fla, Jl 1, 25; SCC, 95, BA; ColTS, 98, BD; L, 98, Charl Pby; O, 98, Pee Dee Pby; p, Florence, SC, 98-06; p, 1st ch, Greensboro, NC, 06-16; p, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 16-20; prof, Eng Bible & Pastoral Theol, ColTS, 20—(v pres & acting pres, 30)—32; p, 1st ch, Anniston, Ala, 32—. Mod, Syn Ala, 37; Phi Beta Kappa; DD, DavC, 12.

***Clark, Peter Cunningham**—b, Washington Co, Va, Ag 7, 1862; f, Peter Gilbraith C; m, Pamela Anne Cunningham; w, Sarah Meek Horne, Glade Spg, Va, 87; HSC, 81-4, BA & MA; UTSVa, 84-7; L, Sp, O, Nv, 87, Montg Pby; T & p, Rocky Mt & Piedmont chs, Montg Pby, 87-91; p, Fincastle, Mt Union, Galatia & Glen Wilton chs, Montg Pby, 91-7; p, Bluefield, WV, 97-09; supt hm, Montg Pby, 09—(res, Salem, Va, 09-17, Shawsville, 17)—36; d, Fb 12, 36.

Clark, Pleasant Linwood—b, Brookneal, Va, Ja 28, 1879; f, Ashbel Remly C; m, Elmira Young Smith; not married; HSC, 00-4, BA; UTSVa, 04-7, BD; L, Ju 28, O, Oc 9, 07, Wilm Pby; p, Clinton, NC, & grp, 07-12; p, Kinston, 12; p, Burgaw ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 13—.

***Clark, William Crawford**—b, Summerville, Ga, Sp 28, 1849; f, William C; m, Sarah Moffett Berry; w, Mary Temple Monroe, Pass Christian, Miss, De, 78; DavC, 71, BA; UTSVa, BD, 72-5; L, Ap 24, 75, Chero Pby; O, Nv 2, 75, N Orl Pby; p, Pass Christian, Miss, 75-81; p, Greensboro & Newbern, Ala, 81—(pres, GFC, 87)—9; p, Shelbyville, Tenn, 89-97; p, Augusta & Sharon, Ky, 97-04; sup ev, Syn Ky, 04-7; p, Livingston, Ala, 07-12; p, Woodlawn ch, Birmingham, 12-9; p, Sheffield, 19-27; d, there, Mch 20, 27. DD, SWPU, 96. Auth.: "Presbytery vs Episcopacy"; "Church and State"; "The Christian Faith"; "Christianity and Progress." sc, N Ala Pby, 13-26.

Clark, William Monroe—b, Greensboro, Ala, Sp 5, 1881; f, Rev William Crawford C; m, Mary Temple Monroe; w, (1) Ada Christine Hamilton, Covington, Ky, Ju 12, 07 (d, Nv, 22), (2) Mary Lyon Lowrie, Tyrone, Pa, May 14, 28; SWPU, BA, 00, DD, 23; PrU, MA, 06; PTS, 07, BD, UBER, (W H Green Fell), 07-8; L & O ev, Ju, 07, Eben Pby; ss, 1st ch, Selma, Ala, fall, 08; ss, S Frankfort, Ky, 08-9; fm, Chunju, Korea, 09—(stu UCin, 16-7)—22; fm, Seoul, Korea, 22-41; p, Midway, Ky, 41—.

Clarke, Arthur Harris—b, Danville, Va, Ja 26, 1883; f, Frederick C; m, Ellen White; w, Susan McComb, Louisa, Va, Ap 5, 10; HSC, 99-01, BA; stu, JHU, 01-3; UTSVa, 03-6, BD; L, Ag 1, 06, Roan Pby; O, Oc 16, 06, Montg Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Lynchburg, Va, 06-9; ss, Welch, Vivian & Northfork, WVa, 09-11; p, Davis, WVa, 11-20; p, Strasburg, Va, 20-8; p, Hinton, WVa, 28—. DD, D&EC, 40.

Clarke, Charles Edwin—b, Hat Creek, Va, Dc 18, 1882; f, John Hamlet C; m, Louisa Pope Walker; w, Fedora Haxall, Providence Forge, Va, Nv 28, 17; HSC, 07-12, BA; prin, HS, Long Hollow, Va, 12-3; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, Ju 6, O, Ju 14, 16, Fay Pby; p, Mizpah ch & grp, Fay Pby, 16-22; p, Carthage ch & grp, Fay Pby, 22-7; p, Wytheville, Va, 27-8; p, Parkton, NC, & grp, 28-30; p, Geo W Lee Mem, Winston-Salem, NC, 30-9; p, Kenly, NC, & grp, 39—.

Clarke, Eugene Houston—b, Greensboro, NC, Dc 1, 1906; f, Edwin Lacy C; m, Mary Ferguson; w, Ruth Abbott, Greensboro, NC, Ja, 30; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 30-3, BD; L, Sp, O, Oc, 33, Or Pby; p, Greenwood & Speedwell chs, ss, Smyrna ch, Or Pby, 33—.

***Clarke, Finch A**—b, 1883; in USA Ch, 1911-18: p, North ch, LaCrosse, Wisc, 11-7; asst p, 1st ch, Wausau, 18; in US Ch, 19-21: p, Anchorage, Ky, 19; agt, Knoxville, Tenn, 20-1; in USA Ch, 22-41: sec, Chicago, Ills, 22-33, Madison, Wisc, 34-6; p, Merrill, Wisc, & ss, Riverside ch, Gleason, 37-8; wc, Madison, 39-41; d, there, Fb 2, 41.

Clarke, Jack Holman—b, Fall Creek, Va, Dc 30, 1882; f, Lee Leonard C; m, Rosa Gravely; w, Ruby Ray Lumpkin, Lafayette, Ga, Nv 1, 11; PCSC, 00-05, BA; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; JHU, 14-5, MA; L & O, Sp, 08, Chero Pby; p, Lafayette & ss, Ringgold, Ga, 08-13; ss wk, Balto (USA) Pby, on US roll, res, Baltimore, 14-5; no record, 16-8; p, Forsyth, Ga, 19—(ss, Thomaston, 19-20; ss, Eastman, 21-2)—.

Clarke, John Richard, Jr—b, Paducah, Ky, Ju 26, 1897; f, John Richard C; m, Mary Beulah Hurt Slayton; w, Edith Smith, Louisville, Ky, May 1, 23; UKy, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs; L, Ap 24, 24, W Lex Pby; O, Ap 25, 24, Eben Pby; p, Catlettsburg, Ky, 24-7; ss, Elizaville, Ky, 27-9; sec, FloMacC, 29-30; ss, Scott Co grp, W Lex Pby, 30-6; bus mgr, Lees Coll, Jackson, Ky, 36—.

Clarke, William Taylor—b, Paducah, Ky, Ju 26, 1899; f, John Richard C; m, Mary Beulah Hurt Slayton; w, Mary Duke Richey, Sturgis, Ky, Ja 3, 28; UKy, 3 yrs; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, grad; O, Ju 9, 29, Mfs Pby; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 29-33; p, Fayetteville, Tenn, 33—.

Clary, Ernest Gilmer—b, China Grove, NC, Nv 9, 1895; f, Thomas Lee C; m, Mary Emma Silliman; w, Annie James Marks, Columbia, SC, Dc 19, 23; DavC, 12-6, BA; T; US Light Field Art, Sgt, 113th Reg, 30th Div, AEF, 17-9; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; p g wk, OglU, 30-1 (summers); L, Ju, 22, Conc Pby; O, Ju, 22, Albe Pby; ev, Wilson Co, NC, 22-3; p, Murphy, NC, 23-6; p, Smyrna, Ga, & ss grp, 26-32; chap, Mt Berry Schls, Ga, 32-41; p, Fair Forest ch & grp, Enoree Pby, 41—.

Clayman, Robert Frank—b, Bristol, Va, Jl 18, 1892; f, William LaFayette C; m, Elizabeth Wagner; w, Emilie King, Bristol, Tenn, May

13, 14; KingC, 08-11, BA; USC, 12-4, MA; ColTS, 12-5, BD; L, Sp 20, 15, Hols Pby; O, May 7, 16, Upper Mo Pby; p, Lawson, Mo, 16-8; p, Bartow, Fla, 18-9; p, Demopolis, Ala, 19-21; ss, Riverdale & Philadelphia chs, Atla Pby, 21-2; ss, Capitol View Ch, Atlanta, Ga, 22-6; p, Elizabethtown, Ky, 26-36; p, Cntl ch, Henderson, Ky, 36—.

Claytor, Numa Reid—b, Orange Co, NC, Ag 17, 1879; f, William Cabe C; m, Margaret Jane Lockhart; w, Whitlock Hoge Irvine, Milton, NC, Nv 19, 14; UNC, BA, 01-3, 06-7; UTSVa, BD, 08-11; L&O, May, 11, Or Pby; p, Milton grp, Or Pby, 11-24; p, Windy Cove & Millboro Spgs, Va, 24-6; p, Milton grp, Or Pby, (2nd time) 26—.

***Clegg, Isaac Newton**—b, Pittsboro, NC, Ap 1, 1868; f, Benjamin Franklin C; m, Mary Margaret Buie; w, Annie Carmichael McIntosh, Richmond, Va, Fb 17, 09; farmer; stu DavC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 00-2; L, May, 03, Fay Pby; O, Dc 1, 03, Or Pby; p, High Point & Thomasville, NC, 03-4; ss, Mt Olive, Mem & Nelson chs, Laf Pby, 04-5; ss, Saltillo, Miss & grp, 05-6; p, Macon & ss, Shuqualak, Miss, 06-7; ss, Duncan, Okla, 07-8; p, Walters, Okla & ss, Apache, 08-9; p, Durant, Miss & ss grp, 09-11; p, Aberdeen ch, Fay Pby, 11-6; p, Midway ch & grp, Fay Pby, 16-23; ss, Lake View & Comfort chs, Fay Pby, 24-5; wc, Swan Quarter, NC, 25; wc, Carthage, NC, 26—(hr, 39—)—41; d, Fb 5, 41.

Clegg, J W—ss, Thomasville & Asheboro, NC, 1915; ed, Guilford College, NC, 16-21, Greensboro, 22—(ss, Leaksville, 23)—25; not on roll after 25 and no further record.

***Cleghorn, Elisha Burnham**—b, DeKalb, NY, Sp 27, 1812; f, William Humphrey C; m, Olive Burnham; never married; stu, Oneil, 33-5; T, NY & Fredericktown, Mo, 35-41; bus, 41-50; PTS, 50-2; agt, AmColonSoc, 53-5; O, Ju 3, 56, Balto Pby; p, Island ch, Washington, DC, 56-8; agt, SWBS, & ed, True Witness, New Orleans, La, 58-61; supt, Pres Pub House, N Orleans, 61-6; miss, NYC, 66-72; bus, Cincinnati, O, 72-3; ev, Philadelphia, Pa, 73-5; ev, NYC, 75-8; ss, Conklinville & Day, NY, 78-9; res, Philadelphia, 79-81; d, there, Dc 14, 81.

Cleland, Frank Barbour—b, Council Bluffs, Ia, Ag 23, 1872; DruC, 93; law stu, NWU; McCTS, 95-6, 97-8; PTS, 96-7; O, Ag 29, 98, Duluth (USA) Pby; p, Anaconda, Mont, (USA) Ch, 98-1901; in US Ch, 03-10; p, New Providence ch, McAfee, Ky, 03-8; p, Anchorage, Ky, 08-10; asst p, 2nd (USA) ch, St. Louis, Mo, 10-4; divested of office at his request, 14; bus, Longmont, Colo, 18—.

***Cleland, Thomas Horace**—b, Glasgow, Ky, Nv 16, 1821; f, Horace C; m, Sallie Irvine; w, (1) Lucretia Savage, 53 (d, 55), (2) Sallie A Ray, Lebanon, Ky, Dc, 59, (d, 68), (3) Mrs Martha T Mason, Delhi, La, Ja 3, 71; CenCKy, 40; PTS, 42-5; O, 47, Miss Pby; ss, Lake Providence & Pecan Grove, La, 45— p, 47-54; ss, 2nd ch, Natchez, Miss, 54-62; ss, Union Ch & Pine Ridge, Miss chs, 63-5; ss, Ebenezer ch & prin FemSem, Fayette, Miss, 66-7; res, Clinton, Ky, 68-70; T, & ss, Delhi, La grp, 71-8; d, there, Fb 17, 78. DD, CNJ, 60.

***Clemens, Milton Lewis**—b, Odessa, Mo, Nv 1, 1883; f, Rev Lewis Fielding Lynn C; m, Molly Turner; w, Margaret Moore, May 23, 10; MoVC, BA, 07, DD, 35; LouisvPTS, 10; p g, BibS, 4 summers; L, Ap, 03, O, Oc, 04,

New Lebanon (Cumb)Pby; in Cumb Ch, 04-19: no record, 04-8; p, Hopkinsville, Ky, 09-11; T, Japan, 11-3; p, Greeneville, Tenn, 13-8; chap, USArmy, 18-9; p, 1st (USA) ch, Harriman, Tenn, 20-6; in US Ch, since 26: asso p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 26-9; p, Cedar Spgs ch, Knoxville, 29—(T, Sch of Rel, UTenn, 28-36)—41; d, May 24, 41.

Clemmons, William Bourne—b, Sharon, Taliaferro Co, Ga, Mch 3, 1884; f, William Green C; m, Ann Eliza Bourne; w, (1) Loyola Stacy, Griffin, Ga, May 11, 26, (d, Mch 28, 35), (2) Marian Virginia Ruff, Richmond, Va, Sp 23, 36; stu, BirSoC, 2 yrs; ColU, summer courses; STP under Rev I S McElroy; BibS, summer courses; L, Ap, O, ev, May, 18, Macon Pby; YMCA, USArmy, 18-9; asst p, 1st ch, Columbus, Ga, 19-20; p, Marion, Ala, 20-4; supt hm, Crawfordville, Ga, Aug Pby, 24-6; p, Fairfield, Ala, 26-30; p, Geneva, Ala & grp, 30-5; supt hm, E Ala Pby, 35—(p, Marion Junction, Ala, 39-40; p, Geneva, 41—). Mod, Syn Ala, 39; sc, Bham Pby, 26-30, E Ala, 30—, Syn Ala, 41—.

Cleveland, C L—ss, Woodward & Cotulla, Tex, 1908-9; p, Pierce, Tex, 10; p, Livingston, ss, Alto & Groveton, 11-3; p, Leander, 14; not on roll after 14 and no further record.

Cleveland, Roy Fields—b, Brownwood, Tex, May 2, 1883; f, Lander C; m, Eula Mary Hitchings; w, LeNoir Amelia Ramsey, San Antonio, Tex, Jl, 21, 13; AusC, 11, BA; AusPTS, 11-3; L, Jl 19, O, Jl 20, 13, W Tex Pby; fm, Africa, 13—. DD, DanBakC, 35.

Cleveland, T C—p, Kirkwood ch, Atlanta, Ga, 1899-00; p, 4th (now Westm) ch, Atlanta, Ga, 00-1; not on roll after 01 and no further record.

***Cleveland, Thomas Parmelee**—b, Washington, Ga, Nv 18, 1837; w, Helen Howard, Jefferson, Ga, 66 (d, Ju 25, 06); PrU, 58, MA, DD; T, Washington, Ga, 59; CSA, 10th Ga Regt; ColTS, 63; L, Ap 3, 64, Hopewell Pby; O, 66, Hols Pby; p, Danielsville, Sandy Crk & Bethaven, Ga, 66-73; p, Gainesville, & prof, GaBFemSem, 73-85; p, 4th (now Westm) ch, Atlanta, 85-96; p, Hapeville, & various chs, 97-07; wc & inf, Atlanta, 08-28; d, there, Fb 14, 28. sc, Athens Pby, 82-4.

Cleveland, Wilburn Alonzo—b, Locust Grove, Ga, Sp 8, 1872; f, Thomas Marion C; m, Martha Harkness; w, Lee G Sybert, Hopkinsville, Ky, Dc 21, 98; SWPU, 92-6, BA, also Div Sch, 96-8; L, Ap, O, Sp, 98, Col Pby; p, Bethberei & Union chs, Col Pby, 98-00; p, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, 01-4; p, Cartersville, Ga, 04-9; p, Steele Creek ch, Meck Pby, 09-12; p, Franklin, Tenn, 12-8; p, Springfield ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 18—. sc, Col Pby, 01-3; Mod Syn Tenn; Mod Syn Fla, 22; DD, OglU, 30.

***Clifford, Branch Greenleaf**—b, Haverhill, NH, Dc 1, 1843; w, Mary C Schofield, Davidson, NC, Ja, 74; 23rd Regt, NC Vol, CSA; DavC, BA, 70, MA, 72; UTSVa, 70-2; L, Ap 22, 72, Conc Pby; O ev, Ap, 76, Bethel Pby; prof & ss, Reidville, SC, 73; T, Union, SC, 74-81; pres, ClifSem, & ss, various chs, 81-10; d, Union, SC, Fb 5, 10. PhD, AlaSNor, 95; DD, PCSC, 97.

Clift, Wallace—b, Soddy, Tenn, Jl 10, 1868; f, Capt James Warren C; m, Mary Jane McKenzie; w, LaBelle Dozier, Lexington, Ky, Nv 30, 04; stu, KingC, 2 yrs; UTenn, BA, 91; LouisvPTS, 95-8; stu, MBI, 07; L, Ju 10, O, Sp, 98, Knoxv Pby; p, Lookout Mountain, Tenn, 98-01; no record,

02-7; ev wk, USA Ch, 08-13; in US Ch, 13-7: asst ev, W Tex Pby, res, Portland, 13-7; p, Providence, Ky (USA Ch), 17-9; in US Ch since 19: p, Monroe, La, 19-27; ev there, 27; p, Tampa Hts ch, Tampa, Fla, 27-41; hr, 41—.

***Clisby, Aaron Warner**—b, Medford, Mass, Dc 20, 1827; f, John Paul C; m, Dorothy Heddon; w, Mrs Mary E Chandler, Thomasville, Ga, 61; stu under Fla Pby; L, Ap, O, Nv, 57, Fla Pby; ss, Marianna, Fla, 53-60; p, Thomasville, Ga, 60-72; p, Macon, 73-87; res, Thomasville, 87—(ss, Camilla, 87-91; wc, 92—)—02; d, there, 02 or 03. sc, Sav Pby, 71-2, Macon Pby, 74-87.

Clontz, R C—p, Cornelius & Bethel chs, Meck Pby, 1922-5; supt hm, Wilmington, NC, 25-35; p, Whiteville & Chadbourn, NC, 36-40; wc, Davidson, 40—.

Clotfelter, James Wayman—b, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 25, 1879; f, James George C; m, Louisa Matilda Hollingsworth; w, Alice Owen Ritter, Clarksville, Tenn, May 30, 12; SWPU, 02-7; LouisvPTS, 09-12, BD; L & O, fall, 12, Louisv Pby; p, Eminence & Pleasureville, Ky, 12-5; p, Bardstown, 15-20; p, Westm ch, Hopkinsville, 20-3; p, 1st ch, Paris, 23—(trav Egypt & Holy Land, 30)—. DD, CenCKy, 31; Mod Syn Ky, 30.

***Clotfelter, Joseph Albert**—b, Conyers, Ga, Jl 31, 1866; w, Stella McClelland, Stone Mtn, Ga, 02; DavC, BA, 94; T, Smyrna, Ga, 94-5; ColTS, 95-8, BD; L, 99, O, 00, Atla Pby; p, Hayston grp, nr Conyers, Ga, 00-7; p, Stone Mtn, Ga, 08-11; p, Tuskegee, Ala, 12; not on roll, 13; p, Washington, Ga, 14; p, Loundesville grp, SC Pby, 15-22; p, Townville, Fair Play grp, Pied Pby, 22-34; d, Townville, SC, Ap 12, 34.

***Clothier, George English**—b, Suggsville, Clark Co, Ala, Jl 14, 1842; CSA; O, 91, MEChSo; rec'd into US Ch, about 1898; ss, Waxahachie, Tex, 99-00; ss, Brenham, Caldwell, Yellow Prairie chs, Brazos Pby, 01; ss, Broadway Mem ch, Galveston, Tex, 02-4; no address, 05-6; p, Livingston, Tex, 07—(ss, Nacogdoches, Tex, 08)—08; not on roll, 09; ss, Broadway Mem ch, Galveston, Tex, 10; d, there, Ag 8, 10.

Cloud, Athol Doyle—b, Lamartine, nr Waldo, Ark, Nv 4, 1908; f, William Edward C; m, Jewell McKinley; w, Sara Catherine Wilson, Bowling Green, SC, Jl 4, 39; ArkC, 28-32, BA, Cum Laude; UTSVa, 32-5, BD, (Thos Cary Johnson Fell), 36, ThM; L, Ap 21, O, May 17, 36, W Han Pby; p, Cumberland & Center chs, W Han Pby, 36-9; p, Porterdale, Ga, 39—.

Clower, Joseph Burner, Jr—b, Woodstock, Va, Jl 31, 1907; f, Joseph Burner C; m, Caddie Barry Rodeffer; w, Mary Margaret Cocks, Charlotte, NC, May 18, 33; W&LU, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 30-3, BD, (Moses D Hoge Fell), 34, ThM; L & O, Jl 10, 34, Norf Pby; p, 1st ch, Virginia Beach, Va, 34—.

Clyce, Thomas Stone—b, Kingsport, Tenn, Sp 12, 1863; f, William Henry C; m, Maria Elizabeth Hagy; w, Mayde Perrin, Louisville, Ky, Oc 5, 92; KingC, BA, 82-7, LLD, 12; ColTS, 87-90, BD; LouisvPTS, 93-4, BD; p g wk, USC, 87; L, spg, 89, Charl Pby; O, Oc, 90, N Ala Pby; p, Decatur,

Ala, 90-1; p, Woodland ch, Louisville, Ky, 91-6; p, Jackson, Ala, (also pres, Jackson Agr Coll), 96-00; pres, AusC, 00—(ss, Grand Ave ch, 00-3)—31, pres em & prof, Phil, 31—. DD, SWPU, 00; LLD, BayU, 20, AusC, 24; Mod Syn Tex, 09; Mod, G A, 12.

Clyde, Edward Calvin—b, Augusta, Ga, Ap 3, 1894; f, Thomas Peter C; m, Susan Catherin Ross; w, Ruby McChesney Campbell, Bristol, Va, May 18, 20; NInst, 11-2; KingC, 13-7, BA; UTSVa, 17-20, BD; L, Ap, 19, Aug Pby; O, May, 20, Norf Pby; p, Powelton, Va, & grp, 20-3; p, Phoebus, Va, 23-5; p, Old Fort & Siloam chs, Conc Pby, 25-8; p, Indiantown, SC, 28—(ss, Bethel, 31—)—37; p, Effingham, SC, 37—.

***Clymer, John Matthews**—b, Jefferson Co, Va, Mch 29, 1831; m, Nancy; DelC, MA, 55; UTSNY, 55-8; O, Nv 28, 58, New River Pby; ss, Marion, Va, 58-9; p, Woodstock, Va, 59-71; p, Keyser, Mt Hope & Piedmont, WV, 71-89; p, Hancock, Md, 89-02; ss, Farmwell ch, Ashburn, Va, 03-7; res, Williamsburg, Va, 07-12; d, there, Ja 26, 12.

Coad, James—b, Trewoon, St Austell, Cornwall, Eng, Ag 21, 1893; f, Joseph Henry C; m, Susan Lawry; w, Grace Cathrine Haldernson, Galesville, Wis, Jl 23, 24; priv sch; TruC; CliffC, 3 yrs; L, Ap 18, O, Ap 25, 28, Waterloo (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 28-35: ss & p, State Center, Iowa, 26-30; p, Peoria, Ariz, 30-1; p, Cntl ch, Miami, Fla, 31-4; wc, Tallahassee, Fla, 34-5; not in ministry, 35-7; ss, Boston & Dillon, Ga, 37—(recd by S W Ga, US, Pby, Oc 18, 39)—40; p, Fort Valley, Ga, 40—.

Coates, Edwin S, Jr—b, Johnston Co, NC, Ja 1, 1899; f, Edwin S C; m, Lida Frances Jones; w, Geneva Quinn, Wallace, NC, Oc 24, 23; farmer; stu UTSVa, 1 yr; ColTS, 25 (Eng course); L, Ju 15, O, Jl 26, 25, Pee Dee Pby; p, Timmonsville, SC, 25-9; p, McColl, SC & grp, 29—.

Cobb, James Venner—b, Weir, Miss, Nv 22, 1896; f, George Samuel C; m, Mae Rayburn; w, Bessie Thompson, Weir, Miss, Sp 1, 18; stu, FCA; stu, SWPU, 15-8; USArmy, 18-9; USC, 19-23, BA; ColTS, 19-23, BD; L, Jl 12, O, Ag 3, 23, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Shongalo ch, Vaiden, Miss & grp, 23-5; p, Sardis, Miss, & ss, Fern Hill ch, 25—(p, Batesville, 25-7)—9; p, Parkview ch, Memphis, Tenn, 29-36; p, Graham Mem ch, Forrest City, Ark, 36—.

Cobb, James Walter—b, Bankston, Choctaw Co, Miss, Oc 30, 1872; f, James Ebenezer C; m, Eliza Reed; w, Margaret Price, Clarksville, Tenn, May 19, 98; SWPU, 92-6, MA, also Div Sch, 95-7; PTS, 97-8; White's BS, 16; L, 98, O, 99, Cntl Miss Pby; ss, Winona ch & grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 98-9; p, Winona & T, Grider Sch, 99-00; p, Morrilton, Ark, 00-6; p, Cntl ch, Little Rock, Ark, 06-10; ev, Nashv Pby, 10-1; p, Courtland, Ala, 11-2; p, Missionary Ridge (now Westm) ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, & T, McCSch, 12-6; p, Stamps & Lewisville, Ark, 16-8; p, Blytheville, Ark, 19-25; supt hm, ev & sec, Paris Pby, Texarkana, Tex, 25-8; supt, ev, Cong Pby, 28-9; ev, Laf Pby, Boonville, Mo, 29-31; ss, Osceola, Ark, 31; ss, Bethany ch & grp, Col Pby, 31—(ts, Pulaski, 33-4; ss, Mem ch, 33—)—36; p, Morganfield, Ky & grp, 36-7; Syn supt hm, ev, Memphis, Tenn, 37—. DD, ArkC, 25; sc, Washb Pby, 04-6; sc, Knoxv Pby, 15-6; sc, Ark Pby, 23-5; Mod, Syn Ark, 24.

***Cobb, Luther Victor**—b, Wellwood, Haywood Co, Tenn, Nv 2, 1874; SWPU (also Div Sch), 97-02, AB; LouisvPTS, 04; O, Oc 26, 04, Potosi Pby; p, Caledonia, Mo, 05-8; p, Overland grp chs, Mo, 08-9; d, St Louis, Mo, Ap 18, 09.

Cobbs, Howard Clinton—b, Hernshaw, W Va, Sp 8, 1906; f, Harry Morton C; m, Fannie Bell Mason; not married; HSC, 30-4, BA; UTSVa, 34-8; O ev, Ju 12, 38, E Han Pby; ss & p, Forest Hill ch, Richmond, Va, 38—.

Coble, Charles Paul—b, Greensboro, NC, Sp 1, 1880; f, Daniel Hughes C; m, Donna Virginia Kirkman; w, Louise Claussen; UNC, BA, 01; ColTS, 05, BD; L, Ap, 05, Charl Pby; O, May, 05, Pee Dee Pby; p, Hopewell, Claussen, SC, 05—(org & p, Effingham ch, 06—)—8; p, Vineville ch, Macon, Ga, 08-13; p, 1st ch, High Point, NC, 13-30; p, Douglas, Ga, 30—(ss, Tifton, Ga, 34-5)—36; p, Latta, SC, 36— sc, Syn NC, 25; sc, Or Pby, 25-9.

***Coble, John Hannaer**—b, Guilford Co, NC, Ap 14, 1829; f, George C; m, Theresa; w, Fanny Purcell; UNC, 57; PTS, 57-8; O, Ja 1, 60, La Pby; p, Bethany ch, Centreville, Miss, 60-1; p, Centre ch, Shoe Heel, NC, 62—(prin, FloC, 70—)—72; ss, Laurinburg, NC, 72— p, 79-88; d, there, Ja 15, 88.

***Coburn, William Franklin**—b, Montpelier, Vt, Dc 25, 1856; DartC, 77-8; T; YaleUDS, 79-81; AndTS, 81-2; PTS, 06-7; O, May 30, 82, Cong Ch; in Cong Ch, 82-91; p, 1st ch, Boulder, Colo, 82-3; p, Centralia, Kan, 83-4; p, Hennepin, Ill, 84-6; ev, 86-91; O ev, Bapt Ch, NYC, Fb 1, 91; ev, 91-14; rec'd by Dallas (US) Pby, 14; dm, Roanoke, Pilot Point & Hagerman, Tex, 14-6; ev, Ft Worth, 16; not on roll, 17-21; d, Dc 4, 21.

***Cochran, B F**—T, Paducah, Ky, 1870-1; ss, Sand Spgs, Miss, & grp, 72-4; ss, Union Grove ch, N Miss Pby, 75-7; inf, Courtland, Miss, 78-80; Waterford, Miss, 81; d, 81 or 82.

***Cochran, Isaac**—b, Londonderry, Vt, Jl 3, 1798; f, David C; m, Mary Aikin; w, Zorada Ann Morton, Nv, 1823; stu, MidC, 1813-8; T, Currituck Co, NC, 18; HSC, AB, 1822; L, Ap, 23, O, 25, Han Pby; hm, 23-5; p, Old Concord ch, Appomattox Co, Va, 25-31; p, Buffalo ch, Prince Edward Co, Va, 31-73; inf, 73-9; d, Ja 30, 1879. Auth: "The Influence of Missions on Literature and Civilization."

Cochran, James William—b, Nv 10, 1894; grad, DanBakC, 21; AusPTS, 23-4, 27-9, BD; O, Sp 29, 29, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Streetman, ss, Groesbeck, Tex, 29-30; divested of office without censure by Cntl Tex Pby, Ap, 32.

***Cochran, John Brice**—b, Meck Co, NC, Ag 15, 1866; f, Robert McLelland C; m, Mary Jane Rogers; w, Allie Walker, Huntersville, NC, Sp, 82; ErskC & TS, 86-8, BA; AllegTS, 89; L, fall, 89, 1st ARP Synod; O, 89, Meck (US) Pby; p, Mallard Crk, Meck Pby, 89-91; p, Crittenden & Lebanon, Ky, 91-5; p, Murphy & Hayesville, NC, 96-9; wc, Huntersville, NC, 00; p, Fitzgerald, Ga, 01—(p e, Tifton, 02)—02; not on roll, 03; p & ev, various chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 04-9; p, McKinnon & Bayless Mem, Conc Pby, 10; p, Parkton grp, Fay Pby, 11-2; d, Charlotte, NC, Oc 5, 12. sc Conc Pby, 10.

***Cochran, John Morton**—b, Prince Edward Co, Va, Nv 8, 1825; f, Rev Isaac C; m, Zorada Ann Morton; w, Ella Cocke; stu, HSC, 43-7; UTSVa, 47-9; L, Ap 30, 50, W Han Pby; O, Ag 1, 51, Montg Pby; ss & p, Locust Bottom, 50-2; ss, Indianola, Tex, 52-4; p, Victoria, 55-62; chap, CSA; p, Huntsville, Tex, 63-8; ss, Indianola, 69; ss, Roanoke ch, Aspinwall, Va, 70-1; ss, Christiansville & Bluestone chs, Roan Pby, 72; p & ss, Huntsville grp, Brazos Pby, 72-80; ss, Hearne, Tex, 80-2; ss, Abilene, 82-4; p, Greenville, 85-8; p, Cleburne, 89—(ss, Midlothian, 91)—91; p, Marshall, 92-3; ss, Robinson grp, 94-9; ss, 2nd ch, Waco, 00; ss, Mt Pleasant, 01; hr, 02-13; d, Pearsall, Tex, Jl 8, 13.

Cochran, R M—asst p, Versailles, Ky, 1927; p, Old Hickory, Tenn, 28-34; wc, Richmond, Va, 35; divested of office without censure by Nashv Pby, 35 or 36.

Cochrane, David—w, Martha M Bradley (d, Ja 18, 1874); wc, Denmark, Tenn, 1861-63; wc, Jackson, Tenn, 64-5; not on roll after 65 and no further record.

***Cochrane, William Samuel**—b, Dresden, Tenn, May 12, 1851; w, Anna L Parran, Bolivar, Tenn, May 9, 77; stu, ColeC, 3 yrs; UTSVa, 70-3; L, Ju 4, 73, O, May 1, 74, W Dist Pby; ss, Marl Bluff, Saltillo & Bethel Spgs, Tenn, 73-7; ss, Hickory Valley, Grand Junction, Saulsbury & Ebenezer, 77-80; p, Somerville, 80-3; ev, Mfs Pby, 83-4; ss, Grand Junction, Saulsbury, Lagrange & Ebenezer, 84—(ss, Collierville, 84-8)—1900; p, Bolivar, 00-24; d, there, Ja 29, 24.

***Cochrane, Winslow Osborne**—b, nr Charlotte, NC, Sp 29, 1854; f, William Lawson C; m, Sarah Susan McCaleb; w, (1) Mary Brice Lee, Due West, SC, 78, (2) Mrs. Bell Thomas Dooley, Billings, Mont; ErskC, 73-7, BA; ErskTS, 77-9, L & O, 81, Eben (ARP) Pby; p, Paint Lick & Eben, Ky, (ARP Ch); 81-4; in US Ch, 84-37: p, Crittenden & Lebanon, Ky, 84-6; p, Steele Crk ch, Meck Pby, 86-8; p, Millersburg, Ky, 88-92; p, Cntl ch, Maysville, Ky, 92-7; p, 1st ch, Bristol, Tenn, 97-08; p, Georgetown, Ky, 08-12; p, Augusta, Ky, 12-28; hr, Penney Farms, Fla, 28-36; d, Ap 21, 37. Auth: "The Scriptural Basis of Calvinism". DD, KingC, 00. sc, Eben Pby, 16-21.

***Cocke, Alonzo Rice**—b, Campbell Co, Va, Ja 7, 1858; f, Alonzo C; m, Frances Rice; w, Jeanie Leyburn, Lexington, Va, Nv 30, 80; W&LU, 78, BA; UTSVa, 78-80; L, Ap, 80, Montg Pby; O, Ja 10, 81, Lex Pby; p, Windy Cove ch, Lex Pby, 81—(p, Millboro, Va, 83—)—4; prof, AusPTS, & stu, UTex, 84-5; p, Waynesboro, Va, 85-01; d, hosp, Chicago, Ag 23, 01; DD. Auth: "Studies in Ephesians", "Studies in Epistle of John".

Cockerell, William Aaron—b, Breckenridge, Tex, May 21, 1907; f, Lee Roy C; m, Lockie Alice Yandall; w, Lillie Mae Crawford, Graham, Tex, Oc 29, 32; AusC, BA; UTex, Greek course; AusPTS, BD, 33-6; L, Ap 21, O, May 20, 36, Cntl Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Mart, Tex, 36-8; p, Oakhurst ch, Ft Worth, 38—.

Cockerham, Harison Little—b, Campton, Ky, Ag 25, 1870; f, John Franklin C; m, Polly Puckett; w, Emma Duesing, Louisville, Ky, Sp 20, 99; CntlU; LouisvPTS; L, Sp 10, 99, O, Nv 22, 00, W Lex Pby; p,

Providence ch & grp, W Lex Pby, 00-4; p, Troy, Ky, 04-20; ss, Quicksand (mission), Ky, 20-8; p, Doermann Mem, Blackey, Ky, 28-39; ss, Canoe, Haddix Fork & grp, Guer Pby, 39—.

Cockerham, Molloy Oden—b, Caledonia, Miss, Nv 27, 1882; f, James Mitchel C; m, Julia Oden; w, Lillie Egger, Caledonia, Miss, Oc 14, 08; merch; stu, SWPU, 15-7; freight clk; AusC, 26-8, BA; UTSVa, 20-3, BD, 28; CntlUInd, 28-30, DD; O, Oc, 23, E Tex Pby; p, Mem ch, San Augustine, Tex, 23-32; p, 1st ch, Belzoni, Miss, 33-8; p, Reform, Ala & grp, 38—.

Cocks, James Fraser—b, Manchester, Eng, Nv 5, 1871; f, Samuel William C; m, Margaret Bell; w, Rosa Helen Luesing, Louisville, Ky, May 18, 05; UMani, 4 yrs, BA, 02; ManiC, grad, 98, also TS; LouisvPTS, 03-4; LaneTS, 08-9; OskC, MA & PhD, 13-7; L, Ap, O, May 11, 04, Louisv (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 04-10: p, Alliance ch, Louisville, Ky, 04-6; T & ss, Prestonburg, Ky, 07; p, Madisonville, Ky, 08-9; ss, Punta Gorda, Fla, 10; in US Ch, ss, Sarasota, Fla, 10-15; in PbnChCan, sec, Toronto, & chap, YMCA in camps & hosp, 15-8; p, Bethany (USA) ch, Buffalo, NY, 19-21; in PbnChCan, p, Chalmers ch, Hamilton, Ont, 22-6; in US Ch since 26: p, Inman Pk ch, Atlanta, Ga, 26-8; p, Summerville, SC, 28-30; ss, N Charlotte & Waxhaw, NC, 31-3; wc, res, Charlotte, 34-5; ss, Ft Meade, Fla, 36-8; wc, res, Sarasota, Fla, 39—(hr, 40)—.

***Coit, Albert Barge**—b, Cheraw, SC, Ju 15, 1853; f, John Calkins C; m, Malinda Barge; w, Helen Harry, Garlandville, Miss, Ju 30, 87; DavC, BA, 75; UTSVa, 75-8; L, 77, W Han Pby; O, 79, Tombk Pby; ss, Martinsburg, WV, 77; ss, Starkville, Miss, 78-9; ev, Tombk Pby, 80-3; ss, Garlandville grp, Mdn Pby, 84-6; p & ss, Enterprise, Heidelberg grp, Tombk (later Mdn) Pby, 87-1918; d, Meridian, Miss, May 31, 18. sc, Tombk Pby, 88-99; sc, Mdn Pby, 00-17.

Coit, George H—p, Americus, Ga, 1859-65; not on our roll after 65 and no further record.

Coit, John Knox—b, Charlotte, NC, Fb 12, 1872; f, Julius Thornwell C; m, Dovey Jane Knox; w, Rebecca Isabella Galloway, Toronto, Can, Oc 11, 06; bus & sec, YMCA, Salisbury, NC, 88-97; field wkr, Chr Edu, NC, (USA Ch) 98-02; BibS, 03-6; O, Ap, 07, Bethel Pby; m p, Rock Hill, SC, 07-9; p & supt, NInst, 09-28; asso supt, RabG-NInst, 28-34, v pres, 34-9, v pres em, res, Montreat, NC, 39—. DD, UGa, 29.

***Coit, Robert Thornwell**—b, Charlotte, NC, Dc 21, 1878; f, Julius Thornwell C; m, Dovey Jane Knox; w, Cecile Woods, Meridian, Miss, Sp 1, 08; DavC, BA, 98-02, DD, 29; LouisvPTS, 04-6; UChiDS, summers, 05, 6, BD; L, Sp 27, 06, Conc Pby; O, Ja 6, 07, Meck Pby; co-p, 2nd ch, Charlotte, NC, 07; with Forward Movement, fm, 08; fm, Korea, 09—(Kwangju, 09-13, Soonchun, 13-29)—32; d, Asheville, NC, May 12, 32.

Coker, Jesse Edward—b, Dadeville, Ala, Fb 15, 1878; f, Jesse Thurman C; m, Susan Frances Godfrey; w, Ida Columbia Stevenson, Jacksonville, Ala, Dc 27, 04, (d); stu, StNorAla; OskC, BA, DD, 25; ColTS, 06-9, Eng course, p g, 1 yr; L, May, 08, O, May, 09, Enoree Pby; p, Fairforest ch & grp, Enoree Pby, 09-12; p, Knox ch, Charleston, SC, 13-9; p, Blackstock, SC & Concord, 19-20; p, Knox ch, Charleston, 20-3; p, Cntl ch,

Anniston, Ala, 23—(T, AlaMI, 25—)—8; p, Aberdeen, Miss, 28-36; p, Boligee, Ala, 36—(ss, Cedar Grove & Gainesville, 37—)—9; p, Jefferson, Ga & grp, 39—. sc, E Miss Pby, 29-36.

Colby, William Calvin—in US Ch, 1923-30: p, ch of Open Door, St Louis, Mo, 23-5; p, St Charles, 25-30; p, Rumson, NJ, (USA Ch), 31—.

***Coldwell, Joseph Cannon**—b, Shelbyville, Tenn, Oc 27, 1853; w, Annie Logan, Stanford, Ky, 79; SWPU, 71-3; T; UTSVa, 75-8; L, Ap 22, 78, Nashv Pby; O, May 4, 78, Col Pby; p, Culleoka & ss, Lynnville, Tenn, 78-82; ss, New Prov ch, McAfee, Ky, 82-4; p, Elizabethtown, Ky, 85-93; p, Holly Spgs, Miss, 93-4; p, Morganfield, Ky, 95-04; p, Tallahassee, Fla, 04-5; d, there, Fb 11, 05.

***Cole, Eastman**—Lic, 1906, O, 07, Indian Pby; ss, Beach Tree ch, 07—(ss, Buffalo Crk, 07; ss, Pine Sprg, 08—)—11; d, 12.

Cole, Silas E—L, 1891, O, 93, Indian Pby; hm, Antler, IT, 94-02; not on roll, 03-5; wc, Farris, Okla, 06; ss, Pine Sprg & Beech Tree chs, 07-9; in USA Ch, 10-33: ss, various chs, Choc Pby, 10-6; wc, Goodwater, Okla, 17-21; p, various chs, Choc Pby, 22-33; no further record.

Coleman, Earl Campbell—b, Fayetteville, Tenn, Ap 5, 1889; f, Archie B C; m, Susan Eujeania Jamieson; w, Nannie Deborah Fessler, St Marys, O, Nv 13, 13; MuskC, BA; XenTS, 3 yrs; L, Ap, 12, Muskingum (UP)Pby; O, Ag, 13, Omaha (UP)Pby; in UP Ch, 13-29: p, Poole, Neb, 13-8; p, Allerton, Iowa, 18-22; p, Brookings, S Dak, 22-5; p, Keota, Iowa, 25-7; in US Ch, wc, res, Salisbury, NC, 29—.

Coleman, James Franklin—b, Soddy, Tenn, Dc 31, 1876; f, Lewis Washington C; m, Narsissus Jane Early; w, Sara Morton Daniel, nr Oxford, NC, Ju 15, 10; DavC, 02-6, BS; UTSVa, 06-9; L, May 31, 09, Knoxv Pby; O, Sp 30, 09, Albe Pby; p, Grassy Crk ch & grp, Albe Pby, 09-12; p, Morganfield, Ky, 12-4; p, Brick ch & Cornersville chs, Col Pby, 14-8; p, Roswell, Ga, & grp, 18-22; p, Windy Cove ch, Lex Pby, 22-4; p, Bridgewater & Dayton chs, Lex Pby, 24-9; p, Oxford ch, Murat, Va, 29-41; hr, Buena Vista, 41—. sc, Paducah Pby, 13.

***Coleman, James Monroe (col)**—b, Clay Co, Miss, Ju 14, 1858; StillI, 77, L, Sp 30, 77, O, May 18, 78, Tombk Pby; p, Starkville, Fairview & Enon Zion chs, Miss, 89-92; not on roll, 93; ss, Greenville & Pilgrim Grove, Miss, 94-7; wc, Newton, Miss, 98-9; not on roll, 00-1; ss, New Prospect & Fulton Chap chs, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 02-3; ss, St Phillips, Fairview & Greenfield chs, Columbus, Miss, 04-14; d, about 15.

Coleman, Wilbur J—b, Cherokee Co, NC, Ap 23, 1900; f, James Spencer C; m, Margaret Pickelsimer; w, Margaret Smith, Livingston, Ala, Dc 23, 29; KingC, 22-6, BS; LouisvPTS, 26-9, BD; O, J1 11, 29, Tusca Pby; p, 1st ch, Livingston, Ala, 29—(ss, Coatopa, 30, Linden & Faunsdale, 31—)—31; p, 1st ch, Midland, Tex, 31-41; p, 1st ch, Bonham, 41—.

Collins, Forrest—p, Hempstead, Tex, 1926-9; wc, there, 30; not on roll after 30 and no further record.

Collins, G D (col)—ss, Fulton Chap & St James ch, Cntl Ala Pby, 1926; ss, Bethel ch, N & S Car Pby, 27-33; ss, Golden Hill ch, Latta, SC, 34-5; wc, there, 36-7; no further record.

***Collins, J Y**—memb, Indian Pby, 1906; ss, Bokchito, Sugar Loaf & Lloyd chs, 07—(inf, 09)—11; d, 11 or 12.

***Collins, Lewis**—b, Maysville, Ky, Dc 26, 1851; f, Richard H C; m, Mary Cox; w, ———; lawy; manufacturer; sec, SS Assn of Tex; O, 04 or 05; wc, Nashville, Tenn, 05-6; p e, Sheffield, Ala, 07; ss, Lookout Mtn, Tenn, 08; wc, Chattanooga, 09; ev, Ashev Pby, res, Asheville, NC, 10-4; wc, Henderson, 15-29; inf, Durham, 30-1; d, there, Sp, 25, 31.

Collins, Seaborn Pasco—Lic, Abilene Pby, 1909-14; O, 14, Abilene Pby; ss, Cross Plains, Tex, (USA Ch), 14-6; in US Ch, 16-22: ss, Crittenden & Lebanon, Ky, 16-9; p, Homer, La, 20-2; p, Cross Plains, Tex (USA Ch), 23—(ss, Sabanno ch, Nimrod, 24-39)—.

***Colmery, Charles Pier**—b, Carrollton, Miss, Ja 6, 1859; f, Josiah Scott C; m, Mary Abigail Geer; w, Clemmie Herring, Clarksville, Tenn, 88; SWPU, BA, 83-6, DD, 32, also Div Sch, 86-8, BD; L, Oc 18, O, Oc 19, 88, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Edwards, Osborn, Yokena, Miss 88—(org & p, Bolton, Miss, 06—)—38; d, May 2, 38.

Colquitt, Llewellyn Brooks, Jr—b, Geneva, Ga, Sp 20, 1910; f, Llewellyn B C; m, Iva Douglas Johnson; not married; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap 14, 36, Macon Pby; O, Nv 29, 36, Sav Pby; ss, Riceboro & Dorchester, Ga, 36-8; p, Carrollton, Miss, & grp, 38-41; p, Charleston, Miss, 41—.

Colton, James H—b, NC; w, Eloise Avery, Morganton, NC, Oc 29, 1870; ColTS, 62; O ev, Oc 2, 62, Fay Pby; chap, 53rd NC Regt; ss, Sharon & Pee Dee chs, Fay Pby, 66-9; Wheelock, CN, 70; Mt Fork ch, Doaksville, CN, 71-6; wc; Morganton, NC, 77-81; in trans, Cross Hill, SC, 82; prof & ss, Little River, Clinton, SC, 83-4; ev & colp, Jonesboro, NC, 85-91; not on roll after 92 and no further record. sc, Indian Pby, 71-4.

***Colton, Simeon**—b, Ja 8, 1785; wc, Fay Pby, 1836-41; ss, McPhersons ch, Fay Pby, 42-5; wc, Clinton, Miss, 46-7; prin Cumb Acad, 48-50; ss, Sardis ch, Fay Pby, 51-3; ss, Asheboro, NC, 54-65; wc, 66-8; d, there, Dc 27, 68.

***Colver, Anthony Wayne**—b, E Liberty, O, Ja 23, 1844; W&JC, 66, BA; McCTS, 69; L, 69, Chicago Pby; O, 70, Ottawa Pby; in USA Ch, 70-90: ss, Sprg Valley, AuSable, Plato, Ill, 70-4; ss, Hopkinsville, Ky, 74-5; ss, Kansas & Pleasant Hill, Mo, 75-8; ss, Morning Sun, Ia, 78-9; p, Woodbury, Conn (Cong Ch), 79-82; ss, Gilead ch, Carmel, NY, 83-4; agt, Amer Encyclo, 83-8; ss, Richfield, Kans, 88-9; ss, Clarksville & Honey Grove, Tex, (US Ch), 90—(pres, Tex bus col, 91—)—2; in USA Ch, 92-12: bus, San Francisco, Calif, 92-09; Oakland, 09-10; Alameda, 10-2; d, there, May, 12.

Coman, D H—rec'd from MEChSo by SC Pby, 1916; p, Ninety-six & Hodges, ss, Coronaca, SC, 17; p, Milton, WVa, & ss, Buffalo & Lyle Kirk chs, 18-21; not on roll after 21 and no further record.

***Comerford, Francis Fleenor**—b, Emmett, Tenn, May 1, 1897; f, E B C; w, Mary Anna Mahaffey, Holston Valley, Tenn, Oc 4, 22; farmer; KingC, AB, 18; miner; USArmy, 18-9; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; L, May 24, 21, Hols Pby; O, Jl 7, 22, Albe Pby; p, Oxford, ss, Geneva, NC, 22-6; p, Porter St ch, Richmond, Va, 26; d, there, Mch 17, 26.

***Comfort, David**—b, Prince Edward Co, Va, Jl 29, 1837; f, David C; HSC, 55-8, BA, MA; T; PTS, 60-1; UTSVa, 61-2; L, Ap 17, 63, Roan Pby; chap, CSA; ss & p, Valdosta & Bethany, Ga, 64—(O, May 20, 66, Fla Pby)—73; d, Boston, Ga, Ja 22, 73.

Comfort, Eugene Chambliss—b, Kosciusko, Miss, Sp 17, 1883; f, Daniel Benjamin C; m, Georgia Durham; not married; FCA; SWPU, 01-5, BA, also Div Sch, 05-7, BD; L & O, 07, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Brandon, Miss grp, 07-9; p, 1st ch, Ensley, Ala, 09-11; not in ministry, 11-29; newspaper wk, 12-28; in Cumb Ch, 29-34; p, Chicago, Ill, 29-30; p, Floydada, Texas, 31-2; p, Bowling Green, Ky, 32-4; in US Ch, 34-9; p, Gospel Center (interdenominational), Bowling Green, 34-9; dism to Chicago Pby, BibPbn Syn, Ag 7, 39. Auth: "Partiality of Jesus," 33.

Compher, Marvin Keen—b, Waterford, Va, Nv 8, 1915; f, Walter Dade C; m, Margaret Elnora Jenkins; w, Evelyn Louise Norton, Richmond, Va, May 15, 40; HSC, 33-7, BS; UTSVa, 37-40, BD; L, Ju 11, O, Jl 21, 40, Montg Pby; asso p, McAllister Mem ch, Covington, Va, 40-1; p, Mallow, Low Moor, Oakland, ss, Rich Patch, Montg Pby, 41—.

***Conger, Willard**—b, White Stone, NY, Fb 23, 1874; w, Mrs. Katherine Merriam, Wellsville, NY; RutC & TS; T, Grk, RutC; no record of ordination; p, Asbury Park, NJ; p, Port Jervis, NY (Dutch Ref Ch); p, Rocky Mt, NC (US Ch), 1920-31; d, there, May 28, 31.

***Connelly, J M**—b, Meck Co, NC, Dc 21, 1811; w, Mrs Catherine Sawyer, Liberia, Afr; day laborer; stu, JackC, 36—(failing health, T & clk in Miss, 4 yrs)—42; NewATS, 42-4; L, 43, O ev, sprg, 44, W Tenn Pby; fm, Liberia, Afr, 44-9; ill health; served in Cinti Pby, 49-51; ss, Live Oak ch, W Tex Pby, 52-7; ss, Texana, Tex, 58; ss, Columbus, 59-66; ss, Concrete & grp, Gonzales, 67-72; ss, Hallettsville & Abbeville, 73-6; ss, Helena & Escandido chs, W Tex Pby, 77-8; inf, 79-95; d, nr Oakville, Tex, Oc 27, 95.

Conning, Gordon Russell—b, Baltimore, Md, May 17, 1904; f, John Stuart C; m, Margaret Jane Alison; not married; JHU, 21-5, BA; PTS, 25-8, ThB; UEdin, 28-30, PhD; L & O, Ap, 28, Balto (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 28-39: asst min, St George's United Free ch, Edinburgh, Scotland, 28-9; prof, Bible & Rel, CEmpto, 30-2; asst lib, PTS, 32-4; asst p, Marble Collegiate ch, NYC, 36; instr, OT lang & Exeg, LouisvPTS, 36-7; res, Louisville, Ky, 38; p, Dickey Mem (US) ch, Baltimore, Md, 39—.

***Conoley, W N**—in USA Ch, 1903-11: Lic of Springfield Pby, 03-6; O, 07, Springfield Pby; ss, Middletown, Ill, 07-8; ev, Springfield, 09-11; in US Ch, 12-14: ev, Fla Pby, 12, wc, Fla Pby (no address), 13; wc, Jackson, Ky, 14; d, 14 or 15.

***Conolly, Malcolm C**—b, nr Lumber Bridge, Robeson Co, NC, Ag 20, 1807; UTSVa, 35-8; L, Nv 7, 39, O, Nv 10, 40, Fay Pby; ss, Shiloh ch, Fay Pby, 39—(p, Union & Grove chs, 40—)—51; miss, Brazos Pby, 52; T & p.

Columbia, Tex, 53-8; T, Richmond, 58-60; T, Brenham, 60-8; T, Lexington, 69-72; ss, Bethel, Georgetown grp, Cntl Tex Pby, 72-8; d, Rockdale, Tex, Sp 21, 78.

Conoly, John Gilbert—b, Antioch, NC; SWPU, 1888-93, MA, also Div Sch; L, Ap 21, 93, Nashv Pby; O, Jl 7, 93, Mfs Pby; p, Mt Carmel & Center chs, Mfs Pby, 93-7; not on roll after 97 and no further record.

***Converse, Amasa**—b, Lyme, NH, Ag 21, 1795; f, Joel C; m, Elizabeth Bixby; w, Flavia Booth, Brunswick, Va, Dc 16, 1828; DartC, 1818-22; T; PTS, 1823-4; L, Franklin Assn, Cong Ch; O ev, May 5, 1826, Han Pby; miss, in Va, 1826-7; ed, *Visitor & Telegraph*, Richmond, Va, 27-39; ed, CO, 1839—(Philadelphia, Pa, 39-61; Richmond, Va, 61-9; Louisville, Ky, 69—)—72; d, there, Dc 9, 72. DD, MissC, 1846.

***Converse, Francis Bartlett**—b, Richmond, Va, Ju 23, 1836; f, Rev Amasa C; m, Flavia Booth; w, Ellen Elizabeth Pollard, Hanover Co, Va, May 3, 66; UPa, BA & MA, 56; PTS, 59-60; L, Oc, 61, Han Pby; ss, Olivet ch, New Kent Co, Va, 61-2; O, Ap 25, 62, E Han Pby; asso ed, CO, 57-72; ed, 72-1907; d, Louisville, Ky, Sp 29, 07.

***Converse, James Booth**—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ap 8, 1844; f, Rev Amasa C; m, Flavia Booth; w, (1) Queenie Campbell, Paducah, Ky, Ju 30, 74 (d, Oc 17, 75), (2), Eva Almeda Dulaney, Blountville, Tenn, Fb 14, 82 (d; Ap 14, 37); NH, BA, MA, 65; clk; UTSVa, 66-9; L, Ap 8, 68, O, Ap 8, 70, E Han Pby; p, Makemie ch, E Han Pby, 69-71; ed, CO, 72-9; ev, Hols & Knoxv Phys, 79-81; p, Blountville, Tenn & grp, 81-7; ev, Hols Pby, 88-9; ss, Rutledge, Mt Horeb & grp, Hols Pby, 90-4; dm, Morristown, Tenn, 95-14; d, there, Oc 31, 14.

***Converse, Thomas Edwards**—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Oc 25, 1841; f, Rev Amasa C; m, Flavia Booth; w, (1) Miss Leyburn (d, 79), (2) Rosa Dickey, Boone Co, Ky, 81; PrU, BA & MA, 62; UTSVa, 66-8; stu, Med Sch, 68-9; L, 68, O, 69, W Han Pby; fm, China, 69-70; p, Woodstock & Strasburg, Va, 71-6; p, Bardstown, Ky, 76-9; ed, CO, 79-1904; ed, *Southern Presbyterian*, Atlanta, Ga, 04-9; p, Druid Park ch, Atlanta, Ga, 10-3; d, there, Dc 18, 13. DD, KingC.

Conyers, Joseph Watts—b, nr Manning, SC, Oc 10, 1896; f, Joseph Leighton C; m, Vermelle Watts; w, Justina Wylding, Orangeburg, SC, Ag 24, 27; ClC, 3 yrs; ColTS, 24-7, BD, 37; ErskC, BA, 37; L, spg, O, May 15, 27, Cong Pby; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbia, SC, 27-34; p, Ware Shoals, 34-40; p, Unity ch, Fort Mill, 40—.

Cook, Early Simpson—b, Sp 16, 1886; 4 yr Conf course, MEChS; O, May 13, 21, Prescott, Ariz, MEChS; p, Meth chs, 17-25; p, Augusta, Ark (US Ch), 27; in USA Ch, 28-33: ss, Siloam Spgs, Ark, 28; ss, Bunceton, Mo, 29; ss, Warrensburg, Mo, 30-1; p, Clovis, NM, 32-3; no further record.

***Cook, George Lewis**—b, nr Hebron Ch, Staunton, Va, Mch 6, 1846; UVa; UTSVa, 69-72; L, Ap 27, 72; O, Dc 12, 74, Lex Pby; ss, Broadway, Va, 72-3; ss, Lebanon, W Han Pby, 73-4; p, Collierstown, Va, 74-7; ss, Paw Crk, NC, 77-88; ev, Bethel Pby, 88-90; ev, SC Pby, 90-1; p, Wallace ch, Atlanta, Ga, 91-3; ev, Col Pby, 93-4; p, Bainbridge, ss, Climax & Faceville, Ga, 95-7; p, Poplar Tent & ss, Shearer Mem, Conc Pby, 97—(ss, Thyatira &

Back Crk, 99—)—1900; p, Paw Crk, NC, 00-6; hm, Bwood Pby, 06-7; ss, Stony Run & Beulah, Lex Pby, 07-8; p, Union Mills, Brittain & Duncan's Crk, Kings Mtn Pby, 08-13; p, Ivanhoe & Rio chs, Winch Pby, 14—(ss, Capon ch, 15—)—24; ss, Newton, NC, 24; wc, Spindale, NC, 25-7; d, there, Ag 16, 27.

*Cook, James Ellsworth—b, Danville, Va, Fb 4, 1868; f, William Edward C; m, Ariann Elizabeth Smith; w, Mary Virginia Trahern, Richmond, Va, Dc 19, 95; HSC, 89-92, BA; UTSVa, 92-5, BD; L, May, 94, O, May 5, 95, E Han Pby; p, Old Market (now Hoge Mem) ch, Richmond, Va, 95-04; p, Clifton Forge, 04-6; p, Fulton Ave (USA) ch, Baltimore, Md, 06-13; in US Ch since 13: ss, South Plains grp, W Han Pby, 13-8; supt, Richmond Male Orph Asyl, 18-20; ss, Hoge Mem, Richmond, 19—, p, 20-3; p, 1st ch, Hopewell, 23-32; ev, 32-3; ss, Burgett Mem, Bay Minette, Ala, 33-40; hr, Hopewell, Va, 40-1; d, Statesville, NC, Sp 5, 41.

Cook, John Samuel—b, Pilot Mtn, Surry Co, NC, May 17, 1886; f, Samuel Terry C; m, Susan Abigail ———; w, (1) Margaret Cooper, Graham, NC, Ju 16 (d, Oc, 21), (2) Bertha Spessard, Maryland, Sp 11, 23; stu, DavC; T; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; stu, BibS; O, 17, Tyg Val Pby; p, Alpena ch & grp, Tyg Val Pby, 17-9; p, Huttonsville & Mill Crk, WVa, 20-1; ev, Tyg Val Pby, 21-2; p, Spray, NC, 22-7; p, Jonesboro, NC & grp, 27-35; p, Riverview ch, Or Pby, 35—. sc, Tyg Val Pby, 19-21.

Cook, Thomas Cunningham—b, Richmond, Va, Ju 12, 1899; f, Rev James Ellsworth C; m, Mary Virginia Trahern; w, Rosie Mae Brooks, Richmond, Va, Ag 28, 26; USArmy, AEF, France & Germany; HSC, 1 yr; UTSVa, 3 yrs, (Eng course); L, May 13, 30, E Han Pby; O, Sp 21, 30, Conc Pby; p, 2nd ch, Salisbury, NC, 30-7; p, Little Joe's ch, Barium Spgs, NC, 38—.

Cook, William Arthur—b, Santa Fe, Monroe Co, Mo, Ja 7, 1870; f, Paul Alexander C; m, Esther Sproul East; w, Margaret Ruckman, Augusta Co, Va, 94; stu, UMo, 87-90; UTSVa, 91-4; WestmCMo, 97-8, BA; stu, PTS, 06-7; PrU, 06-7, MA; L, 93, Palmyra Pby; O, 94, Mo Pby; ss, Auxvasse & Concord, Mo Pby, 94-8; p, Senatobia, Miss, 98-00; prof, ParkC, 00-06; prof, Grk, BerC, 07-8; prof, Phil & Grk, ArkC, 08-10; prof, Phil & Edu, MonC, 10-2; ss, 1st (USA) ch, El Centro, Calif, 13-5; prof, Phil & Edu, HKC, 15-6; prof, ParkC, 16-37, prof em, res, Altadena, Calif, 37-42, Pasadena, 42—(lect, Phil, Pasadena Coll, 38—). PhD, GrovCyC, 12.

Cook, William Norman—b, Sharps, Va, Ap 28, 1900; f, William Bailey C; m, Anna Cornelia Fidler; w, Helen Reid Cook (same name), Danville, Va, Ag 8, 25; HSC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; O, Jl 5, 25, Roan Pby; p, College Ave ch, Danville, Va, 25-7; p, Hazard, Ky, 27-36; p, 5th Ave ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 36-8; Reg'l DRE, Knoxville, 38-9; dir, YP Div, Exec Com Rel Edu, Richmond, Va, 39—.

*Cooke, John James—b, Baltimore, Md, Oc 13, 1835; CenCKy, 56; DanTS, 59; L & O, 59, Transyl Pby; p, Jefferson City, Mo, 59-61; p, Richmond, Ky, 61-3; prof & ss, Transyl Pby, 64-6; no record, 67-8; first appears on our roll, Harrodsburg, Ky, 69; res, Louisville, Ky, 70-1900, T & occ ss; wc, Pittsburg, Kan, 01-2; d, there, Sp 3, 02.

Cooke, John Royall—b, Fauquier Co, Va, Ja 15, 1870; f, John Gordon C; m, Helen Matilda Royall; not married; CntlU, 86-91, BA; (also 1 yr Theol under Dr Witherspoon & prof Crooks, Richmond, Ky); UTSVa, 92-4; T; L, Ju, 94, O, Ap, 95, Transyl Pby; p, Burnside, Pisgah & ss, Kings Mtn & Pulaski chs, Transyl Pby, 94-8; ill health, farmer, Fauquier Co, Va, occ ss, 98-07; ss, Greenwich, Va, 07—, p, 08—(p, Brentsville, 10-25; ss, Marshall & Westm, 27—)—.

Cooper, George Long—b, Graham, NC, Sp 9, 1893; f, Williamson Lee C; m, Geneva Albright; w, Caroline Hammet, Durham, NC, Jl 9, 22; stu, UNC; DavC, 13-6; UTSVa (3 yrs), 21; L, Ju, O, Jl, 21, Lex Pby; p, Elkton, Va, 21; p, Trinity Ave ch, Durham, NC, 21-30; p, Overbrook ch, Richmond, Va, 30—.

***Cooper, R E**—b, Sumter Co, SC, Dc 10, 1833; w, Annie E Davis, Chapel Hill, NC, Ju 29, 63; USC; ColTS, 63; Lic, chap, 63, Har Pby; chap, CSA, 63-5; ss, Beulah ch, Sumter Co, SC, 65-8; ss, Eben & Rock Hill chs, 68—, p, 70—(O, 70, Bethel Pby)—82; p, Hillsboro, Tex, 82-4; ev, Dallas Pby, res, Ft Worth, Tex, 85-7; d, there, Ap 26, 87.

Cooper, Watt Martin—b, Graham, NC, Ag 21, 1905; f, Williamson Lee C; m, Geneva Albright; w, Mary Gambill, W Jefferson, NC, May 20, 30; UNC, 23-6, BA, p g wk, 35-6; prin SRobSch, 28-32; YaleUDS, 33, BD; L, Jl 17, 33, Guer Pby; O, Oc 9, 34, Or Pby; asst p, Chapel Hill, NC, 33-6; asst p, N Wilkesboro, NC, 36—, p, 38—.

***Cooper, William Beach**—b, Lexington, Ky, Sp 14, 1841; w, (1) Virginia Lyle, Fayette Co, Ky, 72 (d, 75), (2) Emma J Irvin, Walnut Hill, Ky, 78, (d, 16); bus; farmer; L, Oc, 83, O ev, Ap, 84, W Lex Pby; ev, Bethel Co, Ky, ss, Jackson, Ky & grp, 83-8; ss, Salem, Mt Tabor, Ford & Union, 89-92; chap, State Prison, Frankfort, 92-6; ss, Walnut Hill, Salem & Mt Tabor, 97-03; res, Umatilla, Fla, 04—(p & ss, Umatilla & Astor Park chs, 05-13; wc, 14—)—18; d, Plainfield, NJ, Ap 21, 18.

Cooper, William Creed—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Dc 27, 1900; f, William Houston C; m, Clara Lawson; w, Ethel Vernon Staton, Marshville, NC, Oc 7, 29; API, 20-1; AmSchCom, 22-5; ColTS, 26-9; L, Ap 10, O, Ju 9, 29, Meck Pby; p, Locust ch & grp, Meck Pby, 29-36; p, Mocksville, NC, 36—.

Cooper, Williamson Lee—b, Graham, NC, Jl 11, 1889; f, Williamson Lee C; m, Geneva Albright; w, Lillian Lebbly Murray, Graham, NC, Ag 20, 13; UNC, 08-11, BA; NCState, MS, 33; Rul El; supt, SRobSch, 25—(O, Dc 21, 37, Guer Pby; ss, Doermann Mem ch, Blackey, Ky, 38-41)—. Auth: "Stuart Robinson School and Its Work," 36.

***Copeland, Charles C**—Lic of Indian Pby, 1848-50; O, 50 or 51, Indian Pby; fm, Indian Pby, 66-9; d, 69 or 70.

Copeland, William Creecy—b, Wilmington, NC, Ja 4, 1891; f, William Albert C; m, Ann Blount Rose; w, Henrietta Braswell, Enfield, NC, Dc 25, 17; RR clk; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; stu, UTSVa, 19-20; bus; ColTS, 22-4, BD; L, Ap, 24, Albe Pby; O, May, 24, Enoree Pby; p, Nazareth, Reidville & Antioch chs, Enoree Pby, 24-7; p, Elkin & Wilkesboro chs, Winston-Salem Pby, 27-8; p, Troy ch & grp, Meck Pby, 28-31; ss, Alton & Bethany chs, Meck Pby, 31-4; ss, Banks ch, Meck Pby, 34-8; ev, res, Davidson, NC, 39—.

***Coppedge, Walter Raleigh**—b, Lynchburg, Va, Ag 1, 1851; w, Mary Duffy, New Bern, NC; HSC, BA, 73, MA, 77; UTSVa, 73-4, 76-7; T, New Bern, NC, 74-6; L, Ap 21, 77, O, Ju 27, 78, Montg Pby; ss, Decherd, Tenn, 77-8; p, Catawba, Bethel grp, Newcastle, Va, 78-82; p, Jacksonville & Turtle Rock, Va, 83-7; ss, Yanceyville & Bethesda grp, Grier, NC, 87—(ss, Stony Crk, 87-8)—90; p, Graham, 90-5; p, Hamlet, Cameronian & Roberdell, 95—(ss, Rockingham, 95-00; p, Jackson Spgs, 00-4)—06; p, Mark's Creek ch, nr Hamlet, 06-26, p em, 26-7; d, Ap 10, 27. Supt sch, Richmond Co, NC, 12 yrs.

Corbett, Henry Dickson—b, Mayesville, SC, Ap 11, 1891; f, Harry Corbett; m, Louise Lilian Bradley; w, Eva Glasgow, Cornelius, NC, Sp 6, 15; DavC, BS; ColTS, BD, 16; L, Ju, 16, Har Pby; O, Sp, 16, SC Pby; p, Upper Long Cane ch, SC Pby, 16-9; p, St Matthews, SC, 20-1; p, Bowling Green & Beth Shiloh chs, Bethel Pby, 22—.

***Corbett, William Bell, MD**—b, Charleston, SC, Sp 30, 1827; f, James C; m, Sarah Dixon; w, Elizabeth Witherspoon, Yorkville, SC, Fb 24, 58; trav Eu; CharlMedC, MD, 46; prac med, 18 mos; ColTS, 50-3; L & O, 53, Charl Pby; p, Wiltown ch, Charl Pby, 53-8; p, Cheraw, SC, 58-69; p, Salem & Little River chs, Fairfield Co, SC, 69-72; p, 1st ch, Asheville, NC, 72-6; p, Olney & Union, NC, 76-82; p, Bennettsville, SC, 82—(ss, Red Bluff & Tatum, 89-92)—94; d, Ap 9, 94.

***Cornelson, George Henry**—b, Orangeburg, SC, Nv 2, 1869; f, George Henry C; m, Angie M Holman; w, Emma F Bailey, Clinton, SC, Nv 10, 97; CitSCMilC, BS, 88; DavC, MA, 92, DD, 06; ColTS, BD, 95; stu, McCTS & FreeChCEdin, 95-6; L, 94, SC Pby; O, 96, Ouach Pby; p, Malvern, Ark, 96-8; p, Aiken, SC, 99-00; p, 1st ch, Concord, NC, 01-7; p, Moore Mem (now Westm) ch, Nashville, Tenn, 08-9; p, 1st ch, N Orleans, La, 09-26; inf, there, 26-8; d, there, Mch 5, 28.

Cory, Philip Marion—b, Savannah, Ga, Ju 8, 1910; f, Edward Dana C; m, Eva Frances Patrick; w, Elizabeth Grady, Wilmington, NC, Ag 23, 41; stu, SGaTC, 1 yr; MaryvC, 3 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L, Oc 4, O, Nv 6, 38, Kan Pby; p, Kenova, WV, 38—.

***Cosby, Jouett Vernon**—b, Staunton, Va, Jl 8, 1816; f, Dabney C; m, Frances Davenport; w, Margaret Powell, Nansemond Co, Va, Ja 13, 46; HSC, 36; T; UTSVa, 40-2; PTS, 42-3; ss, Manning's, Meck, NC, & Jerusalem, Va, 43; O ev, Sp 23, 43, E Han Pby; ss, Southampton & Smithfield, Va, 43-7; p, Bardstown, Ky, & prin, BardsFA, 48-60; ss, Midway & Clear Crk, & prin, 60-4; ss and prin, BardsFA, 64-77; d, Bardstown, Ky, Nv 14, 77.

Cosby, Peter Guerrant, III—b, Lynchburg, Va, May 29, 1913; f, Peter Guerrant C, Jr; m, Kathleen Gordon; w, Esther Leatherman, Rada, WV, Dc 22, 39; HSC, 30-4, BA; stu, DalTS, 36-8; UTSVa, 38-40, BD, p g wk, 40—; L, Ap, 40, Montg Pby; O, Dc 1, 40, E Han Pby; asst p, Buffalo ch, Greensboro, NC, 40; p, Lakeside ch, Richmond, Va, 40—.

***Cosner, William Francis**—b, Hardy Co (now WV), Va, Nv, 29, 1845; farmer & T; W&LU; UTSVa, 76-9; L, Ap 26, O ev, Oc 4, 79, Winch Pby; d, in miss work, Nv 17, 80.

Cott, S S—ss, Eatonton & Monticello, Ga, 1890-1; not on roll after 91 and no further record.

Cotton, Robert Bell—b, Chalybeate, Tippah Co, Miss, Mch 4, 1898; steno; Gov wk, Washington, D C, & stu, GWU, 19-21; UTSVa, 23-6; O, 26, W Tex Pby; p, Kenedy, ss, Tuleta, Tex, 26-8; p, Sulphur Spgs ch, Ft Smith, Ark, ss, Alma ch, 28-30; p, Burton Mem ch, Schoolfield, Va, 30—(p, College Ave ch, 30-2)—36; res, Schoolfield, Va, 37—(p, un-denom community ch nr Danville, Va)—.

Cotts, John Dangremond—b, Kokomo, Ind, Ja 19, 1912; f, Edward Cornelius C; m, Minnie Gertrude Dangremond; w, Eleanor Janet Woltman, Holland, Mich, Ag 27, 35; HopeC, BA; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L & O, Jl 29, 36, Pine Bl Pby; p, 1st ch, Fordyce, Ark, 36-9; p, Plattsburg, Mo, 39—.

***Coulter, David**—b, nr Georgetown, Sussex Co, Del, Nv 8, 1808; f, Jesse C; m, Elizabeth Lytle; w, Mary Parker, nr Lexington, Ky, Ap 25, 43; LafC, 38; PTS, 38-41; L, Ap 28, 41, Newton Pby; O, Jl 5, 43, Mo Pby; p, Rochepport & Fayette, Mo, 43-8; ss, Round Prairie, Mo, 48—(ss, Millersburg, 48-53; p, Hopewell, 56—)—67; ss, Columbia, Mo, 67-8; ss, Liberty & Bethel, Mo, chs, 68-74; inf, Liberty, 75-8; d, there, Ag 20, 78. DD, WestmCMo, 74.

Courtenay, Arthur Gordon—MaryvC, BA; UTSVa, BD, 1937, p g wk, 39-40; O, Jl 11, 37, Knoxv Pby; p, Missionary Ridge (now Westm) ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 37-9; ss, Fountain, NC, 40—.

Courtney, Lloyd McFarland—b, White Pine, Tenn, Ap 23, 1889; f, Dr Andrew Lafayette C; m, Harriet Rowena McFarland; w, Anne Armstrong, Rogersville, Tenn, Oc 12, 22; stu, Edwards Acad, White Pine, Tenn; reg phar, Tenn, 10 yrs; UTSVa, 16-9; L & O, Ju 1, 19, Hols Pby; p, New Providence ch, Stony Point, Tenn, 19-23; p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, WV, 23—. DD, D&EC, 34; sc, Hols Pby, 20-3, Syn Appal, 21-3; Mod, Syn WV, 39.

***Cousar, G R** (col)—b, about 1866; StillI; p, Pleasant Grove ch, Argyle, Fla, 1919-25; p, Pleasant Valley, Freeport, & Red Bay chs, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, 25-8; d, Oc, 28.

***Cousar, James A**—b, Sumter Co, SC, Mch 23, 1829; f, Rev John C; OglU; ColTS, 55; L, 55, O, 56, Har Pby; p, Reedy Crk, Carolina & Red Bluff grp, Har Pby, 56—(chap 8th SC Regt, CSA, 62)—80; p, Mayesville, SC, 81-2; d, Ja 7, 82.

Cousar, James English, Jr—b, Bishopville, SC, Jl 24, 1893; f, James English C; m, Leonora Montgomery Muldrow; w, Sarah Glover Hansell, Thomasville, Ga, Sp 7, 20; DavC, 10-4, BA; UTSVa, 16-9, BD, Moses D Hoge Fell, 19-20; L & O, Jl 19, 19, Har Pby; ss, Laurel ch, School, Va, 19-20; fm, Okazaki, Japan, 20-3; ss, Catoctin & Ashburn chs, Potomac Pby, 24-6; p, 1st ch, St Albans, WV, 26-31; p, 1st ch, Covington, Va, 31—. DD, HSC, 37.

Cousar, Robert Wilbur—b, Bishopville, SC, Dc 31, 1897; f, James English C; m, Leonora Montgomery Muldrow; w, Nellie Irving Blanton, Farmville, Va, Oc 10, 23; DavC, 13-8, BA; UTSVa, 19-22, BD, 37, ThM; L, Ju 21, 21, Har Pby; ss, Knox & Virginia Beach chs, Norfolk, Va, 21;

O, May 14, 22, Norf Pby; p, Cradock, Va, 22—(ss, Geneva ch, 22; p, Prentis Pk ch, Portsmouth, Va, 22—)—6; p, 1st ch, Waynesboro, Va, 26—(asst prof, Bible, MBC, 30-1)—39; p, Cntl ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 39—. DD, KingC, 40.

Covington, E D (col)—L & O, 1890, Tusca Pby; ss, Hicksville ch, Edison, Ga, 91-4; ev, Arlington, Ga, 95-6; not on roll after 96 and no further record.

Covington, George E (col)—memb, Louisv (US) Pby, ed, Jackson, Tenn, 1937; name stricken from roll, 38, when he united with colored MECh.

***Covington, G W** (col)—L, 1886, O, 87, Tusca Pby; ss, Witherspoon ch, Myrtlewood, Ala, 87; ss, Mt Zion, Concord, Thomas & New Prospect, Akron, Ala, 88-92; not on roll, 93-7; ss, Rock Zion, 1st colored, New Concord & Wilson Mem, Havana, Ala, 98-20; d, 20 or 21.

***Cowan, Alexander**—b, Shelbyville, Tenn, Jan 2, 1839; JefC, 59; WestTS, 59-60; UTSVa, 66-9; L, May, 69, O, 70, Nashv Pby; p, Hendersonville, Tenn, & ss, Shiloh, 70-9; T; p, McMinnville, 79-80; ss, Hendersonville & Madison, 81-90; hm, Nashv Pby, 91-4; p, Hermitage, 95-02; d, Ju 19, 02. sc & treas, Syn of Nashv, 89-01. sc, Nashv Pby, 83-9, 92-01.

***Cowan, Alexander M**—b, Norfolk, Va, Ap 17, 1792; WmsC, 1814; L, 1815, Berkshire Assn; O ev, 1818, Han Pby; hm, Va & NC, 1818-22; p, Skaneateles, NY, 1822; p, Cherry Valley, NY; p, Lansing, NY; p, Mansfield, O, 42-4; agt, AmColonSoc, Ky, 44-61; agt, Urbana, O, 61-8; we in US Ch, 69-75, res, Urbana, d, May 1, 75.

***Cowan, Benjamin Moss**—b, Charlotte, NC, Ja 1, 1852; f, David C; m, Elizabeth Clark; w, (1) Elizabeth Gilbert, McKenzie, Tenn, 79, (2) Maud Jordan, Memphis, Tenn, 97; STP; L, Ja 7, 86, O, 88, W Dist Pby; ss, Zion, Eaton, Friendship, W Dist Pby, 86-7; p, Somerville, Tenn, 87-90; asst p, Troy, Ky, 90-1; ev, Syn Memphis, 92-5; ss, Kerrville, Tenn, 93—(ss, Atoka & Big Crk, 93-00; ss, Whitehaven, 00—)—04; p, Collierville, Tenn, 03-14; ss, Sumner, Byhalia, Miss, & grp, 14-5; res, Collierville, Tenn, 16—(wc, 16-8; ss, Grand Junction, 19; ss, Kerrville, 20; ss, Germantown, Tenn, 21-8; ss, Collierville, 21—)—35; d, May 20, 35.

Cowan, Frank A—w, Kate Bias, Warm Springs, Va, 1892; SWPU, 82-5; L, 86, O, 87, Atla Pby; ss, Jonesboro, Ga, 87-93; fm, Brazil, and not on our roll after 93.

***Cowan, James Chalmers**—b, Jonesboro, Tenn, Ja 13, 1848; f, James McLaurin C; m, Mary Jane Patton; w, Maggie Duffield Brewer, Bristol, Tenn, Nv 26, 74; KingC, BA, 67-71, DD, 10; UTSVa, BD, 74; L, Ju 12, 73, O, 74, Hols Pby; ss, Ripley, Tenn, 74-6; ss Rogersville, Tenn, 76-81; p, McKinney, Tex, 81-3; prof, KingC, & ss, Concord, Holston & grp, 84-7; p, Johnson City, Tenn, 87-94; p, Morristown, 94-01; p, 2nd ch, Nashville, 01-7; hm, Nashv Pby, 07-8; p, Augusta, Ky, 08-12; p, Cedar Spgs & Lebanon chs, Knoxville, Tenn, 12-20; d, Jacksonville, Fla, Ap 26, 20. sc, Nashv Pby, 08; sc, Knoxv Pby, 17-9.

***Cowan, John Fleming**—b, Potosi, Mo, Mch 8, 1837; f, Rev John Fleming C; m, Mary English; w, Martha Jane Grant, nr Williamsburg, Mo, Ja 30,

62 (d, Nv 10, 84); WestmCMo, BA, 58, MA, 61, DD, 80; PTS, 58-61; L, Ap 5, 60, Phila Pby; O ev, May 17, 63, Mo (OS) Pby; ss, Auxvasse ch, Fulton, Mo, 61—(prof, WestmCMo, 88-1912, prof em, 13—; pres, SynCGMo, 92—)—15; d, Calwood, Mo, Ap 5, 15. sc, Mo Pby, 74-96.

Cowan, Luther French—b, Mt Ulla, NC, Sp 7, 1908; f, William Flemming C; m, Reta Cloaninger; w, Dorothy Drye, Statesville, NC, Sp 25, 36; DavC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, BD, 35; T, 35-7; L & O, Oc 26, 37, Winston-Salem Pby; ss, Danbury ch & grp, Winston-Salem Pby, 37—.

Cowan, Robert LeRhea—b, Rogersville, Tenn, Mch 20, 1880; f, Rev James Chalmers C; m, Maggie Duffield Brewer; w, Elizabeth Stuart Brown, Frankfort, Ky, Dc 7, 10; UTenn, 98-9; KingC, BA, 99-01, DD, 27; Louisv PTS, 02-5, BD; L, May 10, 04, Nashv Pby; O, Ag 13, 05, Abing Pby; p, Stonega, Va, 05-6; p, Smyrna & Florence, Tenn, 06-8; asst p, Broadway ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 08-9; p, Frankfort, Ky, 09-12; sec YMCA there, 12-4; p, Charleston, Mo, 14-7; p, Lexington, Mo, 17-27; p, McKinney, Tex, 27—, sc, Laf Pby, 21-6.

Cox, Augustus James—b, Columbus, Miss, Jl 30, 1906; f, Warren Murdock C; m, Eva Violet Chapsky; w, Alice May Baxter, San Francisco, Calif, Jl 3, 31; stu, VMI, 1 yr; DavC, 3 yrs, BA; SFTS, 3 yrs, BD; L, 31, O, 34, San Fran (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, DRE & YP wk, Howard ch, San Francisco; ss, Mt Pisgah ch, Roslyn, Wash, 32-3; in US Ch, 35-41: p, Montevallo, Ala, 35-8; p, Hazlehurst, Miss, 38-41; p, Polytechnic (USA) ch, Ft Worth, 41—.

Cox, Robert Henry—b, Newark, NJ, Dc 25, 1911; f, Albert Edward C; m, Charlotte Francis Exley; not married; WheaC, BA, 32-6; UTSVa, BD, 36-9; L & O, Jl 23, 39, Conc Pby; p, Bayless Mem ch, Concord, NC, 39-41; in Bible Pbn Ch, 41—. Auth: "Through the Word with Chart & Compass," 39.

Cox, William E—p, Collins, Prentiss, ss, Dry Creek & McDonald chs, Mdn Pby, 1939; wc, Collins, Miss, 40, Wahington, D C, 41—.

Coxe, Simeon Oliver—b, Hartselle, Ala, Ag 20, 1877; f, Christopher C C; m, Anne Elizabeth Swift; w, Elizabeth Hammond, Richmond, Va, May 18, 09; NAlaBapI, 95-9, PhB; law stu; clk; stu UChi, 07; UTSVa, 06-9, BD; L, fall, O, Nv 21, 09, W Han Pby; p, Waddell Mem & Orange chs, W Han Pby, 09-18; p, Handley Mem, Birmingham, Ala, 18-24; p, Mizpah ch, Richmond, Va, 24-35; occ ss, res, Bena, Va, 35-41; p, Severn & Groves Mem chs, Norf Pby, 41—.

***Cozby, James Smith**—b, St Mary's, Ga, Sp 1, 1837; f, Rev James C C; m, Hannah Randolph; w, Mary Law, Savannah Ga, Ja 26, 64; OglU, 55; T; ColTS, 62; L, 63, Charl Pby; O, about 65, Ga Pby; chap, Ga Regt, CSA; ss, Bryan Neck ch, Savannah, Ga, & T, 66-8; p, Cuthbert, Ga, 68-73; p, Mt Zion ch, Sumter Co, SC, 73—(ss, Mayesville ch, 83—)—86; p, Aveleigh ch, Newberry, SC, 86-94; d, Clarkesville, Ga, Sp 10, 94. DD, NewbC, 89. sc, Macon Pby, 73.

Crabb, Cecil Van Meter—b, Eminence, Ky, Jl 26, 1889; f, John Albert C; m, Kate Van Meter; w, Mary Dupree, Brownsville, Tenn, Ju 2, 21; CenCKy, BA, 10, MA, 11; PTS, 12-3, Gelston-Winthrop Fell, 14-5, BD;

LouisvPTS, 13-4, BD; L, Ap, 14, Louisv Pby; O, Ja 1, 16, Mfs Pby; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 15-9; p, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 20-3; p, Clarksdale, Miss, 23-35; ss, Lebanon & Richwood chs, Louisv Pby, 36; p, Carlisle, Ky, 37—. DD, SW, 30; Auth: "Psychology's Challenge to Christianity," 23; "Personality Prevails," 29; "The Individual in Our Present-Day World," 38.

***Crabtree, George Watkins**—b, Washington, NC, Ag 26, 1873; f, Albert Potts C; m, Susan D Scott; w, Lilla Bowen Ashby, Dc 18, 18; L, Ap 17, 13, O, Ap 15, 15, Albe Pby; ss, Goldsboro & Edenton, NC, 14-5; ev, Washington, DC, 16-8; p, Jehoash ch, Catlett, Va, 18—(ss, Bealeton-Litchfield grp, 18-20; ss, Brentsville, 26—)—28; ev, Catlett, Va, 28-31; ss, Jehoash ch, there, 31—(ss, Brentsville, 34—)—40; d, May 5, 40. Served 25 years as ev among prisons of US.

Craddock, E P—ss, Mt Olive, Miss, & grp, 1913; p, 4th ch, Meridian, ss, Toomsaba & Mt Carmel chs, 14-5; ss, Sipsev, Ala, 16; ss, Iuka, Miss, Chalybeate & grp, 17-22; not on roll after 22 and no further record.

Craig, Alfred A—b, Keosauqua, Iowa, Ap 23, 1861; f, John P C; m, Mary Ann Miller; w, Victoria Brown, Tampa, Fla, Ap 10, 95; stu, branch UMo, Rolla, Mo, 2 yrs; SWPU, also Div Sch, 91-3; L, Ap, O, Sp, 24, 93, Palmyra Pby; ss, Monroe City, Mo, 93-4; ss, Dunedin, Fla, 94-6; p, Fredericktown, Mo, 96-8; ss, Trenton, Miss, 99-01; p, Montrose, Miss, 02-5; p, 2nd ch, Meridian, Miss, 06-9; p, Mt Olive, Miss, 10-1; ss, Trenton, Miss, 12-9; p, Bartow, Fla, 20-7; we, Bartow, 28—(hr, 31)—. sc, St Johns Pby, 25.

Craig, Augustus Rochester—b, Pendleton, SC, Jl 8, 1898; f, David Jessie Miller C; m, Leah Elizabeth Rochester; w, Mary Alberta Bellingrath, Atlanta, Ga, 20; farmer; DavC, BA, MA; T; clk; SATC; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; L & O, Ju, 23, Durant Pby; p, East Side ch, Durant, Okla, & ss, Veach Grove, 23-5; fm, China, 25-41; p, Spruce Pine, NC, 41—.

Craig, Carl Brackett—b, Reidsville, NC, Fb 12, 1890; f, Rev David Irvin C; m, Isabell Gertrude Newman; w, (1) Mary Eleanor Johnston, Jacksonville, Ark, Oc 22, 24 (d, 33), (2) Mrs Christobell (Moorehouse) Lytch, Laurinburg, NC, Oc 6, 36; DavC, 07-11, BA; T; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, May 31, O, Jl 4, 15, Or Pby; co p, 1st ch, Reidsville, NC, 15-8; p, Laurinburg, NC, 18-30; p, Suffolk, Va, 30—(ss, Boaz, 30-3)—42; ss, Jacksonville, NC, 42—.

***Craig, David Irvin**—b, Orange Co, NC, Fb 11, 1849; f, James Newton C; m, Mary Emaline Strayhorn; w, Isabell Gertrude Newman, Columbia, SC, Sp 7, 81; farmer; DavC, 74-5, DD, 1910; ColTS, 78; L, May, O, Ju 1, 79, Or Pby; ss, Reidsville, NC, 78, p, 79-1921, p em, 21-5; d, there, Fb 9, 25. Auth: "The Development of the Presbyterian Church in N.C." sc, Or Pby, 95-24; sc, Syn NC, 00-24.

***Craig, Edward Marshall**—b, Craigs ville, Va, May 26, 1867; HSC, 86-8; W&LU; UTSVa, 90-3; L, May 7, 92, Lex Pby; O, May 19, 93, Roan Pby; p, Concord & Pamplin, Va, ss, Walkers, Appomattox CH & Union, 93-4; p, Cuthbert & Ft Gaines, Ga, 94-8; p, Cartersville, Ga, 98-01; p, Bessemer, Ala, 01-3; ev, N Ala Pby, 03-5; p, Dothan, ss, Ozark & Columbia, Ala, 05-9; p, Prattville, Ala, 09-16; p, Albany, Ga, 16-9; p, Hickory, NC, 19-25; sec, Bristol, Tenn-Va, 26-8; d, Mch 18, 28. DD, AlaC; sc, Syn Ala, 13-5; sc, Chero Pby, 00-1; sc, E Ala Pby, 06-15.

Craig, Hugh—b, Marlow, Quebec, Canada; MorrinC; McGU, BA, 1890; MorrinTS, 91; L, May 26, O, May 27, 91, Quebec Pby; in PbnChCan, 91-4: p, Chalmers ch, Sawyerville, Que, 91-2; p, St Andrews, Windsoe Mills, Que, 92-4; in US Ch, 95-02: p, Ashpole, ss, Iona & Lebanon chs, Fay Pby, 95-00; Edinburgh, Scot, 01; ss, Mebane, Bethlehem and Saxapahaw, NC, 02; in USA Ch: ss, Batchelerville, NY, 03-5; ss, Theresa, NY, 06-9; no further record.

***Craig, John Newton**—b, Rockingham Co, Va, May 14, 1831; f, George Evans C; m, Matilda Guthrie; w, Lydia Brevard Harris, Cabarrus Co, NC, Fb 25, 62; WashCVa, BA, 53, MA, 56; UTSVa, 56-8; ColTS, 59, BD; L, Sp 16, 58, Lex Pby; O, Ap 20, 60, Bethel Pby; p, Lancaster, Waxhaw & Douglass, SC, 60—(chap, 5th & 9th CSA Regts, 61-5)—70; p, Holly Spgs, Miss, 70-83; exec sec, hm, GA, 83-00; d, while addressing Syn of Va, Newport News, Oc 24, 00. Auth: "A Brief History of Home Missions." DD, UMiss, 77.

Craig, Roy Rochester—b, Pendleton, SC, Ag 15, 1900; f, David Jessie Miller C; m, Leah Elizabeth Rochester; w, Lila Young Amis, Norfolk, Va, Oc 22, 24; DavC, 16-20, BA; T; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L, Oc 10, O, Oc 15, 24, N Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Jacksonville, Ala, 24-5; p, E Side ch, Durant, Okla, 25—(T, math, OPC, 25-31; ss, 1st ch, Madill, 29—; ss, New Bennington, 30—; ss, Craig Mem, Durant, 25—; ss, 1st ch, Mead, 33—)—37; p, Idabel, 37— sc, Durant Pby, 30—.

***Craig, Thomas Brooks**—b, Tylersville, SC, Ja 26, 1856; f, Samuel C; m, Sarah Saxon; married; DavC, BA, 76; ColTS, 78-80; UTSNY, 80-1; L, Ap, 79, Enoree Pby; O, Ap 7, 82, Charl Pby; p, Port Royal, SC, 81-2; p, Liberty Spg, Lisbon & Friendship, 83-7; p, Ninety-Six, 87-90; p, Hopewell, 91-3; p, Fountain Inn, 93-06; p, Fishing Crk, Hopewell & Oakland grp, Bethel Pby, 06-14; res, Rock Hill, SC, 15-7; d, there, Sp 3, 17.

Crain, Robert Whitehill—b, Indian Territory, Oc 24, 1885; f, Richard Moore C; m, Anna Rebecca Neal; w, Roxana Cassity, Springfield, Mo, Ag 5, 19 (d, 40); bus; stu, PkC; stu, UMo; UTSVa, 26-27; stu, MBI, 27; L, Oc, 18, O, Ap 16, 19, Ozark (USA) Pby; p, North Side (USA) ch, Springfield, Mo, 18—(ss, Lamar ch, Laf (US) Pby, 22-3; ss, Riverside (US) ch, St Joseph, Mo, 23-4)—26; in US Ch, 27-30: p, North Ft Worth, Tex, 27-8; p, Plattsburg, Mo, 28-30; in USA Ch, 30-41: ss, 1st ch, Mt Vernon, Mo, 30-5; ss, 1st ch, Glenwood Spgs, Colo, 36; ss, Martin grp, Black Hills Pby, 37-8; hm, Leupp Ariz Navajo Ind, Leupp, Ariz, 38-40; ss, Matoy-Old Bennington (US Ch) field, Okla, 41—.

Cramer, Samuel Noel—b, Louisville, Ky, Ju 8, 1906; f, Samuel Noel C; m, Katherine Halbert Barnard; w, Ruth McElroy, Ft Payne, Ala, Jl 25, 34; CenCKy, 24-8, BA; BibS, 28-31, STB; L & O ev, Jl 22, 31, N Ala Pby; ss, E Gadsden, Ala, 31; ss, Ft Payne, Ala, 31-6; p, Providence ch & grp, Lex-Eben Pby, 37—.

Crane, Arthur James—b, Darlington, SC, May 20, 1866; f, James Boatwaite C; m, Frances Adeline Wilson; w, (1) Annette Howell, Knoxville, Tenn, Sp 12, 90, (2) Bertha Ward, Bethel, NC, Ja 12, 30; ArkC, 84-8, BA; UTSVa, 88-90; L, Ap 26, 90, Roan Pby; O, Ap 13, 92, Nashv Pby; ss, Arcadia, Minden & Homer, La, 90; ss, Highland Pk & Mission Ridge,

Chattanooga, Tenn, 90-1; ss, p, Hopewell ch & grp, Nashv Pby, 91-02; p, Bethpage & Gilwood chs, Conc Pby, 02-5; p, Newell ch & grp, Meck Pby, 05-11; p, Marshville, NC, & grp, 11-7; supt hm, Albe Pby, Tarboro, NC, 17-32; ev & ss, La Grange, NC, & grp, 32-6; hr, Montreat, NC, 37—. sc, Meck Pby, 10-6.

Crane, Charles LaCoste—b, Decatur, Ga, Nv 6, 1884; f, Benjamin Sidney C; m, Harriette Warner Farr; w, Louise Dixon, Hickory, NC, Dc 19, 11; stu, GaTech, 3½ yrs; DavC, 2 yrs, BA, DD; T; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; p g wk, PTS; L, Ju, O, Dc, 11, Atla Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, Africa, 12—(prin, Morrison Bible Sch, 18)—. Auth: "In the Heart of Africa" (English); textbooks for natives (Buluba lang).

***Crane, Edward Payson**—b, Jefferson, NY, Mch 6, 1832; NYU, 51; UTSNY, 51-2, 53-5; O, Nv 14, 55, NY Pby; p, Rockland Lake, NY, 55-7; ss, St Augustine, Fla, 57-9; ss, Palatka, Fla, 59-65; prof, WestU, 65—(in USA Ch, 69-05)—80; p, California, Pa, 81-3; inf, Rutherford, NJ, 83-7; US consul, Germany, 87-97; res, Sewickley, Pa, 97-05; d, Tallahassee, Fla, Mch 20, 05.

Crane, John Curtis—b, Yazoo City, Miss, Fb 25, 1888; f, Edgar Shields C; m, Elizabeth Letitia Gebhart; w, Florence Hedleston, Oxford, Miss, May 20, 13; steno; stu, UMiss, 04-5, SWPU, 05-6; ColoC, 07-9, BA; prof, CHA, 09-10; UTSVa, 10-3, BD, p g wk, 27, DD; L & O ev, May 18, 13, Cntl Miss Pby; fm, Soonchun, Korea, 13—(prin, Watts Male Acad, 14-21)—37; prof, Pbn Theol Sem, Pyeng Yang, 37-41; ss, Pascagoula, Miss, 42—. Auth: "The Sacerdotal Prayer of Our Lord," 40; literary wk, Revision Com of Bible Society, 31—; also translations.

Crane, Julius Mentor—b, Newark, NJ, Fb 12, 1840; tel opr, 63-7; UVa; UTSVa, 69-72; L, Nv 5, 71, O ev, Nv 8, 72, S Ala Pby; ss, Monroeville & Scotland, Ala, 72-4; ss, Shiloh, Geneva & grp, 74-85; stricken from roll, Tusca Pby, Nv 6, 88.

***Crane, Paul Sackett**—b, Yazoo City, Miss, Fb 6, 1889; f, Edgar Shields C; m, Elizabeth Letitia Gebhart; w, Katharine Whitehead Rowland, Athens, Ga, 15; SWPU, 06-10, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; L & O, 13, Cntl Miss Pby; ss, Carrollton, Miss, & grp, 13-6; fm, Mokpo, Korea, 16-9; d, instantly, auto struck by train nr Seoul, Korea, Mch 19, 19.

Crane, William Earl—b, Yazoo City, Miss, Sp 14, 1899; f, Edgar Shields C; m, Elizabeth Letitia Gebhart; w, Mrs. Katharine Whitehead (Rowland) Crane, Athens, Ga, Ju 6, 22; SWPU, 18-9; DavC, BA, 19-22; PrU, (short term) 39; UTSVa, BD, 22-5; XenTS, ThM, 30; L, Ag, 25, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Oc, 25, N Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Guntersville, Ala, 25-7; p, Porterdale, Ga, 27—(ss, Hayston ch, 27-8; ss, Gum Crk ch, 28-9)—30; p, Ormewood Pk ch, Atlanta, Ga, 30-40; p, Ruffner Mem ch, Charleston, WV, 40—.

***Crane, William Henry**—b, nr Elizabeth, NJ, Dc 1, 1818; f, Matthis C; m, Sarah Lum; w, Annie Julia Atwater, Quincy, Fla, Ap 3, 49 (d, Oc 27, 90); T; PTS, 43-4; T & colp, AmTrSoc, 44-8; L, Ap 7, O ev, Oc, 48, Fla Pby; ss, Marianna, Fla, 48; ss, Madison & Oakland, Fla, 49-50; ss, Mineral Spg & Bainbridge, Ga, 51; ss, Euchee Valley, Fla, 52; T, 53; ss, Damascus, 54; prin, Bainbridge, Ga, 54-5; ss & T, Iamonia, Fla, 55-8; miss, Fla Pby, 59-60; res, Quincy, Fla, T & occ ss, 61-93; d, there, Nv 30, 94.

***Cravatt, A W** (full-blood Choctaw)—p, Widespring, Bromide, Okla, Indian Pby, 1911-2; ss, Sandy Crk, Good Spgs & Bromide, Okla, 13-8; d, 18 or 19.

Craven, Gus John—b, Georgetown, Tex, Nv 28, 1898; f, Earl Kenneth C; m, Annie D———; w, Mary Warrick, Austin, Tex, Sp 5, 23; UTex, 19-20, 21-6, BA; AusPTS, 23-6, BD; YaleU & YaleUDS, 32-4; L & O, Sp 5, 26, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Maysfield, Tex, 25—, p, 26-7; p, Crestholme ch, San Antonio, Tex, 27-32; p, Norfield (Cong) ch, Weston, Conn, 32-4; p, Cntl (Cong) ch, Dallas, Tex, 34-7; DRE, 1st ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 37-9; DRE, Cntl ch, St Louis, Mo, 39-40; reg'l DRE, res, Springfield, Mo, 40—.

***Crawford, A L**—p, Indiantown, SC, 1852-8; ss, Warren, Ark, 58-65; ss, Arkadelphia, Ark, & grp, 66-74; ev, Statesville, NC, 75; ss, Mocksville & grp, 76-83; ss, Lexington, 84-8; ss, Crawfordville & New Salem grp, Taylorsville, 89-95; d, Sp 29, 95.

***Crawford, Alexander Warwick**—b, Dunmore, WVa, Sp 15, 1857; w, Elizabeth Wynn Taylor, Ky, Oc 15, 89; UVa, 78-9; colp, AmBSoc, 80-4; UTSVa, 84-7; L, May 13, O, Jl 17, 87, Transyl Pby; p, Campbellsville, Ky, & Bethel, 87-90; p, Woodlawn & E Lake, Birmingham, Ala, 91-3; ss, Silver Crk Chapel, Madison Co, Ky, 93-4; p, Paint Lick, 94-01; p, Franklin, & ss, Scottsville & Mizpah, 01-2; ev, Hereford, Tex, 03-6; p, Madill, Okla, 06-7; p, Rowland & Ashpole, NC, 07-13; p, Alamance ch, Or Pby, 13-4; supt hm, Syn NC, 14-24; d, Greensboro, NC, Jl 2, 24. sc, Durant Pby, 06; sc, Fay Pby, 09-12.

Crawford, Clayton Calvin—b, Cleveland, O, Ap 4, 1903; f, David Clarence C; m, Bertha Anne Donaldson; w, Mildred Norman, Jacksonville, Fla, Sp 15, 27; UTSVa, 33-7; L & O, Jl 11, 37, E Han Pby; ss, Fairfield ch, Richmond, Va, 34—, p, 37—(ss, Montrose ch, 36—)—39; p, Cann Mem ch, Elizabeth City, NC, 39—.

***Crawford, T C**—ss & p, various chs, Chero Pby, 1851-62; p, Sardis & Bethel chs, Dirt Town, Ga, 63-85; d, 85 or 6.

Crawford, Vernon Allen—b, Beaufort, SC, Dc 28, 1899; f, Richard Tyler C; m, Laura Holbrook Oswald; w, Mattie Sue Wofford, Laurens, SC, Sp 2, 25; CitSCMilC, 16—(USArmy, SATC, 18)—20, BS; stu, YMCA, Charleston, SC, 20-1; sec, YMCA, CitSCMilC, 21-2; ColTS, 22-5, BD; O, May 13, 25, Ashev Pby; p, Brevard, NC, 25-9; fm, Japan, 29-41; asst p, 1st ch, Orlando, Fla, 41; p, Vineville ch, Macon, Ga, Dc 3, 41—.

***Crawford, William Anderson**—b, Woodstock, Va, Fb 20, 1825; f, David J C; m, dau of Robert Gaw; w, Mrs. W S F (Leche) Graham; DelC, BA, 44, MA, 47 or 48; UTSNY, 45-6; prin, 48-53; prof, DelC, 54-8; O, Mch 20, 58, Winch Pby; ss, Newark, Del, 56-7; ss, Chantilly & ev, Fairfax Co, Va, 57-61; ss & ev, Frederick Co, 61-5; ss, Opequon, Frederick Co, 66-84; wc, Kernstown, 85-08; d, there, Ja 12, 08.

***Crawford, William Banks**—b, Sumter Co, SC, Sp 19, 1851; f, Rev A L C; w, Miss Frank H Stewart, Arkadelphia, Ark, May 2, 76; DavC, 69-72; ColTS, 72-5; ss, Midway & Bethel chs, Har Pby, 75; L & O, Oc, 75, Har Pby; p, Washington, Ark, 76-9; d, there, Nv 15, 79. sc, Ouach Pby, 79.

***Crawford, William H**—w, Sarah F Crawford (same name), Sullivan Co, Tenn, Dc 19, 1871; O, 65 or 66, Montg Pby; ss, Mt Carmel, Locust Bottom grp, Montg Pby, 66; ss, Daggers Spgs, Va, 66; ss, Newcastle, Va, 67-70; ss, New Bethel ch, Sweetwater, Tenn, 71; ss, Benton & Landon, Tenn, 72; ss & ev, various chs, Ouach Pby, 73-82; d, Pine Bluff, Ark, 82 or 3.

***Crawley, C E**—b, about 1865; p, East Macon ch, Macon, Ga, 1928-30; p, Frostproof, Fla, 30-2; wc, Macon, Ga, 32-7; d, May 21, 37.

Creason, Walter A—in USA Ch, 1915-27: ss, Seymore, Ia, 15; ss, Gruner, Ia, 16; in trans, Dunbar, Neb, 17; p, Calvary ch, Wichita, Kans, 18-9; in trans, Saluda, NC, 20; ss, Sheep Crk ch, Morrill, Neb, 21; wc, Yoder, Wyo, 22; ss, Bovill, Idaho & grp, 23-4; wc, Spokane, Wash, 25-7; wc, Winston-Salem, NC, (US Ch), 28-9; in USA Ch, 30-7: ss, Charlestown, Ind, 30-1; p, Home ch, Indianapolis, Ind, 32-3; p e, 2nd ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 34-5; in trans, Decatur, Ill, 36-7; no further record.

***Creighton, James Alexander**—b. Coshocton, O, Mch 24, 1848; f, James C; m, Margaret Moffat; w, Ben Thornwell Prewitt, Nv 23, 98; Forest Acad, 73; T, Stephenson Acad, Maury Co, Tenn, 73-7; PTS, 77-80; O, Sp 26, 80, Pad Pby; p, Columbus, Ky, 80-1; ss, Farmington, Mo, 81-8; ss, Abilene, Tex, 89—(ss, Colorado & Sweetwater, 89-90; ss, Anson, 90)—91; ev, Dallas Pby, 91-2; p, Waxahachie, Tex and Lone Elm chs, 92; ev, Navarro Co, Tex, 93-7; ss, Benton City & Montgomery City, Mo, 97-8; ss, Miami & Saline, Mo, 99-00; dm & ss, Harrison, Ark, & grp, 01-2; ss, Des Arc & DeVall's Bluff, Ark, 03-4; ss, Ladonia, Tex, 05; ss, Fairlie, 06; inf, Ennis, 07-9; d, there, Sp 3, 09.

Crenshaw, John Crawford—b, Dermott, Ark, Fb 26, 1884; f, John Thompson C; m, Anna Crawford; w, May Craig Moffett, Lebanon, Ky, Dc 21, 10; CenCKy, BA, 03-6, DD, 25; LouisvPTS, BD, 10; L & O, 10, Pine Bl Pby; fm, China, 10-27; p, 2nd ch, Huntington, WV, 28-34; wc, Dermott, Ark, 35; p, Cornelia, Ga, & grp, 36-9; p, Hodges & Ninety-Six chs, SC Pby, 39—. sc, Athens Pby, 38-9.

***Crenshaw, W M**—ss, Ebenezer & p, Bethel ch, Campbellsville, Ky, 1872-85; p, Monticello, Ark, 86-9; d, 89 or 90.

***Creson, Walter Francis**—b, May 13, 1878; w, Anna Boone, Clarksville, Tenn; SWPU, 01-8, AM, also Div Sch, BD; O, Oc 7, 08, La Pby; p, Bethany ch, Ariel, Miss, ss, Zachary, La, 08-11; p, Port Gibson, Miss, 11-20; p, Ocala, Fla, 20-5; p, Crowley, La, 26-9; p, W Asheville, NC, 29-36; d, there, Dc 15, 36.

***Crews, James Richard**—b, Charlotte Co, Va, Nv 24, 1845; CSA; HSC, 69-73; UTSVa, 74-7; L, Ap 28, O, Sp 22, 77, Roan Pby; p, Buffalo & Bethlehem chs, Roan Pby, 77-84; p, 3rd ch, Lynchburg, Va, 84-8; p, Anchor of Hope & Galena chs, Max Meadows, Va, 88-97; inf at Cub Crk, Va, 98; d, Charlotte Co, Va, Ju 16, 98.

Cribbs, John William—in USA Ch, 1910-3: wc, Auburn, NY, 10; ss, Hubbell & Gilead, Neb, 11; p, Cawker City, Kans, 12-3; in US Ch, 14-6: ss, ch not indicated, Kansas City, Mo, 14-6, Kansas City, Kans, 16; in USA Ch, 17-40: wc, Ashland, Md, 17; p, Tionesta, Pa, 18-21; p, Bethany

ch, Buffalo, NY, 22-3; p, Winburne, Pa, ss, Kylertown, Pa, 25—(ss, Hungarian ch, Winburne, 27—)—30; no address, 31-3; wc, Buffalo, NY, 34-9; deposed, Ju 25, 40.

Crim, A Harry M—b, Grimes, Va, Oc 25, 1894; f, George Louis C; m, Mary Frances McDonald; w, (1) Grace Renn, Shamokin, Pa, Ju 23, 23 (d, Sp 21, 29), (2) Maude Jarrett, Strasburg, Va, Sp 7, 31; LebVC, 17-20, BA; UTSVa, BD, 26-9, ThM, 38; L, Ap 24, O, May 19, 29, Winch Pby; ss, Grove Ave ch, Richmond, Va, 27-9; p, Strasburg, Va, 29—.

Crinkley, John William—b, Raleigh, NC, Jl 27, 1904; f, Duncan Ferguson C; m, Lillie Montague Duke; not married; DavC, BA; UTSVa, BD, ThM, 31; L, Oc 6, 31, O, Jl 5, 33, Granv Pby; asst to p, (Wake Co field) Willow Spgs, NC, 31-2; city ev, Raleigh, NC, 33; p, Bensalem ch & grp, Fay Pby. 33—(leave of absence 1 yr: USArmy, Fort Bragg, NC, Capt Inf, 40, Major, Ju, 41—)—.

***Crockard, Joseph**—b, Sarnia, Lambton Co, Ont, Canada, Ap 1, 1867; UTor, 87-9; KxCTor, 89-91; ColTS, 94; L, Ap, 93, Charl Pby; O, Oc, 94, Har Pby; ss & p, Summerton, Wedgefield & Tirzah chs, Har Pby, 94-6; p, Mulberry & Mt Holly chs, Meck Pby, 96-9; d, Charlotte, NC, Ja 6, 99.

Crockett, Duncan Ross—b, Longwood, Mo, Dc 6, 1915; f, Rev Charles Lenox Monroe C; m, Eva Allen; w, Lorean Cheatham, Corder, Mo, Ju 13, 39; WestmCMo, 34-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 38-41, BD; L & O, May 29, 41, Laf Pby; p, Perry, Bethel & Florida chs, Mo Pby, 41—.

Crockett, George C—in USA Ch, 1915-22: p, White City, Kans, 15; wc, Wentworth, Mo, 16; wc, Chicago, Ill, 17; p, 2nd ch, Joliet, 18-20; p, Hersman, 20-2; p, Hyde Park (US) ch, St Joseph, Mo, 23; in USA Ch since 24: p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Ia, 24-7; p, 1st ch, LaSalle, Colo, 28-31; p, Ivywild ch, Colorado Springs, 32-4; ss, Summit ch, Davenport, Ia, 35-6; ss, Albuquerque, NMex, 37; ss, 1st ch, Alamogordo, 38-40; p, Yates Center, Kans, 41—.

Crockett, John—b, Laclede, Mo, Oc 11, 1883; f, Rev Duncan Ross C; m, Ellen Robertson; not married; WestmCMo, BA, 01-6, DD, 29; LouisvPTS, 06-10, BD; L, May 17, 09, O, May 17, 10, Laf Pby; ss, Forsyth & Branson, Mo, 10-1; p, Longwood & Range Line, 11-3; ss, Forsyth & Branson, 13-5; pres, SchOz, 14-5; p, Pleasant Hill, Mo, 15—(overseas with Red Cross, 18-9)—20; ev, Syn Mo, res, Sweet Springs & Waverly, 20-2; p, Tabernacle ch, Springfield, Mo, 22-8; p, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 28-31; ev, in Ozark Mtns, (Bishop of Ozarks) Point Lookout, Mo, 31-7; pres, ArkC, 37-9; ev, W Tex Pby, res, Kingsville, Tex, 39-41, San Antonio, 41-2; p, Alamo Heights ch, San Antonio, 42—.

Crockett, (Monroe) Lenox—b, Greenwood, Mo, Ja 20, 1890; f, Rev Duncan Ross C; m, Ellen Robertson; w, (1) Eva Allen, Princeton, Ind, May 8, 13, (d, Mch 5, 38), (2) Mrs Gertrude Milton, Sweet Springs, Mo, Jl 29, 40; WestmCMo, 05-11, BL; LouisvPTS, 11-3, 14-5, BD; L, Ju, 13, Kansas City (USA) Pby; O, Oc, 13, Laf (US) Pby; p, Longwood & Range Line, Mo, 13-20; p, Lee's Summit, Mo, 20-4; p, Manhattan ch, El Paso, Tex, 24-6; ss, Monett (USA) ch, Mo, 26-9; in US Ch since 29: p, Corder & Saline, Mo, 29-40; p, Sweet Springs, 40— sc, Laf Pby, 34—.

Crockett, Stuart Raper—b, Rural Retreat, Va, Sp 2, 1879; f, Henry Stuart C; m, Minnie Howe; w, Marie Langley Ramsey, Madisonville, Ky; CntlU, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; O, 05, Muh Pby; p, Madisonville, Ky, 05-7; p, New Providence ch, Hols Pby, 07-18; chap, USArmy, 18-9; p, Waynesville & Hazelwood, NC, 20-9; supt, Maxwell Home for Boys, Franklin, NC, 29-32; wc, there, 33—.

Crofoot, George Wendell—b, Adrian, Mich, Oc 30, 1903; f, Wirt Webb C; m, Florence Belle Alvord; w, Marian Elizabeth Jennings, San Marcos, Tex, Ap 5, 25; UTex, 21-3, 25-7, 28-30, BA, 35; AusPTS, 25-7, 28-30, BD; L, Ap 16, O, Ju 3, 30, W Tex Pby; ev, Junction, Tex, 30-4; ss, Rocksprings, 31-6; p, Kingsville, 36-41; p, Harlingen, 41—.

Crofton, Walter M—b, Sp 22, 1899; RiceI, AB; USC, AM; ColTS, 28, BD; O, Oc, 23, Brazos Pby; p, Calvert, Tex, 23-4; p, Victoria, Va, 24-5; ss, Hopkins & Richland chs, Cong Pby, 25-7; p, Henry Mem, Dublin, Ga, 28-30; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbus, Ga, 30-3; wc, 34; divested of office without censure, 35.

Croker, Thomas Caldwell—b, Concord, Cabarrus Co, NC, May 21, 1857; f, Ira C; m, Catherine Susan Cline; w, Inez Montgomery, Greelyville, SC, Ju 19, 10; stu for ministry MECh; GrU, Theol wk; L, MECh; recd Meck (US) Pby, 98; ev & colp, Gaston Co, NC, 98-00; ev, Polk Co, NC, 00-7; p, Forest City, NC, 07-12; p, Smyrna grp, Newberry Co, SC, 12-20; ss, Enfield, NC, 20-2; p, Bluff ch & grp, Fay Pby, 22-6; hr, Fayetteville, NC, 27—.

Crosby, Samuel E—SWPU, 1904-10, also Div Sch; ss, Dawson, Ga, 11; p e, Union Springs, Ala, 12; ss, 1st ch, Albany, Ga, 13-5; wc, Stockton, Ala, 16-9; chap, Camp Travis, Tex, 20-3; chap, Kelly Field, 24-30; chap, El Paso, 31—.

Cross, J Russell—b, Paducah, McCracken Co, Ky, Oc 17, 1912; f, Joseph Boyd C; m, Minnie Lee Branton; not married; SW, 29-33, BA; LouisvPTS, 34-7, BD, 37-8, ThM; L, Oc 19, O, Nv 7, 37, Louisv Pby; p, Richwood & Union chs, Louisv Pby, 37—. Auth: "Annotated Drama Bibliography", 37.

***Crossman, R B**—b, 1841; printer & ed; ss wk in Mo & WV; O, Ju 27, 13, St Louis Pby; ill health, dm, Clayton, Mo, 14-20; d, Dc 20, 20.

Crouch, Edward Carl—b, Nicholas Co, Ky, Nv 2, 1885; f, Thomas Jefferson C; m, Minnie Jane Arnold; w, Lillian Clinkenbeard, Nicholas Co, Ky, Ap 26, 11; TranC, 3 yrs; LouisvPTS, 2 yrs; L, Ap, 27, E Tex Pby; ss, New Washington, Ind, 27-9; O, Sp 13, 29, W Lex Pby; p, Sharpsburg, Ky & grp, 29-34; p, Mt Pleasant & Boyers chs, Lex-Eben Pby, 34-8; p, Elizaville & Mayslick, Ky, 38—.

Crouch, Sydney James Leonhardt—b, Perth, W Australia, Ag 20, 1889; f, Charles James C; m, Mary Ann Naomi Hall; w, Katy Austin, Cross Hill, SC, Nv 12, 16, (Alexandria, Egypt); Scotch Coll, Perth, 10; BibS, 13-5; HartTS, 20-2, BD; UTSVa, ThD, 37; sec, YMCA, Egypt, 15-8; sec, Inter-CWM, N Africa, 19-20; L, 22, Hartford (Cong Ch); O, 22, Westm, Vt,

(Cong Ch); p, Cong ch, Westminster, Vt, 22-5; in US Ch: p, Fort Hill ch, Clemson, SC, & Cntl ch, 25—. Auth: "Factors in the Roman World Which Aided the Spread of the Gospel," 34.

***Crowe, George Condie**—b, Maitland, Nova Scotia, May 17, 1827; f, Rev Thomas Stuart C; m, Margaret Mudie; w, Lucy Smith, Owensboro, Ky, Ja 1, 68; DalhU; CNJ; PTS, 45-8; L, Ap 26, 48, New Bruns Pby; O ev, Nv, 55, Upper Mo Pby; ss, Crooked River, Mo, 54-7; ss, Savannah, 57-8; ss, Belleview, 58-9; ss, Shelbyville, 59-61; T, Greenville, Hustonville, Smithfield & Owenton, Ky, 61-87; T, Middleton, Tenn, 88; ss, Atoka, Kerrville & Big Crk chs, Mfs Pby, 89-90; ss, Swan Crk, Bethany & Young's Chap, Col Pby, 91-2; ss, Union & Nut Bush chs, W Dist Pby, 92-3; wc, & T, Smithfield, Ky, 94-5; d, Wilmore, Ky, Oc 18, 96.

Crowe, Robert McFerran—b, Abingdon, Va, Jl 14, 1910; f, Rev William C; m, Grace Pilkington; not married; HSC, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, BD, 33-6, ThM, 37; L, Jl 2, O, Ag 29, 37, Abing Pby; p, Hillsville, Va, & ss grp, 37-9; asso p, Prytania St ch, New Orleans, La, 39—, p, 40—.

***Crowe, William**—b, Fleming Co, Ky, Ja 31, 1831; f, William C; m, Jane Porter; w, Elizabeth McFerran, Danville, Ky, 60; CenCKy, 54-7, AB; Dan TS, 58-61, BD; L, 60, Eben Pby; O, 66, Iowa (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 65-72: p, West Point, Iowa, 65-7; p, Paint Lick, Ky, 67—(rec'd with ch into US Syn of Ky, 72)—83; p, Kirksville, Ky, 83-95, also colp; ss, Burnside, Ky, & grp, 98-9; d, Ag 17, 00. sc, Transylv Pby, 72-80.

Crowe, William—b, Paint Lick, Ky, Oc 11, 1871; f, Rev William C; m, Elizabeth McFerran; w, (1) Grace Pilkington, Frankfort, Ky, Dc 21, 98, (2) Edith Miller, Columbia, Mo, Ag 25, 21; CntlU, 92, BA; LouisvPTS, 93-6, BD; L, Ap, 96, Transyl Pby; O, May 3, 96, Louisv Pby; p, Frankfort, Ky, 96-08; p, Sinking Spg ch, Abingdon, Va, 08-11; p, Idlewild ch, Memphis, Tenn, 11-20; p, Westm ch, St Louis, Mo, 20-38; p, Talladega, Ala, 38—, DD, HSC, 10, AusC, 24; Mod G A, 32.

Crowe, William, Jr—b, Frankfort, Ky, Nv 1, 1899; f, Rev William C; m, Grace Pilkington; w, Catherine Graeber, Yazoo City, Miss, Oc 25, 27; SWPU, BA, 17-21, DD, 39; XenTS, 21-2, 25-6, ThM; UTSVa, 22-4, BD; L & O, Ju, 24, Laf Pby; ss, Lamar, Mo, 24-5; p, Tuscumbia, Ala, 26-9; p, Talladega, Ala, 29-37; p, 1st ch, Bluefield, WV, 37-42; p, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 42—.

***Crowell, Andrew Secrest**—b, Orrwood, nr Water Valley, Miss, Mch 8, 1895; f, Isaac G C; m, Almira Robinson; w, Lena Sloop, Mooresville, NC, Sp 9, 09; DavC, AB, 08, MA, 10; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; O, 11, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Itta Bena, Miss, 11-2; p, Houston, Van Vleet & Buena Vista, Miss, 12-4; p, Greenville, Ky, May-Dc, 14; d, there, Dc 4, 14.

Crowell, G C—f, Osborne Herron C; m, Dora Leona Freeman; w, Roma Todd; L & O, Sp, 1928, Montg Pby; p, Buchanan, Virginia, Mt Carmel, Jennings Crk chs, Montg Pby, 28-34; p, Hugo, Okla, 34-9; p, Calvary (USA) ch, Chicago, Ill, 39—.

Crowell, John McElroy—b, Columbus, Ga, Ag 30, 1915; f, Charles Chantey C; m, Lottie Tate McElroy; w, Auralia Ellen Shelton, Louisville,

Ky, May 17, 41; VanU, 33-7, BA; adjustor, C I T Corp, 37-8; LouisvPTS, 38-41, BD; L, Ap 15, 41, Nashv Pby; O, Ju 22, 41, E Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Andalusia, Ala, 41—.

Crowley, Jeremiah Stephen—b, Dunmanway, Co Cork, Ire, Dc 25, 1863; f, John C; m, Hannah Cain; w, Edith Sidbury, Scotts Hill, Pender Co, NC, Dc 25, 18; T & bkkpr; SWPU, 92-6, also Div Sch; stu, UTSVa, 03-4; L & O ev, Sp 8, 96, Red River Pby; fm, Congo Free State, Africa, 96-00; trav rep FM wk, 00-2; p, Lake City, Fla, 02-3; ss, Ashland, Va, 03-4; p, Immanuel ch, Wilmington, NC, 04-16; ss, Topsail ch, Wilm Pby, 16—(ss, Acme & grp, 16-20; p, Pearsall Mem ch, 20-3)—24; p, Beulah & Bethel chs, Har Pby, 24-7; p, Westm & Richland, SC, & ss, grp, 27-31; wc, Wilmington, NC, 32—(hr, 34)—.

Crown, Frank Lapham—b, Oakland, Calif, Ap 15, 1914; f, Frank Lawrence C; m, Ina Oliphia Lapham; w, Margaret Elizabeth Hawkins, Itasca, Tex, Ju 4, 41; TexCA&I, 34-8, BS; AusPTS, 38-41, cert; L, May 12, O, Ju 1, 41, Ft Worth Pby; p, Rule & Rochester, Tex, 41—.

***Crozier, Robert Hoskins**—b, Coffeetown, Miss, Ja 28, 1836; f, Hugh C; m, Nannie Oliver; w, (1) Mattie Harding, Nv 15, 59, (2) Mary E Reinhardt, Nv 1, 71; UMiss, AB, 57, MA, 59; prin, Eureka M Acad, Miss, 57-61; CSA, 61-5, capt, CO I, 33 Miss Regt; prin, Hickory Plains, Ark, Inst, 67-71; pres, Lonoke, Ark, Col, 71-2; STP; L, 72, O, 73, Ark Pby; ss & p, Sylvania & Lonoke, Ark, 72-7; p, Sardis, Miss, 77-87; p, Monroe, La, 87-8; p, Palestine, Tex, 88-08, p em, 08-13; d, there, Jl 16, 13. DD, ArkC, 89. Auth: "Confederate Spy"; "Fiery Trials"; "Araphel"; "Cave of Hegobar"; "Deep Waters".

***Crozier, W M**—wc, Fayetteville, Ark, 1883, inf, 83-92; d, 92 or 3.

Csontos, Andrew—L, 1911, O, 11 or 12, N Orl Pby; ev, Hungarian ch, N Orl Pby, 12-20; in USA Ch, 21-7: wc, New Jersey, 21-7; no further record.

***Csuter, Benjamin**—b, Hungary, 1855; twice married; began preaching at 20 yrs of age in Reformed "Atoosch" ch in Hungary, preached 25 yrs there; came to America, 1900; miss to Hungarians, USA Ch, Bridgeport, Conn, Williamsport, Pa, Toledo & Columbus, O; ev, Hungarian mission, Courtland, Va(US Ch), Norf Pby, 11; ss, Magyar(USA) ch, Alliance, O, 12-6; hm, Norton, Va, (US Ch), 17-28; d, there, May 15, 28.

Cudlipp, Joseph Henry—b, Jersey, Ja 10, 1875; f, James Henry C; m, Mary Alice Vernor; w, Mary Irene Mills, Jl 29, 19; RefEC, BA; RefETS, BD; O, May 24, 99, RefEpisCh; in RefEpisCh, 99-30: p, Ch of the Atonement, Lancaster, Pa, 99-08; p, Cummins' Mem, Baltimore, Md, 08-21; DirYP Wk, Maryland & Del Council, 21-30; in US Ch since 30: DRE & ev, Syn SC, res Columbia, 30-5; p, Westm ch, Richmond, Va, 35—.

***Culbertson, Richard Watt**—b, Woodleaf, NC, Mch 26, 1860; DavC, BA, 83; UTSVa, 85-7; L, Ju 8, 87, Conc Pby; O, Nv 19, 87, Or Pby; p, Buffalo & Bethel chs, Or Pby, 87—(p, Midway ch, 88—)—92; p, Hawfields, Cross Rds & org Beth ch, Or Pby, 92-06; p, Stony Crk & Griers, Or Pby, 06-7; p, Center & Prospect, Conc Pby, 08—(p, Shearer, 08-13)—15; p, Poplar Tent & Gilwood, Conc Pby, 15-20; p, Cntl Steele Crk & Pleasant Hill chs, Meck Pby, 20-31; inf, Cameron, NC, 31-2; d, Ag 24, 32.

Cumming, Bruce Alexander—b, Baltimore, Md, Jl 22, 1899; f, Rev William C; m, Lelia Montfort Stokes; w, Mrs Laura Virginia (Wright) Kerr, Baltimore, Md, Ap 18, 27; KyWesC, 13-7, BA; T, Ky & La, 17-8, MidPacI, 18-20; UTSVa, 20-2; PTS, 22-4, ThB, ThM; PrU, 24, MA; L, Ap, 22, E Han Pby; O, Mch 5, 25, Potomac Pby; ss, Calvary (USA)ch, Baltimore, Md, 24— p, 25-7; in US Ch since 27: fm, Mokpo, Korea, 27-38; ss, Seffner & Mango chs, St John Pby, 38-40; ss, Bartow, Fla, 40—.

***Cumming, Calvin Knox**—b, Hampton, Va, Jl 1, 1854; f, Samuel C; m, Margaret — —; w, Ona Patterson, Huntersville, NC, Ap 3, 94; PrU, 71-3; merch, 73-8; T, 78-84; UVa, 84-5; UTSVa, 85-8; L & O, May 4, 88, E Han Pby; fm: Tokushima, Japan, 88-9, Nagoya, 89-07, Toyohashi, 09-25; retired, Davidson, NC, 25-35; d, Mch 25, 35. DD, PCSC. Auth: "Japan."

Cumming, Daniel James—b, Staunton, Va, Dc 17, 1892; f, Rev William C; m, Lelia Montfort Stokes; w, Annie Shannon Preston, Soonchun, Korea, May 19, 34; KyWesC, 08-12, BA; LouisvPTS, 13-6, BD; ColU, 24-5, MA; L, May, 13, O, May, 16, W Lex Pby; ss, Natchitoches, La, 16-8; fm, Korea: Kwangju, 18—(treas, Korea miss, Mch-Sp, 18)—19; prin, John Watkins Acad for Boys, Mokpo, 19-37; prin Speer Sch for Girls, Kwangju, 26-32; prin, Boys' Sch, Kwangju, 27-33; treas, Korea Miss, 28-40; supt, French Mem Hosp, Mokpo, 30-40; temp asst treas, Exec Com F M, 41—.

***Cumming, William**—b, Baltimore, Md, Jl 24, 1859; f, Daniel James C; m, Emma Bassett McLean; w, Leila DeMontfort Stokes, Prince Edw Co, Va, Ap 5, 87; JHU; sec, YMCA; RefPTS; UTSVa, 85-6; L, Ap, 86, O, May, 87, Montg Pby; ss, Longdale, Va, 86; p, Blacksburg, 86-7; p, Waverly (USA) ch, Baltimore, Md, 87-91; p, 2nd (US) ch, Staunton, Va, 92-6; p, Waverly (USA) ch (2nd time), 96-02; in US Ch, 02-33: p, 1st ch, Winchester, Ky, 02-20; ev, Syn Ky, 20-1; ev & supt hm, Potomac Pby, 21-3; p, Mt Washington, Md, 23-33; d, Ju 2, 33. DD, KyWesC.

Cumming, William Cooper—b, Wilmington, NC, Fb 11, 1895; f, William McRary C; m, Susie Cooper; w, Maud Craig Carson, Charlotte, NC, Nv 22, 27 (d, Ja 19, 29); DavC, 18, BA, Phi Beta Kappa; UTSVa, 21, BD; PTS, 22, ThM; L, Ap 20, O, Ju, 21, Wilm Pby; ss, Smithfield, NC, 22-3; fm, T, Kiangyin, China, 23-7; ss, Henderson, NC, 27-34; ev, Miami, Fla, 34-5; org & p, Miami Beach, Fla, 35—.

***Cummins, D H**—b, Franklin Co, Pa, Mch 11, 1813; L, 39, O, May, 41, Miami Pby; ss & p, Mt Carmel ch, 40—(ss, Covington, 51)—60; p, Covington, Tenn, 60-73; d, there, Oc 17, 73.

***Cummins, Thomas**—b, Omagh Co, Ireland, Mch 26, 1853; f, Andrew C; m, Sarah Patrick; w, Sarah Warfield Brank, St Louis, Mo, Mch 10, 93; HSC, 76-9, BA; UTSVa, 79-82; L, 81, O, 82, S Ala Pby; p, Vicksburg, Miss, 82—(UEdin, 86-7)—9; p, Richmond, Ky, 89-91; p, Henderson, Ky, 91-25; hr, res, NYC, 26-36; d, Fb 7, 36. Mod, Syn Ky, 16.

***Cumpston, E H**—w, Mary M — (d, Oc 4, 1891); Tennylytown, DC, 1865; p, Rockville & Bethesda chs, Darcy's Store, Md, 66-73; p, Hancock & Berkeley Spgs, WV, 74-82; in USA Ch, 83-5: wc, Alexandria, Va, 83, Lynchburg, 84; d, there, Ja 1, 85.

***Cumpston, Henry Joseph**—b, New Orleans, La, about 1851; SWPU (also DivSch), 89-94; L, Ju 27, O, Oc 18, 94, N Orl Pby; p, McComb, Miss, 94-9; p, Moss Point, 99-01; ss, McComb & Osyka, 01-2; p, Midland, Tex, 03-4; p, Lebanon, Bethesda grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 04-6; wc, Carlsbad, NMex, 06-9; ss, Thurber, Tex, 09; wc, Carlsbad, NMex, 10-1; ss, Hagerman, NMex, (USA Ch), 12-8; d, there, Ag 4, 18.

***Cunningham, Alexander Newton**—b, Jonesboro, E Tenn, Mch 16, 1807; f, John E C; m, Martha Blair; w, Margaretta Ann Eason, Washington Co, Tenn, Ag 7, 1834; WashCTenn, 26; T; PTS, 27-30; L, Ap 28, 30, New Bruns Pby; O, Ja 5, 33, S Ala Pby; ss, Montgomery, Ala, 33-6; p, Augusta, Ga, 38-42; ss, Franklin, Tenn, 44-58, also founding FrankFemI; ss, Shelbyville, Tenn, 58-62; chap, CSA, 62-5; prof, FrankFemI, & ss, New Hope & Harpeth chs, 66-73; ss, Aberdeen, Miss, 74-8; d, suddenly of heart disease, Franklin, Tenn, Sp 5, 78. DD, StewC, 60.

***Cunningham, Allan Ferguson**—b, Dalmellington, Ayrshire, Scotland, Ap 12, 1877; f, Rev Duncan C; m, Margaret Ferguson; w, Myrta Morrow, Lawson, Mo, Nv 7, 00; PbnC, Upper Mo, 98; LouisvPTS, 99-02, BD; O, fall, 02, Upper Mo Pby; p, Caruthersville, Mo, 03-4; p, Belton, Tex, 05-9; Syn hm & ev, Belton, Tex, 10-1; p, Batesville, Ark, 12; p, Temple, Tex, 13-6; p, San Angelo, Tex, 17-22; Syn ev, Tex, 22-3; GA ev, 24-6; p, Paris, Tex, 27-31; Syn hm & ss, Sulphur Spgs, 31-3; d, Paris, Mch 12, 33. DD, DanBakC, 18.

***Cunningham, Charles Eugene**—b, Franklin, Tenn, Nv 12, 1856; f, Rev Alexander Newton C; m, Margaretta Ann Eason; w, Annie Warren, Elizabeth, NJ, Nv 19, 84; StewC (later SWPU), AB, 71-6, DD, 95; PTS, 76-9; L, Oc 8, O, Oc 31, 79, Elizabeth (USA) Pby; p, Madison Ave (USA) ch, Elizabeth, NJ, 79-89; p, Yazoo City, Miss (US Ch), 89-10; d, there, Ap 18, 10. sc, Cntl Miss Pby, 92-02.

***Cunningham, David H**—b, Rockingham Co, Va, Dc 30, 1794; UTSVa, 1832-3; L, Ap 27, 1833, O, Ju 18, 1836, Lex Pby; p, Pisgah ch, Lex Pby, 1836-41; ss, Diamond Hill, W Han Pby, 1842-6; ss, Walker's ch, 1847; p, Summerville ch, Gbrier Pby, 1850-2; inf, 53-60; d, Mt Meadow Bluff, Gbrier Co, WVa, Dc 28, 61.

Cunningham, Duncan—b, Stow, Roseburgshire, Scotland; STP; L, Oc 4, O, Oc 30, 1893, Upper Mo Pby; ev & ss, various churches, Upper Mo Pby, 94-1902; not on roll after 02 and no further record.

Cunningham, H B—p, Hopewell & Paw Crk chs, Conc Pby, 1844-58; ed, *Southern Presbyterian*, 59-62; ss, col ch, Columbia, SC, 63-6; wc, Oakland, Md, 67-8; ss, St Mary's, Ga, 69-70; ss, Mt Pleasant ch, Cynthiana, Ky, 71; not on our roll after 71 and no further record.

Cunningham, Hewitt F—m, Carrie Shields; LouisvPTS; in US Ch, 1925-31; wc, Louisville, Ky, 25; sec, Chattanooga, Tenn, 26-7; sec, Louisville, Ky, 28; ev, there, 29; ev, Brooklyn, NY, 30, NYC, 31; not on our roll after 31; later entered ministry of ProtEpisCh but gave it up for secular work; no further record.

Cunningham, Horace Newton—b, Boonville, Mo, Ju 8, 1893; f, Rev John Newton C; m, Lucy Sheldon Eldredge; w, Odessa Horn, Greenville, Tex,

Ju 15, 20; LaPI, 09-12, BI; UTex, 14-7; AusC, 18-9, BA; AusPTS, 14-7; UTSVa, 19-20, BD; MBI, 25; L, spg, O, fall, 17, E Tex Pby; p, Sour Lake, Tex, 17-8; org & ss, Weslaco, 20-4; p, Beeville, 24-34; p, Vernon, (Fed ch) 35-7; p, Navasota, 37—.

***Cunningham, Irwin Lamar**—b, Lee Co, Tex, Mch 28, 1876; f, William Wilson C; m, Ella Owen; w, Ella Weaver, Eliasville, Tex, Nv 27, 04; AusC; AusPTS, 05-6; L, Ap, 05, O, Ap, 06, El Paso Pby; dm, Knox City, Tex & grp, 07-8; ss, Westm ch, Denison, Tex, 09; p, Eliasville, Tex, May-Oc, 09; d, Dallas, Oc 8, 09.

***Cunningham, James Gilbert**—b, Union Co, SC, Fb 24, 1855; AusST, 89; L, Ap, 89, O, Ap, 90, W Tex Pby; ss, Luling, Tex, 89—(ss, Lockhart, 92-3)—94; p, Edna, 94—(ss, Thomaston & grp, 95—)—00; ss, Del Rio & Uvalde, 00; ss, Yoakum & Yorktown, 02; p, Hearne & Wheelock, 03-4; d, 04.

Cunningham, John Bryan—b, Prince Edward Co, Va, Oc 19, 1896; f, William T C; m, Grace Cochran; not married; HSC, BA; UTSVa, BD; L, Oc, 32, O, Ap, 34, Roan Pby; ev, Pamplin, Va, 34—.

Cunningham, John Newton—b, St Charles Co, Mo, May 29, 1865; f, John William C; m, Ellen Wilson Spencer; w, Lucy Sheldon Eldredge, Mch 17, 91; Haynes Inst; Coleman's Bus Coll, Newark, NJ; T & law stu; stu, NY Tech Inst, 84-6; stu med, 88-9, 10-11; L & O, 95, Springfield (Cumb) Pby; in Cumb Ch, 95-08: p, Springfield, Mo, 95-8; ev, New Lebanon Pby, Mo, 98-00; ev, La, 00-4; p, Harrison, Ark, 04-6; ev & SS wk, Ruston, La, 07-8; in USA Ch, 08-13: ev & SS wk, Jeff Pby, 08-9; ev, Miss, 09-11; ss, Granbury, Tex, 11-3; in US Ch since 13: hm, Nacogdoches, Tex, 13-9; p, Waskom, Tex, & grp, 19-29; ss, Scotland & Junction City, Ark, 29-33; hr, Junction City, Ark, 33—.

Cunningham, John Rood—b, Williamsburg, Mo, Jl 3, 1891; f, Simms Clay C; m, Mary Augusta Rood; w, Rubie Ray, Ocala, Fla, Ag 24, 22; WestmCMo, 11-4, BA, DD; LouisvPTS, 14-7, BD; L & O, 17, Louisv Pby; YMCA, USArmy, 17-9; p, Grenada, Miss, 19-23; p, Gainesville, Fla, 23-8; p, 1st ch, Bristol, Tenn, 28-30; pres, LouisvPTS, 30-6; p, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 36-41; pres, DavC, 41— LLD, KingC, DukeU, 41.

Cunningham, Louis Owen—b, Tanglewood, Tex, Ju 25, 1880; f, William Wilson C; m, Ella Owen; w, Anna Rose Bissell, Tanglewood, Tex, Dc 18, 07; AusC, BA, 00-5; AusPTS, BD, 05-7, 09-10; L & O, Ap, 08, El Paso Pby; p, Haskell & Munday, Tex, 08-10; p, Big Spg, Tex, 10-1; ss, Seminole, Tex, & Lovington, NM, & grp, 11-7; p, Big Spg (2nd time), 17-8; ss, Lovington & grp (2nd time), 18-24; p, Eliasville, Tex, 24-35; res, Kerrville, occ ss, 36; p, Patterson Mem, Eureka, Tex, 37-40; inf, Kerrville, 40— sc, El Paso Pby, 10-1.

***Cunningham, Thomas H**—b, Anderson Co, SC, Mch 9, 1847; w, Janet Stenhouse, Charleston, SC, 79; CSA, 3 yrs; UGa, 71; ColTS, 71-4; L, Ap, 73, Aug Pby; ss, Glebe St Ch mission, (later Eben Ch), Charleston, SC, O, Dc 10, 76, Charl Pby, & p, Eben ch, until death, Mch 9, 80.

Cunningham, Thomas McHutchin—b, Turnersville, Tex, Mch 22, 1887; f, William Wilson C; m, Ella Owen; w, Hilda Lydia Hugon, Gainesville, Tex, Fb 14, 23; AusC, 08-12, BA; AusPTS, 13-6, BD; UTSVa, 25-6, ThM,

32, ThD; BosUST, 28, MA; L & O, Ap, 16, Ft Worth Pby; p, Eliasville, Tex, 16-7; p, Stamford, 17-9; ss, Eliasville & Throckmorton, 19-20; agt, AusC, 20; p, Gainesville, 20-3; asst p, Lutcher Mem ch, Orange, Tex, 23-5; edu wk, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 25; Palestine tour, 27; edu wk, Broadway ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 28-9; p, N Ft Worth ch, 29-31; res, Ft Worth, musician, 31-5; wc, Denton, 36-7; DRE, Oak Cliff ch, Dallas, 37-9; in USA Ch since 39: DRE, 1st ch, El Paso, Tex, 39-40; evan wk, Denton, 40—.

***Cunningham, William Madison**—b, Jonesboro, Tenn, Ju 28, 1812; WashCTenn, 29, act pres, WashCTenn; PTS, 31-4; O, Ju 26, 35, Lex Pby; p, Lexington, Va, 35-40; ss, Chattanooga, Tenn, 40; p, Lagrange, Ga, 41-70; d, there, Mch 3, 70. DD, StewC, 60.

Cureton, Charles Ladd, Jr—b, Pickens, SC, Ja 15, 1901; FurU, 24; T, 24-5; ColTS, 25-8, BD; PTS, 30-1, ThM; O, Ju 24, 28, Enoree Pby; p, Inman & Clifton, SC, 28-30; p, 1st (USA) ch, Hammonton, NJ, 31—.

***Currie, Archibald**—b, Moore Co, NC, Oc 15, 1817; w, Mary Letitia Wharey, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Oc 15, 47; T; UTSVa, 42-5; L, Nv 1, 45, Fay Pby; O, Ag 30, 46, Or Pby; p, Eno & ss, Fairfield & Little River, Or Pby, 46-56; ss, Graham, NC, 55—, p, 66-78; T, Reidsville, NC, 80-1; T, CaldI, 82; ss, Fairfield, Or Pby, 83-4; res, Hampden-Sydney, Va, 84-06 (occ T & ss); d, there, Ju 17, 06.

Currie, Armand London—b, Fayetteville, NC, Mch 10, 1899; f, John Henry C; m, Lucy Worth Jackson; w, Eloise Martin, Davidson, NC, Ag 20, 25; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; L, Ap 18, O, May 6, 26, Muh Pby; p, 1st ch, Paducah, Ky, 26-9; p, Moore Mem (now Westm) ch, Nashville, Tenn, 29-33; p, 1st ch, Huntington, WV, 33—. DD, D&EC, 38.

Currie, C Breckinridge—w, Rose Lynch, Augusta, Ga, Sp 26, 1906; L, 04, Louisv Pby; O, 05, Ashev Pby; p, Brevard & Davidson's River, NC, 05; p, Spencer & Chestnut Hill, NC, 06-7; p, Morven, Lilesville & Polkton, NC, 08-9; p, E Macon, Ga, 10-3; p, Fort Valley & Perry, Ga, 14; p, Floral & Geneva, Ala, 15-8; wc, Brownsville, Tenn, 19, 22-3, Augusta, Ga, 20-1, 24-5; not on roll after 25 and no further record. sc, Macon Pby, 13-4; sc, E Ala Pby, 15-6.

Currie, Daniel Johnson—b, nr Laurinburg, NC, Ja 10, 1865; f, Neill Alexander C; m, Christian Downey McLaurin; w, Stella Goldston Hogan, Chapel Hill, NC, Ag 21, 90; UNC, 85-9, BA, 96-7, MA; T, SC, 2 yrs; ColTS, 91-4; L, Jl 27, 93, Fay Pby; O, Sp 29, 94, Or Pby; p, Chapel Hill & New Hope chs, Or Pby, 94-01; p, Dublin, Va, & grp, 02-15; p, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, 15-31; p, Edisto Island, SC, 31—, p em, 39—. res, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, 40—. sc, Fla Pby, 16-31, 40—. Phi Beta Kappa; Mod, Syn Fla.

***Currie, Edward James**—b, Raleigh, Miss, Ap 27, 1855; f, George Washington C; m, Pernice Coleman; w, (1) Lucy Helen Westerfield, Trenton, Miss, 81 (d, Nv 12, 13), (2) Mattie McCollum, Ja 16, 15; SWPU, 82-9 (also Div Sch), AB & BD, DD; L & O, Jl, 89, Miss Pby; p, Olivet, Hopewell grp, Miss Pby, 89-91; ss, Greenwood, Miss, 91-2; p, Hattiesburg, Miss, 93-18; pres, ChickC, 18-31; d, Hattiesburg, May 16, 31. Mod, Syn Miss, 06.

Currie, Edward Smith—b, Pittsboro, NC, Sp 28, 1888; f, John Henry C; m, Lucy Worth Jackson; w, Gay Vaughan Wilson, Richmond, Va, Ju 19, 18;

DavC, 12, BA; UTSVa, 17, BD; L, Jl, 17, Fay Pby; O, Ag, 17, Granv Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Raleigh, NC, 17—(chap, USArmy, AEF, France & Germany, 18-9)—20; fm & ev, Haichow Ku, China, 20—(ss, New Providence ch, Lex Pby, 37-8)—.

Currie, Grover Cleveland—b, Moore Co, NC, Ju 19, 1885; f, Daniel Archibald C; m, Margaret McInnis; w, Roberta Lee Carter, Carter's Mills, NC, Fb 16, 15; DavC, BA, 07-11; LouisvPTS, 11-4, BD; L & O, Ju 4, 14, Ark Pby; p, Walnut Ridge, Ark, & ss, Harrisburg, 14-27; p, Mullens, WV, 27—.

***Currie, James Lauchlin**—b, Orange Co, NC, Ju 17, 1849; w, Violet J Womack, Pr Edw Co, Va, Ap 15, 75; HSC, 68-72; UTSVa, 72-5; L, Ap, O, fall, 75, Or Pby; p, Fairfield, Eno & Little River, NC, 75—(p, Chapel Hill, 80-3; p, Griers & Stony Crk, 83—)—90; p, Burlington, NC, & grp, 90-4; d, there, Jl 17, 94.

Currie, James Virgil—b, Union Church, Miss, Ja 25, 1889; f, James Allen C; m, Mary E Warmack; w, (1) Maud Lee Rutherford, Clarksville, Tenn, May 10, 17 (d, Mch 3, 24), (2) Verna Lee Reese, Centreville, Miss, Jl 18, 27; SWPU, 12-7, BA, also Div Sch, BD; L, Ju, O, Oc, 17, Mfs Pby; p, Atoka, Tenn, & grp, 17-21; p, W Nashv ch, Nashville 21-4; p, Fayette ch & grp, Miss Pby, 24-38; p, Picayune, Miss, 38—.

***Currie, John Duncan**—b, Robeson Co, NC, Ju 26, 1854; DavC; UTSVa, 81-4; L, Ap 11, 84, O, May 7, 85, Fay Pby; p, Mineral Spg, Mt Carmel & Mark's Crk chs, Fay Pby, 85-6; d, Richmond, Va, Dc 25, 86.

Currie, John William—b, Smith Co, Miss, Nv 22, 1887; f, Roderic Campbell C; m, Celia Jane Lucas; w, Ruth McLeod, Covington Co, Miss, Sp 19, 12; SWPU, 2 yrs; UMiss, 1 yr; USC, 2 yrs, BA, MA; ColTS, 16, BD; p g, TulU; L, 18, W Han Pby; O, Sp 15, 20, Dallas Pby; prof, Bib & Philo, HSC, 17-21; prof, Edu & Phil, TPC, 21-5; prof & occ ss, Hattiesburg, Miss, 25—.

***Currie, Lauchlin Washington**—w, Miss M V Hoge, Spencer Acad, CN, Dc 25, 1877; UTSVa, 66-9; L, Ap 15, 72, Montg Pby; O, 82, E Tex Pby; ss, Moscow, Livingston, Woodville & grp, 83-7; govt T, Klawock, Prince of Wales Archipelago, 87-8; d, Tacoma, Wash, Sp 1, 88.

Currie, Thomas King—b, Fairfield, NC, Ag 3, 1884; f, James Laughlin C; m, Violet Womack; w, Lelias Blair Cary, Richmond, Va, Oc 11, 16; DavC, BS; T, 6 yrs; UTSVa, 15; p g, ColU, 24; L, 15, Conc Pby; O, 15, Macon Pby; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbus, Ga, 15-22; reg'l DRE, Synod Va, res, Richmond, 22—.

Currie, Thomas White—b, Durango, Falls Co, Tex, Ja 23, 1879; f, David Mitchell C; m, Ira Ione White; w, Jeannette Ella Roe, Colorado, Tex, Ag 26, 13; AusC, 04-7, BA, DD, 15; UTex, 11, MA; AusPTS, 07-11, BD; L & O, 11, Cntl Tex Pby; prof, Eng Bible, AusPTS, (also sec, UTex YMCA), 11-20, pres & prof, Ch History & Eng Bible, 20—(ss, Highland Park ch, Dallas, 32-7)—. Mod, GA, 30; Auth: Extension courses, English Bible, UTex, 27-35.

Currie, Thomas White, Jr—b, Austin, Tex, Nv 18, 1914; f, Rev Thomas White C; m, Jeannette Ella Roe; w, Anne Alison Harrison, Waco, Tex, Sp 5, 39; UTex, 33-6, BA; UTSNY, BD, 41; L, Ju, 41, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Ag 24, 41, Ft Worth Pby; p, 1st ch, Eliasville, Tex, 41—.

Currie, Ulysses Baxter—b, nr Raleigh, Smith Co, Miss, May 4, 1867; f, Daniel Nunan C; m, Martha Rose Bryant; w, Juliet E Enders, Shreveport, La, Ja 7, 07; SWPU, 02-5, also DivSch, 05-7; O, Oc 12, 97, N Orl Pby; ss, Mansfield, Keatchie & Frierson grp, La, 97-9; p, Dunlap Mem ch, Shreveport, La, 99-10; ss, Roswell, New Mex, 10-1; p, Mem ch, New Orleans, La, 12-3; pres, SilC, 14—(ss, Clinton ch, 16—)—22; ev, La Pby, res Baton Rouge, 22-4; ss, Bossier City, 24—(ss, Cedar Grv & Mem chs, Red Riv Pby, 25-38)—. sc, Red Riv Pby, 08-9.

Currie, William Murphy—b, Carthage, NC, Oc 27, 1898; f, John Lauchlin C; m, Mary Bell McIver; w, Carmell Ferguson, Greensboro, NC, Ap 5, 30; DavC, 15-9, BA; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; BibS, 22-3; L, Ap 14, O, Ju 8, 22, Fay Pby; ss, Jacksonville, NC, 23-8; p, Belmont, 28—.

Currie, William Pinkney Martin—b, West End, NC, Mch 15, 1863; f, Daniel B C; m, Janet Murchison; w, Annie Dameron Moore, Burgaw, NC, De 19, 07; UNC, BA, 89-90 (State Legis, 90-1), 91-4; T, HS, 94-01; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; L, Ju 6, 04, Fay Pby; O, Oc 20, 04, Wilm Pby; p, Duplin Roads (now Wallace) ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 04-41; hr, Wallace, NC, 41—.
sc, Wilm Pby, 11-26.

***Curry, Albert Bruce**—b, Decatur Co, Ga, Jl 16, 1852; f, Calvin Alexander C; m, Jane Elizabeth Gregory; w, Mary Elizabeth Quarterman, Darien, Ga, Sp 26, 83; ColTS, 72-5; p g, UVa, 77-9; L, 74, O, 76, Sav Pby; ss & p, Darien, Ga, 75-7, 79-83; p, Gainesville, Fla, 83-94; p, 1st ch, Birmingham, Ala, 94-03; p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 03-32; p em, res, Greenville, SC, 32-9; d, De 3, 39. DD, SWPU, 97; Mod G A, 21; sc, Fla Pby, 84-9, Suwan Pby, 90-4.

Curry, Marlin Beamer—b, Pickaway, Monroe Co, WVa, Oc 23, 1904; f, Emmett Russell C; m, Nannie Catherine Beamer; w, Eula Mae Dickerson, Pamplin, Va, Ag 23, 32; D&EC, 25-9, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L, Sp 6, O, Oc 9, 32, Gbrier Pby; p, Oak Grove ch, Hillsboro, WVa, 32-6; asso p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, WVa, 36-8; p, Northfork & Vivian chs, Bluestone Pby, 38—.

Curtis, Erle Davenport—b, Mobile, Ala, May 2, 1886; f, Lucian Pelliman C; m, Ida May Josephine DeMuth; not married; SWPU, 06-10, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; L & O, 13, E Ala Pby; p, Geneva & Floral, Ala, 13-4; p, 1st ch, Norton, Va, 14-5; boys' sec, YMCA, Petersburg, Va, 15-6; exec, BSA, Meriden, Conn, 16-7; p, 1st ch, Coalgate, Okla, 17-21; p, 1st ch, Mangum, Okla, 21-9; p, Fuller Mem ch, Durham, NC, 30-6; p, Broad St ch, Mobile, Ala, 36—.

***Curtis, Josiah Fox**—b, Elizabethtown, Va (now Moundsville, WVa), De 5, 1832; f, Robert C; m, Anna Fox; w, Ladonia Lorentz, Weston, WVa, Mch, 68; O, in Prot Epis Ch; rec, Weston, WVa, Wheeling, WVa, Covington, Ky; united with USA Ch in Iowa; p, Green, Iowa (USA Ch), 83-6; in US Ch, 88-23; ss, New Madrid, Mo, 88-92; inf, res, Moundsville, WVa, 93-23; d, there, Nv 19, 23.

***Curtis, Lowndes Waldeheaur**—b, Limestone Springs, SC, Ja 15, 1867; f, Rev William C; m, Elisa Amanda Walthaur; w, Lillian Sanders Johnson, Winnabow, NC, Jl 17, 95; SWPU, 86-9, BA; PrU; PTS, 91-5; L, 90, Chick Pby; O, Ja 29, 95, New Bruns (USA) Pby; fm, Lakawn, Laos, Siam, 95-9; in US Ch, 00-30: asst p, St Andrews, Wilmington, NC, 00; p, Avondale, Birmingham, Ala, 00-2; p, Wartrace, Tenn, 02-3; ev, Wilm Pby, 04-6; p, Hamlet, NC, 06-7; ev, Fay Pby, 07-12; ev, Macon Pby, 12-8; Syn hm, Richmond, Va, & sec, SS exten, 18-30; d, there, Oc 11, 30. DD, HSC, 26.

***Curtis, Lupton W**—wc, Bethel Pby, 1844; ss, Unionville, SC, 45—(T, 50)—52; wc & inf, Four Corners, NY, 53-94; d, there, 94 or 95.

***Cushman, Henry C**—b, Florida, 1842; Druggist and MD; lay preacher; CSA; aided in estab Seamen's Bethel, Pensacola, Fla; L, 94, O, 01 or 2, Fla Pby; p, 2nd ch, Pensacola, Fla, 01-14; inf, 15-20; d, there, Ju 30, 20.

***Custer, Philander Montgomery**—b, Rockingham Co, Va, Mch 28, 1820; f, Stephen George Rozzell C; m, Ann Brofford; w, Martha Malinda Raga, Rockingham Co, Va, Ag 26, 47; WashCVa, 40; PTS, 44-7; L, Ju 4, 47, Lex Pby; ss, Kanawha-Salines, Va, 47-50; prin, Charlestown, 47-50; prin, Lewisburg, 50-61; O ev, Ag 19, 54, Gbrier Pby; p, Mt Horeb, Va, 61-5; prin, Harrisonburg, 65-70; T, Lewisburg, WVa, 70-3; T, Tuscumbia, Ala, 74-6; prin, Harrisburg, NC, 77-80; T, Mulberry, Tenn, 81; ss & ev, Byhalia, Miss, 82-8; wc, Dickson, Ala, 89; d, there, Mch 15, 90.

D

***Dabney, John Watkins**—HSC, AB, 1874; T, 5 yrs in Va, 2 yrs, Brazil; UTSVa, 76-8; L & O, Ap 28, 78, E Han Pby; fm & prin, InterCBra, 78-90; d, there of yellow fever, Mch 7, 90.

***Dabney, Robert Lewis**—b, Louisa Co, Va, Mch 5, 1820; f, Col Charles D; m, Elizabeth Price; w, Margaret Lavinia Morrison, Rockbridge Co, Va, Mch 28, 48; HSC, 36-7, LLD & DD; UVa, MA, 42; T; UTSVa, 44-6; L, May 4, 46, W Han Pby; O, Jl, 47, Lex Pby; hm, Louisa Co, Va, 1 yr; p, Tinkling Spg ch, Va, 47-52; prof, UTSVa, 53—(co p, College ch, Hampden-Sydney, 58-74)—83; prof, UTex, 83; co fdr & prof, AusST, 84-95; wc, Victoria, Tex, 96-8; d, there, Ja 3, 98. Mod G A, 70. Auth: "Defense of Virginia and the South," "Life of Major General Thomas J Jackson," "Theology," "Sensualistic Philosophy," "Sacred Rhetoric," "Life of Dr F S Sampson," "Collected Discourses," 4 vols. LLD, KingC, 53. chap, CSA, Maj & Chief of staff to Gen Thos J (Stonewall) Jackson.

***Dabney, William Anderson**—b, Decatur, Ga, Oc 15, 1845; w, Lucy B. Campbell; W&LU; CSA, 62-5; ColTS, 1 yr; UTSVa, 73-5; L, Ju 29, 75, O, Ju 7, 76, Atla Pby; p, Hunter St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 76-9; ss, Pine Bluff, Ark, 80; p, Covington, Va, 81-4; p, Unity & Castanea Grove, Lowesville, NC, 85-6; p, Oxford, Va, 87-9; ss, Brownsville, Tenn, 90; ss, Maysville ch, Buckingham, Va, 91-01; wc, Decatur, Ga, 02-3; ss, Sinking Spg & Greenwood, Healing Spgs, Va, 04; wc & in trans, 05-6; p, Providence ch, Shelfar, Va, 07-12, inf, 13-6; res, Louisa, Va, 17-9; wc, Charlottesville, Va, 20-7; d, New Orleans, La, Oc 8, 27.

Daffin, Robert Dale, Jr—b, Marianna, Fla, Oc 24, 1881; f, Robert Dale D; m, Carrie Bell Alderman; w, Roberta Hall, villa Americana, Brazil, Sp 1, 06; DavC, BA, 99-03, DD, 25; ColTS, 03; p g wk, UChi & LouisvPTS, 04; L & O, Ap 9, 05, Fla Pby; fm, W Brazil, 05—(not on roll US Ch, evidently memb of foreign pby, 07-22)—30; p, Ripley, Tenn, 30-7; p, Amite, La, 37-41; ss, St Andrews & Springfield chs, Fla Pby, res, Parker, 41—.

Daffin, Thomas Holden—b, Marianna, Fla, Oc 15, 1885; f, Robert Dale D; m, Carrie Bell Alderman; w, Mary Susan Caldwell, Fishersville, Va, May 13, 12; DavC, BS; UTSVa, 09-12; L & O, 12, Fay Pby; p, Jackson Spgs, NC & grp, 12-3; p, Rocky Spg ch, Deerfield, Va, 13-20; p, Opequon ch, Kernstown, Va & grp, 20-8; p, Gilwood & Bethpage chs, Conc Pby, 28-33; p, Gerrardstown & Bunker Hill, WV, 33-41; p, Amite & Arcola, La, 41—.

d'Albergo, Arturo—b, Pachino, Siracusa, Italy, J1 16, 1878; f, Clemente d'A; m, Elvira Campisi; w, Lina Machera, Palermo, Italy, Dc 5, 03; Royal Inst Tecnica, Noto, Italy, 92-4, Ragioniere (acct); public acct; clk; Italian army; BibS, 08-10; L & O, Ja, 11, Northumb (USA)Pby; ss & p, Berwick, Pa, (USA Ch) 10-5; p, Waldensian chs, Pachino & Siracusa, Italy, 19-20; p, New Brunswick, (USA Ch) NJ, 21; p, Poughkeepsie, NY (RefChAm), 21; ev, Ensley, Ala, 22—(in US Ch since 24)—7; p, Valdese ch, Galveston, Tex, 28—.

***Dale, R L**—L, 1889, Ark Pby; O, 91, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Gatesville & McGregor, Tex, 91; p, Temple, 92-8; ev, Fort Worth, 99-00; p, Weatherford, 01; p, Bonham, 02-3; d, 03 or 4.

Dallas, Archibald Elgin—b, Inwood, Ont, Can, Ap 25, 1894; f, Rev James Maxwell D; m, Annie McKay Collie; w, Katherine Waddell Scott, Winston-Salem, NC, Sp 27, 22; ErskC, 2 yrs; ULouisv, 4 yrs (part time); LouisvPTS, 4 yrs, BD; L, Ap, 19, Transyl (US)Pby; O, Sp 16, 19, Indiana (USA)Pby; p, Mt Vernon, Ind, USA Ch, 19-20; in US Ch since 20: p, Rockingham, NC, 20-2; p, LaGrange, Ga, 22—.

Dallas, James Maxwell—b, Elgin, Scotland, Fb 14, 1861; f, William Cantry D; m, Jessie Smith Taylor; w, Annie McKay Collie, Egmondville, Seaforth, Canada, Ag 13, 90; public sch, Gen Anderson's Inst, Elgin; AlmaC, 3 yrs, Evan course; lay miss, PresbChCan, 3 yrs; L, 97, O, 99, Saginaw (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 97-09: ss & p, Calkinsville, Mich, 97-01; p, Mackinaw City, Mich, 01-5; ss, Morrice, Mich, 05-7; ss, Mem ch, Ware Shoals, SC, 07—(in US Ch since 10) p, 10—(ss, Friendship, 09-21; p, Greenville, 11— p em, 23—; ss, Donalds, 11—)—23; occ ss, Donalds, SC, 23-6; ill, 26-30; sec, Penney Farms, Fla, 30-2; hr, Donalds, SC, 32—(occ ss, 32-4)—. Auth: "Missions at Mackinaw," 10; "Historic Old Greenville Church," 25; "Old Moray Characters," 31.

***Dalton, Pleasant Hunter**—b, Rockingham Co, NC, Mch 4, 1821; f, Nicholas D; m, Rachel Hunter; w, Eliza Mitchell Carter, Mocksville, NC, Dc 14, 52; UNC, 44; PTS, 44-6; UTSVa, 46-7; L, Ap 17, 47, Or Pby; O, Dc, 48, Conc Pby; ss & p, Bethany & Tabor chs, Conc Pby, 48-9; miss, Anson Co, NC, 50; p, 4th Crk & Bethesda chs, 51-6; T, Madison,

51-8; ev, Or Pby & ss, High Point, 59-66; p, Washington, 67-72; agt, DavC, 73-4; miss & ss, High Point, Durham & grps, 75-89; ss, Mocksville, 89-96; d, Madison, NC, Jl 22, 96.

***Dana, Harris** (native Choctaw)—Buck Crk Ch, Oak Lodge, CN, 1875-6; fm, Hackett City, Ark, 77-8; d, May 4, 78.

***Dana, William Coombs**—b, Newburyport, Mass, Feb 13, 1810; w, Flora M Matheson, Charleston, SC, Jl 30, 39; DartC, 28; T; AndTS, 31-2; ColTS, 35; PTS, Jl-Ag, 35; L, Ap 10, 35, Har Pby; O, Fb 14, 36, Charl Union Pby; p, Cntl ch, Charleston, SC, 36-80; d, there, Nv 30, 80. DD, CChas, 70.

***Daniel, Eugene**—b, Sumter Co, Ala, Mch 25, 1849; f, Rev I J D; m, Mary Rainey; w, Susannah Witherspoon, Camden, SC, 71; OaklC; DavC; ColTS, 71; L, Ap, 71, Har Pby; O, Sp, 71, Ouach Pby; p, Camden, Ark, 71-5; p, 1st ch, Memphis, Tenn, 75-93; p, 1st ch, Raleigh, NC, 93-02; p, Lewisburg, WV, 03-10; wc, Shelby, NC, 11; ss, Fernandina, Fla, 12-22; inf, Jacksonville, Fla, 23; inf, Eatonton, Ga, 24-35; d, Ja 14, 35.

Daniel, Eugene Lewis—b, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 4, 1910; f, Dr Eugene Lewis D; m, Alpha Green; not married; GaTech, 4 yrs, BS; ColTS, 3 yrs, BD; L, Ju, O, Jl 5, 36, Atla Pby; ss, Jackson, Ga, & grp, 34— p, 36-9; p, Cairo & Attapulugus chs, S W Ga Pby, 39-41; chap, Camp Polk, La, 41, Camp Claiborne, 41, 1st Lt, 168th Regt, c/o Postmaster, APO No. 1001, NYC.

Daniel, Francis Harold—b, Sweet Spgs, Mo, Dc 5, 1903; f, George Larkin D; m, Alice Glover; not married; WestmCMo, 4 yrs, BA; Louisv PTS, 3 yrs, BD; L, Ag 5, O, Sp 20, 33, Kan Pby; ev, Mallory, WV, 33-6; p, Oak Hill, WV, 36—(ss, Fire Crk, 37—)—40; p, Bethel & Lawson chs, Upper Mo Pby, 40-1; p, Gilbert & Red Jacket chs, Bluestone Pby, 41—.

***Daniel, Fontaine de Graffenreid**—b, Clarksville, Tenn, Dc 3, 1867; f, William Madison D; m, Margaret de Graffenreid; w, (1) Florence Stratton, Mch, 92 (d, Oct 31, 14), (2) Minnie Benedict, Memphis, Tenn; SWPU, 78-87, PhB & MA, also Div Sch, 02-4, BD; practiced law, 87-02; L & O, 04, Nashv Pby; p, W Nashville, Tenn, (also chap state penitentiary), 04-8; p, Lynnville & Mem chs, Col Pby, 09-10; p, Okolona, Miss, 11-2; ss, Pontotoc, Lebanon & Houlka chs, E Miss Pby, 13-7; p, Chelsea Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 18-24; p, Norris Mem ch, Memphis, 24-40; d, there, Ja 11, 40.

Daniel, Glover Alexander—b, Pettis Co, Mo, Mch 15, 1895; f, George Larkin D; m, Mary Alice Armstrong; w, Mary Katharine Faurest, Elizabethtown, Ky, Sp 20, 26; ParkC, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; UEdin, 26-7; L & O, 24, Laf Pby; instr, LouisvPTS, 24-6, 27—(ss, Hebron ch, Shepherdsville, Ky)—8; p, Tyler Mem ch, Radford, Va, 28-39; p, Knox ch, Norfolk, Va, 39-42; p, 1st ch, Shelbyville, Ky, 42—.

***Daniel, John**—b, Newport, Wales, Nv 9, 1839; began preaching in 59; moved to America, 69; in USA Ch, 71-4: ss, Union ch, Lima, O, 71-3; p, Ada ch, Lima, 73-4; in US Ch, 74-92: ss, Mossy Creek, Tenn, 74-5; inf, Florida, 75-8; inf, Mossy Creek, Tenn, 79-90; res, Newport, Ky, 90-2; d, there, Ja 28, 92.

Daniel, Thomas Stratton—b, Clarksville, Tenn, Dc 19, 1898; f, Rev Fontaine de Graffenreid D; m, Florence Stratton; w, Martha Jones, Jackson,

Miss, Jl 3, 21; UTSVa, 23-6; L & O, May 30, 26, Mfs Pby; p, Trenton, Tenn, 26-9; p, McNairy Co grp, Tenn, 30-32; p, Johnson Mem ch, Jackson, Tenn, 32—.

Daniel, William Arthur—b, Venice, O, Ag 22, 1872; f, John D; m, Eliza Powell; w, Vivia McLean, Birmingham, Ala, Ag 25, 04; CenCKy; DanTS, 3 yrs; L, 99, Transyl (USA) Pby; O, 00, Dayton (USA) Pby; p, Fletcher & Gettysburg, O (USA Ch), 00-2; in US Ch since 02: p, Avondale ch, Birmingham, Ala, 02-6; ss, Garyville, La, 06-7; dm, Anniston, Ala, 07-8; p, Hopewell ch, Huntersville, NC, 08-13; p, Norwood, 13—(ss, Porter, 13—, Pee Dee ch, 14—)—15; p, Lexington, 15-7; p, Earle, Ark, 17-22; ss, West End ch, Nashville, Tenn, 22-4; ss, Junction City, Ark, 24-5; p, Mt Holly, Ark, 25-9; wc, there, 30, Eldorado, 31-3; ss, Scotland ch, Ouach Pby, 34; occ ss, New Orleans, La, 36—(ss, First St ch, 37-8)—39; ss, Port St Joe, Fla, 40—.

Daniels, A J—rec'd Ap 19, 1929, from Evan Syn of NA, by N Orl Pby; ss, Lakeview ch, New Orleans, 29-30; no record after 30, name dropped by Pby.

***Daniels, J J**—Auburn, Miss, 1865; ss & ed, Raymond, Miss, 66-8; p & ss, Bethesda, Edwards Depot, Shongalo, etc, Cntl Miss Pby, 69-84; ss, Bremond, Bryan, Hearne & Wheelock, Tex, 85-7; d, 88 or 9.

***Daniels, Milton F**—b, Savannah, Ga, Ap, 1894; w, Miss Iverson; RR trainman; MBI; ColTS, 20; O, 20, Macon Pby; p, Camilla, Ga, 20; p, Tatnall Sq ch, Macon, Ga, 21; ev, Charlotte, NC, 22-4; struck by auto and killed, Greenville, SC, Mch 13, 24.

Danis, Pierre—b, Lyons, France, Dc 2, 1870; f, Pierre D; m, Annette Poulat; w, Leila Millard, New Iberia, La, Ap 12, 11; ULyons, 7 yrs, BA, MA; LyonsTS, 4 yrs, ThB; T, coll, France, 4 yrs; O, 96, Lyons, France; rec'd, Neb (USA) Pby, 09; in US Ch since 10: dm, Centerville, La, 10-3; p, Ruston & ss, Alabama ch, Red Riv Pby, 13-8; USArmy, YMCA, 18—(T & lect, Camp Logan, Tex, & Ft Sill, Okla)—20; ss, Community (USA) ch, Slick, Okla, 20-2; ss, Centerville, La, 22-3; p, Jeanerette, La, 23—(New Iberia, 23-39; Centerville, 23—)—.

Darden, Henry Willis—b, Centreville, Miss, Nv 3, 1903; f, A J D; m, Cora Chisholm; w, Ethel Freeland, Ap 15, 37; MissS, 21-2; SWPU, 22-5; ULouisv, 26-7; LouisvPTS, 25-8; O, Ag 14, 28, Laf Pby; p, Lamar, Mo, 28-9; p, Stamps, Ark, 29-31; p, Camden, Ark, 31-41; p, Ruston, La, 41—.

***Darnall, Henry Thomas**—b, Augusta Co, Va, Jl 28, 1837; f, Henry M D; w, (1) Margaret P Johnston, Rockbridge Co, Va, 66 (d, 92), (2) Margaret E Cumming, Hampton, Va, Nv, 96 (d, Ju, 06); W&LU, BA, 59, MA; T; CSA; UTSVa, 60-1; L, Ap 19, 67, O, Sp, 68, Montg Pby; p, Pearisburg, Va, 68-70; p, Amelia CH, Va, 70-5; ss, Milton, NC, 75-80; p, Durham, NC, 80-93; p, Hampton, Va, 94-7; p, Albany, Ga, 97-02; inf, 02-4; p, Indian-town ch, Hemingway, SC, 04-7; d, Atlantic City, NJ, Ja 27, 08. sc, Or Pby, 90-3; sc, Norf Pby, 97.

***Darnall, W H**—b, Dc 12, 1841; ss, Alabama St ch, Memphis, Tenn, 84; not reported on our roll, 85-93; dm, Center, Ala, 94-7; ss, Calhoun, Sardis & Adairsville chs, Chero Pby, 98-20; d, Ap 10, 21.

Daugherty, Milton Lafayette—b, St Louis, Mo, Oc 20, 1906; f, James Milton D; m, Alma Freda Thuerbach; w, Carita Alderman Daffin, Ripley, Miss, Sp 11, 30; WashU, 23-7, BS; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L & O, Ju 16, 32, Potosi Pby; ss, Potosi, Mo, 32— p, 33-6; fm, Uberlandia, Brazil, 37-40, Barretos, E de Sao Paulo, 40—.

Daughtry, Samuel S—in US Ch, 1917-24: ev, Atla Pby, 17-8; p, S Frankfort, Ky, 19-20; p, United Ch, Harrodsburg, Ky, 21-4; ss, 1st(USA) ch, Ashland, Ky, 25-8; in RefChAm, 29-31; p, Westm (US) ch, Atlanta, Ga, 31; divested of office, no further record.

Davenport, Richard Kelly—b, Burlington, NC, Oc 12, 1886; f, George Wesley D; m, Donnie Greeson; w, Arrie Mozelle Summers, Whitsett, NC, Ju 22, 09; Whitsett Inst; Coll of Photography; photographer; ill health; SSMiss; UTSVa, 24-6; stu ATS; L&O, Ap 13, 26, Granv Pby; ss & p, Varina ch & grp, Granv Pby, 26-35; p, N Vanguard ch, Raleigh, NC, 31-6; ev, Syn NC, res, Greensboro, 37—.

Davidson, Adam Hawthorne, Jr—b, Dallas, Tex, Ja 31, 1916; f, Adam Hawthorne D; m, Clifford Eames Drake; not married; PrU, 33-7, BA; stu, DalTS, 37-9; ColTS, 39-41, BD; L, Oc 21, O, Nv 2, 41, La Pby; p, Florida St ch, Baton Rouge, La, 41—.

***Davidson, Edwin Chaffin**—b, Maury Co, Tenn, Fb 17, 1832; f, Ephraim Edward D; m, Mary Brank; w, Sarah Brank Davidson (same name), Jl, 60; UMiss, 54; T; DanTS; ColTS, 57-60; L & O, Chick (now N Miss) Pby, 60; ss & p, Water Valley & Sand Spgs, Miss, 61-77; T, Lovington & Oxford, Miss, 78—(ss, Oxford & College Hill chs, 79—)—83; d, Ap 25, 83. sc, N Miss Pby, 71-82.

Davidson, Harry Stonewall—b, Water Valley, Miss, Dc 9, 1865; f, Rev Edwin Chaffin D; m, Sarah Brank Davidson (same name); w, Mallie L McShane, Pilot Point, Tex, May 24, 94; UMiss, 82—(T, Tex, 86-9)—90; T, 90-1; McCTS, 91-3; L & O, Dc 23, 93, N Tex (USA) Pby; ss, Bowie, Tex, 93—(transf with ch to US Ch, 95)—03; p, Mangum, Okla, 03-11; p, Henderson & Kilgore, Tex, 11-32; hr, res, Lancaster, Tex, 32, Dallas, 37— sc, Mangum Pby, 08-10.

***Davidson, Joseph Thompson**—b, Fairfield Dist, SC, Ap 4, 1818; f, John D; m, Mary Ann Hawthorne; w, Mary Hawthorne, Fairfield Co, SC, Ja 7, 41 (d, 94); STP under Dr Cunningham, Ga; L, Ja, 45, Flint River Pby; O ev, Fb 10, 54, Red Riv Pby; ss & p, Homer, La, 54—(ss, Athens & State Line chs, 75-81; ss, Minden, 78—)—81; d, nr Homer, Oc 21, 81.

Davidson, Robert Franklin—b, Chester, SC, Ap 27, 1902; f, Zeb Vance D; m, Kate Gaston; w, Eve Carlton, Chattanooga, Tenn, Jl 13, 28; DavC, 19-23, BA; LouisvPTS, 25-6, 28-9, ThM; OxU, 26-8, MA; O ev, Sp, 31, Louisv Pby; prof, Bible, SW, 31-3; prof, HiramC, 33—.

***Davidson, W W**—b, about 1858; Yale U, PhD, also YaleUDS; O, Cong Ch; p, Mass & Ind; in US Ch, 08-19: T, Charlotte, NC(Meck Pby) 08-11; ss, Elizabethtown & grp, 12-6; wc, Gibsonville, 17-8; d, Greensboro, Fb 4, 19.

Davies, B W—wc, Goodwater, Ala, N Ala Pby, 1921-2; not on roll after 22 and no further record.

Davies, David Gwilym—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Ap 23, 1904; f, Walter Griffith D; m, Edna Stewart; w, Gladys Hetzler, Chattanooga, Tenn, Sp 21, 30; UTenn, 22-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 30-3, BD; L, Oc, 33, O, May 23, 34, Knoxv (US) Pby; ss, 1st (USA) ch, Spring City, Tenn, 34-5; chap, CCC, Chattanooga, Tenn, 35-7; p, Stockbridge, Ga & grp, 37-41; chap, 79th Field Artillery, Ft Bragg, NC, 41—.

***Davies, David Owen**—b, Baltimore, Md, Oc 10, 1834; f, Thomas D; m, Elizabeth Owen; w, Henrietta Nicholas Hawes, Paris, Ky, May 30, 67; PrU, BA, 56; PTS, 56-9; L, Ag 5, 59, St Louis Pby; ss, 2nd ch, St Louis, 59-61; O, Sp 19, 61, Cinti Pby; p, 5th St ch, Cincinnati, O, 61-3; ss, Carlisle, Ky, 63-4; p, Paris, Ky, 63-8; in US Ch, 68-98: p, Clarksville, Tenn, 68-71; p, Henderson, Ky, 71-90, ill health; p, Fernandina, Fla, 93-6; ss, Prytania St ch, New Orleans, La, 97-8; d, there, Ap 28, 98. DD, CenCKy, 81. sc, Pad Pby, 76-85.

Davies, George Whiting—b, Huntsville, Ala, Ag 3, 1853; HSC, 72-5; UTSVa, 76-9; L, Ap 19, 80, Montg Pby; O, 81, Ouach Pby; engaged in secular pursuits, MD, 81—(occ ss, Tex and Ark)—02; not on roll after 03 and no further record.

***Davies, James Adams**—b, York Co, SC, May 20, 1829; f, Rev William B D; m, Eliza Adams; w, Mary F Black, York Co, SC; DavC, 50; ColTS, 52-5; L, 55, O, Ap 25, 57, Bethel Pby; p, Beersheba Ch, Bethel Pby, 57—(ss, Bullock's Crk for a time)—67; d, nr York, SC, Mch 18, 67.

Davies, John C—supt, Knoxville, Tenn, Knoxv Pby, 1920-21; p, Corbin, Ky, 21-2; not on roll after 22 and no further record.

***Davies, John H**—b, Gainsburgh, England, Ju 14, 1852; came to America in 89; L, 94, Mfs Pby; O, 94, Ark Pby; ss, Sylvania, Ark, 95; p, City Park ch, Dallas, Tex, 95-6; p, McKinney & Sugar Hill chs, Chemung Pby, 98-9; in USA Ch, 00-07: ss, Monterey & Sugar Hill chs, Chemung Pby, 00; ss, Pine Grove ch, Monterey, NY, 01; ss, Beecher Island ch, Nelson, Pa, 02, p, 03; ss, Lambert, Okla, 04; p, Ralston, 05; ss, Pawhuska & Hominy chs, 06-7; in US Ch, 08-31: ev, Mangum, Okla, 08; ss, Nacogdoches, Tex, 09-10; p, Westm ch, Springfield, Mo, 11-2; p, LaBelle, ss, Zion's Hill & Alexandria, Mo, 13-6; p, Black Rock, Ark, 17-8; ss, Prairie Grove & Mt Bethel, 19; ss, Hazel Glen ch, Centerton, 20; ss, Sylvania ch, Cabot, 21; ss, Mabelvale, 22-3; inf, Cabot, 24—(hr, 27—)—31; d, there, Ap 9, 31.

***Davies, Samuel Wilson**—b, Chester Dist, SC, Jl 30, 1834; HSC, BA, 54, MA, 57; DanTS, 57; L, 57, Bethel Pby; O, 59, Cntl Miss Pby; ss, Lake, Providence and Pecan Grove chs, Carroll Parish, La, 57-61; p, Cotton Plant & Augusta, Ark, 61-74; p, Fayetteville, Ark, 74-15; also hm work in Ark, resulting in org Holly Grove, Clarendon, Springdale, Mt Bethel and Big Spring chs; d, Fayetteville, Ja 4, 16. DD, ArkC. sc, Washb Pby, 85-03, 07-13.

***Davis, Asher Archibald**—b, Mt Hope, Ala, Sp 14, 1865; TrinU, 89-93; UTSNY, 95-6; O, Dc 1, 93, Tehuacana (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 93-10: p, Jacksonville, Tex, 98-03; ss, Tehuacana & Wortham, 03-10; in US Ch, 10-5: p, Carlsbad, NMex, 10-4; ss, Ft Stockton, Tex, 15; p, East ch, El Paso, Tex (USA Ch), 16-8; d, there, Ag 3, 18.

Davis, Augustus Lee—b, Robinson, Ga, Fb 26, 1888; f, Augustus Valentine D; m, Frances Lavonia Saggus; w, Mary Elizabeth Gammon, Rural Retreat, Va, Sp 11, 18; PCSC, 10-4, BA; ColTS, 14-5, 16-8, BD; L, Ap, 18, Aug Pby; O, Ag, 18, Pee Dee Pby; ss, Society Hill, SC, 18-20; fm, Brazil, 20—(Gammon Inst, Lavras, 21-2; T, CharKemSch, 22; ev wk, Oliveira & Varginha, 23—) —.

Davis, Calvin Grier—b, Wilmar, Ark, Sp 15, 1906; f, Coleman Robert D; m, Ollie Hillard; not married; HendxC, 1 yr; DavC, 24-7, BA; PTS, 28-9; UTSVa, 29-31, ThB, 2 yrs, ThM; L & O, Ju 19, 31, Pine Bl Pby; asst p, Grace Covenant ch, Richmond, Va, 31-3; p, 2nd ch, Norfolk, Va, 33-8; p, 1st ch, Asheville, NC, 38—.

Davis, Chester Edward—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ju 6, 1911; f, William Taylor D; m, Nola Varnell; not married; UTenn, 29-33, BS in Commerce; ColTS, 39-42, BD; ss, Sherwood ch, Columbus, Ga, 40-1; ss, Navy Yard, Charleston, SC, 41—(O ev, Ja 26, 42, Knoxv Pby; has applied for appointment as chaplain in USArmy)—.

Davis, Curry Watkins—b, Mobile, Ala, Mch 4, 1915; f, Fletcher Eugene D; m, Dolly Ellis; not married; BobJC, 34-8, BA; ColTS, 38-41, BD; L & O, Ap 15, 41, Aug Pby; p, 1st ch, Waynesboro, Ga, 41—.

Davis, C W—L, 1920, O, 21, Meck Pby; p, Oakboro & Locust chs, Meck Pby, 21-2; p, Southport & New Hope, ss, Sweet Home chs, Wilm Pby, 23; wc, St Louis, Mo, 24-5; not on roll after 25 and no further record.

Davis, Daniel Sherrod—b, Ozark, Ala, Oc 8, 1869; f, John Wesley D; m, Eliza Munn; not married; RolC, 97-04, BA; SFTS, 10-3; O, Ju 10, 13, San Fran (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 13-25: ss, Tomales, Calif, 13-7; ss, Pilot Rock, Ore, 18-9; SSMiss, Calif, 19-21; wc, Chicago, Ill, 22-3; ss, Columbia Ave ch, Sheffield, Ala, 23-5; in US Ch, since 25: p, Carbon Hill, Ala, 25-6; wc, Birmingham, Ala, 26-7; ss, E Highlands ch, Columbus, Ga, 27-8; ss, Dawson, Ga, & grp, 28-9; res, Ozark, Ala, 29—.

***Davis, Edmond McMillan**—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Ju 21, 1869; f, Alexander D; m, Emily Jane McMillan; w, Janie Watkins Carrington, Roanoke, Va, Mch 16, 99; UTenn, BA, 90, MA, 92; T, UTenn, 91-3; UTSVa, 93-5; PTS, 95-6; L, Ju, 95, Knoxv Pby; prof, UTenn, 96-7; O ev, Nv 12, 97, Asheville Pby; hm, Asheville Pby, 97-04; p, McDonough, Ga, grp, 04-5; d, there, Ag 6, 05.

***Davis, Edward Payson**—b, Rutherfordton, NC, Jl 12, 1851; f, Rev Thomas Elim D; m, Harriet Lee Dobson; w, Mary Agnes Lowry, Calhoun Mills, SC, Dc 29, 80; DavC, 69-73, BA, DD; T, 73-4; ColTS, 74-7; L, 77, Meck Pby; O, 77, SC Pby; p, Hopewell & Willington chs, Calhoun Mills, SC, 77-83; p, Shelby, NC, Kings Mtn & Shiloh chs, 83-7; p, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 88-92; p, 1st ch, Montgomery, Ala, 92-00; p, Opelika & Auburn, Ala, 00-5; p, 2nd ch, Greenville, SC, 05-25; sc, Enoree Pby, 26—(hr, 33—) —37; d, Greenville, SC, Jl 1, 37. DD, SWPU. sc, E Ala Pby, 99-04.

Davis, Francis M—b, Van Wert Co, O, Fb 4, 1876; f, Hugh D; m, Christena Nihart; w, Georgia Bernice Kerlin, Rockfield, Ind, Oc 3, 17; UnBibS, 03-5; OberC & TS, 09-12; L, Ag 29, 03, O, May 25, 05, Ohio, UnB Ch; in UnB Ch, 03-15; in USA Ch, 15-21: ss, Rockfield, Ind, 15-6; p, 1st ch, Liberty,

Ind, 16-7; YMCA war work, (in US and overseas) 17-9; ss, Wheeling & Deer Crk, Ind, 19-20; p, N Hopewell ch, Flora, Ill, 20-1; in US Ch since 21: p, San Benito, Tex, 21-9; p, Alamo Hts ch, San Antonio, 29-36; ss, Aransas Pass & Rockport, 36—, p, 40-1; p, Crestholme ch, San Antonio, 41—.

Davis, Fritz Carl—b, Danville, Va, Dc 10, 1880; f, Samuel Washington D; m, Jane Granville Tabb; stu, TemU; Linthicum Inst; World War, US Ambulance Co, with French Army; BibS; UTSVa, 22-4; L, Ap 18, O, Sp 22, 20, Kan Pby; p, Slabfork, WVa, 21-2; wc, Richmond, Va, 23; p, Samuel Davies ch, Old Church, Va, 24-5; ev, Slabfork, WVa, 26-35; wc, Washington, DC, 36; ss, Sutton & Davis Mem chs, Kan Pby, 37—.

Davis, James Ludwell—b, San Augustine, Tex, Ag 23, 1893; f, Judge William Thomas D; m, Fannie Price; w, Gnoma Bewley McRae, San Augustine, Tex, Ap 12, 22; stu, SWU, 12-3; T, 14-7; 2nd Lt, Cav, USArmy, 18; SS wk, Tex, 19; RiceI, 20-2, BA; UTex, 30, MA; AusPTS, BD, 27; L, Ap, 20, O, Jl 5, 22, E Tex Pby; ss, Livingston, Tex, 20— p, 22—(ss, New Willard, 23)—24; ss, Crestholme ch, San Antonio, Tex, 24-7; ss, Community ch, Catarina, Tex, 27-32; asst p, Highland Pk ch, Dallas, 32-7; p, Sulphur Spgs & Pittsburg, ss, Winnsboro, 37—. DD, DanBakC, 36.

Davis, Jay McDonald—b, Waxhaw, NC, Dc 11, 1905; f, Andrew Wilson D; m, Dora Carolina Biggers; not married; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L, Ju, O, Dc 11, 32, Wilm Pby; p, New Hope ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 32-5; p, Wayside, Ga, & grp, 35—.

***Davis, John Henry**—b, Hardy Co, Va, Oc 9, 1827; w, (1) Fannie Watkins Daniel, Charlotte Co, Va, Sp 11, 56 (d, Oc, 81), (2) Annie A Hunter, Dc 3, 90; HSC, 50-3, DD, 86; UTSVa, 53-6; L, May 29, 56, O, Sp 5, 57, Winch Pby; p, Yellow Chapel, Hartwood, Va, 57-62; p, Bethlehem & Concord chs, Roan Pby, 62-73; p, Spring Hill ch, Roan Pby, 74—(p, S Boston ch, 74-92)—00; d, Oc 26, 00.

Davis, John Henry—b, Charlotte Co, Va, Oc 23, 1862; f, Rev John Henry D; m, Fannie Watkins Daniel; w, Susan Beverly Morton, Charlotte Co, Va, Ap 30, 90; HSC, BA, 80-3; supt pub schls; UTSVa, 86-9, BD; NewC, 91-2; L, 89, Roan Pby; O, 90, Knoxv Pby; p, Soddy, Tenn, 90-1; p, Timber Ridge & Fairfield chs, Lex Pby, 92-8; p, Jamestown & Cumberland chs, W Han Pby, 99-11; dean, Stilll, 11-5; prin, HS, Fairfield, Va, 15-6; p, Craigsville, Va, 16-8; ss, Umatilla & Leesburg, Fla, & prin HS, Eustis, 18-9; p, Wauchula, Fla, 19—(T, HS, 20)—24; Syn edn'l wk, res, St Petersburg, Fla, 24-6; prof, MitC, 27-8; wc, res, Montreat, NC (occ ss wk), 29-30; prof, UAla, 30-7; hr, res, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 38—.

Davis, John Proctor—b, Middletown, Pa, Ag 5, 1859; f, Rev Thomas Kirby D; m, Mary Hays Proctor; w, (1) Eugenie Blanche Oudry, Ap 24, 90, (2) Louise Morgan Hopkins, Dc 7, 11; CWoos, 78-83, BA & MA; WestTS, 86-9, BD & STB; L, May 14, 89, Wooster (USA) Pby; O, Sp 24, 89, Zanesville (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 89-19: p, Keeng, O, 89-00; p, Lorain, O, 00-2; ss & hm, N Dak, 03-6; p, Bottineau, N Dak, 06-9; p, Rawlins, Wyo, 10-4; ss, Dixon, Calif, 15-7; ss, Solomon, Kans, 17-9; p, Northeast (US) ch, Kansas City, Mo, 19-21; T, Omaha, Neb (USA Ch), 22-6; ss, Dunlap, Ia (Cong Ch), 26-7; T, Watford, Ont, Can, 27-8; irregular ss, PresbChCan, 28-30; in USA Ch, wc, Chambersburg, Pa, 31-3, Ambler, 34—.

Davis, John Sidney—b, Batesville, Miss, Sp 20, 1877; f, Allen Baldwin D; m, Frances Elizabeth Kyle; w, Ada Marion Calista Hornor, Tutwiler, Miss, Nv 30, 04; MissNorC, 2 yrs; ColTS, 19-22; L & O, Jl 11, 22, Enoree Pby; p, Monaghan ch, Greenville, SC, 22-3; p, Durant, Miss, & grp, 23-6; p, Eastman, Ga, 26—(p, Cordele, 30)—31; p, Cordele, Ga, 30-5; field sec & ev, Macon Pby, res, Dawson, Ga, 36-8, Cordele, 38-41; ss, Cuthbert, Ga, & grp, 41—.

Davis, John William—b, Choudrant, La, Ag 1, 1891; f, James William D; m, Theodocia Adeline Grant; w, Sue DesPortes Wilds, Columbia, SC, Sp 22, 20; LSU, 12-3; stu, SWPU, 13-4, 15-7; USC, 17-8, BA; ColTS, 17-20, BD; L, Ap, 19, Red Riv Pby; O, Sp, 20, Har Pby; p, Williamsburg ch, Kingstree, SC, 20—.

***Davis, John Wright**—b, Salisbury, NC, Jl 25, 1849; f, D A D; w, Alice Schmucker, 78 (d, Mch 10, 06); DavC, BA, 66, MA, 72, DD, 85, LLD, 08; UVa, 70-1; UTSVa, 69-72; L, Nv 7, 72, O ev, 73, Conc Pby; fm, Soochow, China, 73-99; prof, ColTS, 00-2; fm, Soochow, 02-5; prof, Nanking Theol Sem, 05-11; ev, Soochow, 11-7; d, there, Fb 24, 17. Author: "Com. Gospels & Acts" in Soochow Colloquial; Hymn Book with Annotations in Mandarin Dialect; mem of Com on translations of NT in Soochow Colloquial and Chinese literary style; "Political Geography" in Chinese.

***Davis, J Tyler**—b, Spencer Co, Ky, 1869; w, (1) Katie Cox, (2) Stella Dawson; GeoC; CntlU, (theol); bus; supt sch, Nelson Co, Ky, 8 yrs; O, 19, W Lex Pby; p, Menefee Mem'l ch, Owingsville, Ky, 19-20; p, Beards, Bethesda, Providence chs, W Lex Pby, 21; prof, Blackey, Ky, 22; p, Morganfield, ss, Spring Grove & Uniontown, Ky, 23-9; p, Lawrenceburg, ss, Anderson Mem'l & Hebron chs, Transyl Pby, 29-30; ss, Westm ch, Galveston, Tex, 31; d, there, Ag 4, 31.

Davis, J W—wc, Talladega, Ala, 1886-8; not on roll after 88 and no further record.

Davis, Lawrence Aaron—b, Ebensburg, Pa, Nv 5, 1890; f, Aaron D; m, Catherine Morgan; w, Amelia Edna Kessler, Ebensburg, Pa, Ag 15, 15; PaSTeaC, 3 yrs, PdB; stu, UPa, 1 yr; T, Wilmington, Del, 13-5; sec, YMCA, Wilmington, 15-9, Charlottesville, Va, 19-22, Savannah, Ga, 22-5; L & O, Jl 2, 25, Sav Pby; supt hm & ev, Sav Pby, res, McRae, Ga, 25-30; p, Pryor St ch, Atlanta, 30-8; fin agt, FloMacC, 38-40; Exec Sec, Louisv PTS, 40-1; p, Beechmont ch, Louisville, Ky, 41—.

Davis, Lowry—b, Abbeville Co, SC, Sp 19, 1881; f, Rev Edward Payson D; m, Mary Agnes Lowry; w, Mary E Barnett, Mills River, NC, Oc, 09; SWPU, 98-02, BA; T, 02-5; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; ColU, 18-9, MA; L, May, 08, E Han Pby; O, Ju, 08, Enoree Pby; p, Palmer ch, Greenville, SC, 08-9; fm, China, 09—(ev & T, Kashing HS, 10—, prin, 13—)—. DD; Auth: tracts.

***Davis, Lucien Bournaparte**—b, Dc 15, 1830; O, 89, Sav Pby; ss, Blackshear, Waycross & Hazlehurst, Ga, 89-91; ev, Mt Vernon, 92; not on roll, 93; ss, Barnett ch, Clara, Ga, 94-6; occ ss, Atlanta, 96-18; d, May 16, 18. DD.

Davis, Oma Grier—b, Wilmar, Ark, Jl 20, 1885; f, Calvin Grier D; m, Mary Alice Coleman; w, Mabel Boyd, Monticello, Ark, Ju 16, 14; ErskC, 07-11, BA; ErskTS, 10-2; PTS, 13-4, BD; GWU, MA, 31; O, Ju 14, 12,

Ark (ARP)Pby; in ARP Ch, 12-6: p, Prosperity, SC, 12-3; p, Ebenezer ch, Cotton Plant, Miss, 13-6; in US Ch since 16: p, Dardanelle, Ark, 16-8; ev & prof, Blue Mtn Coll, Miss, 19-22; supt hm, N Miss Pby, 22-3; hm, Tippah Co, Falkner, Miss, 23-6; ss, Rockville, Md, 26-7; p, Kenwood ch, Baltimore, Md, 27-9; supt hm, La Pby, De Quincy, La, 30-3; p, 1st ch, Jennings, 31-6; p, N Side ch, Baton Rouge & ss, Jackson & Norwood, 37—DD, ArkC, 32.

Davis, Robert Guy—b, Wilmar, Ark, Oc 28, 1881; f, Samuel Pickens D; m, Mary Lou Coleman; w, Mary Murray Wood, Coleman, Tex, Nv 9, 27; ErskC, BA, 00-4; AusPTS, 12-5, BD; UTex (spec work); L&O, May 15, 15, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Lott, Tex & grp, 15-8; p, Morrilton, Ark, 18-20; p, Cntl (now 1st So) ch, Wichita Falls, Tex, 20-1; p, Clayton, N Mex, 21-4; supt & ev, Bwood Pby, res, San Angelo, Tex, 24-33; pres, DanBakC, 33—(ss, Comanche, Tex, 34-5)—39; ss, Wynne, Ark, 39-40; ss, Earle, Ark, 40-1; p, Wynne, 41—. DD, DanBakC, 32.

***Davis, Robert Newton**—b, Ag 12, 1818; f, Robert D; m, Nancy Pickens; w, Elizabeth Morton, Prince Edward Co, Va, 44; DavC, BA, 40, MA, 48; UTSVa, 40-3; L, fall, 42, Conc Pby; O, Oc 7, 45, Lex Pby; p, Warm Springs, Va, 45-50; p, Lincolnton, NC & Long Crk, 50-71; d, Lincolnton, Ap 24, 71.

Davis, Robert P—b, Mch 7, 1887; College, 2 yrs; Theol Sem, 2 yrs; O, MEChS, Clinton, Okla; in US Ch, 23-7: ss, Peoples (now Capitol Hill) ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 23-4; ev, there, 25-7; not on our roll after 27 and no further record.

Davis, Robert Pickens—b, Lancaster, S C, Dc 23, 1911; f, Walter Pickens D; m, Sadie Leannah McCardell; w, Lila Ross Norfleet, Winston-Salem, NC, Oc 12, 38; DavC, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, BD, 35, ThM, 41; L, Dc 3, 35, Bethel Pby; O, Fb 27, 36, New Castle (USA)Pby; p, Makemie Mem (USA) ch, Snow Hill, Md, 36-9; p, Towson, Md, US Ch, 39—.

Davis, Roy Lee—b, nr Monticello, Ark, Ag 21, 1892; f, Calvin Grier D; m, Mary Alice Coleman; w, Marian Morris, Warren, Ark, Sp 3, 25; ErskC, 15, BA; PrU, 16, p g wk; PTS, 15-6; ErskTS, 16-7, BD; p g, UTSVa & UTSNY; L & O, Ju 6, 17, Ark (ARP)Pby; in ARP Ch, 17-23: p, Hickory Sprgs & New Edinburg, Ark, 17-8; USArmy, 18; sec, YMCA, Ark, 19; prof, Assiut C, Egypt, 19—(sec, YMCA, British Army, 20)—21; dir edu, NER, Russia, 21-3; in US Ch, 23-41: p, Charleston & Alma, Ark, 23-5; DRE, Syn Ark, Little Rock, 25-7; dir Recreation, NER, Russia, 27-8; Dir Vocational & Rel Edu, NER, Syria, 28-9; p, Wynne, Ark, 30-41; min of evan & Stewardship, Immanuel (USA)ch, Los Angeles, Calif, 41—.

***Davis, Samuel Henry**—b, Batesville, Va, May 29, 1889; f, George D D; m, Mary J Hayes; never married; EmU, 14-6; UTSVa, 24-5; MBI; L, 11, MEChS; ss & hm wk, MEChS, 11-22; L, Ju 12, O, Jl 8, 22, Suwan Pby; ss & hm, St Johns Co, Fla, 22-4; ss, Rose Crk & New Hope chs, Suwan Pby, 24-5; ss, Grassy Meadows ch, Gbrier Pby, 25-8; ss, Anthony's Crk, Alvon, W Va, 28-9; wc, Fishersville, Va, 30-2; hm & ev, Buckingham & Albermarle Cos, Va, 33-4; wc, Alberene, 35-6; T, Amherst, 37; wc, Staunton, 38, Fishersville, 39, Blue Sulphur Spgs, W Va, 40-1; d, Ja 4, 41.

***Davis, Samuel S**—b, Ballston, NY, Jl 12, 1793; f, Samuel D; m, Mary Dunham; w, Mary Cuthbert Cumming, Augusta, Ga, Ja, 1825; MidC, 1812;

UnC; prin, 2 yrs; PTS, 1815—(T, 16-7)—19; L, Oc 12, 19, O, Ag 12, 21, Albany Pby; dism to Har Pby, Sp 13, 21; p, Darien, Ga, 21-3; ss, Camden, SC, 23-4; asst p, Augusta, Ga, 23-7; ss, Camden, SC, 27-33; fin agt, 33-41; prof, OglU, 41-2; ss, Ballston, NY, 42-5; ss, Camden, SC, 45-7, p, 47-51; wc, Augusta, Ga, 51-77, org & occ ss, Springfield (col) ch; d, Summerville, Ga, Ju 21, 77.

Davis, Thomas Edgar—b, White Co, Ark, Fb 10, 1896; f, Jerry Franklin D; m, Rebecca Jane Harrington; w, Cora Italy Rinehart, Rienzi, Miss, Dc 26, 17; LSU, BA, 30-5; L&O, May 27, 33, La Pby; ss, Monte Sano ch, La Pby, 30— p, 33—(ss, Baker, 33—; ss, Clinton, 37—)—9; p, Istrouma, La, 39— 41; p, Alabama ch, Choudrant, La, 41—.

***Davis, Thomas Elim**—b, Lancaster, SC, 1809; w, Harriet Lee Dobson, Greeneville, Tenn, Mch 4, 46 (d, Oc 13, 06); DavC, 40; UTSVa, 41-4; L, Oc 12, 44, Conc Pby; O, Ja 19, 45, Hols Pby; p, Back Crk & Bethany chs, 45-50; ss, Rutherfordton & Little Brittain chs, 50-7; prin, Reidville, SC, & ss, Mt Calvary & Antioch chs, 57-61; res, Davidson, NC, 63-5; ss, Ramah & Bethel chs, Conc Pby, 66-7; wc, Davidson, NC, 68; T, Marion, NC, 69; ss, Olney & Union chs, Meck Pby, 70-5; ss, Clarkesville, Ga, 76-7; ss, Seneca, SC, 78; wc, Seneca, 79-82; d, there, Ja 11, 83.

Davis, Thomas McIlwaine—b, Waxhaw, NC, Oc 15, 1911; f, William Clinton D; m, Metlow Biggers; w, Mary Bailey Williams, Greensboro, NC, Ju 28, 39; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; O, Ju 28, 36, Bham Pby; p, Ensley, Ala, 36-9; p, Montevallo, Ala, 39—.

Davis, Thompson Elder—b, Summerville, Ga, Fb 4, 1908; f, Thomas Turner D; m, Mary Alvira Elder; w, Anna May Carper, Lewisburg, W Va, Ju 13, 34; PCSC, 25-9, BA; UTSVa, 30-3, BD, 33-4, ThM; L & O, Sp 19, 34, Mo Pby; p, Paris, Mo, 34-7; p, Potosi, Mo, 37-8; p, Calhoun & Ringgold, Ga, 38—.

Davis, W A—dm, Walter, Okla, 1907; ss, Shattuck, Okla, 08-9; p, Altus, Okla, 10-1; not on roll after 11 and no further record.

Davis, Watson Emmet—b, Salters, SC, Mch 16, 1894; f, James Edward D; m, Dora Virginia Chandler; w, Catherine Moore, Barnwell and Columbia, SC, Ag 1, 17; PCSC, 12-5, BA; ColTS, 18; L, Ap 23, 18, Har Pby; O, Ju 4, 18, Pied Pby; p, Clemson, SC, 17-22; p, 2nd ch, Staunton, Va, 22-6; p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 26-9; p, Princeton, WV, 29-33; p, 1st ch, Concord, NC, 33-6; divested of office at his request, 37; O ev, Oc 21, 41, Norf Pby; ts, Wythe ch, Newport News, Va, 41—. DD, W&LU, 26.

***Davis, William Henry**—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Dc 22, 1808; w, Mary E Moragne, 42; MaryvC, 36; L, soon after, Union Pby; ss, Providence & Rocky River chs, (SC), 2 yrs; O, 40, SC Pby; p, Willington, SC, 40-65, 67-9; ss, Hopewell ch, SC Pby, 66; ss, Lodimont ch, SC Pby, 70-5; ss, Lincolnton, Ga, 77; ss, Bethany ch, Aug Pby, 78-9; ss, S Liberty ch, Aug Pby, 80; ss, Lincolnton, Ga, 81; wc, Union Point, 82-5; inf, nr Talladega, Ala, 85-93; d, there Ja 16, 93.

***Davis, William Henry**—b, Salisbury, NC, Ag 11, 1845; DavC, BA, 69, MA, 72; UTSVa, 69-72; L, Ap, 71, Conc Pby; O, Oc, 72, Meck Pby; ev, Franklin, NC, 72-4; p, Sharon, NC, 74-8; p, Davidson River ch, Asheville, Pby,

78-90; p, Drake's Branch & Village chs, Roan Pby, 90-3; p, Richwood & Union, Ky, 93-00; p, Providence & Banks chs, Meck Pby, 00-3; p, Sharon, NC (2nd time), 03-6; p, Davidson River ch, Ashev Pby (2nd time), & ss, Mills River & grp, 06-15; inf & occ ss, Pisgah Forest, NC, 16-8; d, there, Dc 6, 19.

Davis, William Ora—b, Advance, Ind, Nv 25, 1878; f, Hiram Andrew D; m, Sarah Cathrine Conrad; w, Mary Florence Lawson, Nashville, Ark, Jl 21, 10; WabC, 01-7, BA; UTSNY, 07-9; McCTS, 09-10, BD; L, 10, Crawfordsville (USA) Pby; O, 10, Muskogee (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 10-20: ss, Vinita, Okla, 10-3; p, Burlingame, Kans, 13-20; in US Ch since 20: p, Fordyce, Ark, 20-6; p, Crystal City, Mo, 26—.

***Davis, William Y**—b, Bloomfield, Ky, Dc 11, 1853; w, Ellen McDowell; SWPU, 72-7, BA; PrU, 78, BA; ColTS, 78-80; UTSVa, 80-1; L, Ju 16, 81, Louisv Pby; O, Ju 4, 82, Transyl Pby; p, Pleasant Grove & Mackville & ev, Transyl Pby, 81-6; ss, Taylorsville & Cane Run, Ky, 86-91; p, Lawrenceburg & Salvisa, 91-5; wc, Bloomfield, 96-8, ss, 99, dm, 00; Flora Hts Mission, Louisville, 01-4; res, Louisville, sec & treas, GrunPbnH, 04-29; d, there, Dc 2, 29. DD.

Dawson, Perry Paden—b, Dawson Community, Canton, Tex, Dc 26, 1898; f, Frank Albert D; m, Ella Barnett; w, Mary Ellen Grubbs, Elk Ridge, Dellrose, Tenn, Ag 31, 24; TrinU, 17—(USArmy, 18)—21; NTStTC, 22-3; BryC, 25-6, BA; stu, LouisvPTS, 23-5; ill health; STP; L, Oc, 21, Dallas (USA) Pby; O, Oc, 25, Col (US) Pby; p, Swann Creek grp, Col Pby, 25-6; ss, Hickory Wythe & Oakland, Tenn, 26-8; ss, Livingston, Tex, & grp, 28—, p, 40—.

***Dawson, Reginald Arthur**—b, Ruspidge, Cinderford, Gloucestershire, Eng, Fb 3, 1878; f, George Wesley D; m, Emma Elizabeth Cooper; w, Anneta Honour, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 16, 16; UCarW; AtlaTS, 15-8, BBL; p g, UTSVa, 20-1; L, 18, Atla Pby; O, Ap, 21, Winch Pby; p, Berkeley Sprgs, WVa, 21-3; p, Beattyville, Ky, 23-4; hm, Beaumont, Tex, 24-5; ss, Pecos, Tex, 25-7; ss, Plain Dealing, La, 27-9; res, Atlanta, Ga, 30—inf, 32—(hr, 37)—40; d, Jl 2, 40.

***Day, Albert**—b, about 1861; in USA Ch, 92-03: p, Mannington, WVa, 92-7; ss, Bethel ch, Marietta, O, 98-02; wc, Marietta, 03; p, Vanceburg, Ky, (US Ch) 04-5; in USA Ch, 06-15: p, Camden, O, 06; p, Cntl ch, Akron, O, 07; p, Rossville, Ill, 08-11; ssm & ev, Ft Wayne Pby, 12-4; d, Mch 31, 15.

Day, Emmet Preston—b, Roanoke, Va, Ja 7, 1878; f, Charles H D; m, Martha Kelly; w, Mary May Dragoo, Mt Pleasant, Ind, Fb 2, 98; IndCntlC, 08-11, BA; McCTS, 12-4, BD; L & O, Ju 17, 12, Indianapolis (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 12-20: ss, Endeavor ch, Chicago, 12-5; p, 1st ch, Delphi, Ind, 15-20; in US Ch since 20: p, 1st ch, Brownsville, Tex, 20-36; ev, Brownsville, 36-7; ss, Edinburg, 38—.

Deal, Ralph Carroll—b, Greenville, SC, Mch 29, 1880; DavC, BA & MA; T; UTSVa, 04-7; L & O, Sp 18, 07, Albe Pby; p, Atkinson Mem & ss, Lagrange & Dover chs, Albe Pby, 07-10; wc, Elizabethtown, NC, 11, Spartanburg, SC, 12; not on roll after 12 and no further record.

Dean, Albert Clarke—b, Coatesville, Pa, Mch 10, 1906; f, Walter Marshall D; m, Susanna Phoebe Walker; w, Mary Cooper Wakefield, Daytona

Beach, Fla, Jl 26, 34; UFla, 23-8, BS, EE; ColTS, 29-31; YaleUDS, 31-2, BD; p g, JBSU; L, Nv 15, O, Nv 16, 32, N Fla (USA) Pby; p, Center Hill & Crystal River chs, N Fla (USA) Pby, 33-5; p, Wallace Mem (US) ch, Panama City, Fla, 36—.

***Dean, John Duff**—b, Montferth, nr Dundee, Scotland, May 27, 1851; f, George D; w, (1) Mary Northern, Nashville, Tenn (2) Carrie A Jackson, Nashville, Tenn; CumbU, 77, BA; STP; ill health; bus; L, Ap, 92, O, Ap, 93, Nashv Pby; ss & p, Waverly & Dickson, Tenn, 92-5; p, Oak Grove & Pleasant Ridge chs, Tusca Pby, 95—(p, Carrollton, 96-02)—05; d, Aliceville, Ala, Mch 1, 05.

***Deane, Henry Luce**—b, Bunker Hill, Mass, 1809; AndTS, 37; org & p, Griffin, Ga, 41-54; p, Waynesville, 54-9; p, Mt Vernon ch, Griffin, 59-65; not on roll, 66; wc & inf, Griffin, Ga & Ft Reed, Fla, 67-85; d, Ft Reed, Nv 1, 85. baptized Sidney Lanier.

Deane, Tenney Ingalls—b, Sanford, Fla, Fb 3, 1894; f, William Tenney D; m, Cornelia McDaniel; USNavy, World War (stu, USNAc), Ensign, AEF, 17-9; JBSU, BA, 18, MA, 20; UTSVa, 20-3, BD; YMCA wk, WVva, 23-4; L & O, Ap 16, 24, Kan Pby; DRE, 1st ch, Charleston, WVva, 24-5; ss, Euclid ch, St Petersburg, Fla, 26-35; p, Dunedin, Fla, 36-41; p, Quincy, 41—.

***Deans, James Douglas**—b, Galashiels, Scotland, Oc 24, 1881; w, Helen Moodie Easter, Edinburgh, Ju 26, 05; came to America, 06; MBI; p, in Ill, Wisc & Neb; in U S Ch, 22-31: p, Oakland, Fla, 22-3; p, Camilla & Cairo, Ga, grp, 24-7; p, Prospect & Shearer, Conc Pby, 27-31; d, hosp, Charlotte, NC, Ap 6, 31.

de Barritt, Alfred—b, England, Ja 31, 1867; f, John Wesley d B; m, Rose Barlow; w, Margaret ———, France, 1914; Univ Lyon, France; Binns Sem & Lyceum, Oldham, Eng; L & O, 08, Cuba (USA Ch); in USA Ch, 08-27: miss p, Havanah Pby; Argentine; Port of Spain; Medical service, World War, France; in US Ch, 27-37: p, 1st ch, Key West, Fla, 27-31; p, Trinity (col) ch, Key West, 31—(dism with ch to USA Ch, Dc 27, 37)—38; p, Ft Meade (US) ch, Fla, 38—. MD, London.

Debele, Frederick Conrad, Jr—b, Wilmington, NC, Jl 20, 1906; f, Frederick Conrad D; m, Margaret Anne Williams; w, Helen Waldo Inglesby, Savannah, Ga, May 6, 33; stu, DavC, 25-6; GaTech, 27-8, BS; ColTS, 38-40, BD(Cum Laude); L, Ap 16, 40, Sav Pby; O, Ju 9, 40, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Bessemer City & Long Crk chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 40—.

DeBolt, Frank Pendleton—b, Lafayette Co, Mo, Dc 10, 1879; f, Joseph H D; m, Martha Lauderback; w, Gertrude Blair, Clarence, Mo, Dc 20, 01; WestmCMo, 95-7; DoaC, 99, BA; LouisvPTS, 00-3, BS; OskC, MA, 12, PhD, 14; L, 03, Palmyra (US) Pby; O, Oc 8, 03, Emporia (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 03-24: hm & ev, Kans, Iowa & Mo, 03-9; p, Green City, Mo, 09-15; p, Girard, Kans, 15-20; p, Dexter, Mo, 20-4; in US Ch since 24: p, Caruthersville, Mo, 24-30; p, Perryville, 30—(ss, Brazeau, 38—)—41; hr, there, 41—.

Deck, J J—wc, Richmond, Va, E Han Pby, 1912-5; not on roll after 15 and no further record.

DeFriend, James Malcolm—b, Houston, Tex, Dc 19, 1911; f, Anthony DeF; m, Camille Sprue; w, Betty Louise Slider, Dallas, Tex, Oc 8, 36; AusC, 4 yrs, BA; DalTS, ThB; L, Ap 21, O, May 7, 37, Potosi Pby; ss, Ste Genevieve, Mo, 36—p, 37-8; wc, Belfair, Wash, 38, Houston, Tex, 39-40; ss, Fed ch, Grandfield, Okla (USA Ch) 40—.

Deggendorf, John Ernest—b, St Louis, Mo, Sp 21, 1867; WestmCMo, 3 yrs; LouisvPTS, 94-7; L, Ap 15, 97, Louisv Pby; O ev, Ju 12, 97, W Lex Pby; ev, Georgetown, Ky, 98-9; ss, Troy & grp, St Louis Pby, 00; PTS, 00-1; in USA Ch, 01-20: ss, Osborne & Kill Crk, Kan, 01-5; ss, 1st Ch, Howard, Kan, 06—p, 09-12; ss, Ponca City, Okla, 13—p, 18-9; res, there, 19-20; deposed Jl 14, 20.

DeGuire, A W—b, Appleton, Wisc, Ag 13, 1893; f, George W D; m, Mary Cavanaugh; w, Ruth Christianus, Belton, Tex, 23; bus, Okla & Tex; UTex; AusPTS, 30-3; L&O, 32, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Lott, Chilton & Robinson chs, Cntl Tex Pby, 30-3; p, El Campo, 33-40; supt, Vera Lloyd Home, Monticello, Ark, 40-1; accountant, State Orphan's Home, Corsicana, Tex, 41—.

Deison, Raymond Arthur—b, Austin, Tex, Ju 4, 1905; f, Clinton Harrel D; m, Lula Nicholson; w, Helen Wood Kirk, Austin, Tex, Dc 22, 27; UTex, BA, 36; AusPTS, 30-4, BD; L, Ap 18, O, Ap 29, 34, Brazos Pby; p, North Side ch, Houston, 34—(asst to p, DRE, 1st ch, Houston, 34-5)—6; p, 3rd ch, Houston, 36—(ss, Waverly, 37)—.

Dekins, S T—ss, Osceola, Ark, 1901-3; not on roll after 03 and no further record.

Delaney, Ernest McDowell—b, Bristol, Va, Ap 2, 1886; f, Henry Harrison D; m, Sarah S King; w, Jean Graves, Bedford, Va, Oc 14, 20; KingC, 09-13, BA; UTSVa, 13-6; BibS, 22; L, May 30, 16, Abing Pby; O, Jl 30, 16, Montg Pby; p, Rivermont ch, Lynchburg, Va, 16—(YMCA War wk, AEF)—22; p, 2nd ch, Alexandria, Va, 22-30; wc, Bedford, Va, 31—.

Delaney, Frank Lee—b, Bristol, Tenn, Fb 18, 1881; KingC, AB; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, May, 06, O, May, 08, E Han Pby; p, Emporia, Va, 08-9; p, Suffolk, Va, 09-11; p, Malden, Mo, 11-3; ev, E Tex Pby, 13-5; p, McGehee & Lake Village, Ark, 15-7; not on roll after 17; YMCA war wk, Camp Bowie, Tex, 17-9; YMCA rel wk sec, Ft Worth, Tex, 19-23; no further record.

Delaney, Thomas Caldwell—b, Bristol, Va, Nv 19, 1882; f, Henry Harrison D; m, Sarah S King; w, Ethel Bernard Loving, Richmond, Va, Ju 4, 13; KingC, BS, 10; UTSVa, 10-3; ColTS (p g wk); L, May 24, 13, Abing Pby; O, Ju 22, 13, Fay Pby; p, Bethesda ch, Aberdeen, NC, 13-6; p, Burton Mem, Danville, Va, 16-8; p, Windsor Ave ch, Bristol, Tenn, 18-20; p, Chipley & Bonifay, Fla, 21-4; ss, Crestview & Laurel Hill chs, Fla Pby, 24-8; ss, Monroeville, Ala, 28-30; supt hm, Mobile Pby, res, Mobile, 30—(ss, Atmore ch & grp, 34)—.

De Leon, Thomas—b, Encarnation de Diaz (Talisco, Mex), Dc 21, 1874; f, Toemaria de L; m, Paula O —; Talisco Coll, Guadalajara; Sem, Mexico, 10 yrs; O, Ap 10, 23, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Laredo, Tex, 24-33, Victoria, Tex, 33-4, Houston, Tex, 34-8; hr, there, 38—.

Dellinger, Chester Morrison—b, Lincoln Co, NC, Mch 6, 1875; f, Marcos Conner D; m, Harrot Rebecca Nance; w, Florence Foster, Troup, Tex, Ju 15, 10; AusC, 01-7; AusPTS, 07-10; L, 08, Paris Pby; O, 10, W Tex Pby; p, Sabinal, Tex & grp, 10-3; ss, Eliasville & grp, 13-4; ss, Bridgeport & grp, 14-6; ss, Clovis, N M, 16-7; ss, Arapaho, Okla, 17-8; ss, Bridgeport, Tex grp, 18-20; p, Mart, 20-3; p, Prospect Hill ch, San Antonio, 23-6; ss, Lott, 26-9; wc, res, Oakland, Calif, 30—.

Dendy, Henry Benson—b, Hartwell, Ga, May 22, 1895; f, James Erwin D; m, Mary Elizabeth Harper; w, Nellie Spann Marks, Columbia, SC, Ju 1, 22; DavC, BA, 19; p g wk, USC, 21-2; ColTS, 19-22, BD; L, Ap, 22, Athens Pby; O, Ju, 22, Ashev Pby; p, Weaverville, NC, 22—(p, Covenanters, 22-34; p, Red Oak, 23—; p, Ivy Park, 25-6, 32-9; p, Dillingham, 22-4, 30-9; supt hm, Ashev Pby, 29-34)—. DD, KingC, 37.

Dendy, Joseph Norton—b, Walhalla, SC, Sp 23, 1911; f, John Bradley Sitton D; m, Mary Stribling; not married; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; BibS, 36-7; L & O, Sp 15, 36, Pied Pby; p & hm, Nahalah ch & points nr Tarboro, NC, Albe Pby, 37-42; p, Fairfield Highlands ch, Bham Pby, 42—.

Dendy, Joseph Terrell—b, Richland, SC, Jl 2, 1872; f, Thomas Hogan D; m, Lucy Anne Terrell; w, Kate Ives Drennan, Richburg, SC, Ja 23, 01; PCSC, 4 yrs; ColTS, 96-9; L, Ap 8, 98, SC, Pby; O, Jl 20, 99, Bethel Pby; p, Kershaw, SC, 99-08; p, Ebenezer ch, Rock Hill, SC, 08—(ss, Old Point, 09-11)—15; p, Belmont, NC, 16-27; p, Grover, NC, 27-37; p, Fishing Crk ch & grp, Bethel Pby, 37—. DD, OglU, 31.

Dendy, Marshall Bertrand—b, Hartwell, Ga, Ju 22, 1897; f, James Ervin D; m, Mary Elizabeth Harper; w, Jewel Beal, Ag 7, 28; stu, USC; ColTS, 21-4; p g wk, PTS, 25-6; O, Sp 20, 25, Tusca Pby; ss & p, Faunsdale ch & grp, Tusca Pby, 24-6; p, Wylam ch, Birmingham, Ala, 27-8; p, Russellville, Ala (also ss, Haleyville & Mt Hope (USA) chs), 28-36; p, Acworth, Ga & grp, 37—. sc, Chero Pby, 38—.

Dendy, Marshall Coleman—b, Lavonia, Ga, Ju 2, 1902; f, Samuel Knox D; m, Josie Wilkes; w, Nan Copeland, Clinton, SC, Ju 30, 26; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 26, BD; L, Ap 20, O, Ap 25, 26, Aug Pby; supt hm, Aug Pby, Crawfordville, Ga, 26-8; p, Aveleigh ch, Newberry, SC, 28-31; p, 1st ch, Gainesville, Ga, 31-8; p, 5th Ave ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 38—.

Dendy, Samuel Wilkes—b, Seneca, SC, Ag 7, 1897; f, Samuel Knox D; m, Josie Wilkes; w, Helen Haigler, Abbeville, SC, Ju 25, 25; PCSC, BA, 15—(USNavy, 18-9)—20; ColTS, BD, 22-5; L, Ap, 25, Pied Pby; O, May 19, 25, Macon Pby; DRE, 1st ch, Columbus, Ga, 25-6; p, Tryon & Columbus, NC (ss, Saluda), 26-8; p, Cairo, Ga & ss, Attapulugus ch, 28-36; p, 1st ch, Dalton, Ga, 36—.

Dendy, William Harper—b, Hartwell, Ga, Ag 14, 1899; f, James Ervin D; m, Mary Elizabeth Harper; w, Eunice Elizabeth Patton, Laurens, SC, Ju 20, 29; PCSC, 21-5, BA; ColTS, 25-8, BD; L, Ap 10, O, Ju 10, 28, Ashev Pby; p, Andrews, NC, 28-9; p, Courtland, Ala, 29-34; p, Reidville, SC, 34—.

Denham, Chester Dayton—b, Sedalia, Mo, Dc 18, 1897; f, Rev William Dayton D; m, Adda Virginia Lewis; w, Louise Lowrance, Mooresville, NC, Mch 27, 34; SW, 3 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD; L, Ap 13, O, May 1, 32, Conc Pby; p, Prospect ch, Conc Pby, 32—.

***Denham, William**—b, Monticello, Fla, Nv 19, 1882; f, James Scott D; m, Mary Hansell; stu, DavC; RR clk; UTSVa, 07—(out 1 yr acct father's illness)—11; L, spg, O, Ju 25, 11, Lex Pby; p, Bethel ch, Lex Pby, 12-8; d, Crozet, Va, May 27, 18.

Denham, William Dayton—w, Adda Virginia Lewis; L, 1903, Nashv Pby; O, 03 or 04, Nashville Pby; p, Buffalo Valley, ss, Bloomington chs, Nashv Pby, 04-7; ss, McRae & Vidalia, Ga, 08; ss, Hazlehurst & grp, 09; p, Wynne & Earle, Ark, 10-1; in USA Ch, 12-22: ss, Pauls Valley, Okla, 12—(Bristol, Eng, 13)—6; no address, 17; p, 1st ch, Chickasha, Okla, 18-9; wc, there, 20; ev, Little Rock, Ark, 22; in US Ch, 22-9: hm, Gurdon, Ark & grp, 22; p, Paragould & Black Rock, Ark, 23; p, Wynne, ss, Earle, 24-9; p, Vienna, Va, (USA Ch), 30-7; wc, Mooresville, NC, (US Ch) 39—.

Dennis, Noah Lloyd—b, Cocke Co, Tenn, Ja 27, 1890; f, John Stokely D; m, Mary Belinda Caton; w, Elizabeth Honeycutt, Asheville, NC, Ag 3, 16; MaryvC; UTenn, DDS, 14; dentist, Newport, Tenn, 14-21; UTSVa, 21-4, p g 2 terms; L, Ju, O, Jl 13, 24, E Han Pby; p, Blackstone, Va, 24—(supt hm, E Han Pby, 32—).

***Denny, George Hutcheson**—b, Richmond, Va, Ju 11, 1834; f, Richard McClure D; m, Matilda F Watkins; w, (1) Charlotte Matilda Wright, Essex Co, Va, Ja 11, 66, (d, Oc 26, 81), (2) Elizabeth Burfoot Jefferson, Amelia Co, Va, Ap 2, 85; HSC, 55-6; stu, UTSVa, 59-62; L, Ap 20, 63, O, Jl 14, 66, E Han Pby; priv & chap, CSA, 64-5; p, Samuel Davies ch, E Han Pby, 65-71; p, Mt Horeb ch, Lex Pby, 71-6; p, Amelia ch, E Han Pby, 77—(ss, Jamestown ch, W Han Pby, 78-84; ss, Chester ch, E Han Pby, 89—)—93; d, there, Mch 14, 93.

DeOnenzella, R O (col)—wc, Columbus, Miss, Ethel Pby, 1935-6; not on roll after 36 and no further record.

DePamphilias, Thomas—ev, New Castle (USA) Pby, 1908-12; in US ch, 13-25: ev, Italian miss, Kansas City, Mo, 13-7; ev: Upper Mo Pby, 18, St Augustine, Fla, 19-20, Upper Mo Pby, 21; wc, St Augustine, Fla, 22-5; no further record.

Detweiler, James Ekin—b, Omaha, Neb, Dc 30, 1884; f, John Samuel D; m, Ellen German; w, Ernestine Grigsby, Louisville, Ky, May 18, 10; MacalC, 4 yrs, BA, DD; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs; DenU, MA; L & O, 09, Louisv (US) Pby; p, Eminence, Ky, 09-10; in USA Ch since 10: fm, Japan, 10-24; ss, Fresno, Calif, 24-5; p, Oakdale, Pa, 25-7; p, Avalon, Pa, 27-9; exec sec, Bd F M, 29-39; p, North Dallas ch, Dallas, Tex, 39—.

Deutsch, Ernest Frank—b, Caldwell, Tex, Nv 27, 1906; f, Fred D; m, Mary ———; w, Lydia Sebesta, Caldwell, Tex, Ja 4, 26; UTex, 27-32, BA; AusPTS, 27-32, BD; L, Ap 17, 30, O, May, 31, Brazos Pby; ss, Caldwell, Tex, 29—(ss, Eagle Lake, 30—)—, p, 32; p, Bay City, 32—.

DeVane, Thomas Wyotte—b, Wilmington, NC, Ja 9, 1872; f, William Stewart, DeV; m, Laura Maria Murphy; w, Nina Nickell, Sinks Grove, W Va, Dc 21, 03; DavC, 91-5, BA; T, Danbury, NC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, BD, 00; L, Ju 12, 00, Or Pby; O, Ju 21, 00, Ashev Pby; ev, Graham Co, NC, 00-4; hm, Meck Pby, 04-7; G A hm & ss, Chattanooga, Okla & grp, 07-9; hm, Fla

Pby, res Gretna, 09-12; p, Liberty Hill & Heath Sprgs, SC, 12-20; p, Tabor & Lebanon chs, W Han Pby, 20-7; p, Bethlehem ch, Charlotte C H, Va & grp, 27-36; hr, Faison, NC, 36—.

***Devault, John B**—b, Leesburg, Tenn, Jl 26, 1858; KingC, BA; UTSVa, 81-4; L & O, Ju, 84, Transyl Pby; dm, Irvine, Ky, 84-5; p, Salem & Mt Tabor, Ky, 85-7; p, Clintonville & Hopewell, Ky, 88-90; ss, Fernandina, Fla, 91; ss, Lake Maitland, Oakland & Apopka, Fla, 92-3; d, Leesburg, Tenn, Dc 29, 94.

***DeVeaux, Thomas Lockwood**—b, Charleston, SC, Ag 6, 1835; w, (1) Lizzie P McQueen, (d, Nv 5, 68), (2) ———; CChas, 57; ColTS 57-60; L, Mch 31, 60, Har Pby; O, 60, E Ala Pby; p, Lowndesboro, Ala, 60-6; inf, Sumter, SC, 66-7; p, Madison, Fla, 67-9; p, Jacksonville, Fla, 69-72; ed, *North Carolina Presbyterian*, 73-5; d, May 23, 76. sc, Fla Pby, 71-2.

***Devin, Oliver Peyton**—b, nr Patoka, Ind, Oc 8, 1864; f, Alexander C D; w, Minnie Maria Kern, St Louis, Mo, Sp 13, 88; UMo; AubTS, 98-01; O, Ju 19, 01, Utica (USA) Pby; in USA ch, 01-22: p, Verona, NY, 01-4; p, Walden Ave ch, Buffalo, 04-9; asst p, 1st ch, St Louis, Mo, 09-10; p, DeSoto, 10-2; p, Hanford, Wash, 12-5; p, Moses Lake, 15-6; p, Coulee City, 16-7; p, Port Angeles, & civ eng & welfare wk, 17-22; in US ch, 22-34: p, Minco, Okla, 22-4; p, Gotebo & Apache, 24-7; p, Calhoun, Mo, 27; p, Mt Olive, 28—(p, Waverly, 28-31; ss, Mem ch, 33—)—34; d, Marshall, Dc 23, 34.

Dewar, William Nelson—b, Narburn, Northumberland, England; f, Matthew Barr D; m, Jane Nelson; w, Elsie Grace Crellen, Chicago, Ill, Ag 12, 1919; CarC, 11-6, AB; TS, 16-9, BD; L & O Ju 19, 19, Chicago (USA) Pby; p, Washington, Mo, (USA Ch) 19-23; p, California, Mo (US Ch), 23-6; in USA Ch since 26: p, Maryville, Mo, 26-9; p, Quincy, Ill, 29—.

DeYampert, Lucius Alexander (col)—b, Hamberg, Dallas Co, Ala, Ag 22, 1877; f, Emory Abraham DeY; m, Fannie Nixon; w, (1) Lillian Thomas, Mobile, Ala, Ju 18, 08 (d, May 29, 30), (2) Mrs Janie Harris, Selma, Ala, (d, Nv 17, 34); Burrell Acad, Selma, Ala, 86-00; Stilll, Theol course, 98-00; L, Oc 12, 99, O, Ap 15, 02, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Sylvan St Mission, Selma, Ala (later org into ch), 98-02; fm, Congo Belge, Africa, 02-15; cm, Atlanta, Ga, 17-9; janitor 1st ch, Selma, Ala and cm wk at prison & hospitals, 19—.

DeYoung, Adrian Edward—b, Beaverdam, Mich, Ja 17, 1914; f, Chris DeY; m, Dena Wensink; not married; HopeC, BA, 4 yrs; WestmTS, 3 yrs, ThB; L, Nv 14, O, Dc 14, 39, N Ala Pby; p, Eastside ch, Gadsden, Ala, 39—.

***Dial, J. D.** (col)—ss, Mt Vernon ch, Durant, Miss, 1905; d, 05 or 6.

Dick, Anthony W—b, Sumter, SC, Ag 20, 1900; f, William Edward D; m, Annie Blanding; w, Mary Louise Witherspoon, Mayesville, SC, Nv 4, 25; PCSC, 21, BA, 39, DD; USC, 24, MA; ColTS, 24, BD; PTS, 25, ThM; L, Ap 15, 24, Har Pby; O, Ju 13, 24, Cong Pby; ss, Batesburg, SC, 24; p, West Point, Ga, 25-7; p, Moultrie, Ga, 27-32; p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, NC, 32-8; p, 1st ch, Spartanburg, SC, 38—.

Dick, Frederick Marion—b, Greensboro, NC, Mch 2, 1893; f, James Alexander D; m, Lena Wilson; w, Mabel Leone Fries, Greensboro, NC, Ag 10, 15; printer, 12 yrs; UTSVa, Eng course; L, May, O, Ju, 24, Roanoke

Generated at Library of Congress on 2020-06-30 02:52 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89067533174
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Pby; ss & p, Hermon, Wylliesburg, Providence chs, Roan Pby, 22-6; p, Burton Mem ch, Danville, Va, 27-8; p, 1st ch, Ahoskie, NC, 29-34; p, 1st Vanguard ch, Raleigh, 35; gen ev, 36-7; in USA ch since 38: p, Fed ch, Meridian, Miss, 38—.

***Dickens, John Lunsford**—b, Gibson Co, Tenn, Mch 3, 1853; f, Robert Gilliam D; m, Mary Malvina; w, (1) Mattie J Tiner, Ag 21, 79, (2) Mary Elizabeth Bridgeforth, Nesbitt, Miss, Dc 25, 95; BethC, AB, 79; CumbU, BD, 84, PhD, 87; LaneTS; FlorenceC, 99; AmU Harri, 01; McKC, MA, 85; ButlerU, LLD, 91; L, Ap, 74, O, Oc, 76, Cumb Ch; in Cumb Ch, 76-06: T, 84-6, & pres, 86-9, BethC; pres, TrinU, 89-90, & QuanC, Tex, 91-4; p, Murfreesboro, Tenn, 94-5; pres, BethC, 95-9; p, Kenton, Tenn, 99-01; p, Dyer, Tenn, 01-3; p, Fredonia, Ky, 03-5; ss, Lampkin St ch, Starkville, Miss, 05—(reed with his ch by USA Ch, 06—)—8; in USA Ch, 06-20: p, S Houston ch, Houston, Tex, 09-13; ss, Immanuel ch, Galveston, 14-7; T, Houston, 18; ss, League City ch, Houston, 20; in US Ch, 21-38: T, Houston, 21-6; p, Denver ch, Houston, 26-9; hr, Houston, 30-38; d, there, Sp 15, 38.

Dickens, Johnnie Ray—b, Varina, Wake Co, NC, Ju 15, 1908; f, Robert Matthew D; m, Sarah Perle Norris; not married; ElonC, BA, 33; stu, VanU, 33-4; UTSVa, 34-7, BD; L, Jl 6, O, Sp 12, 37, Albe Pby; hm & p, Macclesfield, NC, 37-9; p, Pink Hill ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 39—.

Dickerson, Joseph Holiday—b, Monroe Co, Mo, Ap 12, 1853; f, Samuel Harper D; m, Rebecca Jane Holiday; ss, East Side, Armstrong & Veach Grove chs, Durant, Okla, 1912-3; in USA Ch since 15: wc, Alva, Fla, 15-21; hr, Wynnewood, Okla, 23—.

Dickey, Brooks Irving—b, Rusk (Cherokee Co), Tex, Jl 15, 1874; f, Rev William Nathaniel D; m, Frances Noyes Brooks; w, Mary Christiana Clement, Port Lavaca, Tex, Ju 12, 01; AusC, BA, DD; SWPU DivSch, 97-9, BD; L, Ju 16, O, Oc 1, 99, W Tex Pby; p, Edna, Tex, 99-03; p, Kerrville, 03-5; p, Karnes City, 05-7; p, Westm ch, San Antonio, 07-15; supt hm, W Tex Pby, res San Antonio, 15-21; p, Corpus Christi, 21-2; Sec & Treas, Syn Tex, res, Dallas, 22-6; p, McAllen, 26-34; supt hm, W Tex Pby, res, San Antonio, 34—. sc, W Tex Pby, 07-15.

Dickey, George Vernon—b, Rock City, Ill, May 12, 1864; ParsC, 90; PTS, 90-1; PrU, 92-5; L, 97, O, Oc 16, 98, Louisv Pby; p, Taylorsville, Ky, 98, ss, 99-00; in USA Ch, 00-5: p, 4th ch, Louisville, Ky, 00-3; p, Salem, Ind, 03; asst p, Cntl ch, Brooklyn, NY, 05; united with MECh, 05, res, Brooklyn, NY, 05-6; no further record.

***Dickey, William Nathaniel**—b, York Co, SC; f, Alburtus D; m, Martha M Craig; w, (1) Mary Brown, Steele Creek, NC, 66 or 67 (d, Ap 14, 71), (2) Frances Noyes Brooks, Smith Co, Tex, Ja 7, 1873; DavC, BA, 60; ColTS, 69; L, Ap, 69, Conc Pby; O, Oc, 69, E Tex Pby; ss, Larissa, Tex & Tyler miss (and ch after its org) 69-70; p, Rusk, ss, Harmony & Larissa, Tex, 71-5; p, Ladonia, ss, Honey Grove & Bonham chs, 75-7; ss, Cooper & New Hope, (Wills Point & Terrell) 77-83; ev, Paris Pby, 83-5; ss, Anson & Haskell, Tex, 86-01; res, Edna, & ss, chs, W Tex Pby, 02-5; d, 05 or 6. sc, Paris Pby, 81-5.

Dickey, William Plummer—b, Larisa, Tex, Ap 14, 1871; f, Rev William Nathaniel D; m, Mary Brown; w, Georgie Ingram, Clarksville, Tenn, Ju 28, 98; AusC, 89-95, HS & Coll, BA, DD, 12; SWPU Div Sch, 96-8, BD; L, Sp, O, Oc, 98, Mfs Pby; p, Collierville, Tenn & grp, 98-9; p, Clarendon, Tex, 99-02; p, Durant, Okla, 02-3; ss, Yuma, Colo & grp, (USA Ch) 03-4; in US Ch since 05: p, Clarendon & Hedley, Tex, 05-8; p, Colonial Hill (now Colonial) ch, Dallas, 08-12; p, Kerrville, 12-30; p, Allen Mem ch, Edna, 30-4; ss, Junction, 34-6; p, Uvalde, 37—.

Dickson, Albert Pickett, II—b, Vollers, Robeson Co, NC, Sp 5, 1886; f, Albert Pickett D; m, Frances Wyatt DeVane; w, Eugie Maude Bragg, Alberta, Va, Fb 12, 20; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; T, DanBakC; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, Ju 29, O, Oc 31, 15, Lex Pby; p, Williamsville, Va, 15-9; p, Franklin ch & grp, Lex Pby, 19-24; p, Buffalo (G) ch, Greensboro, NC, 24—.

***Dickson, Andrew Flinn**—b, Charleston, SC, Nv 9, 1825; f, Rev John D; m, dau of Rev Andrew Flinn; w, Miss M R Lee, Sumter, SC, Nv 8, 70 (d, Ja 8, 79); YaleU, 45; YaleUDS; LaneTS; O, 52, Charl Union Pby; p, Johns Island, SC, 50-5; sec, AmSSUn, 55-7; p, Orangeburg, SC, 57-68; p, 4th Ch, New Orleans, La, 69-71; p, 1st Ch, Wilmington, NC, 71-3; p, Purity Ch, Chester, SC, 74-6; supt, TuscaI, 76-9; d, 79.

Dickson, Bonneau Harris—b, Old Pickens, S C, Mch 4, 1908; f, William Patrick D; m, Lou Anna Norris; w, Elizabeth Legare Beckman, McClellanville, SC, J1 23, 35; PCSC, 26-30, BA; ColTS, 30-3, BD; O, Oc 19, 33, Charl Pby; p, New Wappetaw ch, McClellanville, SC, 33-4; miss p, Independent ch, Savannah, Ga, 34—.

Dickson, Henry R—w, M Fannie Witherspoon, SC, 1872; p, Ebenezer Ch, Bethel Pby, 63; p, Rock Hill, SC, 64-5; p, Yorkville, 66-75; not on roll after 75 and no further record.

Dickson, James Walter, Jr—b, Anderson, SC, Nv 1, 1917; f, James Walter D; m, Nancy Ellen Archer; w, Carol Jordan, Washington, DC, Ju 17, 41; DavC, BA; UTSVa, 37-41; L, Ag, 37, O, Ap 19, 41, Pied Pby; ev, Gatun, Canal Zone, 41—.

Dickson, John Butt—b, Gettysburg, Pa, Sp 5, 1909; f, James Allen D; m, Mary Edna Riddlemoser; w, Alice Patti McCollum, Albany, Ga, Fb 1, 38; GetC, 27-31, BA; ColTS, 31-4, BD; L, Sp 24, 34, Carlisle (USA)Pby; O, Oc 28, 34, Atla (US)Pby; ss, Morningside ch, Atlanta, Ga, 34, co-p, 34— p, 37—.

***Dickson, Joseph Alexander**—b, Dickson Co, Tenn, Sp 8, 1835; f, Dr J A D; m, Nancy Bell; w, (1) Catharine McCain, Sp 15, 55, (2) — — —, (3) — — —; ErskC, BA, 54; law stu, CumbU; T, Portersville, Tenn; ErskTS; O, 58, Mfs(ARP)Pby; ss, Holmes & Madison Cos, Miss, 58-60; ss, ARP Ch, Monticello, Ark, 60-5; in US Ch, 65-11: p, Monticello, Ark, 65-71; p, Millersburg, Ky, 71-81; p, Pine Bluff, Ark, 81-93; p, Hot Springs, 94-03; ss, Champion Hill & p, Camden, 04-6; inf, Somerville, Tenn, 07-10; d, 10 or 11. sc, Pine Bl Pby, 84-93. CntlU, DD.

***Dickson, Michael**—in trans, Springfield, Tex, 1854; p, Milford, Tex, 55-62; wc & inf, 63-73; d, 73 or 74.

Dickson, Robert Malcolm—b, Walhalla, SC, May 26, 1896; f, William Patrick D; m, Lou Anna Norris; w, Myrtis Elizabeth Pool, Leakesville, Miss, Ag 27, 28; NGaAgC, 14-7, 19-21, BA & BS; ColTS, BD, 21-4; L, Ap, 24, Pied Pby; O, Jl 27, 24, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Camden, Miss, & grp, 24-6; p, Leakesville & Vernal & ss grp, Mdn Pby, 26-30; wc, res, Leakesville, 31—, p, 32-3; p, Bethel Spgs ch & ss grp, Mfs Pby, 33-40; p, McBride Mem, Camden, Miss, & ss, Forest Grove, 40—.

***Dickson, William**—b, ———, Ky, May 31, 1797; L, Ap 5, 1824, O, Ap 9, 1825, Transyl Pby; hm, Mo, 1824-5; p, Hustonville, Ky, 1825-35; ss, Shawneetown, 1835-6; hm, Mo & Tex, 1837-74; inf, 74-84; d, Sp 11, 84.

Diehl, Charles Edward—b, Charles Town, WVa, May 18, 1875; f, Albert D; m, Christiana Nolte; w, Katherine Ireys, Greenville, Miss, Mch 24, 09; JHU, 96, BA; T; PTS, 97-00; PrU, 98-00, MA; L, Ap 23, 00, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O, Oc 29, 00, Eben (US) Pby; p, Crescent Spgs & Independence chs, Eben Pby, 00-5; p, Greenville, Miss, 05-7; p, 1st ch, Clarksville, Tenn, 07-17; pres, SWPU, 17—(removed to Memphis, 26, became SW)—. Mod G A, 41; DD, SWPU, 10; LLD, DavC, 26.

Diehl, Frederick—b, Gettysburg, Pa, Ap 9, 1875; DickC, 97-00, MA; PTS, 97-00; O, Oc 30, 00, Eben Pby; ev, Eben Pby, 00-2; in USA Ch, 02-11: p, Robt Kennedy Mem ch, Greencastle, Pa, 02-3, 04-9; p, Piedmont, WVa, 03-4; p, Middletown, Pa, 09-11; in Prot Epis Ch since 12: rec, St Paul's ch, Wellsboro, Pa, 12-5; USArmy, 18-9; rec, St John's Mem ch, Farmville, Va, 15—. DD, HSC, 25.

Diehl, George West—b, Northumberland Co, Pa, Dc 7, 1887; f, Oliver Judson D; m, Eleanor Eliza West; w, Iva Carruth Shafer, Murat, Va, Sp 3, 17; stu, HSC; W&LU, BA; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; URich, MA; LanU, DD, 22; L, May 8, O, Ju 25, 16, E Han Pby; p, Montrose ch, Richmond, Va, 16-7; prin, GrunPbnSch, 17-20; prin, Coalwood Indus HS, WVa, 20-5; pres, ConcSC, 25-9; pres, MorHC, 30; wc, Murat, Va, 31; p, 1st ch, Corpus Christi, Tex, 32—. Auth: "The Triangle of Life," 26; "Bugles on the Hills," 40.

Diehl, Samuel Reynolds—b, Cashtown, Pa, Mch 15, 1892; f, James Frederick D; m, Arabella Erwin Pomeroy; w, Florence Meyers, Greencastle, Pa, Sp 1, 17; GetC, 09-13, BA; PTS, 13-6; O, Ju 22, 16, Lackawanna (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 16-27: p, 1st ch, Hawley, Pa, 16-8; p, 1st ch, Sayre, 18-21; p, 1st ch, Plymouth, 21-7; p, Martinsburg, WVa (US Ch), 27—. DD, D&EC, 30.

Dillard, Bratton Herman—b, Westminster, SC, Mch 4, 1915; f, Samuel Augustus D; m, Orpha Dickson; w, Virginia Hutchings Dobson, Greer, SC, Ju 7, 39; stu, DavC, 1½ yr; ColBC, 3½ yrs, BA; ColTS, BD, 40; L & O, Ap 9, 40, Enoree Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Anniston, Ala, 40-1; p, 1st ch, Cartersville, Ga, 41—.

Dillard, Edgar Archer—b, Spantanburg, SC, Ag 31, 1899; f, Samuel Augustus D; m, Orpha Dickson; w, Eva Belsham, Cambridge, Eng, Sp 12, 21; PCSC, 1 yr; USC, 2 yrs; ColTS, 21-4; MBI, 2 yrs, grad; L, Ap, 22, Cong Pby; O, spg, 24, Charl Pby; p, Bamberg & Denmark, SC, 24-7; org

ch at Branchville; asst p, 1st ch, Greenville, SC, 27-8; p, 10th Ave ch, Charlotte, NC, 28-39; dism to Phila Pby, BibPbnSyn, p, Bib ch, Charlotte, NC, 39—.

Dimmitt, Luther Mason—b, Kansas City, Mo, Sp 27, 1889; f, Frederick Robert D; m, Martha Mason; w, Mary Robnett, Fulton, Mo, Ap 22, 22; UMo, 11-2; WestmCMo, 18-20, BA; PTS, 13-7, ThM; UTex, 22-4, MA; UPa, 26-7; ColU, 27-8; miss, Alberta, Can, 16-7; O, 17, Upper Mo Pby; p, Calhoun, Mo, grp, 17-8; Corvallis, Ore, 21; sec, Life Wk Recruits, Louisville, Ky, 21-2; in USA Ch since 22: Univ p, UTex, 22-4; T, UTex, 24-6; ed, Board Chr Edn, Philadelphia, 26-7; asst prof, DukeU, 28-30; dir, Research, Board Chr Edn, Philadelphia, 30-40; sec, Swarthmore, Pa, 41—.

Dimmock, Thomas Herbert—b, Darien, Ga, Nv 26, 1888; f, Albert Eugene D; m, Lucy Downer; w, Martha Belle Amis, Batesville, Ark, Ag 1, 17; DavC, 06-10, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; PTS, 14-5, BD; L & O, Ju 8, 15, Sav Pby; p, Lafayette ch, Norfolk, Va, 15—(New Jamestown ch, 15-7; Armstrong Mem ch, 17—)—8; p, Armstrong Mem ch, Norfolk, 18-25; p, Oxford, NC, & Geneva ch, 25-8; p, 2nd ch, Newport News, Va, 28—.

***Dimmock, William**—L, 1871, O, 72, Atla Pby; ss, Carrollton & Villa Rica, Ga, chs, 72-8; d, 78 or 9.

***Dinwiddie, John Calvin**—b, Campbell Co, Va, Jl 1, 1834; stu, HSC, 54-5; UVa, BA; CSA; T, 15 yrs; STP; UTSVa, 1 mo; L, May 5, 71, Montg Pby; O, Oc 28, 71, W Han Pby; p, Orange & Gordonsville, Va, 72-7; p, Big Lick (now Roanoke), Va, 78-81; p, Concord (Old and New), Roan Pby, 81-7; wc, 88-9; p, Leesburg, Va, 90-1; p, High Point, NC, 92-5; p, Bethany ch, Roanoke, Va, 95-7; d, Greenwood, Va, Jl 19, 98.

***Dinwiddie, William**—b, Campbell Co, Va, Mch 7, 1830; HSC, 45-7; T, Botetourt, Buckingham & Halifax Cos, Va, 47-51; UVa, 51-4, MA; asst prof, Math & Grk, UVa, 54-6; est & T, Brookland Sch, Albemarle Co, Va, 56—(Rul El; STP under Rev W H McGuffey; L, 64, O, 66, W Han Pby; p, Lebanon ch, 66—)—70; p, 1st ch, Lexington, Ky, 70-4; p, 2nd ch, Alexandria, Va, 74-86; ev wk, res, Greenwood, Va, 86-94; d, there, Ju 30, 94. sc, W Han Pby several yrs.

***Dixon, Henderson McKamie**—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Sp 18, 1860; f, Hugh Mack D; m, Margaret Hoey; w, Carrie Victoria Hammond, Beech Island, SC, 90; stu, DavC, 3 yrs & UNC, 1 yr; PTS, 85-8; L, 88, Meck Pby; O ev, 88, Charl Pby; ev, Charl Pby, 88-91; p, Monroe, NC, 91-02; p, McColl, SC, 02-5; prof, FloMacC & p, Philadelphus ch, 05-24; ill health, res, Augusta, Ga, 25-37; d, Beech Island, SC, Sp 5, 37.

***Dixon, John Howie**—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Sp 1, 1852; stu, UNC; farmer & T; UTSVa, 77-80; L, Ap 16, 81, Meck Pby; O, De 4, 84, Louisv Pby; ss & T, Rutherfordton, NC, 81-2; ss, Gaffney, SC, 82-3; ss, Munfordville, Ky, 83-5; ss, Carrollton, Mo, 85-6; ss, Gainesville, Ga, 86-8; ss, Sparta, Ga, 88; p, Florence, SC, 88-98; p, Sharon & Blacksburg, SC, 98-01; p, Waxhaw, NC, 01—(p, Matthews, 02—)—6; ss, Winder, Ga, & grp, 06; p, Laurel Hill, Aberdeen & Smyrna, NC, 07-17; p, Pegram St (now Plaza) ch, Charlotte, NC, 17-9; d, there, Ja 12, 19.

Doak, Alexander Hunt—b, Russellville, Tenn, Nv 14, 1879; f, Dr Wylly Harvey D; m, Katherine Nemay; w, Day Deaderick, Jonesboro, Tenn, Ag 21, 06; KingC, 96-9, BA, DD; lay miss, Tenn & NC, 99-01; ColTS, 01-3; PTS, 03-4; p g wk, PrU; L, Ju, O, Ag, 04, Hols Pby; p, Jonesboro, Tenn, 04-6; p, Mulberry ch, Christiansburg, Ky, 06-12; p, Wilmore, 13—(ss, Nonesuch, 13—, p, 16—)—21; p, Georgetown, 21-7; p, 1st ch, Middlesboro, 27—.

***Doak, Alexander M**—w, Elizabeth ———, (d, May 12, 77); O, 1872, Hols Pby; ss, Liberty Hill, Meadow Crk & various grps, Hols Pby, 73-81, 89-92; pres, TuscC, 82-5; p, Leesburg & Providence chs, Hols Pby, 86-8; wc & inf, St Clair, Tenn, 93-03; d, 03 or 4.

***Doak, Algernon Sidney**—b, Washington Co, Tenn, Sp 10, 1848; f, Rev Archibald Alexander D; m, Sarah Cowan; w, Emma Regina Smith, Dc 26, 78, Petersburg, Va; StewC & KingC; T; UTSVa, 72-5; L, Ap 11, O, Sp 11, 75, Hols Pby; ss, New Bethel ch, Hols Pby, 75-6; ss, Weatherford & Graham, Tex, 76-7; ss, Cleburne, 78; ss, Unity & grp, Cntl Tex Pby, 78-81; ev, Cntl Tex Pby, 82; ss, Robinson & Carolina chs, Cntl Tex Pby, 83-5; p, Eatonton & Monticello, Ga, 85-8; p & ss, Valley Crk & Mt Pleasant, Ala, 88-90; ss, Ala St ch, Selma, 90-3; ss, Woodlawn, E Lake & Pratt City, Birmingham, 94; ss, Mossy Crk, Tenn, 94-9; ss, Bethel ch, Knoxv Pby, 00-3; ss, Bethany & Youngs Chapel, Col Pby, 03-6; p, Kingston & Waccamaw grp, Pee Dee Pby, 06-13; ss, Lenoir City grp, Knoxv Pby, 13-5; ss, Norcross & Roswell, Ga, 15-8; hr, Huntsville, Ala, 19—(occ ss)—35; d, there, Jl 5, 35.

***Doak, Archibald Alexander**—b, Washington Co, Tenn, Jl 13, 1815; f, Rev John D; w, Sarah Cowan; WashCTenn, 33; PTS, 35-9; L, New Bruns Pby; O, Oc 5, 39, Hols Pby; ss, Salem ch, 41; Leesburg, Tenn, 42; prof & pres, WashCTenn, 40-50, 53-6; p, Zion ch, 55-6; prof, ETennU, 56-7; prof, StewC, 59-61; prac law, Knoxville, Tenn, 61-5; res, Clarksville, 65-6; d, there, May 26, 66.

***Doak, Daniel G**—b, nr Greensboro, NC, Ja 30, 1806; UNC; UTSVa, 32-4; L, Sp 20, 34, O ev, Nv 21, 35, Or Pby; ss, Little River, Eno grp, 36-9; p, Clarksville, Tenn, 40—(ss & p, Shiloh, 40-2)—46; ss, Salem & Hopewell chs, W Tenn Pby, 48-9; Mt Pleasant, Tenn, 50-3; ss, Zion ch, Columbia, 51—, p, 52-5; College Ch, Chick Pby, 56-8; ss, Sardis, Miss, 69-71; T, 72; inf, 73-7; d, there, Fb 24, 77.

***Doak, John Keith Whitfield (MD)**—b, Washington College, Tenn, Sp 14, 1814; f, Rev Samuel Witherspoon D; m, Sarah Houston McEwen; w, Margaret West, Greeneville, Tenn, Mch 27, 45; TuscC, 36-8; PTS, 38-41; L, Ap 4, 42, Hols Pby; ss, Cane Crk Ch & grp, 42-3; miss to slaves, 44; v pres, TuscC, 44; O, Oc 2, 47, Hols Pby; ss, Old Prov Ch, Rocky Spg, Tenn, 48; physician, Rushville & Greeneville, Tenn, 48-91; d, Tunnell Hill, Ga, Ju 26, 91.

***Doak, Samuel Witherspoon**—b, Washington Co, Tenn, about 1790; f, Rev Samuel D; m, Esther H Montgomery; w, Sarah Houston McEwen; succeeded his father as pres, TuscC, and continued until his death, Fb 3, 1864.

***Dobbs, Charles Holt, Sr**—b, St Francisville, La, Ju 9, 1835; f, Henry Munro Dobbs; m, Thekla Nubling; w, Elizabeth Morton Hanna, Shelbyville,

Ky, Ju 29, 65; CenCKy, BA, 59; DanTS, 59-61; L, Ap 12, 61, Transyl Pby; O, Jl, 61, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Bottom & Oak Grove, Miss, 61-3; chap, 123rd Miss Regt, 63-4; T & ss, Kosciusko, Miss, 63-7; p, Washington, Ky, 67-74; ss, Blue Ridge, Marlin & Kosse, Tex, 74-7; p, Robinson ch, Waco, 76-82; ev, hm, Cntl Tex Pby, 82-92; p, Richlands & Lacy, WVa, 92-01; lost sight; returned to Texas; occ ss, Bwood Pby, 01-20; d, 20. Auth: "Abrahamic Covenant"; "Appeal to Young Ministers"; "Army Reminiscences."

***Dobbs, Charles Holt, Jr**—b, Kosciusko, Miss, Ap 1, 1868; f, Rev Chas Holt D; m, Elizabeth Morton Hanna; w, Hattie See McNulty, McDowell, Va, 97; CntlUKy, BA, 88; AusPTS & UTex, 90; UTSVa, 91-3; L, Ju 2, 93, Gbrier Pby; O, Jl 2, 93, Lex Pby; p, McDowell & Williamsville chs, Lex Pby, 93-7; p, Carthage & ss, Bethesda ch, Fay Pby, 97-01; p, Senatobia & ss, Sardis, Miss, 01-6; p, Gonzales, Tex, 06-19; p, El Campo, Tex, 19—(sc, Brazos Pby, 25—)—32; d, there, Jl 4, 32.

***Dobyns, William Ray**—b, Columbus, Johnson Co, Mo, May 17, 1861; f, Dr Benjamin Franklin D; m, Margaret Ruth Morrow; w, Mary Triplette Buckland, St Louis, Mo, Ju 19, 89; WestmCMo, 83-6, DD, 01; McCTS, BD, 86-9; L, Ap 18, 87, St Louis Pby; O, May 17, 89, Chi (USA) Pby; org & 1st p, Immanuel (USA) ch, Chicago, 86-90; fin sec, WestmCMo, 90-1; in US Ch, 91-32; p, 1st ch, Marshall, Mo, 91-9; p, 1st ch, St Joseph, 99-20; p, South Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, 20-32; d, there, Ja 26, 32; LLD, AusC, 24; Mod, G A, 29. Auth: "Addresses on Personal Work"; "Outline Studies of the Scriptures"; "As-So"; "The Book, in the Light of Its Books." sc, Syn Mo, 94-7.

***Dod, Charles S**—b, Elizabeth NJ, May 15, 1814; f, Daniel D; w, Jane Harrison, Darien, Ga, Ap 11, 38; PrU, 33; T, UGa, JefC, prin, Darien (Ga) Acad, 34-44; O, 49; p, Holly Spgs, Miss, 49-54; pres, WTennC, 54-61; p, Plaquemine, La, 61-9; T, Shreveport, La, 70-2, & ss, Mt Zion ch; ev, N Orl Pby, 72; d, Centerville, La, Nv 23, 72.

Dodge, David Witherspoon—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Sp 3, 1887; f, Rev William Henry D; m, Sallie Witherspoon; w, Margaret Lawrence, Darlington, SC, Ju 10, 13; DavC, 06-9, AB; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; L & O, Jl 6, 13, Pied Pby; p, Cntl ch, Anderson, SC, 13-6; in Cong Ch since 16; p, Anderson, SC, 16-9; prof, CongSem, Atlanta, Ga, 19-21; p, Atlanta, Ga, 21-31; p, Radio Ch, Atlanta, Ga, 31—(prof, OglU, 31-4)—5; no further record. DD, PiedC, 30.

Dodge, Richard Daniel—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Ja 25, 1889; f, Rev William Henry D; m, Sallie Witherspoon; w, Elizabeth Claudia Newsom, Ocala, Fla, Ju 11, 13; DavC, 06-9, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; BibS, 24; L & O, Jl 6, 13, Norf Pby; p, Cape Charles, Va, 13-5; p, Clearwater, Fla, 15-8; sec, Inter CWM, 19-20; p, Logan, WVa, 21-5; wc, Clearwater, Fla, 26; p, Haines City, Fla, 27-8; ed, "Lesson Round Table," res, Haines City, 29-30, Ocala, 31-3, Miami, 34—. Auth: "Our Rational Faith," 23.

***Dodge, William Henry**—b, Cuthbert, Ga, Jl 26, 1849; f, James Philander D; m, Mary Anne Elder; w, Sallie Witherspoon, Camden, SC, Ag 6, 74; DavC, BA, 71, DD, 89; ColTS, 71-4, BD; L, May 10, 73, Macon Pby; O, Nv 8, 74, Fla Pby; p, Newnan St ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 75-00; ss, Dalton,

Ga, 00-1; ss, E Jacksonville, Fla, 01; p, Richmond, Ky, 02-5; ss, Bainbridge, Ga, 06; p, Ocala, Fla, 07-14; p, E Jacksonville, 15-8; d, Miami, Ja 20, 19. sc, St Johns Pby, 78-89, Syn Fla, 91-01, Suwan Pby, 95-01.

Dodson, Samuel Kendrick—b, Trenton, Ga, May 12, 1884; f, George Washington D; m, Naomi Salina Kendrick; w, (1) Harriet Octavia Knox, Huntersville, NC, Dc 6, 22, Seoul, Korea, (d, May 9, 24), (2) Violet Blythe Knox, Huntersville, NC, Dc 28, 26; DanBakC, 02-6, BA; AusPTS, 06-9, BD; UTex, 26-7, BA; URich, 30-1, MA; p g, UTSVa, 30-1; L, Oc, 08, Bwood Pby; O, Oc, 09, Washb Pby; p, Russellville, Ark, 09-12; fm, Korea, 12-26; ss, Hillsville, Va, & grp, 27-30; p, Citronelle, Ala, 31-40; ss, Foley, Ala, & grp, 40—. sc, Mobile Pby, 36—.

***Doggett, James Polk**—b, Arcadia, Tenn, Ja 4, 1844; f, Arthur Jackson D; m, Eliza Jane Droke; w, Ellen Newland, Arcadia, Tenn; stu, KingC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 88-90; L, 89, Abing Pby; O, 90, Hols Pby; p, New Providence ch, Stony Point, Tenn, 90-2; ss, Jonesboro & grp, Hols Pby, 92-6; p, Kershaw & Beaver Crk, SC, 96-8; ss, Meadow Crk & grp, Rheatown, Tenn, 98-01; ss, New Bethel grp, Hols Pby, 01-3; p, 1st ch, Bristol, Tenn, 03-4; dm, Meadow Crk & Rheatown, Tenn grp (2nd time), 04-7; ss, New Bethel grp, Hols Pby, 07-11; ss, Clay City, Ky, 11-2; ss, New Bethel grp, Hols Pby, 12-22; inf, Bristol, Tenn, 22—(hr, 28—)—33; d, Jl 4, 33.

***Doggett, Marshall Wellington**—b, Blountville, Tenn, Ap 14, 1855; f, Arthur Jackson D; m, Eliza Jane Droke; w, Berta H Carter, Wytheville, Va, Ju 4, 89; KingC, 76-80, BA; UTSVa, 80-4; L & O, May, 84, Abing Pby; p, Tazewell, Va & grp, 84-91; ev, Syn Ga, 91-4; p, 1st ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 94-6; p, Burlington, NC, 97-01; p, Chatham, Va, 01-2; p, Cntl ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 02-5; ss, Westm ch, El Paso, Tex, 05-6; ev, W Tex Pby, 07-17; p, Clarendon, Ark, 17-8; p & ev, Crawfordsville, Ga, 18-22; p, 2nd ch, Moultrie, Ga, 23; p, Thompson's Val & Liberty Hill chs, Abing Pby, 23-7; hr, Blountville, Tenn, 28-37, Kingsport, 37-41; d, Sp 1, 41. DD, ArkC, 95.

Doggett, Marshall Wellington, Jr—b, Chatham, Va, Nv 16, 1901; f, Rev Marshall Wellington D; m, Berta H Carter; w, Mary Louise Whitley, Hobgood, NC, Mch 1, 30; DavC, BS, MA, 22; UTSVa, 28, BD; L, Ju, O, Jl 1, 28, Albe Pby; p, Edenton, NC, 28-30; p, Nacogdoches, Tex, 30-5; p, Calvert & Hempstead, 36-8; p, Westm ch, San Antonio, 38-41; p, Beeville, 41—.

***Doggett, William Thorington**—b, Guilford Co, NC, Jl 7, 1853; f, John D; m, Mary Ann Cobb; w, Sarah Ellen Bogue, Spiceland, Ind, Nv 15, 88; EarlC, BA, 78; T, Spiceland, Ind, 78-81; PTS, 81-3; L, Ap 9, 84, White Water(USA) Pby; O, May 7, 85, S Dak(USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 85-8; ss, Blunt, S Dak, 85-6; ss, Crystal Falls, Mich, 86-7; ss White & Volga, S Dak, 87-8; in US Ch, 88-27; ss, Danville, Va, 88-90; p, Shelton Mem, Danville, 90-09; ss, Spring Hill & Mt Carmel chs, Roan Pby, 09-27; d, Danville, Va, Ap 23, 27.

***Doll, Jacob**—b, Martinsburg, WV, Ju 27, 1812; JefC; merch; UTSVa, 38-41; L, Jl 17, 41, Winch Pby; miss, 40-2; O, Jl 8, 43, Or Pby; p, Oxford & Lewisburg, Or Pby, 43-8; ss, Milton, NC, 49—(Bethesda, 51-2)—53; ss,

Snow Crk & T, Madison, 54-6; p, Yanceyville, NC, 57-74; p, Bethesda ch, Or Pby, 67—(ss, Reidsville, NC, 75—)—78; d, suddenly at Pby in New Bern, NC, Ap 27, 78. sc, Or Pby & Syn NC, 71-7.

***Dolphy, O C**—b, Jamaica, Sp 18, 1853; O, 85 in Ch of Scotland; in US Ch, 00-21: ss, Broad St ch, Mobile, Ala, 00-1; res, Bradenton, Mani-toba, 02; ss, Smyrna & grp, Fla Pby, 03-5; ss, Appalachicola, Fla & grp, 06; ss, Poplarville & grp, Mdn Pby, 08-9; ss, Belington & Philippi, WVa, 11; wc, 12-4; ss, Scotland & grp, Tunnel Spgs, Ala, 15-6; ss, Goodman, Miss & grp, 17; ss Alto grp, Rayville, La, 18-9; inf, Mobile, Ala, 20-1; d, there, Ja 24, 21.

***Donaldson, Newton**—b, Venango Co, Pa, about 1852; W&JC, BA & MA, 79; WestTS, 83; L, Ap 26, 82, Clarion (USA) Pby; O, Ap 26, 83, St Clairsville(USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 83-93: p, Washington, O, 83-7; p, Bellevue, Pa, 87-93; p, 1st ch, Huntington, WVa(US Ch), 93-17; p, Lorain, O(USA Ch), 19-23; d, there, Fb 4, 24. sc, Kan Pby, 02-6.

***Donnelly, Samuel**—b, Chester Co, SC, Fb 14, 1808; f, Rev Thomas D; w, Mrs Mary Ewart, Jl 10, 38; SCC, 32; ColTS, 38; L, Ap, O, Nv 3, 38, Har Pby; p, Beaver Crk ch, Har Pby, 38-52; res, Greenwood, SC, prin, & ss, various chs, 52-73; ss, Bethlehem & Cedar Keys grp, Fla Pby, 73-7; res, Arredondo, Fla, Mch-Ag, 78; d, there, Ag 12, 78.

Dooley, Curtis Clyde—b, Mart, Tex, Nv 15, 1888; f, James Thomas D; m, Sarah Dunn; w, Annie Rogers, Alliston, Tex, Sp 7, 15; TrinU, 11-7, BA; McCTS, 17-8; L, Ap 13, 16, O, Sp 17, 19, Abilene(USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 19-26: p, Merkel, Tex, 19-21; assoc p, 1st ch, Wichita Falls, 21-3; p, Electra, 23-6; in US Ch, 27-36: ss, Robstown & Sinton, Tex, grp, 27-31; ss, Throckmorton, 31-5; ss, Rule & Munday grp, 35-6; in USA Ch since 36: p, Lewisville, Tex, 36-7; ss, Chillicothe, 38-40; p, 1st ch, Dalhart, 41—.

***Doremus, J E C**—b, New Jersey, Oc 16, 1816; UNY; prac law; L&O, N Orl Pby; preached and taught in La and Tex; p, Rosedale, La, 63-5; ss, Baton Rouge, 66-7; agt, AmBSoc, 68-72; wc, 73-4; T & p, Vienna, Vernon & Alabama chs, Red Riv Pby, 75-8; d, Vienna, La, Nv 16, 78. sc, La Pby, 71-3.

Dorn, Robert Clifton—b, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 21, 1905; f, John S D; m, Inez Gordon; w, Mildred Boman, Virgil, Kan, Ag 17, 30; DavC, 1 yr; OglU, 2 yrs, AB; PrU, 1 yr, AM; PTS, 2 yrs, ThM, 30; ColTS, 1 yr, BD; L, 28, O, Fb 17, 29, Brazos Pby; asst p, 2nd ch, Houston, Tex, 28-9; in USA Ch since 30: asst p, 1st ch, Topeka, Kan, 30-1; p, 1st ch, Dalhart, Tex, 31-5; ss, Grace ch, Los Angeles, Calif, 35-9; wc, there, 40; ss, Palm-dale & Little Rock, Calif, 41—.

***Dorrittee, James Arringdale**—b, Baltimore, Md, May 18, 1859; f, Charles D; m, Harriett — —; w, Ellen Archer, Clearfield, Pa, Ap 11, 89; bus; YMCA wk, Washington, DC, 89-93, Savannah, Ga; ColTS, 97; L, May 17, 96, Charl Pby; O, Nv 28, 97, Meck Pby; hm, Meck Pby, 96-7; org & p, Westm ch, Charlotte, NC, 97-04; ill health; p, Corpus Christi, Tex, 05; ill health, res, Charlotte, NC, 05; d, there, Ja 20, 06.

Doty, Arthur Francis—b, Charleston, SC, Sp 6, 1887; f, prof Aristipus D; m, Josephine Charlotte Carpenter; w, Arrie Ella Rose, Sardinia, SC,

Nv 29, 08; CChas; SCMedC; ColTS; L, Ap, 24, Har Pby; O, May, 24, Asheville Pby; ss, Ora St ch, Asheville, NC, 23— p, 24-9; p, N Charlotte, NC, 29-30; p, Calhoun Falls, SC & grp, 30—.

Douglas, Charles Kirkpatrick—b, Winnsboro, SC, Ag 25, 1901; f, Charles K D; m, Elizabeth Agnes Bond; w, Nellie Peck White, Rock Hill, SC, Nv 4, 26; PCSC, 18-22, BA; ColTS, 22-5, BD; L & O, Ap, 25, Bethel Pby; p, Olivet ch, McConnellsville, SC, 25-6; p, Manning, 26-30; p, Seneca, 30—.

***Douglas, Davison McDowell**—b, Blackstock, SC, Ju 20, 1869; f, Rev James D; m, Margaret McDowell; w, Lydia Welch, Pittsburgh, Pa; T, Fairfield Co, SC, 89-90; DavC, BA, 91, 93-5, DD, 12; USC, MA, 99; prin, Lowryville, SC, 91-3; LouisvPTS, 95-6; ColTS, 97-9, BD; PTS, 99-00; L, 97, Bethel Pby; O, Ju 21, 00, Asheville Pby; p, Brevard & Davidson River, NC, 00-4; p, Md Ave ch, Baltimore, Md, 04-11; pres, PCSC, 11-27; pres, USC, 27-31; d, Columbia, SC, Ag 1, 31. LLD, SWPU, 24.

***Douglas, James**—b, Fairfield Co, SC, Mch 10, 1827; f, John D; m, Grace Jane Bryce; w, Margaret McDowell, Sumter, SC, Dc 2, 58; DavC, BA, 49; ColTS, 52; L, 52, O, 53, Bethel Pby; p, Lancaster & Waxhaw chs, Bethel Pby, 53-5; p, Sion ch, Winnsboro, SC, 56-63; inf, Blackstock, SC, 63-70; pres, YorkFC, 70-5; throat ailment, 75-8; ss, Mt Olivet ch, Bethel Pby, 78—(later p)—04; d, Blackstock, SC, Ag 21, 04.

***Douglas, John**—b, Chester Co, SC, Oc 10, 1809; f, Rev John D; w, Frances C Marchant, Charleston, SC, May, 37; SCC, 30; L, Ap, 35, O, Ap 30, 36, Bethel Pby; p, Purity & Concord Chs, 36-46; p, Jas Island, SC, 46-64, serving blacks & whites; p, Steele Crk & Pleasant Hill Chs, Charlotte, NC, 65-79; d, Oc 8, 79.

Douglas, Rhodas Clyde—b, Pensacola, Fla, Oc 3, 1891; f, Daniel D D; m, Sarah D McLeod; w, Elizabeth C Leyburn, Ballston, Va, Nv 24, 19; UFla, BA, 13; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; PTS, 27-8, ThM; L, May 8, 18, E Han Pby; O, Nv 12, 18, St Johns Pby; ss, Palmetto, Fla, 18-9; ss, Maitland, Fla, summer, 19; fm, Kashing, China, 19—(evidently member foreign Pby, 23-7)—27; p, Westm ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 28-33; ss, Mayport, Fla, 33; occ ss wk, res, Ballston, Va, 33-4; p, Concord grp, Roan Pby, 34-7; ss, Bonifay, Fla, 38—(ss, Milton & Bagdad, 39—)—.

***Douglas, Robt L**—b, Union Co, SC, May 31, 1835; f, John D; m, Grace Jane Bryce; DavC, 58; ColTS, 59-62; L, Ap 21, 62, O, Ja 14, 64, Bethel Pby; ss, Cane Creek & Unionville chs, Bethel Pby, 62—, p, 64-6; d, Oc 14, 66.

***Douglas, Rutherford**—b, Shepherdstown, Va, Ju 20, 1830; m, Nancy M———; w, Caroline J Young, Danville, Ky, Ap, 57; DanTS, 57; L, spg, 57, Louisv Pby; O, Ap 22, 58, W Lex Pby; p, Pisgah ch, W Lex Pby, 58—(p, Bethel ch, 10 yrs)—90; d, nr Lexington, Ky, Ap 8, 90. First Mod, US Syn Ky, 66.

Douglas, Rutherford Edwin—b, Pisgah, Woodford Co, Ky, Fb 7, 1869; f, Rev Rutherford D; m, Caroline J Young; w, Anne Letcher, Richmond, Ky, Nv 14, 95; CntlU, 86-9, BS, also theol dept; Hospital Coll of Med, Louisville, MD, 91; physician; UTSVa, 92-4, BD; L, Ap, 93, O, Sp 13, 94,

W Lex Pby; ss, Eminence & Pleasureville, Ky, 94; ss, Walnut Hill & grp, W Lex Pby, 94-5; p, Nicholasville, Ky, 95-01; p, 1st ch, Macon, Ga, 02-23; p, Middlesboro, Ky, 23-6; p, 1st ch, Henderson, 26-38; hm, Henderson, 38-41; hr, there, 41—. DD, CenCKy.

Douglas, W C—ev, St Louis, Mo, 1879-86; ev, Boston, Mass, 87-9; sec, YMCA, Philadelphia, Pa, 90-7; not on roll after 97 and no further record.

***Douglass, Eugene**—b, "Ingleside," Bedford Co, Va, Nv 22, 1874; f, J T D; m, S L D; worked in Iron Furnace, 89-94; HSC, 94-8; UTSVa, 98-01; L, Ap 26, O ev, Ag 29, 01, Montg Pby; ss & p, Princeton, WVa, May-Nv, 01; d, there, Nv 19, 01.

Douglass, James H—w, Hattie E Enloe, York Co, SC, Ap 29, 1873; no address, 70; Yorkville, SC, 71; p, Beersheeba ch, Yorkville, 73-4; wc, Bethel, 75-7; wc, Bethany, 78-84; no record after 84.

***Douglass, John Jordan**—b, nr Cumnock, NC, Ag 4, 1875; f, William C D; w, (1) Annie Rumley, Beaufort, NC, 1900 (d, 25), (2) Martha Taylor, Laurel Springs, NC, 28; Wake Forest Coll, 94-8; SBaptTS; O, Bapt Ch; in Bapt Ch, NC, etc, 8 yrs; in US Ch, 10-40: res, Clio, SC, 10; ss, Blenheim, Reedy Creek & Dunbar chs, Pee Dee Pby, 11-8; p, Wadesboro & Morven, NC, 19-25; p, Mossy Crk, ss, Strawberry Plains chs, Hols Pby, 26-9; ss, Glade Valley, Carson Mem & Rocky Ridge chs, Winston-Salem Pby, 30-2; p, Newton, NC, 32-40; d, there, May 28, 40. Poet Laureate, NC; Auth: 2 vols poetry: "The Quest of the Star," "The Bells"; historical novel, "The Girdle of the Great."

***Dow, John Reid**—b, Pollock Shaws, nr Glasgow, Scotland, Dc 7, 1822; came to America, 1839; merch; O, May 4, 56, Charl Pby; p, Johns Isl & Wadmalaw chs, Charl Pby, 56-68; p, Black River (Salem) ch, Har Pby, 68-72; p, Edisto Island, SC, 72-6; ev, Charl Pby, 78-95; d, Aiken, SC, Dc 23, 95. sc, Charl Pby, 77-95.

***Dowd, W Frank**—b, Aberdeen, Miss, Oc 26, 1866; f, Col W F D; m, Annie W Brown; UMiss; SWPU (also Div Sch), 84-7, AB; L, Ap, 88, O, Sp 7, 89, N Miss Pby; ss, Trotter's Landing & Tunica, Miss, Ap-Sp, p, Sp-Oc, 89; d, Oc 27, 89.

Downey, J G—Lawrenceville, Ga, 1864-5; ss, Okolona, Miss, 66-7; res, Charles Town, WVa, 68-9; not on roll after 69 and no further record.

***Downey, William Walton**—b, Fb 13, 1849; w, Sallie M Lafevre, Hedgesville, WVa, Sp 15, 1875; HSC, 67-70, BA; UTSVa, 70-2; L, May 29, 72, O, May 9, 73, Winch Pby; p, Falling Water ch, Winch Pby, 73-4; in USA Ch, 74-89: p, Paxton ch, Carlisle Pby, 74-7; p, Duncannon, Pa, 78-81; wc, nr, Martinsburg, WVa, 81-8; p, Havre de Grace, Md, 88-9; d, Port Deposit, Md, May 21, 89.

Downing, Bertrand Wilson—b, French Camp, Miss, Mch 19, 1905; i, Rev William Alexander D; m, Ethel Wilson; w, Bessie Culbertson, Jackson, Miss, Ju 7, 27; stu MilC & UTex; AusPTS, 27-30, BD; L, 27, E Miss Pby; O, Ap, 28, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Belton, Tex, 27— p, 28-33; p, Cordell, Okla, 33-5; p, 1st ch Wewoka, Okla, 35—.

Downing, William Alexander—b, French Camp, Miss, Oc 9, 1882; f, John Leroy D; m, Maria Moffett Young; w, Ethel Wilson; FCA; ColTS, 18; L&O, May, 18, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Pontotoc, Miss & ss, Algoma & Toccopola, 18-23; p, Sardis & Batesville, Miss & ss, Fern Hill, 23-4; p, Covington & Madisonville, La, 24-8; p, Itta Bena & Morgan City, Miss, 28-9; p, Taylor, Tex, 29-32; p, Itta Bena & Morgan City, (2nd time) 32-41; ss, Hunter Mem ch, Holdenville, Okla, 41—. sc, E Miss Pby, 21-3.

***Downing, William Leander**—b, Chester, SC, Jl 22, 1849; f, James Alexander D; m, Rachel Elizabeth Boyd; w, Mary Abigail Cooke, Slate Spgs, Miss, 74; stu, NeoC, 73-4; SWPU, 85-6; STP under Dr A R Kennedy, 86-8; DanBakC, BA, DD, 23; UTex, MA, 27; L, Ap, 88, Ark Pby; O, Oc, 88, Washb Pby; ss, Yellville, Ark, 88—(ss, Dodd City, 89—)—94; ss, Harrison & New Hope, Ark, 88—(pres, HarC&NorInst, 96—)—00; p, Colonial Hill (now Colonial) ch, Dallas, Tex, 00-5; p, Midland, 05-9; p, Barstow, 10-7; supt, ev, E Miss Pby, 17-9; ev, Bwood Pby, 19-23; hm, W Tex Pby, Kerrville, 23-7; res, French Camp, Miss, 27—(hr, 32)—38; d, Dc 11, 38. Auth: "Irvine Knox;" "Constructive Education;" "The Bible in Education."

Doyle, George A—p, Cntl Ch, Clarksburg, WV, 1894—(p, Philippi, WV, 96)—7; wc, Zanesville, O, 98; wc, Huntingdon, Pa, 99; not on roll after 99 and no further record.

Doyle, William Bruce—b, Clemson (College), SC, May 14, 1877; f, William Henry D; m, Anna Jane Patterson; w, Margret Isabell Smith, McHenry, Ky, Ju 17, 03; PCSC, 3 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; ULouisv, 09-10; stu SBaptTS, 1 yr; L, May 8, 02, Louisv Pby; O, May 8, 03, Mobile Pby; p, Jackson, Ala, 03-4; T, Stilll, 05-6; p, Jackson & Marion, Ala, 07-9; ss, Hot Springs, NC, (USA Ch) 10-1; in US Ch since 12: p, Wadesboro, NC, 12-4; p, Plant City, Fla, 15-7; p, Newport, Tenn, 18—(p, White Pine, 20)—20; p, Tabernacle ch, Springfield, Mo, 21; in trans, Opelika, Ala, 22-3; inf, Hot Spgs, NC, 24; ss, White Pine, Tenn & grp, 25; inf, Hot Spgs, NC, 26-31; p, New Providence & White Pine, Hols Pby, 32-3; inf, White Pine, Tenn, 34—. Auth: "The Holy Family", 16.

***Dozier, William Edwin**—b, La Grange, Ga, Ag 26, 1855; f, Nathan Bell D; m, Sarah Catherine Newton; w, Bessie Blanche Fincher, Dc 8, 81; stu, UGA, 76-7; STP under Revs Jas Stacy, E H Barnett & J T Bruce; L, Oc, 86, O, Oc, 87, Atla Pby; ss, Greenville, Ga & grp, 86— p, 89—(ss, Friendship, 86— p, 89-93; ss, McDonough, 93—)—94; p, Carrollton, 95— (p, Austell, 95-05; p, Villa Rica, 99—)—15; p, Loyd ch & grp, Atla Pby, 15-27; hr, res La Grange, 27-39; d, Oc 9, 39.

Drake, Ewell Travis—b, Santa Fe, Mo, Ju 18, 1880; f, Dr John South D; m, Pattie Capps; w, Mary Dudley Sampson, Austin, Tex, Nv 26, 07; WestmCMo, 4 yrs, DD, 28; AusPTS, 03-6; BibS, 24; L&O, Ju 13, 06, W Tex Pby; hm, W Tex Pby, Alice & Kingsville, 06; ss, 1st ch, Orange, 06— p, 07—. DD, DanBakC, 26.

Drennan, Frank Allen—b, Richburg, SC, Ju 12, 1875; f, Jas Simpson D; m, Louisa Elizabeth McFadden; w, Carolyn Timmons, Claussen, SC, Ju 12, 02; DavC, 94-7, BA; ColTS, 98-01, BD; L, 00, Bethel Pby; O, 01, Pee Dee Pby; p, Hopewell ch, Claussen, SC, 01-4; p, Liberty & grp, 04-7;

p, Walterboro & grp, 07-9; p, Zion & Uriel chs, Bethel Pby, 09-16; p, Mt Holly, NC & Stanly Crk ch, 16-24; ss & p, Liberty Hill & Heath Spgs, SC, 24-39; hr, res, Liberty Hill, 39—. sc, Kings Mtn Pby, 18-24.

Dresch, W H—p, Wilson Mem (USA) ch, St Bernard, O, 1914-6; no record, 17-9; ss, Kissimmee, Fla, (USA Ch), 20-5; p, Oakland, Fla, (US Ch), 25-34; ss, 1st (USA) ch, Kissimmee, Fla, 34—.

***Drew, Thomas**—b, Melcombe, Regis, England, Fb 7, 1826; w, Lucie Exall; began ministry in England, Wales & Channel Islands; came to America, 1874; p, Chase City, Va & ss of various chs, 74-83; p, Grace St ch, Richmond, Va, 84-88; ev, Mo, 88-90; p, (2nd time) Chase City, Va, 91-16; inf, Chase City, 16-23; d, there, Oc 12, 23.

Driggers, Archibald Edwin—b, Bethlehem, SC, Ap 19, 1878; f, Thomas Pleasant D; m, Emily Salina Hill; w, Grace Laura McCutchen, Murrysville, Pa, Oc 12, 11; WoffC, 98-01, AB; 4 yrs corresp course, VanU; EmU, 23-4, MA; L&O, Dc, 05, Meth Ch & pastorates in that Ch, 01-22; p, Inman Park (US) Ch, Atlanta, Ga, 25-6; in USA Ch since 26: p, 1st ch, Kit-tanning, Pa, 26-35; ev, there, 36; p, 1st ch, Rochester, Pa, 37—.

***Druen, Emmett Beverly**—b, Cumberland Co, Va, Ja 5, 1872; HSC, AB, 95; farmer & T, 95-7; UTSVa, 97-00; L, Ap 13, 00, E Han Pby; O, Oc 7, 00, Lex Pby; p, Glenville, WV, 00-4; p, Olivet Ch, Staunton, Va, 04—(ss, Basic City, 04—, p, 05—)—9; p, Springfield, WV, grp, 09-11; drowned there, Oc 8, 11.

***Drummond, James**—b, Toronto, Ont, Can, Jl 14, 1856; w, (1) ———, (2) Mrs Mary Edna Curson, Houston, Tex, Jl 27, 22; TorU, 87; KxTS, 3 yrs; O, 90, Brandon (Can) Pby; p, Carberry & Manatabua Chs (Can), 90-1; p, Centerville, Ont, 91-3; p, Chanceford, Pa (USA Ch), 93-01; in US Ch, 06-27: p, Kerrville, Tex, 06; ss, Lockhart & grp, 07-11; ss, Strawn & grp, 12; p, Pittsburg & grp, 13-5; ss, Gatesville, 16-8; ss, Columbia & grp, 20-2; ev, Houston, 23-7; p, Northside Ch, Houston, 27; d, there, Ag 28, 27. PhD, CntlU, 19.

***DuBois, Able Auchmoody**—b, about 1870; SWPU Div Sch, 1908-10; O, 10, Nashv Pby; p, 2nd ch, Clarksville, Tenn, 10; ss, Holmesville, O (USA Ch), 11-2; no record, 13-7; in USA Ch, 18-27: ss, Randall, Minn & grp, 18; ss, Wetonka, S Dak, 19; wc, Midland, 20-1; p, Neilsville, 22; wc, Laclede, Mo, 23, Milan, 24; ss, DeSoto, 25-6; d, Branson, Mo, Ap 12, 27.

DuBois, Samuel Patton—b, Mansfield, La, Ap 17, 1873; f, Samuel Pat-ton DuB; m, Virginia Elizabeth Greening; w, Pearle Estelle Thompson, Alden Bridge, La, Nv 15, 99; stu, SWPU, 08-11, also Div Sch; L & O, Oc, 11, Miss Pby; p, Meadville, Miss, 11-7; p, 2nd ch, Baton Rouge, La, 17-27; p, J E Jones Mem ch, Meridian, Miss, 27—.

DuBose, Clyde Harold—b, Cuthbert, Ga, Jl 6, 1908; f, Rev Samuel Wilds DuB; m, Maud Louise Born; not married; DavC, 26-30, BA; p g wk, W&MC, UCol, UMd; AmSchOR, 37; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Jl 17, O, Jl 23, 39, E Han Pby; ss, Read Mem ch, Richmond, Va, 38—(ss, Laurel, 40)—41; p, 1st ch, Thomasville, NC, 41—.

***DuBose, Hampden Coit**—b, Darlington Dist, SC, Sp 30, 1845; f, Rev Julius J DuB; m, Margaret E Thompson; w, Pauline E McAlpine, Talla-

dega, Ala, Ap 3, 72; USC, 68; ColTS, 71; L, Ap 7, 70, O ev, Ap 8, 71, Har Pby; fm, China, 72-1910; d, Soochow, China, Mch 22, 10. Mod, Syn SC, 90; Mod, G A, 91. DD, WestmCMo & DavC. Auth: (in Chinese) "The Street Chapel Pulpit"; "The Catechisms of Three Religions"; (in English): "The Image, Dragon and Demon"; "Preaching in Sinim"; "Beautiful Soo"; "Memoirs of Dr J Leighton Wilson." Pres, Anti-Opium League.

DuBose, Henry Wade—b, Spring Hill, Tenn, May 18, 1884; f, William Thompson DuB; m, Lucy Wade; w, Marie Webb, Mobile, Ala, Ap 14, 15; VanU, 01-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 07-10, BD; L, May, O, Ju, 10, W Lex Pby; p, Versailles, Ky, 10-4; p, Government Street ch, Mobile, Ala, 14-9; p, 1st ch, Danville, Va, 19-22; p, 1st ch, Spartanburg, SC, 22-37; p, Highland Pk ch, Dallas, Tex, 37—. contributing ed, CO, 22—. DD, SWPU, 18.

***DuBose, John Elias**—b, Williamsburg Dist, SC, Sp 2, 1819; f, Jesse DuB; m, Rebecca Wilds; w, Mrs. Hollie (Gatlin) Holland; physician; STP; p, Atlanta, Ga, 55-7; dm, there, 58; p, 1st ch, Tallahassee, Fla, 58-70; ev & ss, Franklin, Ky, 71; ev, Glasgow, Ky, 72-3; ev, Pulaski, Tenn, 74-9; ss, Brownsville, Tenn, 80-1; p, Canton, Miss, 82; res, Cross Plains, Ala, 83; ev, Decatur, Ga, 85-90; inf, Decatur, 91-5; d, there, Ap 25, 95.

***DuBose, Palmer Clisby**—b, Shanghai, Kiangsu, China, Oc 31, 1880; f, Rev Hampden Coit DuB; m, Pauline E McAlpine; w, Elizabeth Capers Zemp, Camden, SC, Ja 4, 06; DavC, 98-02, BA; T, Liberty, SC, 02-3; ColTS, 03-5, BD; L, Ap, O, May 11, 05, Charl Pby; fm, Soochow, Ku, China, 06-31; res, Camden, SC, 31—(inf, 36—)—39; d, Dc 17, 39.

DuBose, Pierre Wilds—b, Soochow, China, May 9, 1892; f, Rev Hampden Coit DuB; m, Pauline E McAlpine; w, Gwynn Ewell Dick, Columbia, SC, Sp 24, 19; DavC, 5 yrs, BA; ColTS, 3 yrs; L, Oc, 17, Conc Pby; O, Oc 17, 17, Charl Pby; ss, Blackville ch & grp, Charl Pby, 17-20; asst p, Ch of the Cov & p, Delgado ch, Wilmington, NC, 20-1; p, Arcadia, Fla, 21-3; p, Westm ch, Miami, 23-30; pres, PalC, 30-4; pres, Hampden DuBose Acad, Orlando, Fla, 34—. DD, BobJC, 33.

***DuBose, Robert Means**—b, Liberty Hill, SC; f, Rev Julius DuB; w, Kate Garth, Courtland, Ala, Jl 4, 1876 (d, Ja 11, 06); USC; ColTS, 74; L, 73, Har Pby; ss, Decatur, Ala, 75; ss, Elkton, Tenn, 76-7; O, 76, N Ala Pby; ev, Courtland, Ala, 78-82; ss, Fayetteville, Tenn, 84-7; p, Anniston, Ala, 88-91; ev, Courtland, Ala, & ss, various chs, 93-04; p, Gallatin, Tenn, & Shiloh, 05-15; d, Courtland, Ala, Fb 22, 16.

***DuBose, Samuel Wilds**—b, Tallahassee, Fla, Ag 7, 1868; f, Rev John Elias DuB; m, Mrs Hollie (Gatlin) Holland; w, Maud Louise Born, Norcross, Ga, Dc 17, 03; Lic, 99, O, 02 or 03, Atla Pby; p, Statesboro, Ga & grp, 03-5; p, Jonesboro, & grp, 06-7; p, Cuthbert & Ft Gaines, 08-10; p, Toccoa, 11-3; p, Jefferson & grp, 14-7; p, Easley, SC, 18-21; p, Belle Haven, Va, 22-4; p, Pitts Crk (USA)ch, Pocomoke City, Md, 25-6; d, there, May 4, 26.

DuBose, Samuel Wilds, Jr—b, Jonesboro, Ga, Jl 8, 1907; f, Rev Samuel Wilds DuB; m, Maude Louise Born; w, Dorothy Lee Hunter, La Grange, Tenn, Ju 25, 36; DavC, 25-7, 28-9, 30-1, BA; UTSVa, 31-2, 33-5, BD; L, Oc 2, O, Oc 25, 35, Albe Pby; hm, Martin Co field, Williamston, NC, 35-6; p, Cape Charles, Va, 36-8; p, Hillsboro, NC & New Hope ch, 38—.

DuBose, Warner (Harrington)—b, Soochow, China, Nv 12, 1883; f, Rev Hampden Coit DuB; m, Pauline E McAlpine; w, Lettie McElroy, El Paso, Tex, Ap 22, 09; DavC, 01-3; stu, USouth, also TS, 04-5; ColTS, 06; L & O, 06, Rio Grande (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 06-13: ss, Albuquerque, N Mex, 06; p, Tucumcari, 07-9; p, Fort Morgan, Colo, 09-13; p, Farmington, Mo, (US Ch) 13-6; YMCA, war wk, El Paso, 16-7; p, Tucson, Ariz (USA Ch), 17-8; YMCA, war wk, San Antonio, 18; in US Ch since 18: p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, W Va, 18-23; p, Westm ch, Bluefield, W Va, 23-5; p, 1st ch, Johnson City, Tenn, 25-31; p, Government St ch, Mobile, Ala, 31-41; p em, 41—. DD, KingC, 27.

DuBose, Warner, Jr—b, Fort Morgan, Colo, May 2, 1913; f, Rev Warner Harrington DuB; m, Lettie McElroy; w, Martha Dandridge Gresham, Hampton, Va, Ag 23, 38; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L & O, Ju 26, 38, N Orl Pby; p, 1st ch, Thibodaux, La & ss, Atkinson Mem ch, 38—.

Duck, Allen Washington—b, Amite, Co, Miss, Mch 20, 1887; f, Charles Henry D; m, Emma Taylor; w, Mary Wiley Hampton, Oc 24, 17; SWPU, BA, also DivSch, BD, 10-6; L&O, Oc 12, 16, Miss Pby; p, Red Lick, Rodney & Hermanville, Miss Pby, 16-23; p, Long Beach & Handsboro, ss, Pineville, Mdn Pby, 23-8; p, Wesson & Monticello, Miss, 28—.

***Duckwall, John McCarty**—b, Berkeley Sprgs, (W) Va, Fb 24, 1855; f, Joseph Smith D; m, Virginia Mason Bronaugh; w, Carrie Moomau, Petersburg, W Va, Jl 18, 88; clk; prac law 6 yrs; UTSVa, 81-4; L, Ap, O, fall, 84, Winch Pby; p, Petersburg, W Va, 84-9; ss, Patterson's Crk & Burlington, W Va, 89-90; p, Bluefield, W Va, 90—(ss, Graham & Pocahontas, 90-1; ss, Bramwell, 90-3; p, Princeton, 90-4)—5; ill health, prac law & occ ss, res, Berkeley Sprgs, W Va, 95—(built Duckwall ch, 06)—40; d, there, Dc 15, 40.

Duckwall, John McCarty, Jr—b, Bluefield, W Va, May 12, 1895; f, Rev John McCarty D; m, Carrie Moomau; w, Norah Hopkins Wood, Lost River, W Va, Ag 24, 27; farmer & T; HSC, 16-7(Sgt 825th Aero Squadron, AEF)20-2, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; L&O, Ju 23, 25, Winch Pby; p, Ivanhoe ch & grp, Winch Pby, 25-7; p, Rockfish ch & grp, W Han Pby, 27-39; p, Ivanhoe & Wardensville chs, Winch Pby, 39—.

Duckwall, Joseph Smith—b, Berkeley Spgs, W Va, Ag 11, 1897; f, Rev John McCarty D; m, Carrie Moomau; w, Mary Elizabeth Anderson, Darlington Hts, Va, Oc 20, 31; HSC, 22, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; L & O, Ju, 25, Winch Pby; asst p, Winchester, Va, 25-7; p, Brett-Reed Mem & St James chs, E Han Pby, 27-39; p, Woodlawn ch, Hopewell, Va, 39—.

Dudley, Albert Cassell—b, Crystal Spgs, Miss, Jl 22, 1883; f, Rev Chas Rufus D; m, Aurelia L Sutherland; unmarried: SWPU, 00-3; UTSVa, 03-5; PTS, 06-7; L, Sp 18, 07, Md(USA) Pby; O, Dc 23, 07, Balto(USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 07-28: p, Relay, Md & stu, JHU, 07-15; p, Cntl Ch, Lafayette, Ind, 15-20; p, 1st ch, Englewood, Chicago, Ill, 20-8; p, 1st(US) ch, Memphis, Tenn, 28-35; p, 1st Evangelical Ch, Memphis, Tenn, 35—(while on roll of USA Ch)—.

Dudley, Alfred Kelley—b, Richmond, Va, Nv 11, 1903; f, Beverley Roy D; m, Hettie James Barlow; w, Frances I Traver, Sumter, SC, Oc 7,

30; HSC, BA, 27; UTSVa, BD, 30; L & O, Oc 1, 30, Westm (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 30-2: asst p, 1st ch, Lancaster, Pa, 30-1; wc, Richmond, Va, 32; in US Ch since 32: p, Clothier, W Va, 32-5; p, Nitro, W Va, 35-6; football coach, HSC, 36-7; asso p, 1st ch, Johnson City, Tenn, 37—.

***Dudley, Charles Rufus**—b, Jackson, Miss, Fb 2, 1839; w, Aurelia L Sutherland, Ag 10, 65; WeslUAla, 61, BA & DD; CSA, 61-5; STP; L, Ap 20, 77, O, Ap 13, 78, St Louis Pby; p, Olivet, Mo, 77-82; p, Crystal Spgs, Miss, 82-8; p, Corsicana, Tex, 88-90; p, Abilene, 90-2; ss, Hillsboro & Tyler chs, 92-6; p, Gonzales, 96-02; ev, Syn Va, 02-3; p, Springfield & Harmony chs, Sykesville, Md, 03-14; hr, res, Lafayette, Ind, 15-7; d, there, Dc 10, 17, sc, Miss Pby, 87-8.

Dudley, Frank Roland—b, Union Hall, Va, Dc 25, 1882; f, E M D; m, Clara Angle; w, Nancy McConnell, Canton, O, May 10, 14; CntlCMo; MBI; ChiTS; L & O, Sp 20, 16, Mo (US) Pby; in USA Ch, 16-9: p, 1st ch, Azusa, Calif, 16-7; DRE, Hawaiian Dist, USArmy & Navy, YMCA, 18-9; in US Ch since 19: p, 1st ch, Tupelo, Miss, 19-23; p, 1st ch, El Dorado, Ark, 23-30; p, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, 30-41; wc, there, 41—. DD, ArkC, 25.

Dudley, Harold James—b, Richmond, Va, Jl 7, 1902; f, Beverley Roy D; m, Hettie James Barlow; w, Avis Fletcher Fountain, Tarboro, NC, Oc 18, 29; HSC, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, BD, ThM, 41; L, Sp 25, 29, O, Fb 15, 31, Montg Pby; DRE, 1st ch, Lynchburg, Va, 29-32; p, 1st ch, Kinston, NC, 32-9; p, 1st ch, Birmingham, Ala, 39—.

***Dudley, Jacob D**—b, Guilford, Conn, Mch 4, 1816; UVa, MA; UTSVa, 36-9; L, Sp 22, 39, O, Nv 7, 40, E Han Pby; p, Sussex, Va, 40-9; p, Namozine ch, Hebron, Va, 49-51; p, Cooksville ch, Phila Pby, 53-4; p, Hebron & Byrd chs, W Han Pby, 55-67; p, Namozine ch, Hebron, Va, 68-84; d, suddenly there, Ap 12, 84.

***Duer, James Marquis**—b, Jacksonville, Ill, Ju 5, 1873; f, John Cottingham D; m, Caroline Rannels; w, Martha Chambers, Jacksonville, Ill, May 23, 01; IllC, AB, 91-5, DD, 19; PTS, 98-01, BD; MBI, 95-8; L & O, May 25, 01, Springfield (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 01-15: asst p, 4th ch, Chicago, Ill, 01-2; p, 1st ch, Hillsboro, 02-7; stu p, Champaign, 07-9; p, 1st ch, Wausau, Wisc, 09-15; in US Ch, 15-22: ss, Montrose, Miss, 15-8; p, 1st ch, Clarksville, Tenn, 18-22; in USA Ch, 22-38: p, 1st ch, Clinton, Ia, 22-35; wc, 35-8; d, there, Fb 21, 38.

Duff, Guy B—b, Stickleyville, Va, Nv 6, 1880; f, William Powell D; m, Eliza Barbara Newland; w, Stella Shepherd, Hardin, Mo, May 22, 06; KingC, 95-00, BA, DD, 22; UTSVa, 01-3; LouisvPTS, 03-4, BD; L, Jl, O, Sp, 04, Upper Mo Pby; p, Morton-Hardin ch, Upper Mo Pby, 04-8; p, Montgomery City & Benton, Mo, 09-12; p, Roswell, N Mex, 12-3; p, Colorado, Tex, 13-21; p, Grand Ave ch, Sherman, 21-5; prof, AusC, 24-34; p, La Grange & Giddings, 35—. DD, AusC, 21; sc, El Paso Pby, 15-21.

Duggan, Francis William—b, Toronto, Ont, Can, Fb 7, 1885; f, James Henry D; m, Lucy Alice Cowan; w, Anna Kinsella Williamson, Montreal, Can, Sp 11, 12; QuUOnt; KxCTor; L, Ap 14, 22, Toronto Pby; O, Ap 20, 22, Stratford Pby; p, 1st ch, St Mary's, Ont, 22-5; p, Mem (US) ch, West Palm Beach, Fla, 25-7; in USA Ch since 27: p, Grace ch, Lakewood, O, 27-32; ss, Bosworth Road ch, Cleveland, 32-9; p, 1st ch, Forest, 40—.

Dulin, Davison Hafner—b, Bowling Green, SC, Dc 29, 1897; f, Robert Murphy D; m, Catherine Jane Flanagan; w, Annie Rusher Reynolds, Bowling Green, SC, Sp 10, 24; stu, PiedCGa, 1 yr; PCSC, 16-20, BA; ColTS, 21-4, BD; L, Ap, 24, Bethel Pby; O, Ju, 24, Albe Pby; hm ev, Wilson Co, NC, 24-6; p, Rocky Point & Pike chs, ss, McClure Mem, Wilm Pby, 27-9; p, Effingham & Hopewell chs, Pee Dee Pby, 29-36; p, Sardis ch & grp, Fay Pby, 36-42; p, Cooleemee & Bixby, NC, 42—.

Dulin, James Haskell—b, nr Clover, SC, Mch 19, 1898; f, Thomas Newton D; m, Mary Lillian Stanton; not married; PCSC, 16-20, BA; ColTS, 22-5, BD; L, Ap 14, 25, Bethel Pby; O, Ag 2, 25, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Armstrong Mem, Gastonia, NC, 25—.

***Duncan, Alexander A**—b, Scotland, Nv, 1810; w, Frances St Clair; OneiI; LaneTS, 1837; O, Jl, 38, Licking (NS) Pby; p, 2nd ch, Newark, O, 38-55; supt schls, Newark, 55-65; p, Mt Sterling, Ill, 65—(rec'd with NS into USA Ch, 69—)—75; ill health, res, Fairbanks, Fla; rec'd by Fla (US) Pby, Oc 16, 79; hm, Cedar Key ch, Fairbanks, Fla, & grp, 80-2; d, Sp 21, 82.

***Duncan, J DeWitt**—b, Elizabethtown, Ky, Jl 11, 1842; w, Eliza English, Sp, 65; CSA; law stu while prisoner; prac law, Louisville, Ky, 65; ColTS, 72-4; L & O, 74, Ouach Pby; p, Arkadelphia, Ark, 74-5; ss, Hopewell ch, Oxford, Miss, 75; p, 3rd ch, Louisville, Ky, 76-7; supt, Anchorage Inst, Louisville, 77; d, Elizabethtown, Ky, Fb 15, 78.

***Duncan, John C**—b, Chambers Co, Ala, about 1843; CSA, 61-5; Chi CongTS, 77; L, 80, S Ala Pby; O, Ap 21, 82, E Ala Pby; ss, Greenville, Ala, 80—, p, 82-5; p, Camden, 85-9; ss, Canton Bend & Hopewell grp, Tusca Pby, 90-7; ss, Linden & Montpelier grp, 98-02; wc, Birmingham, Wylam & Thomas, 03-13; d, Birmingham, Dc 31, 13.

Duncan, Millard Fillmore—b, Grayson, Ky, Ag 24, 1866; CntIU, 85; UTSVa, 86-7; LaneTS, 87-8; O, Oc, 89, Paducah Pby; ev, Knoxville, Tenn, 90-1; ss, Jackson, Ga, & grp, 92-3; ss, Forsyth, Ga, & grp, 94—(PTS, 95-6)—8; res, Atlanta, Ga, 99-02; res, Philadelphia, Pa, 05-7; no record after 07.

***Duncan, William**—b, Perry Co, Ill, Oc 20, 1856; f, James D; m, Mary Ann Boyle; w, (1) Mary Belle Ashburn, New Richmond, O (d, Ag 31, 07), (2) Rebecca Lee Ranson, Charlotte, NC, Ap 27, 09; farmer; XenTS, 86-9; L & O, 89, Chillicothe(UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 89-03: p, People, O, 89-93; College Corner, 93-7; New Concord, 97-03; p, 1st(ARP) ch, Charlotte, NC, 03-9; p, 3rd (USA) ch, Nashville, Tenn, 09-12; in US Ch, 12-26: p, Ormewood Pk ch, Atlanta, Ga, 12-15; p, Bethany & Smyrna chs, Atla Pby, 16-21; p, Troy, Ala, 21-6; d, Charlotte, NC, Ju 7, 26.

Duncan, William Allen—b, Pleasant Hill, Mo, May 14, 1888; f, Smith D; m, Lou Elliott; w, Margaret Mulligan, Moberly, Mo, Oc 17, 32; WestmCMo, BA, 10, DD, 35; PTS, 10-3; PrU, MA, 12; L, Ap, 13, New Bruns (USA)Pby; O, Ju 14, 13, Laf (US)Pby; p, Lamar (US)ch, Mo, 13-9; in USA Ch since 19: p, Aurora, Mo, 19-25; p, Moberly, 25—.

***Duncan, W W**—b, Keytesville, Mo; CenCKy, 1850; O, about 70, Transyl Pby; ss, Perryville, Ky, 70-1; ss, Bethel & Ebenezer chs, Transyl Pby, 70-2; ss, Newstead & Lafayette chs, Muh Pby, 73-4; wc, Columbus, Ky,

76-84; ss, Cane Run ch, Louisv Pby, 85; wc, Taylorsville, Ky, 86-8; wc, Chattanooga, Tenn, 89—(inf, 91—)—08; d, Hopkinsville, Ky, Ap 18, 00 sc, Muh Pby, 73-4.

Dunglison, Joseph—b, Cockermouth, Eng, May 2, 1880; f, George D; m, Margaret Hannah Huddart; w, Anne Crusoe Moore, San Francisco, Calif, Ju 21, 11; SWPU, BA, 97-9, 00-1, DD, 20, also Div Sch, 01-4; L, Jl 27, O, Oc 20, 04, N Ala Pby; p, Columbiana, Calera & Montevallo, Ala, 04-10; p, 1st ch, Selma, Ala, 10-23; p, 1st ch, Danville, Va, 23—.

Dunlap, Joseph Witherspoon—b, Rock Hill, SC, Nv 27, 1907; f, Herbert McCollough D; m, Mary Joe Witherspoon; not married; PCSC, BA; T; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; p g, UNC, 30; L & O, Jl 15, 34, Knoxv Pby; p, Rocky Spgs ch & grp, Knoxv Pby, 34-6; p, 1st ch, La Follette, Tenn, 36—.

***Dunlap, Mitchell D**—b, nr Deerfield, Augusta Co, Va, Ja 16, 1809; w, Mary J Dunlap (same name), Union, WVa, 44; WashCVa, 41; UTSVa, 41-44; L, Ap, 44, Lex Pby; O, Ap, 46, Gbrier Pby; ss, Huntersville & Oak Grove chs, also prin, Pocahontas Acad, Hillsboro, WVa, 46-76; occ ss & T, res, nr Hillsboro, 77-91; d, Pocahontas Co, Fb 24, 91.

***Dunlap, William Carnes**—b, Maury Co, Tenn, Ag 14, 1817; LaneTS; L, Ju 1, 44, O ev, Ap, 46, W Tenn Pby; ss, Fayetteville, Tenn, 46-52; ss, Lewisburg, Tenn, 52-3; ss, Centreville & Crockett, Tex, 53-5; ss, Marshall, Tex, Ja, 56-67; ss, Thalia St ch, New Orleans, La, 67-8; p, 1st ch, Shreveport, La, Ja, 69-86; d, there, Sp 21, 86.

***Dunlop, James E**—b, York Co, SC, Dc 29, 1833; w, Rebecca C McIntyre, Marion, SC, Jl 26, 59 (d, 92); SCC, 51; UVa, 54; ColTS, 57; L, 56, Bethel Pby; O, 60, Fla Pby; ss, Beech Island, SC, about 58-60; p, Bainbridge, Ga, 60-1; CSA 61-5; p, Marion, SC, 66-82; p, Little Pee Dee, Carolina chs & grp, Har Pby, 83-8; p, Marion, SC (2nd time), 88-90; ss, Williamsburg & Union chs, Har Pby, 91—(ss, Indiantown & Central, 91-8; ss, Georgetown, 99—)—03; d, Georgetown, Ja 9, 04.

***Dunning, John Sherburne**—b, New York, NY; CNJ, 1860; McCTS, 62; O, 63, Toledo (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 63-92: p, Vinton, Ia, 63-9; p, Jefferson, 69-86; sec, Cedar Rapids, 86-8; prin, Jefferson, 88-91; ss, Lake Charles, La, 91-2; ss, Plaquemine ch & grp, La (US)Pby, 93-00; in USA Ch, 01-16: pres, Independence, Mo, 01-2; wc, Portland, Ore, 03—(occ ss, 04-7; hr, 10—)—16; d, there, Sp 4, 16.

***Dunseith, David Arthur**—b, Stratford, Ont, Can, Ap 19, 1871; f, John D; m, Sarah Jane Hunter; w, Maude Morrow McNall, Sp 19, 00; UWoos, MA; AllegTS, 95-8, BD; L & O, Sp, 98, Frankfort (UP) Pby; p, Robinson, Pa, (UP Ch), 98-01; in USA Ch, 02-21: p, Ingram ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 02-17; chap, Petersburg, Va, 18; ss & p, Clearwater, Fla, (later Peace Mem ch), 19—(recd St Johns, US, Pby, 21)—36; d, there, Fb 12, 36. DD, Chicago Seminar of Science.

***Dunwoody, James Bulloch**—b, Washington, Ga, Sp 24, 1816; w, (1) Laleah Wood Pratt, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Ap, 42, (2) Ellen Galt Martin, McPhersonville, SC, (3) Caroline I Hagood, Barnwell, SC, 59; YaleU, 37; lawy; ColTS, 41; L, 44, Chero Pby; O, 45, Charl Pby; ss, indpt ch, Pocatigo, SC, 45-55, wc, 55-8; ss, Barnwell, SC, 59; p, Washington, Ga,

60—(chap & soldier, CSA)—65; T, Washington, Ga, 66-73; ev, Charl Pby, 73-4; p, Stoney Crk ch, Charl Pby, 74—(p, Walterboro & Wilton, 74-86)—02; d, Walterboro, SC, Ju 26, 02.

***Dupre, Benjamin D**—b, SC, 1799; no college; STP; L, 1826, O, 27, SC Pby; ss, Westm ch, SC Pby, 36-8; ss, Richland ch, SC Pby, 38-41; ss, Sandy Spg ch, 42; ss, Mt Zion ch, SC Pby, 43; wc, Pendleton, SC, 44-5; ss, Hickory Flats ch, Chero Pby, 45-7; dm, Chero Pby, 47-56; ss, Harmony & Midway chs, res Marietta, Ga, 56-63; d, Midway, Ga, Ap 18, 63.

Du Pree, Robert Bee-Hill—b, Simpsonville, SC, Ag 6, 1911; f, Robert Bee-Hill DuP; m, Margaret Ramsay; w, Mary Louise Hickman, Due West, SC, May 8, 36; ErskC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 3 yrs, BD; L & O, Oc 12, 37, Ashev Pby; ss, Highlands, NC, 36—, p, 37-41; ss, Cove ch & grp, W Han Pby, 41—.

***Dupuy, Benjamin Hunter**—b, Prince Edw Co, Va, Ag 11, 1845; w, Lelia Morton Blanton, Cumb Co, Va, Nv 30, 76; CSA; stu, HSC, 73; UTSVa, 73-6; L, May 6, 76, Roan Pby; O, Ag 6, 76, E Han Pby; in US Ch, 76-86: p, Powhattan & ss, Willis, Va, 76-83; ev, W Dist Pby, 83-4; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, Mo, 84-6; p, Carrollton, Mo, (USA Ch), 86-8; in US Ch, 88-26: p, Higginsville, Mo, 88-93; p, Waxahachie, Tex, 94; p, Water Valley, Miss, 94-8; ss, various chs, 98-9; ss, Marion, Ky, 00-1; ss, Big Spring & Bloomfield, Ky, 02-3; p, Davis, WV, 04-6; p, Beverly & Midland, WV, 06-8; p, Lake City, Fla, 08-9; ss, Key West, 10; ss, Astor & Astor Park, 11; ss, Inverness, 12-5; ss, Bushnell, 15-6; hr & inf, Leesburg, 16-25; d, Jacksonville, Mch 19, 26. Auth: "The Huguenot, Bartholomew Dupuy, and His Descendants." sc, N Miss Pby, 96-7.

Dupuy, Edward L—b, Nv 4, 1879; priv & public sch; lay worker, Nelson & Amherst Counties, Va, 16-21, Hopewell, Va, 21-4; O, May 4, 24, E Han Pby; p, West End ch, Hopewell, Va, 24-8; no address, 29-30; wc, Hopewell, 31-2, Black Mountain, NC, 33—.

Durant, Alexander R—first appears on roll in 1881; Wheelock ch, CN, 81-4; ss, Mt Zion ch & grp, Cove, Ark, 85-7; in USA Ch, 88-90: wc, IT, 88-9; suspended, 90; no further record.

DuRant, Marion Ashton—b, Alcolu, SC, Dc 4, 1898; f, John Calhoun DuR; m, Vera Plowden; w, Maude Eleanor Ellis, Clinton, SC, Ju 16, 25; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 22-5; L & O, Ap, 25, Pied Pby; p, Good Hope & Varennes chs, Pied Pby, 25-9; p, 1st ch, Natchitoches, La, 29-30; p, Upper Long Cane & Greenville chs, ss, Donalds, SC Pby, 30—(ss, Warrenton, 34—)—42; p, Marianna, Fla, 42—.

***Durham, Ezra John**—b, Mollington, Oxford, England, Jl 28, 1857; f, Rev John D (Meth); w, Elizabeth Thornell, Kansas, Ill, 83 (d, Oc 28, 17); entered min of Meth Ch; first appears on roll of Ft Worth (US) Pby, 09; p, Bridgeport-Chico grp, Ft Worth Pby, 09-13; p, Mansfield, La, & ss, Memorial & Oxford chs, 14-22; d, Mansfield, Nv 20, 22.

***Dutton, Warren Backus**—b, Lebanon, Conn, Sp 16, 1803; f, Hubbard D; m, Abigail ———; grad YaleC, 29; UTSVa, 32-5; L, Ap 18, 35, W Han Pby; asst to p, Farmville, Va, 38-41; agt, UTSVa, 36-42; O, Nv 20, 42,

Winch Pby; p, Charles Town, WVa, 42-66; inf, 66-8; ss, Harper's Ferry, WVa, 68-70; inf, Charles Town, 70-4; d, there (from injuries rec'd 1870 in flood at Harper's Ferry), Sp 5, 74. DD, UnC.

Dyal, Albert Thomas—b, Topeka, Kans, Oc 10, 1903; f, William Arthur D; m, Loma Crowe; w, Ione Walker Bates, Beeville, Tex, Ag 29, 32; UTex, 30-4, BA; AusPTS, 30-4, BD; L, Ap 11, 34, W Tex Pby; O, Nv 4, 34, El Paso Pby; p, Coahoma & Odessa, Tex, 34-6; p, Ft Stockton, 36-41; p, Mission, 41—.

Dyer, James—L, 1878, O, 79, Indian Pby; ev, Eagletown, CN, 79—(on USA roll, 90-01)—09, 11-5; inf, 16-22; not on roll after 22 and no further record.

E

***Eagleton, George Ewing**—b, Murfreesboro, Tenn, Dc 31, 1831; f, Rev William Eagleton; m, Margaret Ewing; UnU, BA, 51; SWPU, 51-3; UTS NY, 53-4; L, 53, Shiloh Pby; O, Ap 8, 55, Newton Pby; ss, Macon & Cookesville, Miss, 55-6; ss, Richland & Cornersville, Tenn, 56-7; ss, Swan Crk & Petersburg, Tenn, 57-61; Chap, CSA, 61-3; ss, New Market, Tenn, 63-4; ss, Concord, NC, 65-8; p, Mt Holly, Ark, 68-78; prin, OuaS, 78—(ss, El Dorado, 79-80, 3)—84; ss, Ladonia, Tex, grp, 84-99; d, there, Ap 12, 99.

***Eagleton, William**—b, Maryville, Tenn, Mch 25, 1796; f, David E; w, Margaret Ewing, Blount Co, Tenn; MaryvC & TS; L & O, 1827, Union Pby; prof, MaryvC, 1827-8; ss, Kingston, Tenn, 28-9; p, Murfreesboro, Tenn, 29-66; d, there, Mch 28, 66.

***Eakens, William Jasper**—b, Sumter Co, Ala, Mch 27, 1873; OxC, BA; LouisvPTS, 2½ yrs; L, May 18, O, Nv 6, 97, Tusca Pby; p, Centre Ridge grp, Ala, 97-8; p, Roswell, Idaho (USA Ch), 99-00; in US Ch, 00-37: p, Hearne, Tex, 00-2; p, Ennis, 03; p, Italy, 04-6; p, Mertens, 07-11; p, Brandon, 13-6; p, Chico-Bridgeport grp, 17; ss, Broken Bow, Okla grp, 19; p, Hempstead, ss, Pierce, Oakwood grp, Brazos Pby, 20-5; ss, DeKalb, Avery, Lydia grp, Paris Pby, 26-7; wc, res, Longview, Tex, 28; ss, Alpine & grp, Paris Pby, 29-31; hr, Amarillo, Tex, 32-7; d, Mch 3, 37.

***Earle, Alexander Miller, Jr**—b, Milldale, Va, Ag 20, 1873; f, Alexander Miller E; m, Mary Ellen Burns; w, Eunice Virginia Fisher, Moorefield, WVa, Sp 17, 07; Fishburne Sch, Waynesboro, Va; W&LU, 93-4; T, Demopolis Mil Acad, Ala, 94-7, Hoge Mil Acad, Blackstone, Va, 97-00; UTSVa, 99-03, BD; L, Ju 3, 03, Winch Pby; O, Ap 20, 04, Abing Pby; ss, Gate City, Va, 03-4; fm, Kunsan, Korea, 04-10; ss, Burlington, WVa & grp, 12-3; p, Capon Bridge, & grp, 13-9; p, Grassy Crk ch & grp, Albe (now Granv) Pby, 19—(p, Geneva ch, 19-22; ss, Goshen Chap, 22—)—41; d, Ju 5, 41.

Earnest, Robert Doggett—b, Chuckey, Tenn, Sp 19, 1911; f, Walter Reeve E; m, Frances Malinda Doggett; w, Kathryn Irwin Belser, Decatur, Ga, Mch 16, 40; TuscC, 29-31; KingC, 31-3, BA; ColBC, 35-6; ColTS, BD, also, p g, 39-40; L, May 10, O, Ju 6, 39, Atla Pby; p, Glenhaven & Alexander Mem chs, Decatur, Ga, 39-40; fm, Lavras, Brazil, 40—.

Easson, William—b, Dundee, Scotland, Nv 17, 1889; f, William E; m, Jane Anderson; Morgan Acad, Dundee, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 24-7, p g wk, 38; L, Ap, O, Ju, 27, Louisv Pby; p, Big Spg ch, Bloomfield, Ky, 27-31; in USA Ch since 32: ss, Main St ch, Madisonville, Ky, 32-6; res, there, 36-7; ss, Lapwai, Idaho, 39-40; ss, Bethany ch, Grandview, Wash, 41—.

Easterling, Pat Nelson—b, Collins, Miss, Jl 15, 1913; f, Clarence Hasty E; m, Mary Etta Nelson; w, Martha Lynn Grant, Grenada, Miss, Ju 14, 38; KingC, BA, 35; LouisvPTS, 35-8, BD; p g, UTSNY & NewC, 38-9; L & O ev, Ap 12, 38, N Miss Pby; ss, Sardis, Miss, 36—(ss, Long Crk ch, 37—)—38; p, Barbee Mem ch, Excelsior Spgs, Mo, 39—.

Eastman, Warren F—b, Cambridge, Ill, Jl 4, 1850; stu, LincU, 70-3; O, 77, Cong Ch; hm in Colo, Nebr & Black Hills, S Dak, 90-5; in US Ch (Nashv Pby), State Supt, Tenn Children's Home Soc, 97-8, not on our roll after 98 and no further record. DD, Black Hills Coll, S Dak, 90.

Eaves, Marvin L—p, Potosi, Mo, 1917-9; p, New Madrid, Mo, 20-2; p, Ripley, Miss grp, 23-4; wc, Globe, Ariz, 25; ss, Ft Stockton, Tex, 26-7; wc, San Angelo, Tex, 28-9; susp, no address(El Paso Pby) 31; no further record.

Eberly, Reuben Brubaker—b, Durlach, Lancaster Co, Pa, May 10, 1868; f, John Hess E; m, Catharine Metzler Brubaker; w, Isabelle Edna Johnson, Newport News, Va, May 10, 24; NewWC, 94-00, BA; stu, Md InstSchD; UTSVa, 21-4; L, Ap 22, 24, Norf Pby; O, Sp 25, 24, Abing Pby; ss, Coeburn & St Paul chs, Abing Pby, 24-5; p, Campbell Mem & Milden chs, E Han Pby, 26-30; asso p & ev, 1st ch, Williamson, W Va, 31—.

Echols, Joseph Todd—b, Covington, Ga, Mch 11, 1904; f, Lemuel Isham E; m, Margaret Martin Todd; w, Katherine Bailey Alford, Kenly, NC, Nv 26, 35; ErskC, 23-5; UNC, 25-6; UTSVa, 32-5; L, Oc 2, 35, Albe Pby; ss, 2nd ch, Rocky Mt & Macclesfield, Albe Pby, 35-6; O, Ja 28, 36, Fay Pby; p, Benson ch & grp, Fay Pby, 36-8; p, Rocky Point ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 39—.

Eddins, Abram Francis—b, nr Fayetteville, Tenn, Ag 25, 1869; f, Richard Walker E; m, Hellen Finley; w, Pearl Buchanan, Howell, Tenn, Oc 29, 07; CumbU, BA, also TS, BD; L, Ap 23, 92, O, Ap, 03, Elk (Cumb) Pby; ss wk, Cumb Ch, 03-5; reed with Cumb Ch into USA Ch, 06; in USA Ch, 06-18: ss, Mt Sharon ch, Adamsville, Tenn, 06-7; ss, Smithville, Ark, 08; ss, Amity ch & grp, Bartholomew (later Little Rock)Pby, 09-11; ss, Goldthwaite ch & grp, Bwood Pby, 11-2; ss, Middleton & Grey Noret chs, Okla Pby, 13-4; wc, Howell, Tenn, 14-8; in US Ch since 18: wc, Grottoes, Va, 18, Elk Garden, W Va, 19; p, Mt Storm grp, Winch Pby, 20-7; p, Bealeton & ss, Litchfield, Potomac Pby, 28-33; wc, Bealeton, Va, 34—.

Eddins, James Franklin—b, Byhalia, Miss, Ja 4, 1876; f, Oliver Franklin E; m, Elizabeth Nesbitt; w, Alice Irene Long, Ladonia, Tex, Nv 15, 05; SWPU, 94-7, BA, also Div Sch, 98-00, BD; L, Ap, 00, N Miss Pby; O, Sp, 00, Paris Pby; p, Clarksville & Commerce, Tex, 01-5; ev, Miss Pby, 05-6; ev, Mdn Pby, 07-8; p, Newton, Miss, 08-12; p, Okolona, 13-5; ss, Llano & Burnet, Tex, 15-8; ss & ev, Palacios, 19-20; p, Batesville, Ark,

20-1; supt hm, Miss Pby, Natchez, Miss, 21-2; ss, Clinton, La, 23—(prof, Bib, SilC, 23-32)—37; ss, Florida St ch, Baton Rouge, La, 38-9; hm, Clinton, La, 40-1; hr, there and custodian of properties, SilC, 41—.

***Eddy, George Tryon**—b, Belvidere, Ill, Nv 22, 1863; f, David R E; m, Sarah Tryon; w, Rose Gabriel, Cleveland, O, 90; PrU, 82-6, MA; T; PTS, 87-90, NT Fell, 90-1; O, Ap 23, 90, New Bruns (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 90-7: p, Beverly, NJ, 91-5; asst p & ss, Wash & Compton Ave ch, St Louis, Mo, 95-7; p, Boonville, Mo, (US Ch) 97-01; in USA Ch, 01-33: p, 1st ch, Huntington, NY, 01-9; p, Wyoming, NJ, 10-23; univ p, ColU, 23-8; p, Cape Vincent, NY, 28-31; hr, 32; d, Newton, NJ, Dc 2, 33.

***Edenburn, John S**—b, about 1862; in USA Ch, 88-04: p, 4th ch, Cincinnati, O, 88-92; p, Ottawa, Kans, 93; p, Westm ch, Hamilton, O, 94-7; ev, Xenia, O, 98-04; ss, 1st (US) ch, Little Rock, Ark, 05-9; in USA Ch, 10-36: p, Stamford, Tex, 10; p, 1st ch, Little Rock, Ark, 11-2; p, Westm ch, Toledo, O, 13-26; p, Erie, Mich, 27-36; d, there, JI 26, 36.

Edgar, Paul Cousley—b, Alton, Ill, Nv 23, 1901; f, William Gordon E; m, Agnes Mary; w, Ilene Murchison Boone, Knoxville, Tenn, Mch 2, 22; ArkC, 22-6, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; O, Ju 28, 29, Ouach Pby; p, Mena, Ark, 29-31; p, Wewoka, Okla, 31-4; p, LaFeria, Tex, 34-9; p, Taft, Tex, 39—.

***Edge, Walter Warren**—b, Mt Tabor, SC, Sp 20, 1876; w, (1) Maude Brannon, 02, (2) Nancy Wishert; PCSC, 99; ColTS, 99-01; PTS, 01-2; L, 01, Enoree Pby; O, May 20, 02, West Jersey (USA) Pby; in US Ch, 03-12: p, Morganton, NC, 03-5; p, Flemington, Ga, 05-6; p, Davis, WV, 06-10; p, Laurel, Md, 10-2; in USA Ch, 12-34: p, Manasquan, NJ, 12-5; p, Brainerd ch, Easton, Pa, 15-25; p, 1st ch, Lancaster, 25-34; d, there, Fb 8, 34. DD, LafC, 23.

Edgerton, Luther Talmage—b, Kenly, NC, JI 30, 1895; f, John Thomas E; m, Minnie Hooks; w, Willie Pauline Carter, Carter's Mills, NC, Ju 28, 18; stu, DavC, 17-8; USArmy, AEF; T, 1 yr; bus, 3 yrs; UTSVa, 24-7; L, Ju 21, O, JI, 27, Or Pby; ss, Buffalo(L)ch & grp, Or Pby, 27-9; ss, Matoaka, WV, 29-34; p, Bethel & Springwood chs & ss, E Burlington, Or Pby, 34-9; p, Crossroads & Bethlehem chs, Or Pby, 40—.

Edington, David Henry, Jr—b, Mobile, Ala, Oc 4, 1912; f, David Henry E; m, Blanche Hopkins Planck; w, Elizabeth Payne Harbison, Kansas City, Mo, Sp 15, 38; SW, BA, 34; UTSVa, 34-7, BD, Moses D Hoge Fell, 37-8, ThM; L & O, Ju 2, 37, Mobile Pby; p, Monroeville, Ala, 38—.

Edmiston, Alonzo Lmore (col)—b, Petersburg, Tenn, JI 19, 1879; f, Charles E; m, Millie Heinz; w, Althea Mariah Brown, JI 8, 05 (d, Ju 9, 37); StillI, 4 yrs coll & 4 yrs sem wk; L, 01, O, 08, Cntl Ala Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, 04-40; res, Selma, Ala, 40—.

***Edmiston, George Lee**—b, Greenville, Mo, Oc 7, 1868; WestmCMo, BS; PTS, 92-5; L, 95, O, May 12, 96, Laf Pby; p, Odessa, Mo, 96-7; ill health, Nevada, Mo, 98—(p, there, 10-1)—32; d, there, Oc 29, 32.

Edmonds, Henry Morris—b, York, Ala, Nv 23, 1878; f, William Yonge E; m, Alice Frances Morris; w, Mary Armstrong Fleming, Louisville, Ky, Apr 30, 07; UTenn, 95-9, 00-1, BA; LouisvPTS, 04-7, BD; O, 07, E Ala

Pby; in US Ch, 07-15: p, 1st ch, Montgomery, Ala, 07-13; p, S Highland ch, Birmingham, 13-5; p, Indpt ch, Birmingham, 15—(rec'd with ch by USA Ch, 21; prof, VanSR, 27-9)—. Auth: "Sermonettes and Prayers," 16; "Beginning the Day," 19; "About the Manger," 25; "Studies in Power," 32. DD, AlaPbnC, 13; LLD, UAla & CumbU, 24.

Edmonson, Virgil Robert—b, Ft Worth, Tex, Mch 29, 1914; f, Virgil Isaac E; m, Maud Alice Rogers; w, Mabel Eugenia Strange, Dallas, Tex, Sp 1, 38; stu, MaryvC, 32-3; AusC, 34-7, BA; stu, DalTS, 37-9; AusPTS, 40-1, BD; L, Ap 16, 41, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Jl 16, 41, El Paso Pby, ss, Barstow & Van Horn, Tex, 41—.

Edmunds, Horatio Spencer—b, St Louis, Mo, Oc 31, 1894; f, Bernard Claiborne E; m, Laura Spencer; w, Betsey Sharkey, Trenton, NJ, Sp 12, 19; WestmCMo, 12-6, BA; UTSVa, 16-7; PTS, 17-9, ThB; PrU, 17-9, MA; L & O, May 8, 18, St Louis (US) Pby; p, Broadway (USA) ch, Sedalia, Mo, 19-23; p, 2nd (US) ch, Roanoke, Va, 23-41; p, 1st (USA) ch, Easton, Pa, 41—. DD, HSC, 26.

Edmunds, Leland Nicholas—b, Sumter, SC, Dc 11, 1899; f, Samuel Henry E; m, Ella Champion Davis; w, Elizabeth Hemphill Greer, Hsuechowfu, China, Ag 26, 36 (Montreat, NC); PCSC, 18-22, BA; T, Am Sch, Shanghai, 22-4; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; PTS & PrU, 28-9, ThM; L & O, Ag, 27, E Miss Pby; p, Amory, Miss, 27-8; asst p, 1st ch, Asheville, NC, 29-33; p, Aiken, SC, 33-41; p, Black Mountain, NC, Ja 1, 42—.

***Edmunds, Nicholas William**—b, Richland Co, SC, Sp 23, 1831; f, Robert R E; m, Anne M; w, Mary Claudia Leland, Columbia, SC, May 23, 53; SCC, BA, 52; ColTS, 55; L, 55, Charl Pby; Chap, CSA & T, 55-67; ss, Cheraw, SC, 68; O, 69, Har Pby; p, Aimwell & Center Point, SC, 69-76; pres, Sumter, SC, FemI, 76-80; p, 1st ch, Sumter, 80-05, p em, 05-7; d, there, Ap 17, 07. DD, DavC, 92.

Edris, Paul Milburn—b, Oskaloosa, Iowa, Jl 28, 1909; f, Frank Milburn E; m, Carrie Edith Nichol; w, Jane Alice Glascock, Maryville, Tenn, Sp 8, 30; MaryvC, BA, 28-32; LouisvPTS, 32-5, BD; L, Ja 15, O, May 12, 35, W Lex Pby; ss, Hunter Mem ch, Lexington, Ky, 34—, p, 35-6; p, Georgetown, Ky, 36-9; p, Daytona Beach, Fla, 39—.

Edwards, Jonathan—b, Dallas, Tex, Fb 22, 1899; f, James Hoge E; m, Nettie Emma Bolles; w, Margaret Louise Ostergren, Richmond, Va, May 14, 24; AusC, 17-20, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L, Jl 5, 23, O, Ju 6, 24, Dallas Pby; ss, Wills Point, Crandall & Maypearl, Tex, 24-5; p, Elon ch & grp, W Han Pby, 26-8; p, Woodstock, Va, 29-41; chap, Ft Eustis, Va, 41—.

***Eells, Edward**—b, Middletown, Conn, Nv 10, 1818; f, Samuel E; m, Lucena Woodward; w, Esther Ann Wiltberger, Yardleyville, Pa, Ja 4, 48; YaleU, 43; PTS, 44-7; L, Ap 21, 46, NY Pby; O ev, Sp 14, 48, Eben Pby; miss, Boone Co, Ky, 47-9; ss, Cong Ch, Borzah, Conn, 49-50; miss, Atlantic Co, NJ, 50-2; ss & miss, Richwood & Crittenden, Ky, 52-5; miss, Choctaws, Goodwater, Choc N, 55-6; T, Lamar Co, Tex, 56-7; ss, San Augustine, Tex, 57-9; ss, Keatchie, Goodhope, Ebenezer & Mansfield, La, 59-68; ss, Crittenden, Ky, 68; ss, Greenupsburg & Greenup Union, Ky, 68-9; ss & miss.

Coalsmouth (St Albans), WVa, 69-81; ill health; res, Titusville, Pa, 81-4, Washington, DC, 84-6; ev, Culpeper, Va, 86-9; res, Washington, DC, 89— (in USA Ch, 93—)—97; d, there, Mch 11, 97.

Eells, Edward Jr—b, Keatchie, La, Jl 11, 1861; f, Rev Edward E; W&LU, 78-80; UVa, 80-2; UTSNY, 82-5; L, Sp 4, 85, O, May 16, 86, Chesa (US) Pby; ss, Delaplane & Marshall, Va, 85; p, Culpeper, Va, 86-7; wc, there 87-90; ss, Falls Ch, Va(Cong), 91; ss, St Louis, Mo, 92; in USA Ch, 93-08: ss, Absecon, NJ, 93-5; p, Brandt, Pa, 95-6; ss, Dallas, WVa, 98-01; p, Branchville, NJ, 03-6; p, Fall River, Mass, 06-8; p, Worcester, Mass(Cong Mem), 08-19; p, Nicolls Mem (USA) ch, Old Forge, NY, 19-21; p, E Walpole, Mass(Cong Ch), 21-3; p, Chesterfield, Mass, 23-5; p, Vernon Centre, Conn, 25—. No further record.

Egerton, George W—b, Boston, Mass, 1866; f, James E; m, Nancy Glover Sartwell; w, Jessie Lawson, Chattanooga, Tenn, Nv 9, 03; private stu; STP; in Africa as lay miss, Chr&MissA, NY, 94—(O, 97, spec commission)—01; hm, E Tenn (Cong Ch), 01-8; p, St Elmo (US) ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 09-11; in USA Ch since 12: p, Berthoud, Colo, 12-20; wc, Topeka, Kans, 21; wc, Boulder, Colo, 22-36; wc, Penney Farms, Fla, 37—.

***Eggleston, Richard Beverly**—b, Nottaway Co, Va, Mch 4, 1867; f, George Markham E; m, Mary Lyle; w, Mattie Lyle Wills, Trevilians, Va, Nv 24, 94; HSC, 82-6; T; UTSVa, 88-91; L, Ap, O, Oc, 91, W Han Pby; hm in Nelson Co, Va, 91-2; p, Gordonsville, Va, 92-5; p, Bedford City, 95-7; p, Portsmouth, 97-01; p, 3rd ch, Richmond, 01-12; p, Columbus, Miss, 12-7; supt hm, Norf Pby, 17; p, Suffolk, Va, 17-24; p, Fredericksburg, 24-5; ev, Richmond, 25-7; d, De 10, 27. Auth: "Four Days at Chicago"; "Kitty Knight"; "A Vacation Spent in Europe." DD & PhD, CntlUInd.

Eggner, A S—Lic, 1912, O, 13, Durant Pby; ss, Madill, Okla, 12; ss, Caddo, 13; ss, Wapanucka, 14-5; ss, Durant, 16; not on roll after 16 and no further record.

Eikel, Leonard Hugh—b, Mikesville, Fla, De 11, 1891; f, John E; m, Betty Larsen; w, Pettus Glover, Collierstown, Va, Ju 23, 29; DavC, 14-7, BA; UTSVa, 17-20, BD; L, May, O, Jl, 20, Lex Pby; p, Williamsville, Va, 20-4; p, Laurel, Md, 24-6; p, Collierstown, Va, 26-36; p, Massanutten Crossroads ch & grp, Lex Pby, 36-8; p, High Spgs, Fla & grp, 38—.

***Elder, John Marshall Wright**—b, Yorkville, SC, Ag 19, 1856; f, Prof Matthew E; w, Alice Pardue, Sp 1, 85; STP; T; colp & cm; UTSVa, 91-4; L, May, 94, Meck Pby; O, Ju, 94, Roan Pby; p, Bethlehem ch, Prince Edw Co, Va, 94—(ss, Lunenburg, 94-6; Ebenezer, 95-6; Rough Crk, 96-7; p, Buffalo, 94-8; p, Douglas, 98—)—06; p, Cordele, Ga & ev, Macon Pby, Ap to De, 06; p, Troy, Philadelphia & Providence, E Ala Pby, 06-9; L, New Concord & Rustburg, Roan Pby 09—(ss, Diamond Hill, 21—)—22; occ ss, res, Charlotte, NC, 22-6; res, Gladys, Va, 26-31; d, there, Nv 23, 31, sc, Roan Pby, 12-20.

Elder, Thomas Roy—b, Crowley, La, Ag 15, 1896; f, James Franklin E; m, Christina Freeland; w, (1) Alice Thompson, Ju 28, 28 (d, Oc 2, 30), (2) Hilda E Mollert, Jl 22, 35; AusC, 20-4, BA; AusPTS, 25-8, BD; L, Ap 17, O, Ju 9, 28, W Tex Pby; p, Edna, Tex, 28-30; p, Denver ch, Houston, 30-7; ss, Alvin, 30—(ss, Aldine Com, 38)— p, 40; p, Crystal City, 40—.

Eldridge, E D—p, Milledgeville, Ga, 1856-8; ss, Perry, Ga, 59-62; ss, Villa Rica ch, Flint River Pby, 63; no address, 65-6; no further record.

***Eldridge, William Moseley**—b, Buckingham Co, Va, Oc 30, 1863; w, Emma ———, Ju 22, 91; VMI, 2 yrs; HSC, 84-6; UTSVa, 87-90; L, Ap, 90, Roan Pby; O, May 90, Transyl Pby; p, Hillsboro, Tex, 90-1; p, Carthage, NC, 91-5; ev, Fay Pby, 95-6; p, Troy, Ky, 96-04; p, West Point, Miss, 04-5; p, Walnut Hill & Salem (now Lex-Eben Pby), 05-8; p, Bethel & Mt Horeb, W Lex Pby, 08-12; p, Paint Lick & Kirksville, Transyl Pby, 12-9; d, Paint Lick, Ky, in auto accident, May 19, 19. sc, W Lex Pby, 09-12.

***Ellinwood, Henry Field**—b, East Pembroke, NY, Nv 9, 1868; f, Henry P E; m, Helen Allen; w, Helen Carter Hovey, Newburyport, Mass, Ap 6, 91; WmsC, 90; T, 90-2; AndTS, 93-95; AubTS, 96; O, May 8, 96, Roch (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 96-13: p, Victor, NY, 96-01; p, Medina, NY, 01-10; inf, res, Bahama Isl, 10-3; p, Hamlet, NC(US Ch), 13-4; d, there, Sp 27, 14.

***Elliott, John Henry**—b, about 1853; in USA Ch, 1905-18: wc, Woodhaven, NY, 05; ev, NYC, 06-7; ev, Oak Park, Ill, 08-13; wc, Adelaide, Australia, 14; no address, 15-6; prof, Minneapolis, Minn, 17-8; p, College Park, Ga (US Ch), 19-20; in USA Ch, 22-9: ev, Seattle, Wash, 22-8; hr, Penney Farms, Fla, 28-9; d, Jacksonville, Jl 14, 29.

Elliott, William Marion—b, nr Cleburne, Johnson Co, Tex; f, Alexander Sneed E; m, Mary Elizabeth Wilhoite; w, (1) Charlotte Jenett Crump, Charlotte, NC, Ag 15, 00 (d, Ap, 20), (2) Mary Lou Meriwether, Luling, Tex, Ap 27, 22; TuscC, BS, 94-8, MA, 10; McCTS & LouisvPTS, 98-01; L, Ap, 00, Hols (USA)Pby; O, Sp, 00, French Broad (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 00-08: ss, Brittons Cove ch, Weaverville, NC, 00-01; ss, Seymour, Tex, 01-3; p, Charlestown, Ind, 03-6; p, New Albany, Ind, 06-8: p, Colorado, Tex(US Ch), 08-12; in USA Ch, 12-22: p, Neosho, Mo, 12-5; p, Sarcocie, Mo, 15-7; p, Weatherford, Tex, 17-20; p, Clovis, N M, 20-2; in US Ch since 22: p, Colorado, Tex, 22-38; ss, Saluda, NC, 38—. DD, AusC, 37.

Elliott, William Marion, Jr—b, Charlestown, Ind, Mch 18, 1903; f, Rev William Marion E; m, Charlotte Jenett Crump; w, Helen Hargis, Tacoma, Wash, May 4, 28; ParkC, BA; LouisvPTS, BD; UEdin, 28-9, PhD, 38; L, 28, O, Ja 15, 30, Louisv (USA)Pby; instr, LouisvPTS, 29-30; in US Ch since 30: p, 5th Ave ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 30-5; p, Druid Hills ch, Atlanta, Ga, 35—. DD, DavC, 37.

***Elliott, W J**—b, Tippah Co, Miss, Dc 31, 1861; entered MEChS & served various chs in N La Conf; in US Ch, 10-5: ss, Ripley, Miss & grp, 10; ss, De Kalb, Miss grp, 11-4; d, 15.

Ellis, Dorsey Daniel—b, Waverly, Ala, May 29, 1908; f, John Noll E; m, Ida Belle Campbell; w, Anne Lou Stanaland, Thomasville, Ga, Ju 27, 35; KingC, BS, 31; LouisvPTS, BD, 34; L, Sp 19, O, Oc 21, 34, Potosi Pby; ss & p, 1st ch, Sikeston & Westm ch, Charleston, Mo, 34-9; p, Festus, 39—. sc, Potosi Pby, 38-9.

Ellis, Irving Melville—b, Chicago, Ill, Ju 16, 1900; f, Arthur Fleming E; m, Elizabeth Jane Spratt; w, Lulawill Brown, Camilla, Ga, Nv 1, 28; MBI, 20; stu, MerU, 21-2; stu, ColTS & USC, 22-4; UTSVa, 24-5, BD, 28;

RoanC, 25-8, BA; L, Jl 30, 28, Montg Pby; O, Oc 14, 28, Norf Pby; p, Park Ave ch, Norfolk, Va, 28-38; asst p & DRE, 1st ch, Gastonia, NC, 38—p, 40—.

Ellmore, George Herbert—b, Ryan, Va, Sp 20, 1891; f, George Temple E; m, Charlotte Lee; w, Kathleen Elsie Hampton, Rutherfordton, NC, Mch 4, 15; farmer; UVa, 10-3 (summers 14, 20, 22), BA; T; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; UNC, 29-30, MA; L, Ap, 18, Potomac Pby; O, Ju, 18, Macon Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Columbus, Ga, 18; p, Winter Park ch, Wilmington, NC, 18-20; p, Fifth Crk ch & prin, HS, Cleveland, NC, 21—(p, Third Crk, 21-3)—6; pres, MitC, 24-9; personnel dir, Collins & Aikman Corp, Philadelphia, Pa, 30—. Auth: "The Junior College in American Education," 30.

Elmore, Leonard Oscar—b, Gastonia, NC, Mch 4, 1911; f, Wade Oscar E; m, Pearl Brythe Robinson; w, Wardine Turner, Kosciusko, Miss, May 28, 39; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L, Oc 12, O, Oc 16, 38, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Hesterville ch & grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 38-9; p, Goldville, SC, 39-41; p, Okolona, Miss, 41—.

Elsberry, Arthur Tarrant—b, Montgomery, Ala, Ja 28, 1898; f, James Arthur E; m, Mary Tarrant; w, Phala Pritchett, Nanafalia, Ala, Ap 29, 26; ColTS, 22-5; L, Sp 18, 22, O, Ju, 25, Tusca Pby; ss, Geneva ch & grp, Tusca Pby, summers 23 & 24, 25—(ss, Catherine, Ala, 32— p, 39—)—40; p, Catherine, 40—.

Elvery, Frank Leake—b, Richmond, Va, Ap 28, 1911; f, Dudley James E; m, Emma Brent Leake; w, Ruth Elizabeth Powell, Tampa, Fla, Ag 12, 33; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L, Jl 12, O, Ag 7, 38, Meck Pby; p, Ellerbe ch & grp, Meck Pby, 38-40; p, Douglas, Ga, 40—.

***Elwang, William Wilson**—b, St Louis, Mo, Nv 16, 1865; f, Louis E; m, Wanda R Ganz; w, (1) Margaret Hersman, Clarksville, Tenn, Jl 5, 91, (2) Minnie Koken Newman, St Louis, Mo, Ag 28, 20; SWPU, 84-7, PhB; ColTS, 87-8; UMo, 04-7, AM & PhD; L & O, Ju, 88, N Orl Pby; p, Mem ch, New Orleans, La, 88-90; p, Cuthbert, Ga, 90-1; p, Orlando, Fla, 91-8; Chap, 1st Fla Vol, Inf, 98; p, Columbia, Mo, 99-20; T, Manilla, PI, 21-3; prof, Peking, China, 23-5; prof, Paris, France, 25; wc, Columbia, Mo, 26—(Liberty, Mo, 30-2)—hr, 38; d, Nv 28, 38. DD, WestmCMo. sc, Mo Pby, 04-20.

***Emerson, Luther**—b, Beverly, Mass, Nv 29, 1810; f, Rev Joseph E; m, Rebekah Haseltine; w, Catharine Minor, Charlottesville, Va, 41; AmhC, 31; AndTS; L, Cong Assn, Mass; T, Amherst & Albermarle Cos, Va; O, 43, Lex Pby; p, Pisgah & Goshen chs, Lex Pby, 43-51; p, Shemariah ch, Augusta Co, Va, 52-67; d, nr Middlebrook, Va, Fb 9, 67.

***Emerson, William Curdy**—b, Abbeville Dist, SC, Oc 15, 1818; f, William E; m, Mary Armstrong; w, (1) Elizabeth A Bingham, Fb 11, 45, Marion Dist, SC (d, Ag 7, 62), (2) Mary Elizabeth Grady, DeKalb, Miss, Ju 8, 63; MadCAla, 38; ColTS, 38-41; PTS, 41-2; O, Ja 24, 43, S Ala Pby; p, Nanafalia, Ala, 43-8; ss, Starkville & Mayhew, Miss, 49-54; ss, Quitman, Philadelphus & DeKalb, grp, 56-8; ss, Meridian, 58-67; fm, Brazil, 67-75; d, there, Jl 12, 75.

Emurian, Sisag Krikor—b, Moonjisoan, Caesaria, Turkey, May 3, 1874; f, Rev Krikor E; m, Annah — —; w, Grace Jenanyan, Philadelphia, Pa, Ju 17, 09; Anatolia Coll, Marsovan, Asia Minor, 90-4, BA; OberTS, 98-01, BD; YMCA wk, Cleveland, O, 01-4; ev wk, O, NY & Vt, 04-13; O, 13, Troy (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 13-8: p, Fort Edward, NY, 13-8; ss & p, Park Ave (US) ch, Norfolk, Va, 18—(sec, YMCA, war wk, 18-20; in US Ch since 19)—22; ev, Norf Pby, res, Suffolk, Va, 22-32; ev & ss, Jamestown ch, Norf Pby, 32-4; ss, Coleman Pl ch, Norfolk, 34-9; ss, Cape Charles, 40—. Auth: "Emurian Song Book in Armenian," 14; "Anthems & Gospel Songs in English," 10-25.

***Engle, Carroll Anderson**—b, Harpers Ferry, W Va, Fb 14, 1884; f, Jesse Allnutt E; m, Mary Elizabeth Moler; w, Nelle Lepha Brown, Ravenswood, W Va, Dc 10, 14; W&LU, 07, BA; T, 07-10; PrU, 12, MA; PTS, 10-3; p g wk, CntlU & OskC; L & O, Ju 8, 13, Ft Worth Pby; p, 1st ch, Sweetwater, Tex, 13-20; p, 1st ch, Greenville, Tex, 20-1; p, 1st ch, Keyser, W Va, 21-4; p, 1st ch, Greenville, Tex, 24-9; p, 1st ch, Williamson, W Va, 29-40; d, there, Ja 24, 40. DD, OskC, 27.

Engle, Raleigh Moore—b, White Hall, Harford Co, Md, Ja 2, 1907; f, Rev Shadia Moore E; m, Margaret Miller Moler; w, Elizabeth Gold Crawford, Winchester, Va, Ju 18, 36; DavC, 24-8, BA (Cum Laude); prof, Tupelo Mil Inst, Miss, 28-32; UTSVa, 32-5, BD, 39, ThM; L, Nv 18, O, Dc 8, 35, Wilm Pby; p, Lake Waccamaw ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 35-7; p, Winter Pk ch & Pearsall Mem, Wilm Pby, 37-41; p, Hampton, Va, 41—.

***Engle, Shadia (originally, Ammishaddai) Moore**—b, nr Harpers Ferry, W Va, Ju 1, 1865; f, James W E; m, Ann Margaret Duke; w, Margaret Miller Moler, Bakerton, W Va, Ju 18, 91 (d, May 1, 38); HSC, BA, 88; UTSVa, 88-91; L&O, Ju, 91, Winch Pby; p, Falling Water ch, Winch Pby, 91-4; p, Oakland, Md & Piedmont, W Va, 94-01; p, Parsons, WV, 01-4; p, Berkeley Spgs, WV, 04-5; in USA Ch, 06-18: p, Bethel & White Hall chs, Balto Pby, 06-9; p, Ellicott City, Md, 10-8; p, Lake City, Fla, (US Ch), 18-25; in USA Ch, 25-30: p, Lake Alfred, Fla, 26-8; p, Kissimmee, Fla, 28-30; in US Ch, 31-7: ss, Calvary ch, Orlando, Fla, 31-3; wc, Winter Haven, 34-7; d, there, Dc 24, 37.

***English, Thomas Reese**—b, Sumter Co, SC, Sp 1, 1806; f, Robert M R; m, Elizabeth Wilson; SCC; STP; L, 32, O, May 33, Har Pby; p, Hopewell grp, Har Pby, 32-58; ev, Har Pby, 58-65; ss, Turkey Crk grp, Har Pby, 65-9; d, Ap 11, 69.

***English, Thomas Reese**—b, Sumter, SC, 1850; f, Rev Thomas Reese E; DavC, grad, DD, 90; ColTS, 72-5; L, Ap 11, 74, Har Pby; ev, Charl Pby, 75-6; O, Ap 22, 77, Macon Pby; p, Cuthbert, Ga, 76-81; p, Yorkville, SC, 81-93; prof, UTSVa, 93-15; d, Richmond, Va, Mch 25, 15.

***Enloe, Asahel**—b, York Co, SC; DavC, BA, 1847; ColTS, 51; L, 51, O, 52, Bethel Pby; dm, col people, Union Dist, SC, 52, T, 53; not on roll, 54; T & dm, College Hill, Miss, 55; ss, Waterford ch, Holly Springs, Miss, 56; T, Holly Springs, 57—(ss, Sand Spring ch, 58-9; ss, Corinth ch, 60—) —63; p, Springport, 64-5; ss, Long Crk & Sand Spring chs, Water Valley, 66-7; wc, Franklin & Fayetteville, Tenn, 68-72; ss, New Hope, Harpeth grp, Nashv Pby, 72-7; wc, Harpeth & Smyrna, Tenn, 78-82; ev & ss, Glendale, Umatilla, Fla & grp, 83-01; inf, Jasper & Blue Ridge, Ga, 02-4; d, 05.

***Epes, Theodorick Pryor**—b, Nottoway Co, Va, Ja 4, 1854; f, Thomas Freeman E; m, Jacqueline Segar Hardaway; w, Joanna Tyler Spencer, Winston-Salem, NC, 80; W&LU, 70-4, BA; UTSVa, 76-9; L, May 3, 79, E Han Pby; O, Ap 23, 80, W Han Pby; T, Madison CH, Va & ev, Madison, Greene & Rappahannock Cos, Va, 79-81; p, Greenwich & Litchfield chs, (now Potomac Pby), 81-4; p, Manchester, E Han Pby, 84-7; p, Woodstock, Va, 87-90; p, Nottoway ch, Blackstone, 91-11; d, there, Fb 8, 11. sc, E Han Pby, 97-10. DD, HSC, 97.

Eppard, Alfred Winfield—b, Martinsburg, WV, Nv 11, 1906; f, John Walter E; m, Emma Elizabeth ———; not married; LafC, 24-8, BA; PTS, 28-9; WestmTS, 29-31, ThB; p g, UEdin, 31-2; L, Sp 22, 30, Carlisle (USA) Pby; O, Mch 8, 34, Winch (US) Pby; p, Piedmont, WV, 34—(instr, FaithTS, 37—)—8; prof, FaithTS, 38—.

Epperson, Charles Campbell—b, Morgan Co, Ala; SWPU, Div Sch, 1893-4; L, 93, O, 94, N Ala Pby; p, Lacon, Ala, ss, Limestone & grp, 94-7; p, Childersburg & grp, 97-01; wc, North Birmingham, 02-6; not on roll after 06 and no further record.

Epperson, William Sherman—b, Ararat, Patrick Co, Va, May 24, 1869; f, John H E; m, Elizabeth King; not married; T; FtWU, BA, PhB; USC, MA; PenielU, BD; stu, UTSVa, 14-5, 23-4; ColTS, grad; O ev, Ag 10, 12, Roan Pby; ss, Gotebo & Minco, Okla, 13; ss, Blackville, SC, 14; wc, Columbia, 15; ss, Glenn Spgs, 16-7; wc, Columbia, 18, inf, 19-24, inf, res, Richmond, Va, 25-7, ev, 27-9; ev, The Hollow, Va, 29-33, wc, 34-9; divested of office, Roan Pby, Apr, 40.

***Erdman, William Jacob**—b, Allentown, Pa, Ap 28, 1834; w, Henrietta Rosenbury; HamC, BA, 56; UTSNY, 56-9; ss, St Catharines, Can, 59-60; O, Ap 11, 60, Phila (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 60-88: ss, St Paul, Minn, 60-1; p, Fayetteville, NY, 61—(chap, USArmy, 64-5)—67; p, Ann Arbor, Mich, 67-70; ss, Ft Wayne, Ind, 70-4; ss, Jamestown, NY, 78-82, ev, 82-5; ss, Olivet ch, Boston, Mass, 86-8; ev, (US Ch) Asheville, NC, 88-94; ev & Bible T, Germantown, Pa, (USA Ch) 94-20, hr, 20-3; d, there, Oc 31, 23. DD, MiaU, 92.

Erickson, Alfred—b, Stelton, NJ, Sp 18, 1873; f, Charles E; m, Sabina Erickson (same name); w, Mary Ellison Boggs, Danville, Ky, Ap 30, 13; RutU, prep, 92-3, BA, 97, MA, 00, Phi Beta Kappa, 96; PTS, 97-00; L, May 5, O, May 10, 00, New Bruns (USA) Pby; in US Ch since 01: ss & p, Normal ch & grp, Eben Pby, 00-4; p, Peter Crk ch, prof & supt, Matthew E Scott, Jr, Acad, Phelps, Ky, ss, Shepard Mem ch, 04-27; p, Campbells-ville, Ky, 28—(ss, Bethel ch, 30—)—. DD, CenCKy, 41; sc, Transyl Pby, 40—. Mod, Syn Ky, 23.

Erickson, Swan Magus—w, Lois Johnson; SWPU, Div Sch, 1903-4; YMCA, memb Mobile Pby, 05; fm, Takamatsu, Japan, 06—.

Ericksson, Archibald—b, Lyttelton, New Zealand, Sp 11, 1879; f, John E; m, Louisa Jane Webb; w, Olivia Frances Weissinger, New Albany, Ind; TayU, 98-02, PhB; DrewTS, 09-12, BD; p g, UKy, 25; L, Sp, 02, O, Sp, 09, MECh; T & ss wk, MECh, 02-28; in US Ch since 28: ss, Rockport ch, Muh

Pby, 28; p, Providence ch & grp, W Lex Pby, 28-9; ev, res, Georgetown, Ky, 30-1; wc, New Albany, Ind, 32—(ev wk in Ky, 33-4)—.

Ervin, Clarendon Witherspoon—b, Indiantown, SC, Ag 4, 1882; f, Lawrence Nelson E; m, Gotea Wilson; w, (1) Gessner Carson, Davidson, NC, Ju, 05 (d, 18), (2) Ruth Cox, Sparta, NC, 29; DavC, 01-5, BA; ColTS, 05-8, BD; p g, DukeU, 26, UNC, 32; L, 07, Har Pby; O, 08, Conc Pby; p, Cannonville & Patterson Mill chs, Conc Pby, 08-10; p, Mulberry & Amity chs, Meck Pby, 10-3; ev, Stokes Co grp, Or Pby, 13-8; T, Barium Spgs Orph, 18-9; ev, Glade Valley ch & grp, Or Pby, 19-25; T & prin, HS, Glade Valley, NC, 25—(ss, Glade Valley, Carson Mem & Rocky Ridge chs, Winston-Salem Pby, 33-4)—.

***Ervin, Erasmus Ellerbe**—b, Clarendon Co, SC, Mch 10, 1847; f, John Witherspoon E; m, Laura Nelson; w, (1) Lilia Blair McPhail, Davidson College, NC, Ag 12, 75 (d, Nv 22, 76), (2) Mary A Guthrie, Rutherfordton, NC, Ju 13, 78; CitSCMilC; CSA; DavC, BA, 72; ColTS, 72; UTSVa, 72-4; L, spg, 74, Har Pby; O ev, fall, 75, Meck Pby; ss, Rutherfordton & Little Britain, NC, 75-6; ss, Salem ch, W Lex Pby, 76—(ss, Union, 76; ss, Walnut Hill, 79)—81; ss, Washington, Ky, 81-3; ss, Paint Lick, Ky, 83-8; ss, Shelby, Kings Mtn, Grover & Rutherfordton, NC, 88-9; p, Demopolis & Faunsdale, Ala, 89-90; p, Pisgah, W Lex Pby, 90-6; ss, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, & other points, 96-05; p, Williamsburg & Union, ss, Central, SC, 05-11; p, McClellanville, SC, 12-6, inf, 16-8; d, there, May 13, 18.

***Ervin, Samuel B**—b, Glenville, WV, Ju 12, 1853; ArkC, BA, 80, MA, 86; UTSVa, 80-2; L, Ju 15, 82, O, Ap 21, 83, Ark Pby; ss, Alma ch & grp, Washb Pby, 83-7; p, Cleburne, Tex, 88; p, Walker, Mo, 89-90; p, Westminster & Concord, Mo, 91-2; p, Laddonia, Vandalia & Bethel, Mo, 92; printed & distributed tracts, occ ss, res, Mexico, Mo; d, Oc 7, 00.

***Erwin, Thomas Washington**—b, Charlotte, NC, Mch 9, 1827; w, (1) Sarah Presley, (2) Elizabeth Douglass, Blackstock, SC, Ag 21, 55; L, 54, Conc Pby; O, Oc, 54, Cntl Tex Pby; dm & agt, Bethel Pby, 55-7; p, Concord & Shiloh chs, Conc Pby, 57-61; p, Concord & Mt Olivet chs, Bethel Pby, 61-79; ss, Carrollton, Tex, 80; ss, Mt Olivet & Cottage Hill chs, Dallas Pby, 81; ss, Ennis, Tex, 82—(ss, Handley, 82-7)—90; fin agt, AusC, 91-03; inf, McKinney, Tex, 03-11; d, there, Fb 28, 11.

***Escott, Henry V**—b, Louisville, Ky, about 1845; f, J V E; m, Ann Haldeman; w, Fannie Simrall Smith; bus until 98; L, 98, O, 99, Louis Pby; ev, Whitesburg, Ky, 99-00; p, Jellico, Tenn, 01-7; p, Corbin, Ky, & Moore Mem, Pineville, 08-11; p, Marion, Ky, & ss, Miley Mem, 12-20; wc, Louisville, 21—(inf, 29)—30; d, there, Fb 19, 30.

***Eshman, S H**—b, nr Mt Pleasant, Tenn, Ap 18, 1871; f, Jacob E; m, Mary Jane Henry; w, Maggie May Reed, Pulaski, Tenn, Nv 28, 04; CumbU, 01; L, Pulaski, Tenn, CumbCh; in CumbCh: p, Bowling Green, Ky; p, Paducah, Ky; p, Lawrenceburg, Tenn; rec'd into St Johns (US) Pby, Ap, 27; wc, Louisville, Ky, 27; ss, Wildwood, Fla, 28-35; d, Mch 25, 35.

***Eskridge, Randolph Shotwell**—b, Cleveland Co, NC, Ag 6, 1871; DavC, BA; UTSVa, 97-00; L, May, 98, Meck Pby; O, 00, Ashev Pby; p, Swannanoa, NC, 00—(ss, Oak Forest, 00-5; ev, Ashev Pby, 05—)—08; p, Richwood,

WVa, 08-18; ss & p, Swannanoa, NC, Oak Forest & Bethel chs, 19-27; wc, Swannanoa, 28-9; ss, Andrews, Bethel & Haynesville chs, Ashev Pby, 30-4; d, suddenly, Murphy, NC, Sp 18, 34. sc, Ashev Pby, 05.

Estes, Frank Bigham—b, Cherokee Co, SC, Oc 30, 1896; f, Thomas Jefferson E; m, Sallie Bigham; w, Sarah Louise Griffin, Columbia, SC, Ag 3, 21; PCSC, BA; ColTS, BD, 22; L, 22, Bethel Pby; O, Ju 11, 22, Enoree Pby; p, Lockhart & Mt Tabor, Enoree Pby, 22-4; p, Walhalla & Bethel chs, Pied Pby, 24-31; p, Orangeburg, SC, & ss, Branchville, 31—. sc, Charl Pby, 33—.

***Eubank, George Edward**—b, nr Antioch, Tenn, May 1, 1859; Bapt Coll, Murfreesboro, Tenn; O, 92, Middle Tenn Conf, MEChS; in MEChS, 92-19; rec'd Ju 21, 19, by Nashv (US) Pby; p, Cottage ch, Nashville, Tenn, 20-3; no address, 24; ss, Adams ch, Nashville, 25-7; wc, there, 27-9, inf, 30-3; d, there, Fb 16, 33.

Eubank, Wade Hampton—b, Onslow Co, NC, Oc 3, 1878; f, John Wesley E; m, Missouri Frances Waters; w, Mary Josephine Boney, Wilmington, NC, Ap 6, 06; RR clk; priv stu, law stu; UTSVa, 10-3; L, May, 13, E Han Pby; O, Dc 3, 13, Wilm Pby; ev, Acme, NC, 13-5; ss, Mt Gilead, NC, 15-7; p, Belmont ch, Roanoke, Va, 17-9; p, Natural Bridge, Va, 19-20; p, Ridgeway, SC, 20-1; p, Poplar Tent ch, Conc Pby, 21-5; ss, Latta, Dumbarton & Fork chs, Pee Dee Pby, 25-6; ss, Chipley, Fla, 26-7; p, Cedar Spgs & ss grp, Knoxv Pby, 27-9; ss, Phenix ch & grp, Roan Pby, 29-30; ev, Hudgins, Va, 31-6; ss, Pink Hill grp, Wilm Pby, 36-9; p, Indian Trail, NC, & grp, 39-40; Syn ev, Wilmington, NC, 40-42; pby ev, Har Pby, Sardinia, SC, 42—.

***Euresti, Ventura**—ev, San Benito & Kingsville, Tex, 1921-9, Del Rio, 30-3; hr, Saltillo, Mex, 34-8; d, Jl 21, 38.

Evans, Arthur C—in USA Ch, 1915-23: p, Maroa ch, Twin Falls Pby, 15-8; p e, Gooding & Malad Canyon chs, Twin Falls Pby, 19-20; ss, Burley, Idaho, 21-2; p, 1st ch, Paullina, Ia, 22-3; p, Homer, La, (US Ch) 24-7; in USA Ch since 28: p, Terrell, Texas, 28-32; p, 1st ch, Jacksboro, 33-6; p, Sanger & grp, 37—.

Evans, Charles Stuart—b, Abbeville, SC, Dc 22, 1891; f, John Griffin E; m, Leilah Baskin Gibert; w, Mary Lena Montgomery, Greeleyville, SC, Oc 26, 21; PCSC, BA; ColTS, 21; p g wk, USC; L & O ev, Ju, 21, Aug Pby; ss & ev, Lincolnton & Penfield, Aug Pby, 21-3; p, Calhoun, Ga, & grp, 23-5; p, Summerton & Pinewood, Har Pby; 25-7; p, Georgetown, SC, 27-9; p, Glenn Spgs & grp, Enoree Pby, 29-34; wc, Greeleyville, SC, 35-7; SSMiss, there, 38; ts, Bethel ch, Har Pby, 39—(ss, Midway ch, 40—)—.

Evans, Henry Clay—b, nr Maysville, Mason Co, Ky, Dc 24, 1851; f, Milton E; m, Naomi Maple; w, Elida Washington Scott, Fulton, Mo, Ag 8, 83; WestmCMo, BA, 81, MA, 84, DD, 93; STP under Drs Rice, Fisher, Hersman & Lyle; MorgPkTS, 81-2; L, Nv, 83, O, Sp, 84, Mo Pby; prof, SynCGMo, 82—(ss, Prairie View & Concord chs, 83-6)—7; prof, WestmCMo, 87-8; pres, SynCGMo, 88-93; co ed, *St Louis Pbn*, Mo, 93-4; p, Kirkwood (USA) ch, Ky, 95-02; in US Ch since 02: pres, TPC, 02-16, 18-21; pres, QuCNC, 17-8; prof, Austin, Tex, 23-8; wc, Gainesville, Fla, 29, Tampa, Fla, 30, Monteagle, Tenn, 31—. LLD, AusC, 96.

***Evans, Joseph**—b, Ireland, 1835; f, a Pbn minister; w, (1) Agnes Moorehead, (2) Sallie McNeill; QuUOnt, AB, 57; L & O, 58, PbnChCan; in PbnChCan, 58-69: p, Oxford Mills & Bishop Mills chs, 58-61; p, Litchfield ch, 61-4; est & p, 1st ch, Sherbrooke, 64-9; in US Ch, 69-10: ss, Smyrna ch, Shoe Heel, NC, 69-73; ss & p, St Pauls & grp, 73-83; ss, Ashpole, Iona, Lumberton grp, 83-93; p, Clinton & grp, 94-7; p, Milton & Griens, ss, Gilead, 98-03; ss, St Pauls, 04-10; d, there, Jl 1, 10.

***Evans, Joseph Madison**—b, Nicholas Co, Ky, Dc 21, 1836; w, Alice Humphrey, Mason Co, Ky, 66; CenCKy, BA, 62, MA, 65; DanTS, 62-5; L, Ap, 64, O, May, 65, Eben Pby; p, Mayslick, Ky, 65-74; ev, Eben & W Lex Pbys, 74-5; p & ev, Augusta, Sharon & Paris, Ky, 75-83; ev, Syn Ky, 83-17; ev, Houston, Tex, 18-22; d, there, Oc 19, 22.

Evans, Louis Estes—b, Brownsville, Tenn, Ap 22, 1901; f, Russell Gaston E; m, Mary Estes; not married; SWPU, 20-4, BA; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; L & O, 27, E Ala Pby; p, Ozark, Ala, 27—(p, Union ch No. 1, Ozark, 27-8, ss, Columbia, Ala, 27—)—9; ss, Wetumpka, 29—, p, 30-7; p, Avondale & ss, Dixon Mem chs, Birmingham, 37—.

***Evans, Richard Riley**—b, Smith (now DeKalb) Co, Tenn, Ju 4, 1818; f, Ephraim E; m, Catherine Lamberson; w, Margaret Jane Wilson, Shelby Co, Tenn, Fb 14, 61 (d, May 2, 01); CenCKy, BA, 46; T, 2 yrs; PTS, 49; L, Jl 21, 49, W Dist Pby; O, Sp 8, 50, Mfs Pby; agt Bd of Pubn, 6 mos; p, Germantown, Tenn, 50—(p, Salem ch, 50-70)—03. Preached his first sermon and his last sermon in the same ch: Carmel, nr Covington, Tenn; d, Covington, Jl 2, 03. sc, Memphis Pby, 61, 71-6.

***Evans, William Wallace**—b, Nicholas Co, Ky, about 1846; w, Miss R L Henderson, Grant Co, Ky, Fb 22, 71; CenCKy, BA, 68; DanTS, 68; ColTS, 71; O, 72, Eben Pby; p, Crittenden, Ky, 72-4; ss, Catlettsburg, 74-6; p, Clinton, 76-85; wc, Fulton, 85-6, ss, 87-8; ev, Scottsville, 88-91; p, Carrollton, 91-04; ev & occ ss, Walton, 05-16; ev, Carlisle, 17-19; ev, Owenton, 20-2; wc, Oakland, Calif, 23; d (hosp), Covington, Ky, Ja 29, 24.

Eversole, Finley Monwell—b, Honey Grove, Tex, Ja 28, 1879; f, Dr Erastus Clarence E; m, Elizabeth Preston Jackson; w, Edna Earle Pratt, Rich Valley, Va, Sp 5, 06; HSC, 96-01, BA, MA; UTSVa, 03-6, BD; L & O, Sp, 06, Ashev Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Asheville, NC, 06-7; hm, Robbinsville, NC, 07-10; ss, Seven Mile Ford, Va, 10-1; prof, KingC, 11-2; fm, Chunju, Korea, 12-30; prof, Tex-Mex, 31-3; wc, Bristol, Tenn, 34-8; T, there, 39—, DD, KingC, 26.

Ewart, S A—b, Huntersville, NC, Dc 29, 1889; f, Silas Manly E; m, Dilly Morris; w, Ruth Cochran, Huntersville, NC, Jl 8, 18; DavC, 09-13; LouisvPTS, 13-6, BD; L, May, O, Jl 16, 16, Louisv Pby; p, Glasgow & Munfordville, Ky, 16-8; p, Newton, NC, 18-21; p, Mulberry & McGee chs, Meck Pby, 21-7; p, Blackstock ch & grp, Bethel Pby, 27—.

***Ewell, William**—assumed name of Stoddert, because adopted by uncle on mother's side. Her name was Elizabeth Stoddert. See **Stoddert, William S.**

***Ewing, Cecil Lee**—b, Rose Hill, Va, May 3, 1851; w, Caroline Humphreys, Oc 6, 80; stu, UTenn; KingC, BA, MA & DD; UTSVa, 71-4; L,

May 3, 74, Hols Pby; O, Nv, 74, Nashv Pby; p, Madison, Tenn, 74—(ss, Shiloh, Hermitage, 77 & Hendersonville, 78)—79; res with aged father, Rose Hill, Va, 79-84; ss, & p, New Providence ch, Stony Point, Tenn, 85-90; p, Ballinger, Tex, & ss, Coleman, Comanche & Dublin chs, 90-6; p, Van Alstyne & ev, Dallas Pby, 96-01; p, Hutto, Tex, & ss, Rockdale & Bartlett chs, 01-4; hm, Bwood Pby, 05-25; d, Donna, Tex, J1 19, 26. DD, DanBakC.

*Ewing, Daniel Blaine—b, Rockingham Co, Va, J1 7, 1821; MarC; T; UTSVa, 41-4; L, Ag 23, 44, Lex Pby; asst to p, Charlottesville, Va, 44-5; O, J1 4, 46, W Han Pby; p, Orange & Madison, Va, 46—(p, Gordonsville, 57)—64; p, Bell Spring, Montg Pby, 64-9; p, Hebron, Lex Pby, 70-7; agt, HSC, 78; prin, LewFAc, 79-81; T, Winchester, Ky & ss, various chs, 81-6; d, Petersburg, Va, Fb 24, 86. DD, HSC.

*Ewing, Flavius Lyle—b, Farmington, Tenn, Ag 3, 1838; w, Anna Vance Burgett, Mobile, Ala, Ju 14, 77 (d, 10); MaryvC, 59; UTSNY, 59-61; L, Oc, 61, O, Ap 5, 62, N Ala Pby; ss, Lynnville & Petersburg, Tenn, 62-3; ss, Bethberei & Richland, 63-5; ss, Pulaski, 66-9; trav, Europe & East, 70; p, Talladega, Ala, 71-84; ss & p, Covington, Tenn, 85-97; p, Ripley, 97-01; p, Union City, 01—(ss, New Hope, 01-2; ss, Tiptonville, 03)—04; p, Germantown, 05—(ss, White Haven, 06)—11; inf, Covington, 11-3; d, Mt Carmel, May 22, 13.

*Ewing, John D—b, Rockingham Co, Va, 1788; HSC, BA, 1809; UTSVa; L, Ja 27, 1810, Lex Pby; T & ss, New Market, Va, 10-2; O, Oc 2, 1813, Lex Pby; p, Lebanon & Windy Cove chs, Lex Pby, 13-21; p, Falling Spring ch, Montg Pby, 22-54; inf, Fancy Hill, Va, 54-77; d, Rockbridge Baths, Va, Ja 11, 77. sc, Montg Pby, 77.

Ewing, J M (col)—ev, Stonega, Va, Abing Pby, 1901-5; not on roll after 05 and no further record.

*Ewing, Thompson R—b, Indiana Co, Pa, J1 24, 1837; w, Minnie Hilth, Ill, Ju 24, 68; WashCPa, BA, 63; WestTS, 68; O, Ap 30, 68, Blairsville Pby; p, New Alexandria, Pa, 68-78; Chap, 10th Penn Regt, 77-9; prin, Blairsville Sem(Pa), 78—(ss, Tunnelton, 85-6; p, Salem, 85-94; ss, Jacksonville, 86-92)—93; ss, Tunnelton, 94-5; p, Wetheredville, Md(US Ch), 95-8; d, there, Ja 14, 98.

F

*Fackler, John G—L, 1852, O, 1852 or 3, Mo Pby; p, Jefferson City, Mo, 54; p, Liberty, Mo, 55-8; p, St Joseph, Mo, 59-64; p, Cntl ch, San Francisco, Calif, 66-70; no record, 71-3; reed into US Ch with Syn Mo, 74; p, 1st ch, St Joseph, Mo, 74-5; ss, McKinney, Tex, 76; p, Sherman, Tex, 77-8; ss, Liberty, Mo, 79; ss, McKinney, Tex, 80-3; ss, Newport, Calif (USA Ch), 84-9; res, Santa Ana, Calif, 90; Springfield, Mo, 91; d, about 91.

*Fahs, W H—b, Bainbridge, Pa, Ja 3, 1865; GetC&TS; O, 92 in Luth Ch; Min, Luth Ch, 92-16; bus, Leesburg, Fla, 16-23; p, Leesburg ch, St Johns (US) Pby, 23; d, there, Dc 12, 23.

*Fair, James Young—b, Abbeville, SC, Mch 30, 1850; f, Rev Robert Anderson F; m, Amanda Allen; never married; stu ErskC; DavC, AB,

DD, 89; stu, UVa; ColTS, 75; stu, UTSVa, 77-8; L, Ap 10, 74, SC Pby; O, Ap 7, 76, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Canton, Miss, 76-7; p, Laurens, SC, 78-86; p, 2nd ch, Charlotte, NC, 86-9; p, Grace St Ch, Richmond, Va, 89-97; p, Indpt Ch, Savannah, Ga, 97-09; p, Westm Ch, Richmond, Va, 10-21, p em, 21-4; d, Ju 30, 24.

***Fair, Robert Anderson**—b, Abbeville, SC, Dc 12, 1820; w, Amanda Allen; ErskC, BA, 43; lawyer, 43-70; O ev about 71, SC Pby; ss, Willington, SC, 71-3; p, Newberry, 74-85; inf, 86—(Charlotte, NC, 87-8; Richmond, Va, 89-96; Savannah, Ga, 97—)—99; d, there, Nv 11, 99.

***Fairley, David**—b, Jackson Co, Miss, Ja 25, 1831; f, John F; m, Isabel McNair; w, Janie McIver, Manchester, NC, Mch, 61; DavC; ColTS, 55-8; L, Oc 7, 58, Har Pby; O, 59, Fay Pby; p, China Grove ch, Fay Pby, 67—(ss, Cypress ch, 67-76; ss, Long Street ch, 67-75, 78—; ss, Sandy Grove, 76—; p, Ch of Covenant, 77—)—80; p, Ch of Covenant & ss, Galatia, Fay Pby, 81—(ss, Sandy Grove, 81-11; ss, Philippi & grp (varying), 01-9; also ss, China Grove etc at intervals; ss, Longstreet, 91—)—12; d, Fayetteville, NC, Oc 22, 12.

Fairley, Watson Mumford—b, Manchester, NC, Ja 24, 1873; f, Rev David F; m, Janie McIver; w, Alice Rollwage, Forrest City, Ark, Ap 15, 09; DavC, 91-5, BA; UTSVa, 97-00; L, Ju 10, 00, Fay Pby; O, Ju 26, 00, Ft Worth Pby; ss, Carlsbad, N Mex & Pecos, Tex, 00—(org chs, Toyah & Van Horn, 01)—03; p, Westm ch, El Paso & ss, Van Horn, 03-5; p, Fayetteville, NC, 05—(org chs, Highland, 11, & Comfort, 12)—16; p, Westm ch, El Paso, Tex, 16—(org Manhattan ch, 21 & Eastminster ch, 23)—25; p, Raeford, NC, 25—(ss, Montpelier, 34-8)—41; hr, Montreat, 41—. DD, AusC, 22.

Fairly, John L—b, Laurinburg, NC, Jl 9, 1888; f, Angus F; m, Nancy McIntyre; w, Arleene Gilmer, Statesville, NC, Nv 8, 16; DavC, 05-9, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD, 22, DD; L, Ju, O, Sp, 14, Fay Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, NC, 14-8; p, Mt Carmel ch, Steele's Tavern, Va, 18-24; p, St Andrew's ch, Wilmington, NC, 24-9; co-ord sec, Rel Edu, Exec Com G A, 29-34, Ed-in-chief, Exec Com Rel Edu & Pubn, 34—(Exec Sec, Rel Edu, 34-7)—.

***Faris, B M**—b, Courtland, Ala, Ag 14, 1840; L, Ap, 74, Chick Pby; O, 75, W Dist Pby; p, Humboldt, Tenn, 75-83; p, Somerville, Tenn, 84-6; p, S Frankfort, Ky, 87; p, Searcy, Ark, 88; d, there, Sp 9, 88.

Farnsworth, Charles—b, Lockport, NY; O, Oc, 1890, Cumb Valley Assoc, Cong Ch; recd into W Lex Pby, Oc 9, 97; dm Hazard, Ky, 98; not on roll after 98 and no further record.

Farrell, Chauncey Valentine—b, Delta, Colo, Ja 26, 1908; f, Rudolph F; m, Elsie Robar; w, Virginia Lee Eckels, Louisville, Ky, Ju 26, 35; WestmCMo, BA, 31; LouisvPTS, BD, 34; L, Sp 19, 34, O, Ap 24, 35, Potosi Pby; ss, Ste Genevieve, Mo, 34; p, Clarkton, 34—(p, Hillsman-Taylor ch, 34-5; p, Malden, 35—)—38; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, 38-41; p, Indianola, Miss, 41—.

***Farries, Francis Wallace**—b, Dumfrieshire, Scotland, May 1, 1840; f, Robert F; m, Janet Patterson; w, Sophia Antionette Bugle, Otisville,

NY, Ja 21, 68; KxCTor, Theol Dept, 64—(T, Classics, 1 yr)—66; PTS, 66-7; L, Ap 18, 67, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O, May 18, 68, Hudson (USA) Pby; ss, Otisville, NY, 67— p, 68-71; p, Dumfries St ch, Paris, Ont, Can, 71-5; p, Knox ch, Ottawa, Can, 75-93; p, Goldsboro, NC(US Ch), 93-09; d, there, Ap 7, 09.

Farrior, Norman Player—b, Rose Hill, NC, Dc 6, 1890; f, John Edward F; m, Cora Alice Player; w, Hazel Lucile Black, Wilmington, NC, May 13, 21; farmer; DavC, 10-1, 13-6, BA; T; USNaval Reserve Force, 18-9; UTSVa, 19-21; L, May 12, 21, Wilm Pby; O, Ag 16, 21, Or Pby; fm, Mexico, 21—(T, 21-2; ev, Uruapan, 23—)—24; p, Glenville, W Va, 25-7; p, Philippi & Belington, W Va, 27-31; wc, Clermont, Fla, 31-2; ss, Frost-proof, 32—.

Farrior, Stacy Conrad—b, Rose Hill, NC, Mch 28, 1889; f, John Edward F; m, Cora Alice Player; w, Kitty Caldwell McMullen, Kashing, China, Ju 3, 19; DavC, BA, 12; ColU, MA, 21; PTS, 33-4; T, Hangchow Chr Coll, 12-7; T, HS, Kashing, China, 17-9; prin, HS, Chinkiang, 19-28; lay ev, Chinkiang, 28-33; L, Oc, 33, O, Nv, 34, Wilm Pby; fm, Chinkiang, 35—.

***Farris, Robert Perry**—b, St Louis, Mo, Sp 6, 1826; f, Robert Pattishall F; m, Catharine Ann Cross; w, Eliza Seymour Bowen, Cincinnati, O, Ag 3, 48; StLU, 2½ yrs; StXC, 3½ yrs, BA, 44; YaleU, BA, 47; law stu; PTS, 48-50; STP, under Rev N L Rice, 50-1; L, Ju, 51, (ss, Bonhomme, Mo, 51-2), O ev, Nv 14, 52 St Louis (OS) Pby; org 2nd ch, Peoria, Ill, and p, 53-9; ill health; agent NWTS, 59-60; p, St Charles, Mo, 60-8; res, St Louis, 68— (ed, *Missouri*, later *St Louis Presbyterian*, 66-95; sec, miss, OS, Syn Mo, 66-74; ss, Cook Ave ch, 02)—03; d, there, Ag 28, 03. Mod, GA, 81; perm clk, GA, 85-03. DD, WestmCMo, 67.

Farrow, W T—chap, Charl Pby, 1863; agt, AmSSUn, 66-8; not on roll after 68 and no further record.

***Faucette, Thomas Underwood**—b, Alamance Co, NC, Dc 10, 1821; w, Mary Smith; farmer & cabinet maker; stu, HSC; T; UTSVa, 47-50; L, Ju 24, 50, O ev, Jl 10, 52, Or Pby; T & ss, Oxford ch, Or Pby (part time Grassy Crk), 52-68; T & ss, Little River ch, Or Pby, 56—(ss, Eno & New Hope, 66—)—72; T & ss, Red House ch, Or Pby, 72—(ss, Oak Hill, 72-81; ss, Grassy Crk, 77-8; ss, Sassafras Fork, 73-80; ss, Milton, 81—)—91; res, Oxford, NC, 92-5; d, there, Fb 5, 95.

Faulconer, Clyde Newman—b, Hinton, W Va, May 29, 1908; f, Edward Newman F; m, Clyde Campbell Flannagan; w, Katharine Sue Baker, Elkins, W Va, Ag 3, 32; D&EC, 27-31, BA; T, HS, Talcott, WV, 31-2; UTSVa, 32-5, ThB; L, Ju 11, O, Jl 14, 35, Montg Pby; p, Buchanan, Va field, 35-9; p, 2nd ch, Norfolk, 39—.

Faulk, Robert Warren—b, nr Covington, Tenn, Dc 6, 1886; f, Joseph Peyton F; m, Mary Emma Waddell; unmarried: BethC, 04-6, BS; CumbU, 07-11, BA; LaneTS, 11-3; McCTS, 13-4, diploma; L, Ap, 06, Mfs (Cumb) Pby; O, Sp 15, 10, Obion-Mfs (Cumb)Pby; in USA Ch, 14-22: p, Hartshorne, Okla, 14-6; p, Vincennes, Ind, 16-7; ss & prof, Walnut Spgs, Tex 18-9; ss & ed, Houston, Tex, 20—(in US Ch, 22-4)—24; in USA Ch since 24: ed, Memphis, Tenn, traveler & lect, 25-31, Covington, Tenn, 32—.

***Faw, George Rouss**—b, Bristol, Tenn, Ja 9, 1893; f, John F; m, Flora Timberlake; w, Retha Deans, Mt Olive, NC, Jl 15, 24; KingC, BA, 17; UTSVa, 17-20, BD; L, 20, Lex Pby; O, Oc 31, 20, Wilm Pby; p, Seven Sprgs, ss, Smiths & Hebron chs, Wilm Pby, 20-4; p, Canoe & Shoulder Blade, Ky, 24-7; wc, Umatilla, Fla, 28; ss, Astor, 29-37; wc, Umatilla, 38-40; d, Eustis, Oc 4, 40. sc, Guer Pby, 26-7.

Faw, James Clarence—b, nr, Wilkesboro, NC, Dc 25, 1890; f, James Lee F; m, Sarah Ann Rash; w, Adice Sims Jones, Dc 26, 22; D&EC, 13-7, BA; salesman; steno & T; 1st Lt, USMarine Corps, 20 mos; UTSVa, 22-5, BD also p g wk, ThM, ThD; L & O, Ap, 25, E Han Pby; ss & p, Forest Hill ch, Richmond, Va, 24-9; asst p, 2nd ch, Richmond, 29-34; p, Williamsburg, 35-7; sec, Council Social Agencies, Richmond, 37—.

***Fennel, H Curtis**—b, Richburg, SC, Sp 26, 1851; w, Minnie Linsey, Due West, SC, 77; ErskC, 76; ColTS, 76-9; L, 78, Bethel Pby; O, 80, Enoree Pby; ss, Liberty Spgs ch, Cross Hill, SC, 78-80; p, Rocky River & Varennes chs, SC Pby, 81-93; p, Little Mtn ch, SC Pby, 84—(p, Warrenton ch, 85—)—94; p, Toccoa, Ga & ss, grp, 95; p, Warrenton ch, SC Pby, 96—(p, Flat Rock, 96-9, Providence, 96-03, Varennes, 96-09)—27; d, Ap 18, 27.

***Ferguson, Angus Gray**—b, Sandersville, Miss, Fb 12, 1858; f, John F; m, Catherine Rebecca Boyce; w, Martha Jane Heidelberg, Laurel, Miss, 92; stu, UMiss; UGa, BA; STP under Rev Hector C Smith; L, Ap 6, O, Oc 9, 95, Tombk Pby; p, Vernal & Leaksville, Miss, ss, Salem ch & grp, 96-14; ss, Dahlonga, Ga, 15-9; in trans, Athens Pby, 20; ss, Sharon ch, Bowersville, Ga, 21-2; T & ss, Dahlonga & ss, Homer, 23; T, CIC, 24-5; T, Ray City, Ga, 26-7; ev, Ovett, Miss, 28; ev, Heidelberg, 29, inf, 30-6; inf, Louisville, Ga, 37-41; d, Ja 14, 41.

***Ferguson, Angus Norman**—b, Moore Co, NC, Ja 4, 1837; f, Norman F; m, Catharine Campbell; w, (1) Miss Steward, Laurel Hill, NC, (2) Miss McNeill; DavC, 55-6; UNC, 59; ColTS, 60-2; L, Oc 2, 62, O, Ap, 65, Fay Pby; p, Euphronia, Fay Pby, 63—(p, Bensalem, 63-70; p, Macedonia, 63-5)—71; p, Laurel Hill, ss, Smyrna, and occ ss various chs, 71-06, res, Laurinburg, NC; d, there, Jl 26, 06.

***Ferguson, Charles G**—b, Claiborne Parish, nr Homer, La, Ja 6, 1866; f, Abel F; m, Permelia Ann Wyatt; w, (1) Isadora Robertson, Lamar Co, Tex, Jl 11, 86 (d, Jl 26, 15), (2) Mrs Marjorie (Turner) Elms, Ag 8, 17; STP; L, Oc 20, 84, O, Nv, 89, MethProtCh; in MethProtCh, 89-16: p, Paris, Tex, 4 yrs; Lonoke Circuit, 1 yr; Mt Pleasant, 4 yrs; hm, I T, 6 yrs; hm, Ark, 05-16; in US Ch since 16: hm, Kirby, Alpine chs & grp, Ouach Pby, 16-26; hr, Norman, Ark, 26-39; d, Ap 25, 39.

Ferguson, David Kennedy—b, Covington, Ky, Jl 31, 1885; f, Rev Francis Lloyd F; m, Mabel Phillips; w, Mary Eleanore Barton, Kansas City, Mo, Sp 12, 12; WestmCMo, BA, 02-6, DD, 29; PTS, 07-10, ThB; O, Ju 14, 10, St Louis (USA)Pby; p, Terrell, Tex (USA Ch), 10-6; in US Ch since 16: p, Barbee Mem ch, Excelsior Spgs, Mo, 16-7; p, 1st ch, Marshall, 17—.

Ferguson, E G—memb Athens Pby, prof, Sautee, Ga, 1914-5; not on roll after 15 and no further record.

***Ferguson, Francis Lloyd**—b, Marion Co, Mo, Fb 14, 1856; f, Robert F; m, Frances Shirley Hayes; w, Mabel Phillips, Covington, Ky, Ju 7, 83; WestmCMo, BA, 78, DD, 94; McCTS, 79-81; stu, PTS, 81-2; L, 80, O, Ju 21, 82, Palmyra Pby; p, Palmyra, Mo, 82-4; p, Prytania St ch, New Orleans, La, 84-90; p, West (USA)ch, St Louis, Mo, 91-03; d, there, Mch 11, 03.

***Ferguson, H Addison**—b, Leesburg, Tenn, Oc 3, 1863; grad, WashCTenn, 87; stu, ColTS; grad, McCTS, 90; L, Hols (US) Pby; O, 90, Ottawa (USA) Pby; p, Paw Paw, Ill, 90; ss, Glasgow, Ky (US), 91; d, Acworth, Ga, Ja 31, 92.

Ferguson, Lamar—b, Sandersville, Miss, Sp 20, 1877; f, John F; m, Cathrine Boyce; w, (1) Berdie Brockmann, Columbia, SC, Sp 12, 01, (2) Nelle Landrum, Carnesville, Ga, May 28, 12; SWPU, 95-9; UGa, BA, 26; ColTS, 99-01; OglU, MA; L, Dc 28, 09, Mdn Pby; ss wk, Athens Pby, 09—(supt schls, Maysville, 08-12; prin, NInst, 12—)—14; O, 15, Athens Pby; ss & p, Nacoochee ch & grp, Athens Pby, 14—(supt schls, Cornelia, 15—)—17; supt schls, Lavonia, Ga, 17-26, Decatur, 26—.

***Ferguson, William Hays**—b, West Ely, Marion Co, Mo, Oc 25, 1865; WestmCMo, BA, 89; McCTS, 89-91; PTS, 91-2; L, 90, St Louis Pby; O, Ju 21, 92, Mo Pby; ss, Montgomery City, Mo, 92-3; ss, California, Mo, 93-6; in USA Ch, 96-33: ss, St Charles, Mo, 96-00; p, Durango, Col, 00-7; ss, Denver, 07-9; hm, Burley, Idaho, 09-10; ss, Mound City, Mo, 10-9; p, Ebenezer ch, Greenfield, 19-27; res, Penney Farms, Fla, 27-33; d, there, Dc 25, 33.

Fernandez, Abraham—b, Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, Ja 4, 1875; f, Blas F; m, Micaela Suarez; w, Elena Jauregui, Villa de Coz, Zacatecas, Mex, Ag 1, 08; STP under Rev H B Pratt, 96-7; L, Sp 30, 99, W Tex Pby; ev, San Marcos, Tex, 00-1; O, Ap 14, 03, W Tex Pby; ev & ss, San Antonio, 02-5; in USA Ch, 05-21: p & prof, Aguascalientes, Mex, 05-14; ss, Douglas, Ariz, 15-9, ev, Southwest, 19-21; in US Ch since 21: ev & ss, El Paso, Tex, 21-33; ev, Del Rio, 33-7; hr, El Paso, 37—. Auth: Poems; edited hymn book, "Cantos de Victoria", 23, 30. translated: "The Presbyterianism In Catechistical Form," 12; (with Rev J O Shelby), "Salvation, Its Doctrine and Experience."

Fernandez, Alberto—b, Mexico City, Ag 4, 1890; f, Pedro F; m, Edwijijs Cordoba; w, Hortensia Falcon, Ft Worth, Tex, Oc 26, 16; pub schls, Mexico City, 8 yrs; stu, AusPTS, 29-30; STP under Rev C R Womeldorf; L, Sp 10, 25, O, Ap 15, 28, Tex-Mex Pby; ss, Galveston, Tex, 21-3; ss & p, Bay City, 23-9; p, Austin, 29-30; p, Mercedes, 30-5; ev, San Antonio, 36-8, hr, there, 38-40; asst p, Mex ch, Dallas, 40—.

Ferran, Clarence Harper—b, Sardinia, Ind, Ju 7, 1873; f, Edgar Llewellyn F; m, Lucy Maria Avery; w, Hannah Elizabeth Moore, Burgess Store, Va, May 1, 07; CenCKy, 4 yrs, BA, DD, 34; DanTS; UFla, MA; L & O, fall, 98, S Fla (USA)Pby; ss, Punta Gorda & Arcadia, Fla, (USA Ch), 98-03; in US Ch since 03: p, Lake City, Fla, 03-8; p, Toccoa, Ga, 08-9; p, DeLand, Fla, 09-24; co-p, 1st ch, Orlando, 24-5; org & p, Park Lake ch, there, 25—. DD, LanU, 22.

***Ferrill, George W**—b, Camden Co, NC, Sp 1, 1804; p, New Hope & grp, Or Pby, 36-56; ss, Geneva ch, Tallyho, NC, 57-80; wc & inf, 82-91; d, Granville, NC, Ju 22, 91.

***Ficklen, James Burwell**—b, Red House, Va, Jl 31, 1875; f, James Burwell F; m, Frances A Pannill; w, Ruth Vannerson, Jl 31, 11; HSC, AB, 93-6, DD, 27; UTSVa, 96-9; L, Ap 26, 01, Montg Pby; O, Sp 28, 01, Chero Pby; ss, 2nd ch, Rome, Ga & Lindale, 01-2, p, 02-4; p, Inman Park ch, Atlanta, Ga, 04-16; p, Covington, Ga, 16-20; mgr & sec, Syn Ga, 20-32; d, Jl 18, 32.

Ficklen, James Burwell, III—b, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 6, 1912; f, Rev James Burwell F; m, Ruth Vannerson; not married; DavC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L, Oc 11, O, Oc 23, 38, Winston-Salem Pby; p, 1st ch, Mt Airy, NC, 38—.

Field, Lloyd Baker—b, Augusta, Ga, Ap 4, 1883; SWPU, 01-5, AB; PTS, 05-8; O, Oc 8, 08, Atla Pby; p, Conyers, Ga, 09-10; p, Smyrna ch, Lithonia, 10; wc, Atlanta & Macon, 11-2; pe, Warren, Ark, 13; res, St Louis, Mo, 14; deposed, 14.

***Fielder, J R**—wc, Grenada, Miss, 1869-75; ss, Grenada, New Hope & Ebenezer chs, N Miss Pby, 76-7; d, about 1878.

Fincher, Elijah Barksdale—b, York, Ala, Ap 4, 1869; f, Elijah F; m, Septima Abigail Anderson; w, Cate Arvin, Greenville, Tex, Jl 17, 02; AusC, BA, 90-3, MA, 93-4, DD, 16; LouisvPTS, 94-7, BD; L & O, May 26, 97, Paris Pby; p, Commerce, Tex, 97-03; supt & ev, Paris Pby, 03-5; p, Amarillo, Tex, 05-7; in RefChAm, miss to Apache Indians, Mescalero, N Mex, 07-10; in US Ch since 10: p, McKinney, Tex, 10-22; supt hm, Paris Pby, res Commerce, 22-3; supt hm, Dallas Pby, res Amarillo, 23-5; p, Elwood Park ch, Amarillo, 25—.

Fincher, Frank E—b, Acton, Hood Co, Tex, Sp 27, 1874; f, Elijah F; m, Septima Abigail Anderson; w, Katie Carmichael, Texarkana, Tex, Ju 27, 00; AusC, BA, 91-5, DD, 16; T, 95-6; LouisvPTS, 96-9, BD; stu, UEdin, 10; L, Jl, 99, Dallas Pby; O, May 17, 00, Louisv Pby; p, Flora Hts ch, Louisville, Ky, 00; ev, Ft Worth Pby, res, Ft Worth, Tex, 01-2; p, 1st ch, Greenville, 02-6; p, 2nd ch, Houston, 06-19; G A ev, Houston, 19-22, St Louis, Mo, 23-40; hr, there, 40—.

***Finley, George Williamson**—b, Yanceyville, NC, Dc 1, 1838; f, Augustus C F; m, Anne E Williamson; w, Margaret E Booker, Charlotte Co, Va, 60 (d, Mch, 05); stu, HSC, 55-6; WashCVa, BA, 58; bank clk & farmer; Capt CSA, 61-5; UTSVa, 65-7; L, Oc, 67, Or Pby; O, Oc 20, 68, Winch Pby; ss, Gerrardstown, Bunker Hill & Smithfield chs, 68-70; p, Romney & Springfield, WV, 70-92; p, Tinkling Sprg ch, Lex Pby, 92-09; d, Staunton, Va, Ap 23, 09. DD, W&LU, 89. ✓

Finley, James Rufus—b, Richmond, Mo, Ja 1, 1870; f, John McIver F; m, Charlotte Ann Elizabeth Gant; w, Mrs Mariamne (Grinstead) Yunes, Keytesville, Mo, Sp 3, 30; PbnC Upper Mo, 94, BA; LouisvPTS, 94-7, BD; p g, UMo; L, Ju 9, 96, Upper Mo Pby; O, Ag 1, 97, Mo Pby; p, Keytesville, Mo, 97-00; p, Pleasant Hill, 00-02; ss, Centralia & Prairie

View, 02-4; in USA Ch, 04-12: p, Claremore, Okla, 04-10; ss, Salislaw, 10-2; in US Ch, 12-20: p, Bryan, Tex, 12-4; ss, Harrisonville, Mo, 14; p, Memphis, Mo, 14-7; YMCA, AEF, France, 17-9; Field sec, BdMinRel, USA Ch, 20-1; in US Ch since 21: p, Coalgate, Okla, 21-5; p, Freeport, Tex, 25-30; p, Coalgate, 30—. Capt (chap), USA Reserves, 25—. sc, Syn Okla, 38—.

***Finney, Ebenezer Dickey**—b, Churchville, Md, Sp 12, 1825; f, Rev William D F; m, Margaret Miller; w, (1) Annie Louise Parker, Astoria, L I, NY, Oc 25, 60 (d, Nv 17, 63), (2) Elizabeth McCormick, Bel Air, Md, May 7, 74; WashCVa, BA, 49; PTS, 49-52; T, Miss, 52-6; L, May 23, 51, Pby of Donegal; O, Ap 6, 56, Miss Pby; p, Greenwood, Miss, 56-65; ss & T, Green Hill, Tenn, Nashv Pby, 66-9; ss, Grove ch, Aberdeen, Md, 70-1; ss, Bel Air(USA) ch, Md, 71(last appears on US roll, 73)—p, 73—(ss Fallston, 72-90)—95; p em, Bel Air, 95-04; d, Baltimore, Ju 13, 04.

Firebaugh, Robert McElwee—b, Rockbridge Baths, Va, Dc 2, 1884; f, Robert Dunlap F; m, Sarah Clower; w, Henryetta Mohler, Rockbridge Baths, Va, Ju 11, 12; W&LU, 04-8, DD, 32; UTSVa, 09-12; L, Sp 16, O, Oc 27, 12, Indian Pby; p, Bennington, Okla, 12-9; p, La Belle, Mo, 19-23; ev & supt, Indian Pby, 24—(ss, Old Bennington & Matoy, 34)—35; supt, Hugo, Okla, 35—. sc, Indian Pby, 17-9; sc, Palmyra Pby, 21-3.

Fischbach, John Henry—b, Bessemer, Ala, Mch 28, 1913; f, John Henry F (III); m, Rosa De Lall; not married; SW, 30-4, BA; UTSNY, 34-7, BD; L, Ju 8, O, Ju 14, 36, NY (USA)Pby; asst p, 1st (USA) ch, NYC, 35-7; in US Ch since 37: asst p, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn, 37-9; p, Westm ch, University, Va, 39—.

Fisher, Charles Cornelious (col)—b, Annemanie, Ala, Ja 31, 1912; f, Rev James Alexander F; m, Mary Ella Scott Creer; w, Addie Mae Jackson, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Ag 7, 40; Stilll, grad Coll & TS; L, May 24, O, Oc 18, 40, N & S Car Pby; ss & p, Sardis & Mt Zion chs, N & S Car Pby, 40—.

***Fisher, M M**—b, Parke Co, Indiana, Oc, 1834; HanC, 53-5, AB; prof, WestmCMo, 55—(STP under Rev S S Laws; L, 58, O, 60, Mo Pby)—70; ss, Fulton ch most of time, 55-70; p, Independence, Mo & pres, FemC, 70-4; prof, WestmCMo, 74-7; prof, Latin, UMo, 77-90; d, about 91. DD, LLD. Auth: "The Three Pronunciations of Latin".

Fisher, Vernon L—b, Norfolk, Va, May 19, 1896; f, John Ernest F; m, Katherine Virginia Thompson; w, Lillian Frankie Jones, New Castle, Va, Ju 15, 27; bus, 12 yrs; HSC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD; O, Ju 18, 27, Norf Pby; p, Bethany ch, Zuni, Va, 27-31; p, Cradock & ss, Prentis Pk chs, Norf Pby, 31—.

***Fisk, Pliny**—native Choctaw; L, 1847, O, 53, Ind Pby; stu, Marietta, O, 4 yrs; native preacher, Mt Zion ch, CN, 47-66; d, Nv 7, 66.

Fitch, Francis Florian—b, Granger, O, Oc 22, 1873; f, Rev William Strickland F; m, Annie M Lecky; w, (1) Bertha Clark, Caledonia, O, (d, Nv 4, 24), (2) Mildred McCausland, Sterling, Ill; OWesC, 93-6, BA, MA, 00; BosUST, 96-8, STB; L, Fb, 93, N Ohio Conf, O, Sp, 01, Cntl Ohio Conf, MethECh; in MethECh, 01-20: p, Tontogany, O, 01-4; p, Marshall, Tex, 04-5; p, St James, Minn, 05-7; gen sec, Iowa SSAsso, 07-13; p, Muskogee,

Okla, 13-4; p, Prophetstown, Ill, 14-7; p, Oak Park, 17-20; in US Ch, 20-30: ev, Ark Pby, res Little Rock, 21-3; p, Cong Ch, Rock Falls, Ill, 23-9; p, Earlville (USA Ch), 31—. DD, NatUGa, Ap 3, 23; PhD.

***Fitzgerald, James Henderson**—b, Nottoway Co, Va, Ja 4, 1821; f, Francis F; m, Frances —; w, Lucy Eldridge (d, Mch 30, 78); HSC, 38; UTSVa, 39-42; L, fall, 42, E Han Pby; O, Dc, 43, W Han Pby; p, Maysville & ss, New Store, W Han Pby, 43-56; ev, W Han Pby, 57-8; ss, Scottsville & hm, Fluvanna Co, Va, 59-69; p, Nicholasville, Ky, 69-71; p, Hillsboro, NC, 71—(ss, Little River & Eno chs, 73-6; p, Durham, 77-80)—81; res, Buckingham CH, Va, 81—(inf, occ ss)—93; d, there, Jl 11, 93.

Fitzpatrick, Hugh, Jr—b, Edinburgh, Scotland, May 16, 1882; f, Hugh F; m, Jane McGregor McEwan; w, Ruby A Gilliam, Richmond, Va, Ju 23, 19; AusC, BA; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, Ju, O, Nv 19, 16, E Han Pby; p, Fulton ch, Richmond, Va, 16—(sec, YMCA, World War, France, 18-9)—20; p, Lynnhaven & Geneva chs, Norf Pby, 20-1; p, Fulton ch, Richmond, 22-30; p, Namozine & Hawkins Mem chs, E Han Pby, 30—.

Fitzsimmons, O P—ss, Monticello, Ga & grp, 1875-84; not on roll after 84 and no further record.

***Fix, John Josiah**—b, Greenville, Augusta Co, Va, Mch 26, 1869; f, John Henry F; m, Sarah Wright; w, Helen Morrison Long, Georgetown, Ky, Mch 11, 97; farmer & clk; stu W&LU, 3 yrs; UTSVa, 93-6; L, May 28, O, Nv 29, 96, Winch Pby; p, Petersburg & Burlington, W Va, 96-9; ss, Round Hill ch, Winch Pby, 99-02; T, Fairfax Coll, Winchester, Va, 02; p, 1st ch, Manchester (now Porter St ch, Richmond), 02—(ss, Lakeland, Fla, Fb-Ju, 05)—12; p, West End ch, Roanoke, 12-9; p, Wytheville, 19-20; DRE, Appal Syn, res, Bristol, 20—(supt & ss, Bristol, 22—)—40; hr, there, 40-1; d, Nv 13, 41. DD, OskC, 14.

Flanagan, Ernest Leland—b, nr Clover, SC, Ja 30, 1886; f, James Adams F; m, Mary Ida Wallace; w, Sophie Butler Grover, Norfolk, Va, Sp 5, 18; DavC, 03-7, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; L, Dc 28, 10, Bethel Pby; O, Oc, 13, Norf Pby; p, Belle Haven & Wachapreague, Va, 13—(trav, Holy Land, 14)—7; p, Park Ave ch, Norfolk, 17-8; chap, USArmy, 18-9; p, 1st ch, Wilson, NC, 19-26; p, West End ch, Atlanta, Ga, 26-34; inf, Clover, SC, 34-41, Davidson, NC, 41—.

***Flanagan, John Arthur**—b, Bowling Green, SC, Nv 12, 1896; f, William Blair F; m, Mary McGill Caldwell; w, Margaret Moore Riddle, Bowling Green, SC, Ju 16, 26; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 26; L, Ju, O, Jl 4, 26, Ashev Pby; p, Franklin, NC & grp, 26-40; p, Whitmire, SC, 40-1; d, Columbia, SC, Sp 1, 41. sc, Ashev Pby, 36-40.

Fleece, George Allen—b, Louisville, Ky, Dc 2, 1909; f, Hugh Berry F; m, Anna Bell Fox; w, Isabel Berry, Jacksonville, Fla, Jl 30, 34; W&LU, 27-31, BA; stu, LouisvPTS, 1 yr; ColTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ap 17, O, May 13, 34, Atla Pby; p, Covington, Ga & grp, 34-6; p, Cntl ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 36-8; T, ColBC, 38—.

Fleming, John Dowell—b, Hopkinsville, Ky, Ja 14, 1865; f, James Thomas F; m, Sarah Mildred Dowell; w, Jeanne Caroline Durand, Memphis, Tenn, May 3, 92; SWPU, 85-93, incl Div Sch; STP; L, Ap 14, 93, Muh Pby;

O, Nv 22, 93, Potosi Pby; p, New Madrid, Mo, 93-4; p, Porter St & Westm chs, Memphis, Tenn, 95-01; ev & occ ss, res, Memphis, 02-22; in USA Ch since 22: ev, Los Angeles Pby, 23—.

Fleming, John Kerr—b, Elmwood, NC, Oc 21, 1892; f, William Krider F; m, Lillie Burton Wood; w, Retha Irene Flowers, Pikeville, NC, Ju 22, 22; stu, DavC, 15-7; USArmy: CoB, 306 MP, 81st Div; AEF, 155th Inf, 39th Div; 162nd Inf, 41st Div, 17-9; UTSVa, 19-22; L, J1 5, 22, Cone Pby; O, Oc 29, 22, Wilm Pby; p, Acme & Bolton, NC, & grp, 22-4; p, Gilbert & Browning Fork chs, Kan Pby, 25-6; p, Thomasville, NC, 26-34; ss, Asbury ch & grp, Winston-Salem Pby, 35— p, 37-40; p, Oak Grove ch, Hillsboro, WV, 40—.

Fleming, Nathan Neely—b, Mt Vernon, Rowan Co, NC, Oc 7, 1889; f, Nathan Neely F; m, Mary Rosa Wetmore; w, Jessamine Roberts Booth, Birmingham, Ala, Ag 29, 18; DavC, 08-12, BA; UTSVa, BD, 14-7, ThM, 40; L, Ju, 17, Cone Pby; O, Ju, 17, Albe Pby; asst p, Tarboro, NC & p, Pinetops, 17—(ss, Enfield, 18-9; ss, Nahalah & Scotland Neck chs, 17-9; p, Falkland, 19—)—21; p, Winter Park & Delgado chs, Wilmington, 21-4; p, Farmville, 24-6; p, Hawfields ch, Or Pby, 26—(p, Bethlehem & ss, Saxapahaw, 26-31; ss, Efland, 30)—. sc, Or Pby, 30—.

***Fleming, Robert Hanson**—b, Highland Co, Va, Oc 12, 1846; f, W W F; w, Lucy Ward Randolph, Henrico Co, Va, Ju 24, 75; W&LU, BA, 71, DD, 91; CSN & farmer, 61-71; UTSVa, 71-4; L, Ap 11, O, O 3, 74, Lex Pby; p, Pendleton, WV, 74-6; p, Woodstock, Va, 76—(p, Strasburg, 76-7)—86; ss, Gurley ch, Washington, DC, 86-7; p, 2nd ch(now Westm), Lynchburg, Va, 87-07; supt OH, Lynchburg, 07-11; p, Hillsdale ch, Baltimore, Md, 11-9; d, there, Sp 30, 19. Mem, Victoria Inst., London.

Fletcher, Luther Dudley—b, Bynum, Tex, Ag 21, 1913; f, James Washington F; m, Pauline Howe; w, Nora Mae Atkinson, Crewe, Va, Ag 23, 39; MBI, 31; AusC, BA, 32-5, MA, 36, asst Bib & Hist, 36; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, May 1, O, May 11, 39, E Han Pby; bus mgr, PbnSo, & p, Fairfield ch, Richmond, Va, 39—(p, Laurel ch, 39-41)—.

***Fletcher, Patterson**—b, Harrisonburg, Va, Mch 18, 1816; WashCVa, 40; UTSNY, 41-3; O ev, Ap, 44, Winch Pby; ev, Elk Branch, Jeff Co, Va, 44—, p, 51-7; ss, Middleburgh, 57-9; p, Duval St ch, Richmond, 59-65; ss, Olivet ch, E Han Pby, 65-7; p, Loch Willow, Augusta Co, Va, 67-74; ss, Lebanon, 74-5; ev, Beverly, WV & grp, 76-8; p, Clarksburg, WV, 77-83; ev, Broadway, Va, 83-92; d, there, Ja 9, 92.

***Flinn, Harvey Wilson**—b, Holly Springs, Miss, Ju 5, 1850; f, Andrew Meek F; m, Sarah Ann Work Means; w, Mary Louisa Fleming Adger, Charleston, SC, Oc 31, 83 (d, Dc 20, 07); UMiss, BA; T; ColTS, 77-8; PTS, 78-80; L, May, 79, Cone Pby; O, Oc 28, 80, Tombk Pby; p, Okolona & West Point, Miss, 80-2; ss, Moss Point & Handsboro, 82-3; p, Carrollton ch, New Orleans, La, 83-9; p, Bessemer, Ala, 89-01; p, West End ch, Birmingham, 01-7; ss, Hapeville, Austell & Jonesboro, Ga, 08; p, Lamberts Point ch, Norfolk, Va, 10-1; res, Columbia, SC, Elkatawa, Ky, Goodrich & Centreville, Tenn, 11-8; d, Centreville, Ja 3, 18.

***Flinn, John William**—b, Marshall Co, Miss, J1 11, 1847; f, Andrew Meek F; m, Sarah Ann Work Means; w, Jane Ann Adger Smyth, Charles-

ton, SC, Dc 20, 76; CSA, 62-5; UMiss, 67-71, AB; ColTS, 72-5, BD; gwk, 75-7, FreeChC; L, Ap, 75, Charl Pby; O, Sp, 77, Meck Pby; p, Hendersonville, Mills River & Davidson River chs, NC, 77-8; p, Meml ch, New Orleans, La, 78-88; chap & prof, USC, 88-05; prof, SCCW, 05-7; d, Columbia, SC, Dc 28, 07. DD, CntlU, 92.

Flinn, Richard Orme—b, Milledgeville, Ga, Ag 8, 1870; f, Rev William F; m, Mary Orme; w, Anna Emery, Kirkwood, Ga, Mch 8, 98; Tole's Acad; Richardson's MilSch; SWPU, 86-90; ColTS, 91-4; L, Ap 7, 94, Har Pby; O, Oc 1, 94, Atla Pby; hm, Rochelle, Hawkinsville & Eastman, Ga, 92; ss, Richland, SC & grp, 94; p, Kirkwood ch, Atlanta, Ga, 94-8; p e, Cordele, 6 mos, 98; asst p, 1st ch, Atlanta, 98-9; p, North Ave ch, Atlanta, 99-39, p em, 39—(ts, Biloxi, Miss, Ja-Jl, 41; ts, Roswell, Ga, 41)—. DD, PCSC, 11.

Flinn, Richard Orme, Jr—b, Atlanta, Ga, Apr 23, 1907; f, Rev Richard Orme F; m, Annie Emery; DavC, 25-9, BA; with Edgar Tufts Mem Assn, Banner Elk, NC, 29-30; stu, UTSVa, 31-2; T, Rome, Ga, 32-7; UTSNY, 37-9, BD; O, Nv 27, 39, Atla Pby; p, Carrollton & Tallapoosa chs, Atla Pby, 39—.

***Flinn, William**—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, Ja 20, 1818; f, Rev Joseph F; w, (1) Mary Orme, Milledgeville, Ga, Nv 2, 69 (d, Ag 8, 71), (2) Mrs Martha Hornberger, nr Clarksville, Tenn, Mch 6, 78; DavC, 1840, grad of first class; ColTS, 41-4; L, 1844, Charl Pby; O, 45, Tusca Pby; p, Demopolis, Ala, 45-53; p & chap, Milledgeville, Ga, 54-68; p, Thalia St ch, New Orleans, La, 69-76; prof, Clarksville, Tenn, 77-82; p, Jackson St ch, Mobile, Ala, 83-6; res, Clarksville, Tenn, 87-8; ss, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 89; in trans, 90-1; d, Atlanta, Ga, 94. sc, N Orl Pby, 71-6.

Flint, William Jasper—b, Bowden, W Va, Jl 3, 1896; f, Rev William Monroe F; m, Delphia Triplett; w, Evelyn Greville Buckley, Dromdiah, Co Cork, Ireland, Sp 9, 24; farmer & lumberman; D&EC, 17, AB; YMCA Sec; USArmy, Inf, Sp-Dc, 18, Camp Lee; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; L & O, Oc 11, 22, Gbrier Pby; hm, Gbrier Pby, Ju-Oc, 22; p, White Oak ch, Scarbro, WVa, 22—(ss, 1st ch, Oak Hill, 26—)—27; in USA Ch since 28: 1st ch, Spencer, WVa, 28-30; T, HS, Spencer, 29-32; grad stu, PTS, 32-3; p, 1st ch, Buckhannon, WVa, 33-41; in trans, Huntington, 41—.

***Flint, William Monroe**—b, Pleasant Co, W Va, Ag 1, 1863; w, Delphia Triplett, Bowden, W Va, Dc 26, 93; Rul El; lay wkr; L, 11, Lex Pby; O, 13, Tyg Val Pby; p, Cheat River ch, Tyg Val Pby, 11—(p, Alpena ch, 11-6; p, Glady ch, 11-18; p, Pilsen Mem, 17; p, Elmore, 19)—19; inf, Bowden, W Va, 20-30; d, there, Ju 5, 30.

Flournoy, Lum Matthew (col)—b, Opelika, Ala, Ja 23, 1884; f, Gus F; m, Flora Driver; w, Addie Bell Hughes, Columbus, Miss, May 15, 24; Stilll, 5 yrs; L, Ap 16, 06, O, Oc, 07, Cntl Ala Pby; ev work, Opelika, Ala, 08; p, Fulton Chapel, Akron, Ala, 09-16; p, Rock Zion & Wilson's Mem chs, Akron, 16-7; p, Phillips Chapel, Columbus, Miss, 17—. sc, Ethel Pby, 40—.

***Flournoy, Parke Poindexter**—b, Chesterfield CH, Va, Sp 25, 1839; f, Richard Wilson F; m, Sarah Parke Poindexter; w, Mary Moore Smith, Hampden-Sydney, Va, 66 (d, 97); HSC, BA, 61, MA, 66, DD, 96; CSA,

61-5; UTSVa, 65-6; L, Ap 26, 66, W Han Pby; asst p, Bethel ch, Lex Pby, 66-7; ss, Salisbury, Md, 67-8; O, May 5, 69, Louisv Pby; p, Elizabethtown, Ky, 69-75; p, Rockville & Bethesda, Md, 75-82; p, Springfield & Harmony chs, Sykesville, 82-90; p, Bethesda, 90-22, p em, Nv 13, 22-35; res, Washington, DC; d, there, Ju 14, 35. sc, Louisv Pby, 72-4; sc, Md Pby, 86-97. Auth: "The Searchlight of Hippolytus," 96; "The Papacy and N T in the Light of Discovery"; "New Light on the N T," 03; "The Bearing of Archaeological and Historical Research upon the N T," 13; "The Earl of Rochester," 27. memb, VicInst, 97.

***Flournoy, William Cabell**—b, Prince Edward Co, Va, Ju 5, 1866; f, John James F; m, Lucy Wortley Allen; w, Mary H Boyd, Charlotte Co, Va, Fb 23, 98; HSC, 82-4; UVa, law; UTSVa, 94-7; L, Ap 7, O, Ag 11, 97, W Han Pby; p, Trinity ch, New Canton, Va, 98-01; p, Gap Mills, WVa, 02-5; p, Burton Mem ch, Danville, Va, 06-8; p, Holmes ch, Bayview, 08-25; wc, Glasgow, 26; inf, Lexington, 27-35; d, there, Nv 19, 35.

Flow, John Edward—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Nv 14, 1874; f, Robert Hall F; m, Mary Jane Alexander; w, (1) Lula Wharton, Lawson, Mo, Dc 27, 05, (d, Ja 30, 16), (2) Helen Irons, Pickaway, W Va, Nv 20, 18; DavC, BA, 96-00, MA, 01; UTSVa, 00-3, BD, 17-8, DD, 20; L, May 20, 03, Meck Pby; O, Oc 15, 03, Upper Mo Pby; p, Bethel ch, Kearney, Mo, 03-8; p, 1st ch, St Charles, 08-12; p, Kennett, 12; p, Nine Mile & Augusta chs, Mo Pby, 12-4; p, Marietta, Okla, 14-7; p, Alderson, W Va, 18-22; ev, Gbrier Pby, res Lewisburg, 22-8; supt hm & ev, Conc Pby, res, Davidson, NC, 28-36; hm & ss, Flow-Harris ch, Conc Pby, 37-42; ev, Concord, NC, 42—. sc, Upper Mo Pby, 07, Gbrier Pby, 21-8, Syn WVa, 22-6; Auth: "Jesus of History and Experience," 20.

Flowers, Norman Henry—b, Greenville, Mich, Ju 5, 1900; f, Albert Hobart F; m, Nellie Alice Hamilton; w, Sarah Eunice Hodges, Wesson, Miss, Ap 30, 28; JBSU, 3 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; L & O, Ju, 26, Miss Pby; p, Wesson & Monticello, Miss, 26-8; p, Magnolia & Summit, 28-41; p, Pontotoc, 41—.

Foard, William Henry—b, Leaksville, NC, Mch 8, 1885; f, Noah Partee F; m, Sallie Henrie Matthews; w, Annie Harris, Prospect, Va, Ap 24, 07; stu, W&LU, 02-3, 05-6; RR mail clk; UTSVa, 15-8; L, Sp 27, 17, O, May 19, 18, Montg Pby; p, Low Moor ch and grp, Montg Pby, 18-25; p, 2nd ch, Portsmouth, Va, 25-8; p, Hilton Village, Va, 28-30; p, Bramwell, W Va, 30-9; hm wk, Bluestone Pby, res, Thurmond, 39-40; ss, Thurmond & Fire Crk chs, Bluestone Pby, 40-1; p ev, Beckley, WVa, 41—.

Fogartie, Arthur Finley—b, Chapel Hill, NC, Fb 14, 1893; f, Rev James Edward F; m, Elizabeth Van McCorkle; w, Eugenia Elizabeth Vance, Hawesville, Ky, May 20, 18; DavC, 11-2; AlaPbnC, 12-5, BS; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; L & O, Ju, 18, Mobile Pby; p, Bay Minette & Miflin, Ala, 18-9; asst p, Gov St ch, Mobile, Ja-Jl, 19; p, Brookhaven, Miss, 19-25; p, Canton, Miss, 25-7; p, 1st ch, Selma, Ala, 27-39; p, 1st ch, Longview, Tex, 39—. DD, SW, 31.

***Fogartie, James Edward**—b, Charleston, SC, Fb 10, 1850; f, Arthur F; m, Sarah Ann Montgomery; w, Elizabeth Van McCorkle, Charlotte, NC, Nv 14, 77; DavC, 71-4, BA, DD; UNC, 90-1, MA, 92, PhD; merch;

UTSVa, 74-6; ColTS, BD, 77; L, Ap, O, Jl, 77, Charl Pby; p, Edisto Island, SC, 77-81; ss, Thomasville, Ga, 81-2; ev, Highlands, NC, 82-6; p, Walhalla, SC, 86-90; p, Chapel Hill, NC, 90-3; p, Greenwood, SC, 93-6; prof, SWPU, 96—(ss, Clarksville, 99)—04; p, Hopkinsville, Ky, 04-7; p, Bainbridge, Ga, 07-8; p, Thomasville, 09-13; prof, AlaPbnC, 13—(ss, Jacksonville, Ala, 14)—15; res, occ ss, New Orleans, La, 14-6; p, Hawesville, Ky, spring, 16 till death there, May 18, 16. DD, PCSC.

Foley, William Lyle—b, Mt Storm, W Va, Sp 30, 1894; f, Thomas Winfield Scott F; m, Texas Virginia High; w, Edith Hudgins, Richmond, Va, Sp 30, 21; HSC, BA, 17; UTSVa, 17—(USArmy, med corps, AEF, 18-9)—22, BD; L & O, May, 22, E Han Pby; p, Concord ch, Rawlings, Va, 22-4; p, Centre ch, Maxton, NC, 24-6; p, St Pauls, NC, 26-32; p, East Point, Ga, 32-6; p, Quitman, Ga, 36-8; p, Lillington, NC grp, 38—. sc, SWGa Pby, 36-8.

***Folsom, J W**—wc, Blackshear, Ga & grp, 1895-7; not on roll and no record, 98-17; p, 2nd ch, Waycross, Ga, 18-9; d, there, Dc 24, 19.

***Fontaine, James Maury**—b, New Canton, Va, Dc 16, 1866; f, Clement R F; m, Mary S ———; w, Agatha Proctor, St Louis, Mo; RR clk; lay miss wk; MBI; facts of ord unknown; first on roll of Laf (US) Pby, 1915; ss, Walker & Westm chs, Laf Pby, 15-6; ss, Big Crk grp, Rensselaer, Mo, 17-9; wc, Gerald, 20; ss, Brazeau & Perryville, 21-5; ss, Chaffee & Sikeston, 25; ss, Catoctin ch, Waterford, Va, 27-8; d, Johns Hopkins hosp, Baltimore, Md, Ag 19, 28.

***Foote, William Henry**—b, Colchester, Conn, Dc 20, 1794; YaleU, 1814—(T, Va)—16, AB; STP; PTS, 1818-9; L, Oc 30, 1819, ——— Pby; hm, Va, 1819-22; O ev, Sp 7, 1822, Winch Pby; ss, Woodstock & Strasburg, Va, 22-4; p, Romney, Mt Bethel & Springfield chs, 24-38; trav sec, Cntl BdForMiss, 38-45; p, Romney, WV & grp (2nd time), 45-69; d, there, Nv 22, 69. DD, HSC, 47. Auth: "Sketches of North Carolina"; "Sketches of Virginia."

Foran, Howard Bascom—b, Holston, Va, Ap 18, 1912; f, Henry Alexander Baker F; m, Nannie Coalson; not married; USArmy, signal corps, 31-4; stu, UHawaii, 2 yrs; KingC, 2 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 36-7; stu, ColBC, 37-8; ColTS, 38-40, BD; L, Ap 23, 40, Hols Pby; O, Jl 22, 40, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Ackerman, Miss, 40—.

***Forbis, James McCombs**—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Nv 22, 1868; f, Richard Calvin F; m, Mary Elizabeth McCombs; w, Minnie Eddins Jones, Shelby, NC, Ja 16, 00; RuthC, BA; UTSVa, 94-7; L, Ap 14, O, Dc 10, 97, St Johns Pby; p, Plant City, Fla, 97-03; p, Kings Mtn, NC & grp, 03-9; p, Parkton, Rockfish & Hope Mills, Fay Pby, 09; p, Rockingham, NC, 09-12; p, Bethune & Pinetree chs, (SC), 12-26; ss, Andrews, SC, 26-9; p, Great Falls, SC & grp, 29-41; d, Mch 12, 41.

Forbis, Robert Lee, Jr—b, Guilford Co, NC, Ag 8, 1911; f, Robert Lee F; m, Minnie Elvie Hanner; w, Mary Elizabeth Sykes, Augusta, Ga, Ag 20, 36; stu, ElonC, 1 yr; DavC, 3 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; L, Jl 7, O, Jl 26, 36, Albe Pby; p, 2nd ch, Rocky Mount, NC, 36—.

Ford, Edward Albert—b, Sidon, Syria, Dec 5, 1863; f, Rev Joshua Edwards F (fm); m, Mary Perry; w, Leonie Lea Simar, Nimes, France, May 15, 01, (Libreville, French Congo); stu, BibS, 3 mos; YMCA wk, Minn & Neb, 86-91; lay miss, USA Ch to West Africa, 91-10; L, Fb, O, Ju 10, 10, Brooklyn (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 10-25: fm, West Africa, 10—(supported by PEMS, 12—)—4; ss, Orleans, Neb, 15; p, Ong, Neb, 15-6; fm, West Africa, (PEMS) 16-21; p, Blooming Grove ch, Rome, O, 22-3; hm, Lockport, La, 23-5; in US Ch, ev, Thibodaux, La, 25—.

Ford, Edwin William—b, Kosciusko, Miss, Ja 4, 1865; f, Thomas Jefferson F; m, Mahalah Hammond; w, Annie Graham Mecklin, French Camp, Miss, Ja 14, 92; SWPU, 83-7, BA; UTSVa, 88-91; L, Ju 23, O, Sp 10, 91, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Winona, Carrollton & ss, Teoc, Miss, 91-8; p, Fayette, & ss, Pine Ridge & Hermanville, 98-03; p, McComb, 03-8; p, Yoakum, Tex, 08-11; p, Canton, Miss, 11-7; field wkr, Cntl Miss Pby, 17-8; ss, Goodman, & grp, 18—. sc, Cntl Miss Pby, 13—.

***Ford, Jesse Franklin**—b, Franklin, Ky, Fb 18, 1809; CntlUKy, 1833; PTS, 34-5; O, ——— Pby; ss, Alexandria, La, 1842-50; ss, Shreveport, 50-6; pres, FemAcad, Minden, 56-66, Shreveport, 66-9; d, there, Sp 24, 69. Commissioner Red Riv Pby in first Assembly of our Church. sc, Red Riv Pby, 61.

***Ford, Joseph Fulton**—b, Goodwater, Ala, May 22, 1866; OxC, BA, 91; UTSVa, 91-2; ColTS, 92-4; L, Ju 19, O, Nv 20, 94, E Ala Pby; p, Union, Pea River & Ozark chs, E Ala Pby, 94-01; p, Jackson, Ala, 01-2; p, Florida & Laurel Hill chs, Fla Pby, 03-5; p, Live Oak, Luraville & White Sprgs, Fla, 06-9; p, Hartford, Ala, 09-14; p, Brewton, 14-20; p, Hartford, (2nd time), 20-30; ill health, cont as ss, Hartford, Ozark & Headland chs, E Ala Pby, 30-32; hr, Hartford, 33; d, Dothan, Ala, Ap 9, 36.

Fordyce, Willis Slater—b, Maynard, Ohio, Ju 20, 1885; f, Joseph Freeman F; m, Rosina Plows; w, Grace Elder, Swedeborg, Mo, Ag 21, 14; ParkC, 3 yrs; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BA; L, Ju, O, Sp, 19, Laf Pby; hm wk, Bay City, Tex, Tex-Mex Pby, 20; p, Parma & Clarkton, Mo, 20-2; ss, Florida ch & grp, Palmyra Pby, 22-4; wc, res, Swedeborg, Mo, 24—.

***Foreman, Aaron Parker**—b, Ralls Co, Mo, Nv 12, 1827; f, William F; m, Susan Parker; w, (1) Julia Miller, 52, (2) Virginia Warde, Hannibal, Mo; CenCKy, 49; PTS, 50-3; O, Ap 2, 54, Palmyra Pby; ss, 2nd ch, Hannibal, Mo, 53, p, 54-64; p, St Joseph, 64-7; withdrew fr USA Ch when Syn Mo divided in 67; ss, Pine St ch, St Louis, 71-2; p, Canton, Miss, (US Ch) 72-5; d, Courtland, Ala, Oc 14, 75. Auth: "Lectures on Prophecy", 71. sc, Palmyra Pby, 61. DD, WestmCMo, 68.

Foreman, Charles Preston—b, Ralls Co, Mo, Nv 21, 1868; f, Rev John Preston F; m, Virginia N Woods; w, Cora Longley; WestmCMo, BS & MS; STP; stu, LouisvPTS, 03-4; L, Dec, 94, Mo Pby; O, Oc, 95, Potosi Pby; p, Caledonia, Mo, 95-6; p, Cntl ch, Little Rock, Ark, 97-8; p, Plattsburg, Mo, 98-03; in USA Ch since 04: p, 1st ch, New Albany, Ind, 04-7; p, Dayton, Ind, 08-12; ss, Macon, Mo, 13; p, Fairfield, Ia, 14-5; p, Tarkio, Mo, 16-8; sec, Fulton, Mo, 19; p, Louisiana, Mo, 20-9; wc, Penney Farms, Fla, 30-40, DeLand, 41—. sc, Upper Mo Pby, 02-3.

***Foreman, John Preston**—b, Ralls Co, Mo, Dec 18, 1840; f, William F; m, Susan Parker; w, (1) Virginia N Woods, Glasgow, Mo, Oct 20, 64 (d, Mch 2, 75), (2) Mrs Mattie C (Griffith) Hodges, nr Liberty, Mo, Ag 5, 79; WestmCMo, 61; PTS, 61-4; O ev, Ag, 64, Palmyra Pby; ss, Lick Crk, Mo, 64-5; ss, Big Crk, 65-8; ss, Ashley, 68-9; ss, Glasgow, 69-72; ss, Liberty, 72-4; ss, Plattsburg, 76-82; d, Ralls Co, Ju 10, 82. sc, Upper Mo Pby, 77-82.

Foreman, Kenneth Joseph—b, Ft Edward, NY, Sp 4, 1891; f, Charles Waldo F; m, Mary Elisabeth Benedict; w, Susan Allison Lewis, Richmond, Va, Dec 23, 20; DavC, 07-11, BA; T; RR clk; USNavy(electrician); stu, UTSVa, 18-9; PrU, 19-21, MA; PTS, 19-21, STB, 22, STM; YaleU, 34-5, PhD; L & O, Sp 7, 21, Asheville Pby; prof, Bible & German, DavC, 22-4, Bible & Phil, 24—(on ed'tl staff Pbn Com Pubn, 26)—. DD, W&LU, 33.

***Foreman, Stephen**—b, Oo-you-gilgee, CN, Ga, Oct 22, 1807; f, Anthony M F; m, Na tee Elizabeth; w, (1) Sarah Watkins Riley, Double Spgs, Ala, Mch 27, 1834 (d), (2) Ruth Riley, Boggy Depot, CN, Feb 23, 73; UTSVa, 1 yr; T; PTS, 1831-2; MaryvC, Theol Dept, 1832-4; L, Sp 25, 33, O ev, Sp 23, 35, Union Pby; ss, Candy Crk, CN, 1834-8; miss, CN, 38-61; miss, Texas, 61-5; miss, CN, res, Park Hill, CN, 65-81; d, there, Dec 8, 81.

***Foreman, William Samuel**—b, Ralls Co, Mo, Dec 4, 1865; f, Rev John Preston F; m, Virginia N Woods; w, Sallie A Hubbard, Fulton, Mo, Ag 26, 91; WestmCMo, 85-9, AB, MA, DD; McCTS, 89-92; L, 91, Mo Pby; O, Mch, 92, Upper Mo Pby; p, Newport, Ark, 92; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, Mo, 93-00; p, Memphis, Mo, 01-5; in USA Ch, 06-25: p, Newcastle, Ind, 06-9; p, McCausland Ave ch, St Louis, Mo, 10-4; supt & agt, St Louis, 15-25; d, Jamesport, Mo, Nv 23, 25.

***Forgy, Moses A**—b, about 1857; recd fr Cumb Ch by USA Ch, 06, but no record 1907-10; in US Ch, 10-3: ss, DeVall's ch, Loveland, Okla, 10; ss, DeKalb, Tex & grp, 11-3; in USA Ch, 14-29: ss, Prosper, Tex, 14; ss, Farmersville, 15-6; wc, Athens, 17-8; wc, Quanah, 19; wc, Hobart, Okla, 20-1; ed, Eldorado, 22; hr, Tipton, 23-4, Snyder, 25-6, Minco, 27, Bowie, Tex, 28; d, Chillicothe, Tex, Mch 15, 29.

***Forman, Ezekiel**—b, Mason Co, Ky, Ju 20, 1819; f, Ezekiel F; m, Dolly Wood; w, (1) Anne Smith Rice, Princeton, NJ, May 25, 41 (d, Ja 12, 44), (2) Ellen Jane Yonce Russell, Danville, Ky, Oct 26, 48 (d, Ag 26, 73), (3) Mary Hanna de Graffenried, Mt Sterling, Ky, Ag 3, 86 (d, Ag, 90); CenCKy, BA, 37, MA, 57; PTS, 38-41; L, Mch 17, 41, 2nd Pby of NY; ss, Upper Blue Licks, New Hope & Sherburne Mills, Ky, 41-2; O, Sp 22, 43, W Lex Pby; p, Woodford, Ky, 43-7; p, Richmond, 48-60; T, Richmond, 53-5; ss, Glasgow, 60-3; ss, Perryville, 63-5; p, Walnut Hill, Lexington, Ky, & ss, Salem ch, 65-72; ss, Mt Pleasant & Boyers, Ky, 72—(ss, Beards, 74)—8; res, Richmond, 78-90; ss Mem ch, New Orleans, La, 90, p, 91-8; res, Lexington, Ky, 98—(inf, 99)—02; d, there, Ap 2, 02. DD, CntlUKy, 82.

Forrest, John—p, 1st ch, Charleston, SC, 1863-9; not on roll and no record after 69.

Forrest, Richard Alexander—b, Wilmington, Del, Jl 14, 1881; f, Richard Alexander F; m, Elizabeth Hagan; w, Evelyn Drennen, Cecil Co, Md,

De 24, 1901; DelC; NBI; O, 01, indpt ordaining council, NY; indpt hm wk, 01-26; fdr & pres, Toccoa Falls Bible Coll, Ga, 11—(O, fall, 26, Athens Pby; p, Toccoa, Ga, 26—). DD, BobJC, 36.

***Forsyth, William Kenneth**—b, Rosshire, Scotland, Sp 26, 1866; DavC, BA, 93; UTSVa, 93-5; grad, LouisvTS, 95-6; L, Ju 15, O, Jl 12, 96, Transyl Pby; p, Corbin & Pineville, Ky, 96-9; ill health; d, Greensboro, NC, Ap 14, 01.

Forsythe, James Fulton—b, Paris, Mo, Oc 24, 1875; f, William Stockwell F; m, Anna Maria Fulton; w, Luella Fern Hawkins, Charles City, Iowa, Mch 3, 09; WestmCMo, 98; UTSVa, 98-01, p g wk, 29-30; MBI, 14-5; L, Ju 14, 01, Palmyra Pby; O, Ag 31, 01, Laf Pby; ss, Sparta, Mo & grp, 01-3; dm, Laf Pby, res Crocker, 04-6; ss, Des Arc & DeVall's Bluff, Ark, 06-9; ss, Gurdon, 09-10; ss, New Boston, Tex, 11-2; ss, Plainview, 12-4; ill health, res, Strother, Mo, 14-5; ss, Caledonia, 16-23; p, Bethel Spgs, Tenn, & grp, 23-9; ss, Juan, Ky, 30-4; hr, Conway, Mo, 35—.

Fortna, Raymond Donmoyer—b, Lebanon, Pa, Ap 25, 1900; f, Samuel Ephraim F; m, Rebecca Catherine Donmoyer; w, Miriam Mae Herr, Lebanon, Pa, Ju 14, 23; LebVC, 17-20; MBI, 20-2; EvTC, 25-8, 29; L, 18, O, 28, E Penn Conf (UnB Ch); in UnB Ch, 18-31: ev wk, East & middle West, 22-3; p, Cleona, Pa, 23-5; p, Winnetka Com ch, Dallas, Tex, 26-31; p, Carrollton (US) ch, New Orleans, La, 32—.

***Foster, Abel**—b, McCurtain Co, Okla, Ap 15, 1858; full blood Choctaw; O, 12, Indian Pby; dm, Pine Spg, Duncan, Okla, & Talihina, Okla, 13-28; d, Ju 22, 28.

***Foster, Gurdon Roberson**—b, Claiborn, Monroe Co, Ala, Fb 6, 1827; f, Charles F; m, Leonora Hall; w, Annie Slaughter, Dadeville, Ala, De 1, 58; OglU, 1848, AB; ColTS, 48-51, BD; L, fall, 51, O, between 51 and 53, E Ala Pby; ss & p, Wetumpka, Ala, 1851—(ss & p, Prattville, 51-60)—71; ev, E Ala Pby, 71-80; supt OH, SynAla, 80-7; d, Tuskegee, Ala, Oc 26, 87.

Foster, Harry Robert—b, Greenville, SC, Ja 17, 1893; f, Columbus Lafayette F; m, Mary Etta Verner; w, Annie Mae Hill, Oc 28, 25; stu, PCSC, 3 yrs; USArmy, World War, 18 mos; USC, 1 yr, BA; ColTS, 21-3, BD; L, Ap 17, 23, E Han Pby; O, Oc 7, 23, Tusca Pby; p, Carrollton, Ala & grp, 23-5; p, Marianna, Fla, 25-7; ss, Fairview ch, Birmingham, Ala, 27-9; p, Commerce, Ga, 29—.

Foster, John Shaw—b, Mobile, Ala, Nv 17, 1870; f, William Story F; m, Margaret Shaw; w, Bessie Goss, Hartwell, Ga, Ju 20, 94; SWPU, 87-91, MA, also Div Sch, 91-4, BD; L, Ap, 94, Nashv Pby; O, Nv, 94, N Miss Pby; p, Senatobia, Miss, 94-6; p, Franklin, Tenn, 96-02; p, Tabb St ch, Petersburg, Va, 02-10; p, 1st ch, Birmingham, Ala, 10-8; p, 1st ch, Anderson, SC, 18-21; p, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 21-36; prof, ColTS, 36—. DD, HSC, 06.

Foster, John Williamson—b, Cleveland, Rowan Co, NC, Ag 28, 1886; f, Felix Allen F; m, Fannie Matilda Phifer; w, Anabel Eagle, Statesville, NC, Ju 30, 14; DavC, 1 yr; stu, WashStNor; UTSVa, 3 yrs; L, Ju 19, O, Jl 6, 30, Winston-Salem Pby; p, Cooleemee, NC, 30-41; p, Flat Rock ch, Mt Airy, 41—. sc, Winston-Salem Pby, 41—.

Foster, Sterling Johnson—b, Union Spgs, Ala, Oc 22, 1867; SWPU, AB, 84-9, DD, 03; PrU, MA, 92; PTS, 89-90, 91-2; UTSVa, 90-1; L&O, 92, Col Pby; p, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, 92-3; stu, NewC, 93-4; UBER, 94; p, Idlewild ch, Memphis, Tenn, 95-03; p, S Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, 03-10; p, 1st ch, Birmingham, 10-4; ill health, went into bus; res, Birmingham, Ala, 14-27; not on roll after 27 and no further record.

Foster, William Clark Coolidge—b, Wetumpka, Ala, Sp 3, 1865; f, Gurdon Robinson F; m, Annie Elizabeth Slaughter; w, (1) Margaret Evalyn Flow, Sp 16, 90, (2) Margery June Kirk, Jl 10, 18; OxC, 81-6, BA; ColTS, 86-7, 88; SWPU, Div Sch, 87-8; L, Ju, 87, E Ala Pby; O, Ap, 88, Athens Pby; ss, Jefferson, Ga & grp, 88-9; p, Mallard Crk ch, Meck Pby, 89-90; p, Union & Olney chs, Meck Pby, 90-2; p, Paw Crk & Cook's Mem chs, Meck Pby, 93-5; ss, Brick ch & Cornersville chs, Col Pby, 96-8; p, Highland Pk ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 99-02; ss, Soddy, Tenn, 03-4; ss, Barstow, Tex, 04-5; p, Jasper, Ala, 05-7; p, Brownsville, Tex, 07-10; p, Gainesville, Ala grp, 10-3; voice failed, ret, res, Davidson, NC, 13-5, Barium Spgs, 16-20, 23-5, Kannapolis, 21-2, Newell, 26—. sc, Col Pby, 98, Knoxv Pby, 02.

Foster, William Garnett, Jr—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ju 20, 1912; f, William Garnett F; m, Queenie Lee Rawles; w, Sara Milligan, Chattanooga, Tenn, Sp 5, 39; UChatta, BA, 34; stu, MBI, 35, DalTS, 36-7; ColTS, 37-9, BD; O, May 9, 39, Knoxv Pby; p, Missionary Ridge ch (name changed to Westm, 39), Knoxv Pby, 39—.

Foster, William Hague—b, Robinson, McLennan Co, Tex, Sp 9, 1890; f, Leon Barr F; m, Kate Thompson Keeble; w, Bess Omohundro, Whitesboro, Tex, Ag 20, 13; AusC, 08-13, (incl prep) BA; AusPTS, 14-7, BD; L, Ap 19, O, May 27, 17, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Midland, Tex, 17—(ss, Pecos, 19)—9; p, Clarendon, 19-22; p, McAllen, 22-6; asst p, Brownwood, 26-7; asst p, Westm ch, Beaumont, 27; p, Westm ch, Galveston, 27-30; p, 1st ch, Brownwood, 30-6; p, Northside ch, Houston, 36—. DD, DanBakC, 31.

Foult, John S—in USA Ch, 1875-85: p, Williamsport, Md, 75-6; p, 1st ch, Northumberland, Pa, 77-8; p, Stockton, NJ, 79-83; ss, Blackwater ch, Frankford, Del, 84-5; p, Oakland, Md (US), 86-9, wc, there, 90-1; no further record.

Foushee, Clyde—b, Broadway, NC, Jl 26, 1900; f, John F; m, Mattie McNeill; w, Mildred Odelle Taylor, Cary, NC, Sp 10, 32; bus, 20-3; ElonC, 27-30, BA; LouisvPTS, 30-2, BD; stu, VanU & AsbC; L & O, May, 32, Louisv Pby; p, Jeffersontown & Hopewell chs, Louisv Pby, 32-8; p, Jas Lees Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 38—.

Fowle, James Luther—b, Washington, NC, Oc 14, 1897; f, Samuel Richardson F; m, Mary Adeline Payne; w, Katherine Ferguson, St Louis, Mo, Ja 26, 25; DavC, BA, 14-8, DD, 28; UTSVa, 18-21, BD, Hoge Fell, 21-2; p g wk, JHU; Peabody Conserv Music, summer, 18; PTS, 22-3, ThM; L, 20, Albe Pby; ss, Laurel, Va, 21-2; O, Oc 14, 23, St Louis Pby; p, Cntl ch, St Louis, Mo, 23-9; p, 1st ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 29—. DD, WestmC Mo, 28.

Fowler, Twynam Talmage—stu, PCSC, FurU, UTSVa; O ev, Nv 16, 40, Enoree Pby; chap, USN, Portsmouth, Va, 40—.

***Fox, Daniel Worden**—b, Brooklyn, NY, Nv 5, 1838; AmhC, BA, 62; UTSNY, 62-5; L, Ju, O, Ag 15, 65, Cong Assn; p, Newton, Conn, 65-7; p, S Royalton, Vt, 68-70; in USA Ch, 70-92: p, Flanders, NJ, 70-84; wc, Lyndhurst, 84-6; T, HampInst, 87-9; p, Warrensburg, NY, 90-2; in US Ch, 92-9: ss, Rockingham, NC grp, 92-5; ss, Lumberton, 95-7; ss, Red Spgs, 97—(ss, Antioch, 97-8)—9; not on US roll after 99; res, Pinehurst, NC; d, Walpole, NH, Ag 6, 07.

Frame, W Howard—ss, Oakdale, La, 1924; ss, DeQuincy, La, 25; ss, Benton, & grp, Red Riv Pby, 26; in USA Ch, 28-35: ss, Forreston & grp, Waco Pby, 28-9; wc, Jacksonville, Fla, 30; ss, Pierce, Fla, 31; ss, Haynesville, La, 32; p, New Providence ch, Athens, La, 33-4; wc, there, 35; no further record.

Frampton, William McLeod, Jr—b, Charleston, SC, Mch 10, 1910; f, William McLeod F; m, Isabel Aldrich Addison; not married; PCSC, 30-3, BA; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap 13, 36, Charl Pby; O, Jl 30, 36, Cong Pby; p, Batesburg, SC, 36-9; p, 3rd ch, Greenville, 39—.

France, William C—p, Lebanon & Richwood (US) chs, Eben Pby, 1935; in USA Ch since 35: ss, Stuart, Fla & Olympia ch, Hobe Sound, 35-9; wc, Stuart, 40—.

Frances, Sam T—in USA Ch, 1925-8: ss, Duck Crk ch, Plano, Tex, 25-7; p, Richardson, Tex, 28; rec'd by Red Riv (US) Pby, Ap 11, 29, fr Dallas (USA) Pby; p, Westm ch, Shreveport, La, 30; divested of office without censure, 31.

Francis, Arthur Thomas—b, Boston, Mass, Jl 12, 1883; f, Thomas Arthur F; m, Mary Moran; w, Arretta May Foose, Carlisle, Pa, Jl 5, 1917; Salvation Army; L, Sp, 21, O, Ap, 22, W Han Pby; hm & ss wk, W Han Pby, 22-4; p, Massies Mill & ss, Harmony, W Han Pby, 24—(ss, Amherst, 35—)—.

Frank, Matthew Henry—b, Mason, O, Ju 4, 1866; f, William Henry F; m, Mary Victoria Houseworth; w, Carrie Stroup, Wooster, O, Sp, 89; CWoos, AB, 89, MA; prin, Acad, Central College, O, 89-91; prin, Toulon, Ill, 91-4; prin, WashbC, 94-7 (prep dept); stu, LaneTS, 97-9; PTS, 99-00, BD; O, Sp 26, 00, Potosi Pby; pres, Elmws, 00-1; in USA Ch since 01: p, Oakland & Bethel, Kans, 01-3; trav, 03-5; p, Columbus Kans, 05-6; p, Canadian, Tex, 06-7; assoc mgr, CentrLycBur, 07-9; field sec, CEmpto, 09-11; field sec, Tex Edu Bd, 11-3; ss, Canadian, Tex, 13-5; ss, 1st ch, Rawlings, Wyo, 15-7; ill health, bus, Wooster, O, 17—.

Franklin, Benjamin Hallowell—b, Gallatin, Tenn, Nv 19, 1868; f, John Washington F, MD; m, Sarah Baber; w, Margaret Virginia Percy, Hadley's Bend, Davidson Co, Tenn, Ja 21, 02; SWPU, 87-91, also Div Sch, 91-3, BD; L, 92, O, 93, Nashv Pby; p, McNeilly ch, Nashville, Tenn, 93-4; fm, Hanchow, China, 94-8; p, McNeilly ch (2nd time), 99-00; p, Hermitage & Edgefield, Tenn, 00-2; p, Decherd, 02—(rested, 05-6)—9; p, Madison & Hendersonville, 09-14; p, Springfield, WV, & grp, 14-6; p, Falling Water & Tomahawk chs, Winch Pby, 16-20; p, Pleasant Grove ch & grp, Bethel Pby, 20-7; p, Aimwell ch, Ridgeway, SC, & grp, 27—.

Franklin, Christopher McCoy—b, Crossnore, NC, Ju 2, 1889; f, William Erwin F; m, Naomi Alcedona Johnson; w, Mary Alice Steenrod, Sidney, O, Ju 14, 23; BerC, BL; stu, ULouisv; LouisvPTS, 19, BD; White'sBS, 21, 22; L & O, Mch 27, 19, Buckhorn (USA) Pby; ss, Crossnore, NC, 19—(rec'd US Ch, 22)— p, 23-33; supt, Bachman Sch & H, Farner, Tenn, & ss, Madisonville, 33-5; p, Madisonville & grp, 35—.

Franklin, Jesse—Inf, Lenoir, NC, 1875; not on roll after 75 and no further record.

Franklin, Taft—b, Crossnore, NC, Dc 28, 1907; f, William Erwin F; m, Naomi Alcedona Johnson; w, Lillie Mae Kinser, Knoxville, Tenn, Dc 25, 36; DavC, 27-8; KingC, 28-32, BA; LouisvPTS, 32-5, BD; L, Sp 15, O, Oc 18, 36, Logan (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 36-9: SSMiss, Logan Pby, 36-7; p, 1st ch, Vandalia, Mo, 37-9; in US Ch since 39: p, Troy, Mo, 39-42; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, 42—.

***Frary, Jesse Loring**—b, East Hampton, Mass, Oc 27, 1811; f, Charles F; m, Olive Dewey; w, (1) Miss E T Clark, West Hampton, Mass, Oc, 39, (2) Mrs. Mary Ann Gibbins, Jefferson Co, Va, Fb 5, 45; AmhC, 31; PTS, 32-3; LaneTS; O, Oc 9, 38, St Louis Pby; hm, Apple Crk, Mo, 38-41; ss, Brazeau, 41-2; ss, Des Moines, Ia, 42-3; ss, Harrisonburg, Va, 44-5; ss, Woodstock & Strasburg, 47; T: Kearneysville, WV, 47-53, Shepherdstown, 53-67; d, there, Fb 27, 67.

***Fraser, Abel McIver**—b, Sumter, SC, Ju 14, 1856; f, Judge Thomas Boone F; m, Sarah Margaret McIver; w, Octavia T Blanding, Sumter, SC, Jl 14, 81; DavC, BA, 76, DD, 96; T, 76-7; ColTS, 77-80; L, Ap, 79, Har Pby; O, May, 81, W Lex Pby; p, Mt Horeb ch, W Lex Pby, 81—(p, Walnut Hill ch, 85-90; p, Bethel ch, 90—)—93; p, 1st ch, Staunton, Va, Fb, 93—(pres, MBC, 23-9)—31, p em, 31-3; d, there, Nv 18, 33. Mod, Syn Va, 03; Mod, GA, 19; DD, CntlUKy, 96, LLD, HSC, 21.

Fraser, Alexander Hugh—b, Bridgeville, N S, Can, 1861; f, John F; m, Catherine Forbes; w, (1) Hannah May Abbott, Shelby, Iowa, Nv 14, 94, (2) Georgia Gordon Macgillivray, Springville, N S, Can, Ju 2, 22 (Brooklyn, NY); Pictou Acad, N S; AubTS, 90; O, 90, Syracuse (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 90-30: p, Jamesville, NY, 90-2; ss, Atlantic, Ia, 92-5; ss, Marion, 95-8; p, Avoca, 99—(ss, Hancock, 01)—01; p, Kearney, Neb, 02-8; wc, Shelby, Ia, 09; p e, Walden Ave ch, Buffalo, NY, 10; wc, Bridgeville, N S, 11; ss, Broken Bow, Neb, 12— p, 13-20; wc, there, 21; res, Charleston, SC, 22, Charlotte, NC, 23-9; ss, McGee ch, Meck (US) Pby, 28—(in US Ch since 30)—40; hr, Charlotte, 40—.

***Fraser, Chalmers**—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Sp 28, 1856; f, Rev Donald F; m, Valeria Augusta Cassels; w, Mary Parks Kirkpatrick, Decatur, Ga, Ap 6, 93; stu, UGa, 78-9; DavC, 79-82, BA; ColTS, 84-5; PTS, 85-7; L, Oc 10, 87, Atla Pby; O, Ap 27, 88, Chero Pby; ss, Tunnel Hill & Chickamauga, Chero Pby, 87-8; p, Olivet ch, McConnellsville, SC, 89-91; p, Ga Ave ch, Atlanta, Ga, 91-9; p, Lancaster, SC, 99-11; p, Gainesville, Ga, 11-2; d, there, Oc 8, 12. DD, PCSC, 05.

***Fraser, Donald**—b, Liberty Co, Ga; w, (1) Valeria Augusta Cassels, Liberty Co, Ga, (2) Miss Rennebrough, Tallahassee, Fla; p, Bryan Neck

ch, Ga Pby, 1852-6; ss, Jacksonville, Fla, 57-62; p, Madison, 63-5; p, Monticello, 66-70; prof, OglU, 70-2; p, Decatur, Ga, 72-87; d, on train, Sp 12, 87.

***Fraser, George**—b, nr Wellsville, O, Ap 22, 1823; w, (1) Frances H Thayer, 57, (2) Mary Wardell, 69; L, 56, Transyl Pby; ss, Bethel ch, Lebanon, Ky, 57; O, 58, W Lex Pby; p e, Clear Crk ch, Pekin, Ky, 58; p, Newstead, Ky, 59-63; p, Two Ridges ch, Wintersville, O, 64-6; p, 1st ch, Kansas City, Mo, 67-9; p, Greenville, Ill, 69-71; prof, W&JC, 72—(ss, 2nd ch, Washington, Pa, part of this time)—75; ss, Waynesburg, Pa, 75-81; hm, Ky, 81-7; in US Ch, 88-04: ss, Lake Charles, La, 88-90; ss, Lafayette, grp, 90-2; org & p, Crowley, 92-6; occ ss, Gueydan, Wright & Eunice, La, 96-03; d, Crowley, Ap 11, 04.

Fraser, Harry Boulineau—b, Hinesville, Ga, Sp 4, 1893; f, Joseph Bacon F; m, Clara Maria Boulineau; w, Clarinda Caldwell, Bartow, Fla, Sp 15, 21; DavC, 14-7; USArmy, Ga Cav, AEF, 2nd Lt, 129 Field Art, 35th Div, 17-9; URich, 19-20, BA; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; L & O ev, Ap, 22, E Han Pby; ss, Sweet Hall, Va, 21—(Brett-Reed Mem ch, org, 23)—p, 23; p, 1st ch, Tifton, Ga, ss, Adel, 24-5; p, McIntosh & Reddick, ss, Fairfield, Fla, 25-9; p, 1st ch, Perry, 29-33; p, 1st ch, Oakland, 33-7; p, Palatka, 38—.

Fraser, John Keir—b, Alberton, Pr Edw Island, Canada, Ag 31, 1864; f, Allan F; m, Anne Keir; w, Isabel Clark, Alberton, Can, Sp 23, 03; P of WC, 82-3; DalhU, 85-9, BA; PresbC, 89-91; UTSNY, 98-9, BD; L, Ap, 91, Montreal Pby; O, Ag 26, 91, Pr Edw Isl Pby; p, Alberton ch, 91-9; ss, St James ch, Charlottetown, Pr Edw Isl, 99-00; in US Ch, 01-15: p, 2nd ch, Charlotte, NC, 01-2; p, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 02-15; in PbnChCan since 15: Knox ch, Ont, 15-26; Renfrew, Ont, 26-31; Alberton, Pr Edw Isl, 31-40; hr, Charlottetown, 40—.

***Fraser, Malcolm D**—b, Moore Co, NC, May, 1809; f, William F; m, Flora McDonald; w, Miss H Crawford, Winnsboro, SC; sch, Morristown, NJ; ColTS, 34; L, 34, Har Pby; ss, Cheraw, SC, 34-5; O, 35, Ala Pby; p, Wetumpka, Ala, 35-9; wc, S Ala Pby, 40; p, Lebanon ch, Winnsboro, SC, 41-5; p, Scion ch, Winnsboro, 46-53; dm, Har Pby, 53-5; inf; d, Fb 21, 62.

Fraser, Thomas Layton—b, Hinesville, Ga, Mch 16, 1899; f, Joseph Bacon F; m, Clara Maria Boulineau; w, Ruth Gibson Brown, Sweet Hall, Va, Sp 3, 27; DavC, 19-23, AB; UTSVa, BD; BibS, 28-30, STM; L & O, May 28, 26, Sav Pby; p, 1st ch, Mt Vernon, Ga, 26-8; ss, (Dutch Ref Ch) Grave's End Neck Chapel, Brooklyn, NY, 28-9; in USA Ch since 29: p, 1st ch, North Haledon, NJ, 29-32; p, 1st ch, Edgewater, 32-9; p, 1st ch, Vineland, 40—.

***Fraser, Walker Aurelius**—b, Loudoun Co, Va, Nv 25, 1863; never married; farmer; L&O, Sp 27, 06, Laf Pby; ss, Walker, Mo, 06-31; inf; d, there, Mch 9, 34.

Frazer, George Stanley—p, 1st ch, Macon, Ga, 1924-6; p, Idlewild ch, Memphis, Tenn, 26-9; p, 1st ch, Pensacola, Fla, 30-4; dismiss to Ala Conf MEChSo, Jl 5, 35.

***Frazer, Simon**—ev, Galveston, Tex, 1871; ss, Columbia, Tex, 72-3; ss, Brazoria, 74; T, Bryan, 75; MD, Hempstead, 76; wc, various places in Tex, 77—(not on roll, 82-7, 96, 10)—inf, res, Kimble Co, Tex, 99-12; d, Junction, Tex, Mch 2, 12.

Frazer, William Henry—b, LaFayette, Ala, Sp 16, 1873; f, John Alexander F; m, Emeline Abernathy; w, Sara Winnie Jones, LaFayette, Ala, Oc 25, 99; SWPU, 94-7, BA; UTSVa, 97-9, BD; L, Jl 12, O, Oc 21, 99, Atla Pby; p, Georgia Ave ch, Atlanta, Ga, 99-01; p, Tatnall Sq ch, Macon, 01-6; p, 1st ch, Anderson, SC, 06-17; pres, BelhC, 17-21; pres, QuCNC, 21-30; pres, QuChiNC, 30-9; p, Banks ch & grp, Meck Pby, 39—. DD, PCSC, 08; LittD, DavC, 27; LLD, 37; Auth: Bible Notes, 23; "The Possumist," 24; "Fireside Musings," 25; "Challenging Mantles," 26. sc, Macon Pby, 02-6.

Frazier, Roger LeRoy—b, Choctaw Co, Okla, May 24, 1882; f, Osborn F; w, Myrtle Presley, Leflore Co, Okla, Oc, 08; O, about 22, Indian Pby; ss, Good Spgs & Buffalo Crk chs, Indian Pby, 23; ss, Buffalo Crk & Cedar chs, Boswell, Okla, 24-31; ss, Good Spg & Cold Spg chs, 32-5; ss, Old Bennington ch, 36; ss, Chishoktok ch, 37—(ss, Cold Spg, 39)—41; inf, Bennington, 41—. sc, Indian Pby, 26.

***Frazier, Samuel G**—b, Ag 27, 1869; CumbU; CumbTS; O, Oc 3, 96, Ga (Cumb) Pby; p, Soddy, Tenn (Cumb), 02-7; in USA Ch, 07-23; p, Lansing, Tenn, 07-11; p, Soddy, 11-3; p, Sale Crk, 13-7; p, Mt Hope, Ala, 17-21; p, Omaha, Ill, 21-3; p, Soddy, Tenn (US Ch), 23-5; in trans & wc, Soddy, 26-7; in USA Ch, 28-36; ss, Rock Spgs & grp, Mt Hope, Ala, 28-31; p, Cohutta, Ga, 32-6; d, Soddy, Tenn, Dc 25, 36.

Freeland, Jesse Homer—b, Turnersville, Tex, Fb 9, 1891; f, David William F; m, Elizabeth Young; w, (1) Charlice Alberta Dickerson, Cuero, Tex, Oc 19, 21, (2) Ruth Marjorie Campbell, Ft Smith, Ark, Sp 3, 30; DanBakC, 08-15 (incl 3 yrs Prep), BA; AusPTS, 15-8, BD; L, Ap 17, 18, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Nv 3, 18, Dallas Pby; p, Crosbyton, Tex, 18-9; p, Sulphur Spgs ch, Ft Smith, Ark, & ss grp, 20-2; p, Yorktown, Tex, 22-9; p, Port Lavaca, 29—(ss, Yoakum, 30—; ss, Austwell & Tivoli, 31)—31; p, Angleton & ss, Bethel, Brazos Pby, 32-8; p, Denver ch, Houston, 38—.

Freeland, Paul Butterfield—b, Crowley, La, Sp 15, 1904; f, Charles Johnston F; m, Almyra Frances Butterfield; not married; DavC, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, 25-8, BD; p g wk, NewC; L, Oc 17, O, Oc 26, 28, La Pby; p, Opelousas, La, 28-30; p, Duncan, Okla, 30-2; wc, Crowley, La, 33; p, Covington, 34—(p, Madisonville, 40)—.

Freeman, Daniel Ralph—b, nr Charlotte, NC, Nv 25, 1890; f, Robert Collins F; m, Irene Atwood Brown; w, Frances Anna Orr, Livingston, Tex, Ju 18, 24; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; USArmy, AEF; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; stu, BibS, 29; L & O, Jl 8, 24, Mfs Pby; p, Arlington, Tenn, 24-9; p, Draper's Val ch, Abing Pby, 29-41; p, Mills River ch, Horse Shoe, NC, 41—.

***Freeman, J F W**—b, Savannah, Ga, Jl 29, 1805; w, Amanda Gordon, NC, Mch, 1838; furniture maker; grad, FrankCGa, 33; agt, AmSSUn; O ev, 38, Hopewell Pby; p & T, Carnesville & Gainesville, Ga, 38-42; p, 1st ch, Charlotte, NC, 42-7 (also T part of this time); p, Phila ch, nr Char-

lotte, NC, 47-9; T, Gaston Co, NC, 49-61; chap, Raleigh, Richmond & Salisbury (Conc Pby), 61-4; ss, Gaston Co, NC, 66-71; res, Cotton Plant, Ark, 71—(colp & preached to negroes)—; d, there, Nov 10, 76.

Freeman, Thomas Archibald—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Jl 15, 1899; f, Isaac Herron F; m, Emma Katherine Byrum; w, Virginia St Clair, Wytheville, Va, Ag 24, 34; DavC, 18-22, BA; T, 22-5; bus, 25-30; UTSVa, 30-3; L, Jl 14, O, Ag 6, 33, Abing Pby; p, Jewell Ridge, Va, 33-9; p, Tazewell & Burke's Garden chs, Abing Pby, 40—.

***French, Herbert A**—in USA Ch, 1907-14: ss, Mt Pisgah, Roslyn, Wash, 07; ev, Toppenish, 08; ss, Mabton, 09-10; ss, Cle Elum, 11-2; ss, Algoma, 13-4; in US Ch, 15-21: ev, Lone Oak & Stuart, Roan Pby, 15-6; in trans, Hopewell, Va, 17; in trans, Thomasville, NC, 18-9; in trans, Statesville, 20-1; in USA Ch, 23-41: wc, Concord, NC, 23; wc, Washington, DC, 24-5; SS miss, Harlan, Ky, 26-9, Lebanon, 30; ss, Frankford, Mo, 31-2; SS miss, Hannibal, 33-4; ss, Frankford & grp, 35-6; wc, Frankford, 37; wc, Oldsmar, Fla, 38— hr, there, 39-41; d, 41.

***French, Junius Butler**—b, San Antonio, Tex, Ja 29, 1858; f, James Henry F; m, Sarah Lorrinella Webb; w, Annie Lawrence Dial, San Marcos, Tex, Sp 2, 85; RoanC, BA, MA, 75, DD, 02; UTSVa, 80-3; L & O, Oc 27, 83, W Tex Pby; p, San Marcos, Tex, 84—(ss, Kyle, Lockhart & Buda)—87; p, Tustin, Calif (USA Ch), 87-90; in US Ch, 90-18: p, Broadway ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 90-13; p, 1st ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 13-8; d, there, Fb 9, 18.

Friedrich, Rudolph—p, Hollywood ch, Kansas City, Mo, 1933-5; wc, 36; dismiss to MECh, 36.

***Friend, Charles**—b, nr Petersburg, Va, Dc 9, 1862; f, Charles F; m, Mary Atkinson Minge; w, Annie Lofton Walton, Raleigh, NC, Ju 14, 98 (d, Ju 29, 24); tobacco & ins bus; UTSVa, 94-7; L, Ap 22, 97, O, May 15, 98, Montg Pby; ss, Glen Wilton & Galatia chs, 97—p, 98-9; p, Buchanan & High Bridge chs, Montg Pby, 99-03; ev, Abing Pby, Ja-Sp, 03; ev, Georgell, Va, 03; p, Belle Haven & Powelton, Norf Pby, 04-12; p, Hampton, Va, 12-25; inf, Hampton, 25-7; res, Winchester, d, there, Mch 24, 27.

Friend, William Sharpe—b, Drake's Branch, Va, Fb 28, 1864; f, Joseph Bass F; m, Isabella Carter; w, Emma Mebane Hunt, Roanoke, Va, Ju 12, 95; HSC, BA, 85; farmer & T; UTSVa, 86-9; L, Ap, 89, Roan Pby; O, 89, Fay Pby; p, Jonesboro, NC, 89; ss, Chatham, Va, 89; ss, Halifax Co, 90; name first appears on US roll, 91; ss, Oak Level, Mercy Seat & Meadsville chs, News Ferry, Va, 91; prin: HS, Cluster Springs, Va, 92-5, Potomac Acad, Romney, WV, 95-9, Hoge Acad, Blackstone, Va, 99; divested of office without censure at own request, 00; Rul El & SS work; ins & real estate bus, Covington, Va, 00—.

***Frierson, David Elmore**—b, Marion, SC, Jl 6, 1852; f, Rev David Ethan F; m, Rebecca E Crossland; w, Sarah French Sutphen, Columbia, SC; DavC, 76; ColTS, 80; L, 80, SC Pby; O, 80, Abing Pby; p, Marion, Va, 80-5; p, Lewisburg, WV, 85-9; p, Shelbyville, Ky, 89-01; p, Hinton, WV, 02-3; p, Paint Lick, Ky, 04-11; wc, Winter Haven, Fla, 12-23; d, there, Nv 16, 23.

***Frierson, David Ethan**—b, Williamsburg Co, SC, Fb 14, 1818; f, Daniel F; m, Jane Martha McIntosh; w, (1) Rebecca E Crossland, 42, (2) Mrs Adaline L McIntyre, 66; SCC, 39; ColTS, 42; L, 42, O, 44, Har Pby; p, Little Pee Dee, Great Pee Dee & Reedy Crk chs, Har Pby, 45-9; p, Little Pee Dee ch, Marion CH, SC, 50-6; ss, Marion CH, 54-8; p, Hopewell ch, Har Pby, 59-70; p, Anderson CH, SC, 71—(p, Midway ch, 71-4; p, Pendleton ch, 95—)—96; d, there, Ag 29, 96.

***Frierson, Edward Ogelvie**—b, Williamsburg Co, SC, Sp 14, 1832; f, Daniel F; m, Jane Martha McIntosh; w, (1) Miss I R Cunningham, Marion Co, SC, (2) Miss S L Gordon, Williamsburg Co, SC, Ja 16, 62; OglU; ColTS, 55-8; O, 58, Fla Pby; ss, Madison, Fla, 58-9; ss, Palatka, Fla, 59-60; p, Williamsburg ch, Kingstree, SC, & grp, 60-8; p, Courtland, Ala, 68-71; p, Florence, Ala, 71-7; p, Edgefield ch, Nashville, Tenn, 77-82; p, 2nd ch, Norfolk, Va, 82-6; p, Laurens, SC, 86-9; d, there, Ju 19, 89.

***Frierson, John Simpson**—b, 1825; f, John Manton F; m, Elizabeth Shaw; w, Harriet Nuel (d, 98); L, 1854, Chick Pby; ss, Hebron ch, Oxford, Miss, 55; ss, Providence ch, Ashwood, Tenn, 56; O, 56 or 7, Maury Pby; ss & p, Cathey's Crk ch, Ashwood, Tenn, 57-65; ss, Petersburg, Hopewell & Elk Ridge chs, Lynnville, Tenn, 66-70; p, Livingston, Ala, ss, Cedar Grove ch, 71-5; ev & dm, Decatur & Hartselle, Ala, 76-84; ss, Columbia, Tenn, 86; wc, 87; d, 89.

***Frierson, John Stephenson**—b, Bigbyville, Maury Co, Tenn, Dc 27, 1829; f, Robert Luther F; m, Jane Eliza Stephenson; w, (1) Martha Matilda Jordan, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, Ja 11, 55, (2) Mrs Martha Lawrence (Granbury) Duncan, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, Fb 8, 70; CenCKy, 51; PTS, 51-3; O, Sp 30, 54, Maury Pby; ss & p, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, 54—(ss, Summerton & Ebenezer chs, 94—)—96; d, there, Ja 1, 96.

***Frierson, Martin Luther**—b, Williamsburg, SC, May 6, 1838; f, Daniel F; m, Jane Martha McIntosh; w, Margaret P Gordon, Ag 21, 62; OglU; prac law; ed; L, 72, O, 77, N Ala Pby; p, Florence, Ala, 77-8; pres, AlaSNor, 89-91, wc, 92; Pres, SynFCTex, 93; p, Orange, Tex, 93-5; d, there, Fb 9, 95.

***Frierson, Samuel Reese**—b, Maury Co, Tenn, Oc 8, 1818; f, James Madison F; m, Sarah McFadden; w, Mary E Barry; PrU, grad; STP; L, about 44, S Ala Pby; ss, Marion, Ala; ColTS; O, Ap 17, 48, Tombk Pby; p, Columbus, Miss, 48-53; ss, Starkville, 54, p, 55-65; T, Columbus, occ ss, 65-8; ss & T, Starkville, 69-78; inf, 78-80; d, Oc 4, 80.

Frierson, William Crosland—b, Anderson, SC, Ju 2, 1893; f, Robert Ethan F; m, Rebecca Robeson Crosland; w, Mary Virginia Bowman, Abingdon, Va, Jl 29, 26; DavC, 14-8, BA; UTSVa, 18-21, BD; PTS, 21-2, ThM; SBaptTS, 31-2, 34, PhD; L, Ap 14, 20, Athens Pby; O, Oc 11, 22, Gbrier Pby; hm wk, Leslie, W Va, 22-3; p, Blackey, Ky, 23—(T, Bib, SRobSch, 23-4)—7; asso p, 1st ch, Johnson City, Tenn, 27-31; p, Westminster, SC & grp, 33—.

***Frierson, William James**—b, Maury Co, Tenn, 1834; f, John Williston F; m, Martha F Brown; w, (1) Miss Hornbeak, (2) Rebecca McBride Frierson (same name); JackC; STP; ss, Rogersville, Tenn, 66; ss, Colum-

bia, Tenn, 67; ss, Cathey's Crk & Laurel Hill chs, 68-71; ss, Beth Berei ch, Columbia, Tenn, 72; wc, Greensboro, Ala, 73; wc, Columbia, Tenn, 74-5; ss, Beth Berei ch, Columbia, Tenn, 76—(ss, Elk Ridge ch, 76-8; ss, Union, 79—)—80; ss, Petersburg, Tenn, 80—(ss, Union, 80-2; ss, Culleoka, 87—)—97; res, Frierson, Tenn, 98—(inf, 06—)—07; inf, Columbia, Tenn, 08-17; d, nr there, Ap 23, 17.

***Frierson, William Vincent**—b, 1801; f, Samuel F; m, Sarah Wilson; w, (1) Jane Emeline Witherspoon (d), (2) Adaline Fulton; no record concerning ordination; ss, Cedar Grove ch, S Ala Pby, 1837; wc, Greensboro, Ala, 38; ss, Fairview ch, S Ala Pby, 39-41; wc, Pontotoc, Miss, 42; ss, Spring Hill ch, Chick Pby, 43—(ss, Providence ch, 43-4; p, Pontotoc, Miss, 45—)—7; p, Zion ch, Chick Pby, 47-58; ss, Shiloh, Ala, 59; dm, Coonewah, Miss, 60; ss, Bethany ch, Chick Pby, 61-3; d, 63.

***Frierson, William Vincent**—b, Greensboro, Ala, Mch 12, 1841; f, Rev William Vincent F; m, Adaline Fulton; w, Florence A Foster, nr Oxford, Miss, Sp 8, 75; LaGCTenn, 59-61; CSA, 61-3; STP under Chick Pby; L, 82, O, 83, Chick Pby; p, Pontotoc & Oak Grove, Miss, 83—(pres, ChickC, 77-90)—94; ss, Tupelo & Providence, Miss, 94-01; ss, Maysfield, Rosebud & Zion chs, Tex, 02-4; ss, Shuqualak, Bethel & Lauderdale chs, Miss, 05; res, Columbus, Miss: ss, Bethel & various chs, 06—(supt Palmer Orph, 07—)—19; d, there, Nv 18, 19.

Frist, John Chester—b, Meridian, Miss, Oc 27, 1906; f, Jacob Chester F; m, Jane E Jones; w, Loise Elizabeth Ferran, Orlando, Fla, May 17, 32; SW, 4 yrs, BA; stu, NWU; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD; L & O, Oc 18, 31, Winch Pby; p, Moorefield, W Va, 31-6; p, Starkville, Miss, 36—.

Froehlich, Arthur Allen—b, Lonaconing, Md, Ap 21, 1906; f, Henry E F; m, Elizabeth Meyers; w, Esteleen Sternberg, Canada, 38 (Fla); UMd, BS; LouisvPTS, Eng course; L, Sp 12, 35, O, Jl 10, 36, St Johns Pby; ss, Apopka & Maitland, Fla, 36-8; ss, Lake Hamilton, 38-40; ss, Palmetto, 41—.

***Frontis, Stephen**—b, Cognac, France, Jl 18, 1792; f, John Baptiste Joachin F; m, Etienne Borel; w, (1) Martha Dews, Lincolnton, NC, Fb 1, 1830, (2) Rachael Beatty, Iredell, NC; PTS, 1820-3; O ev, Nv 4, 1823, Or Pby; miss: NC, 23-5, Mich, 25, Md, 26, Pa, 27; ss, & p, Bethany, NC, 28-36; ss, Salisbury, 36—p, 39-45; wc, Salisbury, 46; ss, Thyatira ch, Conc Pby, 47—(ss, Franklin, 47-8; ss, Centre, 49—)—56; instr, DavC; farm & occ ss, Rowan Co, NC, 56-67; d, Rowan, NC, Ap 12, 67.

Frost, J H—reed W Tex Pby, 1859; org ch Corpus Christi, Tex, 59; ss, Corpus Christi, 59-66; not on roll, 67; wc, Concrete, Tex, 68; not on roll after 68 and no further record.

Fry, Robert Excell—b, nr Louisiana, Mo, Mch 19, 1885; f, James Robert F; m, Virginia Inlow; w, Mary Elizabeth Owsley, Owensboro, Ky, Ju 15, 12; MoVC, 03-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 07-10, BD; stu, ULouisv, 09-10, VanU, 12-3; L, 06, O, Ju 4, 08, Salt River (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 08-13; ss, Charlestown, Ind, 08-10; p, Cntl ch, Owensboro, Ky, 10-1; ss, Grace ch, Nashville, Tenn, 11-3; in US Ch, 13-30; p, 1st ch, Gadsden, Ala, 13-8; p, 1st ch, Columbus, Miss, 18-9; p, Cntl ch, Mobile, Ala, 19-22; p, 1st

ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 22-30; p, 1st (USA) ch, Duluth, Minn, 30-3; in US Ch since 33: p, 1st ch, Augusta, Ga, 33-42; p, 1st ch, Hollywood, Fla, 42—DD, ArkC, 23.

***Fullinwider, Peter Hunter**—b, Shelbyville, Ky, Ju 6, 1797; w, Belinda McNoir, Mch 18, 34; PTS, 27-30; L, Fb 2, 30, New Bruns Pby; O ev, Oc 30, 31, Miss Pby; Jaynesville, Miss, 38-46; org & ss, Bethel (now Madisonville) ch, Huntsville, Tex, 46-67; d, there, of yellow fever, Ag 25, 67.

Fulton, Charles Creed—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 11, 1899; f, Rev Robert Lee F; m, Elizabeth Connor Simmons; unmarried; FlaSoC, AB, 28; UTSVa, 29; L, Jl 2, O, Jl 28, 29, Montg Pby; p, Pearisburg, Va, 29-31; asst p, 1st(USA) ch, Indiana, Pa, 32; ss, Mossy Crk(US) ch, Mt Solon, Va, 32-6; in USA Ch since 36: p, Clymer, Pa, 36—(p, E Union ch, 36-40; p, Cherry Tree, 40)—.

Fulton, Charles Darby—b, Kobe, Japan, Sp 5, 1892; f, Rev Samuel Peter F; m, Rachel Peck; w, Nannie Paul Ravenel, Spartanburg, SC, Oc 10, 17; PCSC, BA, 07-11, DD, 24; USC, 13-4, MA; ColTS, 14-5, BD; PTS, 15-6, STB; O, Ju 25, 15, Enoree Pby; p, Bunker Hill & Glassboro, NJ, (USA Ch), 16-7; in US Ch since 17: fm, Japan, 17-25; field sec, G A Exec Com FM, Nashville, Tenn, 25-32; Exec Sec, FM, 32—.

***Fulton, Darby Muldrow**—b, Kingstree, SC, Dc 13, 1866; f, Darby Muldrow F; m, Isabel Fortman; w, Emma Duffie, Columbia, SC, Nv 7, 95; PCSC, BA, 91, MA, 92, DD; L, 94, Enoree Pby; O, 95, Pee Dee Pby; ss, Hopewell, SC, 93-4; p, 1st ch, Darlington, 95— Oc 1, 28; d, Sp 19, 29.

Fulton, James Wayte, Jr—b, Stuart, Va, Fb 23, 1911; f, James Wayte F; m, Mary Ward King; not married; DavC, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD, p g, 36-7; L, Ju 12, 36, Roan Pby; O, Ag 22, 37, Norf Pby; p, 1st ch, Gloucester, Va, 37-9; p, Bishopville, SC, 39—(chap, USNavy, Corpus Christi, Tex, 41)—.

Fulton, Robert Edwin—b, nr Birmingham, Ala, Dc 27, 1877; f, William Frierson F; m, Mary Brown Hudson; w, Kathchen Gibon, Clarksville, Tenn, Sp 8, 10; SWPU, MA, 02, also Div Sch, BD, 04, DD, 13; L, 03, O, 04, Mdn Pby; p, Newton, Miss, ss, Carolina ch, 04-6; asst prof, hist, SWPU, 06-8, asso prof, 08-12, asso prof, Bib, 10-15, prof, gen & Eccl hist, 12-5, vice-pres, 15, prof, Bib lang & lit, 15-7; p, Eutaw & New Hope chs, Tusca Pby, 17— sc & treas, Tusca Pby, 21—; Mod, Syn Ala, 34.

***Fulton, Robert Lee**—b, Catoosa Co, Ga, 1858; f, Ferdinand M F; m, Mary Lee; w, Elizabeth Connor Simmons, Columbia, SC, May 10, 86; stu, UKy; W&LU, 81-3; UTSVa, 83-4; ColTS, 86; L, 86, SC Pby; O, 86, Athens Pby; p, Gainesville, Ga, 86-8; p, Blackshear & Waycross, 88-9; ss, Reid Meml & Sibley chs, Augusta, 89-90; p, E Jacksonville, Fla, 90-3; p, Rock Spg ch, Atlanta, Ga, 94-01; ret, ill health; d, Thomasville, Ga, Ja 31, 02.

Fulton, Samuel Hewitt—b, Darlington, SC, Oc 5, 1899; f, Rev Darby Muldrow F; m, Emma Duffie; w, Mary Sullivan, Honea Path, SC, Oc 21, 25; PCSC, 17-20, BA; ColTS, 20-3, BD; L, 22, Pee Dee Pby; O, 22, Pied Pby; p, Honea Path & Belton, SC, 22-30; p, Laurinburg, NC, 30—.

***Fulton, Samuel Peter**—b, Williamsburg Co, SC, Ag 17, 1865; f, Darby Pendergrass F; m, Bell Montgomery; w, Rachel Peck, Cloverdale, Va,

Nv 29, 88, (Kobe, Japan); PCSC, BA, 84, DD, 03, LLD; CoITS, 84-6; UTSVa, 86-7; L, Ap 9, 86, O, Ap 13, 88, Enoree Pby; ss, Zion ch, Lowrysville, SC, 87-8; fm, Nagoya, Japan, 88-9; T & ev, Okazaki, 90-01; prof, NT Lit, Exeg & Bib Theol, Meiji Gakuin, Tokyo, 01-7; prin & prof, KobeTS(NT Intro & Syst Theol) 07-38; d, Sp 16, 38.

***Fultz, Robert Emerson**—b, Sangerville, Va, Ap 20, 1872; f, John C F; m, Martha A ———; w, Grace Hevener, Pocahontas, WVa, Ju 11, 13 (d, Mch 26, 14); HSC, 97-01, AB; T; UTSVa, 01-4; L, May 25, 04, Lex Pby; O, Ap 21, 05, Gbrier Pby; p, Liberty grp, Gbrier Pby, 04-6; ss, Granville & New Bern, Albe Pby, 07; T, Irvine, Ky, 07-8; p, Rocky Spg & Williamsville chs, Lex Pby, 08-9; T, Plumtree, NC, 09-11; ss, Fincastle, Va, summer, 12; T, Plum Tree, NC, 13; no address, 14; T, Mossy Creek, Va, 15; T, Westm Sch, Rutherfordton, NC, 16-7; T, Mt Solon, Va, 17-20; d, Staunton, Va, Ap 14, 21.

***Funk, George N**—b, Polo, Ogle Co, Ill, Mch 18, 1853; w, Ida May Benedict, Marshalltown, Ohio, 78; O, 89, Cong Ch; p, Cong chs, Jennings, La & El Paso, Tex, 89-07; reed into Ft Worth(US) Pby, about 07; hm, Ft Worth, Tex, 08-18; stroke & inf, Ft Worth, 19-26; d, there, Nv 27, 26.

Furr, Walter Espy—b, Rowan Co, NC; f, Samuel Munroe F; m, Lucy McNeely; w, Dora Danna, Charlotte, NC, Oc 14, 1913; DavC, BA, 96; LouisvPTS, 96-9, BD; L, Oc 20, O, Nv 16, 99, Transyl Pby; p, Corbin & Pineville, Ky, 99-02; p, Helena, Ark, 03-5; p, Greenville & Cntl City chs, Muh Pby, 06-8; p, St Paul ch, Charlotte, NC, 09-17; ss, Mt Gilead ch & grp, Meck Pby, 18-23; p, Unity ch & grp, Kings Mtn Pby, 24-9; ss, Bethesda ch, Conc Pby, 30-40; hr, res, Mooresville, NC, 41—.

G

Gabbard, Elmer Everett—b, Ricetown, Ky; f, John L G; m, Jaley F ———; w, Myrtle Ward, Hazard, Ky, Ju 30, 1910; CenCKy, 09-11; BerC, 12-4, BS; LouisvPTS, 14-6, BD; ULouisv, AB; L & O, Ap 14, 16, Transyl (USA) Pby; Dean & assoc p, WithC, 16-23; p, Fifth Ave (US) ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 23-30; in USA Ch since 30: p, Northside ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 30-6; Pres, WithC, 36-7; p, Buckhorn, Ky, 37—. DD, KingC, 26.

Gaffney, Albert Sidney—b, Madison, Pa, Ja 10, 1884; f, Jacob G; m, Sarah Ann Trout; w, Ada Virginia Wright, Wadesville, Va, Jl 16, 03; Shenandoah Normal C, BS; URich; YaleU, BA, 09; Atla Law Sch; AtlaTS, BD; WestTS, STM; O, CongCh, 12; p, Circular Indpt(Cong) ch, Charleston, SC, 14-7; YMCA, Baltimore, Md, & T, JHU, 17-9; p, 1st(Cong) ch, Kansas City, Mo, 19-20; reed fr N Ga Assn Cong Ch by Upper Mo Pby, 21; p, NE, Kansas City, Mo(US Ch), 21-8, wc, 29-31; in USA Ch since 32: p, Rehoboth ch, Bellevernon, Pa, 32-40; wc, Bloomington, Ind, 41—. Auth: "The Son of A Klansman".

Gage, Daniel Shaw—b, Calvary (now Robertsville), Mo, Ag 2, 1863; f, Wilson Shaw G; m, Catherine Harriet Sterigere; not married; WestmCMo, BA, 89, MA, 91, DD, 12, LLD, 31; stu, McCTS, 1 yr; L, Sp 25, 95, Springfield (USA)Pby; O, Nv 4, 95, Mo (US)Pby; prof, WestmCMo, 90—(Grk, 90-14, Phil & Bib, 14—). PhD, WoosU, 00; Mod, Syn Mo, 05; Auth: "The Voice by Galilee", 17.

Gage, Everett Lee—b, Bethel Sprgs, Tenn, Fb 16, 1903; f, Charles R G; m, Willie Mae Turner; w, Ruby Dee Williams, Selmer, Tenn, Dc 24, 33; SW, 25-7, 28-30, BA; UTSVa, 30-3, BD; L, Jl 25, 33, Mfs Pby; T, McNairy Co, Tenn, 33-6; O ev, Oc 29, 36, E Miss Pby; ss, Booneville, Miss & grp, 36-40; p, Aberdeen, 40—.

Gailey, James Herbert, Jr—b, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 17, 1916; f, James Herbert G; m, Edna Bryan; not married; stu, GaTech, 33-5; DavC, 35-7, AB; ColTS, 37-9, 40-1, BD; O ev, Jl 1, 41, Atla Pby; PTS, working for ThM, 41—.

***Gaillard, James H**—b, Giles Co, Tenn; UMiss, BA, 1855; ColTS, 59; L, May, 59, O, Ap, 60, Chick Pby; ss, Zion ch, Coonewah, Miss, 60-71; ev & ss, Pontotoc, 72-86; ss, Unity, Baldwin & grp, 87-98; inf, Baldwin, 98-00; d, there, about 00. sc, Chick Pby, 14 yrs.

***Gaillard, Savage Smith**—b, Anderson Co, SC, Jl 19, 1818; w, Sarah Crosson, Ap, 46; ColTS, 42-5, grad; L, 45, O, 46, SC Pby, as dm; org and ss, Greenville CH, SC Pby, 47—(name changed to Washington St ch, 51)—p, Sp, 51-60; chap, Hampton Legion, 61-3; wc: Greenville, SC, 64-5, Madison, Fla, 66; ev, Cuthbert, Ga, 67-8; ev, Griffin, (Atla Pby), 69-78; inf; d, Ja 2, 79.

***Gaines, Frank Henry**—b, Tellico Plains, Tenn, Jl 25, 1852; f, John Rhea G; m, Sarah Rice; w, Mary Louise Lewis, Augusta Co, Va; CumbU, BA, 70; med stu; UTSVa, 73-6; L, Ap 17, 75, Knoxv Pby; O, Sp 30, 76, Eben Pby; p, Hopewell & Clintonville chs, Eben Pby, 76-8; p, Hebron ch, Lex Pby, 78-83; p, Falling Spg ch, Montg Pby, 83-8; p, Decatur, Ga, 88-96; pres, ASC, 96-23; d, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 14, 23. DD, DavC, 96. Auth: "Bible Course—Outline and Notes".

Galbraith, William Frederick—b, Camilla, Ont, Can, Jl 20, 1874; f, Hugh G; m, Mary Ann Richardson; w, Mary Kate Yarbrow, Dallas, Tex, Ag 11, 14, (d, Fb 13, 28); AusC, BA, 94-9, MA, 05, DD, 18; UTSVa, 99-03, BD; stu, PrU, 04-5; PTS, 05, BD; L, Ju 8, O, Sp 27, 03, Dallas Pby; ev, Ellis Co, Tex, 03; p, 1st ch, Ennis, 03-4; hm, G A Com HM, Okla, 05-7; field agt, AusC, 07-8; p, Oak Cliff ch, Dallas, Tex, 08-18; p, 1st ch, Texarkana, 18-9; sec, G A, Com St'dship, Chattanooga, Tenn, 19-22; asst p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 22-4; p, 1st ch, Denton, 24-39; ss, Pilot Point ch, Dallas Pby, 39; res, Denton, occ ss, 39-40; hr, Dallas, 40—. sc & treas, Dallas Pby, 14-8, 27-40.

***Gallaher, Thomas**—b, Greene Co, Tenn, Ap 26, 1832; f, Allan Gillespie G; m, Elizabeth Temple; w, Sarah Phillips, Rensselaer, Mo, Jl 19, 59; WestmCMo, BA & MA, 55-9, DD, 78; farmer & T, 59-69; STP under Rev J P Foreman, 67-8; L, Ap, O, Sp, 68, Hannibal(USA) Pby; hm, Ashley, Grassy Crk & Buffalo chs, Palmyra Pby, 68-72; ss, Pisgah, Ill, 72-3; p, LaGrange & Canton, Mo, 73-83; miss, White Cloud grp, Fulton, Mo (US Ch), 83-8; in USA Ch, 88-09; p, Salisbury, Mo, 88-90; ss, Big Crk, Mo, 90-05; p, Plymouth, Ill, 05-8; d, Oc, 09. Auth: "Baptism, Gallaher's Short Method", 78.

Gallaher, Thomas Burke—b, Longview, Tex, Ag 7, 1905; f, Rev Thomas Finley G; m, Irma Burke; w, Alma Loudermilk, Jacksonville, Fla, May 15, 37; AusC, 22-6, BA; UTex, 26-9, MA; AusPTS, 26-9, BD; L, May 14,

28, Dallas Pby; O, J1 28, 29, Bwood Pby; ss, Rosebud & Hico, Tex, 28-9; p, Comanche, 29-31; p, Commerce, 31-41; reg'l DRE, Tex & Okla, res, Austin, 41—.

Gallaher, Thomas Finley—b, La Grange, Mo, Nv 22, 1874; f, Rev Thomas G; m, Sarah Phillips; w, Irma Burke, Tyler, Tex, Ju 1, 04; WestmCMo, 90-5; LouisvPTS, BD; L, 99, Palmyra Pby; O, 00, E Tex Pby; p, Nacogdoches, Tex, 00-2; p, Longview, 02-6; p, Greenville, 06-8; p, Sulphur Sprgs, 08-10; p, Utica (now Beacon Hill) ch, San Antonio, 10-9; p, Oak Cliff ch, Dallas, 19—. Mod, Syn Tex, 33; DD, DanBakC, 21.

***Galt, Thomas**—b, Springfield, Ill, J1 10, 1844; W&JC, 65; McCTS, 65-8; O, May, 69, Chicago(USA) Pby; p, Aurora, Ill, 68-95; p, Howarden, Ia, 96-00; ss, Ireton, 00-2; in US Ch, 03-17: ss, Walnut Grove ch, Marion, Va, 03-4; ev, Dorchester, 05-7; wc, Marion, 08-14, inf, 14-7; d, there, J1 29, 17.

***Gamble, James**—b, Augusta Co, Va, Dc 10, 1788; f, Capt John G; m, Rebekah McPheeters; w, Sarah E Ramsay, Augusta Co, Va, Ju 6, 1815; WashCVa, 1810; T, Willington, SC, 1810-5; L, Oc, 1813, O, 15, SC Pby; T & p, Rocky River ch, SC Pby, 15-27; T & p, McDonough, Ga, 27-36; T, Pleasant Green, nr Summerville, 36-67; d, there, Fb 11, 67.

Gamble, R M—p e, Marshall & Delaplane, Va, ss, Oakland, Va, 1908; not on roll after 08 and no further record.

Gamble, William Arnett—b, Macon, Ga, May 18, 1894; f, William Arnett G; m, Annie McKay; w, Elisabeth Moffitt Thames, Kingwood, WVa, Ag 19, 26; US Naval Reserve, 18-9; DavC, 19-23, BA; ColTS, 23-4; UTSVa, 24-6, BD; L & O, Oc 10, 26, Albe Pby; p, Pinetops, NC, 26—(ss, Nahalah, 26-8)—30; p, Raymond & Brandon, Miss, 30-41; office of Chief of Chaplains, War Dept, Washington, DC, 41; chap, Walter Reed Gen Hosp, there, 41—.

Gammon, Edgar Graham—b, Asheville, NC, Sp 10, 1884; f, Rev James Knox Polk G; m, Susan Southall Langhorne; w, Bessie Cochran, Austin, Tex, Ju 24, 14; HSC, BA, 02-5, DD, 20; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L, Ap 17, O, summer, 11, Lex Pby; p, Clarksburg, W Va, 11-2; ss, Harlingen, Tex & grp, 12-7; p, College ch, Hampden-Sydney, Va, 17-23; p, 1st ch, Selma, Ala, 23-7; p, Myers Park ch, Charlotte, NC, 27-39; pres, HSC, 39—. LLD, W&LU, 40.

***Gammon, James Knox Polk**—b, Sullivan Co, Tenn, Oc 19, 1842; f, Capt Abram G; m, Myra Louise Anderson; w, Susan Southall Langhorne, Newport, Tenn, 77; stu, UTenn; lawy; merch; UTSVa, 70-3; L, Ju 12, 73, Hols Pby; O, Dc, 73, Knoxv Pby; ss, 3rd ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 73-4; ss, Pisgah & Dandridge chs, Newport, Tenn, 76-7; ss, Asheville, NC, 77, p, 78-87; p, Smithville, Va, 87-9; p, 3rd ch, Richmond, 90-5; d, Sp 11, 95.

***Gammon, Samuel Rhea**—b, Bristol, Va, Mch 30, 1865; f, Audley Anderson G; m, Mary John Faris; w, (1) Willie Brown Humphreys, Newbern, Va, Ju 27, 94, (2) Clara Gennett Moore, Fb 28, 11, Lavras, Brazil; KingC, BA, MA, DD, LLD; UTSVa, 86-9; L & O, May 10, 89, Abing Pby; fm, Brazil, 89-28, pres, Evangelical Inst, Lavras, Brazil & prof, History, Grk & Bible; d, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, J1 4, 28. Auth: "Notes on the Epistles of Jude and Peter"; "Evangelical Invasion of Brazil", 10.

Gammon, William Jefferson—b, nr Lee's Summit, Mo, Oc 14, 1876; f, Samuel Wilson G, Jr; m, Louise Fleming Worthington; w, Pauline Chrisler Hodges, nr Hawesville, Ky, Sp 28, 18; WestmCMo, (incl prep) 00-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 06-9, BD; L, May 12, 08, Laf (US)Pby; O, Ap 20, 11, Louisv (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, hm wk, Louisville col miss, Ky, 09-16; in US Ch since 17: p, Hawesville, Ky, 17-20; p, Troy, 20-4; p, Carlisle, 24-7; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Mo, 27-38; p, Perry & grp, 38-40; p, Tuscomb ch, Laf Pby, 40—. sc, Potosi Pby, 35-8.

***Gane, Harvey H**—b, about 1855; ss, Bethesda, Troup & grp, E Tex (US) Pby, 1891; in USA Ch, 92-32: ss, Wilson, Kans, 92-6; wc, Hillsdale, Mich, 97-9; ss, various chs, Cimarron Pby, 00-2; ss, Antonito, Colo, 03-4; ss, Welden Valley ch, Boulder Pby, 05-6; ss, Edgemont, SDak, 07-9; wc, Stuart, Neb, 10-1; sec & ss, Cleveland, 12; ss, Blue Spgs, 13; ss, Arapahoe, Colo, 14; ss, Brandon, 15-6; ss, Monument, & grp, 17-8; wc, Los Angeles, Calif, 19-32; d, there, Ju 2, 32.

Garber, Paul Leslie—b, Johnstown, Pa, Ap 27, 1911; f, Rev John Adam G; m, Iva Leslie; w, Carolyn C White, Mebane, NC, Ag 1, 41; stu, UCin, 29-30; CWoos, 30-3, BA; LouisvPTS, 33-6, BD, 36-7, ThM; DukeU, 37-9, PhD; L, Ju, 35, O, Ju 6, 37, Cinti (USA) Pby; ss, 1st ch, Bloomfield Ind, & Hicks ch (USA Ch), 34-7; p, Trinity Ave (US) ch, Durham, NC, 39—. Auth: "A Functional Approach to the New Testament Doctrine of the Holy Spirit," 37; "The Religious Thought of James Henley Thornwell," 39. Phi Beta Kappa; Theta Phi; Pi Gamma Mu.

Garcia, Manuel Garza—b, San Juan de Allende, Coahuila, Dc 25, 1901; f, Luis Gonzalez G; m, ———— Refugio; w, Manuela Nelda Rodriguez, Austin, Tex, Dc 30, 25; AusPTS, 30-1; L, May 2, 36, O, Oc 31, 37, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Magnolia Park (now 2nd Mex) ch, Houston, Tex, 32-4; ev, Mex ch, Gonzales, 34-5; ev, Mex ch, McAllen & grp, 35-6; ev, 1st Mex ch, Houston, 36-7; ev, 2nd Mex ch, Houston, 37-40; ev, Beeville, 41—.

Gardien, Roger Bacon, Jr—b, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 29, 1889; f, Roger Bacon G; m, Mary Glen Tomlinson; w, Phamie Brown; GaTech, 3 yrs; ColTS, 18; p g wk, BirSoC; L, Ap, O, Oc 12, 19, N Ala Pby; ss & p, 2nd (now Cntl) ch, Anniston, Ala, 18-20; ss, Levi Mission, Ky, 21; ss, Kenedy, Tex, 22-3; p, N Birmingham, Ala, 23-8; ss, Loyd grp, Atla Pby, 28; p, N Gadsden & Attalla, Ala, 30-4; wc, Ensley, 34-40; p, Mt Pleasant ch, Lex-Eben Pby, 40—.

***Gardner, Jason Donald**—b, Brooklyn, Queens Co, NS, Can, Jl 7, 1874; f, Thomas Roland G; m, Cynthia Godfrey; w, Maude Odella Williams, Birmingham, Ala, May 15, 06; stu, HowC, 1 yr; ColTS, 16-9; L, Ap, 19, Cong Pby; O, Nv, 19, Tusca Pby; ss, Richmond, Pleasant Hill & Pisgah chs, Tusca Pby, 19-21; ss, Cuba, Oxford & Emelle, Tusca Pby, 21-3; p, Opelousas, La, 23-5; p, Stony Point, Tenn, 25-7; occ ss, Birmingham, Ala, 27-39; d, Sp 12, 39.

Gardner, Joe C—b, Water Valley, Ky, Dc 5, 1906; f, Ben G; m, Virginia ————; w, Louise Mays, Wingo, Ky, Dc 23, 31; DruC & BethC, 26-30; BethTS; MusBibI, 31; L, Oc 6, 27, O, Oc 4, 28, Mayfield(Cumb)Pby; in Cumb Ch, 28-35: p, Water Valley, Miss grp, 28-31; p, Highland ch, Paducah, Ky, 31-5; in US Ch, 35-41: p, Mizpah ch, Paducah, Ky, 35-8; p, Pontotoc, Miss & ss, Turnpike, 38-41; p, Milan, Tenn, (USA Ch) 41—.

Gardner, Oscar—b, Bennington, Okla, Ap 15, 1906; f, William A G; m, Zora Elizabeth McDonald; not married; BIC, 30-2; AusPTS, 33-5; L, Ap 20, O, Sp 14, 35, Indian Pby; ss, St Matthew & Beachtree chs, Indian (US) Pby & ss, Mt Fork & Oka Achukma chs, Choctaw(USA)Pby, 35—. sc, Indian Pby, 37—.

Gardner, William Vardaman—b, Saltillo, Miss, Jl 22, 1903; f, William Robert G; m, Lilla Monts; w, Manira Hoon, San Antonio, Tex, Ag 9, 32; stu, UMiss, 1 yr; SW, 3 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD, 29-30, ThM; stu, AmSchOR, 28-9; L & O, May 28, 28, E Miss Pby; p, Tuscumbia, Ala, 30-3; p, Farmville, Va, 33-6; p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, 36—. DD, ColTS, 37.

Garland, D G (col)—wc, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 1913-5; p, Ann St ch, Mobile, Ala, 16; not on our roll, 17—(wc, Okolona, Miss, 18, wc, Florence, SC, 20-4)—25; no record, 26-36; recd from Meth Ch by Cntl Ala Pby, Nv, 37; p, Ann St ch, Mobile, Ala, 37-8; "not now in our church."

Garlington, Gordon Fleming, Jr—b, Hendersonville, NC, Ja 15, 1915; f, Gordon Fleming G; m, Amy Elizabeth Edwards; not married; UTenn, 33-6, BA; stu, HarvU, 34; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Oc 9, O ev, Oc 29, 39, Kan Pby; hm, Maxine & Prenter fields, Kan Pby, 39—.

Garman, Forest J—ss, Mt Olivet, Buffalo Valley, Spring Crk & Mt Vernon, Nashv Pby, 1925-9; p, W Nashville, Tenn, 30-6; wc, Nashville, 37—.

Garner, James Samuel, Jr—b, Darlington, SC, Ap 9, 1891; f, Dr James Samuel G; m, Minnie Henretta Brand; w, Margaret Francis Brown, Clio, SC, Nv 24, 21; PCSC, 09-13, BA; ColTS, 13-6, BD; USC, 13-6, MA; PTS, 16-7, BD; L, Ap 13, 16, O, Ju 10, 17, Pee Dee Pby; p, Mullins, SC, 17-25; p, 1st ch, Mebane, NC, 25-7; p, Bennettsville, SC, 27—.

Garrison, C R—ev, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 1917; p, 2nd ch, Huntington, WVa, 18-23; p, Kanawha-Salines & Putney Mem, Kan Pby, 24-7; supt hm, Charleston, WVa, 27-35; ss, Belle ch, Kan Pby, 36-9; ss, Kanawha City & Lick Branch, Kan Pby, 40—.

Garrison, Joseph Marion—b, Covington, Ga, Ju 29, 1904; f, Pinkney Jefferson G; m, Lorena Vance Black; w, Evelyn Mountjoy Hawkins, Columbia, Mo, Ju 10, 33; DavC, 22-6, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; p g, UMo & ColU; L, Ap 16, O, Ju 2, 29, Atla Pby; stu p, UMo, 29-32; p, 1st ch, Columbia, Mo, 33-41; dir stu wk, G A, res, Louisville, Ky, 41—. sc, Mo Pby, 33-41.

Garrison, Pinkney Jefferson, Jr—b, Covington, Ga, De 2, 1906; f, Pinkney Jefferson G; m, Lorena Vance Black; w, Erma Ruth Meeker, Charlotte, NC, Sp 22, 29; DavC, 24-8, BA; stu, ColTS, 28-9; LouisvPTS, 29-31, BD; L, Ap 21, O, May 10, 31, Eben Pby; ss & p, Elizaville, Ky, 29-33; p, Argo & Phelps, Ky, 33-5; p, Hebron & Munfordville chs, Louisv Pby, 35-40; p, Geo W Lee Mem, Winston-Salem, NC, 40—. sc & treas, Eben Pby, 32-5, Louisv Pby, 36-40.

***Garrison, Robert C**—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, De 11, 1811; married; JackC, 37; prof, same several yrs; STP; L, 39; prof & ss, Spring Hill, Tenn & New Hope ch, 39-55; ss, Brownsville & Ripley, Tenn, (ss, Eureka & grp) 55—(name first appears on roll, 57, ss, Yorkville ch, W Dist Pby) —71; moved to Wilson Co, Tex & ss, Seguin, Floresville & Rector Chapel, 75-80; inf, LaVernia, 81-9; inf, Cuero, 90-5; d, there, Sp 28, 95.

***Garrison, Walter Jackson**—b, York Co, SC, May 17, 1873; f, James Thomas G; m, Emily Smith; w, Alma K Bouldin, Nv 18, 03; DavC, 3 yrs; UTSVa, 99-02; L, May 19, 02, Meck Pby; O, Ju 5, 02, Ft Worth Pby; ss, Bridgeport & Saginaw, Tex, 02; p, Mt Pleasant & Union chs, Gbrier Pby, 02-8; p, Catlettsburg, Ky, 08-12; p, 2nd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 12-7; p, 1st ch, St Petersburg, Fla, 17-25; ss, Hollywood, 25-6; p, Tabor & Lebanon chs, W Han Pby, 27—(supt hm, 34-5)—35; wc, Pittsview, Ala, 36; ss, Mem ch, Columbus, Ga, 37-9; d, Sp 4, 39. DD, OskC, 23.

***Garriss, Henry Brown Shaw**—b, South Washington, NC, Ap 24, 1845; w, Charlotte Thomson Denck, Columbia, SC, Oc 14, 74; Navy, CSA; farmer; ColTS, 72-5; L, 75, O, 76, Wilm Pby; p, Whiteville & White Plains chs, Wilm Pby, 77—(T part of this time)—81; p, Lynchburg, Fair Hope & Beulah chs, Har Pby, 81—(T, 1 yr)—5; p, Wedgefield, Summerton & Tirzah chs, Har Pby, 85-6; p, Salem & Lebanon chs, & ev, Bethel Pby, 86-92; d, Jl 19, 92.

Garron, Henry—ss, Valdese, NC, Conc Pby, 1902-3; not on roll after 03 and no further record.

Garth, John Goodall—b, Paducah, Ky, Fb 11, 1871; f, Robert G; m, Jennie Elizabeth Campbell; w, (1) Ethel Voorheis, Union City, Tenn, Ju 25, 96 (d, May 31, 34), (2) Sara Wilfong Grier, Charlotte, NC, Dc 27, 41; SWPU, 00-4, MA, Div Sch, 94-5, BD; L, Ap 5, O, Jl 4, 95, W Dist Pby; p, Humboldt, Tenn, 95-01; p, Murfreesboro, Tenn, 01-5; p, New Bern, NC, 05-8; p, Hickory, 08-18; in trans, Rutherfordton, 19; T, Charlotte, 20—(ss, Mallard Crk, 20; Steel Crk, 21)—3; p, Seversville & Thomasboro chs, Meck Pby, 21-6; ed, Pbn Standard, Charlotte, 26—(ss, Sugaw Crk ch, 27-9)—31; ss, Providence ch, Charlotte, 29-33; sc, Meck Pby, res Charlotte, 34-7, wc, 38—(hr, 41)—. Auth: "Idyll of the Shepherd", 11.

Garza, Tomas—b, Rio Grande City, Tex, Jl 23, 1909; f, Julian G; m, Victoria — —; w, Paquita — —, Ag 22, 35; AusPTS, 32-5; L, Sp 9, O, Sp 27, 36, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Mex ch, Cameron, Tex, 36-9; ev, Dallas, 39-40; p, Bethel (Mex) ch, San Antonio, 40—.

***Gaston, Alexander Warren**—b, Anderson Co, SC, Dc 6, 1829; w, Miss Logan, New Orleans, La; E&HC; ColTS, 67; L, 65 or 66, Charl Pby; O, 68, Chero Pby; p, Dalton, Ga, 68-90, inf, 90-6; d, Fb 17, 97.

Gaston, C A—wc, Coker, Ala, Tusca Pby, 1912-6; not on roll after 16 and no further record.

***Gaston, Leroy B**—b, Pendleton, SC, 1807; w, Susan Moore, Clarksburg, W Va, 1833; res, Memphis, Tenn, 33-6; L, 39, O, 42, Tombk Pby; ss, Smyrna ch, Tombk Pby, 43; ss, Louisville, Bethsalem & Lebanon chs, Tombk Pby, 44-5; p, College ch, Oxford, Miss, 46-56; fin agt, SynCMfs, 56-8; est & pres, CorC, 58-61; p, Enterprise, Miss, 61-5; ss, New Hope ch, Corinth, 66-8; p, Pisgah ch, Pascagoula, 69-71; ss, Clarendon & Macedonia chs, Ark Pby, 72-3; ss, Collierville, Tenn, 74-5; ss, Osceola, Ark, 76; p, Helena, 77; d, there, Ja 7, 78.

***Gaston, Virgil Riley**—b, Reidville, SC, Mch 16, 1869; w, Mamie McCalum, Sumter, SC, 97; DavC, BA, 93; ColTS, 96; L, Ap 18, 95, Enoree Pby;

Gettys, Joseph Miller—b, nr York, SC, Ap 23, 1907; f, William Ebenezer G; m, Alice Rosina Hogue; w, Mary Louise Schirmer, Columbia, SC, Ap 25, 36; ErskC, 25-7, 28-30, BA; stu, ErskTS, 1 yr; BibS, STB, 35, STM, 36; NYU, PhD, 38; L, Sp 18, 35, Bethel Pby; O, Ja 26, 36, NY (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 36-9: ss, Sound View ch, NYC, 36-8; prof, Bible & Rel Edu, QuChiNC, 38—(rec'd Bethel Pby, US Ch, 39; ts, 10th Ave ch, Charlotte, 39-40)—.

Ghiselin, Charles—b, Norfolk, Va, Ja 26, 1853; f, John Dyson G; m, Elizabeth Agnes Pollard; w, (1) Frances Brown Morrison, Rockbridge Baths, Va, Nv 18, 83, (2) Virginia Van Swearingen Reinhart, Shepherdstown, WV, Ju 3, 15; HSC, BA, 71-4, MA, 77, DD, 95; T, 74-7; UTSVa, 77-80; L, May 3, 79, E Han Pby; ss, 4th ch, Richmond, Va, 79-80; O ev, May 7, 81, Winch Pby; ss, Berkeley Springs, WV, 80— p, 81-3; p, Shepherdstown, 83—(p, Kearneysville, 83-03, 08—)—27; hr, res there, 27—.

Ghiselin, Charles, Jr—b, Shepherdstown, WV, Oc 24, 1892; f, Rev Charles G; m, Frances Brown Morrison; W&LU, 12; PTS, 12-5; O, 15, Bwood Pby; ss, Ballinger, Tex, 16; fm, Taichow, China, 17-27; we, NYC, 27-33; divested of office at his own request without censure by Bwood Pby, Oc 18, 33.

Ghiselin, S B M—b, Shepherdstown, WV, Mch 11, 1887; f, Rev Charles G; m, Frances Brown Morrison; w, Nellie McLaughlin, Salem, Va, May 1, 34; W&LU, 05-9, BA; UTSVa, 15-7; ColU, 14, MA; O, fall, 17, Abing Pby; ev, Viper, Ky, 17; bus sec, YMCA, 18; ss, Manchester, Ga, 19-20; edn'l wk in Cuba, FM Comm (USA Ch), 20-2; in US Ch since 23: p, Glenwood ch, Charleston, WV, 23-5; p, West End ch, Roanoke, Va, 25-36; ss, Vinton, 36-40; ev, Salem, 40—.

***Gibb, Joseph S**—b, about 1879; p, Apopka, ss, Maitland, Fla, 1906-7; in USA Ch, 08-11: ss, W Green St ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 08; p, 1st ch, Waltham, Mass, 09-10; d, Paterson, NJ, Mch 24, 11.

***Gibbins, W A**—O, Cumb Ch; rec'd by USA Ch in union with Cumb Ch, 1906; ss, Cumby, Tex, & grp, 07-9; hr, 10-2; in US Ch, 13-5: ss, Grant & Hamden chs, Durant Pby, 13-4; d, nr Grant, Okla, Dc 13, 15.

Gibboney, Charles Haller—b, Roanoke, Va, Ja 7, 1914; f, James Haller G; m, Hattie Olivia Lincoln; w, Helen Lilly Maddex, Charlottesville, Va, Ju 22, 35; UnivSo, 31-2; UVa, 32-5, BS; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; UEdin, 38-9; O, Oc 10, 39, W Han Pby; ss, Cumberland grp, W Han Pby & instr, Bible, HSC, 39—.

***Gibbons, Joseph Parker**—b, Sumter Co, SC, Jl 27, 1850; f, William Hugh G; m, Susan Graham; w, (1) Mary L Tolbert, Texarkana, Tex, 84, (2) Bella McCallum, Weatherford, Tex (d, Dc 4, 37); stu, ArkC; STP under Rev W J B Lloyd; T; L, Ap, 84, O, Nv, 86, Indian Pby; fm, Longview, I T, 86-8; hm, Goodwater, Okla, 89—(Goodland, 91, Chickasaw & Holton Crk 99—)—15; ss, Old Goodland, 16-8; d, Goodland, Ju 6, 18.

Gibbs, Charles Mitchell—b, nr Commerce, Ga, Ju 18, 1889; f, Leonard Hamilton G; m, Minnie Elizabeth Burns; w, Emma Woodfin Carson, Cornelia, Ga, Ju 20, 16; DavC, 11-5, BA; ColTS, 15-8; L, Ap 17, 18, O,

Ap 11, 19, Athens Pby; prof, NInst, 18-20; p, Sardis & grp, Fay Pby, 20-6; p, Erwin, NC & grp, 26—. sc, Fay Pby & NC Syn, 32—.

***Gibbs, George M**—b, Brown Marsh, NC, Dc 13, 1807; JefC; UTSVa, 36-7; T, 38-42; L, fall, 42, Fay Pby; O ev, 43, Conc Pby; miss, Burke & Yancey Cos, 42-3; ss, Drusilla, Marion & Siloam chs, Conc Pby, 44-52; ss, Black River Chapel, Fay Pby, 53, p, 54-9; ev, Fay Pby, 60-1; ss, Clinton & grp, Fay Pby, 62-7; ss, Mocksville, NC & grp, 68-72; Gibb's Mission, Hickory, 73-7; ss, McPherson, Cypress & grp, Fay Pby, 78-85; d, 85.

***Gibbs, John Milton**—b, Huntersville, NC, Ag 23, 1857; f, John William G; m, Ann Elizabeth Osborne; w, Anne Elisabeth Parks, nr Huntersville, NC, 80; T; farmer, mechanic & bkkpr; UTSVa, 04-5; L, spg, 05, O, May 20, 06, Conc Pby; ss & p, Yadkinville, Tabor & Hustonville chs, Conc Pby, 05-10; wc, Yadkinville, Davidson & Riverdale, NC, 11-4; ss, Jacksonville, Croatan, Wildwood & Topsail chs, Wilm Pby, 15-7; inf, res, Wylliesburg, Va, 17-26; d, Sandston, Va, Jl 24, 26.

Gibbs, Leonard Burns—b, Commerce, Ga, Nv 20, 1901; f, Leonard Hamilton G; m, Minnie Elizabeth Burns; w, Ruth Lee Perry, Easley, S C, Ju 18, 29; DavC, 21-5, BA; ColTS, 25-6, 27-9; O, Ap 17, 29, Athens Pby; ss, Rabun Gap & grp, Athens Pby, 29-37; p, Smyrna, Ga & grp, 38-41; p, Woodstock, Va, 41—.

Gibbs, Norman Brantley—b, Keatchie, La, May 30, 1911; f, Arch P G; m, Martha E Waits; w, Virginia May Surber, Louisville, Ky, Ag 3, 35; SW, 29-32, BA; LouisvPTS, 33-5, BD; O, Oc 30, 35, Red Riv Pby; p, 1st ch, Natchitoches, La, 35-8; p, Winnsboro, La, ss, Baskin & Union chs, 38-9; p, Brunswick & Bott Mem chs, E Han Pby, 39—.

Gibbs, Wyly Parks—b, Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Sp 22, 1881; f, Rev John Milton G; m, Anne Elisabeth Parks; w, Hester Anne Murray, Burgaw, NC, May 7, 13; prep sch, 07-9; stu, DavC, 09-10; UTSVa, 10-3; L&O, 13, Tyg Val Pby; ss, Mingo field, Tyg Val Pby, 13-6; prin of schls, Pender Co, NC, 17-9; prin, HS, Wylliesburg, Va, 20-8; ss, Flat Branch ch & grp, Fay Pby, 28-9; prin, Cntl Acad, Stuart, Va, 29-30; prin, Buffalo Mtn Sch, Willis, 30-3; miss wk & T, Ivanhoe, 33—.

***Gibert, James Finley**—b, Abbeville Co, SC, Ju 30, 1808; f, Stephen G; m, Sarah Petigru; w, Elizabeth A Baskin, Oc 1, 39; UGa, 34; ColTS, 34-7; L, Mch 25, 37, O, Nv 24, 38, SC Pby; p, Lebanon ch, Abbeville, SC, 38—(ss, Liberty, 37-42; ss, Hopewell, 47-51; ss, Bethia & others, 51-75)—83; d, Ju 24, 83.

***Gibert, Joseph**—b, Abbeville Dist, SC, Ju 21, 1817; w, Mary A Stanley, 46; ColTS 41—(UGa, 43)—4; L, 46, O, 47, SC Pby; p, West Point, Ga, 46-8; p, Crawford, Ga, 48-53; p, Providence & Rocky River, SC chs, 53-60; T, ZionS, 60; p, Sharon, Olivet, Hopewell & Dry Crk chs, Miss Pby, 60-82; res, Gallman, Copiah Co, Miss, 82—(ss, Madison, 83)—3; d, Gallman, Jl(or Ag) 10, 83.

Gibson, Arthur Vann—b, Mebane, NC, Sp 12, 1902; f, Moses Alexander G; m, Theodocia Fogleman; w, Kate Wootten, Washington, Ga,

Ju 2, 26; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; L, Ju 11, O, Jl 17, 26, Wilm Pby; p, South River & Harmony, Wilm Pby, 26-7; p, Westm ch, Whiteville, NC, 27-33; p, 1st ch, Sanford, 33—.

Gibson, Moses Ralph—b, New Albany, Miss, Nv 9, 1888; f, John Williams G; m, Sarah West; w, (1) Julia Baird, Due West, SC, Ju 16, 15, (2) Elizabeth Brewer, Marshville, NC, Dc 22, 41; ErskC, 4 yrs, BA; ErskTS; L, Ju 10, O, Oc 21, 12, Mfs (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 12-30: ss, Rives, Tenn, 12; p, Covington, Tenn, 12-8; USArmy, YMCA service, 18-9; p, Concord, NC, 19-30; in US Ch since 30: p, Poplar Tent & Patterson chs, Conc Pby, 30-2; p, Amity ch, Charlotte, NC, 32-9; wc, there, 40; p, Marshville & grp, 41—.

Gideon, George Washington (col)—b, Fairplay, SC, May 2, 1874; f, Alexandria G; m, Martha Grant; w, Rosetta Sanders, Homer, Ga, Ap, 94; FWC; Still; L, Nv 15, 98, Abbev Pby, Syn Col Pbn Ch; O, Nv, 03, N & S C Pby, Afro-Amer Pbn Ch; in Afro-Amer Pbn Ch, 99-16: p, Mt Zion, Mt Olive & Sardis chs, nr Commerce, Ga, 05—(recd by US Ch with Afro-Amer Pbn Ch, 16)—23; p, Rice Mem ch, Atlanta, Ga, 24—.

Gilbert, James Marion, Jr—b, Barbourville, Ky, Jl 25, 1910; f, James Marion G; m, Amanda Davis; w, Edith Jessamine Vandiver, Louisville, Ky, Mch 30, 38; CenCKy, 29-33, BA; LouisvPTS, 34-7; L, Sp 21, O, Oc 17, 37, Knoxv Pby; ss, Concord & Lebanon chs, Knoxv Pby, 37—, p, 38-40; p, Central City, Ky, 40—.

***Gilbert, Stephen A**—b, Owsley Co, Ky, Jl 12, 1893; f, Isaac G; m, Margaret Bishop; w, Mary Louise Soper, Danville, Ky, Sp 10, 19; CenCKy, 16-20, AB; LouisvPTS, 22-5, BD; OberTS, DubqTS, OmaTS, 28-30, ThM; L & O, Oc 15, 25, Upper Mo Pby; p, Lawson, Mo, & ss, Bethel ch, 25-6; in USA Ch, 26-38: p, Wilton Jct, Iowa, 26-9; p, Randolph, 29-34; ss, Essex, 31-8; d, Chicago, Ill, Nv 29, 38.

***Gilbreath, John Naylor**—b, Rhea Co, Tenn, Sp 1, 1811; f, James G; m, Jane Naylor; w, (1) Sarah Ann Dunklin, Majie, Mo, Mch 17, 47 (d, Nv 8, 51), (2) Elizabeth Conway, Bonhomme, Mo, Oc, 54 (d, Ja 20, 55), (3) Mrs Jane Kennedy Woodward, St Louis, Mo, Oc 18, 59 (d, Fb 28, 63); TuscC, 35; PTS, 35-8, 39-40; L, Ag 5, 40, New Bruns Pby; O ev, Ap 4, 41, St Louis Pby; ss & p, Des Peres, Mo, 40—(ss & p, Bonhomme, 40-5; prin, Des Peres, 46-64)—68; miss, SW Mo, 68-72; ss, Newport & grp, 74-6; ss, Washington, 76-7; ss, Joachin ch & grp, 77-8; ss, Des Peres, 78-80; d, there, Mch 7, 81.

***Gilchrist, Joseph J**—L, 1880, O, 80 or 1, Indianapolis (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 80-03: ss, Conejos, Colo, 81; ss, Alamance, 82-7; ss, La Junta, 88-9; ss, Mora, NMex, 90-7; wc, Las Vegas, 98-00; ev, El Paso, Tex, 01-2; ed, El Paso, 03; Ft Worth (US) Pby, on Necrological list, 04, but not on Statistical Table.

***Gildersleeve, Benjamin**—b, nr Norwalk, Conn, Ja 5, 1791; f, Lieut Finch G; MidC, 1814; T, Mt Zion, Ga, 14-7; PTS, 17-8; ed, *The Missionary*, 19; O ev, Ag, 20, Hopewell Pby; ed: *The Christian Observer*, Charleston, SC, 26-45, *Watchman & Observer* & ss, Richmond, Va, 45-56; *Cntl Pbn* & ss, Beaver Crk ch, 56-60; ss & hm, Abingdon & Tazewell, Va, 64-72; res & inf, Tazewell, 72-5; d, there, Ju 20, 75. DD, CumbU, 74.

***Gilkeson, Charles David**—b, nr Fishersville, Augusta Co, Va, Ju 30, 1863; f, John Addison G; m, Isabel Sterritt Humphreys; w, Margaret White Leyburn, Lexington, Va, Oc, 91; W&LU, BA, 85; T, CHA, 86-8; UTSVa, 87-9; PTS, 91; L, May, 90, O, Jl 5, 91, Lex Pby; p, Beverly, WVa, 91-8; ss, Lambert's Point ch, Norfolk, Va, 99-01; p, Richlands & Clifton, WVa, 01-4; p, Moorefield, WVa, 04-Dc 31, 16; supt hm & ss, Winch Pby, res, Winchester, Va, Ja 1, 17-39; d, there, Oc 30, 39. cent treas, Winch Pby, 19-39; DD, D&EC, 21.

Gill, Leonard Thurston—b, Bridgenorth, Eng, Mch 12, 1872; f, Joshua G; m, Mariah Norton; w, Gladys Lee, Pageland, SC, Oc 6, 34; Gloucester Univ Sch, Eng, BA; stu, UTex, 02-5; AusPTS, 02-5; L, 04, O, 05, W Tex Pby; p, Beeville, Tex, 05-6; p, Waxahachie, 06-7; ev & supt hm, res, Amarillo, 07-11; ev & supt hm, res, Wadesboro, NC, 11-2, Charlotte, 13-25; not on roll, ill health, 25-34; ss, Marshville ch & grp, Meck Pby, 34-5; p, Pageland ch & grp, Meck Pby, 35—.

***Gill, Sidney Smith**—b, Brownsville, Tenn, Dc 5, 1829; w, James Anna Webb, Dc 22, 64 (d, Dc 13, 01); UMiss, BA, 54, MA, 72; DanTS, 57; L, 57, O, 59, N Miss Pby; ss, Senatobia & Sardis grp, Miss, 57-60; p, Hickory Withe & Macon, Tenn, ss, various chs, 60-05; inf, res, Oakland, Tenn; d, there, Ja 13, 07.

Gillam, Ralph—b, Belfast, Me, Jl 29, 1868; f, Samuel Banton G; m, Helen Lucinda Dunnells; w, Rosa F Moses, Dc 26, 93; RevC, 3 yrs, TS, 3 yrs; MBI, 2 yrs; L & O, 95, Cong Ch; ev in Cong Ch, 95-23; in US Ch since 23; ev, Atlanta, Ga, 24-7; Syn ev, res, Decatur, 27-37; hr, res, Atlanta, 38—. DD, AtlaTS.

***Gilland, Henry Gibbes**—b, nr Yorkville, SC, Ja 3, 1851; f, Rev James Ruet G; m, Mary Caroline Gibbes; w, Annie Belle Dobbin, Clinton, NC, 87; T; SWPU, BA, 75; ColTS, 78; L, Ap 15, O, May 31, 78, Har Pby; p, Indian-town ch, Har Pby, 78—(ss, Cntl, Williamsburg & Union, 87—)—89; p, Poplar Tent ch, Conc Pby, 89-92; p, Summerville, SC, 92-9; ill health, res, Chestertown, NY, 00-3; d, there, Sp 25, 03. sc, Charl Pby, 96-8.

***Gilland, James Ruet**—b, nr Greencastle, Pa, Ap 30, 1810; m, Jane McDowell; w, (1) Rebecca Hutchinson (d, 43), (2) Mary Caroline Gibbes, Chester, SC; JefC, 36; T; ColTS, 37-40; O, 40, Bethel Pby; Lancasterville & Waxhaw chs, 40-3; Fishing Crk & Cedar Shoals chs, Concord & Olivet, 43-53; prof, DavC, 53-5; ss, Cane Crk ch, Bethel Pby, 56-8; p, Indiantown, SC, 58-67; ss, Camden, Ark, 68-70; ss, various chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 71-7; d, Indiantown, SC, Dc 16, 77.

Gillespie, Ernest Eugene—b, Greensboro, NC, Oc 4, 1869; f, Daniel Deniston G; m, Catherine Ann Woodburn; w, Mattie Lee McIver, Gulf, NC, Dc 28, 05; GuilC, 89-93, BA; UNC, 93-4, BA; UTSVa, 94-7, p g, 05; L, Ju 2, O, Sp 9, 97, Or Pby; ev, Or Pby, res, Jefferson, NC, 97-8; supt hm, Syn NC, res, Greensboro, 99-04; p, 1st ch, Yorkville, SC, 05-24; supt hm, Syn NC, res, Greensboro, 24—. Mod, Syn SC, 12, Syn, NC, 35; DD, PCSC, 13.

Gillespie, George F—p, Palacios, Tex, 1921-38; wc, there, 38-40; ss, Blessing, 41—.

Gillespie, George Robertson—b, Lexington, Ky, Ag 4, 1867; f, Dr Benjamin G; m, Ellen Bainbridge Bell; w, Jessie May Ephlin, Michigan City, Ind, Mch 20, 12; A&MKy, 4 yrs; lay miss, Upper Mo (US) Pby, 10-3, Chi (USA) Pby, 14-8; stu McCTS, 14-5; L & O, Fb 17, 18, Chi (USA)Pby; in US Ch since 18: asst p, 1st ch, Gastonia, NC, 18-22; p, Armstrong Mem ch, Gastonia, 22-5; supt hm, Kings Mt Pby, res, Forest City, 25-30; ss, Dallas, 30; occ ss, res Gastonia, 31—.

Gillespie, Guy Tillman—b, Arkabutla, Tate Co, Miss, Fb 10, 1885; f, George Yancey G; m, Lillie Davis Barry; w, Lula Tyler, Duck Hill, Miss, Dc 30, 13; UMiss, 01-5, BA; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; stu, ColU, 27, L, Ju, 11, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Jl 6, 11, Mangum Pby; p, Cordell, Okla, 11-3; p, Lexington & Durant, Miss, 14-21; pres, BelhC, 21—(ss, Mt Hermon, 22-38; Ridgeland, 22—)—. DD, SW, 28.

***Gillespie, James Houston**—b, Blount Co, Tenn, Ag 10, 1804; f, Robert G; m, Martha Elizabeth Houston; w, Abigail Ellis, Philadelphia, Pa, Oc 13, 1830; ETennU, 25; T; PTS, 27-30; L, Ap, 30, New Bruns Pby; O ev, Ag, 31, N Ala Pby; ss, Somerville & New Providence, Ala, 31-9; T & ss, Franklin Co, 39-43; p, Denmark, Tenn, 43-67; ss, Brownsville & Union, 67-71; p, Mason, & ss, Bartlett ch, 71-4; wc, res, Brownsville, 75-86; d, Eagle Pass, Tex, Fb 20, 88.

Gillespie, James Thornwell—b, York Co, S C, Ja 27, 1891; f, Richard Thomas G; m, Minnie Bryan; w, Mary Estelle Howell, Florence, SC, May 5, 21; USC, BA; ColTS, 17-21, BD; LouisvPTS, 27-8, ThM; SBaptTS, 27-30, PhD; L, Ap 13, 21, Pee Dee Pby; O, Ju 15, 21, Asheville Pby; p, Bryson City, NC, 21-4; p, 3rd ch, Louisville, Ky, 24-7; ss, Carrollton, 27—(ss, LaGrange, 28—)—30; prof, Bible Dept, ASC, various ss wk, 30—. Auth: "The Work of the Holy Spirit in the Book of The Acts," 30; "A Guide for the Study of Old Testament History and Religion from the Beginning to the Babylonian Captivity," 33.

Gillespie, John Darrington—b, Tirzah, York Co, SC, Fb 4, 1888; f, Richard Thomas G; m, Minnie Bryan; w, Louise Archibald, Birmingham, Ala, Sp 20, 23; DavC, 06-10, BA; T, pub schls, 10-5; ColTS, 15-7, 19-20; L & O, Dc 3, 17, Chero Pby; ss, Ringgold, Ga & grp, 17-8; YMCA sec, World War, 18-9; p, Beaufort & Harmony chs, Charl Pby, 19-20; farm survey, InterCWM, 20; ill health, 20-2; ss, Menefee Mem ch, Owingsville, Ky, also ss, Sharpsburg (USA) ch, 22-3; p, Glasgow, Ky, 23-6; p, Quitman, Ga, 26-31; ss, Bethel & Stony Crk chs, Charl Pby, 31-2; inf, res, Miami, Fla, 32-3, Coral Gables, 34-5, Effingham, SC, 36—.

***Gillespie, Richard Thomas, II**—b, Tirzah, SC, Oc 23, 1879; f, Richard Thomas G; m, Minnie Bryan; w, Elizabeth Hall, Rock Hill, SC, 08; DavC, 01-4, AB; ColTS, 05-8, BD; L, Ap, 08, Bethel Pby; O, Ju, 08, Pee Dee Pby; p, 1st ch, Florence, SC, 08-Fb, 17; p, Maxwell St ch, Lexington, Ky, Fb, 17-Oc, 21; p, 1st ch, Louisville, Ky, Oc, 21-Ja, 25; pres, ColTS, 25-30; d, May 30, 30. DD, CenCKy, 24; LLD, PCSC, 25.

Gillespie, Richard Thomas, III—b, Florence, SC, Ju 23, 1909; f, Rev Richard Thomas G, II; m, Elizabeth Hall; w, Mary McGavock, Thomasville, Ga, Ju 22, 29; PCSC, 26-30, BA; ColTS, 30-3, BD; EmU, MA, 38; L, Ap, O, Ju, 33, Atla Pby; p, Rock Spring ch, Atlanta, Ga, 33-7; p, Thomasville, 38—. sc, S W Ga Pby, 38-41.

*Gillespie, William F—f, Rev James Houston G; m, Abigail Ellis; L, 1858, W Dist Pby; O, 60, La Pby; p, Liberty & Union chs, La Pby, 61-74; p, Georgetown, Tex, 76—(ss, Belton, 76-81; ss, Burnet & Bethel, 81—)—82; ss, Eagle Pass, (USA Ch), 83-92; in US Ch, 92-02: ss, Waring & Bandera chs, W Tex Pby, 93-9; inf, 00-1; d, about 02.

*Gillon, William Albert—b, Concord, NC, Jl 27, 1869; f, M M G; stu, DavC; UTSVa, 90-2; L, Dc 23, 97, O, Ap 15, 98, Or Pby; ss, Covington, Tenn, May-Nov, 97; p, Lexington, NC, 97-01; p, McKinnon ch, Conc Pby, 01-4; p, Cameron, Tex, 04-6; p, Coleman, 06-11; p, Cameron, 11-6 (2nd time); ev, Hammond, La, 16-24; ss, Destrehan & Goodhope chs, N Orl Pby, 25-8; wc, Hammond, La, 29-30; res, Yardley, Pa, 31-2; d, there, Oc 5, 32.

*Gilmer, George Hudson—b, Charlottesville, Va, Jl 31, 1836; f, Thomas Walker G; m, Anne Baker; w, (1) Eliza Parke Anderson, Hampden-Sydney, Va, (2) Mrs Margaret D Crockett, May 19, 82; WashCVa; UVa; UTSVa, 59—(CSA, 61—)—62; L, Ap 25, 62, W Han Pby; CSA, chap, 63-5; O, Jl 4, 68, Roan Pby; p, Mercy Seat ch, Halifax CH, Va, 70-3; p, Draper's Valley ch, 73—(ss, New Dublin, Martin's & Laurel Hill chs)—91; T, 15 yrs in connection with pastorates; d, Mch 7, 91. sc, Abing Pby, 98-02.

Gilmer, George Hudson—b, Chatham, Va, Ja 31, 1866; f, Rev George Hudson G; m, Eliza Parke Anderson; w, Margaret Louise Painter, Draper, Va, Ag 24, 87; priv tutors (coll course); T; UTSVa, 95; L, May, 93, O, Ju, 95, Abing Pby; p, Riverview ch, Abing Pby, 95—(p, Hillsville, 95-6; p, Draper's Valley, 96—)—11; supt & treas hm, Abing Pby, res, Draper, Va, 11-28; ev, there, 28—. DD, HSC.

Gilmer, Graham—b, Draper, Pulaski Co, Va, Jl 28, 1888; f, Rev George Hudson G; m, Margaret Louise Painter; w, Lena Tucker Richardson, Memphis, Tenn, Nv 4, 14; HSC, 06-9, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; L, 13, O, Nv, 14, Abing Pby; p, Rural Retreat, Va & grp, 14-9; p, Tinkling Spg & Hermitage chs, Lex Pby, 19-23; p, Rivermont ch, Lynchburg, Va, 23—. DD, W&LU, 28.

Gilmer, Graham, Jr—b, Rural Retreat, Wythe Co, Va, Ag 5, 1915; f, Rev Graham G; m, Lena Tucker Richardson; w, Mary Trigg Gannaway; HSC, 32-5, BA; stu, EvTS, 36-7; UTSVa, 37-9, BD; L, Ju 12, O, Jl 2, 39, Roan Pby; ss, Rustburg, Va & grp, 39-41; p, McAllister Mem ch, Covington, 41—.

*Gilmer, John Adams—b, Greensboro, NC, Ja 4, 1857; f, Joseph W G; m, Nancy M; w, Lottie T Avery, Morganton, NC, Ju, 84; DavC, AB & AM, 76-80; prin, HS, Morganton, NC, 80-92, Henderson, 92-9; STP; UTSVa, 99-00; L, Ap 12, 00, Albe Pby; O, Ag, 00, Conc Pby; ss, Nutbush & Louisburg, NC, 98-9; p, Thyatira & Back Crk chs, Conc Pby, 00-4; p, Newton, NC, 04-7; p, Mt Airy, 07-13; d, Pine Hall, Oc 20, 13.

*Gilmer, Thomas Walker—b, Charlottesville, Va, Jl 26, 1834; f, ex-gov, T W G; m, Miss Baker; w, Patty Lee Minor, Rigory, Albe Co, Va, Ag 25, 68; UVa; Lawy; UTSVa, 59-62; L, Ap 25, 62; CSA, Army N Va, 64-5; O, Jl 17, 66, W Han Pby; p, Fredericksburg, Va, 66-9; d, suddenly there, Ap 5, 69.

*Gilmer, William (col)—L, fall, 1875, O, about 76, Chick Pby; ss, Pontotoc 2nd(col) ch, 76-8; d, 89 or 90.

Gilmore, David Alton—b, Parsons, WVa, May 6, 1904; f, Benjamin Isaac G; m, Nanny Elizabeth Trimble; w, Nina Lorena Stump, Clarksburg, WVa, J1 16, 26; D&EC, 23—(wk 2 yrs)—29, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L & O, Sp 7, 32, Gbrier Pby; p, White Sulphur Spgs, WVa, 32-8; p, Weston (USA Ch), 38—.

***Gilmore, James Harvey**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Fb 7, 1838; f, William Campbell G; m, Mary Moore; w, Martha Jane McCluer, Ap, 64; WashCVa, AB; UTSVa, 59-62; L, Mch, 63 (chap, CSA, 63; ss, Fairfield, Va, 64-8), O, Ja, 68, Lex Pby; ss, Fairfield & Shemariah chs, Lex Pby, 70-4; p, Shemariah ch, 76-8; p, Falling Waters and Tuscarora chs, WVa, 78-89; inf, Staunton, Va, 89-00; d, there, J1 27, 00.

Gilmore, Robert Campbell—b, Fairfield, Rockbridge Co, Va, J1 12, 1867; f, Rev James Harvey G; m, Martha Jane McCluer; w, Estelle M Laws, Washington, D C, Ja 3, 06; priv stu, 4 yrs; UTSVa, 91-4; L, May, 93, Lex Pby; O, Nv, 94, Sav Pby; ss & p, Brunswick, Ga, 94-8; p, Olivet ch, Staunton, Va, 98-02; p, Livingston & Boligee, Ala, 02-3; p, Bessemer, 04-8; p, Portsmouth, Va, 08-13; p, Fredericksburg, 13-22; p, Sanford, NC, 22-33; res, Olney, Md, 33-6, Bethesda, 36— DD, HSC, 22; sc, Norf Pby, 11-2.

Gilmour, Abram David Pollock—b, Helensburgh, Scotland, Oc 5, 1876; f, Matthew G; m, Susan Roberta Pollock; w, (1) Elizabeth Monroe Taylor, Summerville, SC, Ju 4, 07, (d, 32), (2) Nancy Lee Janney, Leesburg, Va, Ja 22, 35; HSC, 93-7, BA, 1 yr, MA; p g, PrU & UChi; T, Charlottesville, Va, 97-8; UTSVa, 98-01, BD; PTS, 02-3; L, 01, E Han Pby; O, Ju 11, 01, Chero Pby; p, Windsor Ave ch, Bristol, Tenn, 01-5; fin agt, UTSVa, 05-6; asst prof, Heb & field sec, UTSVa, 06-8, asso prof, Heb & OT, 08-11; p, Purity ch, Chester, SC, 11-6; p, 1st ch, Spartanburg, SC, 16—(war wk)—22; p, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 22-41; p em, res, Leesburg, Va, 41— DD, W&LU, 09; Mod, Syn NC, 31.

***Ginn, Isaac Marion**—b, Elbert Co, Ga, Dc 30, 1838; w, Lizzie W Taylor, Claiborne Parish, La, May 17, 77; CSA; OglU, 72; ColTS, 75; L, Ap, 74, Aug Pby; O, Sp, 76, Ouach Pby; ss, Scotland, Eben & grp, Ouach Pby, 76—(ss, New Boston & Lacy chs, Texarkana, Tex, 85-8)—94; dm, Hope, Ark, 95-00; agt, AmTrSoc, 01-3; inf, 03-18; d, 19.

Gipson, Waymon Jefferson (col)—b, Red Bay, Fla, Oc 10, 1898; f, Finley Jefferson G; m, Nellie Christian McKinnon; StillI, 2 yrs, diploma sch Theol, 3 yrs; DillardU, 1 yr; L, Ap 13, O, Ap 17, 34, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Berean ch, New Orleans, La, 34— sc, Cntl La Pby, 38—.

***Girardeau, John Lafayette**—b, James Island, SC, Nv 14, 1825; f, John Bohun G; m, Claudia Herne Freer; w, Penelope Sarah Hamlin, nr Charleston, SC, 49; CChas, 39-43; T; ColTS, 45-8; L, 48, (ss, Wappetaw ch, 48—), O, 50, Charl Pby; p, Wilton ch, nr Adams Run, 50-3; p, Zion(col) ch, Charleston, SC, 53-61; chap, 23rd SC Regt, CSA, 61-5; p, Zion Glebe St ch, Charleston, SC, 66—(also served negro flock for time)—75; prof, Theol, ColTS, 75-94; inf, 94-8; d, Ju 23, 98. DD, OglU, 68; LLD, SWPU. Mod, GA, 74; Auth: "Instrumental Music in the Public Worship of the Church;" "Calvinism and Evangelical Arminianism;" "The Will in Its Theological Relations;" "Discussions of Philosophical Questions;" "Discussions of Theological Questions;" "Sermons on Important Subjects."

Gladney, Harvey Levi (col)—b, Moundville, Ala, Ap 14, 1914; f, Lee Andrew G; m, Nettie Bishop; StillI, coll wk, 38, Div Sch, 40; L, May 27, O, Oc 18, 40, Ethel Pby; ss, Greenfield & McKinnie Chap, Ethel Pby, 40—.

Gladney, Herschel Richard—b, Durant, Okla, Sp 21, 1910; f, Richard Lee G; m, Sarah Elizabeth Davis; w, Doris Elizabeth MacCorkell, Philadelphia, Pa, Nv 25, 36; SEStTeaC, 4 yrs, BA; WestmTS, 4 yrs; L, De 9, 37, Durant Pby; O, Ap 13, 38, N Ala Pby; ss & p, Eastside ch, Gadsden, Ala, 37-9; p, Fairfield Highlands ch, Bham Pby, 39—(ss, Brighton, 40—)—41; p, Madison, Fla, 41—.

Gladney, Richard Lamar—b, Arcadia, La, Fb 9, 1876; stu, UVa; UTSVa, 98-00; L, De 11, 00, O, Ap 5, 01, Red Riv Pby; ss, Mansfield, Smyrna & Oxford chs, Red Riv Pby, 00-1; divested of office by Red Riv Pby at his own request, Ap 7, 06.

***Gladney, Richard S**—b, Fairfield Dist, SC, Nv 10, 1806; w, Jane A McMillan, Columbia, SC, De 6, 1831 (d, Mch 7, 74); USC; STP; T; wc, Har Pby, 37; ss, Bethel ch, Carrollton, Ala, 38-9; wc, Tombk Pby, 40; ss, Sardis, Miss, 41-2; wc, Carrollton, Ala, 43, Aberdeen, Miss, 44; ss, Aberdeen, 45, T, 46, wc, 47-8; T, Caledonia, & ss, Unity, 49; T, Aberdeen, & ss, Tallabencana, 50-1; pres, FemCol, Aberdeen, 52—(ss, Tallabencana, 53, ss, Unity, 52)—4; ss, Aberdeen, 55, prof, 56-8; ss, Hamilton ch, 59-67; wc, West Point, 68-9; d, Artesia, Oc 8, 69.

***Glance, Jesse Walton**—b, Ag 21, 1885; EpwU; FtWPoly; 4 yr Conf course in Theol; grad, StamC; O, 17, MethEChSo; ss(US Ch), Erick & Cheyenne, Okla, 23-5; in USA Ch, 26-35: ss, Merritt & Sentinel chs, Hobart Pby, 26-9; ss, Buffalo & Fairview chs, Waco Pby, 30-3; ss, 1st ch, Silverton, Tex, 34-5; d, Oc 2, 35.

***Glasgow, Leonidas Kennedy**—b, Laurens Dist, Newberry Co, SC, Mch 27, 1837; f, Hiram Wilson G; m, Mary Ann Brandon; w, Susan Humphreys Hillhouse, Anderson Dist, SC, De 12, 60; SCC, 54-7, AB; ColTS, 70; L, 69, O, 70, SC Pby; ss, Willington, SC, 69-70, & p, 70-6; ss, & T, Bethel ch, Conc Pby, 76-7, p, & T, 77-84; T, DavC, prep sch, 86-90; ss, Union ch, Lex Pby, 90— p, 91-4; inf, Davidson College, NC, 95-10, Richmond, Va, 11, Charlotte, NC, 12-3; d, there, Mch 28, 14. MA, DavC, 80.

Glasgow, Samuel McPheeters—b, Fincastle, Va, Mch 18, 1883; f, Frank Thomas G; m, Grace Woodson; w, Mary Finley McIlwaine, Richmond, Va, Oc 28, 09; W&LU, BA, 99-03, DD, 21; UTSVa, 05-8, BD, Hoge Fell, 08-9; L, spg, 09, Lex Pby; O ev, Oc 14, 09, W Tex Pby; ev, Mercedes & Lower Rio Grande Valley, Tex, 09-13; prof, Grk & Homil, AusPTS, 13-4; ev, Mercedes, Tex, 14-6; p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, W Va, 16-20; p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 20-31; p, Independent ch, Savannah, Ga, 31—. Auth: "Border Trails," 12; Co-author, "Needed Counsel for New Christians," 22; "Brief Book Studies in General Epistles," 29; "My Tomorrow's Self," 31; "Daily Communion," 33.

***Glass, Gilbert**—b, New Providence, Ky, Ja 24, 1875; f, Rev Harvey G; m, Susan Downton; w, Mary Grandon Orr, Covington, Ky, De 21, 11; CntlUKy, 91-5, AB; LouisvPTS, 95-8, BD; L & O, 98, Transyl Pby; ss, Ford & Valley View, Ky, 98-9; ss, Mt Pleasant, ss, Boyers & Lair, 00-2;

p, Glasgow & Munfordville, 02-4; p, Stanford, 04-6; p, Madison Ave ch, Covington, 06-11; p, 1st ch, Johnson City, Tenn, 11-6; supt SS & YP wk, GA, res, Richmond, Va, 16-24, ed-in-chief SS publications, 24-34; d, Mch 19, 34. DD, KingC, 14.

***Glass, Harvey**—b, Spencer Co, Ky, Fb 20, 1843; w, Susan K Downton, Danville, Ky, 67; CenCKy, BA, 65; DanTS, 65-6; UTSVa, 66-8; L, 67, Louisv Pby; ss, Perryville, Ky, 68-70; O, Ju, 70, W Lex Pby; p, Cynthiana, Ky, 70-4; p, New Providence ch, Transyl Pby, 74-9; p, Richmond, Ky, 79-87; ill health, 87-8; p, Somerset, Ky, 88-10; p (2nd time), New Providence ch, Salvisa, 09-15; hr, Tenn, Ky and Va, 16-21; d, Danville, Ky, Mch 8, 21.

Glass, James Harvey—b, Johnson City, Tenn, Sp 10, 1915; f, Rev Gilbert G; m, Mary Grandon Orr; not married; DavC, 33-6, BA; UTSVa, 38-40, BD; L, Ju 9, O, Ju 29, 41, Kan Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Charleston, W Va, 41—.

Glass, William Wood, III—b, Waynesboro, Augusta Co, Va, Ap 24, 1907; f, William Wood G, Jr; m, Louise Patten Baker; not married; W&LU, 29, BA; stu, GWU; UTSVa, 32-5, BD, 40, ThM; O, Oc 13, 35, Roan Pby; p, Oak Level ch & grp, Roan Pby, 35-41; p, Summerville, Ga, 41—.

***Glassell, John**—b, Fauquier Co, Va, Ag 16, 1828; w, Mary Foote Thom, Culpeper, Va, Nv 28, 50 (d, Ja 17, 90); PrU, BA, 47; farming; CSA, 61-5; L, 67, O, Oc 14, 84, Red River Pby; res, Mansfield, La, while T & ss, various chs, 85-90; wc & inf, Mansfield, La, 90-08; d, there, 09.

Glasure, Alton Henley—b, Commerce, Ga, Ju 17, 1908; f, Groves Cleveland G; m, Myra Louise Bruce; w, Leida Jean Cleckler, Menlo, Ga, Oc 19, 33; NGaAgC, 26-30, BA; ColTS, 30-3, BD; UGa, 33, MA; L & O, Ap 11, 33, Athens Pby; p, Union Point, Ga, 33-6; p, Hazard, Ky, 36-42; p, 1st ch, Marietta, Ga, 42—.

***Goble, Gershom**—b, Sussex Co, NJ, Mch 22, 1823; LafC, 48; WestTS, 48-51; L, Ap, 51, Alleg Pby; O, May, 31, 54, Newton Pby; ss & p, Mt Bethel, NJ, 53-6; p, New Castle, Va, 57-63; ss, Mt Carmel ch, Montg Pby, 63-4; in USA Ch, 65-7: chap, Dill's Ferry, Pa, 65; Treas Dept, Washington, DC, 64-7; d, there, Dc 23, 67.

***Goddard, Wm**—b, Newbury, Berkshire, Eng, Fb 29, 1860; w, Cora Robertson, Paducah, Ky, 86; bus, Paducah, Ky, 83-7; ev singer, 87; SWPU, also DivSch, 94-00; O, 00, Chero Pby; p, Summerville, Ga, 00-4; p, Oak Cliff ch, Dallas, Tex, 04-7; d, there, Dc 26, 07.

Goebel, William Boyd—b, Davidson Co, NC, Ag 30, 1882; f, Hiram Lindsey G; m, Amanda Koonce; w, Rhoda Rebecca Cooke, Concord, NC, 04; stu, Yadkin Coll, NC, 3 yrs; AtlaTS; O, 11, Carolina Assoc, Cong Ch; in Cong Ch, 11-9: hm, Albemarle, NC, 11-4, Fisher, La, 14-6, Orangeburg, SC, 16-7; War Wk, Overseas, 17-8; in US Ch since 19: p, Madison, NC, 19-22; p, Jonesville, SC, & grp, 22-5; p, Candor, NC, 25-6; p, Cherryville & ss, Hephzibah ch, Kings Mtn Pby, 26-30; ill health; wc, Kannapolis, NC, (manufacturing medical specialties) 30—.

Goehring, Joseph Stephen—b, Prospect, Pa, Ap 4, 1876; f, Lewis G; m, Sarah Buquo; w, Flossie Marguerite Muir, St Louis, Mo, Sp 30, 14;

GrovCyC, PhB; McCTS; L, Jl 18, O, Jl 31, 06, Minnewaukan (USA) Pby; in USA Ch 06-16: ss, 1st ch, Sarles, ND, 07; ss, Zelenople, Pa, 08; ss, Webster Chapel, Webster, NDak, 09; in trans, Ambrose, 10-1; ss, 1st ch, Sarles, 12-14; ss, 1st ch, Rolette, 15-6; p, Troy, Mo, (US Ch) 17-9; in USA Ch since 20: ss, Long Prairie ch, Foley, Minn, 20; p, Foley, 21; p, Amboy, 22-4; ss, Round Lake & p, Brewster, 25-6; p, 1st ch, Browns Valley, 27—(ss, 1st ch, Donnelly, 27-29)—30; ss, Lewiston, 31-7; ss, La Crescent, 38; p, Prospect ch, Dunlap, Ill, 39—.

***Goetchius, George Thomas**—b, Columbus, Ga, Dc 16, 1845; f, Richard Rose G; m, Mary Ann Bennett; w, (1) Julia Scudder, Athens, Ga, 72, (2) Julia McKinley, Milledgeville, Ga, 75, (3) Antoinette Wingfield, Eatonton, Ga, Dc 18, 77, (d, Mch 13, 37); UGa, 65-8, AB; ColTS, 68-71, BD; L, 71, Aug Pby; O, 71, Macon Pby; p, Albany, Ga, 71-2; p, Milledgeville, 72-9; p, 2nd ch, Augusta, 79-85; p, Rome, 85-00; d, there, Ag 31, 00. Mod, GA, 97; Mod, Syn Ga, 83; perm clk, Syn Ga, 12 yrs. sc, Aug Pby, 80-1. DD, PCSC, 95.

***Goff, Francis Lee**—b, Blissfield, Mich, Sp 11, 1860; MaryvC, 78-81; AmSSUn, 81-3; Sec, YMCA, Jackson, Tenn, 83-4; O, Ap 24, 85, W Dist (US) Pby; p, Humboldt, Tenn, 85-87; in USA Ch, 87-37: Morrisonville, Ill, 87-9; stu, LaneTS, 89-90; p, Bethel ch, Millville, O, 90-2; p, Afton, Ia, 92-5; stu, PTS, 95-6; p, Moberly, Mo, 96-9; p, Hopkinsville, Ky, 99-04; p & prof, Eustis, Fla, 04-7; p, Carlville, Ill & prof, BlacC, 08-10; p, Clifton Hts ch, St Louis, Mo, 12-4; p, Rockhill ch, St Louis, 14-31; ill health; res, Potosi, Mo, 31-7; d, Ap 11, 37. MA, PbnC, Eustis, Fla, 07; DD, WestmCMo & CumbU, 15.

***Goff, John**—b, Indian Fields, Clark Co, Ky, Dc 17, 1863; f, John Hedges G; m, Martha Chandler Prewitt; w, Bettie S Gardner, Buena Vista, Miss, Ju 8, 88; TranU & CumbU, BS, BA, & MA; pres, S P Lees Coll, Jackson, Ky, 90-01; O, 07, E Miss Pby; pres, ChickC, 07-12; supt hm, Mdn Pby, res Ellisville, Miss, 12-4; p, 1st ch, West Pt, Miss & ss, Hamilton ch, 15-6; supt hm, Atlanta, Ga, 17, Decatur, 18-9; p, Buford, Ga & grp, 20-1; supt hm, Macon, Ga, 22; p, Americus, Ga, 23-5; supt hm, Union Spgs, Ala, 26; trav around world, 26; supt hm, Hopkinsville, Ky, 27—(ss, Lester Mem grp, 33—)—38; d, there, Ja 20, 38. est & ed, *Jackson Hustler*, Ky; Auth: various tracts on baptism.

Gold, William Bell—b, Nashua, NH, Mch 5, 1897; f, Robert Houston G; m, Gertrude Bickford; w, Helen Tomkins, Vinton, Va, Sp 15, 21; HSC; UTSVa, 19-22; BibS; L, May 22, 22, O, Ju 9, 22, Abing Pby; p, Dublin, New Dublin & Bell Spg, Va, 22-4; p, Piedmont, WV, 24-8; p, 1st(UP) ch, Jersey City, NJ, 28—.

Golden, William Sydney—b, Talladega, Ala, Fb 24, 1889; f, William Rourke G; m, Fannie Louise Bowie; w, Floy Belle Jones, Sanford, NC, Ja 4, 22; DavC, 09-13, BA; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, May 22, 16, N Ala Pby; O, Ju 6, 16, Fay Pby; p, Sanford, NC, 16—(chap, USArmy, 18-9)—21; p, Westm ch, Richmond, Va, 21-9; p, Carthage, NC, 29—.

Golightly, Richmond Mack (col)—b, Livingston, Ala, Nv 25, 1874; f, Frank G; m, Owen Gould; w, Maggie Tullilove, Honey Island, Miss, Dc 26, 10; StillI, 03-7; L, 03, O, 07, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Phillips Chap, Colum-

bus, Miss, 07-9; ss, Fairview & grp, Ethel Pby, 09-12; ss, Greenfield ch & grp, Ethel Pby, 12-21; ss, Fairview & Heidelberg 2nd chs, Ethel Pby, 21-32; ss, Mt Zion & Sardis chs, N & S C Pby, 32-41; hr, Atlanta, Ga, 41—.

***Gonzalez, Juan Orts**—b, Salem, Province of Valencia, Spain, Dc 25, 1868; f, Miguel Orts y Pastor; m, Rosa Gonzalez y Moll; w, Nina Power Latimer, Richmond, Va, Nv 11, 13; UValencia, BA, BS; UMadrid; UTSVa, 09-12, BD; Franciscan Friar; L&O, Fb, 13, E Han Pby; fm, Cuba, 13-7; instr, Spanish, VanU, 17-9; p, Span Ev ch, NYC, 20—(ed, "La Nueva Democracia", 20—; miss lect, Sch Rel, HartTS, 28—)—33; Gen ev, for Spain, 33-6; res, Richmond, Va, 37; co-p, Spanish Ev ch, NYC, 38-41; d, hosp, Richmond, Va, Sp 6, 41. PhD & ThD, Pontifical Franciscan Province of Valencia; Auth: "Roman Catholicism Capitulating Before Protestantism," under nom de plume, G V Fradryssa, 08, Spanish edition under title, "E L Mejor Camino," 15; "El Destino de los Pueblos Ibericos," 32; numerous pamphlets.

Goode, Benjamin Edwin—b, Chesterfield, Va, Oc 9, 185—; HSC, 68-72; T; UTSVa, 75-8; L, Ap 18, 78, W Han Pby; ss, Valdosta, Ga, 78-9; O, Ap 19, 79, Sav Pby; p, Valdosta, Ga, 79-83; ss, Alderson, WV, 83; not on our roll, 85-90; T, Alderson, WV, 91-2; T, residence, Edenton, NC, 93-02, Maple Grove, Va, 03; not on roll, 04; T, Leaksville, NC, 06-14, Spring Hope, 16-9; not on roll and no record after 20.

Good, John Walter—b, nr Fayetteville, Tenn, Fb 13, 1879; f, James Alexander G; m, Martha Minerva Jones; w, Essie Beulah Alexander, nr Charlotte, NC, Ag 1, 06; MTrSch, instr, 98-9; ErskC, 99-02, BA (cum laude), 02-4, MA, LittD, 27; ErskTS, 02-4; PittsTS, 04-5; p g, UPitts, 09; UIll, 10-3, PhD; stu, ColU, summers, 17-8; L, Apr, 04, O, Ju, 05, 2nd (ARP)Pby; p, 1st(ARP) ch, Corsicana, Tex, 05-6; in UP Ch, 06-34; p, Bham & Troy, Mich, 06-8; ss, 1st ch, Wichita, Kans, 08; supt City Schls, Albion, Ill, 08-10; ss, various chs in Ill, 10-3; asst prof, Eng, KanSAC, 13-6; head of depts Edu & Bible, MuskC, 16-8; head of dept Eng, GaSCW, 18-24; head dept Eng, ASC, 24—(ss, Druid Hills Ch, 24-6)—7; bus, Moultrie, Ga, 27-34; in US Ch, res, there, 34—(ss, Poulan & Sylvester, 38—)—. Auth: "Studies in the Milton Tradition," 15; "The Jesus of Our Fathers," 23.

Goode, W F—ev, Mingo, WV, 1918; not on roll after 18 and no further record.

Goodman, Frank Leroy—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Ju 22, 1900; f, John Luther G; m, Louise Virginia Henry; w, Edna Earle Walton, Jacksonville, NC, Sp 10, 29; stu, W&LU, 19-20; T, 20-1; HSC, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, 25-8, BD; L & O, Ap 10, 28, Wilm Pby; ss, Jacksonville, NC & grp, 28-9; p, Grove ch, Kenansville, & grp, 29-39; p, Laurel Hill & Montpelier chs, Fay Pby, 39—.

***Goodman, James William**—b, Rowan Co, NC, Dc 26, 1867; f, Alfred F G; w, Nettie Matton, High Point, NC, Ja 16, 01; DavC, AB; T; UTSVa, 95-8; L, Ju 14, 98, Conc Pby; O, Sp 29, 98, Or Pby; p, 1st ch, High Point, NC, & ss, Jamestown ch, 98-00; p, Hillsboro, Fairfield & Eno, NC, 01—(ss, New Hope, 03—)—05; p, Buffalo ch, Guilford Co & Bessemer Ave & Midway chs, Or Pby, 05-12; p, Hawfields, Bethany, Bethlehem & Saxapahaw, Or Pby, 12-7; p, Antioch ch, Fay Pby, 17-24; d, Fb 13, 24.

Goodman, Walter Hall—b, Mt Ulla, NC, Ja 4, 1878; f, John Knox G; m, Lizzie Hall; w, Margaret Woodhouse, Concord, NC, Ju 24, 15; DavC, 2 yrs; T, NC & Va, 01-9; UTSVa, 10-3; L, May 19, O, Sp 25, 13, Conc Pby; p, Old Fort & Siloam chs, Conc Pby, 13-6; p, Clarkton, NC, 16-28; p, Kannapolis, NC, 28—.

Goodykoontz, Harry Gordon—b, Roanoke, Va, Dc 13, 1906; f, John Tilden G; m, Nellie King Williams; w, Betty Warren Love, Asheville, NC, Dc 30, 33; DavC, 23-7, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD, Hoge Fell, 31-3, ThM, 37, ThD; L & O ev, Ap 28, 31, Montg Pby; asso Dir YP wk, G A, Exec Com Rel Edu, 31-3; p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, Ark, 33-9; p, 1st ch, Denton, Tex, 39—.

Goodykoontz, Jack Tilden—b, Lynchburg, Va, Nv 12, 1912; f, John Tilden G; m, Nellie King Williams; w, Ann Randolph Pharr, Charleston, WV, Ag 19, 41; DavC, 30-4; T, Bluefield, WV, 34-6; PresbTSChi, 36-7; LouisvPTS, 37-9; O, May 21, 39, Bluestone Pby; p, Quanah, Tex, 39—.

Gordon, Angus Neal—b, Lexington, Ky, Ap 9, 1893; f, Angus Neal G; m, Alice Belle Hutchison; w, Judith Virginia Lyle, Lexington, Ky, Ap 13, 17; UKy, 10-4, BA, 14-6, BS, T, math, 14-5, agro, 15-7; Co Agri Agt, Henderson Co, Ky, 17-20; bus, Henderson, 20-3; LouisvPTS, 23-6; L, Ap, O, Ju, 26, Muh Pby; p, 1st ch, Greenville, Ky, 26-9; p, 1st ch, Shelbyville, 29-41; p, Bardstown Rd ch, Louisville, 41—.

Gordon, C M—Lic, 1900, Suwan Pby, (Stonega, Va, 01, Bristol, Va, 02); O, 05, Suwan Pby; p, Center Point ch, & grp, McIntosh, Fla, 05-6; p, Ozark, Elba, Headland grp, Ozark, Ala, 07; not on roll after 07 and no further record.

***Gordon, Edward Clifford**—b, Richmond, Va, Sp 1, 1842; f, John Newton G; m, Louisiana Coleman; w, Mary Frances Bell, Rockbridge Co, Va, Nv 12, 73; UVa; WashCva; CSA; UTSVa, 68-71; L, May 5, 71, O, Ju 14, 72, Lex Pby; ss, Lebanon ch, Lex Pby, 71, p, 72-4; jr p, Indpt ch, Savannah, Ga, 74-80; p, Salem, Va, 80-8; p, Lexington, Mo, 88—(prof, Bibl Hist, WestmCMo, 92; act pres, 92-4; pres, 94—)—98; p, Lexington, Mo, 98-10; supt syn hm, Mo, 11-21; d, St Louis, Mo, Ja 26, 22. contrib ed to "Earnest Worker", 89-03. Auth: "The Sunday School Teachers' Work; What It is and How to Do It". DD, HSC, 86.

***Gordon, Gilbert**—b, Elbert Co, Ga, Dc 13, 1811; w, Charlotte Monfort, 41; MiaU, 33-7; T, Ala, 37-8; ErskTS, 38-40; L, 40, ARP Ch; in ARP Ch, 40-70: hm, Ala, Miss, Tenn & Ky: p, Olivet ch, Bath Co; ss, New Hope ch, Fleming Co, Pinkston ch, Bourbon Co; org ch, Louisville, Ky; in US Ch, 71-87: p, Chestnut & 7th St ch, Louisville, Ky, 71-5; dm, McHenry, 75; ss, Pleasureville, 77—(ss, LaGrange, 78—)—80; wc, Jacksonville, Fla, 81; ev, Beresford, Fla, 82-3; inf, occ ss, DeLand, 84-7; d, Orlando, Ag 10, 87.

Gordon, Howard Hoffman—b, Cape May, NJ, Ja 31, 1910; f, Grover Cleveland G; m, Elizabeth Kay Scull; w, Norma Jeanne White, Charleston, W Va, Nv 29, 37; HSC, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD; L & O, Ju 4, 37, Dallas Pby; asst p & DRE, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 37-8; p, Homer, La, 38—.

***Gordon, John**—b, Jessamine Co, Ky, Jl 31, 1856; stu, Richmond, Ky; salesman & T; UTSVa, 88-90; L, 91, W Lex Pby; O, Mch 29, 91, Louisv Pby; p, Eminence & Pleasureville, Ky, 91-2; d, Fayette Co, Ky, May 2, 92.

Gordon, John Boyd—b, Brick Church, Giles Co, Tenn, Ja 8, 1868; f, Capt Andrew R G; m, Rebecca Dickerson; w, Sallie May Moremen, Maitland, Fla, Nv 2, 97; SWPU, 88-9, 91-4, MA; LouisvPTS, 94-7, BD; L, Ap 18, O, Oc 3, 97, Louisv Pby; p, Hebron ch, Louisv Pby, 97-8; p, Mulberry ch, Louisv Pby, 98-03; p, Lewisburg, Tenn, 03-6; p, Covington, Ga, 06-16; p, Carrollton, 16-7; p, Augusta "Old Stone" ch, Ft Defiance, Va, 17-24; p, 3rd ch, Richmond, 24-36; p, Timmons ville, SC & grp, 36-40; hr, Winston-Salem, NC, 40—. sc, Col Pby, 04-6.

Gordon, Ulysses Short—b, Sardis, Miss, Dc 3, 1893; f, Charles Law G; m, Alice Monroe Short; not married; SWPU, BA, DD, 30; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs; p g wk, UFla, BibS & UTSNY; L&O, Ju 3, 18, N Miss Pby; p, Charleston, Miss, 18—(USArmy, 18-9)—22; p, 1st ch, Starkville, Miss, 22-6; asso p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 26-8; p, 1st ch, Gainesville, Fla, 28—.

Gordon, Vance Asbury—b, Blanche, Tenn, Fb 7, 1905; f, Asbury Stevens G; m, Frankie Thompson; w, Sarah Grace Ford, East Point, Ga, Ju 29, 28; stu, VanU; ColTS, 26-9; L & O, Ju 25, 29, Huntsville (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 29-34: p, Scottsboro, Ala, 29-31; p, Decatur, Ala, 31-4; in US Ch since 35: p, Arcadia, Fla, 35-41; p, Murray Hill ch, Jacksonville, 41—.

Gordon, W A—p, Greenville, Ky, 1925; no address, 26; wc, Louisville, Ky, 27; not on roll after 27 and no further record.

***Gorin, Marcellus G**—b, Louisiana, Mo, Ap 28, 1836; f, B W G; m, Mary C; UMo, MA, 52; lawy, Memphis, Mo, 52-67; STP under Rev T A Bracken, Lebanon, Ky; DanTS; L, Sp, 70, Transyl Pby; O, 71, Palmyra Pby; ss, Etna & Des Moines, Ia, (USA Ch), 70-2; p, Memphis, Mo, (US Ch) 72-84; p, Millersburg & Peniel, Ill(USA Ch), 84; p, Louisiana, Mo, (US Ch), 85-6; p, North Ave(USA) ch, St Louis, 87-93; p, Cook Ave(US) ch, St Louis, 93-02; d, there, Ju 12, 03. DD, WestmCMo, 96. sc, Palmyra Pby, 74-84. sc, St Louis Pby, 99-03.

Gorrell, John Frank—b, Greensboro, NC, Mch 20, 1882; DavC, BS; T; UTSVa, 06-9; L, spg, O, fall, 10, Lex Pby; p, Deerfield & Goshen, Va, 10-2; p, Lumberton, NC, 13-6; wc, Fay Pby, 16-21; not on roll after 21 and no further record.

Goshorn, Donald Hansford—b, Charleston, WV, Mch 8, 1911; f, Donald William G; m, Lucy Frazer Hansford; w, Jane Larus Reed, Richmond, Va, Nv 8, 41; stu, HSC & UMich; SMU, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; O, Oc 14, 41, W Han Pby; p, Louisa, Va & grp, 41—. Chem, Du Pont lab, 2 yrs.

***Goul, John M**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Mch 28, 1829; farmer; WashCVa; L, Ju 10, 57, O ev, May 10, 62, Lex Pby; ss, New Providence & Louisa chs, W Han Pby, and chap, CSA; d, Rockbridge Co, Va, Ag 9, 62.

Gould, R(obert) Howard—b, DeLand, Fla, Sp 22, 1905; f, Vincent Ward G; m, Mabel Howard; not married; JBSU, 22-6, BS; EvTC, 29-32, ThB;

L, Ju 28, 32, St Johns Pby; prof, PalC, 32-4; O, May 13, 34, Fla Pby; p, Wallace Mem ch, Panama City, Fla & St Andrews, 34-5; fm, Guatemala, 35—.

***Goulding, Francis R**—b, Liberty Co, Ga, Sp 28, 1810; f, Rev Thomas G; m, Ann Holbrook; FrankCGa; ColTS, 31-3; L, 33, Charl Union Pby; ss, Greensboro, Ga, 36; ss, Washington, Ga, 37-8; agt, AmBSoc, Hopewell Pby, 39-42; ss, Burke ch, Augusta, Ga, 43; ss, Madison ch, Augusta, 44; ss, Augusta, 45-8; ss, Hebron ch, Hopewell Pby, 49—(agt & ss, S Liberty ch, 51—)—52; ss, Monticello ch, Hopewell Pby, 53; p, Kinston, Ga, 54-6; ss, Cedar Town ch, Darien, 57; not reported, 58; ss, Darien & Harris Neck chs, Ga Pby, 59-62; ss & chap, Macon, Ga, 63-6; wc, Roswell, 67-77, inf, 78-81; d, Ag 22, 81. Auth: "The Young Marooners". agt, SeaFrSoc.

Gouwens, Teunis Earl—b, South Holland, Ill, Jl 13, 1886; f, Rollin A G; m, Annie Paarlberg; w, Alma F Staelin, N Y, Sp 29, 14; HopeC, 05-9, BA, 12, MA; stu, PTS, 09-10, NBTS, 10-3; RutU, 13, BD; stu, UTSNY, 13-5; L, 12, Cl of New Bruns (RefChAm); O, 13, Cl of N Y (RefChAm); in RefChAm, 13-21: asso p & p, Ft Washington ch, N Y, 13-5; p, Mountain Lakes Com ch, N J, 15-21; p, 2nd (US) ch, Louisville, Ky, 21—. DD, CenCKy, 24; Auth: "The Rock That is Higher," 22; "Why I Believe," 29; "The Stirred Nest," 31; "He Opened The Book," 40.

***Gowan, Peter**—b, Charleston, SC, Mch 16, 1843; f, Peter G; m, Sarah S Bell; w, Sarah Louis Lanneau, Charleston, SC, Dc 26, 71 (d, 96); priv sch; STP under Rev A F Dickson; CSA, 61-5; ColTS, 66-9; L, Oc 13, 68, O, Nv 13, 70, Charl Pby; asst p, Zion, Calhoun St (col) ch with Dr Girardeau, Charleston, SC, 69-72; p, Ala St ch, Selma, Ala, 73-86; p, Aberdeen, Miss, 86-91; p, Wesson, 91-12; d, there, Dc 2, 12.

Grady, Robert Cowan—b, Wilmington, NC, Ja 2, 1908; f, Robert Gibson G; m, Bessie Mae Cowan; not married; DavC, 25-9, BA; PTS, 30-4, ThB; PrU, 32-4, MA; L, Oc 9, 34, Wilm Pby; O, Ja 13, 35, Albe Pby; p, 1st ch, Greenville, NC, 34-8; ss, Westm (USA) ch, Cleveland, O, 38— p, 39—.

***Grafton, Cornelius W**—b, nr Canton, Miss, Dc 21, 1846; f, George Washington G; m, Rebecca Patrick; w, (1) Sue Doak, Sardis, Miss, May 18, 73 (d, 85), (2) Kate Wharton, Port Gibson, Miss, 91; UMiss, BA, 68, DD, 17; ColTS, 73, BD; L, May, 72, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Jl, 73, Miss Pby; p, Union Ch, Miss(T & ss of other chs, at times), 73-34; d, Ag 1, 34. Mod, GA, 16. DD, SWPU, 95.

Grafton, Thomas Buie—b, Union Church, Miss, Ju 20, 1878; f, Rev Cornelius Washington G; m, Sue Webb Doak; w, (1) Letty Hart Taylor, Louisville, Ky, Sp 22, 03 (d, Haichow, Fb 13, 25), (2) Mary Barclay Woods, Shanghai, Ju 5, 25; SWPU, 98-01; LouisvPTS, 01-4, BD; L, 03, O, 04, Miss Pby; stu p & ev, Bevier, Ky, 03-4; fm, Hsuchoufu, China, 04-15, Haichow, 15-29; ts, Vicksburg, Miss, 29— p, 30-9; wc, there, 39—. Mod, Syn Miss, 29.

Grafton, Thomas Hancock—b, Kuling, China, Ag 27, 1905; f, Rev Thomas Buie G; m, Letty Hart Taylor; w, Martha Catherine Stackhouse, Dillon, SC, Dc 17, 32; PCSC, 23-7, BA; adj prof, Bib & Math, PCSC, 27-9;

ColTS, 29-32, BD; NWU, 30, 31, 32-3, MA & PhD; L & O, Oc 6, 31, SC Pby; instr, Eng Bib, ColTS, 29-32; prof, Social Science & Edu, MBC, 33— (ss, East Bethel ch, Lex Pby, 39—; ss, Finley Mem ch, 39—p, 40—).

***Graham, Alfred Thurston**—b, Winchester, Va, Ju 4, 1858; f, Rev James Robert G; m, Fannie Bland Tucker Magill; w, Isabel Irwin, Charlotte, NC; HSC, BA, 79, DD, 00; T; UTSVa, 80-3; L, May 16, 83, Winch Pby; O, Nv 22, 83, Md Pby; ss Kent (later Loudon St) ch, Winchester, Va, May-Oc, 83; p, Rockville, Md, 83—(p, Bethesda, 83-9)—91; est chs at Kensington & Linden; p, Davidson, NC, 91-07; p, Lexington, Va, 07-17; d, Charlotte, NC, Dec 8, 17.

***Graham, Bothwell**—b, Barnwell, SC, Ap 2, 1853; f, Winchester G; m, Eliza Carey Smith; married; VMI & UVa; T, Rome, Ga; supt sch, Griffin & Waynesboro, Ga; prof, Athens; pres, PbnC, McComb, Miss; L, 06, Miss Pby; O ev, 07, N Ala Pby; ev: Athens, Ala, 07-8, Hartselle, 09-10; ss, Batesburg, SC, 12; ss, Richlands ch, Columbia, 13; wc: Clinton, 14-23, Greenville, 24, Charlotte, NC, 25—(hr, 30)—31; d, there, Ag 25, 31. Auth: "The Philosophy of Christianity", "Self-Evolution of God".

Graham, Dan Hamilton—b, Green Spring, Washington Co, Va, Ja 12, 1889; f, James G; m, Sallie Jane Hickok; w, Nell Campbell Painter, Pulaski, Va, Ju 22, 21; KingC, 12-6; stu, UTSVa, 16, 17, 19 (Eng Certif, 20); L & O, Oc 8, 18, Abing Pby; camp p, Camp Lee, Va, 18; asst p, 2nd ch, Petersburg, Va, 18-20; ss, Northfork & Vivian, WVa, 20; ss, Green Spg & Cleveland chs, Abing Pby, 21-5; p, Rural Retreat, Va & ev, Abing Pby, 25-7; p, Blountville, Tenn & grp, 27—.

Graham, Edgar H—b, Louisville, Ky, Oc 27, 1904; f, Edgar G; m, Josephine Quarles; w, Annie Laurie Haley, Dermott, Ark, Ag 14, 26; stu, ArkC, 2 yrs; UTex, 28-32, BA, 34; AusPTS, 28-32, BD; L, Jl 22, O, Jl 26, 32, Durant Pby; p, Broken Bow, Okla, 32-3; ss, Ashdown, Ark, 33-9; p, Main St (USA) ch, Honey Grove, Tex, 39—.

Graham, Henry Tucker—b, Winchester, Va, Ag 21, 1865; f, Rev James Robert G; m, Fanny Bland Tucker Magill; w, Lilian Gordon Baskerville, Boydton, Va, Ag 12, 91; HSC, 83-6, BA; T; UTSVa, 88-91, BD; L, May 21, O, Ju 21, 91, Winch Pby; ss, Petersburg, W Va, 90; ss, Rockville, Md, 91; fm, Japan, 91-6; p, Fayetteville, NC, 97-04; p, Farmville, Va, 04-8; pres & prof Bib, HSC, 07-17; p, Florence, SC, 17-39, p em, 39—. DD, W&LU, 10 & UPitts, 12; Auth: "An Old Manse," "Jno Randolph's Religion—a Sketch," "The Praying Christ," "Christian Peace," "Paul at Athens," "Suffering and Glory," "The Changeless Christ," "Resurrection of Christ—Proofs," "Biblical & Historical Lectures," "The Home and Family Religion." LLD, HSC, 34.

Graham, James Edward—b, Rock Hill, SC, Ag 13, 1910; f, James Edward G; m, Susie McDowell; w, Julie Boinest St Amand, Summerville, SC, Mch 22, 36; PCSC, 35, BA; ColTS, 37-40, BD; L & O, Ju 14, 40, E Ala Pby; ss, Troy, Ala, 39— p, 40—.

Graham, James Morgan—b, Barnesville, Ga, Oc 1, 1876; f, Rev William Henry G (Meth Ch); m, Martha J Bishop; w, Mary Jane Jones, Barnesville, Ga, Jl 25, 72; stu, NAlaC, 01, 02; AtlaTS, 03-4, BD; L, 99,

O, 00, Cong Conf; in Cong Ch, 00-28: social service & cm work, also public health edn'l wk, Ala; prof, AtlaTS, 17-8; War wk, Red Cross, 18-9; p, Prattville, Ala, (US Ch) 28—. DD, SW, 33.

***Graham, James Robert**—b, Montgomery, N Y, Jl 26, 1824; f, William G; m, Hannah Houston; w, Fanny Bland Tucker Magill, Winchester, Va, Oc 3, 53 (d, May 13, 01); UnC, BA, 44; PTS, BD, 47-50; L, Ap 18, 50, Hudson Pby; O, Oc 9, 51, Winch Pby; asst p, Falling Waters, Tuscarora & Gerrardstown, WVa, 50-1; p, Kent St (later Loudon St) ch, Winchester, Va, Oc 9, 51-Mch 22, 00, p em, 00-14; d, there, Ap 11, 14. DD, HSC, 82; Mod, GA, 94; Mod, Syn Va, 73; sc, Winch Pby, 53-03. Auth: "A Century of Winchester Presbytery," 94; "History of Presbyterian Church in Winchester," 01; "The Planting of the Presbyterian Church in Northern Virginia," 04; "The Magill Family in Winchester, Va," 08.

Graham, James Robert, II—b, Winchester, Va, Oc 19, 1863; f, Rev James Robert G; m, Fanny Bland Tucker Magill; w, Sophie M Peck, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Oc 3, 89; HSC, BA, 81-4, DD; T, Millwood, Va, 84-6; UTSVa, 86-9; L, Ju, O ev, Jl, 89, Winch Pby; fm, Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 89-39; hr, Lexington, Va, 39—. DD, LenC.

Graham, James Robert, III—b, Rock Hill, SC, Mch 30, 1898; f, Rev James Robert G; m, Sophie M Peck; w, Louise Garrett, Frederick Hall, Va, Ag, 29, 21; HSC, 14-8, BA; 2nd Lieut, USMC, 18-9; stu, VPI & T, Blacksburg HS, 19-20; life ins bus, Richmond, Va, 20-1; fm, edu wk, Yencheng, Ku, China, 21—(O ev, fall, 29, Winch Pby)—38, Chinkingang, 38-9; dism, Phila Pby, BibPbnSyn, Ap 18, 39—.

***Graham, James W**—b, NC, Ja 19, 1814; MiaU, BA, 36; L, 71, O, 72, S Ala Pby; p, Pleasant Hill, Ala & grp, 73-6; ss, Oxford, Miss, 77-81; ss, Ripley, Miss & grp, 82-6; wc, Plant City, Fla, 88; ss, Bradenton, 89-91; inf, Tampa, 92-8; d, 98 or 9.

***Graham, John Connor**—b, Allegheny Co, Pa, Jl 18, 1826; f, John G; m, Elizabeth Connor; w, Sarah Harriett Penn, Covington, La, Nv 5, 57 (d, Ag 14, 74); CenCKy, 50; PTS, 51-4; L, Ap 25, 54, New Bruns Pby; O, Ap 1, 57, N Orl Pby; hm, Covington, La, 57; ev, Brazos Pby, 59-60; dm, N Orl Pby & p, Madisonville, Covington & Amite, La, 60-71; p, Summit, Miss, 70—(p, Osyka, 70-8; p, Bogue Chitto, 89—)—01. d, nr Summit, Mch 27, 01.

Graham, J W F—ss, Greenup Union ch, Greenupsburg, Ky, 1873-5; not on roll after 75 and no further record.

Graham, Malcolm Wilbur—b, Whitestone, LI, NY, Ju 22, 1915; f, Randolph Watson G; m, Margaret Sinclair Mackintosh; w, Dorothy Scott Ross, Pelzer, SC, Nv 2, 40; FurU, 32-6, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, ThB; L, Ap 9, 40, Enoree Pby; O, Jl 16, 40, Or Pby; p, Pittsboro, NC & grp, 40-2; p, Piedmont, SC, 42—.

***Graham, Marshall Brooke Ward**—b, Bladensburg, Md, Ag 28, 1856; w, Juliette G Welling, Jackson, Mo, 90; CenCKy, BA, 78, MA, 81; DanTS, 88; McCTS, 88; L, 87, Transyl Pby; O, Nv, 88, St Louis Pby; p, Pleasant Hill, Mo, 88; p, Jackson, 88-91; ss, Auxvasse, 91-2; ss, Caledonia, 92-5;

ev, Syn Mo, 96; ss & T, Bethel Spgs, Tenn, 96-8; in USA Ch, 98-03: p, Warsaw ch, Kansas City, Mo, 98-00; p, Jackson, 00-1; ss, Harlan, Ky, 01-3; d, there, May 2, 03.

Graham, Otis Livingstone—b, Clarendon, Arkansas, Nv 15, 1904; f, Wallace Malcolm G; m, Jennie Van Sickle; w, Lois Patterson, Morrilton, Ark, Ju 21, 27; ArkC, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, 25-8, BD; L&O, Jl 1, 28, Ouach Pby; p, Malvern, Ark, 28-33; p, Graham Mem, Forrest City, 33-5; p, 1st ch, Texarkana, 35—.

***Graham, Robert Craig**—b, Wythe Co, Va, May 20, 1811; f, James G; m, Nancy Montgomery; w, Fannie Frazier, Memphis, Tenn, Mch 30, 71; TuscC, 34; T; PTS, 36-9; O ev, Ag 21, 41, Lex Pby; ss, Wytheville, Va, 41-2; ss, Rock Spg ch, 48-9; ss, Cove Monk's Corner & Galena chs, 49-55; T, Max Meadows, Va, 56-66; T, Wytheville, 67-8; ss, Bland, 69-70; wc, Wytheville, 71-2; wc, Pass Christian, Miss, 72-4, Memphis, Tenn, 75-8; d, there, Mch 3, 78.

Granados, Cruz—b, Saltillo, Coahuila, Mex, Sp 14, 1905; f, Patricio G; m, Leonides Cazares; w, Salud Camarillo, Dallas, Tex, May 25, 32; AusPTS, 27-31; PbnTS, Mexico City; L, Ap 28, 35, O, May 3, 36, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Mex ch, Victoria, Tex, 34—.

Grant, J A—ss, Stilwell, Okla(USA Ch), 1918; wc, Alice, Tex(US Ch), 19-20; in USA Ch, 21-9: ss, Moran, Kan, 21; ss, Frankford, Mo & grp, 22; ss, Correll, Wis, 23-4; p, 1st ch, Russell, Minn, 25; ss, Erie, NDak, 26-9; no further record.

***Grassis, Diodato**—dm, Mandeville, Ark, (US Ch), 1913-6; in USA Ch, 17-30: ss, Italian ch, Vineland, NJ, 17; ss, Mandeville, Ark, 18-9; wc, there, 20-30; d, Ark, Jl 19, 30.

***Grasty, John Sharshall**—b, Mt Airy, Va, Ap 24, 1825; f, Philip L G; m, later became Mrs Clark; w, Ella Pettus, Mecklenburg Co, Va; WashCVa; law stu, UNC; lawy; UTSVa, 45-7; L, May 6, 48, W Han Pby; O, Jl 5, 50, Or Pby; p, Yanceyville & ss, Griens, NC, 50-6; p, Fincastle & Mt Union chs, Montg Pby, 56-67; p, Shelbyville, Ky, 67-74; p, Austin, Tex, 74-6; ss, Columbia, Mo, 76-9; ss, Mexico, Mo, 79-82; inf, 82-3; d, Kansas City, Mo, Ap 18, 83. DD; Auth: "Faith's Battle and Victories"; "Life of Rev Samuel Brown McPheeters".

***Grau, Edwin Lysander**—b, Dante, Tenn, Ag 20, 1874; MaryvC, AB; stu, UTSVa, 04-5; grad, LouisvPTS, 08; O ev, 08, Asheville Pby; hm, Asheville, NC, 08-10; ss, Trenton, Tenn, 11-3; in USA Ch, 14-41: p, Westm ch, New Decatur (later Albany), Ala, 14-7; p, Assembly ch, Beaver Dam, Wis, 18-20; p, Kilbourn, 21-3; wc, Los Angeles, Calif, 24-41; d, there, Fb 12, 41.

***Graves, Azariah R**—native of New England, came to Miss about 1841; T & dm; est ZionS, ss, Zion, Miss, 43-65; res, Oakland College, Miss, 66-7; ss, Baton Rouge, La, 68-70; d, of yellow fever, Oakland College, Nv 5, 71.

***Graves, E**—inf, Lexington, Mo, 1854-6; wc, San Antonio, Tex, 57-65; no record, 66-7; inf, Hempstead, Tex, 68; d, 68 or 9.

*Graves, Eli—b, Rupert, Vt, Fb 18, 1803; f, Cyrus G; m, Roxana Rose; w, Naomi Whedon, Hebron, NY, 29; priv stu; AubTS; O, Ag 27, 37, Cong Ch; ss, Thomasville, Ga, 41; ss, Lowndes Co ch, Boston, 42—(ss, Thomas Co ch, 42-50; ss, Boston ch, 51-8)—62; ss, Valdosta, 63; ss, Quitman, 64-5; d, there, Jl 16, 66.

Graves, Frederick Roscoe—b, Smithville, Ga, May 6, 1868; f, Nathan G; m, Sarah Watkins; w, Laura Johnson, Clarksville, Tenn, Dc 27, 93; SWPU, BA, 88-91, Div Sch, BD, 91-3, DD, 24; L & O, Oc 20, 93, Tombk Pby; p, Aberdeen, Miss, 93-4; p, 1st ch, Tampa, Fla, 94-5; p, 4th ch, Atlanta, Ga, 96-9; p, Barnesville, Ga, 99-02; p, Courtland, Ala, 02-6; p, 1st ch, Helena, Ark, 06-14; p, 1st ch, Greenville, Miss, 14-7; p, Sumner, Miss, 17— sc, Atla Pby, 02, N Miss Pby, 21—.

Graves, Joel S—wc, Fla Pby, 1842; ss, Monticello, Fla, 43-8; ss, Boston, Ga, 49-50; ss, Greenfield ch, Fla Pby, 51-65; no further record.

*Graves, Joseph Armstrong—b, Hillsboro, Va, Sp 28, 1846; w, Florence A Payne, Franklin Co, Va, Dc 21, 76; CSA, 64-5; WashCVa, BS; W&LU, PhB, 70; UTSVa, 70-3; L, May 29, 73, Montg Pby; ss, Bethel & Piedmont chs, Callaway, Va, 73-5; O, May 28, 76, Cntl Miss Pby; ss, Lebanon & Bethesda chs, 75—(p, Raymond, Miss, 75-8)—80; ss, Cape Girardeau & Jackson, Mo, 81; ss, Madrid & Clarkton, 82; ss, Mt Pleasant & Greenhill chs, Paris Pby, 83; wc, Liberty, Va, 84-90; ev & T, Montg & Gbrier Pys, 90-15; d, Camp Lee Soldiers' Home, Richmond, Va, Mch 13, 15. Auth: "Bethesda Presbyterian Church;" "History of Bedford Light Artillery."

*Graves, Nelson Z—L, 1845, O, 50, Or Pby; ss & p, Warrenton, NC, 45—(T, 45-52)—57; wc, Or Pby, 58-62; wc, Little Rock, Ark, 63-5; no record, 66-9; ss, Spg Vale ch, Clinton, NC, 70-1; wc, Goldsboro, 72-5; no address, 76-7; res, Warrenton, NC, 78-9; d, 79 or 80.

Graves, Robert Johnston—UTSVa, 1857-60; L, Oc 20, 59, Winch Pby; O, Nv 25, 60, Or Pby; p, Bethlehem ch, Or Pby, 60-7; in USA Ch, 68-78; ss, Saxton ch, Huntington Pby, 68-70; p, Sharon ch, Shenango Pby, 71-6; wc, 77; agt, 78; susp by Shenango Pby, 78. DD. No further record.

*Graves, William—dm, Mills River, NC, 1859-82; agt, AmBSoc, res, Mills River, NC, 83, inf, 83-96; d, there, 96 or 7.

*Graves, Zebulon Butler—b, Covington Co, Miss, 1846; f, Rev Azariah R G; MidC; UMiss, BA, 69; T, La & Mo a few yrs; ColTS, 78; L, 80, SW Tex Pby; O, 81, Athens Pby; p, Mizpah ch, Athens, Ga, 81; p, Albany, 82-3; p, 4th ch, Atlanta, 84-5; p, 1st ch, Meridian, Miss, 85-7; inf: Mill-edgeville, Ga, 88-9, Athens, 90, Mt Olive, Miss, 91, Brookhaven, 92, Holloway, La, 94; not on roll 95-6; T, Wesson, Summit & McComb, Miss, 97-01; not on roll, 02-7; d, in sanitarium, Vicksburg, Miss, May 17, 07.

Gray, Alexander—b, Waxahachie, Tex, Ag 3, 1888; f, James Alexander G; m, Sophronia Bowman; w, Ola Orr, Sherman, Tex, Sp 8, 15; AusC, 08-13, BA, 14, MA; stu, UTSVa, 14; AusPTS, 14-7, BD; p g, UTex, 17-8; PTS, ThM, 26; L, Ap, O, May, 17, Brazos Pby; T, prep dept, AusC, 18-21, T, Bib & Philo, 21-5; p, 1st ch, Itasca, Tex, 26-34; p, Oakhurst ch, Ft Worth, 34-8; ss, Georgetown, 38— p, 39-42; ss, Gainesville, 42—.

***Gray, F R**—ss, Higginsville, Mo, various chs, 1874-80, inf, 80-90; d, 90 or 91.

Gray, Frederick William—b, Anson Co, NC, Ja 7, 1878; f, James Milton G; m, Mary Elizabeth Gray (second cousins); w, Mary Stevens McVey, Alderson, W Va; CatawC, 05, BA; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, Ag 28, O, fall, 08, Gbrier Pby; p, Muddy Crk & Green Sulphur chs, Gbrier Pby, 08-10; ss, Overland Pk ch & Wentzville, St Louis Pby, 10-1; supt hm, Gbrier Pby, 11-7; ss, Gloucester, Va, 17-8; p, Cass, W Va, 18-29; supt hm & ev, Gbrier Pby, res Marlinton, 29-32; ss, Philippi & Belington, 32—DD, D&EC.

Gray, James Somerville—b, Richmond, Va, Ja 29, 1907; f, Julian Briggs G; m, Helen Thorburn Somerville; w, Lura Emma Shirkey, Charleston, W Va, Ag 14, 35; DavC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L&O, Ju, 31, Kan Pby; p, Lydia Robson Mem, Kan Pby, 31-5; prof, PbnJrC, & ss, Fairmont, NC, 35-9; p, Oak Pk ch, Montgomery, Ala, 39—.

***Gray, Jesse Alexander**—b, McLeansville, NC, 1857; WabC, 86; McCTS, 86-9; O, Mch, 89, Chicago Pby; in USA Ch, 89-06: p, Brookline ch, Chicago, 88-99; p, Gainesville, Tex, 99-06; in US Ch, 06-18: p, Richmond, Mo, 06-9; p, Abilene, Tex, 10-2; p, Wytheville, Va, 13-8; d, there, Oc 20, 18.

Gray, J Cross—in US Ch, 1920-3: ss, Trueheart Mem (now Westm) ch, Galveston, Tex, 1920; res, W Lebanon, NH, 21-3; no record, 24-5: in USA Ch, 26-31: wc: Holyoke, Mass, 26; Tewksbury, 27; Liverpool, Eng, 28-9; wc, Los Angeles, Calif, 30-1; no further record.

***Gray, John Hannah**—b, Abbeville Dist, SC, Fb, 1805; UGa, 1823; w, Jane Brownlee Robertson, Charleston, SC, Nv 25, 28 (d, Mch 4, 74); p, Mesopotamia & Bethsalem chs, Green Co, Ala, 28-41; p, Jasper Co, Miss, 41-3; p, Vicksburg, 43-5; org and p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 45-57; pres, LaGCGa, 57-62; p, La Grange, Saulsbury & Middleton, Ga chs, 66-78; d, Sp 22, 78. first sec, GA Exec Com Edn, 61-2. DD, UNash.

Gray, Johnson Archer—p, Middlesboro, Ky, 1921-2; p, Maxwell St ch, Lexington, 23-6; no further record.

Gray, Joseph Leucis—b, Dinwiddie Co, Va, Ja 4, 1869; f, George G; m, Virginia Vaughn; w, Lucy Abrams, Rutherfordton, NC, Ag 21, 40; RR wk until 1910; caretaker, hunting club, 10-8; lay worker, SS miss, SC Pby, 18-22, Roan Mtn, Tenn, 22—(O ev, Nv 11, 41, Hols Pby)—.

***Gray, Robert**—b, Richmond, Va, Ja 6, 1819; f, James G; m, Harriet A ———; w, (1) Jane S Woods, Franklin Co, Va, 52 (d, Dc 11, 70), (2) Martha E Ligon, Petersburg, Va, 73; UVa, 2 yrs; UTSNY, 44-7; O, Ag 25, 48, Han Pby; ss, Piedmont, Franklin Co, Va, 47-57; p, Woodstock, 57-9; wc, there, 59-66; p, New Dublin, 66-72; wc, there, 72-3; ss, Spring Hill, Tenn, 73-8; p, Gallatin, 79-88; ss, Stony Kirk ch, Williamson Co, 88-92; wc, Triune, 92-6; ss, Grayson ch, Old Town, Va, 96-01; res, Dublin, 01-10; d, there, May 25, 10.

Gray, Robert Russell—b, Waxahachie, Tex, Jl 26, 1883; f, William Archibald G; m, Margery Ellen Lynch; w, Lucy Leach, Sinks Grove, W Va,

Ju 2, 10; WVaU, 05-6; W&LU, 06-8, BA; UTSVa, 08-9, 16-7, BD; prin, HS, Union, WVa, 11— sev yrs; L, 15, O, 17, Gbrier Pby; p & ss, Union, W Va, 17—(ss, Carmel ch, 17-37; ss, Salem ch, 37—)—.

Gray, Vincent—b, Carthage, Mo, Jl 18, 1895; f, William Walker G; m, Stella Hyde; w, Hope Grenawalt, Lamoni, Ia, Ap 20, 26; BaldWC, AB, 18; GarBI, BD, 20; L, MECh, 16; O, Sp, 22, Des Moines Conf, MECh; in MECh, 20-4: p, Redding, Ia, Ju-Sp, 20; p, Lamoni, 20-4; wc, Des Moines (USA) Pby, 27-30; p, Lamar, Mo, (US Ch), 30-2; in USA Ch since 32: p, Albany, Mo, 32-6; wc, Glendale, Calif, 37-8, Lamoni, Ia, 39; p, Albany, Mo, 40—.

Gray, Wayne Wallace—b, Winona, Miss, Ag 23, 1904; f, William Wallace G; m, Pearl Simpson; w, Christine Edmonds, Bernie, Mo, Ja 30, 41; stu, ChickC, 21-3; SWPU, 23-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 26-7; PTS, 27-9, ThB; L & O, Jl 24, 29, Pine Bl Pby; p, 1st ch, Clarendon, Ark, 29-34; p, 1st ch, Caruthersville, Mo, 34—(leave of absence, chap, Ft Jackson, Columbia, SC, 41—)—.

***Gray, William Allen**—b, Abbeville Dist, SC, Ju 8, 1807; w, (1) Mrs McNeill, SC, (d, 67), (2) Catharine C Rogan, Ripley, Miss, 68, (d, 77), (3) Mary S Johnston, 80; HopeAc; ColTS, 33-5; L, 36, Bethel Pby; ss, Concord ch, Bethel Pby, 36; O, 37 or 38, ——— Pby; ss, Mayhew ch, Tombk Pby, 38; ss, Lebanon ch, Tombk Pby, 39—(ss, Bethel ch, 40—)—41; ss & p, Ripley, Miss, 42-81; d, there, Oc, 81. sc, Chick Pby, 40 yrs.

Gray, William Bristow—b, Glendale, Ky, Ju 20, 1873; f, John Presley G; m, Elizabeth Eggen; w, Clara Forman McCarthey, Louisville, Ky, Nv 5, 03; stu, National Normal, Ohio, Lynnland Coll & Hardin Coll, Ky; stu, SWPU, 98-9; LouisvPTS, 02, BD; p g, BibS, 25; L & O, Ap 17, 02, W Lex Pby; ss, Menefee Mem & Springfield chs, W Lex Pby, 01-2; p, Eminence & Pleasureville, Ky, 03-8; p, Greenville, Miss, 08-13; p, Brownwood, Tex, 14-30; p, Eldorado, 30-1; p, Manhattan ch, El Paso, 32-40; ss, Levelland & Tahoka, 41—. DD, DanBakC, 14; Mod, Syn Tex, 30; Auth: "Prayer and Purpose," 31; "Room in My Inn" & other poems, 39.

***Graybill, Anthony Thomas**—b, Botetourt Co, Va, Fb 24, 1841; f, M G; w, (1) Frances A Douglass Taylor, Richmond, Va, Nv 20, 73 (d, May 18, 75), (2) Hattie Loughridge, Marlin, Tex, (3) Annie Ottoway, Dobbs Ferry, NY; CSA, severely wounded; farmer; RoanC, BA, 69; UTSVa, 69-72; L, Ap 27, 72, O ev, Sp 13, 73, Montg Pby; ss, grp chs, Giles Co, Va, 73-4; fm & T, Mexico: Matamoros, San Juan, 74-88, Linares, 88-05; d, suddenly, Ja 21, 05. DD.

***Graybill, J Walton**—b, Salem, Va, Ag 2, 1853; f, M G; w, Luella Crockett, Shelby Co, Ky, 81; HSC, BA, 76; Med Dept, CntlUKy, MD; StanU; UTSVa, 76-9; L, Ap 17, 80, (hm, nr Louisville, Ky, 80-1), O, Sp 30, 81, Montg Pby; fm, Mexico, 81-3; p, Richwood, Ky, 84-9; in USA Ch, 90-07: p, Brighton, Col, 90-3; p, Trinidad, 93-8; p, Palo Alto, Calif, 98-00; T, San Rojene, 00-3; ev, Stockton Pby, 03-6; in US Ch, 07-12: p, Westm ch, Louisville, Ky, 07-9; ss, 1st ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 09-12; d, there, Mch 28, 12.

Grays, William S—p, Gretna, Chattahoochee & Smyrna, Fla (US Ch), 1921-2; wc, Etna, NY, 23; in USA Ch since 24: wc, Dryden, NY, 24-6; wc, Etna, 27-33; hr, there, 34—.

***Gready, William Postell**—b, Charleston, SC, Ju 5, 1817; f, Andrew Plyme G; m, Prudence Eliza Switzer; w, Mrs. Cora Downey McDaniel, Lawrence Co, SC, Ja 23, 79; YaleU, 42; PTS, 42-5; L, Ap 23, 45, New Bruns Pby; hm, Charleston, SC, 45-6; ss, Turkey Crk, Ga, 46-7; O ev, Hopewell Pby, Ag 15, 47; ss, New Hope & Danielsville, Ga, 47-50; ss, various chs, Perry, 50-6; ss, Mt Zion ch, 56-7; dm, Retreat, Tugaloo & Richland (SC) chs, 57-71; p, Toccoa & Hopewell, Ga, 71—(ss, Gainesville, 71-2)—81; d, nr Carnesville, Ja 28, 82.

Green, Charles Edward—b, Dillsboro, Ind, Ag 25, 1877; f, John Richard G; m, Sarah Caroline Roberts; w, Sarah Abigail Emerson, Attica, NY; SyrU, AB, 15, AM, 16, PhD, 21; O, MECh; reed by Red River (US) Pby, Oc 14, 26; ss, Abbeville, La; ss, San Augustine, Tex, 27; p, Marion, Ala, Ag 7, 27-Mch, 29; in USA Ch since 29: p, Mariaville, NY, 29-37; res, RFD, Schenectady, 38—.

Green, Daniel Brown—b, Lancaster, SC, Ja 10, 1888; f, William Henry G; m, Fredrica Jones; w, Carrie Byers, Rock Hill, SC, Ag 17, 26; PCSC, BA; ColTS, 13-6, BD; L & O, 16, Pee Dee Pby; p, Latta, SC, 16-7; p, Kershaw, SC, 18-20; p, Albemarle, NC, 21-24; p, Hebron ch, Lex Pby, 25-7; p, Mebane, NC, 27-9; p, Reidville, SC, 29-31; wc, Reidville, 32, Dana, NC, 33—(inf, 34)—6; inf, Hendersonville, NC, 37—.

***Green, Edward Hollister**—b, Madison Co, Ala, May 14, 1827; f, James W G; m, Elizabeth Bass; w, Catherine Hall, Tipton Co, Tenn, 50; CenCKy, 48; STP; NewATS; L, 53, O, 54, Memphis Pby; p, Portersville, Tenn, 53-9; ss, Green Hill ch, E Tex Pby, 60-3; d, Nv 12, 63.

***Green, Edward Melvin**—b, Darlington, SC, Sp 10, 1838; f, James G; m, Sarah Ann James; w, (1) Sarah Emily Howe, Columbia, SC, Ju 24, 63 (d, 90), (2) Mrs Frances Wallace Anderson, Atlanta, Ga, 96; OglU, BA, 59; ColTS, 63; L, May 22, 62, O, Ap 10, 64, Chero Pby; chap, CSA, 63-65; p, Washington, Ga, 66-71; fin agt, ColTS & ed, *Southern Presbyterian*, 72-4; p, Washington, NC, 74-7; p, Danville, Ky, 77-22, p em, 22-7; d, Sp 20, 27. Mod, GA, 98; sc, Aug Pby, 72; sc, Transylv Pby, 81-19. DD, SWPU, 84.

Green, James Benjamin—b, Lexington, Ala, May 10, 1871; f, Curtis G; m, Sarah Hammond; w, Lillian Clinkscales, Anderson, SC, Ju 29, 22; PeabC, 89-91, LI; UNash, 91-3, BA, grad wk, 95-6; UTSVa, 98-01; L & O, 01, Col Pby; p, Frierson Mem, Columbia, Tenn, 01-3; p, Fayetteville, Tenn, 03-7; p, Greenwood, SC, 08-21; prof, Syst Theol, ColTS, 21—. DD, PCSC, 14; LLD, SW, 40.

Green, James Edward—b, Hartsville, SC, May 5, 1868; f, Maj John Francis G; m, Hannah Jane Law; w, Lila Bacot, Hartsville, SC, Dc 22, 98; SWPU, 90-4, also Div Sch, 94-5; stu, UTSVa, 96; L, Oc 21, 95, Ark Pby; O, Ap 11, 97, Washb Pby; ss, Dardanelle & Russellville, Ark, 95-6; ss, Springdale, 97; p, Morrilton, 97-00; p, Gurdon & Dobyville, 00-02; p, Arkadelphia, 02-7; p, 1st ch, Temple, Tex, 07-12; p, 1st ch, Greenville,

12-3; p, Boonville, Mo, 13-9; solicitor, Edn'l Campaigns, NC & SC, 19-20; edn'l agt, Danville, Ky, 20-3; p, Malden, Mo, 23-8; p, Senatobia & Her-
nando, Miss, 28-40; hr, Memphis, Tenn, 40—. sc, Syn Ark, 02-7, Laf
Pby, 16-9.

***Green, John H**—b, Little Rock, Ark, Ag 24, 1873; ArkC, BA, 93; LouisvPTS, 96; L, May, 96, Ark Pby; O, 96, Pine Bl Pby; ss, Des Arc, Ark & grp, 94; ss, Forrest City, 96; p, 2nd ch, Pine Bluff, 96-8; ss, Cntl ch, Little Rock, 99-01; p, Graham, Tex, 02-4; ss, Cooper, 05-6; ss, Detroit, 07; p, Kerrville, 08-10; res, Kremmling, Colo, 11; p, Clarendon, Ark, 12-3; p, Pleasant Hill & ss various chs, Fruitland, Mo, 14-20; not on roll, 21— (wc, Little Rock, Ark, 24-5)—6; in USA Ch, 26-31: ss, Tecumseh, Okla, 26-7; p, Walters, 28-30; d, Albuquerque, NMex, Fb 26, 31.

Green, John Leighton—b, Hartsville, SC, May 15, 1871; f, John Francis G; m, Hannah Jane Law; w, Lucy Rebekah Oates, Russellville, Ark, May 12, 97; ArkC, 87-90; SWPU, 91-4; stu MBI, 93, summer; LouisvPTS, 95-6; L, Ap 25, O, J1 26, 96, Ouach Pby; p, Dardanelle, Ark, 96—(p, Rus-
sellville, 96-7)—9; ss, Van Buren, Alma & Charleston, 99-01; ss, Azusa, Calif, (USA Ch) 01-2; in US Ch since 02: ss, Springdale & Hazel Glen, Ark, 02-3; p, Mena, 03-8; p, Cuero, Tex, 08-19; p, Westm ch, San Antonio, 19-26; p, College Ave (now Westm) ch, Ft Worth, 26-31; ss, Crestholme ch, San Antonio, 32— p, 37-9; ss, Tivoli, 39-41; hr, res Ft Worth, 41—. sc, Ouach Pby, 04-8, W Tex Pby, 16-26, Ft Worth Pby, 26-32, W Tex Pby, 41.

***Green, J Preston**—b, about 1860; p, Fayetteville, Tenn, 1907; no record, 08-10; p, Palacios, Tex, 11-2; no record, 13; in USA Ch, 14-33; p, LaPorte, Tex, 14-5; ss, Houston Hts ch, Houston, 16; wc, Houston, 17—(hr, 23—)
—33; d, there, Ag 17, 33.

Green, Julian Bacot—b, Hartsville, SC, May 26, 1900; f, Rev James Edward G; m, Lila Bacot; not married; CenCKy, 18-22, BA; LouisvPTS, 22-5, BD; L, May 12, 25, Transyl Pby; O, J1 14, 25, Laf Pby; ss, Waverly, Miami & Nelson, Mo, 25-6; ss, Nelson, Napton & Tuscumbia, 26-7; ss, Bethel, South Fork, 27-8; ss, 2nd ch, Jonesboro, Ark & song leader & ev, Ark Syn, 28-31; ss & ev, Walnut Ridge, Ark & grp, 31—.

***Green, S J (col)**—b, about 1864; Lic, Tusca Pby, 1890; O, 90 or 91, Transyl Pby; p, Praigg(col) grp, Transyl Pby, 91—(on USA roll, 93—)
—6; d, Sp 22, 96.

***Green, Thomas Law**—b, Hope, Ark, Fb 17, 1876; f, John Francis G; m, Janie Law; w, (1) — —, (2) Emma Munroe; SWPU, also DivSch, 98-03; O, fall, 03, Ouach Pby; p, Malvern, Ark, 03-7; p, Camden, 07-17; p, Longview, Tex, 17-21; p, Greenville, 21-5; p, Lancaster, 25-32; d, there, Ap 17, 32. DD. sc, Syn Ark, 14-6; sc, Ouach Pby, 09-16.

Greene, H Vernon (col)—ss, Florence, SC(col) 1923; ss, 1st ch(col), Thomasville, Ga, 24-9. Not on roll after 29 and no further record.

Greenhoe, Dewey Ralph—b, Canal Fulton, O, J1 20, 1898; f, John W G; m, Mary Clapper; w, Louise Cole, Chilhowie, Va, Ju 20, 28; KingC, 4 yrs, BS; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; L, May 11, O, May 31, 28, Abing Pby; p, Rock Spring ch & grp, Abing Pby, 28-40; p, 1st ch, Sweetwater, Tenn, 40—. sc, Knoxv Pby, 41—.

***Greenlee, James Samuel**—b, May 30, 1834; WashCVa; UTSVa, 60-2; T, 62-83; L, 83, O, 83 or 4, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Dublin & grp, Cntl Tex Pby, 85; wc, Dublin, 86; wc, Meridian, Tex, 87, Coleman, 88-9, Talpa, 90-3, Alvin, 95-01; d, in Brazos Pby, 01.

***Greenlee, J M**—b, 1847; stu, DavC, 63; farmer, McDowell Co, NC, 70-84; bus; L, 87, O, 90, Conc Pby; ss, Turkey Cove ch, Conc Pby, 88-90, p, 91; p, Yanceyville & Bethesda, NC, 92-3; wc, Marion, 94—(ss, Turkey Cove ch, 97-04)—08; not on roll, 09-11; wc, Studley, Va, 12-23; d, Richmond, Fb, 23.

Greenlee, William M—b, New Market, Tenn, Ja 25, 1863; MaryvC, BA, 80, MA & PhD; stu, ULeip; LaneTS, 83; L, 82, O, 83, Union(USA) Pby; edn'l wk, 83-97; in US Ch, 97-18: p, Hawesville, Ky, 97-00; prof, Charlottesville, Va, 00; prof, Atlanta, Ga, 01-18; not on roll after 18 and no further record. Auth: "In the Shadow of the Alhambra"; "The Last of the Moorish Kings"; "Hebrew Grammar".

Greenlees, William Garfield—b, nr Ottawa, Ill, Ap 26, 1884; f, William Andrew G; m, Hannah Maria Hadley; w, Florence Catherine Smith, Houston Hts, Tex, Oc 12, 09; Elec Engin ICS; 12 yrs Engin wk; UTSVa, 15-8; L & O, Sp 24, 18, Winch Pby; p, Petersburg, W Va, 18-23; ss, Jackson, Ala & grp, 23-5; p, Greensboro & Newbern, Ala, 25—(p, Linden ch, 34)—.

Greer, Baxter D D—p, Clayton, Palmyra & Pleasant View chs, E Ala Pby, 1881-5; ss, Cuthbert, Ga, 86-7; ss, Van Alstyne, Tex, 88; ss, Rector's Chapel, Seguin & Lavernia, 89-93; not on roll after 93 and no further record.

Greer, Baxter Dixon Doddridge—b, Anna, Collin Co, Tex, Dc 28, 1880; f, John Flavel G; m, Laura Ellis; w, Eva Mae Dowty, Brownwood, Tex, Ju 16, 15; AusC, 02-5, BA; stu, UTex, 08, PrU, 11-2; AusPTS, 05-8, BD; PTS, 11-2, BD; L & O, Ju 16, 08, W Tex Pby; p, Pine St ch, San Antonio, Tex, 08-11; ss, 1st & New Hope chs, San Saba, 12—(T, Bib & Philos, DanBakC, 12-20)— p, 20-2; p, 1st ch, Temple, 22-8; p, Highland Pk ch, San Antonio, 28—. DD, DanBakC, 17.

***Greer, James**—b, Pleasant Valley, NY, Jl 10, 1815; f, James G; m, Jane ———; w, Emily S Ogden, Three Rivers, Mich, Ja 17, 44; CNJ, 36; T; PTS, 40-3; L, May 25, 42, O ev, Ju 20, 43, North River Pby; ss, Constantine, Mich, 44-5; ss, Laporte, Ia, 46-7; T & ss, Ft Wayne, Ind, 47-51; T, Charlottesville, Va, 51-3; T & prin, 53-9; prin, 59-61; ss & T, Rome, Atlanta & Bethany, Ga, 61-6; ss, Taylorsville & Henderson, Ky, 67-8; T, Denmark, Tenn, 69; prin, Ralls Co, Mo, 69-77; pres, Richmond Coll, Bay Co, Mo, 78; T & Agt, Lexington, 78-89; d, there, Mch 19, 90.

Gregg, Alva Mayes—b, Lowrys, SC, Fb 5, 1905; f, Rev Francis Whitlock G; m, Elizabeth Cole Guy; w, Crystal Hope Wellborn, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 27, 34; PCSC, 23-7, BA; T, Aiken, SC, 27-8; PTS, 28-31; ColTS, 31-2, BD; L, Dc 29, 30, Bethel Pby; O, Ap 30, 33, Pee Dee Pby; ss, Moultrie, Ga, 32; p, Mullins, Loris & Fork, SC, 33-5; p, New Wappetaw ch, McClellanville, 35-41; chap, Ft Jackson, Columbia, 41—.

Gregg, Francis Whitlock—b, Marion (now Florence) Co, SC, Dc 1, 1873; f, David Brainerd G; m, Henrietta Mayes; w, Elizabeth Cole Guy, Lowrys, SC, Nv 21, 00; CitSCMilC, 4 yrs (equiv BS); ColTS, 96-9, BD; L, Ap 8, 98, O, May 26, 99, Bethel Pby; p, Zion & Uriel chs, Bethel Pby, 99-00; p, Manning, SC, 00-3; p, Pendleton & Fort Hill chs, SC Pby, 03-5; p, Pelzer, 05-7; p, Upper Long Cane ch, Abbeville, 07-9; p, Limestone ch, Gaffney, 09-10; co p, 1st ch, Rock Hill, 10— p, 13—. DD, PCSC, 20; sc, SC Pby, 09.

Gregg, Jackson Wickliff—b, Liberty, Tex, Dc 15, 1858; f, Jackson Alexander G; m, Ann Wood Palmer; w, Mattye Russell, Paris, Tex, Oc 4, 23; L, 11, O, 14, Ft Worth Pby; ss, Weinert, Tex & grp, 11-8; ss, New Boston, Tex & grp, 18-21; ss, Bennington, Okla grp, 21— p, 22; ss, Ladonia, Tex & grp, 22-3; ss, Seminole, Tex & grp, 23-6; ss, Broken Bow, Okla, 26-7; p, Happy, Tex, 28-9; p, Crosbyton & ss, Lorenza, 29-30; p & ss, Odessa, 30—(p, Balmorhea, 30-1)—34; ss, Broken Bow, Okla, 34-6; hm, Bennington, 37; p, Antlers, 38-40; hr, Paris, Tex, 40—.

Gregg, Moses Elmore—b, Florence, SC, Sp 16, 1912; f, Samuel Moses G; m, Carrie Gregg (same name); not married; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 34-7, BD; L, Jl 14, O, Jl 24, 37, Atla Pby; p, Jonesboro & Riverdale, Ga, 37-40; p, Courtland, Ala, 40—.

***Gregg, William Alexander**—b, Marion, SC, Ap 25, 1834; w, Lizzie Gregg, 60; OglU, 57; ColTS, 60; L, 60, O, 62, Har Pby; p, Kingston ch, Har Pby, 60-6; p, Bishopville, SC, 67-04, p em, 04-11; d, Jl 11, 11. sc, Har Pby, 71-89.

Gregory, Andrew Painter—b, Cripple Crk, Grayson Co, Va, Sp 5, 1867; f, Andrew Ferguson G; m, Mary Painter; w, Emily Daisy Bedinger, Richwood, Ky, May 25, 92; CntlU, 86-92, Theol dept, 91; LaneTS, 92; L, Ap, 93, W Lex Pby; O, Oc, 93, Louisv Pby; ss, Eminence & Pleasureville, Ky, 93-4; ill health, occ ss, res Richwood, 95-9; wc, Beaver Lick, 00-5; p, Petersburg & Union chs, Col Pby, 06-8; ev, Col & Nashv Phys, 09-18; supt hm, Suwan Pby, res, Lake City, Fla, 19-30, Jacksonville, 31—(ss, various chs, 33—)—41; hr, Jacksonville, 41—.

Gregory, Carey Ellis—b, Warfordsburg, Pa, Ja 5, 1874; f, Dr Job Lee G; m, Mary Janett Pugh; w, Fannie Elizabeth Dysert, Rockford, O, Jl 10, 01; CWoos, 03-7, BD; PTS, 98-01; PrU, 98-01, MA; L, 00, Mahoning (USA)Pby; O, 01, Indianapolis (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 01-12: p, 1st ch, Brazil, Ind, 01-3; p, 1st ch, Phelps, NY, 03-7; p, 1st ch, Dansville, NY, 07-10; ss, Jupiter ch, French Broad Pby, 10-12; p, 1st (US) ch, Morganton, NC, 12-9; p, 1st(USA) ch, Bath, NY, 19-23; p, 1st(US) ch, Morganton, NC, 23—.

Gregory, David Burr—b, Mobile, Ala, Sp 12, 1884; f, Rev Elijah Huffman G; m, Mary Elizabeth Thompson; w, (1) Sudie Booker Tate, Clarksville, Tenn, Nv 21, 09, (2) Clara Scarborough, Bonham, Tex, Ag 21, 30; wk in bank & RR Aud office, 00-04; Univ Mil Sch, 04-5; SWPU, 05-9, also Div Sch; L, Ap 14, 09, Muh Pby; O, Jl 4, 09, Louisv Pby; p, Woodland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 09-11; p, Zion ch, Columbia, Tenn, 11-3; p, Cntl ch, Henderson, Ky, 13-20; p, 1st ch, Durant, Okla, 20-5; p, Eastm ch,

Kansas City, Mo, 25-6; p, College ch, A&MCTex, 26-8; p, Trinity ch, Waco, Tex, 28-31; p, 1st ch, Natchitoches, La, 31-4; p, 1st ch, Bessemer, Ala, 35-41; p, Guntersville, Ala, 41—. sc, Pad Pby, 14-20.

*Gregory, Edward Davis—b, Grayson Co, Va, Nv 12, 1861; KingC, BA; UTSVa, 82-4; L, Ap 25, O, Ju 7, 85, Louisv Pby; p, Springdale, Goshen & ss, Harrods Crk, Ky, 86-8; p, Ft Smith, Ark, 88-90; d, San Antonio, Tex, Jl 3, 90.

*Gregory, Elijah Huffman—b, nr Perryville, Ky, Dc 2, 1860; f, David G; m, Amelia G Prewitt; w, Mary E Thompson, Mobile, Ala, 93; stu, CenCKy, 79-81; law stu prior to 83; T, Mobile, Ala, 84-9; trav salesman, 89-94; STP under Revs J R Burgett, D A Planck & W H Thompson; L & O, Ap, 94, S Ala Pby; p, Clayton, Ala, ss, Palmyra & Pleasant View chs, 94-9; p, 1st ch, West Point, Miss, 99-03; p, Moss Point, 03-11; p, Garyville, La, 11-8; d, there, May 23, 18.

Gregory, James Marvin—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ap 16, 1911; f, Marvin B G; m, Lula Waters; w, Martha Nan McCrackin; stu, UMiss, 1 yr; SW, 30-3, BA; LouisvPTS, 33-6, BD, p g, fall, 36; L, Ju, 36, N Miss Pby; O, Ju, 36, Louisv Pby; p, Bloomfield, Ky, 36-7; asst p, 1st ch, Baton Rouge, La & prof, Rel Edu, LSU, 37—.

Gregory, Lyle—b, Jamestown, Ottawa Co, Mich, Ju 22, 1897; f, Philo G; m, Etta Mae Edson; w, Thelma Bell Wilbourn, Green Hill, Tex, Dc 24, 20; UTex, 2 yrs; AusPTS, 28-31; L & O, Ap, 31, Ft Worth Pby; p, Brandon, Tex, 31-4; ss, Green Hill & grp, 34-6; ss, New Boston & grp, 36-8; p, Brandon, 38-9; p, Throckmorton, 40—.

*Gregory, William Ferdinand Chamberlayne—b, Amelia Co, Va, 1827; w, dau Dr Joseph Anderson, Amelia, Va; lawy, memb Legis, Va; CSA; Mayor, Petersburg, Va; Rul El; L, spg, O, Oc 17, 85, E Han Pby; p, Mizpah ch, Richmond, Va, 85-7; d, there, Ju 10, 87.

Gresham, LeRoy—b, Madison, Ga, Sp 21, 1871; f, Thomas Baxter G; m, Tallulah Billups; w, Jessie Rhett, Baltimore, Md, Ja 7, 03; PrU, 89-93, BA, MA; JHU, 93-4; UMd, 94-6, LLB; prac law, Baltimore, 96-03; UTSVa, 03-6, BD; L, May 15, 06, Potomac Pby; O, Nv 7, 06, Or Pby; p, Chapel Hill, NC, 06-9; p, Salem, Va, 09—. DD, KingC, 14, W&LU, 24.

Gresham, Paul Nesbitt—b, Wellford, SC, Ja 24, 1892; f, Samuel Roland G; m, Ella Grice; w, Cora Sue Holland, Fountain Inn, SC, Ju 5, 23; PCSC, 12-5, BA; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; L, Ap, 18, Enoree Pby; O, Dc, 18, Ashev Pby; p, W Asheville, NC, 18-29; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, 29-33; p, Kenilworth ch, Asheville, NC, 33—(ch ext wk, Ashev Pby, 34)—. sc, Ashev Pby, 20.

Grey, John Hugh, II—b, Lexington, NC, Jl 19, 1902; f, Rev John Hunter G; m, Isabelle Muldrow; w, Margaret Fourqurean, Richmond, Va, Ju 6, 29; DavC, 23, BA; W&LU, 33, MA; UTSVa, 27, BD; UEdin, 29-30, PhD, 38; L & O, Ju 2, 27, Abing Pby; p, Royal Oaks ch, Marion, Va, 27-9; ss, 1st ch, Concord, NC, 30; coll p, Lexington, Va, 30-5; p, West Raleigh, NC, 35—.

Grey, John Hunter—b, Boston, Ga, Jl 16, 1872; f, Hugh Alexander G; m, Jane M Parks; w, Isabelle Muldrow, Mayesville, SC, Ja 1, 01; DavC, BA, 89-93, DD, 29; T, HS, Mebane, NC, 93-4; UTSVa, 94-7; L, Ju 3, 97, Meck Pby; hm, Ashe Co, NC, 97-8; O, Ap 24, 98, Enoree Pby; p & ss, Woodruff, SC & grp, 98-01; p, Lexington, NC, 01-4; asst p, 1st ch, Salisbury, NC, 04— p, 06-7; p, Bedford, Va, 07—(ss, Peaks, 18-24; ss, Laurel Grove, 22—)—.

Gribble, Robert Francis—b, Waco, Tex, Ja 6, 1890; f, Robert Fonda G; m, Lucy Sleeper; w, Joyce Hudson, Ft Worth, Tex, Mch 25, 16; AusC, BA, 08-11, DD, 24; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; p g wk, UTex, 12-4 & UChi, 14, 16; L & O, 15, Cntl Tex Pby; instr, AusPTS, 14—(ss, Bartlett, 15-7)—8; stu secy, State YMCA, 18-9; p, Mercedes, 19-23; prof, AusPTS, 23—(ss, Bartlett, 24-6; ss, Leander, 27-8, 29—)—.

Grier, James Chalmers—b, Statesville, NC, Ju 13, 1887; f, Rev John McDill G; m, Columbia Davidson; w, Julia Rebecca Cork, Rock Hill, SC, Oc 3, 18; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 09-12, BD; L, Ju, 12, O, Sp 12, 18, Conc Pby; p, Thyatira & Back Crk chs, Conc Pby, 12-6; p, Allison Crk, & grp, Bethel Pby, 16-8; p, Rutherfordton, NC, 18-25; p, 1st ch, Mt Airy, 25-8; p, Mulberry ch, Charlotte, 28—.

Grier, J J—ss, S Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, 1899-03; p, 2nd ch, Waco, Tex, 04-28; not on roll after 28; est Indpt ch, Waco, Tex; no further record.

Grier, John McDill—b, Steele Creek, NC, Sp 5, 1861; f, Thomas Pringle G; m, Grizilda Strong; w, (1) Columbia Davidson, Statesville, NC, 86, (2) Gertrude Hall, Lenoir, NC, 23; ErskC, 78-82, BA; ErskTS, 83-4; UTSNY, 84-5; PTS, 85-6; L, Ap, 85, O, Oc, 87, 1st (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 85-91: ss, Perth ch, 1st Pby, 86-7; p, Kings Mtn, NC, 88-91; in US Ch since 91: ss, Brevard, NC, 91-2; p, Bethel ch & grp, Meck Pby, 92-06; p, Washington, NC, 06-8; p, 1st ch, Concord, 08-22; p, Newton, 22-3; ill health, res, Lenoir, 23—(hr, 38)—. DD, DavC, 04.

Grier, John Wilson—b, nr Gastonia, NC, Jl 22, 1881; f, William Alexander G; m, Rachel Isabella Crawford; w, Bess Warren Alexander, Huntersville, NC, Ja 4, 11; ErskC, 3 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; L, 06, Meck Pby; O, 07, Atla Pby; p, Thomaston, Ga, 07-8; p, Huntersville & Ramah chs, Meck Pby, 08—.

***Grier, Mark Brown**—b, Due West, SC, Ja 3, 1867; f, Rev Robert Calvin G; m, Barbara Brown Moffatt; w, Henrietta Baker Donaldson, MD, Shanghai, China, Mch 3, 96; ErskC, 85; JHU, 85-6; T; ErskTS, 88-9; PTS, 89-91; L, May 16, 90, 2nd Pby, ARP Syn of South; O ev, Jl 21, 92, SC Pby; fm: Shanghai, China, 93; Tsingkiangpu, 94-5; Sutsien, 96-7; Hsuchowfu, 98-16; d, Due West, SC, Ja 6, 17.

***Grier, Robert Livingston**—b, Oak Hill, Ala, Sp 15, 1867; f, Rev William Moffatt G; m, Nannie McMorries; w, Jennie Marshall, Rock Hill, SC, Fb 20, 95; ErskC, 83-7, BA; ErskTS, 91-3; L, Ap, 93, 2nd (ARP)Pby; O, Ag, 93, 1st(ARP)Pby; in ARP Ch, 93-01: p, Cntl Steel Crk, NC, 93-7; p, Mt Zion, Mo, 97-9; in US Ch since 01: ss & ev, Elizabeth City, NC, 02-4; p, Brewington ch & grp, Har Pby, 04-11; p, Westminster, SC, ss, Retreat ch, 11-2; p, Mayesville, 13-39; d, Mch, 29, 39. sc, Har Pby, 34-8.

Grier, Thomas Franklin—b, Gaston Co, NC, Oc 27, 1885; f, William Alexander G; m, Belle Crawford; w, Mary Knox Dickey, San Antonio, Tex, Ag 5, 25; ErskC, 04-8, BA; ErskTS, 1 yr; stu, LouisvPTS; ill health, sev yrs on farm; L & O, 27, Meck Pby; ss, Waxhaw, NC, 25—(Six Mile Crk 26)—28; p, Tirzah (L) & Waxhaw chs, Bethel Pby, 27—.

***Griffin, George Oswell, MD**—b, Greensboro, Ga, Ja 14, 1877; f, Dr John Alexander G; m, Anna Longstreet; w, Lucile Barr, Greenville, SC, Ap 26, 11; MedDept, UGa; prac med, Augusta, Ga, 3 yrs; L, 04, Aug Pby; ss, Sibley ch, Augusta, Ga, 04; ColTS, 05; O, 05, Gbrier Pby; p, Fayetteville, WV & grp, 05-6; p, Senatobia, Sardis, Miss & grp, 07-9; p, Palmer (now 3rd) ch, Greenville, SC, 10—(ss, McCarter & Monaghan chs part of this time)—18; d, there, Oc 9, 18.

Griffith, A H—ss, Reidsville, Nazareth & Antioch chs, Enoree Pby, 1914-5; not on roll after 15 and no further record.

Griffith, Eli Franklin—b, Charlotte, NC, Fb 22, 1866; f, Charles Franklin G; m, Harriet Amanda Baker; w, Minnie Dixon, Lexington, Va, Oc 17, 93; ErskC, 88-92, BS; ErskTS, 90-2, BD; L, Ap 6, 92, 1st (ARP) Pby; O, Jl 25, 93, Va(ARP)Pby; in ARP Ch, 92-07: ss, Broad Crk, Va, 92; ss, Salem, Tenn, 92-3; p, Ebenezer & Timber Ridge, Va, 93-6; p, Edgmoor, SC, 96-8; ss, Mooresville, NC & grp, 99-00; p, Perth & Sterling, NC, 01-7; in UP Ch, 07-8: ss, Burlington Jct, Mo, 07; ss, Lancaster, O, 07-8; in ARP Ch, 09-13: p, Bessemer, NC, 09-10; p, Ebenezer, Miss, 10-3; in US Ch, 13-8: p, Gainesville, Ga, 13-5; p, Avondale, Ala, 15-8; p, Charlotte, NC, (ARP Ch) 19-23; in US Ch since 23: p, Guntersville, Ala, 23-4; p, Senatobia, Miss, 25-7; p, Madisonville, Tenn, 28-33; res, Birmingham, Ala, occ ss & ev wk, 34—(hr, 38)—.

***Griffiths, G J**—wc, Cartersville, Ga, 1885; p, 1st ch, Tampa, Fla, 86-92; wc, Bainbridge, Ga, 93-4; d, 94 or 5.

Griffiths, Thomas Walter—b, Manning, SC, Ja 4, 1884; f, George James G; m, Anna Wightman; not married; SWPU, 04-8, PhB; stu, USC, 08-9; ColTS, 08-11; L&O, Jl, 11, Mangum Pby; ss, 1st ch, Altus, Okla, 11-6; p, Westm ch, San Antonio, Tex, 16-8; Deputy Nat Field Exec, BSA, there, 18-9; ss, 1st ch, Seguin, 19-25; p, Prospect Hill ch, San Antonio, 25—(camp dir, 26)—9; dir, Camp Rio Medina for boys, San Antonio, 31—. PhD, CntlU.

Grigg, Albert White—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Nv 4, 1880; UPa, 02; PTS, 02-5, 06-7; O, May 17, 06, Phila (USA)Pby; p, New Hope, Pa, 06-7; p, Barnesville & Forsyth, Ga, (US Ch), 08-9; in USA Ch, 10-21: cm, Newark, NJ, 10-2; wc, Asbury Park, 13; wc, Brooklyn, NY, 14; p, Lancaster, 15; p, Bethlehem ch, Buffalo, 16; res, Glen Cove, 18-21; res, Ocean Grove, NJ—no further record.

Griggs, Joseph Louis—b, Leaksville, NC, Ju 1, 1909; f, George L G; m, Flora — —; w, Norva Dean Howard, Cornelius, NC, Sp 8, 29; RuthC, 27-9; ColTS, 39-41; L, Ap 16, 41, Meck Pby; O, Ju 1, 41, Enoree Pby; stu p & p, Dunean ch, Greenville, SC, 41-2; p, Thomasboro ch, Charlotte, NC, 42—.

***Grigsby, Sherwood Leon**—b, Trenton, Tenn, May, 1858; w, Lucy Jackson, Union City, Tenn, 87; SWPU, BA, 77-82; ColTS, 82-5; L, Ju 17, O, Oc 4, 85, W Dist Pby; p, Union City, Tenn, 85-92; p, 2nd ch, Paducah, Ky, 92-5; p, Manchester, O, (USA Ch), 95-7; in US Ch, 97-07: p, Holly Springs, Miss, 97-04; p, Jonesboro, Ark, 05-7; in USA Ch, 08-29: p, 1st ch, Emporia, Kan, 08-11; p, ev, Medford, Ore, 12; p, 1st ch, Pendleton, 13-4; p, National City, Calif, 15-7; p, Bristow, Okla, 18-9; ev, Tulsa, 20-5; wc, Palo Alto, Calif, 26-9, hr, 29, d, there, Dc 1, 29. sc, N Miss Pby, 98-04. sc, Ark Pby, 06-7.

Grille (formerly Grilborzer), George Adam—b, Alexandria, Va, Dc 4, 1859; f, John Adam G; m, Dorathy Roth; w, (1) Hannah Frances Moran, Loudoun Co, Va, May 16, 93, (2) Helen Annie Kingsbery, Quitman, Ga, Sp 17, 13, (3) Mrs Annie (Tucker) Lucas, Georgetown, SC, Nv 15, 22; clk; reporter; telephone inspector; YMCA sec; SWPU, 89-90; UTSVa, 90-3; L, May 6, 92, Chero Pby; O, Ap 14, 93, E Han Pby; fm, Brazil, 93-5; returned acct ill health; p, Springfield & Patterson's Crk chs, Winch Pby, 95-02; ss, Indianola, Miss & grp, 02-3; ss, Bealeton & Litchfield, Va, 03-4; ss, Leesville, Va & grp, 04-5; p, Iuka, Miss, 05-6; p, Jackson, La, 06-10; ss, Valley Crk & Centre Ridge, Tusca Pby, 11-2; ss, Roanoke, Ala, 12-3; dm, Madison, Ala & grp, 13-9; p, Dawson & Pleasant Hill chs, Macon Pby, 19-23; ill health, res, Washington, D C, 24—(hr, 34)—.

Grimshaw, Elijah Cullom—b, East Hampton, NY, Nv 12, 1874; f, Francis E G; m, Frances Amanda Cullom; w, Ruby Guy Mann, May 20, 26; STP under Dr John F Stokes; O, Oc, 00, Cong Ch; in US Ch, 22-35: p, Lafayette, La, 22-5; p, Mt Pleasant, Tenn & Edom ch, 26; p, Marianna, Fla, 27-9; p, Sulphur Spgs & Winnsboro, Tex, 29-30; ss, Ft Valley & Perry, Ga, 31; ss, Quitman, 32-4; p e, Rose Hill ch, Columbia, SC, 35; in USA Ch since 35: p, Framingham, Mass, 35-7; p, Albany, Mo, 37-8; wc, there, 39; wc, Framingham, Mass, 40—.

Grinnan, Randolph Bryan—b, Brampton, Madison Co, Va, Ap 21, 1860; f, Andrew Glassell G; m, Georgia Screven Bryan; w, (1) Lena Steele, Fayetteville, NC, Oc 5, 86, (2) Martha Estelle Duryea, Paterson, NJ, Sp 3, 96; stu, HSC, 76-8, DD, 97; UVa, 78-80, 81-2; UTSVa, 82-5; L, May 7, O, Ag 19, 85, W Han Pby; fm, Kochi, Japan, 86-91, Kobe, 91-4; prof, TS, Nagasaki, 95-7, Okasaki, 97-8; p, Woodland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 99-03; p, Hendersonville, NC, 03-12, p, Woodrow Mem ch, Columbia, SC, 12-6; p, Colley Mem ch, Norfolk, Va, 16— co-p, 26— p, 29-36; hr, there, 36— sc, Ashev Pby, 06-12, Cong Pby, 14-6, Norf Pby, 17-40; Auth: "Commentary on Ephesians," 98.

Grisanti, John—ss, First Italian Ch, Memphis, Tenn, 1894-6; in Italy, 97; not on roll after 97 and no further record.

Grissett, Finley McCorvey—b, Garland, Ala, May 18, 1889; API, 08; bus; ColTS, 17, BD; O, Ap 19, 17, Macon Pby; ss, Lower Peach Tree, Ala, 17-9; ss, Broad St ch, Mobile, Ala, 19-20; fm, Cameroon, W Africa, 20— (PTS 24-25, ThM; in USA Ch after 23)—.

***Griswold, H G**—b, Macon, Ga; ColbnU, LLB, 1890, LLM, 91; L, Ap 13, O, Oc, 95, Macon Pby; p, Geneva, Macon, ss, Poulan & Leesburg, Ga, 95-8; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbus, 98-00; p, Quitman, 00-3; p, Cordele, 04; d, 04 or 5.

Gross, Arthur Bowman—b, Athol, Lee Co, Ky, Sp 15, 1896; f, Henry G; m, Mahala Bowman; w, Leila Walker, Hopkinsville, Ky, Ju 8, 22; WithC, BA; USArmy, 84th Div, Co 335, Inf, AEF, 18-9; T, WithC, 19-21; LouisvPTS, 21-4, BD; L, 19, O, Jl, 24, Buckhorn (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 19-30: stu p, Columbia, Ky & grp, 21-4; p, Columbia, Ky, 24-30; p, Greenville, Ky (US Ch), 30—.

Gross, Herman Martin—b, Chicago, Ill, Jl 20, 1913; f, William Herman G; m, Grace Groustra; w, Ethel Mae Rutledge, Louisville, Ky, Sp 10, 40; HopeC, 33-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 37-40, BD; L, Ap 16, O, Jl 16, 40, Louisv Pby; asst p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, WV, 40-1; p, 1st (USA)ch, Ludlow, Ky, 41—.

***Grover, Alfred Evans**—b, Henrico Co, Va, Ju 5, 1848; f, Alfred Wesley G; m, Emily Jones Bowker; w, Sallie Elizabeth Lancaster, Ju 8, 76; LafC; HSC, 70; UVa, 72; UTSVa, 73-6; L, Ap 15, 76, E Han Pby; O, Sp, 76, St Louis Pby; p, Mizpah ch, St Louis Pby, 76-7; ss, Shelbyville, Tenn, 77-80; p, McMinnville, 81-2; ss, Humboldt, 82-4; ss, Mt Carmel ch, Covington, 84-8; p, Helena, Ark, 88-93; p, Point Pleasant, WV, 93-05; p, Aliceville, Pleasant Ridge & Bethesda, Tusca Pby, 05-9; p, Jonesboro, Pittsboro, St Andrews & Gulf chs, Fay Pby, 09-14; wc, Burkeville, Va, 14-5; p, Roanoke, Hermon & Providence chs, Saxe, Va, 16-20; hr: Aliceville, Ala, 20-6, Ashton, WV, 26-7; d, there, Mch 17, 27.

Grover, William Wesley—b, Henrico Co, Va, Ja 31, 1882; f, William Bowker G; m, Cornelia Edwards Warinner; w, Bettie Watt, Richmond, Va, Ap 27, 11; HSC, 02-6, BA; UTSVa, 06-9, BD; White'sBS; L, 09, E Han Pby; O, 09, Winch Pby; ss, Parsons, Hendricks & Hambleton, W Va, 09-12; ss, Briery, Keysville & Meherrin, Va, 12-9; p, Port Norfolk (now 2nd) ch, Portsmouth, 20-3; p, Westm ch, Norfolk, 23— sc, Norf Pby, 40—.

Groves, Coleman Owings—b, Sharpsburg, Bath Co, Ky, Fb 7, 1873; f, John Elihu G; m, Bettie Hope VanPelt; w, Mary Eliza Woodson, Louisville, Ky, May 20, 97; CenCKy, 90-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 94-7, BD; L, 96, O, Ju 12, 97, W Lex Pby; p, Pisgah ch, W Lex Pby, 97—(managing ed, "Southern Evangelist", 00—)—03; p, Bradenton, Fla, 03-5; p, 1st ch, Orlando, Fla, 05-10; p, Westm ch, Memphis, Tenn, 10-15; ev & supt hm, Mfs Pby, 15-6; p, 1st ch, Kosciusko, Miss, 16—(org & p, Hesterville ch, Attalla Co, Oc, 33—)—37; p, Bowling Green, Ky, 38— DD, SWPU, 19; sc, St Johns Pby, 04-10; Auth: hymns; pub "Hymns of Faith and Triumph."

Groves, John Woodson—b, Pisgah, Ky, Jl 28, 1902; f, Rev Coleman Owings G; m, Mary Eliza Woodson; w, Ella Tinsley Reynolds, Pyengyang, Korea, May 5, 30; DavC, 18-22, BA; LouisvPTS, 23-6; NewC, 27-8; L & O, spg, 26, Muh Pby; p, Cntl City, Ky, 26-7; p, Lexington & Tchula, Miss, 28-34; p, Millersburg, Ky, 34-40; p, Mayesville, SC, 40—.

***Groves, Lewis Pendleton**—b, Monroe Co, WV, 1870; f, A E G; m, Sarah Bobbitt; w, Lena Shires; T, 6 yrs; SBaptTS; L, 97, BapCh; p, Bap Chs in Ind & Southern WV; in US Ch, 20-27: ev & ss, White Sulphur, WV, 20-2; ss, S Charleston, WV, 22-5, ill health, 25-7; d, Huntington, WV, Dec 3, 27.

***Groves, William Henry**—b, Wilmington, NC, Dec 15, 1846; w, Mary Gretter Wharton, Greensboro, NC, Jl 8, 75; DavC; HSC; CSA; UTSVa, 71-4;

L, 73, Wilm Pby; O, Ag 28, 75, Abing Pby; p, Royal Oak ch, Marion, Va, 74-80; p, Fayetteville, Tenn, 80-4; p, Lynnville & Mem chs, 84-91; p, Bethany ch, Roanoke, Va, 91-3; p, Millboro & Windy Cove chs, Bath Co, 93-7; ss, 1st ch, Winston, NC, Fb-Sp, 98; p, Gloucester & Severn chs, Norf Pby, 98-16; d, Gloucester, Va, May 3, 16. Auth: "The Rational Memory".

*Grow, J C—p, Lake City & Ellisville, Fla, 1873-8; ss, Thyatira, Danielsville & Pleasant Grove chs, Jefferson, Ga, 79-86; ss, Sulphur Spgs, Tex, & grp, 87-90; ss, Llano & Burnet, 92-6; ss, Comanche, Dublin, & Hamilton, grp, 97-03; d, 04 or 5. sc, Athens Pby, 85; sc, Bwood Pby, 00-3.

Gruber, J G—p, Gretna German ch, New Orleans, La, 1871-2; ss & ev, N Orl Pby, 73-80; not on roll after 80 and no further record.

Gruver, J Harlin—b, Reliance, Warren Co, Va, May 4, 1881; f, Benjamin Franklin G; m, Margaret Snyder; w, Martha Venable Painter, Crozet, Va, Ju 18, 07; W&LU, 01-4, BA; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L & O, 09, Winch Pby; ss, Tabor ch, Yancey Mills, Va & grp, 08-9; fm, Cuba, 09-12; ss, S Rome, Ga, 12; in USA Ch, hm wk, Brankton, NC and other points, 12-24; in US Ch since 24: supt hm, Granv Pby, res, Raleigh, 24-9; supt, Mtn Orph, Black Mtn, 29—.

*Guerrant, Edward Owings—b, Sharpsburg, Ky, Fb 28, 1838; f, Dr Henry Ellis G; m, Mary Beaufort Howe Owings; w, Mary Jane DeVault, Leesburg, Tenn, 68, (d, Nv 27, 37); CenCKy, AB, 60; DanTS, 60-1; Capt, CSA, 62-5; med stu, JefMedC & MD, BelvMedC, 67; prac med, 67-73; UTSVa, 73-5; L, Ap 10, 75, O, Oc 30, 75, W Lex Pby; p, Salem & ss, Union ch, W Lex Pby, 75-6; p, Mt Sterling, Ky & ss, various chs, 76-8; p, 1st ch, Louisville, Ky, 79-82; ev, Syn Ky, 82-5; p, Wilmore, Ky, 86—(p, Troy, Ky, 86-96)—01; ev & pres, America Inland Mission, res, Wilmore, Ky, 02-16; d, Douglas, Ga, Ap 26, 16. DD, AusC. Auth: "The Galax Gatherers".

Guerrant, William Barnett—b, Danville, Ky, Fb 2, 1892; f, Richard Putney G; m, Anna Rebecca Davis; w, Susie Gilmore Roberts, Danville, Ky, Sp 25, 17; CenCKy, 5 yrs, BA & MA; LouisvPTS, BD; BibS, 30, STD; L, Ap, 17, Transyl Pby; O, Ag, 17, W Lex Pby; p, Highland ch, 17—(supt, HighInst, 18—)—27; pres, SJFI, 28-30; coll p, prof, LincMemU, 31-5; supt, Farners, Tenn, 36-9; prof, Bib & RelEdu, AusC, 39—. DD, KingC, 28.

Guerrant, William Upton—b, Mt Sterling, Ky, Ja 21, 1884; f, Rev Edward Owings G; m, Mary Jane DeVault; w, Clair Moriah Jordan, Wilson, NC, Sp 8, 09; CenCKy, 1 yr; DavC, 4 yrs; UTSVa, 2 yrs; LouisvPTS, 1 yr; ColTS; L & O, 14, Albe Pby; wc, Charleston, WV, 15-6; p, Brownstown, Ind, (USA Ch) 16-8; p, Elizaville, Ky, (US Ch) 18-20; Coll p, Manhattan, Kans, (USA Ch) 20—.

Guerrero, Crescencio Salas—b, Laredo, Tex, May 3, 1891; f, Inocencio G; m, Belen Martinez; w, Adelfa Gonzales, Laredo, Tex, Jl 15, 17; stu, AusPTS, 20-3; L, May, 23, Tex-Mex Pby; stu asst, Mex ch, San Marcos, Tex, 20-5; O, Nv 29, 25, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, San Marcos, 25-8, San Benito, 29, Corpus Christi, 30-2, San Antonio, 33-8, Austin, 38—.

Guerrero, Jose de la Luz Castillo—b, Cedral, San Luis Potosi, Mex, May 27, 1905; f, Angel Cardona G; m, Sabina Castillo; w, Gertrudis de la

Garza, Victoria, Tex, Dc 23, 31; stu, PbnCMex, 5 yrs; stu, AusPTS, 27-30; L, Ap 27, 30, O, Oc 4, 31, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Victoria & Mackay, Tex, 30-2, Laredo, 33-8, San Antonio, 38—.

Guice, Charles Edwin—b, Oldenburg, Miss, Ja 6, 1896; f, Elbert Hampton G; m, Helen Louise Lehmann; w, Katherine Watkins, Port Gibson, Miss, Ju 15, 21; CHA; SWPU, BA, 14-7, DD, 34; stu, ULouisv, 17-20; LouisvPTS, 17-20, BD; stu, BibS, 27; L & O, 20, N Miss Pby; p, Phillip, Miss, 20-1; p, Cleveland, Miss, 21—(p, Rosedale, 21-3)—6; p, Camden, Ark, 26-30; p, J J White Mem, McComb, Miss, 30—. Mod, Syn Miss, 40; Auth: "The First Friends of the Finest Friend," 33.

***Guille, B Frank**—b, Zanesville, O, Ja 24, 1861; DanTS, 88-9; UTSNY, 89-92; O, Oc 31, 94, Kingston(USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 93-07: ss & p, New Decatur, Ala, 93-6; ss, Harriman, Tenn, 96-8; ss, Concord ch, Roxabel, O, 98-00; p, Watseka, Ill, 00-3; ss, Olney, 03-7; in US Ch, 07-21: p, Westm ch, Atlanta, Ga, 07-8; p, Menlo, 08-15; p, Lafayette, 15-21; p, South Salem, O(USA Ch), 21-30; d, Ag 31, 30.

***Guille, George E**—b, Zanesville, O, Sp 18, 1873; w, Mae Gettys, Athens, Tenn, Oc 26, 98; SWPU; O, 97, Knoxv Pby; p, Mars Hill, Athens & Cleveland, Tenn, 97-02; p, St Elmo & Lookout Mtn, 03-4; p, Greene St ch, Augusta, Ga, 05-12; ev, MBI, 12-26; indpt ev, 26-31; pres, WJBU, 30-1; d, Athens, Tenn, Nv 19, 31. DD, BobJC. sc, Knoxv Pby, 03-4; sc, Aug Pby, 06-12.

Guin, Walter—AusPTS, 1941; O, Sp 21, 41, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Hamilton, Tex, 41—.

Guiton, Thomas Alexander—b, Raeford, NC, Ag 25, 1903; f, John Wright G; m, Mary Belle McDuffie; w, Louise Morton Patterson, Bedford, Va, Sp 8, 25; DavC, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; L, Ju 17, O, Ju 29, 30, Roan Pby; p, Diamond Hill ch, Gladys, Va & grp, 30-4; p, McAllister Mem ch, Covington & ss Sinking Spg ch, 34-6; p, Loch Willow & Union chs, Churchville, 36-41; ss, Lumber Bridge & Rex chs, Fay Pby, 41—.

Gunn, Charles Groshon—b, Lamar, Mo, Jl 1, 1887; f, Charles Elihu G; m, Ida Wilson; w, Eliza Drayton Woodside, Greenville, SC, Fb 4, 21; WestmCMo, 06-10, LB; LouisvPTS, 11-4, BD; L, 14, Louisv Pby; O, 14, W Lex Pby; p, Guerrant Mem ch, Jackson, Ky, 14-7; chap, USArmy, 17; exec sec, War Wk Council Pbn Ch, 17-8; YMCA sec, Camp Taylor, Ky, 18; chap, 1st lieut, AEF (Rainbow Div) 18-9; asst p, Westm ch, St Louis, Mo, 19-21; p, 4th ch, Greenville, SC, 21-2; p, Lebanon & Salem chs, Cong Pby, 22-3; asst p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 23-6; p, Westm ch, Bluefield, W Va, 26—.

***Gurney, Henry Eccles**—b, Grimsby, Ont, Canada, Sp 12, 1856; f, Wilberforce G; m, Alexana Nelles; w, Mrs Elinor Porter, Ithaca, NY, 88; stu, Hamilton & Toronto, Can; O, Ju 5, 89, Western NY Assn of Cong Ch; ev, State of NY; ss, Sharon ch, Meck Pby, 10; in US Ch, 11-34: p, Matthews & Sharon & ss, Carmel ch, Meck Pby, 11-4; p, Monroe, NC, 14-22; p, Matthews & Providence chs, Meck Pby, 22-8; hr, res Charlotte, NC; d, there, Ag 16, 34.

Guthrie, Donald—p, 2nd ch, Richmond, Va, 1899; in USA Ch, 00-26: p, 1st ch, Baltimore, Md, 00-9; wc, Canada: Joseph Farm, Que, 10-2, Montreal, 13, Ottawa, 14-5; British Expeditionary Force, France, 16-9; wc, Ottawa, Can, 20-2, Philadelphia, Pa, 23-6; no further record. DD.

Guthrie, Hamilton Taylor—b, Hatton, Callaway Co, Mo, Ju 21, 1887; f, David Baxter G; m, Margaret Davis Brown; w, Virginia White Potts, Richmond, Ky, Ju 2, 15; WestmCMo, 06-11, BA; LouisvPTS, 15, BD; p g, WithC, 17-8; L & O, May 27, 15, St Louis Pby; p, Crocker, Mo, 15-6; p, Malden, 16-7; p, Perry & South Fork chs, Palmyra Pby, 19-24; p, Lee's Summit, Mo, 24-7; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, 27-30; p, Strathmoor ch, Louisville, Ky, 30-7; wc, there, 37-9; ss, Kahoka, Mo & grp, 39-41; ss, Perryville, 41—. sc, Potosi Pby, 41—.

Guthrie, James Earl—b, Dublin, Va, Dc 11, 1885; f, William Addison G; m, Jane Catherine Brown; w, Dorothy Dean Hill, Boykins, Va, Sp 8, 23; stu, KingC, 05-7; HSC, 07-9, BA; T; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; BibS, 21; L, May 27, O, Sp 10, 13, Abing Pby; p, Bland, Leyburn & Sharon, Va, 13-5; p, Beaver Crk ch & grp, Abing Pby, 15-23; p, Knox ch, (changed to McIlwain Mem) Pensacola, Fla, 23-7; p, Back Crk & Thyatira chs, Conc Pby, 27-37; p, Pearisburg, Va & grp, 37—.

Guthrie, Shirley Caperton—b, Coahoma, Tex, Nv 30, 1902; f, Robert Vernon G; m, Evie Thomason; w, Helen Willson, Sherman, Tex, Sp 7, 26; AusC, 20, BA; UTSVa, 27, BD; L, Ag, 26, El Paso Pby; O, Ju 19, 27, Brazos Pby; p, 1st ch, Navasota, Tex, 27-35; p, Graham, 35-41; p, 1st ch, Kilgore, 41—. DD, DanBakC, 40.

Gutzke, Manford George—b, Clifford, Ontario, Canada, Jl 20, 1896; f, Henry G; m, Annie Immel; w, Sarah Bernstein, Los Angeles, Calif, Ju 20, 24; UMani, 2 yrs; SMU, 2 yrs, BA; BIOLA, 2 yrs; EvTC, 1½ yrs; L, May 7, 29, O, Ja 14, 30, Dallas Pby; ss, Westm ch, Dallas, Tex, 28— p, 30-6; prof, Bible, AusC, 36-9; prof, Eng Bib & Rel Edu, ColTS, 39—. DD, 36.

Guy, John H—p, Woodruff, SC & ss, Mtn Shoals, Old Fields & Bethany chs, 1898; not on our roll after 98 and no further record.

Guy, Thomas Chalmers—ev, Ouach (US) Pby, 1902; no record, 03-8; in USA Ch, 09-16: ss, Pony, Mont, 09; wc, Salt Lake City, Utah, 10; ev, Los Angeles, Calif, 11; no record, 12-5; wc, Brooklyn, NY, 16; no address, 17; no record, 18-9; in US Ch, 20-3: ss, Haynesville, Wetumpka, Ala & grp, 20; wc, Charlotte, NC, 21; ed, NY, Potomac Pby, 22-3; no further record. PhD.

***Gwynn, Price Henderson**—b, Lowell, WVa, Oc 8, 1861; f, Robert Bruce G; m, Rebecca Jane Maddy; w, Mary Waters Minor, Albermarle Co, Va, Sp 6, 90; HSC, BA, 86; UTSVa, 86-8; p g wk, UVa, 88-90; L & O, 88, W Han Pby; T, Fem Sem, p, South Plains ch & grp, W Han Pby, 88—(stu, UVa, 88-90)—92; p, Glade Spring, Va, 92-01; p, Steele Crk ch, Meck Pby, 01-6; p, Leaksville ch, Spray, NC, 06-11; ss, Stoneville ch, Or Pby, 10—(supt sch system, Leaksville, 11-6, 17-20; ss, Smyrna ch, 10-3; ss, Wentworth ch, 12-3; ss, Leaksville ch, 20)—26; hr, Spray, 26-38; d, Dc 8, 38. sc, W Han Pby, 92.

Gwynn, Price Henderson, Jr—b, Charlottesville, Va, Ag 4, 1892; f, Rev Price Henderson G; m, Mary Waters Minor; w, Elma May Crutchfield, Reidsville, NC, Ag 18, 21; UNC, BA & MA; UTSVa, 2 yrs; YaleUDS, 1 yr, BD, PhD; L & O, Oc 15, 34, Or Pby; prof, Psy & Sociology, DavC, 34—. Auth: "The Freedom of the Individual;" "The Place of Religion in Public Education."

H

*Hackett, W L—b, about 1850; in USA Ch, 93-02: ss, Kerkhoven, Minn, 93; p, House of Hope, Duluth, 94-6; p, 1st ch & ss, Good Hope ch, Caledonia, 97-8; in trans, Caledonia, 99; ss, 1st ch, Thomas, Ala, 00-1; wc, Thomas, 02; in trans, Col (US) Pby, no address, 03; in USA Ch, 04-16: ss, Mt Zion ch, Ozark Pby, 04-6; ss, Conway, Ark, 07-9; wc, Springfield, Mo, 10; p, Faith ch, St Joseph, Mo, 11; no record, 12; p, St Cloud, Fla, 13-6; d, there, May 26, 16.

*Haden, Robert Allan—b, nr Keatchie, La, Ag 13, 1865; w, (1) Julia McGinnis, Columbus, Miss, (d, Ag 2, 94), (2) Eugenia Clara Hilbold, Switzerland, 97; SWPU(also Div Sch), 90-1, AB; L & O, Ju 17, 91, Red River Pby; fm, China, 91—(Wusih, 91-5, Kiangyin, 95-08, Soochow, 08—)—17; d, trying to save lives of Chinese passengers on "Athos" destroyed by submarine, Fb 17, 17.

*Hafner, William Alexander—b, Blairsville, SC, Sp 4, 1862; f, Andrew H; m, Kizia Hardwick; w, (1) Mary Parks, Bullock Crk, York Co, SC(lived only 11 mos after marriage), (2) Sudie Shannon, Lominock, SC, Ag 4, 97, (3) Mrs Elizabeth Beaty Jordan, Winnsboro, SC, Mch, 15, (4) Esther Goude-lock, Gaffney, SC, Ju 23, 26; DavC, BA, 94; ColTS, BD, 97; L, Ap 24, 96, O, Oc 9, 97, Bethel Pby; ss, Salem & Mizpah chs, Bethel Pby, 96; ss, Lebanon, Union & Horeb chs, Blairsville, SC, 97; p, Bowling Green & Ramah, & grp, 97-08; p, Fort Mill, 08-15; p, Gaffney, 16-31; wc, there, 32-4; d, there, Ju 16, 34. sc, Bethel Pby, 08-15.

*Hagaman, Abraham—b, Lamington, Somerset Co, NJ, Oc 16, 1807; f, Francis Van Dyke H; m, Martha Beekman; w, Louisa P Dunbar, Natchez, Miss, Ap 10, 34 (d, Ap 28, 83); CNJ, 25; PTS, 27-9; T; L, Oc 16, 30, O, May 7, 31, Miss Pby; p, Pine Ridge, Miss, 31-6; ss, Jackson & Comite, La, 36-58; ss & p, Lake Providence, La, 58-65; wc, Waterproof, 66; not on our roll, 67-73; wc, res nr St Louis, Mo, 74-8; inf, Sulphur Spgs, Mo, 79-84; d, Jefferson Barracks, Mo, Fb 4, 85.

*Hagan, William Campbell—b, Christiansburg, Va, Jl 29, 1855; f, William Caruthers H; m, Margaret Smith; w, Mary Johnson, Franklin, WVa, Sp 9, 91 (d, Dc 24, 32); HSC, BA, 78; UTSVa, 82-5; T; L, 85, Montg Pby; O, 86, Paducah Pby; ss, Owingsville, Ky, 85; p, Morganfield, 85-7; ss, Clarendon & Holly Grove, Ark, 87-90; p, Franklin, WVa, 90-3; p, Cooks Crk ch, Lex Pby, 94-01; p, Amity & Newell chs, Meck Pby, 01-3; p, Fitzgerald, Ga, 02-4; p, Cuthbert, & grp, 04-6; p, Vernon, Tex, 07-12; ss, Happy, Dimmitt & White Deer, 12-7; p, Elysian Fields, 17—(p, Waskom, 17-9)—21; T; occ ss, res, Elysian Fields, 19-29; d, there, Ag 10, 29. sc, Panhandle Pby, 10.

Hager, Ira Eugene—b, Huntersville, NC, Sp 18, 1895; f, John Croson H; m, Martha Ann ———; w, Lula Connor, Lincoln Co, NC, Dc 17, 13; stu, DavC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 3 yrs, p g wk, 1 yr; L, Ap 16, 28, Kings Mtn Pby; O, Ju 21, 28, Roan Pby; p, Keysville, Va & grp, 28—.

***Haggard, James Walter**—b, Murray Co, Ga, Ja 4, 1876; f, John C H; m, Nancy Henry; w, Jessie Erwin, Tehuacana, Tex, Dc 18, 02; TrU; CumbU, TS, BD; O, Waco, Tex, ———; p, Metairie Ridge & Kenner chs, N Orl Pby, 17—(first appears on our roll in 21)—36; d, Ju 13, 36.

***Hagins, Joseph Spence**—b, Breathitt Co, Ky, Ap 27, 1870; f, William Buck H; m, Minerva Jane Back; w, Jessie Gray, St Helens, Ky, Ap 8, 96; stu, CntlU, 6 mos; LouisvPTS, 2 yrs; L, 04, O, 05, Louisv Pby; p, Hebron, ss, Boston, Louisv Pby, 04-6; p, Providence ch & grp, W Lex Pby, 06-16; ss, Tiptonville, Tenn & grp, 16; p, Walnut Hill & ss, Salem ch, W Lex Pby, 16-21; ev, Syn Ky, res Lexington, 22-3; p, Live Oak, Fla & Luraville, ss, Mayo, 24-7; p, Floris, Aldie & Ashburn, Va, 27-37; wc, Miami, Fla, 38; d, Jl 10, 38.

Hahn, Theodore Ferdinand—b, Lohardagga, British India, Jl 23, 1877; f, Ferdinand Philipp H; m, Katherine Margaret Doris Voss; w, Anna Margaret Scheer, Oc 4, 04; BloomC, 93-5; BloomTS, 95-8; Umd, 98-02, MD; L, 98, O, Nv 7, 99, Newark Pby; ss, 98-02; miss in India, 02-4; T in miss Coll, Guadalajara, Mex, 04-10; p, 2nd German ch, New Orleans, La(US Ch), 10-4; p, Ave B ch, RefCh, NYC, 14-6; in USA Ch since 16: p, German ch, Scranton, Pa, 16—(name chg to Hickory St, 32)—.

Hakim, Albert C—b, about 1897; Acad; bus schl; Bib schl; sem & univ; O, 25, Logansport (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 25-9: ev, Wheaton, Ill, 25-7; wc, there, 28-9; p, LaFeria, Tex (US Ch), 29-31; united with Christian Ch, name dropped 31; p, Christian ch, LaFeria, 31—. (no further record.)

Hale, Henry Ewing, III—b, NYCity, Oc 12, 1906; f, Dr Henry Ewing Hale, Jr; m, Frances Hibbard Ward; w, Lucy Sooy Roberts, Pyeng Yang, Korea, Ju 10, 33; PrU, 24-8, BA; PTS, 28-32, ThB, ThM; L, 31, New Bruns (USA)Pby; O, 32, SW Fla (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 32-9: p, Punta Gorda, Fla, 32-4; p, Andover, NJ, 35-9; p, High Bridge (US) ch, Montg Pby, 40—.

Hall, Arnold—b, Jacksonville, WVa, Ag 8, 1870; HSC, 91-3; UTSVa, 93-5; ColTS, 95-6; L, May, O, Sp, 96, Lex Pby; p, Shemariah, Augusta Co, Va, 96-7; ev, Syn Va, 97-9; p, 2nd ch, Newport News, Va, 99-02; p, Park Pl ch, Norfolk, Va, 02-6; ev, Norf Pby, 07-11; p, Mayesville, SC & New Zion chs, Har Pby, 11-4; p, Gordon St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 14-7; dism to (USA) Pby Wash City, Syn Balto, Ag 20, 17; not on (USA) roll and no record of having been received.

Hall, Benjamin Franklin, Jr—b, Wilmington, NC, Fb 26, 1908; f, John H; m, Katherine Boger Hoke; w, Adelaide Peiffer, Wilmington, NC, Oc 10, 33; DavC, 25-9, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD, 32-3, ThM; L, Ap, O, Ju, 32, Wilm Pby; hm, Wilm Pby, 32, E Han Pby, 32-3; p, Webb Mem & Wildwood, Wilm Pby, 33-8; p, Cntl ch, St Louis, Mo, 38—.

***Hall, Evans**—b, Mt Carmel, Miss, Mch 17, 1834; f, Alexander Hamilton H; m, Mary Evans; w, (1) Effie Little McDonald, Simpson Co, Miss,

55, (2) Elvira Wiley, Covington Co, Miss, Fb 14, 00; CSA, 3 yrs; farmer & lawy; O, 17, Mdn Pby; hm, Laurel, Miss, Mdn Pby, 15-8; killed by automobile, Fb 17, 19.

Hall, F E—wc, Tampa, Fla, St Johns Pby, 1922-5; not on roll after 25 and no further record.

Hall, Gaines B—b, Waxahachie, Tex, Nv 3, 1874; f, John Sharp H; m, Margaret Lucrecia Black; w, (1) Mary Kilpatrick, Comanche, Tex, Nv 12, 07 (d, Dc 18, 18), (2) Louise Scott Evans, Austin, Tex, Nv 30, 21 (d, Ap 25, 30); SWPU, BA, 01, Div Sch, 03, BD; L, Sp, O, Nv, 03, Bwood Pby; p, Comanche, Tex, 03—(p, Dublin, DeLeon & Proctor, 03-5)—08; p, Childress, 08-11; p, Graham, 11-6; p, Fed ch, Anson, 16-8; p, Fed ch, Vernon, 18-21; supt hm, Ft Worth Pby, res, Weatherford, 21-2; p, Cisco, 22-5; supt hm, Dallas Pby, 25-6; p, Wichita Falls, 26-37; supt hm, Syn Okla, res, Norman, 37—. DD, DanBakC, 23.

***Hall, George**—b, Keene, NH, Ju 4, 1804; f, Cornelius Clark H; m, Elizabeth Conick; w, (1) Almira Rosette, Elizabethtown, NJ, 34 (d, Sp, 58), (2) Mary A Bolles, Charleston, SC, Oc 6, 59; DartC; PTS, 32-3; STP; L, Oc 12, 35, 3rd Pby of NY; O, (Cong Ch), Fairfield, West Conso, Ct, Ja 25, 37; in Cong Ch, 37-60; p, Weston Ct, 37-41; ss, NJ, NY & Ct, 41-60; in US Ch, 60-78: ss, Fayette & Ebenezer, Miss, 60-71; ss, Port Gibson, 72-4; ss, Fayetteville, Tenn, 74-6; ill health, res, Port Gibson, Miss, 76-8; d, there, Sp 4, 78.

***Hall, James Davidson**—b, nr Statesville, NC, Mch 17, 1806; f, James H; m, Rachael Johnston; w, (1) Miss Brandon, (2) Elvira Scott, (3) Elizabeth Price Neagler; UNC, 28, AB; T, Washington, NC, 28-9; UTSVa, 30-2; L, Mch 6, 33, Conc Pby; O ev, Nv 8, 34, Or Pby; p, Thyatira & Franklin chs, Conc Pby, 36-46; ss, Goshen, New Hope & Olney, NC, 46-58; p, Goshen, NC, 58-76; wc & inf, Garibaldi, Belmont & Mills River, NC, 76-92; d, Gaston Co, NC, Ag 25, 92.

***Hall, James M**—O ev, fall, 1854, Red River Pby; ev & ss, Vienna, La, 54-63; chap, CSA, 63-5; T & ss, Trinity, La, 65-6; ss, New Orleans, 66; d there of yellow fever, fall, 67.

***Hall, James Thomas**—b, Searcy, Ark, Jl 10, 1872; f, Joseph Robertson H; m, Martha Embra McCauley; w, Lida May Montgomery, Kansas City, Mo, Nv 22, 00; SWPU, 96, BA; LouisvPTS, 96-9, BD; L, May, 98, W Lex Pby; O, Sp, 99, Laf Pby; hm, Laf Pby, 99; p, Pleasant Hill, Mo, Ja 1-Nv, 00; ev & edu wk, Cardenas, Cuba, 01-11; p, Calhoun, Mo, 11-5; fm, Cuba, 15-8; p, Cleveland, NC, 18-20; p, Calhoun, Mo, 21; p, Marietta, Okla, 21-8; p, Bowie, Tex, 28-35; d, there, Sp 30, 35. sc, Durant Pby, 24-9.

Hall, J Cleveland—b, San Francisco, Calif, Ap 20, 1854; USMilAcad; bus; UTSVa, 86-8; L & O, 88, E Han Pby; p, Manchester, Va, 88-90; joined EpisCh & O, dea & priest, 91; rec, Zion & Falls chs, Va, 90-2; rec, Christ Church, Roanoke, Va, 92-5; rec, Epiphany ch, Danville, 95-20; rec em, 20—. DD, AlexTS.

***Hall, John Gillespie**—b, York Co, SC, Nv 23, 1849; w, Virginia Wilson, Charleston, WVa, Nv 12, 74; DavC, BA, 71, ColTS, 74; L, May, 73, O, May, 74, Bethel Pby; fm: Colombia, SA, 75-7, Mexico, Matamoras and

Victoria, 77-95; p, Pleasant Grove, Catholic & Hebron chs, Bethel Pby, 95-8; fm: Victoria, Mexico, 98, Cuba, 98-03; ill health, res, Ariz, 03-4; d, Fb 14, 04.

***Hall, Joseph Alexander**—b, Talladega, Ala, Dc 2, 1859; f, Rev William H; m, Sarah Elizabeth McAlpine; w, (1) Nancy Lucy Kelly, Sp 9, 91, (2) Annie McRae, Montgomery, Ala; HSC, 78-81, BA; AusST, 90-1; L, Ap, O, Oc 12, 91, W Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Laredo, Tex, 91-2; ss, Bryan, 93-4; ss, Floresville, 94-5; ss, Lavernia, Rector's Chapel & grp, W Tex Pby, 95-9; ss, Yoakum, Tex, 00; ss, Dothan, Wetumpka, Ala & grp, 01-4; p, Alvin, Tex, 05-15; inf, Austin, 16-26; d, there, Nv 13, 26.

Hall, Joseph Kirkland—b, Belmont, NC, Ja 1, 1865; f, Rev James Davidson H; m, Mary Elizabeth Neagle; w, Mary Elizabeth Witherspoon, Lancaster, SC, Ja 8, 02; DavC, BA, 87, DD, 37; stu, Mooresville Acad, NC, 87-8; UTSVa, 88-91; L, Ju, 91, Meck Pby; O, Fb, 92, E Han Pby; ss & p, Ashland, Va, ss, Samuel Davies, 91-3; p, Bethesda ch, Guthriesville, SC, 94-09; prin, WestmSch, 09-11; p, Lillington, NC & grp, 11-7; p, Lumber Bridge & grp, 17-21; ss, Goshen ch, Kings Mtn Pby, 22-40; hr, Belmont, 40—. sc, Fay Pby, 13-7.

Hall, Joseph Leo—b, Louisville, Ky, Ap 11, 1901; f, Robert Anthony H; m, Louise Christina Zipfel; w, Ruth Braun Nuttall, Eminence, Ky, Ag 30, 27; KingC, 26-7; LouisvPTS, 26; L, Sp 28, 26, Louisv Pby; O, Ap 19, 27, Hols Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Bristol, Tenn, 26-7; ss, New Bethel & grp, Hols Pby, 27; p, Payton Mem ch, ss, Hunter Mem, Louisville, Ky, 28-31; p, Buechel, 32-8; divested of office at own request without censure, 38.

Hall, Joseph Porter—b, Dc 12, 1873; grad, AusC; UTSVa, 96-8, 00-1; O, 01, Conc Pby; ev, Banner Elk, NC, 01-3; ev, Plumtree, 04-25; ss, Hughes ch, Hols Pby, 25; wc, Plumtree, 26—.

Hall, J Wood—wc, Bald Crk, NC, 1908; not on our roll after 08 and no further record.

Hall, Ralph J—b, Coryell, Tex, Dc 16, 1891; f, William Wallace H; m, Sarah Elizabeth Fort; w, Lillian E Owens, Weatherford, Tex, Ja 19, 17; STP; O, Ju 1, 16, El Paso Pby; hm, Roswell, NMex, 17; p, Post, Tex, 18-9; in USA Ch since 20: p, LaPorte, Colo, 20-4; SS miss, Albuquerque, NMex, 25—.

***Hall, Robert McAlpine**—b, Talladega Co, Ala, Nv 27, 1863; f, Rev William H; m, Sarah McAlpine; w, (1) Hester Elizabeth Daniel, Victoria, Tex, Ap 2, 89 (d, Ja 11, 32), (2) Mrs William J Newcomb, Ft Worth, Tex, 33; HSC, 82-5, BA; stu, AusST, 85-6; UTSVa, 86-8, BD; p g, UTex, 85-6; L & O, Ju, 88, W Tex Pby; ss, Goliad, Tex & grp, 88-91; p, Westm ch, San Antonio, 91-3; ss, Roanoke Valley & Blacksburg, Va, 93-4; p, Westm ch, San Antonio, 94-03; p, Ballinger, 03-4; p, 1st ch, Galveston, 04-17; supt hm, Syn W Va, res, Lewisburg, 17-9; reg'l ev, GA, res, Houston, Tex, 19-21; p, Longview, 21-9; supt hm, Paris Pby, 29-30; p, Ashland, Va, 30-3; ev & ss, res, Ft Worth, Tex, 33-41; d, there, Ap 24, 41. sc, Paris Pby, 27-9; DD, AusC, 05; Auth: "The Modern Siren," 16.

***Hall, Samuel B**—b, Kent Co, Del, 1818; f, Purnel H; m, Nannie Coulter; w, Theodosia Sackett; YaleC; WestTS, 44-5; L, 48, Nashv Pby;

O, Mch 21, 49, La Pby; T & p, Madisonville, Covington & Pine Grove chs, La Pby, 49-56; res, Reform, Ky, 56; T & p, Pine Ridge, Miss, 57; p, Bethel ch, nr Oakland College, Miss, 58-61; ill health; p & T, Bethany ch, Amite Co, Miss, 61-5; T, New Orleans, La, 65-7; d, 67.

*Hall, Samuel Oscar—b, Munford, Ala, Nv 6, 1856; f, Samuel H; m, Elizabeth Hughes; w, Elizabeth Houston; HowC, BA, 81; UVa, MA; UTSVa, 81-4; L, May 10, O, Nv 9, 84, Montg Pby; p, Pearisburg & Walkers Crk chs, Giles Co, Va, 84—(ss, Hoge's Chapel part of time)—7; p, Madison & Leaksville, NC & ss, Wentworth, 87-93; p, Westm ch, Greensboro, NC, 93-8; p, Gordonsville, Va, & ss, Barboursville & South Plains chs, 98-02; p, Tazewell & Burke Garden chs, Va, 02-12; p, Lexington, Mo, 12-6; p, Moorefield, WV, 17-31, p em, 31-2; d, there, Ju 10, 32.

Hall, Warner Leander—b, Covington, Tenn, Nv 9, 1907; f, Warner Leander H; m, Leila Perkins; w, Lucy Farrow, Memphis, Tenn, Sp 16, 29; SW, 25-9, BA; LouisvPTS, 29-32, BD; UEdin, 32-4, PhD; stu, UBer, 33; L, May, 32, Louisv Pby; O, Ja 6, 35, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Leland, Miss, 34-6; p, Maxwell St ch, Lexington, Ky, 36-40; p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 40—.

Hall, Warren Richard—b, Walhalla, SC, Jl 29, 1883; f, William David H; m, Nanna Madora Davis; w, Effie Myra Andrews, Granbury, Tex, Oc 15, 13; AusC, BA, 06-10, DD, 21; AusPTS, 10-3, BD; UTex, 10-3, MA; L & O, Jl 6, 13, Cntl Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Marlin, Tex, 13-6; p, 1st ch, Cameron, 16-7; sec, YMCA, Camp Bowie, 17-8; p, Milford, 18-22; p, 1st ch, McKinney, 22-6; p, Manhattan ch, El Paso, 26-31; p, 1st ch, Corsicana, 31—.

Hall, Warren Richard, Jr—b, Marlin, Tex, Jl 24, 1914; f, Rev Warren Richard H; m, Effie Myra Andrews; w, Evelyn Spikes, Corsicana, Tex, Sp 16, 38; UTex, 32-7, BA, p g, 37-8; AusPTS, 35-8, BD; L, Ap 20, O, Ju 12, 38, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Fairfield, Tex, 38-41; chap, 34th Div, Camp Claiborne, La, 41—, APO 1001, c/o Postmaster, NYC 42—.

*Hall, William—b, Petersburg, Tenn, Sp 15, 1832; f, Joseph H; m, Mary Bowen Porter; w, Sarah Elizabeth McAlpine, Mardisville, Ala, Oc 2, 56; OglU, 51-3, BA; ColTS, 53-4; DanTS, 54-6; L&O, 56, W Lex Pby; Cynthiana & Mt Pleasant, Ky, W Lex Pby, 56-7; ss, Oxford, Ala, 58-65; p, Carrollton, Ky, 65-70; p, Indianola, Tex, 71-3; ev, W Tex Pby, 73-4; p, Gonzales, Tex & ss, Belmont & Leesville chs, 74-82; d, Gonzales, Mch 18, 82.

*Hall, William A—ss, W Dist Pby, 1853—(ss, Yorkville ch, 54, 58-62; ss, Shiloh ch, 56-7; ss, Zion ch, 58; ss, Dyersburg ch, 59-60; ss, Concord ch, 63)—66; ss & p, Mt Lebanon ch, Covington, Tenn, 67—(ss, Victoria, Tex, 72)—77; d, 77 or 8.

*Hall, William A—b, Brooklyn, N Y; OaklC, BA, 1857; DanTS, 57; L, May, 59, O, 60, N Orl Pby; p, Thalia St chapel, New Orleans, La, 60-6; p, 1st ch, Columbus, Ga, 66-8; ev & T, Southwest Miss & La, 69-93; edu wk, New Orleans, La, 93-00; d, 00 or 1.

*Hall, William Alfred—b, Talladega, Ala, Ag 13, 1865; OxC, 92, BA; farmer & postal clk; UTSVa, 92-5; L, Ju 19, O, Sp 6, 95, Montg Pby; p, Rocky Mt & Piedmont, Va, 95-8; p, Bethany ch, Craigsville, Va, 98-00;

p, Wytheville, 00—(p, Crockett's Cove ch, 00-7)—12; p, Suffolk, 12-7; p, Porter St ch, Richmond, 17-25; in USA Ch, 25-33; p, Manassas, Va, 26-33; d, there, May 10, 33.

Hall, William Augustus—b, Mt Carmel, Covington Co, Miss, Ja 28, 1874; f, Rev Evans H; m, Effie Little McDonald; w, Annie Harris, Jackson, Miss, Ap 30, 1902; SWPU, 97-01, Div Sch, 99-01; L, Ap 24, 01, Mdn Pby; O, Nv 11, 01, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Hebron ch, Trenton, Miss & grp, 01-8; p, Magee & grp, 08-13; p, Vernal & grp, 13-8; p, Carrollton & grp, 18-21; ss, Pass Christian & grp, 21-2; p, Collins & grp, 22-6; p, Bay Springs & Montrose, 26-7; p, Power Mem ch, Jackson, 27—.

***Hall, William Thomas**—b, Reidsville, NC, Dc 5, 1835; f, Rev James D H; m, Elvira Scott; w, (1) Frances Elizabeth Witherspoon, Lancaster, SC, 63, (2) Mary Ellen Handy, Canton, Miss (d, 05); DavC, BA, 54, MA, 58; ColTS, 58; L, 58, Conc Pby; O, 59, Bethel Pby; p, Lancaster, SC, 58-9; p, Eben ch, Rock Hill, 59-61; p, Canton, Miss, 61—(chap, CSA, 30th Miss Regt—"fighting parson")—72; p, 1st ch, Lynchburg, Va, 72-95; prof, Didactic & Polemic Theol, ColTS, 95-10; d, Mch 7, 11. DD, SWPU, 76; LLD. Mod, GA, 02.

***Halliday, Solomon F**—b, Schraalenburg, Bergen Co, NJ, Dc 25, 1808; f, Rev Thomas H; m, Elizabeth McCoy; w, Mary Fleming, Fla, 40 (d, 57); UnC, 1825; PTS, 27-30; L, 30, O, Ap 17, 33, 2nd Pby of NY; p, Huntington, NY, 33-5; p, Eastburn Chap, Philadelphia, Pa, 35-7; hm, Mandarin & Jacksonville, Fla, 37-41; settled at Lake Weir, Fla, & living there when Fla admitted into Union; clk & judge of courts; CSA; attorney & real est bus; res, Gainesville, Fla, 72-88; d, Oc 11, 88.

Hall-Quest, Alfred Lawrence—b, New York, NY, May 13, 1879; AugC, 00; PTS, 00-3; O, Oc 11, 03, Brooklyn(USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 03-10: asst p, Puritans Ch, NYC, 04; asst p, 1st ch, Lancaster, Pa, 04-5; p, Blackduck, Minn, 06-7; p, 3rd ch, St Joseph, Mo, 07-9; p, Odessa, 09-10; p e, Memphis (US Ch), 10-1; in USA Ch since 11: ss, Parkville, Mo, 11-2; prof, Phil, WestmCMo, 12-3; asst prof, edu, UIll, 13-4; prof, edu psych, UVa, 14-7; prof, edu, UCin, 17-23; Fellow, ColU, 23-4; dir extension wk, UPitts, 24-5; lect, 25-30; prof, NYU, 30-1; no further record.

***Haman, Thomas Luther**—b, Hinds Co, Miss, Dc 7, 1846; f, Stratford H; m, Mary Elizabeth ———; w, Mary Adelaide Blanding, Sumter, SC, Sp 2, 73; CSA, 62-5; UMiss, 66-70, BA; ColTS, 73; L, May, 72, O, Oc, 73, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Greenwood, Miss & grp, 73-5; p, Yazoo City, 75-7; p, Shongalo, Hopewell & Salem chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 78—(ss, various chs)—18; d, Nv 3, 18.

***Hames, Leonidas Grant**—b, Jacksonville, Ala; SWPU, 1888-91, AM & DivSch; L, 90, Bham Pby; O, Oc, 91, Tusca Pby; ss, Vinehill, Stanton, Pleasant Hill & Richmond, Ala, 91; p, Alabama St ch, Selma, 91-01; p, Demopolis, 01-10; p, Cartersville, Ga, 10-9; wc, Claxton, 20-1; ss, Swainsboro, 21-2; p, Metter ch, Sav Pby, 22-3; d, Claxton, Mch 5, 23.

***Hamilton, Augustus Houston**—b, Monroe Co, Va, (now WV), Ja 26, 1846; f, Samuel H; m, Sarah Wilson; w, Mary Archer McChesney, Charleston, WV, Ju 8, 76; CSA, 64-5; WashCVa, BA, 70; UTSVa, 70-3, BD;

L, Jl 4, 73, O, Sp, 74, Gbrier Pby; ss, Huntersville, Baxter & Liberty chs, Gbrier Pby, 73— p, 74-5; p, Mt Carmel ch, Lex Pby, 75-13; retired, ill health; d, Staunton, Va, Sp 17, 23. DD, D&EC.

Hamilton, Charles Clifford—b, Chickamauga, Ga, Jl 10, 1896; f, Samuel Munroe H; m, Eula Roark; w, Salley Mae Hooper, Cleveland, Ga, Dc 25, 23; WesCTenn, 20; AtlaTS, BBL & BD, 21-5; UChi & ChiTS, 26; O, Ag 5, 25, Cong Ch; in Cong Ch, 26-32: p, 1st ch, LaGrange, Ga; ss, 1st (US) ch, Troy, NC, 30—(in US Ch since 32)— p, 32-5; p, St Andrews ch, Charlotte, 36-41; p, Covington, Ga, 41—.

Hamilton, Charles Granville—b, Homestead, Pa, Jl 18, 1905; f, Augustus William H; m, Mary Catherine Frey; BerC, 21-5, BA; stu, PTS, 26; ColTS, 26-8, BD; stu, USC, 27, VanU, 32-5, USouth, 30; L & O, Ja 16, 29, E Miss Pby; ss, Houston, Miss & grp, 28-30; in ProtEpis Ch, St John's ch, Aberdeen, Miss, 31—. Auth: Poems.

Hamilton, Charles Harrison, Jr—b, Brookhaven, Miss, Oc 31, 1913; f, Charles Harrison H; m, Mary Lillian Cooke; SW, 32-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 36-9, BD; L, Ju 27, O, Jl 2, 39, Mfs Pby; p, Hickory Withe & Oakland chs, Mfs Pby, 39-41; p, Magnolia, Miss, 41—.

Hamilton, Evelyn Harrison—b, Atlanta, Ga, Jl 31, 1895; f, Liday Elury H; m, Mary Lee Jones; w, Estelle Benton McAlpine, Nagoya, Japan, Ag 31, 23; DavC, 3 yrs, BA, 17; Med corps, USArmy, Base Hospital 43, AEF, France, 17-9; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; BibS, 21; L, spg, 21, O, summer, 23, Atla Pby; ss, Rapidan, Va, 2 mos; asst p, Church by the side of Road, Greensboro, NC, 23; fm, China, 23-42; evacuated to America because of war, res, Atlanta, Ga. Phi Beta Kappa; Auth: "The Story of John and Betty Stam," Shanghai, 35.

***Hamilton, Harry Wilson**—b, Steeles Tavern, Va, Mch 15, 1881; f, Rev Augustus Houston H; m, Mary Archer McChesney; w, Jessie Ann Copp, Cotulla, Tex, Ap 27, 16; W&LU, 00-5, BA; AusPTS, 06-9, BD; UTex, 07-9, MA; L, Ju, 08, O, Ju 9, 09, W Tex Pby; ss, Rocksprings, Tex & Edwards Co, undeveloped field, 09; p, Cotulla & Encinal, 09-40; d, there, Dc 15, 40. sc, W Tex Pby, 26-40.

Hamilton, Hugh Cunningham—b, Sanford, NC, Ap 28, 1900; f, Charles Thomas H; m, Elizabeth McIver; w, Josephine Logan, Tokushima, Japan, Sp 9, 26; DavC, 16-20, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; stu, NewC, 24-5; L, 24, Or Pby; O, 26, Abing Pby; ss & p, Appalachia, Va, 25-36; asst p, Idlewild ch, Memphis, Tenn, 36-40; asst p, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 40-2; p, Limestone ch, Gaffney, SC, 42—.

Hamilton, Kenneth Littlejohn—b, Spartanburg, SC, Oc 31, 1910; f, Dr Fred Paraham H; m, Mattie Louise Littlejohn; w, Sara Malone Davis, Columbus, Ga, Ja 6, 42; PCSC, BS, 32; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap 11, 36, Enoree Pby; O, Jl 6, 36, Chero Pby; p, Silver Crk & S Broad chs, Chero Pby, 36-41; chap (Capt) Armored Forces, Ft Benning, Ga, 41—.

Hamilton, Robert Maybank—b, Macon, Ga, Ju 19, 1892; f, Liday Elury H; m, Mary Lee Jones; w, Kittie M Shands, Dallas, Tex, Fb 7, 40; AtlaTS, 2 yrs; STP under Lex-Eben Pby; Rul El; lay wkr, asst p, 1st (USA)ch,

Ashland, Ky, 29—(ss, Rabun Gap, Ga, 35)—36; L & O, Oc 15, 39, Lex-Eben Pby; ss, Normal ch, Ashland, Ky, 36— p, 39-40; p, Capitol Hill ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 40-1; p, Eastland ch, Memphis, Tenn, 41—.

Hamilton, Thomas Henderson—b, Davidson, NC, Sp 9, 1906; f, Charles Harvey H; m, Cornelia Deaton; w, Marie Garland, Warsaw, Va, Ju 18, 37; DavC, 24-7, BA; UTSVa, 29-31, BD, 32, ThM; stu, UTueb, 33; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 29, 34, Granv Pby; p, Roxboro, NC, 34-40; p, Kinston, 40—.

***Hamilton, William**—wc, Mountain City, Tex, 1868; inf, Austin, Tex, 69-72; d, 72 or 3.

***Hamilton, William E**—b, about 1822; p, Monticello, Fla, 1851-65; ss, Bainbridge, Ga, 67-8; wc, Marianna, Fla, 69; in USA Ch, 70-89: ss, Corning ch, Afton, Ia, 70; ss, Black Hawk, Colo, 71; p e, Pueblo, 72-4; ss, Laramie, Wyo, 75-8; ss, Kearney, Neb, 79; ss, Rawlings, Wyo, 80; p, Cntl City, Colo, 81-3; ss, Rawlings, Wyo, 84-5; ss, Afton, Ia, 86; ss, Creston, Ia, 87; ss, Richmond, Ky, 88-9; in US Ch, 90-2: wc, Stover's Shops, NC, 90; p e, Monterey & Pisgah, ss, Crabbottom chs, Lex Pby, 91-2; in USA Ch, 94-6: ss, Cambridge, Wis, 94; hr: Milwaukee, 95; Ambler, Pa, 96; d, Oc 17, 96.

Hamilton, William Hugh—b, Winnsboro, SC, Sp 25, 1875; f, Archibald James H; m, Eliza Jane Milling; w, Minnis Morgan Kirkpatrick, Seneca, SC, Oc 6, 10; DavC, BA; T; UTSVa, 07-8; ColTS, 08-10, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju, 10, SC Pby; p, Ninety-Six, SC, 10—(ss, Coronaca, 10—; p, Hodges, 11—)—15; p, Walhalla, 15-23; p, Clio, 24-7; p, Greer, 27-34; p, Alford Mem ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 34-8; p, Indiantown ch, Hemingway, SC, 38—.

Hamiter, William Scott—b, Newton, Miss, Ag 10, 1862; f, Daniel Wesley H; m, Louise Ward; w, Janie Blaine, Blackstock, SC, Ja 13, 13; SWPU, 86-9, PhB; ColTS, 89-92, BD; L, Ap, 90, Tombk Pby; O, Nv 13, 91, Bethel Pby; p, Blacksburg, SC & grp, 91-5; ss, Euharlee, Ga, 95-8; p, Seneca, SC, 98-05; p, Good Hope ch, Iva, 05-11; p, Concord ch, Blackstock, 11-9; p, Dallas, NC, 19-23; p, Pineville & grp, 23-8; eye-sight failed, ret active serv, 29—(ss, Richburg, SC, 29-34)—hr, Chester, 39—.

Hammet, J Harry—L, 1874, Har Pby; not on roll, 76-90; Durant, Miss, 90; O ev, 91, Miss Pby; ss, Weir, Miss & grp, 92; not on roll, 93; ss, Mars Hill & Lenoir St grp, Athens, Tenn, 94-6; in USA Ch, 97-00: p e & T, Pikeville, Ky, 96-8; in trans, Delark, Ala, 99-00; p, Little River (US) ch, CaldI, NC, 01; no further record.

***Hammock, Rufus M**—b, nr Monticello, Ark; w, ——— (d, Ju 14, 1931); stu, UArk; STP; L, Ap, 1892, O, Sp, 93, Ouach Pby; p, Mt Holly, Ark & grp, 93-8; p, Stamps & grp, 98-00; p, Des Arc & grp, 00-3; p, Colorado, Tex, 03-6; hm, Grand Falls & Ft Stockton, 07; ss, Stamford, 08; p, Sweetwater & grp, 09-11; p, Ballinger, 12-4; wc, Itasca, 15, Pecos, 16, Brownwood, 17; ss, Eldorado & grp, 18; wc, Corpus Christi, 19; in trans, Messilla Park, NMex, 20; not on roll, 21-2; ss, Mt Holly, Ark, 23; wc, El Paso, Tex, 24-7, Sweetwater, 27-8; inf, Ballinger, 29-30; hr, Mt Holly, Ark, 31, 35-9, Dallas, Tex, 32-4; d, Ja 15, 40.

Hammond, George Bradley—b, Detroit, Mich, May 4, 1893; f, George Starr H; m, Margaret Baxter; w, Eleanor Gantz, Detroit, Mich, Sp 4, 24;

UMich, 12-6, BA; architectural wk, 16-21; PTS, 21-4, ThB, p g, 27-8; L, Ju 16, O, Jl 20, 24, Detroit(USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 24-31: fm, Mexico, 24-8; chap, Asheville (NC) Sch for boys, 29-31; p, Canton, NC, (US Ch) 31—.

Hammond, Henry Clay—b, Shelbyville, Tenn, Nv 8, 1870; f, Henry Clay H; m, Mary Wisener; w, Polly McRae, Red Springs, NC, Jl 15, 29; DavC, BA, 92-5, MA, 95-8, DD, 20; UTSVa, 95-8, BD; L, Oc 8, O, Dc 12, 98, Atla Pby; p, Pryor St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 02-11; p, Mt Zion ch, St Charles, SC, 11-24; prof, Bible, FloMacC, 24-8; ret, Red Spgs, NC, 28—. sc, Atla Pby, 10-1.

***Hamner, James Garland**—b, Albermarle Co, Va, Ja 6, 1798; f, Samuel H; w, (1) Olivia Murray, NYC (d, Ap 24, 29), (2) Jane McElderry, Baltimore, Md, Dc 9, 1830; HSC, 1816-9; stu, UTSVa; PTS, 20-3; L, Oc 16, 1822, O, Jl 24, 24, Han Pby; p, Old Pole Green ch, 24-6; p, Fayetteville, NC, 26-9; ss, 2nd ch, Baltimore, Md, 30; p, Frederick, 30-3; p, Fifth ch, Baltimore, 33-52; inf, 52-5; p, New Haven, Conn, 55-60; p, Park ch, Newark, NJ, 60-1; res, Baltimore, Md: ev in Md & Va, 61-77, wc & inf, 78-87; d, Baltimore, Ja 29, 87. DD, UDel, 46.

Hancelman, W A—res, Bromide, Okla, Durant Pby, 1924; not on Statistical report and no further record.

Hancock, Charles Frederick—b, Jacksonville, Ark, Nv 3, 1877; f, Albert Green H; m, Lucy Antonette Williford; w, Mary Louise Penick, Austin, Tex, Sp 20, 06; ArkC, 97-01, BA; T; AusPTS, 02-5, BD; UTex, 03-5, BA, 25-6, MA; PTS, 05-6, BD; stu, PrU, 05-6, ColU, 18; L, Sp 22, 05, Durant Pby; ss, Madill & Marietta, Okla, 05; O, Oc 2, 06, Mdn Pby; ss, Lockhart, Tex, fall, 06; fm, China, 07-22; occ ss, nr Montreat, NC, 22-3; occ ss, nr Austin, Tex, 23; ss, Beal Hts ch, Lawton, Okla, 24; stu p, A&MCTex, 24-5; ss, 1st ch, Wichita Falls, summer 25; occ ss, nr Austin, 25-6; ss, 1st ch, Weatherford, Okla, 26-30; p ev, Paris Pby, res, Hallsville, Tex, 30-5; occ ss, res Longview, 35-7, Austin, 38-40; p, Fed ch, Ralston, Okla, 40—. trav, Eng, Europe, China, 10; Mod, Syn Okla, 22.

Hand, Jack Guy—b, Charlotte, NC, Fb 12, 1905; f, William Lee H; m, Mary Withers; w, Mary Holt Slaughter, Mobile, Ala, Ja 28, 35; DavC, 2 yrs; ColTS, 34; L & O, Ap 12, 34, E Ala Pby; p, Greenville, Ala & grp, 34-5; p, Cartersville, Ga, 36-9; p, 1st ch, Gainesville, 39—.

***Handley, Lyman S**—b, Dallas Co, Ala, Sp 29, 1840; w, Mrs C P (Ramsey) Windham, Gadsden, Ala, Jl 6, 76; CSA, 3½ yrs; UMiss, BA, 69; ColTS, 72; L, Ju 13, 72, O, Ju, 73, Tusca Pby; p, Bethsalem & Ebenezer chs, Tusca Pby, 72-4; p, 1st ch, Birmingham, Ala, 74-90; p, Cntl (name changed to Handley Mem, 11) ch, Birmingham, 90-10; d, 10 or 11. DD, SWPU, 87.

***Handy, Isaac William Ker**—b, Washington, DC, Dc 14, 1815; f, James Henry H; m, Maria Ann Pitts Gillis; w, (1) Mary Jane Rozelle Purnell, Berlin, Md, Oc 28, 39 (d, 47 or 8), (2) Sally Selby Martin, Snow Hill, Md, Ju 7, 50, (3) Rebecca Hall Dilworth, Newcastle, Del, Dc 6, 55; JefC, 34; PTS, 35-7; L, Ap 3, 38, Dist of Columbia Pby; O, Nv 22, 38, Lewes Pby; p, Buckingham, Blackwater & Laurel, Del, 38-44; miss, Warsaw,

Mo, 44-7; ss, Drawyers ch & Port Penn, Del, 48-51; p, Drawyers & Forest chs, Middletown, 51-3; miss, E Shore, Md, 53-5; p, Portsmouth, Va, 57-65; p, Orange CH & Gordonsville, 65-70; p, Augusta, 70-8; d, Philadelphia, Pa, Ju 14, 78. DD, CntlUKy, 51.

Haney, John Zachariah—b, Scott Co, Va, Mch 19, 1858; f, James Wilborn H; m, Nancy Anne Smith; w, Frances Moore Bottorf, Louisville, Ky; stu, CntlU, 86-8; DanTS, 89-90; L, Ap, O, Sp, 90, W Lex Pby; ss, Hazel Green, Ky, 90-1; ss, Bayless Mem & Olive Hill chs, Eben Pby, 91-3; ss, Umatilla, Fla, (also ss grp USA chs), 93-6; ss, Leesburg & Astor Park, 96—(ss, Umatilla, 96-9; ss, Maitland, also grp USA chs, 99—)00; ss, Center Ridge, Ala & grp, 00-02; hm, Ouach Pby, res, Camden, Ark, 02-4; p, Rose Hill ch & ss grp, Paris Pby, 04-8; p, Argenta (now N Little Rock), Ark, 08-11; p, Jackson, Ky, 11-2; p, Dermott, Ark, 12-5; ss, Vanceburg, Ky (also grp USA chs), 15-7; ss, Mt Pleasant & Boyers chs, W Lex Pby, 17-8; ss, Rose Hill ch & grp, Paris Pby, 18-9; ss, Troup & Bethesda chs, Paris Pby, 19-20; ss, Vanceburg, Ky, 20-1; ss, Hawesville, Ky & grp, 21-3; p, Mt Pleasant ch, W Lex Pby, 23—(ss, Boyers, 23-5)—7; ss, Rose Hill ch, Paris Pby, 27-9; hr, Texarkana, 29—.

Haney, Thomas Franklin—b, Waltersboro, NC, Ju 20, 1871; f, John Allan H; m, Ellen Elizabeth Hasty; w, Vallie May Brown, Concord, NC, 05; DavC, 95-9, BA; ColTS, 99-02, BD; L, 00, Bethel Pby; O, fall, 02, Fay Pby; p, Bethesda ch, Aberdeen, NC, 02-4; p, McKinnon & Westm ch, Concord, 04-6; p, 2nd ch, Durham, 06-7; p, Prattville, Ala, 08-9; p, Hartsville, SC, 09-19; p, 2nd ch, Mooresville, NC, 19-21; p, Waughtown ch, Winston-Salem, 21—.

Hanley, John Chaney—b, E Liverpool, O, Oc 13, 1870; f, Charles H; m, Susan Elizabeth Curby; w, Diana Myrtilla Pomeroy, Dc 14, 04; WestmCPa, BA, 94-7, DD, 27; PittsTS, 97-00; L, May 99, O, May, 00, Steubenville (UP)Pby; in UP Ch, 00-19: ss, Fresno, Calif, 00-1; ss, Canton, O, 02-10; prof, MtnMissSch, Stanton, Ky, 10-7; prof, LColInst, 17—(recd into W Lex, US, Pby, 19)—25; pres, SayreI, 25—.

Hanna, Charles Morton—b, Shelby Co, Ky, Ju 13, 1896; f, Charles Morton H; m, Mattie Allen; w, Margaret Wayt Bell, Lewisburg, W Va, May 22, 24; CenCKy, 13-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 21-4, BD; L, Jl 19, O, Jl 20, 24, Eben Pby; p, Mary Spears Mem, Hitchins, Ky, 24-6; p, New Providence ch, Raphine, Va, 26-38; p, Buchanan 1st ch, Grundy, 38-41; disp USA Ch, prof, LouisvPTS, 41—.

Hanna, George Washington—b, Gastonia, NC, Fb 26, 1878; f, William Dixon H; m, Harriet Bradley; w, Minnie Jane Whitesides, Gastonia, NC, Nv 15, 04; ErskC, BA, 02; ErskTS, 04; L, 03, O, Ju 15, 04, 1st (ARP)Pby; ss, Little Rock, Ark (ARP Ch), 04-6; in UP Ch, 06-9: p, West Chester, Ia, 06-8; p, Creston, 08-9; p, 1st (ARP) ch, Charlotte, NC, 09-13; in UP Ch, 13-23: p, 2nd ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 13-6; p, 10th ch, Philadelphia, 16-9; p, Crawfordsville, Ia, 19-23; in US Ch since 23: ss, Pinehurst, NC, 23-4; p, Antioch ch, Red Spgs, 24-35; wc, Statesville, 36-9; p, Harrisburg, 39—.

Hanna, Paul Dean—b, Campbell Hill, Ill, Ju 17, 1903; f, James Marion H; m, Martha Eliza Tatum; w, Nina Katherine Foster, Sherman, Tex,

May 28, 29; AusC, 21-5, BA; AusPTS, 25-8, BD; p g wk, UTex; L, Ap 11, O, Ju 17, 28, W Tex Pby; p, Alice, Tex, 28-34; p, Mission, 34-40; p, Fal-furrias, 40—.

Hannah, John H—Lic, 1874, O, 75, Roan Pby; p, Old Concord & New Concord chs, Concord Depot, Va, 74—(Diamond Hill ch, 75)—9; not on roll after 79 and no further record.

Hannah, Joseph E—b, Washington Co, Ark, Jl 13, 1877; f, Thomas Alexander H; m, Miriam Morrison; w, Daisy May Denham, Thomaston, Ga, Dc 25, 01; DavC, 98-00; ColTS, 02-5; L & O, Ap, 05, Atla Pby; p, Thomaston, Senoia & Stacy chs, Atla Pby, 05-6; p, Newnan, Ga, 07—.

Hannah, Samuel Baldwin, Jr—b, Green Bank, WV, Ju 12, 1883; f, Samuel Baldwin H, Sr; m, Elizabeth Archer Hevener; w, Carrie A Moore, Dunmore, WV, Sp 14, 11; WinchAcVa, 1 yr; farmer; HSC, 05-8; UTSVa, 08-11; L, Sp 6, 11, Gbrier Pby; O, Nv 11, Lex Pby; p, Collierstown, Va, 11-5; p, Cooks Crk ch, Lex Pby, 15-28; in USA Ch since 29: p, Florence, Ariz, 29—(chap, Ariz State prison & dir edu & voc wk, 31-5)—.

Hanrahan, George Byron—b, Brooklyn, NY, Jl 30, 1870; f, George Tyler H; m, Sarah Jane Hodges; w, Maude F Snyder, Portsmouth, Va, Nv 2, 98; clk & asst sec YMCA; stu, NewWC, 91-2; HSC, 92-5; UTSVa, 95-8; L, May 13, 98, Norf Pby; O, Ag 22, 98, Roan Pby; p, Hat Creek ch & grp, Roan Pby, 98-9; ev, Nashville, Tenn, 99-01; p, Lambert's Point, Va, 01; p, Thompson Valley & Liberty Hill chs, Abing Pby, 02-4; p, Beaver Crk ch, Abing Pby, 05—(p, Meadow View ch, 04-5)—08; p, Collierstown, Va, 09-10; p, Broadway & Edom chs, Lex Pby, 11; p, 2nd ch, Newport News, Va, 12-4; p, Atkinson Mem ch, Albe Pby, 15—(p, LaGrange, 15-6; ss, Cobb's Mill, 15-9)—20; supt public welfare, Lenoir Co, NC, res, Kinston, 19—. sc, Abing Pby, 08.

Hansel, Matthew Ernest—b, New Hampden, Highland Co, Va, Ju 9, 1873; f, John Hendron H; m, Margaret Hiner; w, Elisabeth Jane Jones, Doe Hill, Va, Sp 17, 02; W&LU, BA; UTSVa, 98-01, BD; L, Ap, O ev, Sp, 01, Lex Pby; ss & ev, Gladys ch, Alpena, W Va, 01-6; ss & ev, Logan & Holden, 06-10; p, Aldie ch, Floris, Va, 10-3; p, Gerrardstown & Bunker Hill, W Va, 13-6; p, Dublin, New Dublin & Bell Spg, Va, 16-21; p, Haw-fields ch & grp, Or Pby, 21-5; p, 2nd ch, Concord, 25-30; p, Old Fort & grp, 30-5; hm, Clinchfield ch & grp, Conc Pby, 36-40; hr, Marion, 41—.

Hanson, John Henry (col)—b, Sallis, Miss, Ag 25, 1888; f, Henry H; m, Oda Sallis; w, Annie Green, Aliceville, Ala, Mch 14, 28; Stilll, 3 yrs; ss, Wilson Mem ch & grp, Cntl Ala Pby, 16—(L, 16, O, 18, Cntl Ala Pby)—28; p, Bethel ch, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, & grp, Cntl Ala Pby, 29—.

***Hardaway, George Washington**—b, Warren Co, Ga, Dc 2, 1840; f, Thomas H; m, Eliza Jane Ansley; w, (1) Pollie E Dooly, Dc 22, 68 (d, Ap 10, 70), (2) Maria Antoinette McDaniel, Hampton, Ga, Mch, 81; CSA; EmC, AB & AM; T; O, in MethChSo; Meth min, 20 yrs; ill health; res, Fla; united with CongCh; served Cong chs in St Petersburg, Longwood & Palm Spgs, Fla; hm, Longwood, Fla, St Johns (US) Pby, also agt, AmBSoc in Fla, 06-15; d, Orlando, Fla, Dc 18, 15.

Harden, H S—p e, Statesboro, Swainsboro & Metter chs, Sav Pby, 1915; not on roll after 15 and no further record.

***Harden, William Sumner**—b, Walthourville, Ga, about 1884; f, John LeConte H; m, Annie Way; w, Florence King, Ju 24, 15; USC; ColTS; L, 04, (ss, St Marys, Ga, 04; ss, Douglas, Hazlehurst & Trinity chs, Sav Pby, 05-6), O, Ap, 06, Sav Pby; p, Douglas, Ga, 06-7; p, Fitzgerald, 07-10; p, Cordele, 11-5; p, Shandon ch, Columbia, SC, 16-22; p, Greenville, NC, 23-33; d, Dc 9, 33. sc, Upper Mo Pby, 29-31; sc, Albe Pby, 30-3; sc, Cong Pby, 20-2.

Hardie, Alva—b, Alpine, Ala, Sp 26, 1873; f, Alva Finley H; m, Elizabeth Darby Mallory; w, Kate E Hall, Villa Americana, Brazil, May 14, 02; AusC, AB, DD; SWPU, 98-00, AM, also Div Sch, BD; O, 00, Dallas Pby; fm, Brazil, 00—(memb foreign pby since 04)—.

Hardie, James Finley—b, Selma, Ala, Ja 29, 1880; f, Thomas Chalmers H; m, Hannah Jane Welch; w, Martha Dickson Roe, Colorado, Tex, Ag 14, 13; AusC, BA, 03-8, DD, 21; AusPTS, 08-11, BD; UTex, 08-11, MA; L & O, Ju, 11, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Clifton, Tex, 11-6; p, Taylor, 16-20; p, 2nd ch, Houston, 20-8; p, 2nd ch, Charlotte, NC, 28-36; p, Broadway ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 36—.

***Hardin, Joseph Converse**—b, nr Belfast, Tenn, Ap 13, 1863; f, Rev Robert H; m, Mary J Hunter; w, Emma Tate, Tenn, 95; SWPU, 90; L, Ap, 88, O, 90, W Dist Pby; ss, Bethel Spgs, Tenn, 89-90; ev, McKenzie, Tenn, 91-2; wc & inf, Belfast, 93-5; ss, Petersburg & Unity, 96-01; ss, Brick Ch, & Cornersville, 02-4; ss, Canton, & p, Bethel ch, 05-7; ss, Madill, Okla, 08; p, Summerville, Milner Mem & Bethel chs, Summerville, Ga, 09-14; p, Pineville & ss, Locust ch, Meck Co, NC, 15-6; ss, various chs, Meck Pby, res, Charlotte, NC, 17-24; d, nr Hickory Grove, NC, Dc 25, 24.

***Hardin, Martin D**—b, Harrodsburg, Ky, Ju 5, 1873; f, Parker Watkins H; m, Mary Elizabeth Sallee; w, Julia Stevenson, Bloomington, Ill, Ju 2, 96; CenCKy, 89-93, BA; UEdin; AubTS; DavC, 04, DD; L & O, Oc, 97, Phila(USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 97-03: p, Green Hill ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 97-8; p, Andrew ch, Minneapolis, Minn, 99-03; p, 2nd (US) ch, Charlotte, NC, 04-7; in USA Ch, 08-35: p, 3rd ch, Chicago, Ill, 08-17; war work, 18-9; p, Ithaca, NY, 20-35; d, Dc 14, 35. DD, DavC, 04.

***Hardin, Robert**—b, Greene Co, Tenn, Ja 3, 1789; f, Col Joseph H; m, Jane Gibson; w, (1) Margaret McAlpin, (2) Mrs Mary James (Davidson) Hunter; GreenevCTenn; STP; L, Union Pby; O, 1814, French Broad Pby; p, Westm & St Pauls chs, Tenn, 1814— also p, Newport, Columbia, Brick ch, Ridge ch, Lewisburg, Bethberei, Bethel & Savannah, Tenn, W Tenn Pby, ss, New Hope & Bethesda chs, 36-40; org Jackson ch, Maury Co, Tenn; d, nr Lewisburg, Tenn, Sp 4, 67.

***Hardin, Robert E**—b, Marshall Co, Tenn, 1856; f, Rev Robert H; m, Mrs Mary James (Davidson) Hunter; w, Annie Elizabeth Price, McMinnville, Tenn, Jl 23, 1885; L, Oc, 91, O ev, May, 92, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Hubbard, Tex, 91-2; ss, Mexia, 92-4; p, Gatesville, 94-00; dm, Ft Chadbourne, Winters, Talpa chs, Ballinger, 01-3; wc, Miles Sta, Tex, 04; inf, Brownwood, 05-8; wc, Seminole, 09; ss, Dublin, Bangs, Proctor & DeLeon chs,

Dublin, 10; p, Rockport, 11-6; ss, Goliad, & grp, 17-20; ss, Rock Spgs, 21; p, Lott, ss, Chilton & Rosebud chs, Cntl Tex Pby, 22-3; ss, Rockport & Aransas Pass chs, W Tex Pby, 24-5; wc, Ballinger, Tex, 26; hr: Ballinger, 27, Austin, 28, Ft Worth, 29; d, Fb 10, 30.

Hardin, Thomas Alexander—b, Lewisburg, Tenn, Fb 12, 1861; f, Rev Robert H; m, Mary James Davidson; w, (1) Eliza Reed Tennison, Farmington, Tenn, Ju 24, 84, (2) Susie Kinnard Wade, Spring Hill, Tenn, Mch 28, 95; NatNorU; TerCTenn; SWPU, Div Sch, 88-90; L, Sp 27, 90, O, Mch, 91, Col Pby; ss & p, Union ch, Col Pby, 90—(ss, Swan Crk & Unity, 93)—94; p, Spring Hill & Port Royal chs, Col Pby, 94—(ss, Swan Crk)—04; p, Union & Bethberei chs, Col Pby, 04-6; inf, Montell, Tex, 07; p, Uvalde, 08—(ss, Montell, Rocksprings, Sabinal, Devine, D'Hanis)—34, p em, 34—(hr, 38)—.

***Harding, Ephraim Henry**—b, Oxford, NC, Nv 3, 1832; f, Rev Nehemiah H H; m, Hannah Smith; w, Mary D Richmond, Ja 19, 59; stu, HSC, 52-4, DD, 79; UTSVa, 55-7; L, Ap, 58, O, Jl 8, 59, Or Pby; p, Spg Hill ch, Or Pby, 59-62; chap, CSA, 62-5; T, Milton, NC, 65-6; p, Concord, 67-70; ss, Milton, 71-4; p, 2nd ch, Charlotte, 74-81; p, Sharon & Augusta chs, Eben Pby, 82-4; p, Graham, NC, 85-90; p, Farmville, Va, 90-03; ss, Milton, NC, 04-10; res, Davidson, 11-23; d, there, Fb 9, 23.

Hardy, Robert Wiley—b, Montrose, Miss, Ju 28, 1884; f, Laurence Relaford H; m, Elizabeth Cochran; w, Myrtle Dear, Florence, Miss, Ja 5, 16; SWPU, 08-13; BA, Div Sch, 13-5, BD; L & O, Oc 3, 15, Col Pby; p, Petersburg & Belfast, Tenn, 15-9; p, Leakesville & Vernal, Miss, 19-23; p, Pontotoc & grp, 24-7; supt hm, E Miss Pby, res Okolona, 28-9; p, Booneville & grp, 30-1; p, Pontotoc, 32-7; p, Morganfield, Ky, & grp, 37-41; supt hm, Muh Pby, res, Greenville, Ky, 41—. sc, E Miss Pby, 36-37, Muh Pby, 40—.

***Harlan, George William**—b, nr Cadiz, Ky, Sp 7, 1824; f, Levi H; m, Eliza Street; w, (1) Emily Elizabeth Morrison, Cross Timbers, Mo, Ap 27, 58 (d, Ap 3, 64), (2) Martha A (Claybrook or Kennedy), Farmington, Mo, Jl 6, 67; IllC, BA, 46, MA, 50; T, IllC, 46-8; AndTS, 48-51; L, 51, Suffolk Cong Assn; PTS, 51-2; ss, Carrollton, Mo(Pbn Ch), 52-3; ss, Brazeau, 53-4; ss, Osceola, 54—(O, Ap 20, 56, Osage Pby)—58; T, 58-68; ss, Farmington, Mo, 67-81; wc, there, 81-5; ss, Clarks Crk, Potosi Pby, 85-92; ss, Syenite ch, Potosi Pby, 92-02; wc, res, Farmington, Mo, 02-22; d, there, Jl 11, 22. sc, Potosi Pby, 65-20.

Harley, J Duncan—b, Yarmouth Co, Nova Scotia, Can; f, George Gordon H; m, Jessie E Mackay; w, Phyllis Howland, Jl 17, 07; ManiC, 3 yrs; ManiTS, 1 yr; LaneTS, 2 yrs; AmTS, ThB, 31; L, 09, Athens (US) Pby; O, 09, Dayton (USA) Pby; p, Seven Mile ch, Dayton, O, 09-10; in US Ch, 10-3; p, Malden, Mo, 10-2; p, Charleston, 12-3; in USA Ch since 14: p, Metropolis, Ill, 13-5; p, Paducah, Ky, 15-8; YMCA, France, 18-9; p, Mapleton, NC, 20-2; p, Whitefish, Mont, 22-5; p, Walden ch, Buffalo, NY; 25—.

Harness, Samuel G—b, Broadland, S Dak, Nv 5, 1893; f, Gildon O H; m, Grace E Rau; w, Jessie Oliver, Yanceyville, NC, Nv 29, 39; LaCNorSch, 12-3; UTSVa, 23-6; L, Jl 12, O, Jl 25, 26, Wilm Pby; p, Mt Zion, Teachey's & Oak Plains chs, Wilm Pby, 26—.

Harnsberger, Thomas Lyttleton—b, Hot Springs, Va, Ap 14, 1883; f, Hugh Francis H; m, Mattie E Kincaid; w, (1) Lanie Gillespie (d, 17), (2) Agnes Lacy Woods, Tsing Kiang Pu, China, Nv 6, 18, Shanghai; stu, HSC, 01-5; farmer & merch; UTSVa, 08-11; L, Ap 10, O ev, Ju, 11, Lex Pby; ev, Westm ch, Horton, WVa & Harmon grp, Lex Pby, 11-2; fm: Taichow Ku, China, 12—(p, Howard Mem ch, Tarboro, NC, 27-9)—3; Yengcheng, 34-9; Richmond, Va, 40; supply p, 1st ch, Brunswick, Ga, 41, p, 42—.

Harper, Charles Albert—b, Memphis, Tenn, Nv 19, 1886; f, Hezekiah H; m, Ida Cornelia Flint; w, Mehitable T Colby, Memphis, Tenn, Jl 10, 12; SWPU, 08-12, Div Sch, 12-4; L & O, 14, Mfs Pby; p, Somerville, Tenn, 14-9; p, Searcy, Ark (also singing ev, hm Syn Ark) 19-21; p, Clarendon, 21-3; p, Pulaski Hts ch, Little Rock, 23-8; p, Lufkin, Tex, 28-30; p, St Paul ch, Charlotte, NC, 30-8; p, W Memphis, Ark, 38—(p, Earle, 38-40)—. sc, Ark Pby, 27-8.

Harper, Isaac Christopher (col)—b, Louisville, Miss, Ju 5, 1891; f, George H; m, Hannah May; w, Ethel Harris, Eutaw, Ala, Ju 15, 16; JackC, ext course, DD; StillI, 4 yrs; L, 15, O, 16, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Phillips chap, Columbus, Miss, 15-6; p, Ann St ch, Mobile, Ala, 16-9; p, Enon Zion & Oak Grove chs, Ethel Pby, 19-24; p, Pilgrim Grove ch, Newton, Miss & grp, 24-9; p, Enon Zion, 29—(p, Pilgrim Grv & grp, 32—)—38; p, Sylvan St ch, Selma, Ala, 38—.

***Harper, Lewis Feuilliteau**—b, Baltimore, Md, Dc 13, 1868; f, Robert Goodloe H; m, Ophelia Foreman Wilson; w, Mary Llewellyn Silver, Inwood, WVa, Mch 13, 13; HSC, 88-92, AB; UTSVa, 95-8; L, Ag 25, 98, Roan Pby; O, Ap 14, 99, Montg Pby; ss, Academy, Leesville & Otterwood, Va chs, 98— p, 99-02; T, Spring Garden, Va, 03-4; wc, Waterford, Va, 04-5; p, Bealeton & Litchfield, Va, 05—(p, Culpeper, 12—)—15; p, Aldie and Floris chs, Herndon, Va, 15-20; p, Berryville & Stone's Chapel, Va chs, 20-7; ss, Highland Ave Chapel, Winchester, Va & ss, Nineveh ch, 27-9; ill health, 30-6, part of time agt, AmBSoc; d, Winchester, Va, Sp 29, 36.

Harper, Matthew Abraham (col)—b, Camden, Miss, Oc 21, 1887; f, John Calvin H; m, Susie Ann Lockett; w, Louise Elmer Thurman, Greensboro, Ala, Jl 11, 17; StillI, 4 yrs; L, Oc 15, 16, O, Ap, 18, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Salem ch (now Brown Mem), Tuscaloosa, Ala, 16— p, 17-20; soc & rel wkr, Colored Detention Home for children, Nashville, Tenn, 20—.

***Harrell, Franklin Pierce**—b, Robeson Co, NC, Nv 6, 1852; f, H W H; m, W A; DavC, 77; T; UTSVa, 77-80; L, Ap 26, 80, Fay Pby; O, Dc 4, 80, Conc Pby; ss and p, Prospect ch, Conc Pby, 80—(ss, Fifth Crk ch, 80-1)—83; d, Ju 29, 83.

***Harrell, James Joseph**—b, Lumberton, NC, Ju 3, 1857; f, Hugh H; m, Mary Ann Carlisle; w, Margaret McIver, Gulf, NC, Nv 29, 90; stu, UNC, 2 yrs; phys; UTSVa, 87-90; L & O, May, 90, Or Pby; fm, Ceara, Brazil, 90-1; p, Philadelphia & Robinson chs, Meck Pby, 91-8; p, Lavonia, Ga & grp, 98; p, Williams ch, Meck Pby, 99-04; p, Westm, Retreat & Fair Play chs, Pied Pby, 04-8; p, Woodruff & Center Point chs, Enoree Pby, 08-10; p, Bethesda ch, Guthrie, SC, 10-2; p, McColl, 12-20; p, Bessemer City & Long Crk chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 20-5; d, Dc 28, 25.

Harrell, Wade Hillman—b, nr Richland, Ga, Fb 7, 1899; f, John Morgan H; m, Beatrice Duggan; w, Elizabeth Audrey Myers, Lynchburg, Va, Ju 11, 27; DavC, 16-20, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L, Sp 16, O, Oc 12, 24, Winston-Salem Pby; p, Dacotah ch, Lexington, NC, 24-6; p, Avondale ch, Birmingham, Ala, 26-32; p, 1st ch, Port Gibson, Miss, 32-8; p, Holly Sprgs, 38-41; actg pres, CHA, 41—.

***Harrell, William Lee**—b, Robeson Co, NC, Jl 1, 1866; w, Anna Bourne, Ky, Ju, 96; HSC, BA, 99; L, May 6, O, Jl 13, 92, Chero Pby; ss, 2nd ch, Rome, Ga, 92—(ss, Euharlee, 94—)—5; p, 1st ch, High Point, NC, 95-8; p, Toccoa, Ga, & ed, *The Witness*, 98-01; p, Buford, Lawrenceville & Winder, 01-4; p, Monticello & Crawfordville, 05-6; killed accidentally, Fb 16, 06. Auth: "The Presbyterian Principle in Scripture and History".

***Harrington, Cyrus**—b, nr St Pauls, NC, Nv 20, 1826; w, Lucy Ann Roberts, Ag 2, 53; UNC, 53; STP; L, 58, Tombk Pby; O, Oc, 59, Red River Pby, 59; ss, Rocky Mt & Mt Zion chs, Caddo Parish, La, 59-68; ev, Mansfield, 69— p, 82—(org Smyrna & ss, various chs)—93; d, Oc 21, 93. sc, Red River Pby, 71-93.

***Harrington, J S**—b, Pa, about 1848; JefC, MA, 68; O, 96, Brazos Pby; p, Alta Loma & ss, Alvin chs, Brazos Pby, 96-01; ss, Baird, Tex(USA Ch), 02-4; ss, Springdale, Ark(US Ch), 05-7; in USA Ch, 08-19: ss, Fort Gibson, Okla, 08; inf: Muscogee, 09; Morrison, 10-9; d, there, Ap 4, 19.

Harris, Albert Grady—b, Pineville, NC, Jl 2, 1888; f, Robert Ross H; m, Minnie Hester Blankenship; w, Eugenia Redd Pou, Columbus, Ga, Oc 25, 23; ErskC, BA, 11; PTS, 11-2; UTSVa, 12-4; L & O, Oc 15, 14, Albe Pby; p, 1st ch, Greenville, NC, 14-8; p, 2nd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 18—(chap, 68th Inf, USArmy, 18)—9; bus 3 yrs; asst p, 1st ch, Columbus, Ga, 23; p, 1st ch, Seneca, SC, 23-9; p, 1st ch, Milledgeville, Ga, 29-35; p, 1st ch, Macon, 35—. DD, PCSC, 40.

Harris, Charles Judson—b, Winder, Ga, Ap 10, 1905; f, Raphael Sims H; m, Lucy Byrd; w, Hallie Haynes, Winnsboro, SC, Mch 18, 31; PCSC, 4 yrs; ColTS, 26-9; O, Nv 3, 29, Cong Pby; p, Lebanon & Salem chs, Cong Pby, 29—.

Harris, Gideon Blackburn—b, Jackson, Tenn, Fb 4, 1885; stu, UnU; SWPU, 01-6, Div Sch, 07-8; O, Oc 4, 08, Nashv Pby; ss & p, West Side ch, Nashville, Tenn, 04-9; p, Smyrna, 09-12; p, W Nashville, 12-7; USArmy, 1st Lt, YMCA, Inf & Eng, Camp Sevier & Ft Oglethorpe, 17-8; p, Decherd, Tenn & grp, 19-21; p, Kirkwood ch, Atlanta, Ga, 21-4; p, Ripley, Tenn, 24-9; p, Fayetteville, 30-3; wc, Nashville, 34-8; in RefChUS since 38: p, Nashville, Tenn, 38-41; chap, USArmy, 41—.

***Harris, H H (col)**—L, 1883; ss, Vicksburg (col) ch, 83-5; O, 86, Cntl Miss Pby; ss, Ethel, Hannah, Tuckerville & Mt Vernon (col) chs, Kosciusko, Miss, 86-91; ss, Bethany (col) ch, Vaiden, 92; not on roll, 93; d, Starkville, Miss, 94.

***Harris, James Leroy**—b, NC, Ap 2, 1822; w, Emmaline Bush, Laceys Spg, Ala, 50; STP; L, 47, O, 48, W Tenn Pby; ss, Whitesburg & Ebenezer chs, Tuscumbia Pby, 49-52; p, Somerville, Ala, 53-70; wc, Gadsden, 71;

ss, Providence ch, Laceys Spg, 72-3; no address, 74-6; ss, Booneville & Ebenezer chs, Chick Pby, 77-8; not on roll, 80-1; inf, occ ss, Dallas, Tex, 82-96; d, Sp 14, 96.

Harris, John—p, Soddy, Tenn, 1919; p, Madisonville, Tenn & ss, Mars Hill ch, 20; p, Soddy, 21; p, Westm ch, Miami, Fla, 22-4; wc, Miami, 25-6; p, Riverside ch, Miami, 27-8; not on roll after 28 and no further record.

***Harris, John Abner**—b, Iredell Co, NC, Oc 6, 1862; f, William S H; m, Mary Stevenson; farmer; DavC, BA, 88; UTSVa, 88-91; L, Sp 12, 91, O, Ja 6, 92, Conc Pby; ss & p, Thyatira & Back Crk chs, Conc Pby, 91-8; ev & dm, Micaville, NC, 00-5; dm, Toecane, 06-16; dm, Relief, 17-9; dm, Micaville, Estatoa & Paint Gap, 20-3; ss, Jacks Crk, Brummitt, & Vian's Valley chs, Hols Pby, 24; d, Nv 8, 24. Prevented from going as fm, bequeathed life savings of more than \$20,000 to wk in Africa.

***Harris, John Kellogg**—b, Ticonderoga, NY, Fb 16, 1832; f, Col John H; m, Clarinda P Case; w, Chloe Minerva Bigelow, Vt, Ju 12, 57 (d, 98); WmsC, 52; T, to Indians, 52-4; UTSNY, 54-6, 57-8; L, 58, NY Pby; O, May 19, 59, Lex Pby; ss & p, New Monmouth, Va, 58-61; Chap, CSA, 62-5; ss, Amherst, Va, 65-9; T & ss, Harrodsburg, Ky, 69-72; ev, Christiansburg, Va, 72; ev & ss, Jacksonville, Va, 73—(p, New River ch, 77)—82; in USA Ch, 82-9: ss, Red Cloud, Neb, 82-4; ss, Scotia, 84-9; ss & T, Floyd CH, Va, (US Ch) 89-10; d, there, Mch 22, 10.

Harris, Joseph Marcus—b, Harrisburg, NC, Ap 30, 1870; f, Alexander Newton H; m, Jane Elvira Smith; w, (1) Isabel Jane Beckman, McClellanville, SC, Ag 28, 99, (2) Mary Catherine Bear, Churchville, Va, Dc 18, 29 (d, Oc 4, 38), (3) Annie Lee Prillaman, Callaway, Va, Nv 6, 40; DavC, 90-4, BA; ColTS, 95-8; L, Ap 15, O, Ap 30, 99, Charl Pby; p, New Wappetaw & Mt Pleasant chs, Charl Pby, 98-02; p, Jefferson ch & grp, Bethel Pby, 02-6; p, Sharon & Matthews chs, Meck Pby, 06-10; ev, Kings Mt Pby, res Cliffside, NC, 10-1; p, Lawrenceville & Fairview chs, Atla Pby, 11-8; p, Mossy Crk, Va, 18-32; wc, Churchville, Va, 33; wc, Maitland, Fla (occ ss), 34—(hr, 36)—.

Harris, J R (col)—ss, Zion col ch, Atlanta, Ga, 1884-7; in USA Ch, 88-90: p, Christ ch, Augusta, Ga, 88-90; no further record.

***Harris, J S**—b, about 1828; p, Bethesda & Guthriesville chs, Bethel Pby, 57-64; d, there, Nv 16, 64.

***Harris, Robert Sidney**—b, Troy, Tenn, Ag 24, 1870; ErskC; ErskTS; O, 99, Mfs (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 99-22: p, Hopewell & Mt Carmel chs, nr Wallerville, Miss; p, Prosperity & Orville chs, Marion Junction, Ala; p, Moreland, Ga; in US Ch, 22-40: p, Carrollton, Miss & grp, 22-36; retired, Lucy, Tenn, 36-40; d, there, Ja 31, 40.

Harris, Sidney Neal—b, New Albany, Miss, Sp 19, 1907; f, Robert Sidney H; m, Lena Mae Neal; w, Virginia Lee Horton, Grenada, Miss, Ag 30, 33; SWPU, 2 yrs; ArkC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 31-4; L & O, Ju 10, 34, Red Riv Pby; ss, 1st Tensas ch, Newellton, La, 34-6; p, St Joseph & Waterproof, 36-8; p, Fayette, Miss & grp, 38—.

Harris, William Emmons Blackburn—b, Knoxville, Tenn, May 7, 1853; MaryvC, 76; DanTS; McCTS, 93; O, Ap, 80, Transyl (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 80-96: p, Greensburg, Ky, 80-3; p, Vevay, Ind, 83-6; p, Charlestown, 86-9; p, Mitchell, 89-90; ev, Vincennes, 91-2; p, Wheatland, 93-5; p, Hesseran, Ill, 95-6; in US Ch, 97-13: ev, Amite & Arcola, La, 97-9; p, Meml Ch, N Orl Pby, 99—(ss, Third ch, 01—)—02; ss, McNeilly ch, Nashville, Tenn, 02—(agt, 03—)—7; ss, Hebron, Guntown, & Unity, Miss, 08-12; ss, Conasauga, Tenn, 13; in USA Ch, 14-34: wc, Gresham, Ky, 14-5, T & ss, Ebenezer ch, 16, agt, 17-8; wc, Phoenix, Ariz, 19-24, hr, 24— not reported after 34 and no further record.

Harris, William Franklin—b, Inverness, Ala, Ap 10, 1871; f, James Preston H; m, Sara Ann McLean; w, Fannie McMillan, Stockton, Ala, Ap 29, 03; ErskC, 3 yrs; ColTS, 98-01; L, Oc 16, O, Nv 27, 01, Charl Pby; ev, Charl Pby, 01-2; ev, Bay Minette, Ala, 02-3; ss, Geneva, 04-5; p, Wetumpka, 06-10; ss, Guntersville, 10-11; p, Bay Minette, 11-7; p, Milton, Fla, 17-21; ss, Scooba, Miss, 21-39; hr, Vicksburg, 40—.

Harrison, Allen Reece—b, Huntersville, NC, Fb 6, 1880; DavC, AB; ColTS, 1 yr; UTSVa, 06-8, BD; L, 07, O, 08, Meck Pby; ss, Ringgold, Ga, 09; p, Pegram St ch, Charlotte, NC, 08-10; ss, Kingsville, Tex, Jl-Oc, 10; occ ss, 10-1; wc, Huntersville, NC, 11; not on our roll after 12; ss, Waynesville, NC, 15-7; comdt, Horner Mil Sch, Charlotte, NC, 18-9; pres, Nat Lit Soc, Washington, DC, 19—; no further record.

***Harrison, Dabney Carr**—b, Albermarle Co, Va, Sp 12, 1830; f, Rev Peyton H; m, Jane Cary Carr; married; PrU, 48; law stu; lawy; UTSVa, 52-5; L, Ap 8, 54, O, Ap 18, 57, W Han Pby; asst instr UTSVa, 54-6; chap, UVa, 57-9; ss, Bethlehem ch, Hanover Co, Va, 59-61; capt, Co K, Va regt, CSA; d, from wounds recd in battle, Ft Donelson, Fb 16, 62.

***Harrison, Douglas**—b, Fairfield Co, SC, Ja 21, 1821; f, Benjamin H; m, Margaret Dodds; w, Aurelia Patterson, Liberty Hill, SC, Fb 12, 57; SCC, 48-51, BA; ColTS, 54; L, 54, O, 56, Bethel Pby; ss & dm, Liberty Hill, SC, 57-67; ss & dm, Six Mile Crk, Hopewell, Allison Crk, Douglas & Shiloh chs, Bethel Pby while ev of Pby, 68-01; d, Ja 17, 01. sc, Bethel Pby, 72-85.

***Harrison, Elias**—b, Orange, NJ, Ja 22, 1790; f, Thomas H; m, Nancy Orsborn; w, Elizabeth Veitch, Alexandria, Va; CNJ, 1814; tut, CNJ, 14-6; PTS, 16-7; O, Dc 11, 17, Balto Pby; p, 1st ch, Alexandria, Va, 17-63; d, there, Fb 13, 63. DD.

Harrison, J J—wc, Loudon, Tenn (not on statistical report), 1913; not on roll 14 and no further record.

***Harrison, Joseph Walker**—b, Huntersville, NC, Sp 4, 1879; f, William Henry H; m, Mary Stuart Sossaman; w, Elizabeth Hall Laurie, Austin, Tex, Mch 15, 17; YadVNorC, 1 yr; YaleU, Sheffield Scientific Sch, 1 yr; UTex, 1 yr; AusPTS, 13-6; L, Sp 15, 15, O, Ju 20, 16, Rio Grande (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 13-9: hm wk, N Mex, 13-7; ss, Artesia, N Mex, 17-8; YMCA, war work, 18-9; in US Ch since 19: p, Big Spring, Tex, 19-22; ss, Quanah, 22-3; hm, W Tex Pby, occ ss, 23-5; inf, San Antonio, (occ ss) 26—(chap, Dept of Tex, Veterans of Foreign Wars of US, 29-35)—38; d, Ju 6, 38.

***Harrison, Peyton**—b, Clifton, Va, Nv 19, 1800; w, (1) Jane Cary Carr, Winchester, Va, Ja, 25 (d, 59), (2) Ellen Smith, Philadelphia, Pa; stu, WashCVa; lawy, 5 yrs; UTSVa, 33-5; L, Oc 20, 35, W Han Pby; ss, Bethel ch, Lex Pby, few mos; ill health; O, Sp 29, 37, Winch Pby; p, Martinsburg, WV, 37-44; health failed and disease of throat led to give up all min wk, except for part of 63, ss, Lebanon ch, W Han Pby; wc & inf, Baltimore, Md, 65-87; d, there, Sp 10, 87. DD, HSC, 84.

Harrison, Thomas H—Lic of Nashv Pby, 1913; O, 13 or 4, Nashv Pby; ss, A G Adams ch, Nashville, Tenn, 13-8; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 19-22; not on roll after 22 and no further record.

***Harrison, William**—b, Blount Co, Tenn, May 31, 1805; MaryvC; L, Ap 7, 35, O, Sp 23, 36, Union Pby; hm, New Market, Tenn, 38-72 (not on roll, 66-8); wc, Morristown, Tenn, 73-4; d, there, Dc 12, 74.

***Harrison, William Andrew**—b, Harrodsburg, Ky; f, William Henry H; m, Ann Jane Magoffin; w, (1) Annie Eliza Tomkins, Gallatin, Tenn, Sp 12, 55 (d, Nv, 78), (2) Martha Elizabeth Jackson, Knoxville, Tenn, Ju 24, 80; BaconC, BA; NewATS; PTS, BD, 52; L, Ap, 53, Transyl Pby; O, Ap, 54, Nashv Pby; ss, Shiloh & Gallatin chs, Nashv Pby, 53, p, 54-9; p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 58-63; miss, CSA, 63-5; p, Henderson, Ky(USA Ch), 67—(recd into US Ch with Syn of Ky, 69—)—71; p, Harrodsburg, Ky, 71-5; p, 3rd ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 75-00; d, there, Mch 27, 00. DD, UTenn, 78.

***Harrison, William Butler**—b, Lebanon, Ky, Sp 13, 1866; w, Margaret Edmonds, 08; CntlU, BA, 88; stu, LouisvMedC; T; theol, CntlU; UTSVa, 92-4; L, Ju 25, O, Sp 24, 94, Transyl Pby; ss, Mayslick, Ky, 95; fm, Seoul Korea, 96-04; fm, Kunsan, 04—(prin, Boys Acad, 19-21)—28. d, Louisville, Ky, Sp 22, 28. Auth: "Outlines of Church History," in Korean.

***Harrison, William Patillo**—b, S C, 1813; w, Christian Campbell, Walton Co, Fla; stu, FrankCGa; ColTS, 41; Lic of SC Pby, 44; O, 44 or 5, Bethel Pby; p, Waxhaw ch, Bethel Pby, 45-7; wc, Jefferson, Ga, 48; ss, Jacksonville, Ala, 49-50; p, Haynesville, 51-4; p, Lowndesboro, 55-6; p, Amite, Pa, 57-8; wc, Jefferson, Ga, 59; in trans, 60; p, Euchee Valley ch, Walton Co, Fla, 61-76; inf, Eucheeana, Fla, 77-87; d, Mch 11, 87.

Harrison, William Wirt—b, Richmond, Va, Ja 30, 1877; f, W W H; m, Emily T; w, Sallie Humphreys, Greenwood, Miss, Ju 9, 08; WestmCMo, 98; LouisvPTS, 98-01; grad stu, PTS, 07-8; O, Oc 2, 01, Pine Bl Pby; p, Helena, Ark, 01-3; p, Greenwood, Miss, 03-7; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, Mo, 08-10; p, McLemore Ave ch & ss, Norris Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 11-7; p, 1st ch, Ft Smith, Ark, 18-25; p, 1st ch, York, SC, 26—.

Harrison, W T—wc, Fulton, Mo, 1907; not on roll after 07 and no further record.

***Harrop, Ben**—b, Staley Bridge, Eng, May 1, 1860; f, James Alfred H; m, Lucy M Ellis; w, Eliza Clara Tiefenthaler, Wooster, O; WoosU, 81-5, BA, MA, 88; WestTS, 85-8, BD; L, May, 87, Bellefontaine(USA) Pby; O, Ju, 88, Parkersburg(USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 88-92: p, Winnfield, WV, 88—(p, Pt Pleasant ch, 88-90; ss, Pleasant Flats ch, 89—)—92; in US Ch, 92-19: p, Ronceverte & Salem, WV, 92-16; p, Cold Spg ch, Hols Pby,

16-9; in USA Ch, 19-29: p, Pisgah ch, Chillicothe, O, 19-22; p, Galloway, 22-5; p, New Carlisle, 25-7; wc, New Bristol, Va, 28; d, Mch 26, 29. sc, Gbrier Pby, 94-13.

Harrop, Benjamin Tiefenthaler—b, Ronceverte, W Va, Ap 14, 1906; f, Rev Ben H; m, Elizabeth Clara Tiefenthaler; w, Mary Elizabeth Curlee, Charlotte, NC, Ju 3, 31; OSU, 24-5; KingC, 25-8, BS; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L, Jl 6, O, Sp 13, 31, Norf Pby; p, 1st ch, Gloucester, Va, 31—(p, Jamestowne ch & ss, York River Chap, 31-2)—36; p, Bethany ch, Roxbury, Va & grp, 36-8; p, St Pauls ch, Charlotte, NC, 38-41; chap, Camp Joe T Robinson, Little Rock, Ark, 41—.

Harrop, Walter Ellis—b, Buffalo, W Va, Fb 28, 1892; f, Rev Ben H; m, Elizabeth Clara Tiefenthaler; w, Pauline R McConnell, Abingdon, Va, Sp 29, 20; stu, D&EC; KingC, BA; UTSVa, 17-20, BD; L, Ag 27, 19, Gbrier Pby; O, Jl 25, 20, Roan Pby; p, Chase City, Va, 20—(p, Boynton, 21—)—25; p, Graham, NC & Bethany ch, 25—.

Harry, Woodfin Grady—b, Grover, NC, Oc 7, 1889; f, David Fillmore H; m, Frances Gold; w, Mabel Bulloch, Ja 5, 21; UNC, BA, 10-3, law sch, 14; ColTS, 15-7; TulU; L & O, Ju, 17, Atla Pby; p, Manchester & Greenville chs & grp, Atla Pby, 17-8; ev, Palmer Pk ch & grp, N Ori Pby, 18-9; p, Carrollton Ave ch & grp, New Orleans, La, 20-4; p, Newton, NC, 25-30; p, Manchester-Greenville chs & grp, Atla Pby, 30—.

Harsha, W J—asst p, Cntl(USA) ch, Denver, Colo, 1901-4; ev, Ft Worth, Tex (US Ch), 05-6; wc, Kremmling, Colo, 07; no further record.

***Hart, Andrew**—b, Sunny Bank, Va, Sp 15, 1804; f, Andrew H; m, Elizabeth Overton Bickley; w, (1) Mary Smith Brown, (2) Mrs Charlotte J Stanton, 52, (3) Mrs Emma S Scruggs, Lynchburg, Va, Sp 2, 74; HSC, 26; UTSVa, 26-9; L, May 6, 29, Han Pby; O, Sp 8, 30, W Han Pby; p, Village ch, Charlotte CH, Va, 30-47; agt, UTSVa, 48-9; ss, Cub Crk ch, Roan Pby, 49—(Old Concord, 51-4, & Providence ch, 55—)—57; p, Buchanan, ss, Mt Carmel ch, Montg Pby, 58—(ss, High Bridge, 60—)—75; inf, 75-7; d, Buchanan, Va, Ap 23, 79.

***Hart, Edson**—b, Farmington, Conn, 1795; w, (1) Helen Priestly, New Brunswick, NJ (d, 60), (2) Martha A Day, Moorestown, NJ; L & O in CongCh; dm, Territory of Mich; hm, Trumbull(O) Pby, 1829; p, Springfield & Elk Crk chs, Pa, 30-2; T, Morganfield, Ky, 32-46; wc, Ind, 46-54; agt, AmBSoc, New Orleans, La, 54-61; res, inf, Bairds Sta, Ky, 62-7; d, there, Sp 19, 67.

Hart, I Alva—T, Tuscaloosa, Ala, & ss, Southside ch, 1923-8; prof, Demorest, Ga, 28; wc, there, 29; ss, Mt Victory, Ky, 30-3; wc, Springfield, Mo, 34; not on our roll 35; dism to Springfield Assn, CongCh.

Hartman, Francis Gardiner—b, nr Scottsville, Va, Ag 17, 1868; f, Lytleton Smith H; m, Mary Rebecca Wright; w, Carolyn Baskervill, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Ag 27, 91; HSC, 85-9, BA; T, PanAc, 89-90; UTSVa, 90-3; L, May, 92, O, Ju, 93, Lex Pby; p, Broadway & Woodland (later Edom) chs, Lex Pby, 93-9; p, Frankford, W Va & Falling Spgs, 99-02; p, Green-

ville, NC, ss, LaGrange & Falkland, 03-5; p, Geneva & Andalusia, Ala, 05-11; p, Great Falls, SC & grp, 11-5; p, Washington, Ga, 15-25; p, Drapers Valley, Va, 26-9; wc, Staunton, 30—.

Hartsell, Wriston—b, Locust, NC, Oc 10, 1896; f, Joseph H; m, Florence Hathcock; w, Hattie M Grogan, Atlanta, Ga, Ja 18, 30; ColTS, 27-30; L, May 20, O, Ju 29, 30, Atla Pby; p, Woodlawn ch, Atlanta, Ga, 29-30; ss, Mizpah ch, Paducah, Ky, 30-2; p, Oak Forest ch, Enka, NC, 33-7; p, Nevin ch, Charlotte, 37—.

Harvey, F W—ev, Washington, Ark, & grp, 1913-6; ss, Clarkton & Parma chs, Potosi Pby, 17; memb, Potosi Pby, 18; not on roll after 18 and no further record.

Harvey, Holmes L—Plantersville, Ala, 1863; Alpine, 64-5; wc, Opelika, 66; fm, Brazil, 67-9; Springfield, Ill, 70; not on roll, 71; wc, in trans, Atla Pby, 72; T, Atlanta, Ga, 73-4; disp, MEChS, Ju 29, 75.

Harvin, Stephen Thomas—b, Manning, SC, Ju 3, 1905; f, Winfield Scott H; m, Mary Amanda Thomas; w, Mary Louise Sprott, Jordan, SC, Ju 29, 26; stu, PCSC, 2½ yrs; USC, BA, 1 yr; ColTS, BD, 29; BibS, summer sch; L, Ap, O, Ju 9, 29, Charl Pby; p, Williston, SC & grp, 29-31; p, Summerville, 31-5; p, Spencer, NC, 35-7; p, S Jacksonville, Fla, 37—.

Harwell, Robert Ritchie—b, nr Petersburg, Va, Dc 4, 1871; f, Thomas Jefferson H; m, Maggie B Ritchie; w, Ellen Duncan, Waco, Texas, Ju 21, 04; HSC, BA, MA; YaleUDS, BD, 03; YaleU, PhD, 15; prof, AusC, 04— (L, 06, O, 10, Dallas Pby)—. LLD, AusC, 29.

***Hassell, Andrew Morrison**—b, Cassville, Ga, Ja 14, 1847; f, Amariah H; m, Eliza Thompson; w, (1) Catherine McGregor, Columbia, SC, Nv 29, 76, (d, Ag 27, 77), (2) Sarah Rebecca Taylor, Summerville, Ga, 78; AusC, 72; ColTS, 73-6; L & O, 76, Har Pby; ss, Lynchburg, SC & grp, 77-81; p, Eatonton, Ga & Monticello chs, 81-5; p, Smyrna & Mt Bethel & ss, Gilder's Crk chs, Newberry, SC, 85-8; p, Liberty Spgs, Lisbon, Old Fields, Bethany, ss, Waterloo ch, Cross Hill, SC, 88-93; ss, Bluff, McMillan, Dunn & Bethlehem chs, Godwin, NC, 94-9; ss, Bensalem, Culdee & Jackson Spgs chs, Fay Pby, 00-1; d, West End, NC, Jl 21, 01.

***Hassell, Andrew Pierson**—b, Lynchburg, SC, Mch 19, 1881; f, Rev Andrew Morrison H; m, Sarah Rebekah Taylor; w, Barbara Amelia Savage, Jackson, Ala, Ju 9, 09; DavC, BA, 02-6, DD, 28; UTSVa, 06-9, BD; L & O, Ap, 09, E Han Pby; fm, Japan, 09-41; ss, Horse Shoe, NC, 41; d, there, May 25, 41.

Hassell, James Woodrow—b, Smyrna, S C, Ap 2, 1886; f, Rev Andrew Morrison H; m, Sarah Rebekah Taylor; w, Archie Graham McIlwaine Friend, Petersburg, Va, Ju 23, 14; FredC, 05-9, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD, ThM; BibS; L, May 5, O, May 7, 13, E Han Pby; ss, 3rd ch, Petersburg, Va, 13-5; fm, Japan, 15-30; p, 1st ch, Seguin, Tex, 30-4; p, 1st ch, McAllen, 34-40; p, Spindale, NC, 40—.

Hatch, James Mack, Jr—b, McColl, SC, Sp 27, 1914; f, James Mack H; m, Lillian Hall; w, Mittie Orr, Charlotte, NC, Sp 4, 41; DukeU, 4 yrs, BA; ColBC, 3 yrs, ThM; L, Ap 9, O, Ap 21, 40, Cntl Miss Pby; ss, Attala Co grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 40— p, 41—.

***Hatch, Lemuel Durant**—b, Brice's Creek, NC, Ju 10, 1793; UNC, 1815; PTS, 17-9; O, Sp 2, 21, Or Pby; p, Newbern, NC, 22-8; ss, Red House, 32-3; miss to slaves, Greensboro, Ala, 33-66; d, Blount Spgs, Ala, Sp 27, 66.

Haverkamp, Frederick William—b, Troy, Mo, Sp 29, 1881; f, Christian Henry H; m, Aida Wright; w, Mrs Ona L (Winants) Borland, Kansas City, Mo, Nv 7, 23; stu, BuchC, 97-01; jewelry bus, 02-12; UTSVa, 12-5; PeaTC, 36-8, BS, MA; L & O ev, May, 15, St Louis Pby; ss, Hemple, Mo & grp, 15-7; p, Westm ch, Kansas City, 17-26; trav abroad, 26-7; ss, N Kansas City, Mo, 28; p, Palma Ceia ch, Tampa, Fla, 28-34; pres, PalC, 34-6; hm wk, ss, Westm ch, Alexandria, Va, 39—. sc, Upper Mo Pby, 26.

***Hawes, Herbert Henry**—b, Lunenburg Co, Va, Ja 21, 1834; f, Samuel P H; m, Judith Smith; w, Harriet A Bouldin, Charlotte Co, Va, 61; PrU; NBTS; L, Ap 16, 61, New Bruns Pby; O, Ap 19, 62, E Han Pby; p, Namozine, Va, 62-7; p, Mt Horeb ch, Mt Meridian, 68-71; p, Farmville, 71-85; p, 2nd ch, Staunton, 85-91; ev, Syn Va, 91-7; p, Liberty ch, Bedford City, Va, 98-9; ev & agt, Bluefield, WV, 00-2; res, Covington, Va, 03-4; wc, Charlottesville, 05; d, Chatham, Ja 19, 06. Auth: "Letters to an Inquirer;" "Baptism Mode Studies;" "The Abrahamic Covenant;" "Is My Heart Changed?" "Doubts;" "Bible Church Studies."

Hawes, Samuel Percy—b, Dinwiddie Co, Va, Ag 25, 1869; f, Rev Herbert Henry H; m, Harriet Bouldin; w, Christine Watkins, Columbia, Tenn, 05; HSC, BA, 84-8, DD, 26; T; UTSVa, 90-3, BD; L, May, 92, Lex Pby; O, Nv, 93, Col Pby; p, Zion ch, Col Pby, 93-11; p, Maxwell St ch, Lexington, Ky, 11-7; p, Spring Hill, Tenn, 17-28; p, Charleston, Miss, 28-40; hr, Columbia, Tenn, 40—.

***Hawes, Thomas McDonald**—b, Henryville, Ind, 1856; m, Eleanor Pietz; w, Fanny Fuller; stu, SBaptTS, 92, LouisvPTS, 93; prof, elocution, SBaptTS, 84-93; L & O, May, 93, Louisv Pby; p, Highland ch, Louisville, Ky, & prof, pub speaking, LouisvPTS, 93-19; d, Oakland, Md, Ag 29, 19. DD, CenCKy.

Hawk, Ira Tapper—b, Mendota, La Salle Co, Ill, Ag 16, 1870; f, John Thomas H; m, Ellen Augusta ———; w, Lucy Isabel Hilley, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 15, 27; NWC, 93-6; UIa, 96-9, BA, Sec, YMCA; YaleUDS, 03-5, BD; L, May, 05, O, Jl 26, 05, Naugutuck Valley Cong Asso; in CongCh, 05-10; p, (org) Bunker Hill ch, 05-8; p, Gandview ch, Kansas City, Kans, 08-10; in USA Ch, 10-24; p, Adel, Iowa, 10-4; chap, Iowa State Penitentiary, res, Ft Madison, 14-9; p, Keota, 19-24; in US Ch since 24; p, Rock Spg ch, Atlanta, Ga, 24-31; ss, Bath ch & grp, Aug Pby, 31—.

Hawk, Walter Duncan—b, Chicago, Ill, Dc 15, 1905; f, Walter Daniel H; m, Bessie Henderson; w, Lydia Bergthold, Nagarkurnool, Hyderabad State, India, Oc 1, 32; stu, CWOos, 22-3, NWU, 24-5; StanU, 27-9, BA; EvTC, 29-32, ThB; stu, BayMedC, 36-7, UChi, MedSch, 37-8; L, Oc, 32, Chi(UP)Pby; O, Ap, 33, Mangum (US)Pby; p, 1st ch, Weatherford, Okla, 32-3; fm, India, 33—.

Hawkins, H P (col)—O, 1889 or 90, Ethel Pby; ss, Vicksburg(col), Miss, 90-4; fm, Africa, 94—(ss, Vicksburg, col, ch, 10-2)—15; not on roll after 15 and no further record. sc, Ethel Pby, 92.

Hawkins, Nelson Ray—b, Alton, Ill, May 15, 1893; f, Peter Alonzo H; m, Margaret Faith Marks; w, Clara Randolph, Alton, Ill, Jl 3, 15; college wk in extension courses; bus; STP; lay SSMiss & DRE, Brazos Pby, 20-3; L, Ja 20, O, Ap 20, 23, Brazos Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 23; p, Angleton, 23—(ss, Brazoria, 23-5)—31; p, 1st ch, Taylor, 31-6; pres, SWH&S, 36—.

Hawley, Frank Morton—b, Polkton, NC, Ag 21, 1876; f, Dr Francis Oscar H; m, Christian McLean McBryde; w, Helen Elizabeth Sheep, Elizabeth City, NC, Nv 2, 10; stu, DavC; T; stu, UTSVa, 01-3; LouisvPTS, 03-4, BD; UNC, 08, MA; HarvU, 09, MA; TemU, 13, STD; L, Ju 9, O, Ag 21, 04, N Ala Pby; p e, Florence, Ala, dm, Sheffield & ev, Lexington, 04-5; ss, Clinton & Columbus, Ky & ev, Pierce, Tenn, 05; p, Fulton, Ky, 05-7; p, Elizabeth City, NC, 09-10; p, Mebane, 10-7; p, Memphis, Mo, 17-9; p, Olanta, SC, 19-22; p, Kershaw, 22-7; p, 1st ch, Portsmouth, Va, 27-33; res, Jordan, SC, 33-5; p, Madison & Stoneville, NC, 35—.

***Hawthorne, David Montgomery**—b, Washington Co, Va, Ja 3, 1858; w, (1) Minnie King, Abingdon, Va, (2) Kate Woodward; stu, KingC; mechanic; UTSVa, 87-90; L, May 18, 90, Abing Pby; O, Mch 9, 95, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Goodman, Miss & ss, Franklin & grp, 95-01; ss, Plaquemine, La, 01—(ss, Woodville, Miss, 01-2; ss, Grosse Tete & White Castle, La, 02—)—4; p, Thomasville, NC, & ss, Jamestown & Snow Mem chs, 05-6; ss, Canyon City, Dimmitt & Panhandle City, Tex, 06-11; p, McCool, Mt Zion, Weir & Bethsalem, Miss, 11-22; d, Jackson, Miss, Nv 28, 22.

Hay, Fred Jay—b, Liberty Hill, SC, Sp 4, 1892; f, Frederick Jay H; m, Annie Righton Richards; w, Mildred Johnston, Davidson, NC, Oc 14, 19; DavC, 10-4, BA; ColTS, 16-9, BD; PTS, 22-3, ThM; L, May, 19, Bethel Pby; O, Ag, 19, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Kings Mountain, NC, 19-22; p, Dillon, SC, 23— DD, KingC, 38.

Hay, John Richards—b, Liberty Hill, SC, Oc 3, 1888; f, Frederick Jay H; m, Annie Righton Richards; w, Sara Craig, Chester, SC, Dc 29, 20; DavC, 06-10, BA; ColTS, 11-4, BD; L, spg, 14, Bethel Pby; O, Ju, 14, Har Pby; p, Wedgefield, SC & grp, 14-5; p, Brevard, NC, 15—(p, Davidson River ch, 15-22; USArmy, YMCA, 18)—25; p, Clover, SC, 25-7; p, Hickory, NC, 27—.

Hay, Samuel Burney—b, McAdenville, NC, Nv 13, 1896; f, Rev William Smith H; m, Sarah Burney Clarke; w, Frances Dearing, Covington, Ga, May 14, 24; DavC, 12-6, BA; p g wk, USC; ColTS, 20-3, BD; p g, API; L, Ap 12, O, Ju 2, 23, Atla Pby; p, Covington & Bethany chs, Covington, Ga, 23-6; p, Auburn, Ala, 26— DD, SW, 40.

***Hay, Samuel Hutson**—b, nr Boiling Spgs, SC, Mch 14, 1818; f, Col Frederick Jay H; m, Susan Cynthia Brown; w, Mary Susan Peck, Columbia, SC, Oc 28, 41; SCC; ColTS, 41; L, spg, 41, Charl Pby; ss, Beech Island, SC, 41-2; O, 42, Har Pby; p, Winnsboro, SC, 42-3; p, Boiling Spgs & Barnwell CH chs, several yrs; p, Camden, SC, 51-Ja 1, 80; p, New Wappetaw ch, McClellanville, 80-3; ev & ss, Allendale, Harmony & Beech Island chs, Charl Pby, 83-5; d, Boiling Spgs, SC, Fb 24, 86.

***Hay, Samuel Hutson, Jr**—b, Columbia, SC, Ap 4, 1851; f, Rev Samuel Hutson H; m, Mary Susan Peck; w, Mary Gantt, Lyndhurst, SC; ColTS,

89; L, Ap, 89, Charl Pby; O, 90, Bethel Pby; ss, Fishing Crk & Uriel chs, Rodman, SC, 98-91; p, Clover, SC, & Beersheba, 91-07; p, Hebron, Hephzibah, Tirzah & Wedgefield chs, Lee Co, SC, 07-11; p, Lyndhurst, 11-23; d, there, Sp 21, 23.

Hay, Samuel Hutson—b, Liberty Hill, SC, Nv 16, 1883; f, Frederick Jay H; m, Annie Righton Richards; w, Rachel Buchanan McMaster, Winnsboro, SC, Dc 29, 14; DavC, 03-6, BA; T, 06-8; ColTS, 08-10, BD; PTS, 15, BD; L, Ap 10, O, May 15, 10, Pee Dee Pby; p, Marion, SC, 10-6; p, 1st ch, Mooresville, NC, 16-20; p, 1st ch, Morristown, Tenn, 20—. DD, KingC, 25.

Hay, Theodore Beckett—b, Johns Island, SC, Sp 16, 1900; f, Lewis Holding H; m, Edith Beckett; w, Elizabeth Browne, Ridgeway, SC, Oc 26, 26; PCSC, BA, 16-20; ColTS, BD, 21-2, 23-5; p g wk, USC, 23-5; L&O, Nv 11, 25, Cong Pby; p, Ridgeway ch & grp, Cong Pby, 25-6; p, 1st ch, Port Gibson, Miss, 26-31; p, Westm ch, Memphis, Tenn, 31-7; p, 1st ch, Waco, Tex, 37—. DD, SW, 34.

***Hay, Thomas Park**—b, Camden, SC, Sp 7, 1854; f, Rev Samuel Hutson H; m, Mary Susan Peck; w, (1) Mrs Susan (Venning) Shingler, Charleston, SC, Nv 28, 81, (2) Virginia Mikell, Charleston, SC, Dc 17, 89; HSC, 73-5; ColTS, 78; L, Ap 6, 77, Har Pby; O, Ap 27, 79, Charl Pby; p, St Augustine, Fla, 78; p, Aiken, SC, 79-87; p, Edisto Island, 87-97; p, Palatka, Fla, 97-02; p, Gainesville, 03-11; ss, Ensley, Ala, 12-5; ss, East Lake ch, Birmingham, 16-8; p, Avondale, & ss, Thomas & Hardie Chapel chs, 19-20; d, Birmingham, Mch 4, 21.

***Hay, William Smith**—b, Camden, SC, Ap 29, 1868; f, Rev Samuel Hutson H; m, Mary Susan Peck; w, Sarah Burney Clarke, Lawtonville, SC, 95; UGaMedC, 92; prac med, 30 yrs, most of time at Allendale, SC; no Sem course; O, 24, Atla Pby; p, Oxford, Ga grp, 24-7; p, Blacksburg & Ramah chs, Bethel Pby, 26-31; d, Nv 28, 31.

Haydel, Leon Wilbroad (col)—b, St John the Baptist Parish, Wallace, La, Ap 11, 1888; f, Theophile H; m, Ursina Galliot; w, Ellen Josephine Plateau, Jl 15, 11; Straight Coll; StillI, 3 yrs; L, May 20, 23, O, Ju 18, 24, Cntl La Pby; ss, Florence, SC, 24-5; ss, Wells Chapel, Jackson, La, 25-7; p, Westm ch, Baton Rouge, 28—.

Hayes, John Alexander—p e, Stuart Robinson Mem (US) ch, Louisville, Ky, 1926-7; p, Red Bank, NJ, (USA Ch) 28—.

Hayes, John James, Jr—b, Wilmington, Del, Nv 24, 1898; f, John James H; m, Alice Williams Pyle; w, Rachel Paxon, Jacksonville, Fla, Nv 28, 34; UDel, 18-9; GC, 20-1; MBI, 22-4; STP; L & O, Ju 13, 32, Suwan Pby; asst p, Riverside ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 32-6; asst p, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 36-9; p, Laurens, SC, 39—.

Hayes, R E L—in USA Ch, 1896-1917: ss, Randolph, Neb, 96; p, Columbus, 96-9; no record, 00-2; wc, Melette, SDak, 03; p, Kimball, 04-5; ss, Wilmot, 06; ss, Columbus, Neb, 07-8; p, St Paul, 09-11; p, Lead, SDak, 12-4; no record, 15; wc, Black River Pby, 16; in trans, Vinita, Va, 17; wc, Richmond, Va, E Han(US) Pby, 18-9; no further record.

***Haynes, James**—b, Monroe Co, WVa, Ag 16, 1833; w, Susan Elizabeth Franklin, Monroe Co, Va, May 22, 62; WashCVa, BA, 59; UTSVa, 59-62;

L, Ap 19, 62, Gbrier Pby; ss, Anthony's Crk ch, 62-3; O ev, Ap 16, 64, Gbrier Pby; Chap, CSA, 63-5; p, Muddy Crk & McElhenny chs, Gbrier Pby, 65-70; ev, Gbrier Pby, 70-90; ev, Hols Pby, 90-2; p, Meadow Crk & Mt Zion chs, Hols Pby, 92-5; ev in Mines of WVa, 95-7; ev, mtns, Tenn, 97-9; d, nr St Clair, Tenn, Ap 25, 00.

Hazel, William John—b, York, NY, about 1889 or 90; f, John H; m, Margaret Curry; w, Inez Dudleigh Rogers, NYC, Sp 7, 15; Springfield, Ill, YMCA; Harvard Sch of Phys Edu; AusPTS; UTex; L, Ju 5, O, Sp 30, 34, W Tex Pby; ss, Natalia Community ch, W Tex Pby, Ap to Sp, 34, p, 34-5; ss, Comanche, Tex, 36; in USA Ch since 37: p, 1st ch, McCamey, Tex, 37-9; p, 1st ch, Superior, Ariz, 39—.

Hazelwood, William James—b, Woodruff, SC, Ju 2, 1909; f, William Hosea H; m, Maude Mae Oxley; not married; PCSC, 26-30, BA; ColTS, 30-3, BD; L, Ap 10, 33, Enoree Pby; O, Ja 4, 34, Macon Pby; p, Eastman, Ga, 33—(ss, Henry Mem, Dublin, 35—)—7; p, Hapeville, 37—.

***Hazen, James King**—b, West Springfield (now Agawam), Mass, Ap 29, 1833; f, Rev R S H; m, Eunice King; WmsC, 52-6, BA; T, Conn, 56-7; bus, Prattville, Ala, 57-60; STP; L, Nv, 60, O, Ja 1, 61, E Ala Pby; p, Prattville, Ala, 60-77; Sec Pub, GA, 77—(Treas, General Assembly, 78)—02; d, Ag 22, 02. DD, SWPU, 78.

Hazouri, Abraham Elias—b, Minyrah, Syria; f, Elias Abraham H; m, Sady Mary Nadir; w, Lawanda Mackoul, Bahless, Syria, Ag 29, 1909; miss sch, USA Ch, Sidon, Syria; lay wkr among Syrians, 12—(built ch, 35)—37; L, Ap 13, O, May 8, 37, Suwan Pby; p, Syrian ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 37—.

***Head, Homer W**—b, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 22, 1890; w, Gertie Harvin, Dickey, Ga; PCSC, AB; ColTS; L & O, May, 16, Pee Dee Pby; p, Effingham & Hopewell, SC, 16-7; p, Cairo, Climax & Faceville, Ga, 17-8; d, Cairo, Dc 5, 18.

***Heagen, John Wesley**—b, Washington Co, Pa, Fb 25, 1832; f, Nelson H; m, Jane McCurdy; w, Mary Elizabeth McKelvey, Pittsburgh, Pa, 57 (d, May 22, 90); JefC; PTS, 56-7; WestTS; L, Ap 11, 62, Louisv Pby; res, Cloverport, Ky, 63-4; T, Mt Washington, 65; ss, Cane Run & Plum Crk chs, Louisv Pby, 66-9; ss, Elizabethtown, Ky, 70-7; O, Oc 7, 77, Ark Pby; p, Dardanelle, Ark, 78-84; ss, Lamar, Mo, 85-90; wc, there, 91-2; ss, Maplewood, 93—(ss, Blackburn, 94; ss, Saline & Alma, 94—)—5; ss, Montgomery City, 96; d, Little Rock, Ark, Mch 25, 97. sc, Ark Pby, 97.

Healey, James Edward—L, 1910, O, 11, Dubuque (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 10-21: ss, Volga, Ia, 10-2; ev, Cowley, Alta, Can, 13-4; ss, Frankville ch, Dubuque Pby, 15-21; p, Boeuff (US) ch, Gerald, Mo, 21-3; in USA Ch since 24: p, Hazelton, Ia, 24-6; wc, Errickson, BC, Can, 27—.

***Healey, J E**—b, about 1850; bus, Huntington, WVa; STP; O ev, 1911, Kanawha Pby; ev: Malden, WVa, 11, Mayben, 12-3, Kingston, 14-6, Burnwell, 17-8; d, Ap 1, 19.

Healy, Walker Bocock—b, Lynchburg, Va, May 22, 1911; f, Henry Boyd H; m, Huldah Bocock; w, Adrian Jones Croom, Wilmington, NC,

Ju 30, 36; LynchC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L, Sp 18, O, Oc 6, 35, Brazos Pby; asst p & DRE, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 35-9; p, Monticello, Ark, 39—.

Hearn, William Archer—b, Cambridge, Md, Oc 14, 1906; f, William Edward H; m, Annie Orem; w, S Elizabeth Penix, Nicholasville, Ky, Jl 5, 35; WheaC, 32, BS; LouisvPTS, 35, BD; L, Oc 22, O, Nv 17, 35, Transyl Pby; p, Perryville, Ky, 35-41; p, Nicholasville, 41—.

Heath, W D—p, Jackson, Ga, 1886—(ss, Flat Rock, Fellowship & McDonough chs, 87)—87; res, Ripley, Miss, 88-9; p e, Monroeville, Ala, 90; ss, River Ridge, Monroeville, & grp, 91; p, Brewton, & grp, 92-7; not on roll after 97 and no further record.

Heaton, George Walton—b, Camden, N J, Dc 18, 1906; f, Joseph H; m, Madeline White; w, Vivian Daniels, Lansing, Mich, Oc 15, 35; EasternU, BA; WestmTS; L & O, Dc 18, 35, Huron (USA)Pby; p, Murdoch Mem (USA) ch, Bancroft, S Dak, 35-7; in US Ch since 37: asst p, Martinsburg, W Va, 37-9; p, Springfield ch & grp, Winch Pby, 39—.

***Hedleston, Winn David**—b, Stewart, Ala, Ap 25, 1862; f, William David H; m, Martha Agnes Fulton; w, Lillie Andrus, Oxford, Miss, 85; UMiss, 79-83, BA; T; L, 85, Chick Pby; O, 86, Transyl Pby; p, Pleasant Grove & Mackville, Ky, 86-8; p, Paint Lick, 89-93; p, Oxford, Miss, 93-10; p, College ch, Oxford, RFD, 10—(prof, UMiss, 08-30)—36; d, Fb 19, 36. DD, CntlU, 94. Auth: "Lamp Oil", 98. sc, N Miss Pby, 05-10.

Heidelberg, Frederick H—b, Memphis, Tenn, Fb 14, 1908; f, Harry Arthur H; m, Rachael Avera Harper; w, Margaret Whitlowe, Nashville, Tenn, Oc 27, 33; SWPU, 4 yrs, AB; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD, 1 yr, ThM; L & O, Sp, 34, Vincennes(USA) Pby; ss, Mayslick, Ky, (as ordained min) Eben Pby(US Ch), 33; in USA Ch since 34: p, Jasper, Ind, 34-5; p, Boonville, 36-7; p, Cntl ch, Russellville, Ark, 38—.

***Heiskell, Charles James**—b, Rogersville, Tenn, Ju 22, 1858; UTenn, BA; UTSVa, 78-81; L, spg, 81, Mfs Pby; O, 83, — — Pby; ss, Augusta, Ark & Memphis, Tenn, 81-3; ss, Alpine, Longview & Kilgore, Tex, 83-4; stu, UEdin, 84; ss, Cleveland & Loudon, Tenn, 85-6; ss, Vandalia, Mo, 87; ss, Brunswick, & grp, 88-91; ss, Chrisney, Ind & grp, (USA Ch) 91-2; d, there, Ja 21, 92.

***Heizer, Isaac James**—b, Green Co, Ky, Fb 16, 1868; f, William Bartlett H; m, Parthenia Ellen Ann Craddock; w, Nantie Wilson Houston, Taylorsville, Ky, Ja 22, 13; CenCKy, 94-8, BA; DanTS, 2 yrs; McCTS, 1 yr; L & O, Oc 11, 00, Pueblo (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 00-7: ss, Hastings, Colo & grp, 00-2; p, Emanuel ch, Colorado Spgs, 02-7; in US Ch, 07-15: p, Montreat, NC, 07-8; p, Waynesville, 08-9; ev, Cntl Tex Pby, 09-10; p, Anchorage, Ky, 10-2; ev, Louisville, 12; ss, Taylorsville & grp, 13-5; in USA Ch, 15-9: p, Ludington, Mich, 15-8; USArmy, YMCA service, 18-9; in US Ch since 19: p, Stuart Robinson Mem, Louisville, Ky, 19-23; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 23-8; p, Cntl ch, Henderson, Ky, 28-36; p, Elizabethtown, 36-40; d, there, Dc 31, 40.

Heizer, Marshall Brownlee—b, Fairfield, Va, May 16, 1898; f, William David H; m, Anna Bettie Brownlee; w, Mary Dantzler, Orangeburg, SC,

Sp 11, 26; DavC, 21, BA; T, 21-3; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; PTS, 31-2; L & O, Ju, 26, E Han Pby; p, Brunswick & Bott Mem chs, E Han Pby, 26-39; p, Ashpole ch & grp, Fay Pby, 39-41; wc, Harrisonburg, Va, 41—.

***Heller, Calvin Boyd**—b, Columbia Co, Pa, Dc 27, 1853; f, Amos A H; m, Susan Springer Danner; w, Medora Ellen Wallace, Port Royal, Pa, Ju 3, 84; F&MC, AB; LaneTS; L, Ju 12, 84, Md Cl, RefCh; O, Ju 30, 84, NC Cl, RefCh; in RefCh, 84-12: p, East Rowan, NC, 84-92; p, Mt Crawford ch, Rockingham Co, Va, 92-8; p, Everett, Pa, 98-02; p, 4 chs in Catawba & Lincolnton Cos, NC, 02-6; p, Faith ch, Rowan Co, NC, 06-12; in US Ch, 12-35: p, 2nd ch, Salisbury, NC, 13—(p, Spencer, 13-5)—22; p, Cape Fear & grp, Wilm Pby, 23-30; hr, Salisbury, NC, 31-5; d, May 19, 35.

***Hellier, F O**—b, Dubuque, Iowa, 1875; UMich; YaleTS; UEdin, PhD; T; in USA Ch, 06-9: ss, Frankfort, Kan, 06, p, 07; ss, Troy ch, Highland, 08-9; pres, Forsyth, Mo, (US Ch), 10; in USA Ch, 11-6: p, Mendota, Ill, 11-2; ss, Lisbon, NDak, 13-5; in trans, Friendswood, Tex, 16; in US Ch, 18-25: p, Laurel Hill & Smyrna chs, Laurinburg, NC, 18-9; p, 1st ch, Bessemer, Ala, 20-5; d, Mch 11, 25.

***Helm, Ben**—b, Elizabethtown, Ky, Dc 18, 1844; f, Henry B H; m, Mary Logan; w, (1) Belle Crutcher, Owensboro, Ky, May, 79 (d, Ap 12, 89), (2) Nannie Caldwell, Boyle Co, Ky, 04; CenCKy, 65; DanTS, 65-6; UTSVa, 66-8; L, Ju 13, 67, O ev, Jl 5, 68, Louisv Pby; fm, China, 68-78; p, Carrollton, Ky, 80-3; ss, Ocala, Fla, 84-7; ev, Owensboro, Ky, 88; p, Stanford, Ky & ss, Crab Orchard ch, 89-92; ill health, 92-5; dism to MEChS, 95; res, Danville, Ky; d, Ap 25, 28.

Helm, DeWitt Frederick—b, Pikesville, NC, Oc 28, 1902; f, Frederick Elsworth H; m, Penelope Pate; w, Blanche DeBusk, Saltville, Va, May 24, 32; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD; L & O, Ju 5, 32, Winston-Salem Pby; p, West Jefferson, NC & grp, 32-4; p, Thomasville, 35-8; p, Tiger, Ga & grp, 38—.

***Helme, Samuel Pease**—b, Wilkesbarre, Pa, Ap 14, 1814; f, Oliver H; married in St Louis, Mo, 47; WmsC; PTS, 34-7; L & O ev, Nv 3, 41, Phila Pby; p, Middletown & Ridley, Pa, 41-2; ss, Bethel Greene, Miss, 43-4; miss to slaves, Columbus, 46-7; hm, miss & ss, Shreveport, La, 48-52; T, Shreveport, 52-62; d, there, Ju 11, 62.

Heltzel, Massey Mott—b, Bridgewater, Va, Ap 4, 1915; f, Sam Clinton H; m, Sallie Barbara Heatwole; w, Rosalie Venning Hay, Raleigh, NC, Sp 19, 39; BridgC, 33-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Oc 10, O, Oc 22, 39, Suwan Pby; p, Beach Community & Mayport chs, Suwan Pby, 39—.

***Hembree, Charles Carleton**—b, nr Greenfield, Mo, Oc 22, 1853; f, Joel H; m, Nancy Caroline Hembree(cousin); MaryvC, BA, 1874-7; UTSNY, 77-80, BD; L, 80, O, Ag 6, 81, Kingston (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 80-92: ss, Laurel Hill, NY, 80-1; ss, Washington ch, E Tenn, 81; ss, Ash Grove, Mo, 82-3; ss, Akron, O, 83-5; ss, Greenwood, Mo, 86; ev, Kansas City, 87-9; ss, Oklahoma City, Okla, 89-90; ss, Norman, 90-1; NYC, 91—(suspended, 92)—3; evidently in Cong Ch, 93-09: ss, Guthrie, Okla(Cong Ch), 93-4; wc, Pawnee, 94; wc, Jackson, Mo, Potosi(US) Pby, 09; ss, New

Madrid, (US Ch), 10; in USA Ch, 11-37: ss, Brookfield ch, Manorville, NY, 11; wc NYC, 12—(wc, Abing, Va, 13-4, Philadelphia, Pa, 15, Abingdon, Va, 19-25)—37; d, Sp 4, 37.

***Hemphill, Charles Robert**—b, Chester, SC, Ap 18, 1852; f, Hon James H; m, Rachael Brawley; w, Emma Louise Muller, Columbia, SC, Sp 1, 75; USC, 68-9; UVa, 69-71; ColTS, 71-4; DavC, MA, 78, DD, 84; L, 73, O, 77, Bethel Pby; instr, Heb, ColTS, 74-8; Fell Grk, JHU, 78-9; prof, Grk & Latin, SWPU, 79-82; prof, Bib Lit, ColTS, 82-5; p, 2nd ch, Louisville, Ky, 85-99; prof, LouisvPTS, 93—(pres, 10-20; dean, 20—)—30; hr, res, Louisville, Ky, 30-2; d, there, Mch 9, 32. DD, CntlU, 84; LLD, HanC, 95, WestmCMo, 98; Mod, GA, 95.

Hemphill, James Edwin—b, Griffin, Ga, Fb 6, 1886; f, Rev William Peyton H; m, Amanda Josephine Smarr; w, Nellie Stuckey Jackson, Sugar Grove, O, Oc 5, 11; stu, GorMilInst, 01-3; DavC, 03-7; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L, May 22, 11, Atla Pby; O, Oc 30, 11, Albe Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Raleigh, NC & hm & ev, Albe Pby, 11-4; p, Pryor St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 14—(reserve chap, Camp Gordon)—20; supt hm, SS, YP wk & evan, Atla Pby, 20-4; p, Tabb St ch, Petersburg, Va, 24—. DD, HSC, 25; Auth: "The How Much Mores of The Heavenly Father," 27; "Walking With God," 38; "The Uses of Affliction," 39.

***Hemphill, William Peyton**—b, York Co, SC, Nv 22, 1841; f, William Henry H; m, Louisa Darwin Smarr; w, Amanda Josephine Smarr, Griffin, Ga, Oc 5, 66; stu, medical sch; CSA, Capt, Gen Joe Wheeler's Cav; memb staff of Gen John B Gordon (Gov, state of Ga); merch; Hickory Grove Acad, SC; L, Oc, 87, O ev, Oc, 96, Atla Pby; ss, Friendship, Fellowship, McDonough & Timber Ridge, Ga, 87-8; ss, Stone Mtn, Midway, Salem & Lithonia, 88-90; ss & ev, Flat Rock, Salem & Morris, 96-06; d, Griffin, May 18, 06.

***Hendee, Homer**—b, Aldin, NY, Mch 7, 1817; w, dau Col T P King, Greensboro, Ga, 47; OglU, 43; ColTS, 45; L, 44, O, 45, Hopewell Pby; ss, Eben ch, Hopewell Pby, 44-5; ss, Louisville, Ga, 46; ss, Madison, 47-8, wc, 49; ss, S Liberty ch, Greensboro, Ga, 50; T, Greensboro, 51; p, Quincy, Fla, 52-7; not reported 58; prof, Greensboro, Ga, 59, pres, 60-2; ss, Cuthbert, 63; T & ss, Macon, 64-8; ss, Greensboro & Madison, 69-72; ss, Westm ch, Louisville, Ky, 73-4; inf, St Louis, Mo, 75-81; d, there, Fb 7, 81.

Henderlite, George Edward—b, Marion, Va, Ju 1, 1863; f, George Washington H; m, Rachel Anna Killinger; w, Martha Robins Moseley, Buckingham Co, Va, Ju 1, 93; KingC, BA, 4 yrs, DD, 07; UTSVa, 87-90; L, 90, Abing Pby; O, May 1, 91, Winch Pby; ss, Woodstock, Va, 90— p, 91-3; fm, Brazil, 93-23; ss, Comanche, Tex, 24-5; ss, Jamestown ch & grp, Prince Edw Co, Va, 26-31; inf, res, Farmville, 31—. Memb foreign pby, 94-28; Auth: Commentaries, on Romans, Ephesians, Philippians, Galatians, Apocalypse and 1st Epis John (all in Portugese); numerous tracts.

***Henderlite, James Henry**—b, Marion, Va, Fb 27, 1872; f, George Washington H; m, Rachel Anna Killinger; w, Nelle Crowe, Norfolk, Va, Mch 25, 03; HSC, 87-91, BA & BLit; p g wk, ColTS, 93-4; LouisvPTS, 94-6, BD; L, 95, Abing Pby; O, 97, Norf Pby; ss, Max Meadows & Galena, Va, 96; p, Francis & Naomi Makemie chs, Accomac C H, Va, 97-02;

p, Henderson, NC, 02-7; p, Fredericksburg, Va, 07-12; p, 1st ch, Gastonia, NC, 13-40; hr, there, 41-2; d, there, Ja 17, 42. DD, DavC, 18; sc, Albe Pby, 05-7; Mod, Syn NC, 23.

Henderlite, Langdon Moseley—b, Marion, Va, Ju 4, 1898; f, George Edward H; m, Martha Robins Moseley; w, Courtney Edmond Frischkorn, Richmond, Va, Ju 17, 24; KingC, BA, 20; Seminario Evangelico do Norte, 23, ThB; UTSVa, 24, BD; L, 24, O, 25, Winch Pby; ss & p, Blaine, Gormanian, Bayard grp, Winch Pby, 24-6; p, Ocean View ch, Norf Pby, 26-31; fm, Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil, 31—.

***Henderlite, Peter Baxter**—b, Marion, Va, Fb 13, 1869; f, George Washington H; m, Rachel Anna Killinger; w, Jessie Newton, Anson, Tex, 23; HSC, 87-8; ColTS, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 2 yrs; L, May 26, 96, Winch Pby; O, Oc 15, 96, Ft Worth Pby; p, Colorado, Tex, 96-02; p, Makemie & Onancock chs, Accomac, Va, 03-7; p, 2nd ch, Newport News, 08-10; ss, Erick, Okla, 11-2; in USA Ch, 12-39: wc, Tucumcari, NMex, 12-20; p, Post, Tex, 21-4; p, Baird, 25-6; p, Silvertown, 26-33; hr, 33; res, Prairie Grove, Ark, 34-5, Waxahachie, Tex, 36-7, Stephenville, 38, d, there, Jl 13, 39.

***Henderlite, Robert Eugene, Sr**—b, Smyth Co, Va, Jl 20, 1860; f, George Washington H; m, Rachael Anna Killinger; w, (1) Maggie Stenhouse, Stirling, SC, Ag 19, 83, (2) Mrs Ada C Woodruff, Rocky Mt, NC, 16; KingC, BA, 84; ColTS, part of 1 yr; UTSVa, 85-8; L, Ap 19, 89, E Han Pby; O ev, Ju, 90, Meck Pby; ev, Meck Pby, 89-90; ss, New Harmony, SC & grp, 91-3; p, 3rd ch, Greenville, SC & ss, Nazareth ch, 93-6; p, Beaver Crk & Walnut Grove chs, Abing Pby, 96-01; ss, Oxford & Jacksonville, Ala, 01; p, 2nd ch, Anniston, 02-6; p, Fairview & Fountain Inn, SC, 06-11; ss, Minco & Tuttle chs, Mangum Pby, 12; p, Sumterville & Clinton, Ala, 12-4; ev, Swan Quarter, NC, 15-20; p, Little River & South Lowell, NC chs, 21-4; ss, Spence ch, Willow Spgs, NC, 25; inf, Jackson Spgs, 26-30; d, there, Ja 9, 30.

Henderson, A P—ss, res, Brownsville, Ark, 1869; ss, New Bethany ch, Bartholomew, 71; wc: Three Creeks, 72-3; Relf's Bluff, 74; no address, 75-80; inf, Varners, Ark, 81-2; not on roll after 82 and no further record.

***Henderson, Daniel C**—b, Robeson Co, NC; UTSVa, 1828-31; L, Oc 10, 31, Fay Pby; O, 36, Clinton Pby; ss, Harmony & Mineral Spg grp, 31-3; ss, Pisgah ch, Miss Pby, 34; ss, Pine Grove, La, 37; ss, Birdville, Tex, 53-8; ss, Union ch, Delhi, La, 58—(recd with UnSySo by US Ch, 64—) —69; d, Nv, 69.

***Henderson, Franklin Smith**—b, Lindale, Smith Co, Tex, Dc 26, 1883; f, Joseph A H; m, Samantha Jane LaGrone; w, Nancy Judd Swayze, Pittsburg, Tex, Dc 7, 11; AusC, AB, 03-7, DD, 35; AusPTS, 07-10, BD; L, Ap 25, O, Ju 7, 10, Paris Pby; p, Pittsburg & Greenhill chs, Paris Pby, 10-1; p, Big Spring, 11-4; p, Coleman, 14-8; p, 1st ch, (merged with Cntl ch, 21, and name changed to Westm), Beaumont, 18-21; p, Cntl Park, Houston, 27-36; d, there, Ja 26, 36. sc, El Paso Pby, 12-4; sc, Brazos Pby, 33-5.

Henderson, Haller Shelton—b, Staunton, Va, May 23, 1887; f, Shelton H; m, Alice Amelia McCray; w, Jessie Whitaker, Montreat, NC, Sp 19, 14; SWPU, BA, 06-10, MA, 13, Div Sch, 11-3, BD; L, Ju, O, Ag, 13, W Lex

Pby; p, Whitesburg, Ky, 13-4; prof, SRobSch, 14-6; p, Ackerman, Miss, 16-8; p, Houston, 18-21; p, Hickory Withe, Tenn, 21-6; p, Lewisburg, 26-38; ss, Lynnville & grp, 38-40; p, Smyrna & Hopewell chs, Nashv Pby, 40—. sc, E Miss Pby, 20.

***Henderson, Isaac James**—b, Natchez, Miss, Ja 6, 1812; w, Mrs Mary Ann Mussina, Galveston, Tex, 42; JefC, 31; PTS, 33-6; O, Mch 28, 40, Ark Pby; miss, Miss, Ark & La; ss, 1st ch, Galveston, Tex, 40-50; p, Jackson, Miss, 50-2; p, Prytania St ch, New Orleans, La, 52-65; ill health, res, NYC, 65-7; p, Annapolis, Md(USA Ch), 67-75; d, there, Dc 8, 75. DD.

Henderson, John Daniel—b, nr Little Rock, SC, Oc 28, 1896; f, Hugh Arch H; m, Christian McIver Kelley; w, Martha Myers Logan, Appalachia, Va, Fb 26, 35; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 21-4, BD; p g, USC; L, Mch, 24, Pee Dee Pby; O, May, 24, Enoree Pby; p, 2nd ch, Spartanburg, SC, 24—(world tour incl all miss stations, US Ch, 33)—.

***Henderson, John Eadie**—b, Glasgow, Scotland, 1865; w, Earlis Smith, Alden, Minn; grad in phar, UGlas; served in Army Med Corps, British Army, under "Chinese" Gordon, during Egyptian campaign; stu, ManiC & MBI; miss wk in Alaska, 4 yrs; O, Cong Ch, Stewartville, Minn; in US Ch, 08-30: p, Bradenton, Fla, 08-17; p, Aiken, SC, 17-30; d, there, Ap 2, 30.

***Henderson, John G**—b, Canada, Oc, 1850; m, Miss Lockheart fr Ireland; w, Rebecca Caldwell, Cokesbury, SC; KxCTor, AB; ColTS, 76; L, Har Pby, 75; O, Bruce Pby, Can, & p, there, 3 yrs; in US Ch, 85-20: ss, Livingston & Moscow, Tex, 85-6; ss, Graham, 86-7; ss, Denton, 87-8; ss, Henderson, Overton & Harmony Hill chs, 88; ss, Orange, 89; ss, Cokesbury, Ninety-Six, SC & grp, 90-07; we & inf, Cokesbury, 08-20; d, there, May 23, 20.

***Henderson, John Robert**—b, Newville, Pa, Nv 15, 1852; f, Rev James Sebastian Hamilton H; m, Rosanna Jane Neel; w, Eleanora Boileau Jennings, Easton, Pa, Nv 20, 78; LafC, 71-5, BA; PTS, 75-8, BD; L, 76, Wash City (USA)Pby; O, Jl, 78, Huntingtondon (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 78-12: p, Bedford, Pa, 78-81; p, Lyons Farms, NJ, 81-91; p, Westm ch, Mifflintown, Va, 91-5; p, Abington, Pa, 95-00; p, Georgetown, Del, 00-12; in US Ch, 12-39: p, Rockville, Md, 12-23, p em, res Georgetown, Del, 23-39; d, May 14, 39.

***Henderson, John W**—b, Natchez, Miss, Oc 16, 1832; w, Ellen Newman, Natchez, 56; OakIC, AB, 53; farmer; CSA, 62-5; bus, 65—; supt, edu, Adams Co, Miss, 80-14; L, 91, Miss Pby; ss, Carmel & Greenwood, Miss & various grps, 91—(O ev, Ap 25, 03, Miss Pby)—16; d, Natchez, Miss, Ag 28, 16.

Henderson, LeRoy Gustavus—b, Walterboro, SC, Sp 23, 1872; f, Campbell G H; m, Jessie M Kirkwood; w, Mamie Lou Telfair Dudley, Americus, Ga, Ap 26, 99; DavC, 92, BA; T, 93; ColTS, 93-6, BD; L, Ap, 96, Charl Pby; O, May, 97, Macon Pby; ss, Americus, Ga, 96— p, 97-02; p, Griffin, 02-6; p, Cntl ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 06-10; p, 5th Ave ch (consolidation of 3rd & Cntl chs), there, 10-7; ss, Americus, Ga, 18-9; p, 1st ch, Albany, 19—. DD, KingC, 13; Mod, Syn Ga, 21; sc, Macon Pby, 01-2.

***Henderson, Luther Bateman**—b, Newport, NJ, Fb 22, 1882; w, Elise Georgs, Germany; NYU, BA; YaleU, MA; YaleUDS, BD; stu, UGot, UMarb & UBer; O, —; prof, Millikan, Decatur, Ill, 16—(name first appears on USA roll, 19)—26; recd by Conc Pby, 27; prof, DavC, occ ss, 27-30; d, Charlotte, NC, Ju 12, 30.

***Henderson, Miles Abernethy**—b, Gaston Co, NC, Nv 26, 1844; w, Margaret Slade, Sp 22, 86; CSA, 62-5; ColTS, 83; L & O, Ap, 87, Meck Pby; p, Brittain, NC & grp, 88-92; p, Unity, Franklin & South River chs, Woodleaf, NC, 93-5; wc, Rutherfordton, 96-00; wc, Shelby, 00-3; inf, Rutherfordton, 03-8; d, Mch 21, 08.

Henderson, R—L, 1850, O, 51, W Dist Pby; hm, Huntingdon, Tenn, 51-2; T, Raleigh, 53; ss, New Hope ch & grp, Chick Pby, 54-65; not on our roll after 65 and no further record.

***Henderson, Roderick**—b, John O'Groat, Scot, Fb 15, 1848; f, William H; m, Janet —; w, Juliet A Hall, Anderson, SC, Sp 25, 78 (d, Ja 14, 38); KxCTor, 74; PTS, 74-6; L, Nv 8, 76, St Johns Pby; O ev, Oc 6, 78, Fla Pby; ss, Lake City, Fla, 79; ss, Centre Point & Turkey Crk, SC, 79-81; p, Portsmouth, Va, 81-4; ev, Valdosta, Ga, 84; p, Anderson St ch, Savannah, 84-5; d, there, Oc 27, 85.

Henderson, Roswell Powell—b, Molino, Mo, Ap 28, 1891; f, Thomas Chalmers H; m, Mildred Cauthorn; w, Julia Herrlich, New Palestine, Ind, Sp 22, 21; WestmCMo, 09-14, BL; LouisvPTS, 14-7, BD; stu, ULouisv, 16, BibS, 18-9; L, May, O, Ju, 17, Sav Pby; p, Douglas, Ga, 17-8; p, Malden, Mo, 19-23; p, Conway, Ark, 23-6; p, DeQueen, 26-36; p, Paris, Mo, 37—trav, Holy Land, Europe, Eng, 30.

***Henderson, William Rossman**—b, New Castle, Ind, Oc 13, 1845; PrU, BA, 67; law stu; PTS, 70-1; NWTS, 74-6; O, Ap 13, 76, Ottawa (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 76-05: ss, Streator, Ill, 75-6; p, 2nd ch, Danville, Ky, 76-9; p, Iowa City, Ia, 79-80; p, Harrodsburg, Ky, 80-2; p, Glasgow Ave ch, St Louis, Mo, 82-3; ss, Holden, Mo, 83-5; prof, Latin & Grk, BellvC, 85-6; p, 2nd ch, Omaha, Neb, 86-90; ed, Cntl West, 88-91; ss, Bellevue, Neb, 90-1; ss, Ferguson, Mo, & ed, "Mid Continent", St Louis, Mo, 91-3; ev, Southern Calif, 94-8; ev, Chicago, Ill, 98-02; ss, Louisiana, Mo, 03-4; in US Ch, 05-33: ss, California, Mo, 05-6; ss, Memphis, 06-7; ss, Shelbina, 08-10; p, Greenville, Ky, 10-4; p, Sylvester, Ga, 14-5; p, Commerce, 15-8; p, Carrollton, 18-21; ss, Center Ridge, Plantersville & Mt Pleasant chs, Tusca Pby, 21-8; hr, Minter, Ala, 28-33; d, there, Jl 3, 33. DD, CenCKy, 91.

***Hendrick, Calvin S**—b, Bourbon Co, Ky, Mch 17, 1838; f, Rev John Thilman H; m, Jane Elizabeth Bigelow; w, Elizabeth Campbell, Paducah, Ky; StewC; DanTS; L, Pad Pby; O, Ag 6, 61, La Pby; p, Baton Rouge, La, 61-5; ill health, res Paducah, Ky; d, there, Sp 14, 65.

***Hendrick, Edward E**—b, about 1859; ev, (USA Ch), Nashville, Tenn, 1907-17; p, Westm (US) ch, Charleston, Mo, 18-20; in USA Ch, 21-40: ev, Charleston, Mo, 21-2; ev, St Louis, 23-4; p, Milan, Tenn, 25-40; d, there, Ju 16, 40.

***Hendrick, John Thilman**—b, Barren Co, Ky, Mch 15, 1815; f, Joseph W H; m, Mary Doswell Thilman; w, Jane Elizabeth Bigelow; CenCKy,

DD; STP under Rev Gideon Blackburn; L, May, 33, W Lex Pby; O, 35, Eben Pby; p, Stonemouth & Millersburg, Ky, 35-42; p, Flemingsburg, 42-5; p, Clarksville, Tenn, 45-58; p, Paducah, Ky, 58-83; ss, Maysville, 83-6; ev, Clarksville, Tenn, 86-92; ev, Waco, Tex, 93-7; d, 97 or 8. sc, Pad Pby, 71-5.

***Hendrick, Luther D**—b, about 1858; in USA Ch, 07-11: ss, Highland ch, Danville, Ill, 07; ss, Pilot Grove, Mo, 08-9; p, Fancy Prairie, Ill, 10-1; in US Ch, 12-8: ss, Cntl Ch, Sulphur, Okla, 12-5; ss, East Side, Armstrong & Veach chs, Okla, 16-8; in USA Ch, 19-30: wc, res, E San Diego, Calif, 20-30; d, Mch 26, 30.

***Henery, J Dawson**—b, Sp 25, 1882; ThornC, 99; ColTS, 03; married in Greenville, SC, Ju, 04; O, 04, Montg Pby; p, Iron Gate, Va, 04-5; ss, Kanawha-Salines & Brown Mem chs, Malden, WVa, 06; p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, WVa, 07-8; d, Ju 13, 08.

Henry, Alexander—b, Lodana, Punjaub, N India, Ap 8, 1865; CntlU, BA, 85; UTSVa, 88-9; T; McCTS, 89-90; O, 90, W Lex Pby; ss, Midway, Ky, 90-1; ss, Franklin, 91; hm, Beattyville, 91-3; fm, Brazil, 93-5; ss, Crittenden & Lebanon, Ky, 95-7; has since joined the Swedenborgians.

Henry, Alexander—b, Jonesboro, Ark, Jl 25, 1905; f, James H; m, Nellie D Ware; w, Margaret Young Warren, Gastonia, NC, Ju 6, 31; ArkC, 25-9, BA; LouisvPTS, 30-3, BD, 33-4, ThM; L, May, 34, Louisv Pby; O, Sp 30, 34, Ark Pby; p, 1st ch, Newport, Ark, 34—. sc, Ark Pby, 38—.

***Henry, Hugh**—b, Front Royal, Va, May 11, 1847; w, Mildred Carter Selden, New Kent Co, Va, Dc 22, 74; Co F, 7th Va Cav, CSA, 64-5; RoanC, BA, 71, MA; T; UTSVa, 71-4; L, Ap, 74, Montg Pby; O, May, 75, W Han Pby; p, Lebanon, Va, 75-80; ss, Tabor ch, Crozet, 80—(ss, Olivet ch, 83—)—9; p, Hat Crk, Diamond Hill & Rustburg, Roan Pby, 89-93; p, Briery & Meherrin chs, Keysville, Va, 93-12; d, there, Fb 14, 12. sc, Roan Pby, 08-11.

Henry, Otis Granville—b, Bethel Spgs, Tenn, Nv 3, 1910; f, Sam Logan H; m, Ola Bell Lane; w, Helen Forbis, Greensboro, NC, Jl 26, 38; LC, 30-4, BA; stu, UnU, 33 (summer); UTSVa, 34-7, BD; stu, BibS, 37-8; L, Ju 16, O, Ju 26, 38, N Orl Pby; p, 1st ch, Abbeville, La, 38-41; p, Mansfield & grp, 41—.

Henry, Stuart Clark—b, Concord, NC, Nv 4, 1914; f, Charles Aubrey H; m, Pearl Frances Stuart; not married; DavC, 31-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 34-7, BD; L, Sp 7, 36, Conc Pby; O, Ju 17, 38, Miss Pby; asst p, Natchez, Miss, 38— p, 39—.

Hensley, Leighton Beaumont—b, Gonzales, Tex, Ju 9, 1879; f, Rev Philip Henry H; m, Mary Travis Beaumont; w, Birdie Collett, Beverly, W Va, Mch 2, 72; SWPU, 98-02, MA; UTSVa, 02-05; OskU, MA, PhD, DD; L, Dc 11, 06, O, Dc 19, 07, Baltimore (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 07-19: p, Cumberland, Md, 07-8; p, Oakland, 08-9; p, Emmitsburg, 10-8; sec Army YMCA, Frederick, 18-9; in US Ch, T & p, Beverly, WVa, 19-30; in USA Ch since 31: ss, Southminster ch, Cumberland, Md, 31—. sc, Tyg Val Pby, 22-8.

***Hensley, Philip Henry**—b, Port Lavaca, Tex, Ju 16, 1850; f, Alexander Thompson H; m, Eunice Matilda Beaumont; w, Mary Travis Beaumont, Dallas, Tex; HSC, 68-71; UTSVa, 70-3; L, Nv 4, 73, E Tex Pby; O, Ap 2, 75, W Tex Pby; ss, Osage & Columbus, Tex, 77; ss, Concrete & Live Oak grp, 78-9; T, 80-1; ss, Leesville, Belmont & Shiloh chs, W Tex Pby, 82; ss, Weimar, Columbus, Tex, & grp, 83-7; ss, Decatur, 88-9; wc, Ft Worth, 90; ss, Rocky Mt, Banks Chapel & Benton, Red Riv Pby, 91-6; ss, Benton, La, 97-9; res, Newport, Ark, 00; T, Shreveport, La, 01-2; ss, Camden, Miss grp, 03; res, Belcher, La, 04; wc, Forrest City, Ark, 05-9; ss, Alvin, Tex & grp, 09-10; in trans, Ladonia, 11; wc, San Antonio, 12; wc, Cane Hill, Ark, 13; wc, Houston, Tex, 14—(ss, Broad St, Franklin St & grp, Mobile, Ala, 15; wc, Wetumpka, Ala, 16)—7; d, Beaumont, Tex, Oc 25, 18. sc, Red Riv Pby, 94-5.

Hensley, Philip Henry, Jr—f, Rev Philip Henry H; m, Mary Travis Beaumont; SWPU, also DivSch, 96-02; fm, Cardenas, Cuba, 02-3; p, Bayless Mem ch, Grayson, Ky, 04-5; p, Forrest City, Ark, 07-8; wk among Cubans, Tampa, Fla, 09-14; p & T, Brooksville, 14-20; wc, Gainesville, 21; divested of office without censure, St Johns Pby, Ap 20, 21. Supt, City Schools, Ocala, Fla, 19—; no further record. sc, St Johns Pby, 11-7.

***Hepburn, Andrew Dousa**—b, Williamsport, Pa, Nv 14, 1830; f, Samuel H; m, Rebecca Williamson; w, Henrietta McGuffey, University, Va, Jl 10, 57; JefC, 51; UVa; PTS, 54-7; L, Ja 13, 57, Carlisle Pby; ss, Harrisonburg, Va, 57; O, Oc 22, 58, Lex Pby; p, New Providence ch, Lex Pby, 58-60; prof, UNC, 59-67; in USA Ch, 67-73: prof, MiaU, 67-71, pres & prof, 71-3; in US Ch, 74-85: prof, DavC, 74-7, pres, 77-85; in USA Ch, 85-21: prof, MiaU, 85-08; res, Oxford, O, 08-21; d, there, Fb 14, 21. DD, HSC, 76; LLD, UNC, 81.

***Herbener, John Henry**—b, Brooklyn, NY, Fb 10, 1862; HSC, 78-82, BA; UTSVa, 82-3; PTS, 83-4; O, Ja 7, 86, Sav Pby; p, Thomasville, Ga, 86-92; p, College St ch, Louisville, Ky, 92-5; p, Northville, Mich(USA Ch), 96-00; divested of office Ap 16, 01; bus, 01-31; d, Norfolk, Va, Nv 24, 31.

Hernandez, Francisco Eladio—b, Guira de Melena, Cuba, Mch 9, 1891; f, Antonio Irone H; m, Natalia Valdes; w, Jenny Alfonso, Key West, Fla, Mch 1, 13; L, Oc 20, 15, O, Sp 6, 16, St Johns Pby; dm, Ybor City Mission, Tampa, Fla(US Ch), 16-21; in USA Ch since 22: fm, Cuba, Santa Clara, 22-3, Nueva Paz & Los Palos, 23-8, Caibarien Yaguajay & Remedios, 28-35, Sancti Spiritus, 35-40, Guasimal, 41—.

Hernandez, Jose A—b, Velordena, Durango, Mex; f, Refugio H; m, Andrea Costillo; w, Guadalupe Grimaldo, Taft, Tex, Sp 28, 25; stu, AusPTS, 23-6, 29; L, Sp 24, 28, O, Oc 4, 31, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Bay City, Tex, 32-4, Gonzales, 35, Cuero, 36; hr, res, Houston, 37, Falfurrias, 38—(ev wk, 39)—.

***Herndon, John Gilchrist**—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Ja 24, 1869; w, Martha Pierce; RMC, 89, BA; UTSVa, 89-92; L, Sp 9, 92, O, May 28, 93, Abing Pby; ss, Tazewell, Va, 92—(ss, Liberty Hill & Thompson's Valley, 92)—p, 94-6; p, Aimwell ch, Ridgeway, SC & ss, grp, 96-00; p, LaGrange, Ga, 00—(ss, Lloyd's, 00-10)—19; p, Williamsburg ch, Kingstree, SC, 19; p, Norton, Va, 20-3; res, Bluefield, WV, 24—(inf, 29)—41; d, there, May 13, 41. sc, Syn Ga, 10-8.

***Herndon, John Rankin**—b, Milton, Tenn, Ag 22, 1862; f, Jacob C H; m, Martha Baxter; w, Sue Rogan Wood, Ju 29, 89; SWPU, 86, MA, & DivSch, 89, BD; L & O, Ap, 89, Nashv Pby; p, Westm ch, Nashville, Tenn, 89-94; ev, Nashv Pby, 94-5; T, 95; p, 1st ch, Johnson City, Tenn, 96-02; p, Glade Spg, Va, 02-7; ed, CO, 07-8; p, Cleveland, Tenn & asso ed, CO, 09-16; p, Ocala, Fla, 16-9; p, Waughtown ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 19-20; killed by auto there, Dc 22, 20; sc, Abing Pby, 02-7, Knoxv Pby, 09-16, Syn Tenn, 12. Auth: "Bible Studies on Christian Baptism", 96; "Church Discipline", 05.

Herrera, Isaac D—L, 1917, O, 21, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Mex ch, Mackay, Tex, 21-6; not on roll, 27-8, 30-1; wc, Bay City, Tex, 29; ev, McAllen, Tex, 32; hr, there, 33—.

***Herring, Major D**—b, Sp, 1872; Davis Mil Sch, LaGrange, NC, 4 yrs; O, Sp 28, 27, Muh Pby; ss, Marion, Forest Grove, Rockport, Muh Pby, 27-8; p, Peter's Crk & Shepard Mem, Eben Pby, 28-30; wc, Ellaville, Ga, 31—(hr, 36—)—9; d, there, Ju 11, 39.

Herron, Charles—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Ja 29, 1863; f, Samuel Davidson H, Jr; m, Mary Jane Pomeroy; w, Mary Thompson, Pittsburgh, Pa, Dc 1, 87; WestU, AB, 81-3, AM, 86; WestTS, 84-7; NewC, 93-4; L, Ap, 86, Pitts Pby; O, Ju 30, 87, Huntingdon Pby; in USA Ch, 87-03: p, Curwensville, Pa, 87-93; ss, Wooster, O, 94-5; p, Troy, O, 95-03; p, Crowley, La(US Ch), 03-4; in USA Ch, since 04: prof, church history, OmaTS, 04-34, prof em, 34—. Auth: "Is the Power of the Pulpit Declining"; "Watchman, What of the Night"; "Jehu's Driving".

Herron, Philip Selwyn—b, Ark Post, Ark, Ag 25, 1876; f, William Stewart H; m, Carolina Webb; w, Irma Temple, England, Ark, Sp 2, 03; STP; corres courses: UArk, 4 yr, VanU, 4 yr, OberTS, 2 yr, PTS, 2 yr, MBI, 2 yr, Uchi, 2 yr; HendxC, (summers, 4 yrs); L, Jl 9, 02, O, Dc 4, 07, MEChS; in MEChS, 02-22; in US Ch since 22: hm, Syn Ark, 22; p, Hamburg, Ark, 23-6; p, Des Arc, 26—(ss, Cotton Plant, 26-7; ss, Sylvania, 27—)—30; inf, res, Des Arc, 31, Lonoke, 32—.

***Hershey, Andrew Moses**—b, Franklin Co, Pa, Ju 16, 1809; WashCPa, 36; WestTS, 36-9; L, Ap, 39, Wash Pby; O, Ag, 40, Kaskaskia Pby; p, Carmi, Ill, 40-3; ss, Nealsville & Mt Paran, Md, 49-52; p, 1st ch, Prince William Co, Va, 53-61; chap, CSA, 61-5; dm, res, Nokesville, Va, 66-75; inf, 78-88; d, there, May 9, 88.

Hershey, Roy G—p, Woodlawn ch, Birmingham, Ala, 1921-7; p, Peachtree Rd ch, Atlanta, Ga, 27; wc: Pontiac, Ill, 28, Kansas City, Kans, 29; susp, Topeka, Kans, 30-1; excommunicated, Ap 12, 32.

***Hersman, Charles Campbell**—b, nr Lexington, Ky, Ju 16, 1838; f, Joseph H; m, Margaret Scott; w, Abbie Machett, Fulton, Mo, Jl 16, 63 (d, Ju 7, 24); WestmCMo, 60, LLD, 91; PTS, 60-3; prof, Anc lang, CarC, 63-4; L, 63, Palmyra Pby; ss, 2nd ch, Hannibal, Mo, 64-5; prof, Grk, WestmCMo, 64—(O ev, Jl 28, 79, Palmyra Pby; pres, 80—)—87; prof, Grk & Heb exeg, ColTS, 87-8; chanc, SWPU, 88-91; prof, NT exeg, UTSVa, 91-08, prof em, res, Richmond, Va, 08-24; d, there, Ju 7, 24.

***Hertwig, Edward Jacob**—b, Macon, Ga, Ag 31, 1884; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; L, Macon Pby; O ev, Jl 1, 14, Or Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 14-7; p, Waughtown ch, Winston-Salem, 17-9; p, Statesboro, Ga, 19-21; d, Macon, Ga, Ap 19, 21.

Hestir, Bluford Bradford—b, Lonoke, Ark, Oc 29, 1885; f, Benton Dallas H; m, Mary Eliza Harris; w, Nina Anderson Martin, Austin, Ark, Sp 30, 18; ArkC, 11-6; LouisvPTS, 16-9, BD; L, Sp 16, O, Oc 25, 19, Eben Pby; p, Bayless Mem, Grayson, Ky, 19—(ss, 1st, USA, ch, Greenup, 19-21)—20; p, Carlisle, 21-3; p, Sweetwater, Tex, 23-6; ss, Sterling City & Carlsbad, 27-32; p, Mt Holly, Ark, 32-3; supt hm & ev, Bwood Pby, res San Angelo, Tex, 33-40, Carlsbad, 40—.

Hethorn, John William—b, Lunenburg Co, Va, Dc 22, 1879; stu, HSC, 98; tobacconist; UTSVa, 05-8; O, 08, Hols Pby; ss, Jonesboro, Leesburg & Providence chs, Hols Pby, 08-10; ss, Corder, Mo, 10-2; ss & ev, Norf Pby, 12-4; p, Suffolk, Va, 15-6; wc, Kenbridge, 16-23; not on roll after 23 and no further record.

Heuser, Paul—O, in Moravian Ch; p, 2nd German ch, New Orleans, La, 1866-9; resigned to become fm; no further record.

Heyward, William Bailey—b, Memphis, Tenn, Dc 19, 1914; f, Nathaniel James H; m, Mary Yerger Henderson; not married; HSC, 33-7, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD; L & O, Jl 16, 40, Conc Pby; ss & p, 2nd ch, Kannapolis, NC, 40—.

***Hickling, Thomas**—b, Hempwall, Norfolk, Eng, Jl, 1845; L, Ap, 78, Alleg (USA)Pby; WestTS, 80; O, 82, Waterloo (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 82-00: ss, Eldorado, Ia, 82; ss, St Lawrence & Wessington, S Dak, 83, wc, 84; ss & hm, S Dak, 84-7; ss, Estelline ch & grp, (S Dak), 87-9; p, Cedarville, Ill & grp, 90-1, ev, 92; no record, 93; ss, chs in N Dak, 94-7; ss, Webster, LaPorte & Clear Crk, Tex, 98, wc, 99; in US Ch, 00-13: ss, La Grange, Tex, 00-2; ss, Calvert & Bremond, 03-4; p, Brenham, 05-6; ss, La Grange & Smithville, 07; p, Giddings, 08-10; wc, Webster, 11-2; d, 12 or 13.

Hickman, John William—b, Bradley Co, Tenn, Ap 3, 1887; f, Russell Carter H; m, Mary Elizabeth Williams; w, Fannie Lloyd Spindle, Richmond, Va, Ju 27, 13; AusC, BA, 04-5, 06-10, DD, 25; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; stu, LouisvPTS, 14-5; L & O, Ju, 13, Lex Pby; p, Bethany ch, Craigsville, Va, 13-6; p, Vine St ch, Birmingham, Ala, 16-21; p, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 21-32; p, 1st ch, Fort Smith, Ark, 32—.

***Hickman, William P**—b, Back Creek, Fb 23, 1810; farmer & T; WashCVa; UTSVa, 39-42; L, Ap 23, O ev, Nv 12, 42, Lex Pby; miss, Pulaski Co, Va, 42; ss, Blacksburg, 43-5; p, Wytheville, 46—(ss, White Glade, 46-50)—52; p, Belspring, 53—(p, Blacksburg, 55—)—63; d, wounds reed in battle of Cloyds Mtn, nr Dublin, Va, May 9, 64.

Hickman, W L—p, Independence, Mo, 1899-03; p, Bonham, Tex, 04-6; mgr, branch depository, Exec Com Pubn, GA, Texarkana, Tex, 07-40; wc, there, 40—.

***Hickok, Chauncey Elbert**—b, St Louis, Mo, Ap 18, 1870; w, Myra Linn Clardy, nr Farmington, Mo, May 21, 13; WestmCMo, BA, 95; bus mgr,

St Louis Presbyterian, 95-7; L, Sp 9, 96, *St Louis Pby*; O, May 12, 97, *Mo Pby*; ss, *Centralia, Mo*, & p, *Deer Park ch, St Louis Pby*, 97-02; p, *Farmington, Mo*, 03-14; p, *Hot Spgs, Ark*, 14-26; d, there, Ag 7, 26. sc, *Mo Pby*, 99-01.

Hicks, Clifton J—in US Ch, 1923-35: p, *Geneva & Calvary chs, Norf Pby*, 23-6; p, *Phoebus, Va*, 26-9; p, *Cape Charles*, 30-5; p, *Light St (USA) ch, Baltimore, Md*, 35—(ss, *Lakeland ch*, 40—)—.

Hicks, Louis Hamilton (col)—b, *Wayne Co, NC*, Oc 11, 1874; f, *Louis Theofilus H*; m, *Eunity An (freed woman)*; w, (1) *Alice Thompson*, (d), (2) *Mary Estelle Washington, New Orleans, La*, 26; *Livingston Coll, Salisbury, NC*, 2 yrs(diploma); stu, *State Normal, NC*, 01-3; T, *Dixon*, 03-4; *JWHood TS, Salisbury*, 2 yrs; L, 04, O, 08, *NC(AMECh Zion ch)*; in US Ch since 27: org & ss, *Grace Mission(of 2nd ch), New Orleans, La*, 27—(org & prof, *Pbn Elementary Sch, there*, 31—; ss, *Berean ch*, 34-5)—37; wc, *New Orleans*, 38; hr, *Hahnville, La*, 39—.

***Higdon, Franklin Lafayette**—b, *Leesburg, Va*, Mch 17, 1872; f, *James Leonard H*; m, *Mary Jane Newton*; w, *Pearl Mildred Kidd, Scottsville, Va*, Sp 26, 11; *HSC*, 91-5, AB; *ColTS*, 95-8; L, May 27, 98, *Meck Pby*; O, Ap 26, 00, *Montg Pby*; ss, *Rocky Mt & grp, Montg Pby*, 98-01; ss, *Brunswick, Md*, 01-3; ss, 1st ch, *Shelton, Neb, (USA Ch)*, 03-5; in US Ch, 06-15: wc, *DeFuniak Spgs, Fla*, 05-6; ss, *Gretna, Fla*, 07; T, *Jasper & Starke, Fla*, 08-9; wc: *Coal Crk, Tenn*, 10, *Sterling, Va*, 11; dm, *Conc Pby*, 12-3; p, *Mt Carmel ch, Covington, Tenn*, 13-5; p, *Zion and Kell (USA) chs, Xenia, Ill*, 15-6; gave up ministry in 16; d, nr *Hagerstown, Md*, Dc 31, 35.

***Higgins, Alfred Alcorn**—b, Sp 20, 1880; f, *William Harrison H*; m, *Nancy Alcorn*; w, *Catharine Wilson Sigler, Louisville, Ky*, Ap 2, 18; *CenCKy, BA*, 99-02, MA, 02-3, DD, 19; *LouisvPTS*, 04-7, BD; L, 06, *Transyl Pby*; O, 07, *Louisv Pby*; p, *Glasgow ch, Munfordville, Ky*, 07-14; p, *Third ch, Louisville*, 14-22; supt, hm, *Louisv Pby*, 22-6; p, 1st ch, *Ensley, Ala*, 26-30; d, Ja 25, 30.

***Higgins, Samuel Hall**—b, about 1817; p, *Columbus, Ga*, 55-63; no address, 65-7; wc, *Baltimore, Md*, 68; in *USA Ch*, 70-87: p, *Dolphin St ch, Baltimore, Md*, 70-1; wc, *Doylestown, Pa*, 72; in trans, *Germantown*, 73—(prin, 76—)—87; d, Nv 6, 87.

***Hill, A J** (col)—L, 1908, *Cntl Ala Pby*; O, 09, *Ethel Pby*; ss, *Phillips Chap, Columbus, Miss*, 09-11; d, 11 or 2.

***Hill, Charles**—b, nr *Marietta, O*, Fb 26, 1833; w, *Kate A Pawling, Danville, Ky*, Oc 18, 66; *MariC*, 62; *AllegTS*, 62-3; *DanTS*, 63-5; L, 64, *Zanesville (USA) Pby*; O, 65, *Sidney (USA) Pby*; p, *Zanesfield, O(USA Ch)*, 65-9; in US Ch, 70-93: ss, *Crittenden, Ky*, 70-1; wc, *Bryantville*, 72; ss, *Pisgah ch, Somerset*, 73-7; ss, *Greenville & grp*, 78-86; p, *Clinton & Columbus*, 86-8; ss, *Dyersburg, Tenn & grp*, 90-2; d, Ja 18, 93.

Hill, Eugene Lott—b, *Montgomery, Ala*, Ag 2, 1878; f, *Rev Luther Leonidas H*; m, *Laura Sarah Croom*; w, *Annie Graham, Montgomery, Ala*, Ju 25, 04; *SWPU*, 95-7, BA, DD, *DivSch*, 98-00, BD; *UGa*, 15, MA; L, Ju 21, O, Oc 16, 00, *E Ala Pby*; p, *West Point, Ga*, 00-01; p, *Eufaula, Ala*, 01-7; p, 1st ch, *Athens, Ga*, 07—. sc, *E Ala Pby*, 05.

Hill, George A—O, 1903, Saginaw (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 03-23: p, Rochester, Ind, 03-6; ev, Rochester, 07-8; p ev, Minot, NDak, 09; p, Drexel Park ch, Chicago, Ill, 10-7; p, Meml ch, Crawfordsville, Ind, 18-22; ev, there, 23; supt hm, Montgomery, Ala (US Ch), 24-5; in USA Ch since 26: wc, Crawfordsville, Ind, 26-8; p, Springfield & White Lake chs, Davisburg, Mich, 29—.

***Hill, Halbert Green—b**, Raleigh, NC, Nv 20, 1831; f, Wm R H; m, L A ———; w, (1) Miss Wharey, Va, (2) Miss Kirkland, Hillsboro, NC, (3) Kate Shepherd, Fayetteville, NC; T; HSC, AB, 54; prin, Fem Sem, Clarksville, Va, 57-61; UTSVa, 61-2; L, Ap, 62, Or Pby; chap, CSA, 62-4; O, Ju 1, 64, Or Pby; p, Hillsboro, NC, 64-7; ss, Oxford & Grassy Crk chs, Or Pby & prin, FemSem, Oxford, NC, & org Henderson ch, 67; p, Fayetteville, NC, 68-86; p, Maxton & Centre chs, Fay Pby, 86—(ss, Milton ch, 12—)—24; d, Ja 15, 24. DD, DavC, 81. Mod, GA, 89. ed, SS dept, *Presbyterian Standard*, 20 yrs; co-auth, with brother: "Bluebird Songs of Hope and Joy."

***Hill, John Franklin—b**, Armstrong Co, Pa, Fb 20, 1835; W&JC, BA, 53, MA, 57; L, Ju, 57, O, Dc, 58, Pitts Pby; p, Ref chs, Bethel, Ebenezer & Harrisburg, Pa, 58-69; p, 1st(US) ch, Shelbyville, Tenn, 69-76; in USA Ch, 76-16: p, Bethany ch, Bridgeville, Pa, 76-84; p, Chartiers ch, Canonsburg, 84-06; sec: Pittsburgh, 07-15; Wernersville, 16; d, Markelton, Dc 23, 16.

Hill, John Joseph—b, Antioch, York Co, SC, Jl 6, 1862; f, Dr Lawson Alexander H; m, Barbara Whisenant; w, Annie Elizabeth Hadley, Hadley's Bend, (now Old Hickory) Tenn, May 17, 93; SWPU, BA, 88-92, DD, 10, DivSch, 90-2, BD; corres course, CntlUInd, 98-00, PhD; L, Ju 30, 92, Chick Pby; O, Sp 2, 92, Nashv Pby; ss, Hermitage, Tenn, 92-3; p, Bloomfield & Big Spg, Ky, 93-01; p, Liberty, Mo, 01-6; p, Columbus, Miss, 06-12; p, Red Spgs, NC, 12-21; supt hm, Mfs Pby, res, Memphis, 21—. sc, Upper Mo Pby, 04-6, Mfs Pby, 29—. Auth: "1200 Bible Questions in Consecutive Order", 03.

Hill, Pierre Bernard—b, Richmond, Va, Mch 4, 1877; f, Robert H; m, Evelyn Gay Bernard; w, Ella Lee Thraves, Amelia Co, Va, Ju 1, 05; HSC, BA, 02, DD, 19; stu, RichCVa; UTSVa, 02-5, BD; L, May 29, 05, E Han Pby; O, Jl 30, 05, Knoxv Pby; p, St Elmo & Lookout Mtn, Tenn, 05-7; p, Rivermont Ave, Lynchburg, Va, 07-9; p, West End ch, Roanoke, 09-12; fm, Korea, 12—(ill health caused return)—16; ss, 2nd ch, Roanoke, Va, 18—(YMCA, world war)—20; p, 1st ch, Louisville, Ky, 20-1; p, 1st ch, San Antonio, Tex, 21-40, p em, res, Hunt, 40—. LLD, AusC, 35; Mod, Syn Tex, 37; Algernon Sydney Sullivan Award; memb: Am Asso for Advancement of Science; Victoria Inst of Great Britain; French Inst of Arts & Letters; chap, various grps, Tex; auth: various pamphlets.

Hill, Robert—b, Belfast, Ireland, Ap 9, 1868; f, John H; m, Sarah Sailes; w, Elizabeth Sailes, Ag 1, 95; SWPU, 93, MA, Div Sch, 95, BD; L & O, Ju, 95, Nashv Pby; p, Cottage ch, Nashville, Tenn, 95-7; p, Westm ch, Dallas, Tex, 97-14; p, 1st ch, Tyler, 14—. DD, AusC.

Hill, Samuel Bernard—b, Mead Co, Va, Sp 17, 1907; f, Rev Pierre Bernard H; m, Ella Lee Thraves; w, Sarah Ewart, Topeka, Kans, Sp 1, 32;

San Antonio Mil Acad, 20-5; stu, HSC, 25-7; AusC, 27-9, BA; AusPTS, 29-32, BD; stu, UTex; L, Spg, O, Oc 12, 32, W Tex Pby; p, Bartlett, Tex, 32-4; p, Beeville, 34-41; p, Victoria, 41—.

Hill, Solon Thomas—b, Brighton, Tenn, Nv 30, 1888; f, Every Wallace H; m, Martha Agnes Stevenson; w, Ellen Wallace, Clarksville, Tenn, Ju 10, 14; SWPU, 08-12, BA, MA, Div Sch, 14, BD; L, spg, 14, Mfs Pby; O, fall, 14, Eben Pby; p, Richwood, Ky & grp, 14-21; p, Houston, Miss & grp, 21-3; p, Aliceville & Pleasant Ridge, Ala, 23-30; p, Sardis, Miss, 30-4; ss, Clarendon, Ark, 34— p, 37-41; p, Watertown, Tenn & grp, 41—.

Hill, Thomas English—b, Gadsden, Ala, Fb 12, 1909; f, Rev William Edwin H; m, Zaida Dumond English; w, Sara Prather Armfield, Fayetteville, NC, Ag 14, 33; DavC, 25-9, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; URich, 31-2, MA, 38; UEdin, 32-3, PhD, 37; stu, UTueb, 33; L, Ap 17, O, Ap 29, 34, Atla Pby; p, College Park, Ga, & prof, UGa, evening sch, 34-9; prof, Bib, KingC, 39-40; asso prof, Bib, SW, 40—.

Hill, Walter Reynolds—b, Bedington, Berkeley Co, WVa, Dc 21, 1872; f, George William H; m, Annie Reynolds; w, Rose Wagner, Shepherds-town, WVa, Dc 26, 97; stu, Shepherd Coll, 3 yrs; stu, F&MC, 1 yr; T & druggist; UTSVa, 07-10, p g 1 yr; stu, LouisvPTS, 1 yr; L, Sp, 10, Winch Pby; O, Ap, 11, Brazos Pby; ss, Blessing, Tex, 11-4; ss, Oak Lawn ch, Houston, 14-7; p, Hardy St ch, Houston, 18-21; asso gen supt WVa, SSAssn, 22-3; gen sec, Fla SS council rel edu, Jacksonville, 23-5; ss, North Side ch, Houston, Tex, 25; res, Romney, WVa, 26—(hr, 37)—.

***Hill, William**—Not on roll, but on Necrological List for 1896 for Potosi Pby.

***Hill, William Edwin**—b, Wilmington, NC, Ju 20, 1880; f, William Edwin H; m, Ella Fillyaw; w, Zaida Dumond English, Richmond, Va, Ju 14, 06; DavC, 96-00, BA; UTSVa, 02-5, ThB; L, Ap, 05, Wilm Pby; O, Ja, 06, Lex Pby; p, Hot Spgs, Va, 06-7; p, Gadsden, Ala, 07-9; p, Farmville, Va, 09-11; p, West End ch, Atlanta, Ga, 11-7; p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, NC, 17-26; p, 2nd ch, Richmond, Va, 26-38, p em, 38-40; d, there, Ap 23, 40. DD, HSC, 20.

Hill, William Edwin, Jr—b, Richmond, Va, Jl 29, 1907; f, Rev William Edwin H; m, Zaida Dumond English; w, Victoria Lewis Cromartie, Fayetteville, NC, Sp 9, 31; DavC, 25-9, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L, Ap 27, O, May 15, 32, E Han Pby; ss, West End ch, Hopewell, Va, 29— p, 32— (also p, 1st ch, 33)—.

***Hill, William Ezekiel**—b, Roanoke Co, Va, May 22, 1837; w, Jennie K; T; Capt, CSA, 61-5; VMI, 61; stu, HSC, 66-7; UVa, 70; UTSVa, 66-9; L, May, 69, Montg Pby; O, Nv 1, 69, E Han Pby; p, 3rd ch, Richmond, Va, 69-71; ss, Lebanon ch, W Han Pby, 71-2; p e, Buffalo ch, Gbrier Pby, 73; p, Point Pleasant & ss, Pleasant Flats chs, Gbrier Pby & T, 74-9; p, Newbern ch, Abing Pby, 80-2; T, Covington, Va, 83, ss, there, 83— p, 88-9; p, Low Moor, 88—(ss, Shannon, 90—)—91; ss, Fulton & Clinton, Ky chs, 92-6, wc, 97; p, DeKalb, Miss, 97-00; d, there, Dc 21, 00.

***Hill, William Henderson**—b, Parmitchie, Miss, Nv 3, 1874; f, Dr Lawson Alexander H; m, Barbara Whisenant; w, Mary Fogartie, Oc 9, 07;

SWPU, 99-03, BA, Div Sch, 04-5, BD; L, J1 31, O, Oc, 05, Cntl Miss; p, Cntl ch, Jackson, Miss, 05-12; p, Magnolia, & supt hm, Miss Pby, 12-3; p, Brookhaven, 13-9; p, Starkville, 19-22; supt, Chr Edu, Syn Miss, 22-7; p, McBride Mem ch, Camden, & Forest Grove ch, 27-40; hr, Brookhaven, 40-1; d, there, Oc 22, 41.

***Hill, William Wallace**—b, nr Sharpsburg, Ky, Ja 26, 1815; f, Thomas H; m, Jane Meter; w, (1) Mary Bracken Downing, Cynthiana, Ky, Fb 6, 42 (d, 56), (2) Martha Jane Smith, Danville, Ky, Ja 21, 58; CenCKy, 35, DD, 51; PTS, 35-8; L, Ap 24, 38, N Bruns Pby; O, Oc 3, 38, Louisv Pby; p, Shelbyville, Ky, 38-42; ed, *The Protestant and Herald* (later *The Presbyterian Herald*), 42-62; cor sec, Western Exec Bd, DomMiss, 45-60; founder & prin, BelleS, 62—(recd by US Ch with Syn Ky, 69; ss, Anchorage, Ky, 72—)—74; ss & pres, SynCGMo, 74-7; ss, Sherman, Tex & prof, AusC, 77; pres, AusC & ss, Pilot Point & Bonham chs, 78; d, Fulton, Mo, May 1, 78. sc, Louisv Pby, 61.

***Hillhouse, James Steele**—b, Laurensville, SC, J1 25, 1854; f, Rev Joseph Bienaime H; m, Esther Love Steele; w, Belle Boaz, Calhoun, Ga, Mch 1, 88 (d, J1 23, 03); CNJ, BA, 81, MA, 84; PTS, 81-4; L, May, O, Sp 26, 84, Chero Pby; ss, Chickamauga, Tunnell Hill, Spg Place chs, Chero Pby, 84-6; ss, Cartersville, Ga, 86-93; ev, Syn Ga, 93; p, Vicksburg, Miss, 93-20; d, there, Ap 9, 20. DD, SWPU, 02.

Hillhouse, Joseph Bienaime—w, Esther Love Steele; L, 1845, O, 52, SC Pby; wc, Double Branches, SC, 52, T, there, 53; ss, Bethany ch, SC Pby, 54—(ss, Warrior's Crk ch, 56-7; ss, Duncan's Crk ch, 58—)—61; ss, Mt Zion ch, SC Pby, 63-7; ss, Pickens CH, SC, 68; T & ss various grps, res Newberry, SC, 69-74; ss, Calhoun, Red Clay, & Sonora chs, Chero Pby, 75-85; wc, Calhoun, Ga, 86-8; not on roll after 88 and no further record.

***Hillhouse, Joseph Bienaime, Jr**—b, Anderson, SC, Sp 17, 1866; f, Rev Joseph Bienaime H; w, Jean Culbertson, Ga, 16; SWPU, 87-90, BA; farmer; McCTS, 91-4; O, Oc 12, 94, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Benoit, Glen Allen & Rosedale, Miss, 94-6; p, Barnett St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 96-01; p, Covington, Ga, 01-6; ev, Aug Pby, 06-7; p, Lebanon & Hopewell grp, SC Pby, 07-21; p, Waxhaw & Tirzah grp, Bethel Pby, 21-6; p, Bethune, Pine Tree & Turkey Crk chs, Cong Pby, 26-8; d, Monroe, NC, Dc 26, 28.

***Hilton, J W** (col)—wc, Baton Rouge, La, 1902-3; ss, Garlandsville, Miss, 04; p, Greenfield col ch, Byhalia, Miss, 05; wc, Baton Rouge, La, 06—(not on roll, 08-9)—13; d, 13 or 14.

***Hines, Edward**—b, Charlotte Co, Va, May, 1811; UNC; UTSVa, 38-41; L, May 2, 41, O, May 29, 42, Or Pby; ss, Oxford ch, 41-2; p, Shiloh ch, Or Pby, & ss, Nutbush ch, part of the time, 42-79; d, Granville Co, NC, Nv 27, 79.

Hines, George Benjiman—b, Jefferson, Tex, J1 7, 1868; f, Willis Benjamin H; m, Anne Elizabeth Kelly; w, Lucy Duncan Davis, Marshall, Tex, Nv 25, 91; 4 yrs course in MEChS; L, Nv, 90, MEChS; O, Fb 8, 03, Gulf Conf, MEChS; in MEChS, 03-21; p, Lake Charles, La, (US Ch), 21—.

Hines, James Cleveland—b, Pollocksville, NC, Sp 12, 1885; f, Rev James Joseph H; m, Margaret Williams; w, Hattie King Walker, McGregor, Tex, Fb 1, 23; stu, DavC, 08-10; OskC, BA; LouisvPTS, 13-5, p g wk, 19-21; L & O, Nv 7, 17, Brazos Pby; ss, Hardy St ch, Houston, Tex, 17-8; ss, Calvert & Dime Box, 19; ss, Bethel ch, Transyl Pby, 19-21; ss, McGregor, Tex, 22; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Mo, 22-7; p, 1st ch, Graham, Tex, 27-9; ss, Bethel ch, Transyl Pby, 30; ss, Waskom, Tex, 30—(ss, Elysian Fields, 30-8)—40; ss, Concord ch & grp, Mfs Pby, 41—.

***Hines, James J**—b, Charlotte Co, Va, 1827; f, John H; w, (1) Miss Veners, (2) Miss Brothers, (3) Maggie Amans Williams, Craven Co, NC; RMC; O, in MethCh, served 15 yrs; Lic, Wilm Pby, 73-81; O, 82, E Tex Pby; ss, Trinity, Alston, Neill's Prairie, Cochino & Augusta chs, E Tex Pby, 82-3; ss, Lufkin, Homer, Bethany & Harmony chs, E Tex Pby, 84-5; ss, Seminary, Newport & North River chs, Wilm Pby, 86-91; wc, Riverdale, NC (occ ss), 92-01; d, 01 or 2.

***Hines, Robert Watkins**—b, Granville, NC, Ju 7, 1859; w, Frances Thomas, Washington, NC, Ap 29, 96; druggist; UTSVa, 92-4; L, Ap 22, O, Ag 16, 94, Albe Pby; ev, Nahalah, Parmele, Greenville & grp, Albe Pby, 94-7; ev, Rolling Fork & grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 97-8; p, Smithfield, Dunn & grp, Fay Pby, 98-02; p, Mebane, Saxapahaw & Bethlehem grp, Or Pby, 02-6; p, Clearwater, Fla & grp, 06-11; d, nr Reidsville, NC, while on a visit, Jl 21, 11.

Hite, Grover Cleveland—b, Nelson Co, Va, Nv 21, 1884; f, George Rodney H; m, Ellen Fitzgerald; w, Myra Constance Stinnett, Amherst Co, Va, Ag 4, 09; lay wkr; L & O, Ap 21, 25, Gbrier Pby; ev, Fire Creek, W Va & grp, 24-6; ss, Kesler Mem ch, Clifty, W Va & grp, 26-9; p, McAlpin, (community ch) & grp, 29-35; ev, Community ch, Beckley, 36—.

***Hitner, John Kennedy**—b, Carlisle, Pa, Ja 25, 1839; f, George William H; m, Eliza Kennedy; w, Phoebe Broderick, Maysville, Ky, Ju 5, 73; DickC, 58-9; UVa, 59-60; UTSVa, 61, 65-8; CSA, Stonewall Brigade; L, Ap 27, 67, W Han Pby; O, Sp, 68, Knoxv Pby; ss, New Store & Appomattox chs, W Han Pby, 67; ev, Soddy, Tenn, 68; ss, Cleveland, 68-70; ss, Taylorsville, Ky, 70-7; ev, Georgetown, Ky, 79-86; ss, Somerset, 86-8; p, Palmyra, Kahoka & Paris, Mo, 88-98; p, Montgomery & Glenwood, WVa, 98-08; p, Lyle Kirk, Winfield & Buffalo chs, Kan Pby, 08-11; ss, 2nd ch, Huntington, WVa, 11-6; ev, Kan Pby, Huntington, 16-26; d, there, Sp 23, 27. sc, Palmyra Pby, 91-8.

Hittinger, Raymond Solt—b, Latimer Mines, Pa, Ag 6, 1887; LafC, 11; PTS, 11-4; O, Oc 1, 14, Potomac (US) Pby; p, Laurel, Md, 14-7; in USA Ch since 17: p, Bath, Pa, 17-9; p, 1st ch, Bethlehem, 20-9; p, Logan Valley ch, Bellwood, 30-9; wc, Altoona, 40—.

Hixson, James Ephraim—b, Hixson, Tenn, May 11, 1881; f, Samuel H; m, Sarah Carden; w, Marion Barber, Louisville, Ky, Ju 3, 13; AusC, 05-9, BA; LouisvPTS, 09-12, BD; L, Ap, O, May 10, 12, Louisv Pby; p, 3rd ch, Louisville, Ky, 12-4; p, Avondale ch, Birmingham, Ala, 14-5; p, Ensley, 15-8; p, McLemore Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 18-9; ss, Fairview & Thomas chs, Birmingham, Ala, 19-23; p, Inman Pk ch, Atlanta, Ga, 23-4; p, Rock Spg ch, Atlanta, 24; p, Cntl ch, Henderson, Ky, 24-8; p, Sylacauga, Ala, 28-9; ss, Guntersville, 31; ss, Hixson, Tenn, 31, wc, 32-5; ss, Soddy, 36—.

***Hobbs, Simon L**—Lic of Indian Pby, 1855; O, 56, Indian Pby; fm, Lennox & Green Hill chs, Indian Pby, 55-76; wc, Amherst, Mass, 77-82; fm, Wadesville, I T, 83-4; d, 84 or 5.

***Hobson, Benjamin Lewis**—b, Lexington, Mo, Jl '31, 1859; f, Benjamin Mosby H; m, Martha Green Barbour; w, Katharine Prather Humphrey, Louisville, Ky, Oc 3, 93; CntlU, BA, 77, DD, 94, LLD, 12; T, 77-81; JHU, 81-2, MA; UTSVa, 82-3; PTS, 83-6; L, Sp 19, 85, O, Sp 10, 86, Laf Pby; p, Westm ch, Springfield, Mo, 86-7; UBER, 88-90; p, Crescent Hill ch, Louisville, Ky, 91-3; prof, McCTS, (USA Ch) 93-17, prof em, d, there, Jl 16, 18.

***Hobson, Benjamin Mosby**—b, Halifax Co, Va, Oc 7, 1810; UNC; UTSVa, 37-40; stu, HSC, 38; L, Oc 10, 40, Or Pby; O, Dc 12, 41, E Han Pby; Amelia CH, Va, 41-6; p, 3rd(later Walnut St) ch, Louisville, Ky, 46-54; agt, 54; p, Lexington, Mo, 55-64; p, Augusta & Sharon chs, Eben Pby, 64-73; p, Cynthia, Ky, 74-8; wc, occ ss, Laf Pby, 79-86; d, Springfield, Mo, Dc 20, 86. sc, Laf Pby, 61; sc, W Lex Pby, 75-8.

Hobson, Bolling—b, Ballsville, Powhatan Co, Va, Sp 15, 1860; f, Willis W H; m, Arabella Gilliam; w, Florence Kemp, Brooklyn, NY, Oc 13, 1886; BaltoDenC, DDS; dentist; UTSVa, 92-4; L, Ap, O, May 20, 94, Montg Pby; p, Pearisburg, Va & grp, 94-7; supt, OH, Lynchburg, 07-8; p, Pearisburg & grp, 08-11; p, Buchanan & grp, 11-4; p, Bethel ch, Davidson, NC, & Cornelius, 14-6; p, Catoctin ch, Waterford, Va & grp, 16-9; supt hm, Potomac Pby, 19-21; p, High Bridge ch, Buchanan, 21-6; p, Faith Chapel, Lucketts, 26-8; p, Elkton, 28—(ss, Massanutten Cross Keys & Cross Roads chs, 32— p, 34—)—35, p em, 36—.

Hobson, John Edward—b, Houlka, Miss, Ag 12, 1871; f, John Edward H; m, Mary Amanda Cockrell; w, (1) Clara Eliza Cunningham, Buena Vista, Miss, Oc, 92 (d, 21), (2) Mrs J T Coulter, Tupelo, Miss, Ja, 25; stu, A&MC Miss, 2 yrs; SWPU, also Div Sch, 4 yrs, p g wk, 95-6; L, Oc, 92, Chick Pby; O, Sp, 93, Paris Pby; p, Honey Grove, Tex, 93; p, Okolona, Miss, 93-5; p, Senatobia, 97-9; p, Water Valley, 99-10; ss, 1st ch, Memphis, Tenn, 10-1; p, Water Valley, Miss (2nd time), 11-22; supt hm, Cntl Miss Pby, res, Winona, 22-4; p, West Point, 24-6; wc, Nettleton, 26-31; p, Eufaula, Ala, 31-6; inf, Nettleton, Miss, 36—.

Hobson, John Kemp—b, Pearisburg, Va, Ap 29, 1896; f, Rev Bolling H; m, Florence Kemp; w, Rowena Ora Williamson, San Antonio, Tex, Ju 25, 20; DavC, 4 yrs, BA, 17; UTSVa, 17-20, BD; L & O, summer, 20, Potomac Pby; fm, Luebo, Congo Belge, 20—.

Hockemeyer, Frederick B—in USA Ch, 1927-38; p, Oak Hill ch, Evansville, Ind, 27-9; asst p, Tyler Pl ch, St Louis, Mo, 30-5; p, 1st ch, Aurora, 36-8; ss, Lees Summit, Mo (US Ch), 38; p, Marlboro ch, Chi (USA) Pby, 38—.

Hodge, Paul Wesley—b, Middleway, W Va, Mch 23, 1822; f, Rev G R H (MethProtCh); m, Emma Florence ———; w, Carrie White Renstein, Cape Charles, Va, Ju 25, 18; bus; UTSVa, 24-7; L, Jl 26, O, Ag 7, 27, Roan Pby; p, Shelton Mem, Danville, Va, 27—.

***Hodge, Richard Morse**—b, Mauch Chunk, Pa, May 25, 1864; f, Rev John Aspinwall H; m, Charlotte Gebhard Morse; w, Alice Austen, Glencoe, Md, Ju 28, 88; PrU, BA, 86, MA, 88; PTS, 86-90; L, 88, Westchester (USA) Pby; O, Sp 18, 90, Milw (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 90-8: p, Westm ch, Milwaukee, Wis, 90-2; ss, Wallingford, Pa, 93; p, Cov ch, Riverton, NJ, 93-5; prof & dean, Miss Tr Sch & prof, FredC, 95-8; BibIns for Christian Wkrs, (US Ch), Nashville, Tenn, 98-01; in USA Ch, 01-28: prof, UTSNY, 01-4; dir Extens courses, UTSNY, 04-7; lect, TeaC, ColU, 02-7; lect, Eng & Bib Lit, ColU, 07-19; res, NYC, 19-28; d, there, May 16, 28. DD, UNash, 01. Auth: "Questions on the Life of Christ", 98; "Historical Atlas and Chronology of the Life of Jesus Christ", 98; "Life of Jesus Christ: a Syllabus", 99; "Historical Geography of Bible Lands", 15.

***Hodge, Robert Bruce**—b, New Bethel, Tenn, Oc 31, 1856; stu, KingC; SWPU, 78-9; farmer; UTSVa, 80-3; L, Ap 20, 83, Hols Pby; O, May, 84, Brazos Pby; ss, Comanche, Tex, 84; ss, Columbia, 84— p, 85-91; p, Quintana & Gulf Prairie chs, Brazos Pby, 91-4; ss, Humboldt, Tenn, 95; ss, Cornersville & Brick chs, Col Pby, 95-7; ss, Athens, Tenn, 97-8; ss, Newton, Miss grp, 98-9; ss, McKinley, Catherine & grp, Tusca Pby, 00-1; ss, Decherd & Tullahoma, Tenn, 01-2; in USA Ch, 02-26: ss, Cleveland, Wash, 02-3; ss, Palouse, 03-5; ss, Natchez & Wenas, 05-6; ss, Cntl ch, Helena, Mont, 07-9; ss, Steeleville & Blair grp, Alton(Ill) Pby, 09-11; hm, Syn Ala, 12; hr, Huntsville Pby, res, Birmingham, Ala, 12-26; d, Nv 8, 26.

***Hodge, Samuel**—b, Fork, Sullivan Co, Tenn, Ju 7, 1829; f, Francis H; m, Priscilla King; w, (1) Ann Elizabeth Bovell, Washington College, Tenn, Sp 20, 54 (d, Jl 3, 63), (2) Susan Mitchell Allen, Henry Co, Mo, Ju 2, 64; WashCTenn, 50; PTS, 50-3; L, Ap 27, 53, New Bruns Pby; hm, Rocky Spg & Walnut Grove Cos, Va, 53-4; O ev, Sp 9, 54, Montg(OS) Pby; ss, New Prov ch, Hawkins Co, Tenn & prin, 55-6; ss, Salem & Leesburg chs, Hols Pby, 57—(prof, WashCTenn, 57-9)—65; in USA Ch, 65-92: hm, Milo, Ia, 65-6; pres, LenC, 66—(ss, Hopkinton, Ia, 66-76)—82; res, Lake Forest, Ill & West Union, Ia; d, there, Ja 4, 92. DD, IndU, 72.

Hodges, Bob Shiver, Jr—b, Coronaca, SC, Ag 15, 1898; f, Fletcher Dantzer H; m, Jessie Aiken; w, Bessie Edwards, Mars Bluff, SC, Ju 5, 28; stu, PCSC, 22-3; USC, 26-8, BA, p g, 32-3; ColTS, 23-6, BD, 28; L, Oc 27, O, Nv 23, 25, Cong Pby; p, Batesburg-Leesville ch, Cong Pby, 25—(ss, Beech Island ch, 34—; instr dept of Bible, USC, 26-33; T, Batesburg-Leesville HS, 33—)—36; p, Union, SC, 36—. sc, Cong Pby, 30-5.

Hodges, Harmon A—ss, Wapanucka, Okla, 1909; ss, Caddo & Colbert grp, Durant Pby, 10-1; wc, Wynnewood, Okla, 12; in USA Ch, 13-7: p, Magdalena, NMex, 13-7; no further record.

***Hodges, Samuel Edgar**—b, Charlotte, NC, Ja 3, 1875; f, Calvin Wilson H; m, Mary Jane Hood; w, Mrs Margaret Pitts Douglas, Uniontown, Ala, May 17, 11; DavC, 02; T; PTS, 03-4; LouisvPTS, 04-6; L, Ju 12, O, Ag 12, 06, Louisv Pby; p, Bloomfield, Ky, 06-7; p, Uniontown, Ala, 08-9; p, 1st ch, Anniston, Ala, 10-31; d, there, Meh 8, 31. DD, AlaPbnC, 20. Mod Syn Ala, 21.

***Hodgin, Angus James**—b, Red Springs, NC, Sp 28, 1885; f, James William H; m, Mary Catherine ———; w, Sue Noel, Richmond, Va,

Sp 22, 24; UNC, 12, BA; PTS, 12-3; McCTS, 13-4; p g wk, VanU, YMCA Sch, 21; L & O, 14, Chi (USA)Pby; in US Ch since 14: ss, Rockingham, NC, 14-5; wc, Fay Pby, 16; YMCA war wk, 17-8; membership sec, YMCA, Birmingham, Ala, 18-21; boys' sec, YMCA, Richmond, Va, 21-8, membership sec, 28-42; d, Ja 15, 42.

Hodgin, Charles Edward—b, Red Springs, NC, Dc 23, 1869; f, Henry Henley H; m, Sarah McPhaul; w, Nettie Murray, Greensboro, NC, Ju 5, 01; DavC, BA, 90-4, DD, 27; UTSVa, 94-7, BD; L, Ju 8, 97, Fay Pby; O, Oc 14, 97, Pee Dee Pby; p, Bennettsville, SC & grp, 97—(ss, Clio, 98)—98; p, Westm ch, Greensboro, NC, 99-35; supt hm, Or Pby, res, there, 36—.

***Hodgman, Stephen Alexander**—b, about 1808; T & ed, St Louis, Mo, 51-5; not reported, 56-8; wc, Canton, Miss, 59; wc, Hempstead, Tex, 60—(recd by US Ch, 61—)—5; no record, 65-74; res, St Louis, Mo: 74, colp, 75-8, wc, 79-80; wc, Philadelphia, Pa, 81-7; d, Ap 10, 87.

***Hodgson, Robert**—b, Accrington, Lancashire, Eng, Sp 30, 1861; f, Mark H; m, Elizabeth Ann Westwell; w, Carrie Patty, Carlsbad, N Mex, Apr 20, 93; UNewMex, 2 yrs; L, Jl 3, 86, O, Deacon, Nv 11, 88, Elder, Ag 31, 90, MEChS; in MEChS, 27 yrs; in US Ch, 13-40: p, Cordell, Okla, 13-6; p, Altus, 16-25; p, Mission, Tex, 25-8; p, Minco, Okla, 28-37; hr, res, Prague, 38-40, Snyder, 40; d, Oc 13, 40.

Hodnett, W F—in trans, Sherman, Tex, Dallas Pby, 1917; in trans, Coweta, Okla, 18; not on roll after 18 and no further record.

Hoeny, Aaron W—b, Wapakoneta, O, Sp 5, 1887; LimaC, MA; reader & actor; UTSVa, 18-21; L, Oc 3, O, Nv 5, 22, E Han Pby; p, Overbrook ch, Richmond, Va, 22-3; ev, Richmond, 23-7; wc, 28; wc, Staten Island, NY, 29; not on roll after 29 and no further record.

***Hoffman, Charles Franklin**—b, Cape May, NJ, Ag 22, 1900; f, William C H; m, Hannah Elizabeth Sandgran; never married; bus; Sec Boys Wk, YMCA, Portsmouth, Va; HSC, 22-6, BA; UTSVa, 26-9; O, Oc 13, 29, Lex Pby; asst p, Lexington, Va, working among students of W&LU & VMI, 29-30; drowned in North River, nr, Lexington, May 8, 30.

Hoffmann, Charles Fredoline—b, New Orleans, La, Oc 20, 1884; f, Fredoline H; m, Anna Rabeneck; w, Sadie Belle Robinson, Lafayette, La, 16; SWPU, 06-10, PhB, Div Sch, 10-2, BD; L, Jl 4, 12, N Orl Pby; O, Oc, 12, Red Riv Pby; p, Mansfield, La, 12-4; ss, Lafayette, 14-6; p, Collins, Miss, 18-20; p, Bay St ch, Hattiesburg, 20-2; ed & mgr, there, 23-5; ss, Poplarville, 25-7; p & T, Cordell, Okla, 28-32; supt schls, Bessie, 33-5; wc, New Orleans, La, 36; ss, Holdenville, Okla, 37—(T, 38)—.

***Hoffmeister, Charles Chalmers**—b, nr Rogersville, Tenn, Sp 6, 1858; f, John Maxwell H; m, Elizabeth Caroline McGhee; w, Edith A Titcomb, Evansville, Minn, Dc 29, 86 (d, Fb 15, 14); KingC, BA, 84; UTSVa, 84-5; ColTS, 85-6; PTS, 86-7; L, Oc 12, O, Nv 11, 86, Red Riv Pby; in USA Ch, 86-91: ss, Evansville, Minn, 86-7; ss, Axtell, Kansas, 87-90; ss, Afton, Ia, 90-1; ss, Lamar, Mo(US Ch), 91-2; in USA Ch, 92-04: ss, Harper, Kans, 92-4; ss, Cottonwood Falls, 94-5; ss, Brookings, SDak, 95-6; ss, Crystal Lake, Minn, 96-9; ss, Lakefield, 00-2; ss, Thorpe, 02-3; ss, Olivia, 04; p,

Wills Point & Forney, Tex, (US Ch), 05-10; in USA Ch, 11-6: ss, Nacogdoches, Tex, 11-2; ss, Jefferson, 12-4; d, Jefferson City, Tenn, Oc 1, 16.

Hogan, Sanders Lafayette—b, Clark Co, Ark, Dc 20, 1863; f, Anthony Sanders H; m, Elizabeth Robertson; w, (1) Stella Thomas, Booneville, Ark, Jl 26, 83 (d, Jl 4, 31), (2) Stella Mary Pocock, Oklahoma City, Okla, Nv, 32; King Inst, 89-92; STP; O, Sp, 91, King (Cumb)Pby; in Cumb Ch, 91-06: served at Mansfield, Harrison, Siloam Springs & DeQueen, Ark; recd with Cumb Ch by USA Ch, 06; in US Ch since 06: ev, Arkadelphia, Ark, 06-10; ev, Walter, Okla, 10, Mangum, 11-2, Apache, 13-8, Gotebo, 19-23; p, Minco, 24-7; hr, res, Gotebo, 28—(Oklahoma City, 33)—.

***Hogarth, Thomas**—L, 1888, O, 89, E Han Pby; p, Aberdour ch, & ss, Sussex, E Han Pby, 89-00; inf, 00-23; d, 23 or 24.

Hoge, Edward T—b, Oc 24, 1841; Acad; T; UTSVa, 67-70; L, May 25, 71, Montg Pby; O, Ju, 72, Lex Pby; p, Oxford ch, Lex Pby, 72-7; no address, 78—(wc, Christiansburg, Va, 80)—81; ss, Homer & Bethany chs, E Tex Pby, 82; wc, Banks, Va, 84-6; T, Fairfield, 87; res, Pilot, 88-94, colp & T, 95-7; wc, 98-9; divested of office without censure by Abing Pby, Sp 15, 99.

Hoge, John M—ss, & T, Mt Holly, Ark, 1855-7; dm, Fayette, Ia, 58; T, Johnsville, Ark, 59-65; Dubuque, Ia, 66; wc, Manchester, 67-8; wc, Brush Crk, 69-79; no further record.

***Hoge, Moses Drury**—b, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Sp 17, 1819; f, Rev Samuel Davies H; m, Elizabeth Rice Lacy; w, Susan Morton Wood, Prince Edw Co, Va, Mch 20, 44 (d, Nv 23, 68); HSC, BA, 37-9, DD & LLD; T; UTSVa, 40-3; L, Oc 6, 43, W Han Pby; O, Fb 27, 45, E Han Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Richmond, Va, 43-5; p, 2nd ch, Richmond, Va, 45—(chap, CSA)—99; d, there, Ja 6, 99. Mod, GA, 75. Auth: "Fifty Years a Pastor".

***Hoge, Peyton Harrison**—b, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Ja 6, 1858; f, Rev William James H; m, Virginia Randolph Harrison; w, Mary Stuart Holladay, Richmond, Va, Ag 22, 83; HSC, AB & AM, 72-6, DD, 89; UTSVa, 80-2; L, Ap, O, Oc, 82, E Han Pby; p, 4th ch (later Ch of Cov & now Grace-Covenant), Richmond, Va, 82-5; p, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 85-99; in USA Ch, 99-40: p, Warren Mem, Louisville, Ky, 99-07; p, Pewee Valley, Ky, 07-29, p em, 29-40; d, Greenwich, Conn, Oc 12, 40. Auth: "Moses Drury Hoge, Life and Letters"; "The Divine Tragedy: A Drama of the Christ".

***Hoge, William James**—b, Athens, O, Ag 14, 1825; f, Rev Samuel Davies H; m, Elizabeth Rice Lacy; w, (1) ———, (2) Virginia Randolph Harrison, Clifton, Va, Fb 7, 55; stu OU, DD; L, 50, Hocking Pby; O, 52, Balto Pby; p, Westm ch, Baltimore, Md, 52-6; prof, Bib Intro, UTSVa, 56-9; co-p, Brick ch, NYC, 59-61; ss, Charlottesville, Va, 61-3; p, Tabb St ch, Petersburg, Va, 63-4; d, there, Jl 5, 64.

***Hogshead, Alexander Lewis**—b, Uniontown, WV, Oc 8, 1816; w, Mary Elizabeth Moore, Rockbridge Co, Va, Ag 3, 48; MariC; WashCVa; UTSVa, 43-6; L, Oc, 46, Gbrier Pby; ss & miss, Amelia & Appomattox Cos, Va, 46-50; agt & colp, Syn Va, 50-1; O, Sp, 52, Montg Pby; p, Covington,

Va, 52-6; ss, Beaver Crk & Green Spg chs, Abing Pby, 56-61; ss, Colliertown & Oxford chs, Lex Pby, 61-6; p, Rock Spg ch, Abing Pby, 66-70; ss, Green Spg ch, Abing Pby, 70—(supt Schs, 70-9)—80; d, suddenly at his home, Dc 2, 1880.

Hogshead, John Wallace—b, Augusta Co, Va, Sp 6, 1896; f, Joseph Miller H; m, Fannie Bell Rosen; w, Mary Bell Speck, Staunton, Va, Ju 4, 24; stu, HSC, 3 yrs; UTSVa, 21-4, Eng course; L & O, May, 24, Abing Pby; p, Rock Spgs ch, Lodi, Va & grp, 24-7; p, Petersburg, W Va, 27—.

***Hogue, Charles Lehman**—b, Lebanon, Ky, Ju 7, 1849; f, Rev Aaron Alexander H; m, Elizabeth Gilkeson; w, (1) Kate V Crawford, Louisville, Ky, Ag, 75 (d, Oc 24, 75), (2) Mattie Hoover, nr Summit, Miss, Dc 20, 83; CenCKy, BA, 69, MA, 72; DanTS; UTSVa, 70-2; L, Sp 13, 72, Transyl Pby; cm, Louisville, Ky, & ss, Beulah ch, 72-3; O ev, Nv 17, 74, Louisv Pby; p, Lebanon ch, Lex Pby, 75-84; ev & ss, Corydon, Uniontown & Ridgwood chs, Pad Pby, 84-6; p, Memphis, Mo, 86-98; p, Denton, Tex, 98-06; d, there, Dc 29, 06. DD, WestmCMo, 96; sc, Palmyra Pby, 88-90.

***Hoke, Edmund Floyd**—b, Gerardstown, WVa, Sp 6, 1850; stu, WestmC Mo; clk & bkkpr; L, May 23, 78, E Tex Pby; ss, Washington, Ky, 80-2; UTSVa, 82-4; ss, Catlettsburg, Ky, 84-6; O, 86, Louisv Pby; p, Big Spg Ch, Bloomfield, Ky, 86-8; in USA Ch, 88-22: p, Lakeview Ch, Chicago, Ill, 88-91; p, Chicago Hts, 91-01; p, Chenoa, 01-22; d, there, Dc 12, 22.

***Holden, James**—Lic, 1924-6, O, 27, Indian Pby; ss, Pine Spg ch, Indian Pby, 27-35; ss, Cold Spg ch, 36—(ss, Good Spg ch, 36)—8; d, Mch 27, 38.

Holden, Johnnie Franklin—b, nr Emet, Okla, Ja 17, 1875; f, Alemon H; m, Susie Pierson; w, Cicen Carnay, Ju 6, —; Rock Acad, 5 yrs; L, Ap 17, 09, O, Ap 18, 10, Indian Pby; SSMiss, Western Dist, Clear Boggy, Okla, 10-1; ss, Fillmore & grp, 11-30; ss, Luffy's Chap & grp, Indian Pby, res, Wapanucka, 31—.

***Holderby, Andrew Roberdeau**—b, Petersburg, Va, Ja 25, 1839; f, Andrew S H; m, Mary Caroline Nichols; w, Hattie Smith, Pr Edw Co, Va, Jl 24, 66; HSC, 56-9; S MedC, Atlanta, Ga, MD, 93; Co E, 12th Va Regt, CSA, 61-5; L, Oc 6, 69, O, Oc 16, 70, E Ala Pby; p, Tuskegee, Ala, 70-80; asst p, 2nd ch, Louisville, Ky, 80-2; ss, Brick Ch & Cornersville, Col Pby, 82-4; p, 4th ch, Richmond, Va, 86; p, Ashland, 87-90; p, Moore Mem ch, Atlanta, Ga, 90-15; p, East Point ch, College Park, Ga, 15-23; hr, 23-4; d, there, Ag 3, 24. DD, PCSC.

***Holifield, Ted Pender**—b, Mayfield, Ky, Ag 31, 1887; f, Ben F H; m, Sarah Hood Curd; w, Leila Alston Welch, Henderson, Ky, Jl 27, 18, Clovis, N Mex; stu, CumbU, 3½ yrs; O, Oc 4, 16, Princeton (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 16-23: ss, Paducah, Ky, 16; ss, Roswell (US)ch, N Mex, 16-7; p, Clovis, N Mex, 17-20; p, Canyon, Tex, 20-2; in US Ch, 23-32: p, Calvary ch, Clovis, N Mex, 23-6; p, Waxahachie, Tex, 26-31; inf, El Paso, 31-2; d, San Antonio, Dc 8, 32.

Holladay, Dupuy—b, Raccoon Ford, Culpeper Co, Va, Ag 17, 1880; f, John Zachary H; m, Mary Walker Dupuy; w, Evelyn Watt Glenn, Rich-

mond, Va, Nv 15, 10; UVa, 97-01, 02-4, BA; T, HS, Enterprise, Ala, 01-2, Staunton MilAcad, Va, 04-5, HS, Norfolk, 05-7; UTSVa, 07-10, BD; L, Ap, 10, O ev, Oc 23, 10, W Han Pby; ss, Holden & Logan, W Va, 10; ss, Massies Mill, Va & grp, 11-2; p, Drapers Valley & River View chs, Abing Pby, 12-5; p, North Garden, Va & grp, 15-23; p, Crystal Spgs, Miss, 23-6; p, Leesburg, Va, 26-8; ev, 28; p, Alderson, W Va, 29—.

***Holladay, James Minor**—b, Orange Co, Va, Fb 12, 1866; f, Waller Lewis H; m, Mary Isabelle Henderson; w, Sally Syme Ayres, Rocky Mt, Va, Ap 12, 93; clk; stu, HSC, 87-9; UTSVa, 89-92; L, May 13, O, Ju 29, 92, Montg Pby; p, Rocky Mt & Piedmont chs, Montg Pby, 92-4; p, Blacksburg & Roanoke Valley chs, Montg Pby, 94-8; ss, Southside ch, Ashev Pby, 98-9; p, Fincastle & Mt Union chs, Montg Pby, 99-03; p, Manning, SC, 03-6; p, Winnsboro & ss, Mt Olivet ch, Bethel Pby, 06-15; p, Waterford, Va, 15-6; p, Marion, SC, 16-37; supt hm, Marion, 37; d, Nv 28, 37. DD, PCSC, 10. Auth: "A Partial History of Fincastle Church," 02.

Holland, Charles Dean—b, Anderson Co, SC, May 5, 1888; f, Wayman Asbury H; m, Fannie Broyles; w, Rhoda Early Smith, Murfreesboro, Tenn, Sp 10, 19; DavC, 06-7, 09-10, AB; ColTS, 10-3, BD; L, Ap 15, O, Ju 22, 13, Charl Pby; p, Walterboro, ss, Corinth & Wilton chs, Charl Pby, 13-5; p, Culpeper, Va, 16-20; p, Dickey Mem, Hillsdale, Md, 21-3; ss, Owings Mills, 23-7; in USA Ch since 27: p, Franklinville, 27—(p, Fallston, 27-33)—.

Holland, Harry Keller—b, Savannah, Ga, Fb 18, 1901; f, Robert Lachlison H; m, Elizabeth Lindner; w, Lawrence Curtis Wyly, Montreat, NC, Oc 2, 29; USNavy, world war; PCSC, 22-6, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; L & O, May 16, 29, Sav Pby; p, Conyers & Smyrna chs, Sav Pby, 29-32; p, Plaza ch, Charlotte, NC, 32-41; p, Raeford, 41—.

Hollander, J—p, German ch, New Orleans, La, 1861-65; not on roll after 66 and no further record.

Hollandsworth, Charles Jarman—b, Callaway, Va, Mch 23, 1893; f, Jarman Pinkney H; m, Martha Prillaman; w, Florence Addie Poole, Mocksville, NC, May 27, 23; DavC, 20, BA; USMC, 5th Reg, 2nd Div, AEF, 17-9; UTSVa, 20-3, BD; L, Ap 19, O, Ju 3, 23, Montg Pby; p, Buchanan, Va & grp, 23-7; p, 1st Vanguard ch, Raleigh, NC, 27-34; p, Lafayette ch, Norfolk, Va, 34—.

Hollenhead, Gus McKinley—b, Polk Co, Tenn, Ag 28, 1895; f, William Harvey H; m, Harrette Arretta Payne; w, Essie Francis Hawk, Ironsburg, Tenn; UTSVa; L, Oc 6, 26, O, Ap 11, 28, Knoxv Pby; hm wk, Knoxv Pby; ss, Appalachia & Bethel chs, 28-37, ss, Bethel ch & grp, 38—.

Holley, Lyman Allen—b, Weldon, Ia, Nv 21, 1905; f, Rev William Louis Uptegrove H; m, Emily Cilistia Pettingill; unmarried; SELaC, 28-9; UTex & AusPTS, 29-33, BA & BD; L, Jl 12, 33, Bwood Pby; O, May 5, 35, N Orl Pby; p e, Westwego & Lakeview chs, N Orl Pby, 35; in USA Ch since 36: SSmiss, Gulf Coast, La, 37; p, Deport, Tex, 38-9; p, Broken Arrow, Okla, 40—.

Holley, William Uptegrove—b, Middletown, N Y, Dc 14, 1873; f, Lyman Miller H; m, Lydia Louise Uptegrove; w, Emma Cilistia Pettingill, Syracuse, N Y, Ju 4, 99; TayU, 01, BLit; SimpC, 06, MA; RTS, 03, BD;

TemU, 10, STD; L, 01, O, 05, Des Moines Conf, MECh; in MECh, 01-12; in Cong Ch, 13-30: p, 3rd ch, Denver, Colo, 14-6; p, 1st ch, (now US), Jennings, La, 16-20; p, 1st ch, Palestine, Tex, 21-7; p, Fed ch, Hammond, La, 27—(united with US Ch, 30)—.

***Hollifield, Ambrose Nelson**—b, about 1851; LafC, MA; WestmCPa, DD; O, 3rd (USA) Pby, Phila; in USA Ch, 70-81: p, Downingtown, Pa, 70; p, Norwood, 71-4; p, Fairview ch, Glenmore, 75; p, Huntingdon, 76-81; p, Grand Ave (US) ch, St Louis, Mo, 82-7; in USA Ch, 88-01: p, 3rd ch, Newark, NJ, 88-01; d, Atlantic City, Oc 18, 01. Auth: "Expose of Christian Science;" "Made Perfect Through Suffering;" "Silver Wings & Golden Feathers."

Hollingsworth, Aaron Hayden, Jr—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 18, 1903; f, Aaron Hayden H; m, Sarah Elizabeth Hollingsworth (same name); w, Merris Everett, Atlanta, Ga, May 9, 30; DavC, 22-6, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD, Larus Fell, 29-30, ThM; L & O, Ju 30, 29, Atla Pby; p, Georgetown, Ky, 30-6; p, Farmville, Va, 36-42; p, 2nd ch, Roanoke, 42—. Phi Beta Kappa.

Hollingsworth, David Wills—b, Atlanta, Ga, May 2, 1874; f, Rev William Thomas H; m, Mary Francis Wills; w, Georgia Young, Charleston, WVa, Ja 3, 12; SWPU, 94-7, DD, 27; postal service; UTSVa, 98-01, BD; L, May 23, 01, E Ala Pby; O, Ju 11, 01, Chero Pby; ev, Chero Pby, 01; p, Stonega, Va, 01-4; p, Hinton, W Va, 04-10; p, Greensboro, Ala, 10-8; p, 1st ch, Florence, Ala, 18—.

***Hollingsworth, Eli Asa**—b, Holly Spgs, Ark, Dc 7, 1866; O, CumbCh; in US Ch, 06-37: agt, AmSSUn, Hampton & Notch Spgs, Ark, 06-23, Calvary & Banks, Pine Bl Pby, 24, Warren, Ark, 25-8, wc, 29-31, hr, 32-7; d, there, Sp 24, 37. agt, AmSSUn, 06-28.

Hollingsworth, George Madison—b, Conyers, Ga, Sp 16, 1876; f, James Henry H; m, Mary Elizabeth Leftwich; w, Minnie Clotfelter, Conyers, Ga, Nv 2, 09; ColTS, 07-9, grad; L, Ap, O, May, 09, Enoree Pby; ss & p, Cross Hill, SC, 08-11; ss, Arapaho, Okla, 12; p, Buford, Ga, 13-4; ss, Ingle-side, 15-8; p, Lawrenceville, 19-20; p, Hapeville & ss grp, 21; p, Perryville, Ky, 21-4; p, Wilmore, 25-30; p, Sharon ch, Augusta, 31-7; wc, Louisville, 38—(hr, 40)—.

Hollingsworth, William Franklin—b, Rockdale Co, Ga, Mch 22, 1867; f, James Franklin H; m, Adeline Ozburn; w, Julia Costex, Goldsboro, NC, Fb 17, 04; DavC, 86-90, BA; stu, UTSVa, 90-1; ColTS, 91-3; FreeChCEdin, 95-6; L, Ap, 92, Atla Pby; O, Ju, 93, Har Pby; p, Mt Zion ch, Wisacky, SC, 93-5; wc, 96; ss, Cartersville, Ga, 97-8; p, Brunswick, 98-05; p, Morganton, NC, 05-11; p, Glade Valley & pres, Pby's HS, 11-5; pres, Beechwood Sem & ss, Heidelberg, Ky, 15-6; pres, JSInst, 16-22; pres, MitC, 22-4; Exec sec, N Ave Pbn Sch, Atlanta, Ga, 24-6; pres, Lucy Cobb Inst, Athens, 26-9; occ ss, res, Atlanta, 29—(hr, 33)—. sc, Atla Pby, 38—.

***Hollingsworth, William Thomas**—b, Conyers, Ga, Jl 4, 1850; f, George W H; m, Sudie Knight; w, (1) Mary Frances Wills, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 30, 73 (d, Ju, 10), (2) Sallie McCarley, Chambers Co, Ala, Ag 26, 12; OglU, 73; ColTS, 76; L, Ju, 76, O, Ap, 78, Atla Pby; p, Rock Spg ch, Atla Pby, 76-84; ss, West Point, Ga, 85-6; ss, Nixburg, New Lebanon & grp, S

Ala Pby, 87-95; ss, West Point, Ga, 96-9; ss, Lafayette, Lebanon, New Har chs, S Ala Pby, 00-13; p, Townville, Roberts & Fairplay chs, Pied Pby, 14-9; wc, Lafayette, Ala, 21-3; d, there, Sp 11, 23.

***Hollis, Carson Wilson**—b, Gerrardstown, WVa, Ja 4, 1850; f, Joseph H; m, Sarah Jane Denny; w, Sue May McCarty, nr Rollins Sta, W Va, Fb 9, 75; HSC, BA, 71; UTSVa, 71-4; L, Ap 25, 74, O, Dc 11, 75, Winch Pby; ss, Oakland & Piedmont, WVa, 74; ss, Front Royal, Va, & Harper's Ferry, WVa, 75; p, Front Royal, Va, 76—(ss, Cedar Crk, 76-7; p, Strasburg, 77-81; p, Nineveh, 81—)—93; p, Springfield, Mt Bethel & Patterson's Crk chs, Winch Pby, 93-4; p, Davis, WVa, 94-8; p, Parsons, Hendricks & Holly Meadows, Winch Pby, 98-01; ev, Chesa Pby, 02-3; p, Greenwich, Haymarket & Nokesville, Va, 03-6; p, Grove ch & grp, Chesa Pby, 06-7; res, Front Royal, Va, 08; ss, Unity ch, Turnersville, Tex, 09-11; d, there, Mch 31, 11.

Hollis, JoeEd—b, Kansas City, Kan, Jl 12, 1906; f, Alfred Bertram H; m, Daisy Pearl Sidener; w, Genevieve Francis Tucker, Ag 20, 27; MBI, 28; ULouisv, 36, BMus; LouisvPTS, BD, 36; O, Sp, 34, Louisv (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 34-7: Dir Mus & Junior Field Wk, LouisvPTS, 34-6; p, Union ch, Louisville, Ky, 37; in US Ch since 37: DRE, Riverside ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 37-9; p, Lewisburg, Tenn, 39—.

Holloway, Ernest Duncan—b, Mt Carmel, Miss, Nv 19, 1891; f, William Robert H; m, Mary Augusta McRaney; w, Sophia Clemons Stockton, Odessa, Mo, Dc 25, 23; UMiss, 09-10, 11-4, BA; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; PTS, 17-8, STM; L & O, Ag 2, 18, Laf Pby; p, Higginsville, Mo, 18-22; p, McComb, Miss, later J J White Mem ch, 22-7; p, Monroe, La, 27—.

Holman, Alfred—b, Grandview, Manitoba, Canada, Oc 2, 1904; f, William Tapley H; m, Eliza Helen Mabel Page; w, Marguerita Myerly, Poolesville, Md, May 22, 35; stu, BrandC; MBI; EvTS, 4 yrs, ThB; stu, AusPTS, 1 yr; L, Ap 12, O, Ap 20, 39, Dallas Pby; stu ss, 1st ch, Ennis, Tex, 33— p, 39—.

Holmes, Henry—b, St Paul, Minn, Jl 30, 1861; f, Charles Gustavus H; m, Mary Hendrickson; w, Katie Anslee Budd, Monticello, Fla, Jl 19, 21; CarlC, 3 yrs; HartTS; L, 91, O, 92, Cong Ch; in Cong Ch, 92-20: p, E Hampton, Conn, 92-3; p, Wanwatosa, Wis, 93-8; p, Lowry Hill ch, Minneapolis, Minn, 98-08; p, Monticello, Minn, 09-20; in US Ch since 21: p, Monticello, Fla, 21-38; hr, there, 39—.

***Holmes, James**—b, Carlisle, Pa, Ag 21, 1801; w, Miss S A Van Wagener, Newark, NJ, 1826; DickC, 23; PTS, Ja-Ag, 24; miss to Chick Indians, 24-33; T, Tipton Co, Tenn, 33-49; O ev, Ap 7, 48; prof, JackC, 49-57; prin, FemSem, Covington, Tenn, 57-69; d, there, Fb 4, 73. DD.

Holmes, Nickles J—b, Spartanburg, SC, Sp 9, 1847; stu, UEdin, 66-9; lawy, Laurens CH, SC, 11 yrs; L, Ap 13, O ev, Oc 12, 88, Enoree Pby; ss, Spartanburg, SC, 88; ev, Enoree Pby, 88-92; p, 2nd ch, Greenville, SC, 92-5; ev wk, 95-6; Syn ev, SC, 96-8; not on roll after 98 and no further record.

Holmes, Robert Moody—b, Dothan, Ala, Ja 8, 1909; f, Robert Wiley H; m, Sarah Anna Duncan; w, Margaret Elizabeth Holmes (same name),

Philadelphia, Pa, Ju 23, 37; BobJC, 4 yrs, BA; WestmTS, 3 yrs, ThB; L & O, Ap 9, 35, Monmouth (USA) Pby; ss, Faith (USA) ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 35-6; p, Gethsemane (Pbn Ch of Amer) ch, Philadelphia, 36; p, Cov (Orthodox Pbn Ch) ch, Rochester, NY, 37-9; in US Ch since 40: ss, Marianna, Fla, 40-1; p, Chattahoochee, 41—.

***Holmes, William Bryan**—b, about 1865; m, Margaret Sadler; w, Lula Cardwell, Elmwood, Tenn; CumbU; CumbTS; O, in Cumb Ch; reed with Cumb Ch into USA Ch, 06; ev, Lebanon, Tenn (USA Ch), 08-12; in US Ch, 13-25: p, Vine St ch, Birmingham, Ala, 13-5; ss, Fairfield, 16-7; chap, YMCA, Birmingham, 18-9; YMCA, Springville, Ala, 20-3; p, Springville, 24—(ss, Attalla ch, 24)—5; in USA Ch, 26-30: p, Cntl ch, Princeton, Ky, 26-8; p em there & ss, Dawson Spgs, 29-30; d, Princeton, Fb 19, 30.

Holmes, William Bryan, Jr—b, McMinnville, Tenn, Sp 18, 1897; f, Rev William Bryan H; m, Lula Cardwell; w, May Buchanan, (Takamatsu, Japan), Ft Payne, Ala, Jl 10, 17; MaryvC, 15-8, 19-20, BA; UTSVa, 21-3; LouisvPTS, 25-6, BD; SATC; AusPTS, 38, 39, BRE; L & O, Jl 24, 23, El Paso Pby; p, Eastm ch, El Paso, Tex, 23; p, Plunkett Mem (now Fairfield) ch, Fairfield, Ala, 23-5; p, 1st ch, Lake Village, Ark, 26; p, Westm ch, Hopkinsville, Ky, 26-38; p, San Saba, Tex & ss, New Hope, 38—.

***Holmes, Zelotes Lee**—b, Sheridan Co, NY, Ja 3, 1815; f, Alanson H; m, Olive Lee; w, Kate N Nickels, Laurens Co, SC, Dc 4, 44; stu, MeadC, 2 yrs; ColTS, 39-42; L, 42, O, Ju 28, 44, SC Pby; hm, Spartanburg, SC, 42; p, Nazareth ch, Spartanburg, 44-51; res, Laurens, 52-85: wc, 53-4; p, Rocky Spg ch, SC Pby, 55—(prof, FemC, 58—; ss, Duncans Crk & grp part of time)—71; failing health; T, boys Sch; prof, ClintC, 80-1; ss, Shady Grv & Duncan's Crk chs, Enoree Pby, 82-4; d, Ja 17, 85.

Holt, Albert Campbell—b, Kansas City, Mo, Dc 27, 1882; f, Alonzo T H; m, Lucy B Campbell; w, Mary Ackerly, Crystal Run, Orange Co, N Y, Dc 23, 08; ParkC, BA, 05, MA, 07; PeabC, PhD, 23; UChi, 06-7 (summer); McCTS, 14-5; L & O, 15, Hols (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, prof & dean, TuscC, 05-22; T, hist, VanU, LSU, PeabC, & Asheville Normal; in US Ch since 22: asst p, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn, 22-7; p, 1st ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 27—. DD, TuscC, 28; Auth: "Social and Economic Beginnings of Tennessee," 22.

***Holt, Bolden Hynes**—b, Centerville, Ga, Mch 4, 1864; SWPU, 91-4; LouisvPTS, 94-5; L, 94, N Ala Pby; O, 95, W Tex Pby; p, Seguin, ss, Luling & grp, W Tex Pby, 95-01; ss, Ingleside, Timber Ridge & Kelly chs, Atla Pby, 02-3; p, Ga Ave ch, Atlanta, Ga, 04-6; prof, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 07-9; wc, Hedley, Tex, 10; ss, Plain Dealing, Benton, Banks Chapel & Rocky Mt grp, Red Riv Pby, 11; ss, Lake Village, Ark & grp, 12-4; ss, Star City, Mt Zion & grp, Pine Bl Pby, 14-20; wc, Warren, 21-6; inf, Mist, 27-36; d, Hamburg, Ap 2, 36.

***Holt, Ira Dean**—b, Clarksville, Tenn, Ap 26, 1893; f, Rev Bolden Hynes H; m, Adlade Wallace; w, Jane Price Miller, Clarksville, Tenn, Ju 12, 20; stu, ArkC, 13-5; SWPU, 15-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 17-20, BD; BibS, 25; L&O, Ju, 20, New Alb (USA)Pby; p, 1st (USA)ch, Salem, Ind, 20-2; in US Ch since 22: p, 1st ch, Corinth, Miss, 22-35; p, Chelsea Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 35-42; d, there, Fb 7, 42.

***Holt, James William**—b, New Castle, Va, Ag 17, 1853; f, Joseph White H; m, Nannie Haynes; w, Alice Parker, Alderson, WV, Nv 12, 89; W&LU, 75-8; clk; UTSVa, 78-81; L, May 7, O, Oc, 81, Gbrier Pby; ss, Hillsdale, Pickaway & Carmel chs, Gbrier Pby, 81—(ss, Salem, 81-4)—9; p, Hinton, WV, 89-00; ss, McDonald miss, Gbrier Pby, 00-16; ss, Keller ch, Gbrier Pby, 10-21; res, Alderson, WV, 82—(hr, 33)—33; d, there, Nv 25, 33.

***Hood, Jacob**—res, Mills River, NC, 1865; dm & ss, Franklin & Ebenezer chs, Conc Pby, 66-73; in trans, Maudsville, Mo, 74; in USA Ch, 75-80; ss, Coloma, Mo, 75; wc, there, 76; no record, 77-8; in trans, Franklin, NC, 79; d, Parkville, Mo, 79 or 80.

***Hood, Nathaniel**—b, Greene Co, Tenn, Fb 19, 1804; w, (1) Isabella W Edgar, 33 (d, 48), (2) Nancy Newman, 59; MaryvC&TS; L, Ap 8, 29, O, Ap 8, 30, Union Pby; hm, Granger & Claiborne Cos, Tenn, 29-32; T & p, Newport, St Pauls & Bethesda chs, Tenn, 32-40; p, Russellville, 40-2; p, Dandridge & Mt Horeb chs, Jefferson Co, 42-65; hm, E Ala Pby, 66-8; hm & ss, Carmel ch, S Ala Pby, 68-73; d, May 19, 73.

Hood, Samuel Jefferson—b, Matthews, NC, Jl 24, 1881; f, John Richard H; m, Mary Anne Hunter; w, Mary Whitesides, Gastonia, NC, Oc 29, 12; ErskC, 09, BA; ErskTS, 11, BD; T, sev yrs; L, May 11, O, Ag 12, 11, 1st (ARP)Pby; in ARP Ch, 11-29: p, Iva, SC, 11-20; p, Unity, 20-5; p, Blacksburg, 25-9; in US Ch since 29: p, Philadelphia ch, Matthews, NC, 29-40; p, Duncan's ch, Kings Mtn Pby, 40—. Auth: "Hood Sketch Book", 26; Poems.

Hood, William Boyd—b, Newberry, SC, Feb 14, 1900; f, Rev James Boyce H (ARP Ch); m, Eva Lee Hickman; w, Katherine Anderson, Montgomery, Ala; ErskC, 18-21, BA; ErskTS, 23; L, Ap 11, 23, O, Ap 11, 24, 1st (ARP)Pby; in ARP Ch, 23-9: asst p, Tabernacle ch, Charlotte, NC, 23-5; fm, Ibi Nigeria, 25-7; p, Philipp, Miss, 27-8; in US Ch since 28: fm, Nigeria, 28-30; p, 1st ch, Sylacauga, Ala, 30—(leave of absence, chap, Air Base, Key Field, Meridian, Miss, 41—)—.

Hooker, Roscoe Ellis—b, Paris, Tex, May 8, 1890; f, Edward Webster H; m, Mary Elizabeth Smith; w, Eva Wilson Owen, Sp 17, 19; AusC, BA; stu, LouisvPTS, 19-20; UTSVa, 20-2, BD; L, Sp 13, 21, Paris Pby; O, Ju 27, 22, Ft Worth Pby; p, Haskell, Tex, 22-4; p, Belton, 24-7; p, Rusk, 27-30; p, 1st ch, San Marcos, 30-2; p, Henderson, 32-4; wc, Houston, 35, San Antonio, 36, Houston, 37-41, Shreveport, La, 41—.

Hooker, William Bernard—b, Edwards, Miss, Ag 22, 1899; f, Madison McAfee H; m, Mary Roberta Harrison; w, Mary Effie Hatcher, Vaiden, Miss, Ag 20, 30; HSC, BA, 4 yrs; ColTS, 26-9, BD; L&O, Ju, 29, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Shongalo grp, Vaiden, Miss, 29-34; ss, Gooden Lake ch, Cntl Miss Pby, 35—(ss, Chatham, 40—)—42; p, Charleston & Paris, Ark, 42—.

Hoolsema, Thomas E—O, 1938, Durant Pby; p, Mahota Mem, Marietta, Okla, 38—.

***Hoon, Hugh William**—b, Mercer, Pa, May 27, 1872; f, Robert Black H; m, Sarah Clarke; w, Adele Phillips, 04; stu, MariC; STP under Erie

(USA) and Meck(US) Pby; L, May 14, 96, O, Ap 22, 97, Meck Pby; prin, Forest City, NC, NorC, 94-6; p, Waxhaw, NC & pres, Waxhaw Nor & Coll, 97-00; asst p, 2nd ch, Charlotte, 01-3; p, Utica(now Beacon Hill) ch, San Antonio, Tex, 04-9; p, 1st ch, Stamford, 09-10; ss, then p, 1st ch, Taylor, 10—(recd into USA Ch with Taylor ch, 13; Taylor ch back on roll of US Ch, 17)—16; d, Mch 4, 16. Moving spirit in org Westm Encampment, Kerrville, Tex.

***Hooper, Milton Munroe**—b, Edinburg, Miss, Ap 4, 1856; f, W E H; m, A H C; w, Lillie T Garmony, Ja 15, 85; SWPU; ColTS; L, Ju 30, 83, Chick Pby; O, Ap, 84, Paris Pby; p, Clarksville, Blossom Prairie & Elm Grove chs, Paris Pby, 84-8; ev, Paris Pby, 88-9; p, Pittsburg, Mt Pleasant & Green Hill chs, Paris Pby, 89-90; d, Mt Pleasant, Tex, Sp 12, 90.

***Hooper, Thomas Williamson**—b, Hanover Co, Va, Nv 2, 1832; f, Joseph H; m, Elizabeth C Haw; w, Letitia W Johnson, Liberty, Va, Ja 18, 60; HSC, AB, 55; UTSNY, short time, 55; UTSVa, 55-7; L, Sp, 57, O, Mch, 58, Han(NS)Pby; p, Pole Green & Salem, Va, 58-63; p, Liberty ch, Montg Pby, 63—(CSA)—5; p, Christiansburg, Va, 65-70; p, 2nd ch, Lynchburg, 70-6; p, 1st ch, Selma, Ala, 76-88; p, Christiansburg, Va, 88-07; inf, Mitchells, 07; d, Culpeper, Nv 26, 15. DD, RoanC, 76. Auth: "Lead Me to the Rock". sc, Montg Pby, 71-6, 95-05.

Hooper, Thomas Williamson, Jr—b, Selma, Ala, Nv 2, 1880; f, Rev Thomas Williamson H; m, Letitia W Johnson; not married; HSC, BA, 00, BS, 01, DD, 26; UTSVa, BD, 07; L & O, 07, Montg Pby; p, Princeton, W Va, 07; p, Culpeper & Mitchells, Va, 07—. sc, Potomac Pby, 25—.

Hooper, William Powell—b, Arcanum, Buckingham Co, Va, Oc 19, 1883; f, Powell H; m, Anne Holman; w, Harriet Pansy Bailey, Knox City, Mo, Ju 25, 12; W&LU, 04-8, BA; UTSVa, 13-5; L, May, 15, E Han Pby; O, Ju, 15, Eben Pby; p, Washington & Mays Lick, Ky, 15-8; USArmy, YMCA, 18-9; p, Highlawn ch, Huntington, W Va, 19—(instr, Bible & Rel, MarCWVa, 28—) —.

Hooten, John Rogers—b, Henry Co, Ga, Dc 5, 1881; f, Samuel Pickens H; m, Mary Elizabeth Bostwick; w, Adella Brown, Jefferson Co, Ga, Nv 4, 08; ErskC, 00-2, 03-5, BA; ErskTS, 05-7; L, Ap, O, Oc, 07, 2nd (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 07-31; p, Clinton, SC, 07-14; p, Concord, NC, 14-7; p, Spartanburg, SC, 17-9; prin & ss, Lebanon-Hopewell grp, SC Pby, 22—(in US Ch since 31) p, 31—.

Hoover, Thomas Brem, Jr—b, Paw Creek, NC, Fb 27, 1914; f, Thomas Brem H; m, Leona Jane Henderson; not married; LMcRI, 32-4; DavC, 34-6, BA; T, Tex-Mex, 36-7; ColTS, 37-40, BD; L, Ap 9, 40, Meck Pby; O, May 29, 40, Nashv Pby; p, 2nd ch, Nashville, Tenn, 40—.

***Hoover, William Homer**—b, Canal Fulton, O, Sp 17, 1877; f, Samuel H; w, Florence Moore, Kilbourne, O, May, 09; CWoos, 06; WestTS, 06-9; O, — —; in USA Ch, 10-28; p, Dresden, N Dak, Pembina Pby, 10; p, Wellston & Home Hts chs, St Louis, Mo, 11; p, Nelson ch, St Louis, 12-28; p, Sikeston (US Ch), 29-32; d, St Louis, Mch 21, 32.

Hope, Samuel Rainey—b, Lowrysville, SC, Jl 1, 1858; f, Robert Salinas H; m, Cornelia Rainey; w, Mary Somers Lamb Buist, Augusta, Ga, Sp 5,

92; DavC, 82, BA; ColTS, 82-5; PTS, 85-6; L, 86, Bethel Pby; ss, Bolivar, Tenn, 86-7; O, Nv 2, 88, Enoree Pby; p, Unionville, SC, 89-92; fm, Japan, 92-07; res, Chester, SC, 08-9; p, Richburg & grp, 10-11; p, Mullins & ss, Dumbarton ch, Pee Dee Pby, 11—(p, Fork ch, 12-3)—16; p, Walterboro & grp, 17-21; p, Madison, NC, 22-6; res, Miami & Coral Gables, Fla, occ ss, 27-31; res, Asheville, NC, 31—(hr, 34)—35, Lowrys, SC, 35—. sc, Charl Pby, 21.

***Hopkins, Abner Crump**—b, Powhatan Co, Va, Oc 24, 1835; f, Henry Laurens H; m, Sarah Amelia Crump; w, Anne Pleasants Atkinson, Hampden-Sydney, Va, May 16, 1861; HSC, BA, 55, DD, 83; UTSVa, 57-60; L, Ap 6, 60, E Han Pby; O, Dc 6, 60, Winch Pby; p, Martinsburg, Va (now WVa), 60-2; chap, CSA, 62-5; p, Willis ch, W Han Pby, 65-6; p, Charles Town, WVa, 66-11; d, there, Dc 4, 11. Mod, GA, 03.

Hopkins, Abner Crump, Jr—b, Charles Town, WVa, Nv 17, 1867; f, Rev Abner Crump H; m, Anne Pleasants Atkinson; w, M Ethel Booker, Hampton, Va, Dc 2, 08; HSC, BA, 84-8, DD, 24; UTSVa, 92-5, BD; L, May 9, O, Sp 8, 95, Winch Pby; p, Gorman, WVa, & grp, 95-01; p, Hampton, Va, 01-8; p, Buena Vista, 08-24; p, Village ch, Charlotte CH & Drake's Branch, 24-40; hr, Charlotte CH, 40—.

Hopkins, E J—in USA Ch, 1913-17: p, Georgetown, Del, 13-4; p, Havre de Grace, Md, 15-7; p, 3rd (US) ch, Huntington, WVa, 18; no further record.

Hopkins, Frederic Anderson—b, Fountain Inn, SC, May 12, 1903; f, Robert Jeremiah H; m, Mattie Caroline Ramsay; w, Anne Hamiter, Chester, SC, Dc 27, 30; DavC, BA, 25; UTSVa, 25-8, BD; BibS & NYU, 2 yrs, STM, 30; L & O, Jl 15, 28, Lex Pby; ss, Park ch, Waynesboro, Va, & Lee Mem, Winston-Salem, NC, summers 28-9; p, 1st ch, Lufkin, Tex, 30-7; p, Clifton, 37-9; p, La Feria, 39-41; p, Great Falls, SC, 41—.

***Hopkins, Henry Harvey**—b, Chester Co, Pa, Nv 12, 1804; w, Mary Jane Huston, Ky, 35; PTS, 29-32; L, Ap 4, 32, New Castle Pby; ss, Clinton, La, 32-4; O, Ap 25, 35, Louisv Pby; p, Big Spring & Taylorsville, Ky, 35-44; p, Cane Run & Plum Crk chs, Shelby Co, 45-6; p, Owensboro, 47-69; ill health, hr, Owensboro, 69-77; died there, Ap 19, 77.

Hopkins, Martin Armstrong—b, Nashville, Tenn, Oc 23, 1889; f, Robert Thompson H; m, Ada Love Martin; w, Bessie Atkinson, Clarksville, Tenn, Ag 4, 15; SWPU, 08-12, BA; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; PTS, 25-6, ThM; L & O, Oc 17, 15, Upper Mo Pby; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, Mo, 15-7; fm, China, 17—(prin, boys' HS, Chinkiang, 19-21; ev, Sutsien, 21-9; prof, N China TS, Tenghsien, 27—). Auth: "Old Testament Biblical Theology," (textbook in Chinese) 34.

***Hopkins, Walter A**—b, about 1888; Lic of Paducah Pby, 11; O, 12 or 13, W Lex Pby; p, Springfield & Menefee Mem chs, W Lex Pby, 13-5; miss p, 1st ch, Lexington, Ky, 16; p, James Lees Mem ch, Louisville, 17; ev, NYC, 18-20; supt, Louisville, Ky, 21-2; p, United ch, Lebanon, 23-8; p, 1st (USA) ch, Covington, 29-32; p em, 32-3; d, there, May 22, 33.

Hopper, Hubert Hiram—b, Lubbock, Tex, Sp 6, 1910; f, Albert Shepherd H; m, Ada Pearl Jackson; w, Emma Elizabeth Martin, Pecos, Tex, Ag 21, 35; TexTech, 28-32, BA; AusPTS, 32-5, BD; p g, UTex; L, May 1,

O, May 17, 35, Brazos Pby; p, East End ch, Houston, Tex, 35-6; p, Cntl Park ch, Houston, 36-9; asst p, Highland Pk ch, Dallas, 39-41; p, Midland, 41—.

Hopper, Joseph—b, Stanford, Ky, Ju 1, 1892; f, George Dunlap H; m, Katherine Elizabeth Higgins; w, Annis Barron, Rock Hill, SC, Dec 18, 19; CenCKy, 10-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 14-7, BD; stu, BibS, 19; UTSVa, ThM, 28, ThD, 39; L, Ap 24, 17, Transyl Pby; O, Oc, 17, W Lex Pby; p, St Helens & Athol, Ky, 17-8; ss, Highland ch, Louisville, 19-20; fm, Korea, 20—.

***Hopper, Joseph H**—b, Lancaster, Ky, Jl 22, 1829; w, Mary Mitchell, Ja 13, 53; Dea, Lancaster ch, 8 yrs; Rul El, Perryville, Ky, 44 yrs; L, Sp, 95, O ev, Mch, 96, Transyl Pby; ev, Perryville, 95-14; d, 14 or 15.

Hopper, William Higgins—b, Stanford, Ky, Fb 17, 1881; f, George Dunlap H; m, Katherine Elizabeth Higgins; w, Ruth Eagleton Terry, Nashville, Tenn, Fb 2, 15; CenCKy, BA, 05-8, DD, 19; LouisvPTS, 08-11, BD; L, Ap, 10, O, Jl 11, 11, Transyl Pby; p, Burnside & Pisgah chs, Transyl Pby, 11-4; p, Woodland ch, Louisville, Ky, 15-23; supt evan & stdship, there, 23-5; p, Handley Mem ch, Birmingham, Ala, 25-32; asso sec & treas, Exec Com of CE&MR, 32—(ss, James Lees Mem ch, 32-3)—. sc, Louisv Pby, 18-25, Bham Pby, 30-2; Mod, Syn Ky, 40; auth: "Religion in a Five Room House."

Horger, Thomas Pritcher—b, Jamison, SC, May 3, 1887; f, Thomas Pritcher H; m, Annie Green Penney; w, Ida Young, Pomaria, SC, Sp 1, 28; T; farmer; USC, 11-5, 26-7, BA; USArmy, 80 F A Band, AEF, world war; T; ErskTS, 35-7, BD; stu, ColTS, 40-1; O, fall, 37, 2nd (ARP)Pby; in ARP Ch, 37-41; p, 2nd ch, Tampa, Fla, 37-9; p, Hopewell ch, Covington, Ga, 39-41; p, Lawrenceville & Fairview (US)chs, Atla Pby, 41—.

***Horne, Tillman Josiah**—b, Memphis, Tenn, Oc 5, 1850; f, Simeon H; m, Sarah Carr Bettis; w, Sarah Virginia Walsh, Des Arc, Ark, Dec 24, 77; ArkC, BA, 76, MA, 80, DD; ColTS, 75-6; L, Oc, 77, O, Ap, 78, Ark Pby; p, Marianna, Ark, 78-90; ev, Ark Pby, 90-2; prof, ArkC, 92-5; ss, Des Arc & Lonoke, Ark, 95-7; p, Orange, Tex, 97-06; p, Taylorsville, Ky, 07-8; p, Harrods Crk, 09-11; p, Blytheville, Ark, 12-7; wc, Shreveport, La, 18; wc, Orange, Tex, 19-21, inf, 21-6, hr, 26-37; d, there, Jl 1, 37. sc, Ark Pby, 90-6, 16-7.

Horton, Junius—b, nr Marshville, NC, Mch 22, 1888; PCSC, AB; UTSVa, 13-4, BD, 17; O, about 17, Abing Pby; p, Bethesda, ss, Dinwiddie, Hillsville & Indian Valley chs, Abing Pby, 17-9; wc, Marshville, NC, 19-24, inf, 24-36; name dropped at his request as he joined BaptCh, spg, 36.

***Horton, Thomas C**—b, about 1849; Lic of St Paul(USA) Pby, 84; O, 84 or 5, Phila (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 85-03: asst p, Bethany ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 85-7; ev, St Paul, Minn, 88-9; ss, Dallas, Tex, 00; no record, 01-2; sec, Dallas Pby(US Ch), 03-5; in USA Ch, 06-32: T, ev, supt, Los Angeles, Calif, 07-24; wc, Long Beach, 26-31; d, Los Angeles, Fb 27, 32.

***Hotchkin, Charles Eugene**—b, ChocN; priv stu, under fm & 1 yr, Steubenville, O; L, Ap, 1883, O, Ju 9, 84, Indian Pby; hm wk among Indians, 83-05; d, 05 or 6. sc, Indian Pby, 98-05.

***Hotchkin, Ebenezer**—b, Richmond, Mass, Mch 19, 1803; f, Ebenezer H; m, Ruth Hubbard; w, Philena Thatcher, Choc Mission, Nv 2, 30 (d, Nv 26, 67); priv stu; O, — —; miss to ChocN, 1828-67; d, Lenox, Mass, Oc 28, 67.

Hotchkin, Ebenezer—b, Kimitia Co, I T, Ju 5, 1869; f, Henry W H; m, Mary Semple; w, Maria Emaline Moore, Wynnewood, I T, Jl 13, 93; stu, PkC, 2 yrs; stu, FtWU; O, 09, Durant Pby; supt Indian wk, res, Durant, Okla, 09—(ss, Bokchito, Colbert, Caddo, Matoy & Old Bennington chs)—24; pres, OPC, also ss various chs, 25-32; res, Durant, ss, various chs, 33—(ss, Matoy, 34)—7; ss, Old Bennington ch, Indian Pby, 37-40; hr, Bennington, 41—. DD, AusC, 26.

***Hotchkiss, David Stuart**—b, nr Courtland, Ala, Ju 27, 1894; f, William Edgar H; m, Elizabeth ———; w, Martha Jane Smith, Central City, Ky, Dc, 19; API, 2 yrs; AlaPbnC, 16; LouisvPTS, 16-9; L, Ap 16, 19, N Ala Pby; O, Nv 13, 19, Muh Pby; hm, Rockport & McHenry chs, Muh Pby, 20; p, Greensboro & Newbern chs, Tusca Pby, 21-5; p, Dunedin, Fla, 25-35; d, Courtland, Ala, Ag 22, 35.

Hotema, Solomon—Lic, 1896-7, Indian Pby; O, 97 or 8, Indian Pby; hm, Goodland, I T, 98; susp, 99-00; not on roll after 00 and no further record.

Houck, George Foyle—b, China Grove, Rowan Co, NC, Ja 3, 1906; f, George Fisher H; m, Fannie Stevenson Goodman; w, Vienne Cramer, Louisville, Ky, Ag 26, 31; DavC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L, Ju 15, O, Jl 12, 31, Lex Pby; p, Beulah & Stony Run chs, Lex Pby, 31-6; p, Sinking Spg ch, Barber, Va, 37—(p, Falling Spg ch, 39)—41; p, Fuller Mem, Durham, NC, 41—.

Houck, Samuel Miller—b, Bear Poplar, Rowan Co, NC, Ag 14, 1915; f, George Fisher H; m, Fannie Stevenson Goodman; w, Eddis Byers, Grover, NC, Ju 28, 40; CatawC, 31, Fb-Ju, 34; MaryvC, 34-7, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD; L, Ju 11, O, Ju 23, 40, Montg Pby; p, Narrows, Va, 40—.

***Hough, George A**—b, Newberry Dist, SC, Mch 28, 1838; w, Sallie M Muller, Columbia, SC, Oc 25, 1871; NewbC, MA, 70; Luth Sem, 71; ColTS, 71; O, Oc 14, 71; name first appears on our roll, 85; p, Kanapaha ch, Fla Pby, 85; wc, Gainesville, Fla, 86-7; ss, Ocala, 88; ev & ss, Or Pby, 89-90; ss, Bluff & Godwin chs, Fay Pby, 91-2; p, Little Brittain, Rutherfordton & grp, Meck Pby, 93-6; wc, Rutherfordton, 97-8; ss, Climax, Ga & grp, 99; wc, Poulan, 00-2; ss, Geneva, Smyrna & grp, Macon Pby, 03-10; inf, Atlanta, Ga, 11-2; d, 12 or 13.

Hough, Robert Ervin—b, nr Lancaster, SC, May 1, 1874; f, Samuel Amos H; m, Sarah Elizabeth Steele; w, (1) Nannie Jane Roddey, Rock Hill, SC, Dc 6, 99 (d, 27), (2) Marie Craig, Lancaster, SC, 29; ErskC, 4 yrs; ErskTS; BibS; L, Ap 5, O, Nv 26, 98, 1st (ARP)Pby; in ARP Ch, 98-12: ss, Taylorsville, NC & grp, 98; p, Back Crk ch, Mecklenburg Co, 99-02; p, Wrens & Ebenezer, Ga, 02-6; p, 1st ch, Corsicana, Tex, 06-8; p, Chalmers Mem ch, Charlotte, NC, 08—(gen sec, SS & YP wk, Syn, 08-11)—12; in US Ch since 12: p, Knox ch (now Caldwell Mem), Charlotte, NC, 12-6; p, Cntl ch, Jackson, Miss, 16—. sc, Syn Miss, 30—. DD, SW, 36; Mod, Syn Miss, 41.

Hough, Robert Spencer—b, Charlotte, NC, Mch 31, 1911; f, Rev Robert Ervin H; m, Nannie Jane Roddey; not married; MilC, BA, 33; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap 14, 36, Cntl Miss Pby; O, May 10, 36, E Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Andalusia, Ala, 36-40; p, Capitol View ch, Atlanta, Ga, 40—.

Houghton, Edgar Elmer—b, Tusculum, Tenn, Ja 10, 1901; f, Elmer Elliot H; m, Jane Sentelle; w, Christine Rockett, Birmingham, Ala, May 30, 29; DavC, 3 yrs, BS; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; stu, UEdin, 31-2; L & O, 29, Louisv Pby; p, Anchorage, Ky, 29—.

***Houston, A L**—b, about 1858; SS miss, E Tex Pby, 1915-7; dm, Beaumont, Tex, 18—(no address 19-20)—23; p, Robbins Mem, Beaumont, 24; wc, Grapeland, 25; inf, Palestine, 26, Beaumont, 27-9; d, Jl 27, 29.

***Houston, John LeRoy Davis**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Nv 13, 1851; f, John Davies H; m, Martha Wilson; w, Martha Florence Armstrong, Ju, 83 (d, Nv 22, 87); ArkC, BA, 76; ColTS, 80; L, Ju 11, 80, O, Oc 24, 81, Ark Pby; ev & ss, Big Spring & Springdale chs, Washb Pby, 89-92; ev, Harrison, Ark, 93, Dodd City, 94-04; wc, Prairie Grove, 05-6; p, Mikesville ch, ss, Johnson's Lake & grp, Suwan Pby, 07-15; inf, Jasper, Fla, 16-20; d, there, May 7, 20.

***Houston, Matthew Hale**—b, Ja 19, 1841; w, Evelyn C Withrow, Yokohama, Oc 30, 71 (d, Oc 14, 82); WashCVa; tut & T; UTSVa, 65-6; L, May, O ev, Jl, 68, Lex Pby; fm, China, 68-75; agt F M Com, 75-7; p, Jeffersonville & Liberty Hall chs, Abing Pby, 77; ss, Prytania St ch, New Orleans, La, 78; p, Taylorsville & Cave Run chs, Louisv Pby, 78-81; fm, China, 81-3; sec, F M Com, 83-93; fm, China, 94-7; wc, Waynesboro, Va, 98-00; susp from min by Louisv Pby because of peculiar doctrinal views; d, Augusta, Ga, Ja 19, 05. DD, HSC.

***Houston, Robert A**—Lic of Hopewell Pby, 1854; no record, 55-6; O, 56 or 7, E Ala Pby; ss, Jacksonville, Ala, 57; p, Greensboro, Ga, 58-65; ss, South Liberty ch, Hopewell Pby, 66-7; T & ss, Sparta ch, Estaboga, Ala, 68; d, 68 or 9.

***Houston, Rutherford Rowland**—b, Smyrna, Asia, May 20, 1836; f, Rev Samuel Rutherford H; m, Mary Russell Rowland; w, Margaret Steele, Ill; WashCVa, BA; UTSVa, 58-61; asst instr, UTSVa, 60-1; L, Jl 5, 61, O ev, Jl 10, 63, Gbrier Pby; ss, Salem ch, Gbrier Pby, 63—(ss, Muddy Crk, 63-6; ss, Carmel, 67—)—71; ss, Fincastle & Mt Union chs, Montg Pby 71—, p, 81-90; ss, Newcastle, 90—(ss, Roanoke, 94-05; ss, Bethany, 03-4; ss, Mt Emory & Sinking Crk, 96-00; ss, Brookneal, 94—)—07; res, Amsterdam & then Troutville, Va, ss, various chs, 07-9; wc, 10-2; ss, Fincastle & Mt Union chs, Montg Pby, 12-7; d, Richmond, Va, Ja 5, 17.

***Houston, Samuel Rutherford**—b, Rural Valley, Va, Mch 12, 1806; f, Samuel H; m, Margaret Walker; w, (1) Mary Russell Rowland, Botetourt Co, Va, Jl 13, 34 (d, Nv 19, 39), (2) Margaret Parks Paxton, Rockbridge Co, Va, May 4, 42; DickC, 25; instr, DD&BI, Philadelphia, Pa, 25-31; PTS, 1 yr; UTSVa, 31-3; L, Ju 24, O ev, Ju 26, 34, Lex Pby; miss, ABCFM: Turkey, 34-7, Greece, 37-41; ss, Union & Mt Pleasant chs, Gbrier Pby, 42—(prin, 45-67) p, 45-81; d, Wigton, WV, Ja 28, 87. Auth: "Discourse on Eldership" and "Discourse on Temperance." DD, W&LU.

***Houston, William W**—b, Wheeling, WVa, Sp 21, 1839; f, M H H (MD); m, Catherine C Wilson; w, Mary Waddell, Waynesboro, Va; T; stu, WashC Va; UTSVa, 60-1; L, Jl 16, 63 (chap, CSA), O, Sp 21, 66, Lex Pby; p, Warm Springs & Windy Cove chs, Lex Pby, 66-9; p, Salem, Va, 69-79; ss, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, then New Prov ch, Lex Pby (each 6 mos), 80-1; p, Wyoming ch, Cinti (USA) Pby, 82-8; p, Talladega, Ala, (US Ch), 88-91; d, Montgomery, Oc 18, 91.

***Howard, Charles Morse**—b, Charleston, SC; GAcad; clk; McCTS, 1867; L, Ap, 67, Chi Pby; O, 67, Roch (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 67-74; p, 7th ch, Indianapolis, Ind, 67-70; p, Kokomo, 71-2; ev, Lackawanna Pby, 72—(ill health, Fla, 72)—74; in US Ch, 75-08: ev & ss, New Castle & Big Lick chs, Montg Pby, 75-6; res, Lynchburg & Old Town, Va, ev, Montg Pby, 77-96; wc & occ ev wk, 96-08; d, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 14, 08.

Howard, George P—in USA Ch, 1907-24: ss, Westm ch, Canadian Pby, 07; p ev, Eschiti, Okla, 08; p, Grandfield, 09-13; ss, Tipton ch, Grandfield, 14; supt hm, Wichita Falls, Tex, 15-9; wc, Grandfield, Okla, 20-1; wc, Graham, Tex, 22; ss, Nopal, Tex & grp, 23-4; ev, Harlingen, Tex (US Ch), 25-6; in USA Ch since 27: ss, various chs, Tex, 27-31; wc, Wrightsboro, Tex, 32—.

Howard, John R—ColTS, 1936; O, 37, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Lexington, Franklin, Tchula, Cntl Miss Pby, 37-8; inf, Atlanta, Ga, 38—.

***Howe, George**—b, Dedham, Mass, Nv 6, 1802; f, William H; m, Mary Gould; w, (1) Mary Bushnell, Ag 25, 31 (d, Sp 18, 32), (2) Mrs Sarah (Walthour) McConnell, Walthourville, Ga, Dc 19, 36; priv stu; MidC, 22; AndTS, 22-5; prof, DartC, 3 yrs; O, Ag 7, 27; prof, ColTS (occ ss), 31-83; d, Ap 15, 83. Mod, GA, 65. DD, LLD. Auth: "History of the Presbyterian Church in SC."

Howell, Andrew Jackson—b, Wilmington, NC, Mch 10, 1869; f, Andrew Jackson H; m, Laura Harriss; w, Gertrude Elizabeth Jenkins, Salem, NC, Ap 18, 94; CFAcad; stu, UTSVa, 12; STP, 3 yrs; L, Ap 11, O, Oc 12, 12, Wilm Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 11-3; p, Winter Park & Delgado chs, there, 13-8; USArmy, YMCA, 18-9; p, Latta, SC, 19-20; p, Westm ch, Whiteville, NC, 20-5; p, Winter Park & Pearsall Mem chs, Wilmington, 25-37, p em, 37. sc, Wilm Pby, 27—. Auth: "Cornelius Harnett" (Biography) 00; "Baptism, In What Way," 12; "Anniversaries," 13; "Book of Wilmington," 30.

***Howell, Franklin Merriam**—b, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 24, 1849; f, B P H; m, N K; UMiss, 69; ColTS, 69-72; L, 71, Chick Pby; O, 72, Ouach Pby; p, Princeton, Pleasant Grove & grp, Ouach Pby; p, Arkadelphia, Ark, 76-8; p, Somerville, Tenn, Ja, 78; d, there of yellow fever Sp or Oc, 78.

Howell, William Ira—b, Oxford, NC, Ap 3, 1903; f, William Ira H; m, Mamie Adams; w, Virginia Long, Statesville, NC, Sp 26, 33; DavC, BS, 26; UTSVa, BD; L & O, Ag 2, 30, Kan Pby; p, Nitro & Belle, WVa, 30-2; p, Mocksville, NC, 32-5; p, Hamlet, 35—.

***Howerton, George Monroe**—b, Greenville, SC, Ag 14, 1877; FurU, 00; bus; PTS, 01-4; PrU, MA, 03; O, Oc 9, 04, Har Pby; p, Bethune, Pinetree, Turkey Crk & New Hope chs, Cong Pby, 04-7; ss, Lincolnton & p, Craw-

fordville, Ga, 07-11; p, Hartwell & Royston, 11-7; p, 1st ch, Catlettsburg, Ky, 17-22; in USA Ch, 22-38: p, Cntl ch, Portsmouth, O, 22-9; p, 1st ch, Ft Pierce, Fla, 29-31; res there, 31-7; res, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, 37-8; d, there, Dc 14, 38.

***Howerton, James Robert**—b, Lafayette, Christian Co, Ky, Ag 9, 1861; f, John Thomas H; m, Anna Smith James; w, Mary Norton Fullerton, Corpus Christi, Tex, Nv 25, 86 (d, Ju, 32); SWPU, 77-82; ColTS, 85; L, Ap, 85, Nashv Pby; O, Ap, 86, W Tex Pby; p, Corpus Christi, Tex, 85-7; T, Still, 87-8; p, 2nd ch, Little Rock, Ark, 88-95; p, 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, 95-6; p, 1st ch, Charlotte, NC, 96-06; prof, Mental & Moral Philos, W&LU, 07—(preached regularly in various pulpits)—24; d, Lexington, Va, Ju 14, 24. Mod, GA, 07; instrumental in estab Montreat. Auth: "The Church and Social Reform", 13; "Freedom & Causality", 15. LLD, CntlU, 08; DD, ArkC, 90.

Howie, Samuel Eryle—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Ap 27, 1901; f, John Henderson H; m, Myrtle Jones Hunsuck; w, Emma Lee Doerr, San Antonio, Tex, Ag 9, 28; W&MC, BA, 26; UTSVa, BD, 28; L, Ju 1, O, Ju 27, 28, E Miss Pby; p, Pontotoc, Miss, 28-30; p, Tupelo, Miss, 30-6; Dir Public Relations, SW, 36-8; p, Westm ch, Memphis, Tenn, 38—. DD, PCSC, 38.

***Howison, Robert Reid**—b, Fredericksburg, Va, Ju 22, 1820; stu, FredAcad; law stu, adm to bar, 41; UTSVa, 41-3; L, Ap 27, 44, E Han Pby; O, Oc 4, 44, Lex Pby; p, Staunton, Va, 44-5; ill health, divested of office at his request, Oc, 45; lawy, 46-70; inf, acct injury from fall, 70-3; lawy, 73-80; license renewed by E Han Pby, Ap, 80; O, Ap 15, 81, E Han Pby; p, Samuel Davies ch, E Han Pby, 81-3; p, 3rd ch, Richmond, Va, 83-9; ss, Culpeper, Orange & Milden, 89-94; ss, Ashland, 94—(retired, 03; prof, Amer Hist, FredC, 94)—06; d, Nv 1, 06. Auth: "History of Virginia"; "Lives of Morgan, Marion & Gates"; "God and Creation"; "Student's History of the US". LLD, HSC, 97.

***Howison, William Thomas**—b, Callaway Co, Mo, May 30, 1851; w, Laura Flanagan, Arkadelphia, Ark (d, 27); WestmCMo, BA & MA, 74; UTSVa, 72-5; L, May 10, 75, O, Ju 17, 76, Mo Pby; ss, Augusta ch, Mo Pby, 77; ss, Texarkana, Ark, 78; ss, Hope, 79, p, 80-2; ss, Carolinasville & Arkadelphia, 83-5; p, St Charles, Mo, 85-8; p, Potosi, 89-93; pres, WoodSem, 93-01; p, Calhoun, Mo, 02-4; wc, Fulton, 04-12; res, Bogata, Tex, 12-5; p, Blountsville, Tenn, 15-21; disabled in accident, res, Bogata, Tex, 21-4; res, San Antonio, 24-31; d, there, Ja 26, 31. DD.

Howland, Albert Ray—b, Lowell, NC, Dc 26, 1894; f, Harvey H; m, Fannie McEwen; w, Aurelia Adams, Danielsville, Ga, Jl 15, 31; DavC, 12-5, BA; UTSVa, 16-9, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju, 19, E Han Pby; p, Samuel Davies ch, Tunstall, Va, 19-20; p, Ormewood Park ch, Atlanta, Ga, 20-9; p, Loyd ch & grp, Atla Pby, 29-38; p, Couper Mem (USA)ch, Marshall, NC, 38—.

***Hoyt, Henry Francis**—b, Athens, Ga, Oc 27, 1833; f, Rev Nathan H; w, (1) Mary Frances Hines, (2) Mrs E A Roberts; UGa, BA, 53, MA, 56, DD, 90; ColTS, 59; L, 59, Hopewell Pby; O, 60, Flint River Pby; p, Albany, Ga, 60—(chap, CSA, 61)—5; p, Bainbridge & Mineral Spgs, 65-77; p, Darien, 77-9; p, Albany, 79-81; p, Cuthbert, 81-3; p, Harmony Grove

& Maysville, 83-7; p, Madison, 88-9; p, Elberton, 90-6; p, Harmony Grove, 96-03; p, Commerce & Hebron chs, ss, Maysville, 04-6; ev, Cornelia & ss, various chs, Athens Pby, 07-12; d, Ju 29, 12. Mod, Syn Ga, 88. sc, Athens Pby, 86-08, 10-12.

***Hoyt, Nathan**—b, Gilmanton, NH, Fb 27, 1793; w, Margaret Bliss, Springfield, Mass, Sp 14, 1826; stu, Cambridge, Mass; no college; STP; L, Ap 30, 23, O ev, 26; cm, Troy, NY; p, Beech Island, SC, p, Washington, Ga; p, Athens, 30-66; d, there, Jl 12, 66.

Hoyt, Samuel Browne—b, Atlanta, Ga, Nv 3, 1891; f, William Russell H; m, Bettie Patterson; w, Virginia Carlisle Brown, Swoope, Va, Nv 3, 20; DavC, BA, 4 yrs; stu, ColTS, 1 yr; illness; Lic, 15, Atla Pby; O, 17, W Tex Pby; ss, Pleasanton & Tuleta chs, W Tex Pby, 16-7; ss, Haskell & Rule chs, Ft Worth Pby, 17-8; p, Phoebus, Va, 18-20; p, Hilton Village, 20-2; p, Sinking Spg ch, Lex Pby, 22—(ss, McAllister Mem, 27—)—33; p, Gillwood, Conc Pby, 33—(p, Bethpage, 33-7)—41; p, Williamsville, Va, 41—.

***Hoyt, Thomas A**—b, Beech Island, SC, 1828; f, Rev Nathan H; m, Margaret Bliss; w, (1) Mary Harrison, SC, (2) Sadie Cooper, Shelbyville, Tenn; priv stu; ColTS, 49; O, 49, Har Pby; p, Lebanon ch, Har Pby, 49-51; p, Liberty Hill, SC, 52-4; p, Upper Long Cane ch, Abbeville, 55-9; p, 1st ch, Louisville, Ky, 59—(in USA Ch, 61—)—64; bus, NYC; not on USA roll after 66; no record 67-72; p, 1st (US) ch, Nashville, Tenn, 72-83; in USA Ch, 83-03: p, Detroit, Mich, 83; p, Chambers ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 84-02; p em, 02-3; d, Bryn Mawr, Ju 29, 03. Mod, GA, US Ch, 80.

***Hoyte, James Woods, MD**—w, Mrs Manilla (nee Massey) Gleaves, Nashville, Tenn, Jl 14, 1868; Lic of New Albany Pby, 54; Lic of Nashv Pby, 55; O, 57, Nashv Pby; p, Smyrna Depot, Tenn, 57—(prof, 60—)—68; ev & ss, various chs, Nashv Pby, 69-86; d, 86 or 7. sc, Nashv Pby, 72-7.

***Huber, Charles Morris**—b, Crystal Springs, Miss; SWPU, 1892-5, also Div Sch; L, Sp 26, 95, Miss Pby; O, Oc 16, 96, Cntl Miss Pby; ss & p, Brandon, Miss & grp, 95-00; res, Crystal Springs, occ ss, 01—(hr, 31—)—41; d, Ap 24, 41.

Hubert, T S—ss, Grayson, Ky, 1889; ss & p, 1st ch, Leesburg, Fla, 90-1; wc, Punta Gordo, 92; not on our roll, 93-6; p e, Cleveland, Tenn, 97; not on our roll after 97 and no further record.

Huck, William—b, Appleby, Westmorland, England, Mch 18, 1888; f, Benson H; m, Ann Thompson; w, Mary Donnelly, Belfast, Ireland, Fb 16, 16; OwensC(Manchester, Eng), 06-10, BA, p g wk, 12, PhD; HartleyTS, 10-2, BD; O, Nv, 13, Thompsonville Cong Assn(Mich); p, Benzonia, Mich, 13-4; p, Gaylord, 14-6; p, Port Lambton, Ont, 16-8; in US Ch, 18-37: p, Rock Spg ch, Atlanta, Ga, 18-23; Exec Sec, Atla Pby, 23-36; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 37; deposed by Atlanta Pby, Jl 14, 37.

Hudson, Edward Hopper—b, Barbourville, Ky, Ju 26, 1872; f, Harris B H; m, Lavenia Hamilton Eve; w, Ethel Brown, Beeville, Tex, 14; CenCKy, 88-93, BA; DanTS, grad 96; L, Transyl(USA)Pby; O, 96, N Tex (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 96-06: ss, Wichita Falls, Tex, 96-8; ss, Terrell, 98-01; ss, Snohomish, Wash, 01-6; in US Ch since 06: p, Beeville, Tex, 06-24; p, Mexia, 24-41; wc, there, 41.

***Hudson, George**—b, London, Eng, Dec 25, 1866; f, Abel H; m, Martha Hummerstone; w, Kate Hudson, (same name), Brighton, Eng, Sp 16, 1893, (Shanghai, China); stu, UTex, 88-9; clk; AusPTS, 88-90; UTSVa, 90-1; L & O, May 10, 91, Brazos Pby; fm, Wusit, China, 91-4; fm, Hangchow, China, 94-11; ill health, forced to return to America; res, Montreat, NC, 11-6; d, there, Sp 27, 16.

***Hudson, George A**—b, about 1871; ss, Beal Hts ch, Lawton, Okla, 1920; wc, Chattanooga, Okla, 21-2; in USA Ch, 24-38; p, Berryville, Okla, 24-6; in trans, San Juan, Tex, 27; wc, Rio Hondo, 28-30; ss, Harper, 31-4; ss, Hochheim, 35-8; d, there, Mch 28, 38.

Hudson, George Alexander—b, Sincang, China, Oct 1, 1894; f, Rev Waddy Hampton H; m, Maude Chapin; w, Katherine E Hodgson, Peking, China, Ju 3, 24; stu, DavC; T, Kashing, China, HS, 18 mos; USC, BA, 22; ColTS, BD, 22; O, 22, Enoree Pby; fm, Kashing, China, 23—(memb foreign Pby, 30-6)—.

***Hudson, Hugh Hardin**—b, Blenlock, Tenn, Jl 5, 1884; m, Esther A ———; w, Amy Catherine Wilson, Washington CH, O, Ju 11, 07; TuscC, BS, 02; MaryvC, AB, 03; PrU, AB, 04; UTSVa, 04-7, BD; L, Jl 12, 07, Knoxv Pby; O, Dec 10, 07, W Han Pby; ss & p, Gordonsville & Wills Mem chs, W Han Pby, 07—(org & ss, Louisa, 09—)—15; supt hm & SS wk, W Han Pby & chm, SS wk, Syn Va, 15-8; supt hm, Syn Appal, May-Oct, 18; d, Bristol, Tenn, Oct 18, 18.

***Hudson, John Black**—b, Barbourville, Ky, Mch 18, 1880; f, Harris H; m, Lavenia Hamilton Eve; w, Nellie Johnston, Austin, Tex, Sp 27, 05; UnCKy, 95; CenCKy, AB, 96; DanTS, 97-8; AusPTS, 03-5, BD; L, 02, O, Ja 23, 03, W Tex Pby; p, Lavernia, Tex & ss, Pine St ch, San Antonio, 03-4; p, Cntl ch, Galveston, 04-5; p, Victoria, 06-29; d, there, Jan 29, 29. DD, AusC, 24.

***Hudson, Robert Bowman**—b, Dublin, Va, Fb 9, 1873; f, Judge Isaac H; m, Annie Bowman; w, Elizabeth Cloyd Kent, Dublin, Va, Oct 26, 98; RoanC, AB; UTSVa, 95-6; LouisvPTS, 96-8; L, May, O, Sp, 98, Abing Pby; p, Sharon, Crockett's Cove & ss, Bland chs, Abing Pby, 98-02; p, Seven Mile Ford ch, Abing Pby, 02—(p, Beaver Crk & ss, Meadow View, 02)—4; p, Bland, Leyburn & Sharon chs, Abing Pby, 03-6; p, Petersburg, WVa, 06-8; p, Mt Pleasant ch, Gbrier Pby, 08—(ss, Hillsdale, 09-18, p, 18—)—23; ev, Gbrier Pby, 24-5; d, Alderson, WVa, Ja 27, 26.

Hudson, S W (col)—New Prospect ch, Boligee, Ala, 1898-9; wc, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 00, res there, 01-2; not on roll after 02 and no further record.

Hudson, Waddy Hampton—b, nr Greenville, SC, Fb 9, 1867; f, William Alexander H; m, Rosaline McCann; w, Maude Chapin, Greenville, SC, Dec 5, 93 (d, Nv 12, 35); FurU, MA, 86-90, DD, 22; PrU, 93, MA; stu, ColU, 29; PTS, 90-3; L & O, Ju 23, 93, Enoree Pby; fm, China, 93—. DD, DavC, 14.

Hudson, William Emmit—b, Ceres, Bland Co, Va, Ju 24, 1873; f, Thomas George H; m, Louisa Victoria Repass; w, Louise Pallister Hubbard, Wheeling, WVa, May 21, 07; HSC, 91-5, BA, DD; UTSVa, 95-8, BD; stu, BibS, 14; L, 96, Abing Pby; O, fall, 98, Lex Pby; p, Tygart's Valley

& Mingo chs, WVa (Lex Pby), org & p, Mill Crk ch, 98-06; ev, Kan Pby, res Huntington, WVa, 06-10; supt mtn miss wk, GA HM Com, res, Winchester, Ky, 10-4; supt hm & SS wk, Lex Pby, Staunton, Va, 14—(stewardship mgr, PPP, Syn Va, 17-22; Mgr Massanetta Spgs summer Conf, 22)—. Auth: "Dr. Fraser and His Sermons;" compiler, "The Last of These."

*Hudson, W R—ss, Dermott & Lake Village, Ark, 1907-8; p, Third ch, Houston, Tex, 09-13; p, 35th Ave ch, Birmingham, Ala, 14-5; d, 15 or 16.

Hudspeth, H W—L, 1927, O, 28, Win-Sal Pby; ss, Danbury, Pine Hall, Sandy Ridge, Win-Sal Pby, 28-31; wc, Winston-Salem, NC, 32-9; divested of office without censure at own request, Ja 10, 39.

Huffer, Samuel Wilbur—b, Muncie, Ind, Oc 17, 1874; f, Samuel U H; m, Martha Craig; w, Rowena Noble Stevenson, Omaha, Neb, Sp 1, 03; HanC, 96-00, AB, AM, 05; PrU & PTS, 01-2; McCTS, 00-1, 02-3; L, De, 02, Muncie (USA) Pby; O, Sp, 03, Schuyler (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 03-25: p, Clayton, Ill, 03-6; p, Liberty, Ind, 06-11; p, Portland, Ind, 11-7; bus, 17—(recd by St Johns, US, Pby, 25—)—26; supt hm, St Johns Pby, 26-7; p, Calvary ch, Orlando, Fla, 27-9; field sec, CE&MR, 29-30; in USA Ch, since 30: p, Corydon, Ind, 30-5; p, Sullivan, 35-9; hr, Muncie, 40—.

*Hughes, A G—Lic of Or Pby, 1842; O, 43 or 4, Or Pby; p, Cross Roads & Hawfield chs, Or Pby, 44-73; d, 73 or 4.

Hughes, James A Dupee—b, Nashua, NH, Sp 6, 1846; DartC, 68; PhilaTS, 75; O, 79, Laf Pby; ss, Calhoun & Bethany chs, Laf Pby, 79-81; ev, Laf Pby, 82; ss, Plattsburg & Stewartville, Mo, 83-7; ss, Platte City & Barnesville chs, Upper Mo Pby, 88-94; ss, Longwood ch, Nelson, Mo, 94-7; not on roll after 97 and no further record. Auth: "Early Christianity."

*Hughes, James Charles—b, Edinburgh, Scot, Jl 5, 1874; f, Luke D H; m, Mary Duff Jordan; w, Blanche A Kirby, Lenoir, NC, Ju 3, 08; stu, AllegC, 04-6; W&JC, 08-9; WestTS, 09-12; L, May 9, 11, Pitts (USA) Pby; O, Jl 5, 12, Balto (USA) Pby; p, Olivet (USA) ch, Baltimore, Md, 12-4; in US Ch, 15-7: p, Pegram St ch, Charlotte, NC, 15-6; ss, Williams Mem & Seversville chs, Meck Pby, 16-7; PTS, 17-8; in USA Ch, 18-26: p, Pilgrim ch, Trenton, NJ, 18-23; hm, Hagerman, NMex, 25-6; d, Roswell, NMex, Oc 16, 26.

*Hughes, James Edward—b, Cumberland Co, Va, Ja 27, 1824; f, Dr Edward H; m, Nancy Woodfin; w, Charlotte Stephen, Martinsburg, Va, Ap 23, 51; HSC, 42-4, AB; T, Amelia Co, Va, 44-5; L, May 6, 48, W Han Pby; miss, 48-9; O, Ap 19, 50, Winch Pby; p, Salem, Va, ss & p, Front Royal, 50-5; p, 12th ch, Baltimore, Md, 56-8; inf, Cumberland Co, Va, 59-66; p, Martinsburg, WVa, 66-7; d, there, Sp 23, 67.

*Hughes, John Leyburn—b, Topeka, Kan, Fb 9, 1889; VPI, BS; T; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; ColU, 21, MA; L, Ap 26, O ev, Ap 30, 16, Norf Pby; in USA Ch, 16-26: dm, Matanuska, Alaska, 16-7; chap, AEF, 18-9; ss, 1st ch, Anchorage, Alaska, 19-20; ss, 1st ch, Alton, NY, 21-2; p, 1st ch, Newburgh, 22-5; d, Newport News, Va, Mch 31, 26.

Hughes, Samuel Mason—b, Calhoun Falls, SC, Mch 21, 1913; f, Samuel Townsend H; m, Elizabeth Vestula Stevenson; w, Kate Delia Settle, Inman, SC, Ju 20, 40; PCSC, 4 yrs, BS; ColTS, 36-9, BD; L, Jl 18, O, Jl 23, 39, Enoree Pby; p, Inman, SC, 39—(ss, Landrum ch, 40)—.

***Hughes, William**—b, Guilford, Co Down, Ireland, 1851; BelfC; BrisTS; came to America, 87; O, 88, Boston (UP) Pby; p, UP ch, Whitinsville, Mass, 88-92; in US Ch, 92-5: asst p, Waco, Tex, 92-3; p, 1st (US) ch, Abilene, Tex, 93-5; in USA Ch, 95-03: p & ev, NYC, 95-03; in US Ch, 04-23: p e, College Ave (now Westm) ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 04; ss, Hico, 05—(ss, Hamilton, 05-9)—21; wc, Hico, 21-3; d, there, Ja 29, 23. Auth: "Man's Chief End."

Hull, David J (col)—ss, 1st col, Dallas, & Smith Prong ch, Waxahachie, also T at McKinney, Tex, 1890-1; not on our roll after 91 and no further record.

Hull, George Marion—b, Brandon, Miss, Fb 12, 1867; f, Gilbert B H; m, Sarah E Park; w, Harriet Cary, Hamilton, Mo, May 24, 16; CentC; VanU & Div Sch, 00-3; p g wk, VanU & StanU, 03-6; L & O, in MEChS, Dc 14, 00; T, 06-8; p, Hamilton, Mo (USA Ch), 08-13; p, Lake Charles, La (US Ch), 13-5; in USA Ch since 15: p, Mt Vernon, Ill, 15-7; p, Mattoon, 17-25; p, Washington, Mo, 25-39; p, Lead Belt First ch, Flat River, Mo, 40—. PhD.

Hulse, J Frank—recd by USA Ch from Cumb Ch, 1906; T, Mountain Home, Ark (USA Ch), 07-9; in US Ch, 11-22: wc, Beaumont, Tex, 11-9; no address, 20-2; in USA Ch since 23: T, Edgewood, Tex, 23-5; T, Nacogdoches, 26-39; wc, there, 40—.

Humberd, Isaac Alvah—b, Carroll Co, Ind, Ap 13, 1864; f, Samuel Washington H; m, Lucinda Whiteman; w, Enola Carson, Guymon, Okla, Ju, 06; Teachers' Colleges; McPherC, BA & MA, ThM, Div Sch; O, Oc 18, 06, Cong Council; served Cong chs, Ill, Mo & Denver, Colo, 05-22; in USA Ch, 22-9: ss, Richfield, Kan, 22; ss, Community ch, Holcomb, 23; T, McPherson, 24; T, Little Rock, Ark, 25; T, Raymondville, Tex, 26-9; ss, Raymondville, (US Ch) 29-34; in USA Ch since 35: wc, St Louis, Mo, 35; ss, Kampsville & Summit Grove chs, Alton Pby, 36; hr, 37—(ss, Bethany ch, Boise, Idaho, 39—).

Hummel, D Lewis—recd Nov, 1927, fr Redstone (USA) Pby by Chero (US) Pby; p, Lafayette, Chickamauga & Ringgold chs, Chero Pby, 27-9; dropped fr roll, Mch, 29; no further record.

Humphrey, Harry Emmanuel (col)—b, May 14, 1872; Lemoyne Normal Inst, Memphis, Tenn; Howe Inst Theol; O, May 16, 04, Bapt Ch; p, (col) Bapt chs, 08-20; p, McPheeters Mem (col) (US) ch, St Louis, Mo, 20-3; wc & in trans, St Louis, 24-7; not on roll after 27 and no further record.

***Humphreys, Cavet Wiley**—b, Greenbrier Co, WV, Ap 9, 1844; f, Robert Wiley H; m, Margaret Ayres; w, Angelina Beard; CSA, 61-5; priv stu; stu, HSC; UTSVa, 71-4; L, May 1, 75, W Han Pby; O, Oc, 75, Lex Pby; p, Bethesda ch, Lex Pby, 75-80; ss, Paris, Pleasant Hill, Florida, chs, Palmyra Pby, 80-7; p, Douglas, SC, 88—(p, Lancaster, 89—)—99; p, Jackson, Ga, & grp, 99-07; seriously injured and compelled to give up full-time service; ss, Micanopy grp, Suwan Pby, 07-8; p, Bagdad, Fla, 09—(p, Milton, 09-13)—18, hr, Nv 5, 19; res, Pensacola, Fla, 31-4; d, New Orleans, La, Jl, 17, 34. DD, DavC, 95.

***Humphreys, David**—b, NC, Sp 30, 1793; acad; STP; L, Oc, 1819, O, spg, 1821, SC Pby; miss to Indians in far West, 20; p, Good Hope & Roberts chs, SC Pby, 21-42; p, Anderson CH, SC, 42-5; p, Good Hope ch, 45—(p, Roberts, 51—)—69; d, Sp 29, 69.

***Humphreys, David Word**—b, about 1834, Anderson, SC; w, Agnes Sherman, nr Charleston, Miss, 69; DavC, 57; ColTS, 60; L, Ap, 60, SC Pby; ss, Senatobia, Miss, 61-3; ss, various chs, during War; O, 65, N Miss Pby; ss, Shongalo, Miss, 65-70; ss, Long Creek ch, N Miss Pby, 70—(ss, Spring Port & Courtland, 73—)—77; in trans, Enterprise, Fla, 78-9; p, Euchee Valley ch, Eucheeana, 80; ss, Mikesville, Mt Tabor & Lake City grp, Fla Pby(later Suwan Pby), 80-99; d, 99 or 00.

***Humphreys, James Moore**—b, Augusta Co, Va, Fb 12, 1814; w, Elizabeth A Faris, Botetourt Co, Va, Sp 3, 50; WashCVa; T; UTSVa, 43-6; L, Ap 4, 46, Lex Pby; miss, Southwest Va, 46-9; O, Oc 15, 50, Montg Pby; T & colp, Va & W Va, 50-84; wc, Newbern, Va, 85-90; d, there, Fb 6, 90.

***Humphreys, Llewellyn**—b, Bellefontaine, St Louis, Mo, Sp 16, 1867; f, Ellwood H; m, Elizabeth Sparrow; w, Vashti Ward; WestmCMo, BA, 91-4; LouisvPTS, 94-7; L, 96, Laf Pby; O, 97, W Lex Pby; p, Oxford & Cherry Spg chs, nr Georgetown, Ky, 97; ss, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 00-1; wc, Newton, Ky, 02; p, Lawrenceburg, & grp, 03-7; p, 2nd ch, Henderson, 08-12; p, Kennett, Mo, 13-5; d, there, Ap 2, 15. sc, Pad Pby, 09-12.

Humphreys, Oliver M—in USA Ch, 1913-20; p, Hope ch, St Joseph, Mo, 13-5; ss, Hedrick, Ia, 16; ss & p, Benton St ch, Ottumwa, 17-9; asst p, 1st ch, Seattle, Wash, 20; ss, Handley, Tex (US Ch), 21; in USA Ch since 22: ss, Brighton, Ia, 22; p, 1st ch, Emmett, Idaho, 23; wc, Des Moines, Ia, 24-5; p, 2nd ch, Keokuk, 26-8; wc, there, 29-30; asst p, 1st ch, Seattle, Wash, 31—.

Huneycutt, Quincy Newton—b, Stanly Co, NC, Dc 8, 1892; f, Eli Monroe H; m, Tempa Gerone Smith; w, Bessie Gertrude Haigler, Union Co, NC, Jl 4, 99; DavC, 3 yrs; USC, BA; ColTS, 18-21; p g wk, VanU, DukeU; PeoNatU, 3 yrs, ThB & ThD, 24; L, Ap, O, May, 21, Meck Pby; p, Walkersville & grp, Meck Pby, 21-32; p, Indian Trail grp, Meck Pby, 32-8; supt hm, Meck Pby, res, Indian Trail, 38—.

Huneycutt, Theodore Franklin—b, Stanly Co, NC, Fb 6, 1888; f, Eli Monroe H; m, Temperance Jerome Smith; w, Minnie ———; Cherokee Co, NC, Nv 4, 18; in Bapt Ch; O, Sp, 22, Meck Pby; ss, Pageland, Salem & Beulah chs, Meck Pby, 22-3; ss, Morgan Mem, Stanfield, NC, 24—(ss, Oakboro & grp, 26-7, p, 28)— p, 28—.

Huneycutt, William Jerome—b, Stanfield, NC, Ju 23, 1890; f, Eli Monroe H; m, Temperance Jerome Smith; w, Margaret Jessie Sims, Waxhaw, NC, Mch 4, 24; stu, DavC, 3 yrs; USC, BA; ColTS, 21; O, Sp, 21, Bethel Pby; p, Great Falls, SC, 21-2; ss, Community ch, Charleston, 23-4; ss, Sunnyside, Comfort & S Fayetteville chs, Fay Pby, 25—(ss, Campbellton, 30—)—35; p, Ch in the Pines, Laurel Hill, NC, 36—.

Hungarland, John Durrett—b, Chaplin, Ky, Sp 20, 1906; f, Churchill Holloway H; m, Eudora Durrett; w, Mildred Osburn, Louisville, Ky, Ag 8,

33; stu, CenCKy, 1 yr; UKy, 3 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 30-3, BD; L, Ju, 33, W Lex Pby; O, Oc 8, 33, Louisv Pby; p, Bardstown, Ky, 33-9; p, 1st ch, Sheffield, Ala, 39—.

Hunt, C (col)—p, Berean col ch, New Orleans, La, 1880-3; not on roll after 83 and no further record.

Hunt, Erva Clay—b, Grundy Co, Mo, Ag 26, 1883; f, Hiram G H; m, Mary E Parberry; w, Roxie Wigington, St Joseph, Mo, Mch 10, 09; MBI, grad; O, Sp 16, 14, St Joseph (USA)Pby; ss, Easton (USA) ch, St Joseph, Mo & grp, 14; in US Ch since 15: p, Riverside ch, St Joseph, Mo, 15-22; p, Palmyra, 22-4; ev, Syn Mo, res St Joseph, 24-30; p, Riverside ch (2nd time), 30—.

***Hunt, Frank Dean**—b, Richmond, Va, Ja 17, 1860; f, D R H; m, Emma Mebane; w, Janie Abell, Snowville, Va, Nv 1, 88; Rul El; read law; Sec, YMCA, 87-9; STP; L, May 3, 89, E Han Pby; O, Nv 2, 89, Meck Pby; p, Hendersonville, NC & Mills River grp, 89-92; p, Graham St ch, Charlotte, NC, 92-4; p, Sanford, Fla & ss, Silver Lake ch, 94-9; p, Waynesville, NC & Bethel chs, 00-3; p, Palmer, SC, & ss, McCarter ch, Greenville, 04-6; ev, Atla Pby, 07-15; ev, Syn Appal, 16-8; supt hm, Macon Pby, 19-21; p, Easley, SC & ss, Mt Pleasant ch, 22-4; d, Greenville, SC, Mch 14, 24, sc, Ashev Pby, 03.

***Hunt, Isaac Cochrane**—b, Darlington Hts, Va, Ju 18, 1876; f, Booker Foster H; m, Sara Agnes Cochran; w, (1) Lucy Margaret Crowe, Richmond, Ky, Ag 5, 03, (2) Ruby Glendora Rogers, Bridgeport, Conn, Ap 16, 21; HSC, 95; CntlU, AB; no seminary; NWU, extension course; L & O, Ju, 10, W Lex Pby; p, St Helens, Ky, 10-2; supt hm & p, Pisgah, 13-4; p, Madison Ave ch, Covington, 14-20; Exec Sec, LDA, 20-5; p, 1st ch, Memphis, Mo, 25-9; p, Westm ch, Kansas City, 29-36; d, Fb 28, 36. DD, HanC, 18.

***Hunt, James Jefferson (col)**—b, Winston Co, Miss; StillI, 1896; L, Sp 17, 96, O, Mch 18, 97, Ethel Pby; ss, Mt Carmel ch, Ethel Pby, 97; Greenville (col) ch, Columbus, Miss, 98-9; d, 99 or 00.

Hunt, William Triplett—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ja 10, 1909; f, Henry Hobson H; m, Charlie Triplett Lindsay; w, Marjorie Witherspoon, Norman, Ark, Ju 1, 33; ArkC, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ju 19, O, Jl 5, 34, Washb Pby; p, 1st ch, Dardanelle, Ark, 34-7; p, Lonoke, 37—.

Hunter, Alexander William—b, Louisville, Ky, Ag 8, 1912; f, Ashleigh M H; m, Lilly Brown Scarce; not married; ULouisv, 31-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 35-8, BD; L, Ap 12, 38, Louisv Pby; O, Oc 10, 38, Ark Pby; asst p, 2nd ch, Little Rock, Ark, 38-9; ev & ss, Springhill, La, 39—.

Hunter, Coyte—b, Troutman, NC, May 28, 1891; f, Lander Cicero H; m, Dovie Jane Troutman; w, Edna Mae Davis, Richmond, Va; CatawC, 12-4, HS wk; DavC, 15—(USArmy, AEF & Army of Occupation, 18-9)—20, BA; UTSVa, 20-3, BD; L & O, Ju 6, 23, Albe Pby; p, Willow Spgs, NC, & grp, 23-4; p, N Vanguard ch, Raleigh, 24-8; p, Bessemer City & Long Crk chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 28-39; inf, Kings Mountain, 39—.

***Hunter, Hamilton David**—b, about 1851; p, Monett, Mo, 08-9; wc, Paris, Tex, 10; p, Greenville, 11; p, Yale, Mich (USA Ch), 11-4; d, there, Ap 7, 14.

***Hunter, John**—b, Donegal Co, Ireland, Sp 10, 1824; w, Rosall Farrar, Miss, Ag 24, 58; CenCKy, 52, MA, 57, DD, 63; DanTS, 53-6; L, 55, O, Nv 1, 56, Transyl Pby; p, 1st ch, Danville, Ky, 56-8; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Miss, 58-96, p em, 96-8; d, 98 or 99. DD, UMiss, 68. sc, Syn Miss, 81-98.

***Hunter, John Garniss**—b, Maysville, Ky, Nv 13, 1840; f, N D H; w, Catherine Breckinridge Waller, Chicago, Ill, Oc 26, 71; CenCKy, BA, 61, DD, 82; lawy & capt, CSA, 60-5; UTSVa, 67-70; L, J1 20, 70, Eben Pby; O, Sp 14, 71, W Lex Pby; p, Georgetown, Ky, 71-88; p, Harrodsburg, 88-12, p em, 12-20; d, there, Ju 8, 20. sc, W Lex Pby, 79-88.

Hunter, Robert Junius—b, Derita, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Fb 15, 1867; f, Madison B H; m, Nancy Flowe; w, Annie Russell Gaines, Louisville, Ky, Dc 11, 00; farmer; DavC, 89-93; stu, PTS, 93-4; T, 95-6; LouisvPTS, 97; L, 99, Transyl Pby; O, 01, Conc Pby; p, Rocky River ch, Harrisburg, NC, 01-8; ss, Canton, 08-20; p, Beulah ch, Buechel, Ky, 20-5; p, West Ave ch, Gastonia, NC, 25-40; hr, Cherryville, 40—. sc, Ashev Pby, 18-9.

Hunter, Robert Junius, Jr—b, Louisville, Ky, Dc 28, 1902; f, Rev Robert Junius H; m, Annie Russell Gaines; w, Calvina Joyner, Union City, Tenn, Ju 28, 32; ULouisv & UKy, 22-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 24-7, BD; L & O, Ju 7, 27, Mfs Pby; ss, Union City, Tenn, 27—(ss, Ridgely, 27-31)— p, 31-5; p, Springfield, Ky, 36-41; p, Shawnee ch, Louisville, 41—.

Hunter, S F—in US Ch, 1872-9: ss, Bladenburg, Ohio, 72; ss, New Liberty, Ohio, 73-5; wc, Fredericktown, O, 76-9; not on roll 80 and no further record.

Hunter, Sterling Ludlow—b, San Diego, Calif, Ja 14, 1894; f, Vance H; m, Hattie Ludlow; w, Onie Ruth Erwin, Clarkesville, Ga, Oc 2, 26; DavC, 14-7; USNavy, 17-9; UTSVa, 20-3; L, Ap, 23, E Han Pby; O, Nv, 23, Tgy Val Pby; asst p, Church-by-side-of-the-Road, Greensboro, NC, 23; p, Coalton & Norton, WV, 23-4; p, Cornelia & Maysville, Ga, & ss grp, 25-6; ss, Glade Valley, NC, & grp, 26-8; p, Cornelia, Ga, & grp, 28-30; p, Porterdale & grp, 30-2; p, Summerville, 32—(ss, Bethel ch, 32-4)—8; p, Oakland, Fla, 38—.

Hunter, Theodore—Lic, SC Pby, 1866; not on roll, 67-75; no record of time and place of ord; ss, Camden, Ala, 76-7; ss, Okolona, Miss, 78; wc, Jackson, Tenn, 79; ss, Madison, p e, Mt Hermon chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 80-1; wc, no address, 82-3; in USA Ch, 84-14: p & ss, various chs in Ohio, Neb, Ky, Pa, Ill, Tex, Oregon, Wash, Minn, 84-14; no record after 14.

***Hunter, Thomas Marshall**—b, Chester, SC, Ap 7, 1870; f, Miles Hill H; m, Sallie Marshall; w, Sallie Kennedy Owen, Clarksville, Tenn, 94; CitSC MilC, BS; SWPU, Div Sch, 92-3, DD, 10; L, Ap, 94, Nashv Pby; O, Dc 2, 94, Sav Pby; p, Darien, Ga, 94-7; p, Trenton, Tenn, 97-04; p, 1st ch, Baton Rouge, La, 04-21; p, Westm ch (formed by merger of 1st & Cntl chs, 21), Beaumont, Tex, 21-37, p em, 37; d, there, Sp 9, 37.

***Hunter, William Mayhew**—b, nr Charlotte, NC, Ap 4, 1867; f, Henry Alexander H; m, Mary Mayhew; w, Charlotte Ross Mochrie, NY City, Nv 28, 00; DavC, 88-93, BS; ColTS, 93-6; L, May 17, 95, Meck Pby; O, Oc, 96, Atla Pby; p, Forsyth, Ga, & grp, 96-9; p, Blackshear & Bryan Neck, (also supt hm, Sav Pby part time), 99-02; p, 2nd ch, Newport News, Va, 02-7;

pres, girls' sch, Williamsburg, 07-15; field sec, SJFI, 15-6; field sec, NInst, 16-8; field sec, WestmCMo, 18-9; field sec, Sch & Coll, Syn NC, Davidson, 19-28; field sec, PeaceJrC, 29; agt, MAF, res, Davidson, 30-2, wc, 33-8; d, Statesville, Jl 5, 38.

***Huntington, Gilbert Clark**—b, Bunker Hill, Ill, Oc 18, 1854; f, Henry Lewis H; m, Emily Clark; w, Jane Ann Van Middlesworth, Waterloo, N Y, Oc 23, 78; WAcad; Gen Sec, YMCA, Denver, Colo; STP; L, Ap, 86, Denver (USA)Pby; O, 87, Boulder (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 87-99: ss, Port Morgan, Colo, 86-92; p, Pueblo, 92-4; gen sec, YMCA, there, 94-9; in US Ch, 99-40: sec, YMCA, Charlotte, NC, 99-04; interstate sec, YMCA, Carolinas, 04-23; hon p, Caldwell Mem ch, Charlotte, NC, 12—(T, Men's Bible Cl, 12-32)—40; d, Jl 28, 40.

Hurst, George Harvard—b, Clifton, Tex, May 16, 1895; f, William Elijah H; m, Elizabeth Ann Helm; w, Hazel Everley, Rockport, Ky, Ju 25, 22; AusC, BA, 12-6; LouisvPTS, BD, 19-22, ThM, 29; O, 22, Laf Pby; p, Waverly & Nelson chs & ss, Miami, Laf Pby, 22-3; fm, Brazil, 23-39; ss, 1st ch, Meridian, Miss, Sp, 39-40; fm, Brazil, 40—.

***Husk, Thomas Robert**—b, Atlas, Tex, Ag 1, 1880; f, John Preston H; m, Mary Ann Utley; w, (1) Ola Nettie Orr, Cabot, Ark, Jl 8, 14 (d, 34), (2) Mamie Gene Cole, Jackson, Miss, Oc, 38; COz, BS, 07, BA, 08; AubTS, 12-5; L, 04, O, 05, Little Rock (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 05-26: ss, Lamar, Ark, 05-7; ss, Huntington & Mansfield, 07-10; ss, Coal Hill & Mulberry, 10-2; p, Scipioville, NY, 15-9; p, Hope ch, Watertown, 19-21; p, 1st ch, Athens, Ala, 21-4; p, Edgewood Com ch, Birmingham, 25-6; p, 1st (US) ch, West Point, Miss, 27-41; dism to Union (USA) Pby, Greenback, Tenn, Ja 28, 41; d, Maryville, Tenn, Mch 15, 41.

Huske, Marion Strange—b, Fayetteville, NC, Ja 7, 1889; f, Alexander Strange H; m, Margaret Hall Fuller; w, Elizabeth Cox Lord, Anchorage, Ky, Oc 15, 25; stu, UNC, 05-7; DavC, 09-11, BS; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, Ju 8, 15, Fay Pby; O, Jl 18, 15, Norf Pby; p, Francis & Naomi Makemie chs, Norf Pby, 15—(p, Clark ch, 16—)—17; sec, Forward Movement, Exec Com FM, 17-8; ss, Ch of Cov, Wilmington, NC, 18; fm, Brazil, 18-9; ss, Black Mtn, NC, 20-1; p, 1st ch, Reidsville, 21—.

Huston, Ora Charles—b, Eureka, Kans, Feb 21, 1883; stu, Coast Artil Sch, USArmy; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; L & O, spg, 18, Norf Pby; chap, USNavy, Los Angeles, Calif, 18; no address, 19; not on roll, 20; supt hm, Charleston, WVa, 21; not on roll, 22; res: Los Angeles, Calif, 23, Elkins, WVa, 24; p, Ellenboro & Bostic grp, Kings Mtn Pby, 25-8; ss, Piedmont & Burlington 2nd chs, Or Pby, 29; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, Mo, 30-1; wc, Camarillo, Calif, Upper Mo Pby, 32; divested of office at own request, without censure, Sp, 32.

Hutcheson, Richard G—L, fall, 1930, O, spg, 31, W Han Pby; p, Cumberland & Center chs, W Han Pby, 31-5; p, Mullins, Loris, Fork, Pee Dee Pby, 35-40; p, 1st (USA) ch, Pikeville, Ky, 40—.

Hutchins, Robert—in USA Ch, 1923-27: ss, Toledo, Ill, 23; ss, Norris City, 24; ss, Westm ch, Gary, Ind, 25; wc, Gary, 26; reed Ju, 27 fr Logansport(USA) Pby by W Tex (US) Pby; ss, Rocksprings, Tex, 27-30; susp,

spg, 30; res, Arizona, 30—; dropped from roll at his request, Sp 19, 34; restored to roll as susp min, Ap 11, 35; deposed for contumacy by W Tex Pby, Sp 9, 36.

***Hutchinson, John Russell**—b, Columbia Co, Pa, Fb 12, 1807; f, Andrew H; m, Margaret Russell; w, Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Gurley) Tyler, Baton Rouge, La, Sp 20, 32; JefC, 26; PTS, 26-8; L, Ap 22, 29, Phila Pby; ss, Rodney & Bethel, Miss, 29-30; O, Jl, 30, Miss Pby; p, Baton Rouge, La, 31-3; T, LaC & ss, Jackson, 34-7; p, Vicksburg, Miss, 37-42; prof, anc lang, OaklC, 42—(ss, Bethel ch, 48-52)—51, pres, 51-4; ss & prin, Covington, La, 54-7; ss, Carrollton ch, & prin, New Orleans, La, 57-60; T, Houston, Tex, 61-2; ss & ev, Houston, Tex, 63—(Carrollton, New Orleans, La, 63-7; ss, Hempstead, Navasota, Bryan, Columbia, Calvert)—77; d, Fb 24, 78.

Hutchinson, Joseph Gladstone—b, Stockton-on-Tees, Durham, Eng, Fb 14, 1894; f, James H; m, Ada Davidson; w, (1) Alice Beatrice White, Kilsyth, Scot, Oc 22, 17, (2) Jean B Stribling, Orange, Va, Oc 9, 40; British air force 3 yrs; Sem of Apostolic Faith Ch, Eng, 4 yrs; O, that Church, 22; in Apostolic Faith Ch, 22-8; asst p, Kilsyth, Scot, few mos; p, Toronto, Can, 22-6; p, Indpt ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 26-7; in US Ch since 28: p, Mikesville, Fla & grp, 28-36; p, Euclid ch, St Petersburg, 36—.

Hutchison, Shelton Morrison—b, Charlotte, NC, Sp 4, 1902; f, Cyrus McCheyne H; m, Nancy Irene Alexander; w, Dorothy Heick, Louisville, Ky, Oc 24, 28; ULouisv, 22-8, BS; LouisvPTS, 22-8, BD; L & O, Sp 30, 28, W Lex Pby; ss, Munfordville, Ky, 26-7; p, Walnut Hill, Mt Tabor, ss, Salem ch, W Lex Pby, 27-30; in USA Ch since 30: p, Seymour, Ind, 30-3, wc, there, 34; wc, Indianapolis, 35; chap, CCC, Henderson, Ky, 35-41; chap, USArmy, Camp Wolters, Tex, 41—.

Hutchison, Stuart Nye—b, Pleasant Plains, NY, May 20, 1877; f, Rev Sylvanus Nye H; m, Sarah Matilda Seeley; w, Mary Hall Thompson, Newark, NJ, Dc 2, 07; LafC, 96-00, AB & AM; PTS, 00-3; L & O, 03, Newton(USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 03-6: asst p, South Park ch, Newark, NJ, 03-4; p, 1st ch, Steubenville, O, 04-6; p, 1st(Ref) ch, Newark, NJ, 06-10; p, 1st(US) ch, Norfolk, Va, 10-21; p, East Liberty(USA) ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 21—. DD, HSC, 16. Auth: "The Soul of a Child", 16; "For the Children's Hour", 18; "Bible Boys and Girls", 21.

Hutchison, Thomas Johnston—b, Rock Hill, SC, Oc 16, 1883; f, David H; m, Kate Johnston; w, Nan Blackburn, Columbia, SC, Ap 20, 15; DavC, 00-4, BA; ColTS, 06-10, BD; BibS, 29-32, BRE & MRE; L, May 17, 10, Meck Pby; O, Sp, 10, E Ala Pby; p, Auburn, Ala, 10-9; supt hm, Hols Pby, res Johnson City, Tenn, 19-24; fin campaign, Plumtree Sch for Boys, NC, 24-5; stu p, Oxford, Miss, 25-9; wc, Rock Hill, SC, 30—. sc, Syn Appal, 24, Hols Pby, 24.

***Hutchison, William Ebenezer**—b, Dutchess Co, NY, May 15, 1863; f, Rev Sylvanus Nye H; m, Abigail Page Reed; w, Mary Agnes Milmine, Johnstown, NY, 90; grad, ClavC; STP; T & miss wk; T, BdlI, 10 yrs; T, Cong sch for Colored, Talladega, Ala, 11 yrs; in US Ch, 05-24: dean, StillI, 05-11; inf, 11-2; p, Mizpah ch, Richmond, Va, 12—(T, ATS, 12-4)—16; T, StillI, 16-8; p, Overbrook ch, Richmond, Va, 19-21; inf, Richmond, 21-4; d, there, Sp 28, 24.

***Hutchison, W S**—Lic of Cong Pby, ss, Eau Claire ch, 1917; O, 17 or 18, Asheville Pby; p, Mills River & Oakdale chs, Asheville Pby, 18-20; ev, W Asheville, NC, 21-2; p, Mills River & Etowah, Asheville Pby, 23—(ss, Davidson River, 23-33)—40; d, May 31, 40.

Hutson, E Palmer—Lic, 1887, O, 87 or 88, Charl Pby; ev, Charl Pby, 88; p, Walterboro, SC, 89-90; ss, Cheraw, 91; ss, Kingston ch, Conway, 92; not on roll after 92 and no further record.

Hutton, Charlton Dobyns—b, Jackson, Miss, Jl 24, 1912; f, Rev James Buchanan H; m, Irene Rosalind Gwin; not married; MilC, 28-30, 31-3, BA; ColTS, 33-6; L, Ja 12, 37, Cntl Miss Pby; O, May 16, 37, St Louis Pby; asst p, Westm ch, St Louis, Mo, 37; p, Reynolda ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 38—.

***Hutton, Cornelius Marion**—b, Greene Co, Ala, Nv 26, 1835; f, William Josephus H; w, (1) Jennie Gordon, Greene Co, Ala, (2) Mrs Laura Burke, Georgetown, Tex; UAla, BA, 57, MA, 58; ColTS; L, Ap 6, O, Oc 5, 61, Tusca Pby; ss, Scooba, Miss, 60-1; p, Bethel, Ala, 60-6; chap, 36th regt, Ala, CSA, 61-5; ss, Livingston, Ala, 65-6; p, Pleasant Ridge, Tusca Pby, 66—(p, Bethesda ch, 66-9; ss, Oxford, Elizabeth and Mt Olivet, 70-3)—84; ss, Bethel & Hadden, Tusca Pby, 84—(ss, Cedar Grove, 85; ss, York & Ebenezer, 86—)—89; ss, Collinsville, Tex, 90; ss, Pilot Point, 90—(ss, Whitesboro, 92-5)—6; ss, Decatur, West Fork, Springtown & Granbury chs, Ft Worth Pby, 97-01; inf, Ft Worth, Tex, 02-10; hm, there, 11-8; inf, 20-3; d, 23.

***Hutton, James Buchanan**—b, Indian Run, Washington Co, Va, Mch 19, 1866; f, Dr Arthur Dixon H; m, Sarah E B Ryburn; w, Irene Rosalind Gwin, Lexington, Miss, May 8, 95; Em&HC, BA, 85, DD, 11; prin, Eagle Furnace, Tenn, 85-6; UVa, summer law course, 87; UTSVa, 91; L, May 2, 91, Abing Pby; O, Nv, 92, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Lexington & Durant, Miss, 92-6; p, 1st ch, Jackson, 96-40; d, there, Sp 22, 40. DD, SWPU, 03.

***Hutton, Milton Calhoun**—b, Greene Co, Ala, Ja 7, 1843; f, William Josephus H; m, Ann Calaway; w, (1) Mattie Lenora McMullen, Pleasant Ridge, Ala, Jl 9, 72, (2) Sallie McCalla, May 26, 82, Tenn; UMiss, 65-9, BA; ColTS, 69-72, BD; L, Ju 13, 72, O, May 2, 74, Tusca Pby; p, Bethesda & Mt Olivet chs, Tusca Pby, 73-4; p, Ebenezer & Hebron chs, Clinton, Ala, 75-8; p, Stanton & Danceyville chs, Mfs Pby, 78-80; p, Corinth, Miss, 80-2; p, Cameron, Maysfield & Zion chs, Cntl Tex Pby, 83-6; p, Georgetown, Tex, 86-21, p em, 21-6; d, there, Ag 13, 26. DD, AusC, 01. Auth: "Early Dew, or the Plan of Salvation Simplified for Children." sc, Cntl Pby, 94-20.

Hutton, Samuel Gordon—b, Pleasant Ridge, Ala, Dc 31, 1870; f, Rev Cornelius Marion H; m, Elizabeth Jenny Gordon; not married; UTex; stu, SWPU, 86-9; UTSVa, 92-5; L, May 3, O, Oc, 95, E Han Pby; p, Pryor Mem, Crewe, Va, 95-00; p, Bethesda ch, Lynchburg, 00-1; ss, Hawesville, Ky, & grp, 01-2; p, 3rd ch, New Orleans, La, 02-3; ss, Milton & Bagdad, Fla, 03-4; ss, Goliad & Edna, Tex, 04-5; ss, Eastm ch, San Antonio, 06-7; p, N Little Rock, Ark, 07; p, Winona, Miss, 07-9; ss, LaBelle, Mo, & grp, 09-11; p, Jeff Davis St ch, Macon, Ga, 11; ss, Fitzgerald, 12; ss, Darien, 13; colp, AmBSoc, res, Atlanta, 14-6, Gotha, Fla, 17, Kissimmee, 18-31; inf, there, 31—.

*Hyde, Charles Henry—b, Macon, Ga, May 5, 1850; w, Frances Cobb; bus; L, Ap 21, 90, Atla Pby; O, Oc 16, 91, Macon Pby; p, Ephesus & Geneva chs, Macon Pby, 91-4; ss, Cordele, Rochelle & Mt Tabor chs, Macon Pby, 95-04; d, Mch 12, 04.

*Hyde, Charles Robert—b, Jasper, Tenn, May 29, 1858; f, Atwood Aiken H; m, Martha Reeves; w, Anne Rhea Bachman, Chattanooga, Tenn, 89; CumbU; ColbnU, LLB, 81; stu, UTSNY; O, Ju, 84, Ocoee Pby, Cumb Ch; in US Ch, 91-33: p, McNeilly ch, Nashville, Tenn, 91-3; p, Lauderdale St ch, Memphis, 93-6; p, 3rd ch, Richmond, Va, 96-00; p, 1st ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 00-3; p, Purity ch, Chester, SC, 04; p, 2nd ch, Little Rock, Ark, 05-12; p, Lookout Mtn ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 13-7; ev, Chattanooga, 17-20, wc, 21-2; ss, Mars Hill ch, Athens, 23-4; wc, Chattanooga, 25-9; inf, Wytheville, Va, 30; hr, Chattanooga, Tenn, 31-3; d, May 23, 33.

Hyde, Donald Achilles—b, Buchanan, Va, Oc 22, 02; f, Elmo Achilles H; m, Willie Gabbert; w, Verdie Marie Hardin, Grover, NC, Nv 24, 24; HowC, AB, 33; ColTS, 28; BirSoC, MA, 34; UChi, PhD, 36; L & O, Ap 17, 27, Chero Pby; ss, Calhoun, Rockmart & Ringgold, Ga, 25-9; p, Menlo, 28-30; p, 1st ch, Ensley, Ala, 30-5; dism to Chicago(USA) Pby, 35; stu, NWU, 36; p, 1st (USA) ch, Shawnee, Okla, 37—.

*Hyde, Ezekiel Foster—b, Sincoe, Ont, Canada, May 1, 1814; f, Sherman H; m, Anna Lodor; w, (1) Miss C A Hammond, 45 (d, 48), (2) Miss N A Hunter, Laurens Co, SC, 50; saddler; UnC, 41; ColTS, 41-4; L, spg, 44, Charl Pby; O, spg, 45, SC Pby; ss, Aveleigh, Smyrna & grp, SC Pby, 44—p, 45-8; p, Liberty Spgs & Duncan's Crk chs, Laurens Co, SC, 48-52; ss, Waterford, Miss, 52-5; wc, Laurens CH, SC, 56; p, Broadway & Midway chs, SC Pby, 57—(ss, Williamston, 59)—9; ss, Friendship & Spartanburg chs, SC Pby, 60-2; T, Washington, Ga, 63; ss, Mt Calvary ch, SC Pby, 64-5, 69-70; ss, Bethany & Warrior's Crk, 66-8; ss, Laurens CH, SC & grp, 69; ss, Walhalla, & grp, 71-2; ss, Townville, 73—(ss, Pickens CH & Bethel, 75)—77; T, 78, wc, 79—(agt, AmBSoc)—84; d, Anderson Co, SC, Oc 22, 84.

*Hyde, George Cleveland—b, NYC, Ag 1, 1812; w, (1) Henrietta Payson Thatcher, Ag 30, 53, (2) Mrs Elvira Stephens, Ap 13, 59; MidC, 1831; AubTS, 33-4; O, Jl 14, 36, Cong Ch; p, Readfield, Me, 36-8; p, Bloomsburg, NJ, 38-42; T, in NY State, 42-51; hm, Mohawk Pby, 51-5; p, Atchafalaya, La, 55—(p, Simmsport, 56-9 & Baton Rouge, 60)—65; wc, Baton Rouge, 66-7; p, Atchafalaya, 68-9; not on our roll after 70; p, Lake Charles, La, (denomination unknown) 70-83; d, there, Ju 3, 83.

*Hyland, Charles Augustus—b, Warren Co, Miss, Nv 11, 1861; SWPU, 77-84; ColTS, 84-5; PTS, 85-7; L, Oc 28, 87, Cntl Miss Pby; O, May 6, 88, N Orl Pby; ss, Edwards, Miss, 87-8; p, 3rd ch, New Orleans, La, 88-93; ss, El Paso, Tex, 93-5; ss, Highland Park ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 96-8; p, East Lake ch, Birmingham, Ala, 98-02; ss, Jeanerette, La, 03-4; ev, N Orl Pby, 05-6; ss, Morgan City, La, 07—(ss, Centerville, 07-10)—15; occ ss, N Orl Pby, 15-24; ss, Westwego, La, 24-8; inf, res, Yokena, Miss; d, Nv 2, 36.

*Hyman, Samuel B—b, Amherst Co, Va; stu, RoanC; RefPTS(GS), 1866; L, Ag 25, 66, O, Ag 18, 67, Olive Branch, Ev Luth Synod of Ind; united with Ft Worth (US) Pby, 96; ss, Clarksville, Tex, 97, p, 98-9, wc there, 00; d, Dardanelle, Ark, 01.

***Hymes, Hamilton Andrew**—b, Darlington, SC, Ap 19, 1863; f, Hyam H; m, Carrie Elizabeth ———; w, Elizabeth Macgowan, Memphis, Tenn, Oc 25, 94; USC, 82-8, BA, LLB; PrU; WesUill, MA, 97, PhD, 05; L, Ju, O, Jl, 92, Mfs Pby; p, Idlewild ch, Memphis, Tenn, 92-4; in USA Ch since 94: p, Webster Groves ch, St Louis, Mo, 94-5; p, Clinton, 95-7; p, 2nd ch, New Albany, Ind, 97-06; p, Grace Mem ch, Evansville, 06-25; res, Evansville, 25-39; d, there, Ju 27, 39. DD, WestmCMo, 08 & USC, 09.

I

Ingle, E T—ss, Pecos, Tex, 1899-00; ss, Shiloh, Red Lick, Redwater chs, Paris Pby, 01-5; not on roll after 05 and no further record.

Ingram, Archie Clarence—b, Mize, Miss, Sp 20, 1892; f, James Alexander I; m, Deborah Byrd; w, Marjorie Katherine McNair, Mize, Miss, Dc 27, 18; stu, SWPU, 12-6; USC, BA, 17-8; ColTS, BD, 16-8; L, Jl, 18, O, Ap, 19, Miss Pby; ev, Franklin grp, Meadville Miss, 18-20; p, Moss Point, 20-8; p, 1st ch, Bogalusa, La, 28—.

Ingram, Kirby Ira—b, nr Warren, Ark, Dc 11, 1878; f, Benjamin Alexander I; m, Elizabeth Traweek; w, Sula Kimbrough; L, Oc, 11, O, Nv, 12, Bartholomew (Cumb) Pby; in Cumb Ch, 11-39: p, Bearden grp, Bartholomew Pby, 11-21; p, Russellville, Ark, 21-5; p, Lubbock, Tex, 25-7; p, Russellville, Ark (2nd time), 27-36; field wk, Bartholomew Pby, 36-9; in US Ch since 39: p, Princeton grp, Pine Bl Pby, 39-40; p, Star City, Ark, 40—.

***Ingram, William Meriwether**—b, Denmark, Tenn, Nv 23, 1842; w, Alice M Stainback, Fayette Co, Tenn, 67; LaGCGa; CSA, 61-5; bus, 65-8; ColTS, 68-70; L, Ju 15, 70, O, Ja 22, 71, Mfs Pby; p, Stanton, Tenn, 71-75; d, there, Sp 29, 75.

Inman, Samuel Martin—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 19, 1905; f, Frank Martin I; m, Louise Reese; w, Margaret Garwood, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 27, 27; EmU, 23-6; UTSVa, 36; L, Ju 15, O, Ju 28, 36, E Han Pby; p, Mizpah ch, Richmond, Va, 36—.

***Inslee, Elias B**—b, about 1823; w, Mrs Eugenia (Sherburne) Young, New Orleans, La, Mch 7, 67; stu, EdinU; fm, China, under USA Ch Bd, 56-61, but his name does not appear on roll; no record of ord; in US Ch, 66-71: fm, Hangchow, China, 66—(founded mission of US Ch, 67)—70; d, New Orleans, La, Ap 8, 71.

Irby, George Willis—b, Laurens Co, SC, Ag 14, 1887; f, Albert Galetin I; m, Sallie Hudgens; w, Minna Gray Love, Chester, SC, Sp 8, 20; FurU, 10-4, BA; RochTS, 19-22, BD; URoch, 22-3, MA; p g wk, USC, 31-2; L, Oc, 19, Bapt Ch; O, Sp, 25, Bethel Pby; p, Richburg, SC, & grp, 25-8; p, Salem ch, Mayesville & grp, 28-34; chap, CCC, Mayesville, 34-5, Maysville, NC, 36, Cleveland, Tenn, 37-8; p, Cordele, Ga, 38-40; p, Seffner & Mango, Fla, 41—.

***Ireland, Ebenezer**—ss, Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill & Pittsburg, Paris Pby, 1885; d, 86.

Irons, Andrew George—b, Union, WVa, Oc 30, 1863; f, Andrew I; m, Elizabeth Young; w, Belle Vernon Allen, Jl 23, 90; W&LU, 33-6; UAla,

MA, 95; L, 96, Tusca Pby; Gen Sec, YMCA, Hampton, Va, 96-9, Paris, Tex, 99-02, San Antonio, 02-11, Macon, Ga, 11-4; O, 14, Macon Pby; p, Ft Valley, Ga, 14-8; supt hm, ev, Tusca Pby, res, Tuscaloosa, 18-26; supt hm, Bham Pby, res, Birmingham, 26—(ss, Fairfield, 30—)—36; p, Fairfield, 36—. DD, SW, 41.

***Irvin, Joseph Logan**—b, Fayette Co, Ky, Oc 10, 1870; f, Rev Robert Andrew I; m, Martha V Logan; CntlUKy, 91; T; UTSVa, 92-3; LouisvPTS; L, May, O, Oc, 94, W Lex Pby; p, Owingsville, Ky, 94-9; p, Vanceburgh, 99-01; p, Americus, Ga, 01-10; p, E Jacksonville (now 2nd) ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 10-4; p, Tampa Hts, Tampa, Fla, 14-27; d, Americus, Ga, Oc 11, 27.

***Irvin, Robert Andrew**—b, Fayette Co, Ky, Mch 2, 1835; w, Martha V Logan, Shelby Co, Ky, 69; CenCKy, 55; CSA, 1st Ky Mounted Rifles; T & farmer; L, Ap 10, O, Ap 11, 89, W Lex Pby; ev, Stanton, Clay City, Ky, & grp, 89-09; d, nr Clay City, Oc 27, 09.

***Irvine, Robert**—ss, Augusta, Ga, 1871-80; d, 80 or 81.

***Irvine, William**—b, nr Danville, Boyle Co, Ky, Ag 10, 1848; f, Abram D I; m, Mary Pawling Irvine (same surname); w, Elizabeth Lacy Hoge, Richmond, Va, Nv 6, 73; CenCKy, BA, 67; T, DanTS; UTSVa, 70-2; L, Ju, 72, Transyl Pby; O, Nv, 72, Louisv Pby; p, Mulberry ch, Louisv Pby, 72-90; p, Anchorage, Ky & T, BelleS, 90-6; p, Bowling Green, Ky, 96-07; p, Greenwood, Miss, 07-11; d, there, Ju 30, 11; DD, CntlUKy, 90. sc, Louisv Pby, 77-96.

Irvine, William Hoge—b, Shelby Co, Ky, Nv 3, 1874; f, Rev William I; m, Elizabeth Lacy Hoge; w, Irene Brigham, Erin, Tenn, Fb 8, 05; W&LU; CntlUKy; LouisvPTS, 00-3; L&O, Sp 9, 03, Muh Pby; p, Indianola, Miss, 04—(ss, Itta Bena & Tchula, 04-8; ss, Shaw, 08-13)—14; p, Helena, Ark, 14-25; p, Indianola, Miss (2nd time), 25—(ss, Sunflower, 26—)—37; p, Shelby, 37—. DD.

***Irwin, David Cramer**—b, Wheeling, WVa, May 2, 1825; w, Martha Lucretia Pryor, Frederick Co, Md, May 7, 49; FrankCO, 46; WestTS, 46-8; L, 49, Wash Pby; hm & ss, Powhattan, Pipe Crk & Wegee, O, 49—(O, 50, St Clairsville Pby)—53; p, Augusta & Sharon chs, Ky, 53-4; ss, Louisiana, Mo, 55-8; p, Harrisonburg, Va, 58-67; p, 2nd ch, Portsmouth, 67-73; p, Timber Ridge & Bethesda chs, Lex Pby, 74-81; inf, res Lexington, Va, occ ss; d, there, May 7, 97.

***Irwin, David Hanson**—b, about 1866; p, Howard (USA) ch, San Francisco, Calif, 92; p e, San Antonio (US) Tex, 93; p, St Johns (USA) ch, San Francisco, Calif, 94-5; d, there, Oc 26, 95.

Irwin, John C—in USA Ch, 1857-74: Lic of Richland Pby, 57-60; O, 61, Logansport Pby; p, Logansport, Ind, 61-8; p, Greensburgh, 68-74; ev, Chattanooga, Tenn(US Ch), 75; in USA Ch, 77-95: p, 2nd ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 77-9; p, Wilkinsburgh, Pa, 79-85; ss, Albert Lea, Minn, 85-90; ss, Cntl ch, Cincinnati, O, 91-2; ss, Bethel ch, Cinti Pby, 93-5; no further record.

***Irwin, Leonidas Willson**—b, Harrisonburg, Va, Sp 15, 1862; f, Rev David Cramer I; m, Martha Lucretia Pryor; never married; W&LU, 82-3, 84-6, DD, 23; UTSVa, 86-9, BD; L, May 11, 88, Lex Pby; ss, Franklin Co,

WVa, 89; O, May 4, 90, Mfs Pby; p, Mt Carmel, Covington, Tenn, 90-2; p, Kayser Mem, Sharon & Low Moor chs, Montg Pby, 92-6; p, Radford & Radford Cntl, Va, 96—(ss, Bell Spring, 97-01)—09; p, Princeton, WVa, 10-23; p, Williamsburg, Va, 24—(ss, York River, 24-8)—34; Lect Biblical Lit W&MC, 24-34; hr, 35-7; d, Dec 29, 37. sc, Montg Pby, 12-22.

Irwin, Percy Crawford—b, Oakland, Tenn, Mch 15, 1870; f, Robert Winslow I; m, Catherine Crawford; w, Eunice Marie Lewis, Shady Point, Okla, Dec 30, 1912; SWPU, AB, also Div Sch, 94-00; UTSVa, 01-2; L, 00, Mfs Pby; O, 04, Durant Pby: hm, Yadkinville, NC, 03; hm, Poteau, Okla, 04-9; hm, Crosbyton, Tex, 09-11; in USA Ch since 11: hm, Soda Sprgs, Idaho, 12-18; Red Cross Service, overseas, 18-19; hm, Westville, Okla, 19-28; p, 1st ch, Lyndon, Kans, 28-36; wc there, 36—.

Ischy, John Wesley—b, Hannibal, O, Fb 1, 1885; f, Jacob I; m, Elizabeth Roth; w, Mary LaVerne Keister, Scottdale, Pa, Sp 3, 15; LebVC, 12, BA; PTS, 15; PrU, 14, MA; L, 14, O, Ju, 15, Carlisle (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 15-38: p, Werner, N Dak, 15-6; p, 1st ch, Lisbon, 16-7; USArmy, 17, chap, AEF & Amer Army of Occupation, 18-9; ss in Steubenville Pby, 19-20; p, Dell Roy & New Harrisburg, O, 20-2; ill health, 22-38; p, Community ch, Windemere, Fla, (US Ch), 38—.

***Isler, Simmons Harrison**—b, Jones Co, NC, Ag 31, 1838; f, Simmons I; m, Barbara ———; w, Elizabeth Williams; UNC, AB, 59, AM; UTSVa, 59-62; L, Mch 16, 61, O ev, Ap 10, 63, Fay Pby; ss, Goldsboro, NC, 61-5; ss, Beaver, 66, p, 67-9; p, Cobbs Mills & ss, Catherine Lake, Wilm Pby, 70-9; ss, Seminary & Richlands chs, Wilm Pby, 80-4; ev, Wilm Pby, 85-10; d, Goldsboro, NC, Ap 3, 10.

Ivanysky, A P—wc, Pierce, Tex, Brazos Pby, 1912; not on roll after 12 and no further record.

Iverson, Daniel—b, Brunswick, Ga, Sp 26, 1890; f, Halver I; m, Elevine Thorsen; w, Vivian Fraser Thorpe, Savannah, Ga, Dec 24, 14; UGa, 1 yr; USC, 1 yr; MBI, 3 yrs; ColTS, 3 yrs; UMiami, 1 yr; L, Oc, 13, O, Ap 26, 14, Sav Pby; p, Tifton, Ga, 13-5; p, St Matthews, SC, 15-9; p, 10th Ave ch, Charlotte, NC, 19-22; p, Howard Mem ch, Tarboro, 22-6; supt hm, E Coast wk, St Johns Pby, res, Miami, Fla, 26-7; p, Shenandoah ch, Miami, 27—.

***Ivey, Robert**—b, Jarvis, Ont, Can, Ag 13, 1862; f, Hugh I; m, Mary Burgess; w, Ella Josephine Wooley, Port Ryerse, Ont, Can, Oc 14, 84; stu, UTor, 2 yrs; IowaCC, 05-7, BD & PhD, 08, DD, 18; AubTS, 93-6; L, Ap 11, 95, Cayuga (USA)Pby; O, Jl 11, 96, Syracuse (USA)Pby; p, Amboy (USA) ch, Camillus, NY, 96-03; p, Owasco (RefChAm) ch, 03-5; p, 1st (USA) ch, Genoa, NY, 05-13; p, Georgia Ave (US) ch, Atlanta, Ga, 13-40; d, there, Ag 9, 40.

***Ivy, James Newton**—b, Alto, La, Ag 10, 1875; f, William Tolbert I; m, Emma Nash; w, (1) Laura Read, Dallas, Tex, Mch, 00 (d, about 13), (2) June Mullins, Dallas, about 14; SWPU, MA, 92-5, also Div Sch, BD, 97; L, Ap 8, 96, Nashv Pby; O, Nv 14, 97, Ft Worth Pby; p, Cisco, Tex, 97-00; p, Waxahachie, 00-6; supt hm, Dallas Pby, 06-13; p, Wills Point, 13-24, ss, Forney & Crandall part of this time; ss, Pittsburg, Sulphur Spgs, Winnsboro, 24-6; d, Sp 30, 26. sc, Panhandle Pby, 11-2.

J

Jackson, Erskine Lewis—b, Athens, Ga, Ag 29, 1908; f, Roy Lewis J; m, Eula Cooper; w, Eleanor Bryant Ormond, Sumterville, Ala, Ju 6, 39; PCSC, 26-30, BA; ColTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ap 18, O, Ju 19, 34, Tusca Pby; p, Livingston ch, Tusca Pby, 34—(ss, Gainesville & Cedar Grove chs, 34-6; p, Cntl & Bethel 1st chs, 34—).

***Jackson, H A** (col)—p, Mt Nebo ch, N&SCar Pby, 1917-19; wc & inf, 20-33; d, 32 or 33.

Jackson, James Lambert—b, Americus, Ga, Oc 25, 1900; f, William Capus J; m, Lillian Talulah Brewer; w, Alma Headen, High Point, NC, Dc 14, 32; MaryvC, 19-23, BA; UTSVa, 28, BD; PeabC, p g wk, 35; L, Ju 25, O, Jl 1, 28, Or Pby; p, Riverview & Spray chs, Or Pby, 28-9; fm, Belgian Congo, 29-40; ts, Vinton ch & Norwich miss, Montg Pby, 40-1; p, Appalachia, Va, 41—.

Jackson, James Wyly—b, Gate City, Va, Jl 10, 1893; f, Thomas Ross J; m, Belle Elizabeth Edmonds; w, Alice Victoria Stewart, Metropolis, Ill, Ju 7, 20; Em&HC, BA, 4 yrs; USArmy, Camps Pike & Taylor; LouisvPTS, 18-21, BD; UChi, 29 (summer); L & O, Ap, 21, Col Pby; p, Lynnville, Tenn, 21-3; p, Tallahassee, Fla, 23-6; p, Greenwood, SC, 26-31; p, 1st ch, Columbia, 31—. DD, PCSC.

***Jackson, Matthew White**—b, 1795; w, Narcissus C (d, May 7, 74); stu HSC, 1822-3; reed by Han Pby fr Republican Meth Ch, Oc 16, 22; wc in Han Pby, 22-30; in W Han Pby, 30-55; agt 56-7; T, Rough Crk, 58, wc, Roan Pby, res in Rough Crk, 59-80; d, there, Mch 11, 80.

***Jackson, Spencer** (col)—b, Napoleonville, La, cir, 1861; f, Scott J; m, Rosetta Harris; w, Alice Thibodaux; stu, LelandU; StillI, div sch, 3 yrs; L, May, O, Ju, 94, N Ala Pby; p, Trinity ch, Anniston, Ala, 94-9; p, St Andrews ch, Nashville, Tenn, 98-41; d, there, Mch 22, 41.

Jackson, Walter Harvell—b, Prentiss, Miss, Ja 23, 1907; f, Walter Thomas J; m, Mariam Aletha Smith; w, Pellerree Gary, Whitmire, SC, Ju 2, 30; stu, PalC, 26-8; PCSC, 28-30, BA; stu, FurU; ColTS, 30-3, BD; L & O, May 14, 33, Atla Pby; ss, Stockbridge, Ga & grp, 33-6; ss, Mt Olive, Miss & grp, 36-40; p, Guerrant Mem, Jackson, Ky, 40—.

***Jacobs, Ferdinand**—b, Alexandria, Va, Ag 10, 1808; f, Pressley J; m, Elizabeth Chew; w, (1) Mary Elizabeth Redbrook, (2) Annie O Ripley, (3) Caroline Lockwood Lee; HSC, AB, AM, 32; T; UTSVa, 32-5; L, 35, Dist of Col Pby; O, 36, Lewes Pby; T, 36-7; p, Princess Ann & Salisbury chs, 37-41; ss, Yorkville, Bethel Pby, 41-5; T, OglU, 45-9; Prin, CharlFS, 49-59; ss, Fairview ch, S Ala Pby, 62; pres, LaurFS, SC, 63-5; T, Washington Co, Ga, 65-6; p, Waynesboro & Bath, 67-8; prin, Lucy Cobb Inst, Athens, 69-71; p, Tallahassee, Fla, 71-4; ss, Cokesbury, SC, 75-7; T & ss, 3rd ch, Atlanta, Ga, 77; pres, LaurFS, 78-80, & ss, Laurens; p, James Is ch, Charl Pby, 80-7; inf, res Nashville, Tenn, 87-94; d, there, Mch, 94; DD, UGa. sc, Aug Pby, 71; sc, Fla Pby, 73-4.

***Jacobs, James Ferdinand**—b, Clinton, SC, Oc 6, 1868; f, Rev William Plumer J; m, Mary Jane Dillard; w, Mary Elliott Duckett, Clinton, SC,

Sp 9, 91; PCSC, BA, 87, MA, 92; bus; PTS, 88-9; ColTS, 89-91; L, Ap 15, 90, O, Ap 18, 93, Enoree Pby; ss, Rocky Sprgs, SC, 93; fin agt & prof Bib Lit & Phil, PCSC, 91—(p, Liberty Spgs ch & ss, grp, 94)—98; ed, *Southern Presbyterian*, 98—(p, Liberty Spgs & grp, 98-00)—05; mgr Rel Press Adv Synd, Clinton, SC, 00-31; d, there, Ju 7, 31.

***Jacobs, James Ripley**—b, Milledgeville, Ga, Ag 8, 1848; f, Rev Ferdinand J; m, Annie O Ripley; w, Nannie Caldwell, 81; stu DavC; ColTS, 75; L, 73, O, 75, SC Pby; p, New Harmony ch, SC Pby, 75; p, Antioch, New Harmony & Mt Tabor chs, SC Pby, 76-8; p, Corpus Christi, Tex, 79-84; ss, Uvalde, 85-6; ss, Hillsboro & Itasca, 87-90; p, Vernon, & ss, Quanah, 91-6; p, San Marcos, 97-07; ss, Alice, Sinton, & grp, 08-11; p, Pine St ch, San Antonio, 12-13; res Marfa, 14—(inf, 29)—30; d, there, May 23, 30.

Jacobs, Thornwell—b, Clinton, SC, Fb 15, 1877; f, Rev William Plumer J; m, Mary Jane Dillard; w, Maud Kistler Lesh, Ju 30, 02; PCSC, 94-5, BA, MA, & LittD; T; PrU, 99, MA; PTS, 96-9; L, Sp 29, 98, Enoree Pby; O ev, Ag 24, 99, Roan Pby; p, 1st ch, Morganton, NC, 99-02; vice-pres, Thorn Orph, 02-5; ed & journalist, Nashville, Tenn, & Atlanta, Ga, 05-11; re-founding OglU, 11—, pres, 15—. LLD, ONU. Auth: "Life of William Plumer Jacobs;" "Sinful Saddy;" "The Law of the White Circle" (novel); "Islands of the Blest" (Poems); "New Science & Old Religion;" "Oglethorpe Book of Georgia Verse;" "Not Knowing Whither He Went" (novel).

***Jacobs, William Plumer**—b, Yorkville, SC, Mch 15, 1842; f, Rev Ferdinand J; m, Mary Elizabeth Redbrook; w, Mary Jane Dillard, Coldwater, SC, Ap 20, 65; CChas, BA, 61, MA, 66; ColTS, 64; L, Ap 3, 63, Charl Pby; O, May 28, 64, SC Pby; p, Clinton, SC, 64—(p, Duncan's Crk & Shady Grove chs, 64-73; ss, Rockbridge ch, 70-87)—17; pres, ThornOrph, 73-17; d, there, Sp 10, 17. Auth: "The Lord's Care"; "To Jerusalem and the Regions Beyond"; ed, *Our Monthly*, mag, 36 vols (to 98); fndr, ThornOrph, Mission Training Col and PCSC. LLD, ErskC, 86. sc, SC Pby, 75-8; sc, Enoree Pby, 79-97.

Jacobs, William States—b, Clinton, SC, Mch 8, 1871; f, Rev William Plumer J; m, Mary Jane Dillard; w, Laura Harris, Columbus, Miss, Nv 18, 96; PCSC, BA, 90, MA, 92; ColTS, BD, 93; USC, LLB, 93; WestmCMo, MA & PhD, 96; L, 92, Enoree Pby; O, 93, SC Pby; p, Edgefield, SC, 93-4; p, Columbus, Miss, 94-9; p, Woodland St ch, Nashville, Tenn, 99-06; p, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 06-31; p, Indpt ch, Houston, 31—. DD, AusC, 09.

***James, Albert Allison**—b, Yorkville, SC, Jl 26, 1824; w, Sarah M Collins, Spartanburg, SC, Sp 13, 53; DavC, BA, 48; ColTS, 51; L, Ap 5, 51, O, Nv, 51, Bethel Pby; p, Fairforest ch, Enoree Pby, 51—(chap 18th SC Regt, CSA; also ss, other chs)—10; d, Pacolet, SC, Ju 3, 10.

***James, Benjamin**—L, 1914, O, 17, Indian Pby; ss, Coldspring ch, 14; ss, Pine Spg & Oskichito, 15-8; d, 18 or 19.

James, Harrell Grady—b, Poteau, Okla, Ag 31, 1909; f, Davis J; m, Lillie Fouts; w, Treasure Tenney, Chico, Tex, Ag 27, 35; TJrC, 1 yr; HInst, 2 yrs; AusPTS, 3 yrs; L, Ap 20, O, Sp 14, 35, Indian Pby; ss, Talihina, Okla (ss, Wadesville, USA Ch), 35—, p. 41—.

James, Joseph Eakens—b, York, Ala, Ap 11, 1876; f, Dr William Henry J; m, Martha Ellen Eakens; w, Emily Foster Verner, Columbia, SC, Ja 24, 05; OxC, 95-8, BA; T; ColTS, 99-00; PrU, 00-2, MA; PTS, 00-2, 03-4, BD; L, Jl, 02, Tusca Pby; O, Nv 11, 02, Atla Pby; p, Inman Pk ch, Atlanta, Ga, 02-3; p, Cntl ch, Anderson, SC, 04-8; p, Aveleigh ch, Newberry, 08-11; p, Uniontown, Ala, 11-6; p, Marlin, Tex, 16-9; p, 1st ch, Gonzales, 19-28; p, Southeast ch, Kansas City, Mo, 28-30; p, Trenton, Tenn, 30—. DD, Ala PbnC, 15.

James, Lester Morrison—b, Adamsville, Tenn, Ag 25, 1898; f, Jimmie Riley J; m, Mattie Petty; w, Pearl Gookin, Corinth, Miss, Ja 18, 17; BeesonC, 14-8, BA; EmU, theol, 26-30; p g wk, VanU, Sch Rel, 27-8; O, 26, Meth Ch; in Meth Ch, 26-40; p, Waterford Circuit, 26-8; in N Miss Conf: p, Cockrum Circuit, 28-30; p, Potts Camp, 30-4; p, Myrtle, 34-8; p, Swiftown, 38-40; p, Itta Bena & Morgan City chs, Cntl Miss (US) Pby, 40—.

***James, R C** (col)—wc, Liberty Hill, SC, 1917-19; d, 19 or 20.

James, Robert Alphonso (col)—b, Bishopville, SC, 1907; f, Rev Thomas J; m, Lydia Mack; w, Laura Virginia Hughes, Eutaw, Ala, 17; StillI, 2 yrs (also TS); L & O, May, 36, N&SC Pby; ss, New Liberty & Bethel chs, N&SC Pby, 36—.

James, Thomas J (col)—b, Bishopville, SC, Oc 1, 1881; f, York J; m, Hannah McCullom; w, Lydia Mack, Bishopville, SC, Dc 15, 04; StillI, 18-21 (also Sem wk); L, May 20, 21, O, Ap 5, 22, N&SC Pby; ss, Golden Hill ch, Latta, SC, 22-6; ss, Mt Pisgah ch, Hartsville, 26—.

***James, William**—ss, La Grange, Tex, 1911-12; p, 1st & 3rd chs, Houston, 13-5; wc, Charleston, Ark, 16; in USA Ch, 17-8; ss, Cincinnati, Ark, 17; ss, Cordova, Tenn, 18; in US Ch, 19-24; ss, Lamar Hts & Buntyn chs, Memphis, Tenn, 19-20; wc, Covington, 21; ss, Swann Crk, Pigg's Chapel & Gregory's Chapel, Col Pby, 22-3; d, Ja 30, 24.

James, William A—ss, Fairfield Highlands, Bham Pby, 1935; ss, Wylam, Ala, 36-40; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 41—.

Jamison, Albert Leland—b, Fulton, Mo, Ag 20, 1911; f, Wayland Hoyt J; m, Pauline Neukomm Muir; not married; WestmCMo, 33, BA; Louisv PTS, 36, BD; fell, UChi, 36-9; L, Sp 15, 36, O, Jl 13, 37, Mo Pby; ss, Liberty, Mo, 37-8; ss, Community ch, Dyer, Ind, 38-9; wc, Fulton, Mo, 39—.

***Jamison, David**—b, Baltimore, Md, Nv 30, 1839; f, Archibald J; m, Sarah Dickey; w, Mary Robinson, Baltimore, Md, Oc 17, 64; PrU, 71-3; PTS, 73-6; L, 76, Balto Pby; O, Ap 30, 78, Md Pby; ss, Wetheredville (later Dickey Mem) ch, 76—, p, 78-86; in USA Ch, 87-26: p, The Grove ch, Aberdeen, Md, 87-04; res, Aberdeen, 04—(hr, 20)—24, Havre de Grace, 24-6; d, there, Dc 14, 26.

Jamison, William Chalmers—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Oc 25, 1891; f, William Alexander J; m, Annie Henderson; w, Carrie Elizabeth Thompson, nr Davidson, NC, Sp 17, 17; DavC, 09-13, BA; T, 13-4; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L, May 21, 17, Meck Pby; O, Ju 17, 17, Norf Pby; p, Belle Haven & Wachapreague, Va, 17-21; p, Kannapolis, NC, 21-8; p, Hebron ch, Swoope, Va, 28-41; exec sec, Lex Pby, Staunton, 41—.

***Jarvis, James H**—b, Pantego Township, Beaufort Co, NC, 1858; w, Mary J Carrow, Beaufort Co, NC, Fb 16, 82; STP; L, Ap 7, 99, O, Ap, 02, Albe Pby; ev, Albe Pby, 02-13; health failed, 13; res, Washington, NC, cabinet-maker, 13-23; d, there, Oc 17, 23.

Jefferson, Hugh Morris—b, Chatham, Va, Ju 30, 1913; f, John Dock J; m, Leila Wade Payne; w, Tommie Belle Park, Gainesville, Ga, Sp 5, 39; CenCKy, 31-5, BA; T, 35-6; LouisvPTS, 36-7; ColTS, 37-9; L&O, Ju 25, 39, Pied Pby; p, Townville, Fairplay & Roberts chs, Pied Pby, 39—.

***Jeffries, Elias D**—b, Monroe Co, WV, Nv 29, 1854; T, 79-82; UWVa, BA; farmer; UTSVa, 82-4; L, 84, O, 90, Gbrier Pby; ss & p, Alderson, WV & grp, 90-4; ill health, Alderson, 94-19; d, there, Fb 22, 19. ✓

Jenkins, Charles Rees—b, Charleston, SC, Ja 30, 1897; f, Claudius Bissell J; m, Lula Evelyn Thomas; w, Elizabeth Noble Simons, Columbia, SC, May 30, 23; stu, CChas, 13-4; DavC, 14-7, BS; ColTS, 20-3, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju, 23, Charl Pby; ss, Plumtree, NC, 23-4; fm, Japan, 25-31; ss, Littleton, NC, 32— p, 34-41; war wk p, Syn NC, nr Ft Bragg, res, Fayetteville, 41—.

Jenkins, Harry Moseley—b, Kemper Co, Miss, Fb 24, 1882; f, James Franklin J; m, Willie Anna Slaughter; w, (1) Floy Swanson Cook, Iuka, Miss, Oc 29, 12, (2) Grace Barbour, Nv 2, 38; KingC, 00-5, BA; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, Oc 8, O, Nv, 08, E Miss Pby; p, Iuka, Miss & grp, 08-13; p, Long Beach & grp, 13-6; p, Lauderdale & grp, 16-23; p, Aberdeen & ss, Hamilton & Osborn, 23-6; p, Ripley & ss, Westm & New Prospect chs, 26—(ss, Chalybeate, 26-7)—9; p, Arlington & Rosemark, Tenn, 29-36; p, Enterprise, Miss & grp, 37-42; hr, Ja, 42. sc, Mdn Pby, 18-23, E Miss Pby, 23-9.

***Jenkins, William Nathan**—b, nr Pine Bluff, Ark, Fb 16, 1864; w, Pearl C Redus, Hazelhurst, Miss, Ag 30, 90; ArkC, 83; YMCA Wk, Memphis, Tenn; State YMCA Sec of Miss; SWPU, Div Sch, 91-3; L, Ju 15, 92, Miss Pby; ss, grp chs nr Greenville, Miss; O, Ju 20, 93, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Hoyt Mem, Unity & Liberty, Miss, 93-5; d, May 12, 95.

***Jennings, Clarke Alexander Buckner**—b, Laurens Co, SC, Fb 16, 1868; f, John Carr Boyle J; m, Jane Catharine Clarke; w, Elizabeth Caroline Landrum, Landrum, SC, Dc 14, 92 (d, May 21, 03); PCSC, MA, 89; ColTS, 89-90; PTS, 90-2; L, May 13, O, Oc 9, 92, Enoree Pby; p, Unionville, SC, 92-01; p, Antioch, Centre Point, Nazareth, ss, Becca chs, Enoree Pby, 02-8; drowned nr Reidsville, SC, May 25, 08.

Jennings, James H—b, Southampton, L I, N Y, Mch 1, 1813; UTSVa, 39-41; L, Ap 16, 42, O, Ap 12, 46, Winch Pby; p, Bloomery ch, Winch Pby, 46-61; disease of throat, engaged in business and relinquished the work of the ministry; Winch Pby accordingly in 67 dropped his name from the roll.

***Jennings, J S**—b, nr Carrollton, Ga, Ju 12, 1884; f, Joseph J; m, Martha ———; O, 06, Meth Ch; in US Ch, 16-23: ss, Hadden, Elizabeth, Oxford chs, Tusca Pby, 16; wc, Palmetto, Fla, 17; ss, Mayo, 18; p, Clio, Pea River, Headland, E Ala Pby, 20; p, Attalla, Collinsville, ss, Midway & Valley Head, N Ala Pby, 21; p, Climax, Cairo, ss, Faceville, SWGa Pby, 22; d, Cairo, Ga, Mch 1, 23.

Jenkins, Michael P (col)—b, Beaufort, SC; HowU, BA; HowUSRel; O, 79, Cong Assn; ss, Grace(col)ch, Wilm (US)Pby, 92-6; not on roll after 96 and no further record.

***Jennings, William Beatty**—b, Bennettsville, SC, Sp 26, 1859; f, Jonathan Beatty J; m, Sallie Ann McCully; w, Martha J C Huff, Macon, Ga, Sp 12, 93; DavC, BA, 80; PrU, MA, 82; PTS, 80-3; L, 82, Har Pby; O, Nv 17, 83, Bethel Pby; p, 1st ch, Rock Hill, SC, 83-7; p, 1st ch, Macon, Ga, 87-95; in USA Ch, 95-35: p, Cntl ch, Louisville, Ky, 95-8; p, 1st ch, Detroit, Mich, 98-06; p, 1st ch, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa, 06-35; d, there, Sp 6, 35. DD, CenCKy, 96; LLD, CumbU, 34; Phi Beta Kappa, DavC, 24; Auth: "The Social Teachings of Christ Jesus," 15; "The Bible and Social Living," 16.

Jeter, John E—SSMiss, Combs, Washb Pby, 1916-19; dm, Mountain Crest, Washb Pby, 20-5; hm, Fayetteville, Ark, 26; in trans, Springfield, Mo, 27; not on roll after 28 and no further record.

Jetton, Robert Lawson—b, Buffalo, Tex, Ja 17, 1883; f, Robert Hinson J; m, Susannah Jane Moody; not married; AusC, 04-8, BA; AusPTS, 08-11, BD; p g, NewC, 14, FreeChCGlas, 15, UChi, 16 & 20, UTex, 17-8; L & O, Ju 6, 11, Washb Pby; cm, Sulphur Spgs ch, Ft Smith, Ark, 11-4; prof, AusPTS, 15-8; YMCA, France, 18; p, 1st ch, Conway, Ark, 19-22; p, 1st ch, Jonesboro, 22-5; p, 1st ch, Covington, Tenn, 25— DD, ArkC, 23.

Joekel, Samuel Levinson—b, Giddings, Tex, Jl 1, 1893; f, Herman Charles J; m, Zipporah Levinson; w, Dorothy Turner, Clarendon, Tex, Ju 26, 18; UTex, BA, 09-13, MA, 16; AusPTS, 16, BD; L, Ap, 16, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Ju, 16, Dallas Pby; p, Clarendon, Tex, 16-7; USArmy, YMCA, Camp Travis, Tex, & chap (1st Lieut), Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky, 18; p, 1st ch, Waxahachie, Tex, 19—(prof, Bib, TrinU, 20—)—26; prof, Bib & Rel Edu, AusPTS, 26—(instr, Bib, UTex, 26—; ss, Lockhart ch, 30—)—. Mod, Syn Tex, 41; DD, AusC & TrinU, 26.

***Johnsey, James G**—reed by USA Ch in union with Cumb Ch, 1906; in USA Ch, 06-12: ev, New Decatur, Ala, 07; wc, there, 08-11; wc, Memphis, Tenn, 12; wc, Germantown, Tenn, (US Ch), 13-4; wc, Hammond, Ind, (USA Ch) 15-20; wc, Memphis, Tenn, 21-4 (US Ch); in USA Ch, 25-41: hr, Little Rock, Ark, 25-36, Memphis, Tenn, 37-41; d, there, Ap, 41.

***Johnson, A G**—b, Elbert Co, Ga, Ja 15, 1818; w, Isabella Wilson, 49; MaryvC; stu, Miami, O; ColTS; L & O, 50, Chero Pby; ss, Dalton, Ga, 50-6; ss, Cassville, 57-60; ss, Euharlee, 63-75; p, Acworth, 75-93; inf, Decatur, 93-02; d, there, Jl 19, 02.

Johnson, Albert Sidney—b, Tuscumbia, Ala, Sp 11, 1881; f, Gen William Arthur J, CSA; m, Katherine Myers Barton; w, Cecil Sharon Tipton, Cleveland, Tenn, Oc 11, 06; API, 3 yrs; UTSVa, 03-6; L, May 31, O, Oc 7, 06, N Ala Pby; ss, Huntsville, Tex, 06-8; ss, Greenville, Tex, 08-9; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Tenn, 09-16; p, S Highlands ch, Birmingham, Ala, 16-8; p, 1st ch, Charlotte, NC, 18-40; ev & occ ss, Cleveland, Tenn, 40—. DD, DavC.

Johnson, Alexander Hamilton (col)—b, Stockton, Ala, Jl 24, 1888; f, Isom J; m, Frances Bulonger; w, Erma Estella Thomas; KxvC, 3 yrs;

Still, 3 yrs; Hamp Inst, 1 yr; Tuskegee Inst, 1 yr; L & O, Oc 9, 21, Cntl Ala Pby; p, 1st col ch, Thomasville, Ga, 21-3; p, McPheeters Mem, St Louis, Mo, 23—.

Johnson, Andrew Emerson, Jr—b, Fort Springs, WVa, Ag 7, 1902; f, Andrew Emerson J; m, Cora Alexander; w, Virginia Miller, Huntington, WVa, Ju 24, 30; W&LU, 20-4, BA; T; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; p g wk, UPa, 1 yr; L, Ap 17, 29, Gbrier Pby; O, Ag 4, 29, Lex Pby; p, Monterey, Va, & grp, 29—. Auth: "Presbyterianism in Highland Co, Virginia."

Johnson, Andrew Jackson—b, Pa; JefC, 1851; PTS, 57-60; O ev, Ap, 61, N Orl Pby; hm, Amite, La, 61-2, 65-6; hm, Summit, Miss, 66-7; Covington, La, 67-8; divested of office at own request, Dc 1, 68; physician, Dallas, Tex; no further record.

***Johnson, Angus**—b, Robinson Co, NC, Ag 26, 1809; w, (1) Mary Ann Means, 1829 (d), (2) Miss Thomas, 86; Mil Sch, Rice Crk Spgs, SC; ColTS, 33-6; L, Ap 10, 36, Har Pby; O, Ap, 38, Fay Pby; ss, grp chs Duplin & Hanover Cos, NC, 36-7; p, Philadelphia & Union, NC, 38-43; org & p, Water Valley, Miss & grp, 43-60; p, Philadelphia, Miss & grp, 60-70; p & ev, Rocky Mt & Ebenezer chs, Germantown, Tenn, 71-82; p, Dunedin & Johnson Lake, Fla, 82-5; wc, Johnson Sta, Fla, 86-7; ss, Avalon, Tex, 88—(ss, Geneva ch, 90-6; ss, Italy, 92-5)—96; inf, Avalon, 97-02; ss, Avalon & grp, 03-7; d, there, Ja 19, 08.

Johnson, Asa Linton—b, Hartwell, Ga, Sp 3, 1877; f, Daniel Gilmore J; m, Mary Catherine Brown; w, Mary Carson, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 30, 07; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 02-5; L, Ap, 05, Athens Pby; O, Ap, 06, Gbrier Pby; p, Beckley, WVa, 05-6; p, Madison, Ga, 06-9; asso p, 1st ch, Atlanta, 09-13; p, Rock Spg ch, there, 13-8; YMCA, France, 18-9; p, Blackshear, Ga, 20—.

***Johnson, Charles William**—b, Wytheville, Va, May 18, 1852; w, Fannie Naff, Dublin, Va, Fb 28, 78 (d, Ap 30, 31); HSC, AB & AM, 70-4; UTSVa, 74-7; L, Ap, 77, O, Jl, 78, Abing Pby; ss, Rich Valley, Abing Pby, 77-8; p, Tazewell, Va, 78-81; p, Liberty Hill ch, Abing Pby, 82-3; ss, Jonesboro, Tenn, 83-5; ss, Brick ch, Cornersville, 85-9; ss, Fayetteville, 89-03; ss, Dermott, Ark, 03-7; T, Warren, 07-8; ss, Holly Grove, 08-14; dean & prof, BoscC, 14-6; res, Little Rock, Ark, & hm wk, Ark Pby, 16-8; T, Ward, 18-9; d, Plumtree, NC, Ag 21, 19.

***Johnson, Clyde**—b, Senatobia, Miss, Dc 2, 1879; f, Judge Eugene J; m, dau of Rev A H Caldwell; w, Frances Steenbergen, Beale, WVa, Ag 16, 06; UMiss, AB; T; UTSVa, 02-5, BD; L, Ju 27, 05, N Miss Pby; O, Ap 4, 06, Fla Pby; p, Marianna & Chipley, Fla, 05-12; p, Woodland St ch, Louisville, Ky, 12-3; p, Zion ch, Columbia, Tenn, 13-23; p, Cartersville, Ga, 23-4; d, Atlanta, Mch 1, 24. sc, Fla Pby, 08-12; sc, Col Pby, 18-23.

***Johnson, Daniel**—b, Robeson Co, NC, Nv 5, 1813; CNJ, 38; T; PTS, 41-4; L, Ap 26, 43, New Bruns Pby; T, CNJ, 40-4; O, 45, Fay Pby; prin, CumbAc, & ss, Mt Pisgah, 44-7; prin, Donaldson Ac, & ss, Barbacue & Galatia, 48-56; prin, FloC, 58-65; ss, Lebanon ch, Fay Pby, (ss, Laurinburg part of this time), 56-65; d, Floral College, NC, Mch 7, 68.

Johnson, Daniel Cliffe—b, Ag 5, 1888; CumbU, 3 yrs; McCTS, 1 yr; O, Ap, 20, Nashv (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 20-8, except 27: p, Graysville

ch, Sale Crk, Tenn, 20-2; hm wk, Ocoee, Tenn, 22-5; ev wk (US ch) 25—(on (US) roll 27 only)—27; ss, Ducktown, Tenn, 27; p, Willoughby ch, Huntsville (USA) Pby, 28; no record after 28.

Johnson, George Franklin—b, Chestuee Mills, Polk Co, Tenn, Oc 10, 1896; f, Joseph E Johnson; m, Frances E Magill; w, (1) Mary Louise Ropke, Louisville, Ky, Oc 19, 22 (d, Ju 10, 32), (2) Mary Frances Schlich, Loxley, Ala, Jl 23, 34; WesCTenn; stu, TuscC; LouisvPTS, 19-22, BD; L & O ev, Ju 8, 22, Mobile Pby; ss, Monroeville, Ala & grp, 22; p, Brewton, & grp, 23-5; p, Windsor Ave ch, Bristol, Tenn-Va, 25-8; p, 1st ch, Greenville, Tex, 28-30; ss, Jackson, Ala & grp, 30-3; ss, Foley & grp, 33-8; p, 1st ch, Union City, Tenn, 38-41; p, 1st ch, Magnolia, Ark, 41—. sc, Mobile Pby, 35.

***Johnson, Herschel V**—recd fr West Prairie (Cumb Ch) Pby by St Louis (US) Pby, Sp 16, 1931; was already retired and never served any of our chs; d, Sp 17, 34.

Johnson, J—wc, Kansas City, Mo, 1910-13; not on our roll after 13 and no further record.

***Johnson, Jacob Coart**—b, Johnson's Mill, Pamlico Co, NC, Fb 20, 1865; f, Allen J; m, Jacqueline McCotter; w, Mary Edgar Beard, Hillsboro, W Va, Ju 9, 15; UNC, 84-7, BA; T; UTSVa, 97-00, ThB; L, Ju 12, 00, Or Pby; O, Nv 11, 00, Lex Pby; p, McDowell & Williamsville, Va, 00-3; p, Richwood, W Va, 03-5; p, Oak Grv ch, Hillsboro, 05-28; p, Covesville, Va & grp, 28-41; d, Mch 30, 41.

***Johnson, James Francis**—b, Fermoy, County Cork, Ireland, Mch 7, 1854; SWPU, 74-80, BA, MA; UTSVa, 80-2; L, May 11, O ev, Sp 16, 82, Nashv Pby; fm, Hangchow, China, 82-8; ill health; d, Los Angeles, Calif, Dc 21, 88.

Johnson, James Gowen—b, nr Butler, Ala, Sp 8, 1868; f, William Pierson J; m, Laura Campbelle; w, Belle Boyd, Covington, Tenn, Dc 20, 05; FCA, 3 yrs; SWPU, also DivSch, 97-02; L & O, Ju, 02, Nashv Pby; p, Waverly & Dickson, Tenn, 02-5; p, Knox ch & ss, Lauderdale grp, Tombk Pby, 06-8; p, Fayette & Pine Ridge chs, Miss Pby, 08-15; p, Mt Carmel & Mason chs, Mfs Pby, 16-20; p, Woodbury ch & grp, Nashv Pby, 20-1; p, Bethsalem ch & ss, Decherd & Roseville chs, Nashv Pby, 22-30; p, Madison, Tenn, 30—(p, Hendersonville, 30-6)—41; hr, Madison, 41—.

Johnson, James Vandegrift—b, Little Rock, Ark, Ap 2, 1882; f, Benjamin Smith J; m, Lina Vandegrift; w, Irene Dews, Arkadelphia, Ark, Fb 19, 23; VMI, 01; PrU, BS, 03; HarvU, LLB, 06; practiced law, 06—(USArmy, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky, 18)—20; L & O, Ag 5, 20, Ouach Pby; p, Arkadelphia, Ark, 20-2; p, Manhattan ch, El Paso, Tex, 22-3; p, 1st ch, Camden, Ark, 23-5; p, Westm ch, Memphis, Tenn, 25-31; p, Westm ch, Miami, Fla, 31—. DD, ArkC, 26; Mod, Syn Tenn.

Johnson, John Cadien—b, Brownwood, Tex, Dc 20, 1907; f, David Franklin J; m, Elizabeth Virginia Jeffrey; w, Elizabeth Mary Ellyson, Georgetown, Tex, Ju 21, 33; stu, ColU, 24; DanBakC, 25-7, BA; AusPTS,

31-3, BD; p g wk, UTex, 33; L, Ap 17, O, May 21, 33, E Tex Pby; p, 2nd ch, Palestine, & 1st ch, Oakwood, Tex, 33-6; p, Yorktown, 37-41; p, 1st ch, Ballinger, 41—.

***Johnson, John Jones**—f, Rev A G J; m, Isabella Wilson; w, Maggie Moore, Searcy, Ark, Ju 18, 1878; L, 75, Chero Pby; O, 77, Ark Pby; p, Powhatan, Ark, 77—(ss, Wolf Ridge, 77-83; p, Walnut Ridge, 84—)—86; d, 86.

Johnson, John Kimbrough—b, Covington, Tenn, Ju 22, 1906; f, John Lycurgus J; m, Eva McQuiston; w, Katherine Griffith, Memphis, Tenn, Sp 18, 30; SW, 25-9, BA; LouisvPTS, 29-32, BD, 39, ThM; UTSNY, 33-4; L, Ap, 32, Louisv Pby; O, Ag 21, 32, Col Pby; p, 1st ch, Pulaski, Tenn & Geo White Mem ch, Wales, 32-40; p, Maxwell St ch, Lexington, Ky, 40—Mod, Syn Tenn, 40.

Johnson, John Scott—b, Owl Run (now Warrenton Junction), Va, Sp 8, 1871; f, Valentine Mason J; m, Eliza Hart Boggs; w, Sarah Louise Mitchell, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 12, 05; GWU, 88-90, 91-7, BS, MA, PhD; UTSVa, 08, 09-11; L, 11, E Han Pby; O, Jl 6, 11, Mangum Pby; p, Broadway ch, Walters, Okla & ss, Duncan, 11-3; p, People's (now Capitol Hill) ch, Oklahoma City, 13-9; ev, res, Mountsville, Va, 20; p, Poolesville, Md, 20-1; solic, Million dollar campaign, Va, 21-2; p, Calvary ch, Blacksburg, SC, 22—(ss, Salem ch, 22-3; ss, Ramah ch, 23—)—25; p, Sibley ch, Augusta, Ga, 26—. sc, Aug Pby, 40—.

***Johnson, Josephus**—b, Water Valley, Miss, Dc 3, 1848; f, Peter J; m, Margaret Josephine Morrison; w, Mrs Alice Clarke, Farmville, Va, Ag 24, 75; UMiss, BA, 69; ColTS, 69-72; L, Ju, 71, O, as fm, Ag 13, 72, N Miss Pby; ill health prevented his going; ss, Victoria, Tex, 73— p, 75-05; p, Austin, (Free Ch), 06-7; d, 08. DD, AusC, 91. sc, Syn Tex, 91-04; sc, W Tex Pby, 77-99.

Johnson, J S—ss, Mincar, Gbrier Pby, 1927; ev & ss, Fire Crk, Gbrier Pby, 28; ev, Rush Run, WVa, Bluestone Pby, 29; not on our roll after 29 and no further record.

Johnson, L R (col)—Greensboro, NC, 1880-1; not on our roll after 81 and no further record.

Johnson, Norman—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 29, 1892; f, James Monroe J; m, Jessie Thomas; w, Mary Mildred McClure, Augusta Co, Va, Fb 28, 23; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 16-9, BD; L, May 25, O, Jl 13, 19, Atla Pby; p, Inman Pk ch, Atlanta, Ga, 19-22; p, Blacksburg, Va, & Roanoke Valley, 22-31; p, 1st ch, Rocky Mt, NC, 31—.

Johnson, Russell Foster—b, Columbiana, Ala, Ap 13, 1906; f, Lee Woodall J; m, Lottie Belle Cromwell; w, Mary McLaren, Birmingham, Ala, Fb 18, 31; BirSoC, 22-6, BA; stu, PTS, 1 yr; ColTS, 30-2, BD; L, Ap, 32, Bham Pby; O, Ag 5, 32, Chero Pby; hm, Bham Pby, 28-32; p, Cartersville, Ga, 33-5; p, Oakhurst ch, Decatur, 35—.

Johnson, T F—fm, Boggy Depot, CN, 1875-79; not on our roll after 79 and no further record.

***Johnson, Thomas Cary**—b, Fishbok Hill, Monroe Co, Va, Jl 19, 1859; f, Thomas J; m, Minerva Hinchman; w, Ella Faulkner Boccock, Appomattox, Va, Dc 26, 1894; HSC, AB, 82, DD, 91, LLD, 99; dipl, UVa, 83-4; UTSVa, 84-7, grad; stu, YaleU, 87-8; prof, O & NT Exeg, AusST, 88-90; L, 90, Cntl Tex Pby; O, 90, Louisv Pby; p, 3rd ch, Louisville, Ky, 90-1; prof, UTSVa, 91-30: Eng Bib & Pas Theol, 91-2, Eccl Hist & Polity, 92-13, Syst Theol, 13-30; prof em, 31-6; d, Fb 15, 36. Auth: "History of the Southern Presbyterian Church," 94; "Brief Sketch of the United Synod in the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," 97; "John Calvin and the General Reformation—A Sketch," 00; "The Life and Letters of Robert Lewis Dabney," 03; "The Life and Letters of Benjamin Morgan Palmer," 06; "Virginia Presbyterianism and Religious Liberty," 07; "Introduction to Christian Missions," 09; "Baptism in the Apostolic Age," 12; "Some Modern Isms," 19; "God's Answer to Evolution," 24.

***Johnson, Thomas Chalmers**—b, nr Charleston, Miss, Ju 21, 1849; f, Rev Angus J; m, Mary A S——; w, Bettie M Means, Concord, NC, Dc 24, 72; UMiss, 69; ColTS, 69-72; O, 73, Wilm Pby; ss, Clinton, NC, 73-5; ss, Byhalia, Philadelphia, Wall Hill chs, N Miss Pby, 75-7; d, Concord, NC, Sp 1, 77.

Johnson, Wilfred Roland—b, Candelo, N S Wales, Australia, Nv 27, 1887; f, John Henry Johnson; m, Ellen O'Keefe; w, Estelle Elizabeth Crisman, Ordway, Colo, Ju 26, 19; priv stu; EvTrC, 1 yr; 4 yrs study for Meth Ministry; MBI, 13-8 (intermittently); L, Ju, 08, Meth Conf (Parkes, NSW); O, 14, Cong Asso, Chicago; hm, Meth Ch in Australia, 4 yrs; p, 1st ch, Chicago & Green Ridge, Mo, (Cong Ch), 14-6; ev wk, sev months; in US Ch since 17: p, Missionary Ridge ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 17—(YMCA War Wk)—21; p, Moore Mem ch, Nashville, 22; p, 1st ch, Galveston, Tex, 22—DD, EvTC, 31; Auth: "Echoes of the Past," 37; "Magnetism of the Manger," 39.

***Johnson, William**—Rul El in Indian Pby; to meet scarcity of ministers he was called to min by Pby; STP, 70-7; O, 77, Indian Pby; p, Jack's Fork ch, Indian Pby, 77-92; d, Ja 11, 92.

***Johnson, W H A**—SWPU, 1884-7, also Div Sch; O, 88, Atla Pby; p, Rock Spg & Fairview, Atla Pby, 88-90; d, 90.

***Johnson, William S**—b, Ag 27, 1845; w, Elizabeth A Poston, Trigg Co, Ky, Oc 15, 73; UMiss; UTSVa, 69-72; L, May 8, 73, Mfs Pby; O ev, May 31, 74, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Waxahachie, Tex, 73— p, 74-8; ev, Dallas Pby, 79-81; ss, Gainesville & Pilot Point, Tex, 81-2; ss, Ala St ch, Memphis, Tenn, 82; d, there, Oct 6, 1882. sc, Dallas Pby, 79-81.

Johnston, Alfred Hugh—b, Ag 1, 1902; stu, Ulster Ac, N Ire, 4 yrs; GlasgowC; Dr of Optometry; O, Ju 16, 27, Brazos Pby; cm, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 26-30; p, North Side ch, Houston, 30-4; wc, there, 35-6; divested of office at his own request, Ap, 37; united with Baptist Ch.

***Johnston, Frank L**—b, Byron, Ill, Mch 4, 1864; w, Hitty DeGraff, Omaha, Neb, Ju 19, 95; WheaC, 89; YaleUDS, 92; O, Cong Ch; in Cong Ch: p, Unitown, Wash, Omaha, Neb, Valley Jct, Iowa, Mt Pleasant, Iowa; p,

Tabernacle ch, Kansas, City, Mo, 04-14; in USA Ch, 15-20: ss, East Side ch, Kansas City, Mo, 15-8; wc, Columbia, 19-20; recd by Fay (US) Pby, Jl 6, 20; ss, Laurel Hill & Smyrna (US) chs, 20-1; d, Ju 6, 21.

Johnston, Frank Smith—b, Reidsville, NC, May 3, 1895; f, James Henry J; m, Fannie Josephine Smith; w, Helen Watson, Wildwood, NC, Ag 21, 30; DavC, 19-23, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; L&O, Ju, 29, Wilm Pby; p, Wildwood & Morehead City chs, Wilm Pby, 29-33; p, Faison & Warsaw chs, ss, Bowden ch, Wilm Pby, 33-4; p, Immanuel ch, Wilmington, NC, 34—.

***Johnston, Frontis Howe**—b, Smyrna, Turkey, Ag 8, 1834; f, Rev Thomas Pinckney J; m, Mary Ann Howe; w, Christine H Benedict, Patterson, NY; DavC, AB, 55, AM, 58, DD, 83; UTSVa, 55-8; L, May 13, 58, Conc Pby; O, Jl 30, 59, Or Pby; p, Lexington, NC, 59-77; p, Winston, 77-87; ev, Raleigh, 87-90; ev, Cann Mem ch & grp, Albe Pby, 90-8; res, Tarboro, ev, Parmele & Falkland chs, Albe Pby, 98-01; d, there, Nv 14, 01. sc, Or Pby, 78-89; sc, Albe Pby, 95-01.

***Johnston, James William**—b, Stewiacke, NS, Can, Fb 11, 1833; f, Samuel J; m, Rebecca D Fulton; w, Ann Augusta Lasher, Mariaville, NY, Sp 18, 66 (d, Jl 29, 95); UnC, BA & MA, 62; T; PTS, 63-6; L, Ju 13, 65, Albany (USA) Pby; O, Oc 15, 66, Conn (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 66-88: p, Yorktown, NY, 66-75; ss, Idaho Spgs, Colo, 77; ss, Cntl City, 77-80; ss, Mt Kisco, NY, 80-3; ss, Mariaville, 84-8; in US Ch, 89-98: ss, Bethesda, Fay Pby, 89—(ss, Bethel, 89-93; ss, Shiloh, 94-5; ss, Keyser & Montpelier, 92—)—96; res, Aberdeen, NC, 89-98; d, there, Mch 19, 98.

***Johnston, John**—b, Co Tyrone, Ire, 1823; f, Joseph J; m, Anne ———; w, Sarah C Wetton, Petersburg, WV, Oc 23, 54; Ac & Theol Edu in Belfast, Ire; L, Belfast Pby; O, Nv 24, 54, Winch Pby; p, New Crk ch (now Keyser, WV), 54-7; p, Mt Zion ch, Winch Pby, 57-74; wc, Petersburg, WV, 75-89, Alaska, 90-2; p, Elk Garden ch, 93-4; d, there, Sp 19, 94.

Johnston, John Knox—b, Chester, SC, Oc 2, 1900; f, John Knox J; m, Annie Clowney; w, Teresa Reid, Bishopville, SC, Jl 29, 26; PCSC, 21-5, BA; ColTS, 25-8, BD; USC, p g wk, 36; L, Ju 5, O, Ju 24, 28, Pee Dee Pby; p, Chesterfield ch & grp, Pee Dee Pby, 28-9; fm, Brazil, 29-37; p, Marion, SC, 37-40; chap, Ft Bragg, Fayetteville, NC, 41—.

Johnston, John L (col)—ev, Pine Bluff, Ark, 1885-7; not on our roll after 87 and no further record.

***Johnston, Lewis Burwell**—b, Salem, Va, Dc 26, 1847; f, Frederick J; m, Nancy Burwell; w, Pocahontas P Dupuy, Prince Edw Co, Va, Ag 6, 73; HSC, BA, 68, DD, 04; UTSVa, 68-71; L, May 22, 71, Montg Pby; O, Ag 20, 71, W Han Pby; p, Byrd & Hebron chs, W Han Pby, 71—(ss, Rivanna ch, 78—)—80; p, Gordonsville & Orange, Va, 80-3; p, Henderson & Nutbush (NC), 83-4; p, Hebron, Augusta Co, Va, 84-7; p, Harrisonburg, 87-92; p, South Boston, 92—(ss, Elon, 94-8; Rustburg, 99-02; Spring Hill, 02—p, 04—)—07; d, South Boston, Ju 9, 07. ed, *Presbyterian Record*, 94-8.

***Johnston, Robert Zenas**—b, Mt Vernon, NC, Dc 14, 1834; w, Catherine M Caldwell, May 15, 61; DavC, BA, 58; ColTS, 61; L, Ap 13, O, Nv 17, 61,

Conc Pby; p, Providence & Sharon chs, Conc Pby, 61-71; p, Lincolnton, NC, 72-07; d, Ap 24, 08. ed & pub, *The Monthly Bulletin*, Lincolnton, NC. sc, Meck Pby, 71-95, Conc Pby, 2 yrs.

Johnston, Samuel James—b, Hopkinton, Iowa, Nv 22, 1874; f, John McLean J; m, Sophia Guthrie; w, Margaret Ward, Wilksburg, Pa, Oc 18, 06; stu, LenC, 4 yrs; GeneC, 2 yrs, BA; RefPTS, BD, 4 yrs; p g wk, UMich, 95-6; L, May 10, O, Oc 12, 29, St Johns Pby; ss, Calvary ch, Orlando, Fla, 29-30; p, Leesburg, 30—.

***Johnston, T C**—b, about 1852; ev, Ark, 02-7; ev, Houston, Tex, 08-18; ss, Eagle Lake & Sugarland, 19-23; hr, Dunmurry, Ire, 24-37; d, there, Ag 15, 37.

Johnston, Thomas Dabney—b, Lexington, NC, Ju 5, 1873; f, Rev Frontis Howe J; m, Christine H Benedict; w, Mary Elizabeth Withers, Columbia, SC, Ap 14, 04; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 98-01, BD; L, Ju, 01, Albe Pby; O, Sp 26, 01, Conc Pby; p, Quaker Meadows ch, Morganton, NC, & ss, Glen Alpine & Bridgewater, 01-3; p, Burgaw & grp, 03-6; p, Summerville, SC, 06-9; p, Aiken, 09-17; p, Woodruff & Center Point, 18-23; p, Greensboro, Ga & grp, 23-8; p, Jefferson & grp, 28-36; wc, Greer, SC, 37-8, Winston-Salem, NC, 39—. sc, Cong Pby, 17.

Johnston, Thomas Marion—b, Aiken, SC, Mch 3, 1910; f, Rev Thomas Dabney J; m, Mary Elizabeth Withers; w, Catherine Genevieve Scott, Blacksburg, SC, Sp 14, 37; PCSC, 27-31, BA; BibS, 31-4, STB; L, Jl, 34, Athens Pby; O, Sp 9, 34, Enoree Pby; p, 1st ch, Greer, SC, 34-8; p, 1st ch, Rogersville, Tenn, 38—.

***Johnston, Thomas Pinckney**—b, Rowan Co, NC, Oc 28, 1808; f, William Smiley J; m, Mary Hall; w, Mary Ann Howe, Ohio; UNC, 3 yrs; UTSVa, 29-32; L, Oc 5, 32, O ev, Oc 4, 33, Conc Pby; fm, Trebizond, Turkey, 33-53; hm, Conc Pby and agt AmBSoc in Miss, 54-9; hm & colp, N C, 60-82; d, Fort Mill, SC, May 31, 83.

Johnston, Thomas Pinckney, Jr—b, Salisbury, NC, Oc 31, 1893; f, Thomas Pinckney J; m, Nancy Jane Keesler; w, Mary Lambert Frischkorn, Richmond, Va, Sp, 18, 18; DavC, 10-4, BS, 15, MA; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; L, Ju 5, 17, Conc Pby; O, Jl 3, 18, Abing Pby; p, Welch, W Va, 18-9; p, Christiansburg, Va, 20-4; p, 1st ch, Kingsport, Tenn, 24-36; pres, KingC, 36—. DD, KingC, 26; sc, Montg Pby, 23-4, Hols Pby, 25-32, Syn Appal, 29-35.

***Johnston, T S**—p, Walnut Grove & Beersheba chs, Chero Pby, 1886— (ss, Silver Crk & Lafayette, 87—)—91; ss, Greenhill ch, Paris Pby, 93— (ss, Pittsburg, 93; ss, Mt Pleasant, 93, 4)—96; ss, Alpine, Golden Rule & Big Sandy, Tex, 97; d, 97 or 98.

Johnston, William Hamilton—b, Clover, SC, Nv 17, 1880; f, William Rhett J; m, Mary Livingstone Boyd; w, Nellie Gandy, Society Hill, SC, Oc 24, 18; USC, 04-5, 08-11, LI, BA; ColTS, 15-8, BD; L, Nv 20, O, Dc 22, 18, Pee Dee Pby; p, Hopewell ch, Claussen, SC, 18-20; prof, GrunPbnSch, 20-1; p, Jefferson, SC, 21-6; ss, Ellerbe, NC, 26; p, Amity ch, Charlotte, 26-31; p, Bethel ch, Cornelius, 31-9; p, Amity ch, Charlotte (2nd time), 39—. sc, Meck Pby, 41—.

Johnston, W K—ev, Jefferson, Tex, 1901-3; p, Cisco, 04-6; ss, Anson, 07-8; ss, Rose Hill (now Westm), Moore's Chapel & grp, Paris Pby, 09-11; p, Childress, Tex, 12-3; ss, Amarillo, 14; p, Marianna, Ark, 15-24; ev, Lubbock, Tex, 24—(ss, Tahoka, Morton, Levelland, etc, 36—)—9; hr, Lubbock, 40—.

***Jolly, Ibzan Vanderver**—b, nr Collinsville, Ala, Dc 25, 1855; f, Jesse Lewis J; m, Rapseymore Hunter Brindley; w, Mary Ellen Marshall, Calhoun Co, Ala, Dc 20, 77; L, Sp, 78, Talladega (Cumb) Pby; O, Dc, 81, Burrow (Cumb) Pby; in Cumb Ch, 87-06: T, 87; ss, Rusk, Tex, 87-9; ss, Decatur, 89-95; ss, West, 95-9; p, Italy, 99-?; res, Davis, Okla, ?-06; in USA Ch, 06-18: ss, Davis, IT, 07; ss, Stroud, Okla, 08-9; ss, Elbert, Colo, 10; ss, Haileyville, Okla, 11-3; p, Broken Arrow, 14-6; ss, Fairview ch, Carnegie, 16-8; in US Ch, 18-36: p, San Benito, Tex, 19-21; ss, Sabinal, 21-5; hr, Harlingen, 25-36; d, Oc 19, 36.

***Jones, Alfred**—b, Valley Grove, Va (now WVa), May 6, 1844; f, Isaac Hardy J; m, Sarah Brown; w, Elizabeth Brown Lacy, Fredericksburg, Va, Ju 4, 79; BethC, BA, 67; AllegTS; UTSVa, 68-70; L, Ap 14, 70, W Han Pby; ss, Big Lick (now Roanoke) Va, & Mountain Union, 70-1; O, May 14, 72, Lex Pby; p, Collierstown, Va, 72-4; stu, Scot & Ger, 2 yrs; ss, Old St ch, Petersburg, Va, 77-81; p, Fairfield & Timber Ridge, Lex Pby, 81-9; p, Pulaski, Va, 89—(p, Draper's Valley, 89-96)—02; ev, Syn Va, 02; p, Montgomery & Mt Carbon, WVa, 09-11; p, Opequon, Round Hill & Cedar Cliff, Va, 11-7; d, Oc 5, 17. DD, KingC, 97.

***Jones, Allen, Jr**—b, Pocket, NC, Sp 8, 1865; w, Rosa Lee Campbell; stu, Union Home Sch; T; UTSVa, 96-9; L, 99, O, 00, Or Pby; ev, Jefferson, NC, 00-2; inactive, 02-7; p, Green Spring grp, Abing Pby, 07-12; p, Hazard, Ky, 12-6; p, Bland, Va, 16-20; retired acct ill health; d, nr Sanford, NC, Ja 2, 23.

Jones, Allen—b, Jefferson, NC, Mch 5, 1900; f, Rev Allen J; m, Rosa Lee Campbell; w, Clara Fallwell Robertson, Wakefield, Va, Mch 29, 24; KingC, 16-8 (USNavy, 18-20), 20-2, BA; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; O, Ju 29, 30, Winch Pby; p, Cedar Cliff ch, Winch Pby, 30—(p, Cedar Crk ch, 30-4; p, Burnt ch, Opequon Mem & Round Hill chs, 34—)—36; p, Moorefield, W Va, 37—.

***Jones, Arthur Gray**—b, Memphis, Tenn, Dc 19, 1868; f, William Henry J; m, Sarah Adelaide Means; w, (1) Irene Jeanette Long, Batesville, Ark, Ja, 91 (d, 94), (2) Anne McDugald Hicks, San Antonio, Tex, Dc, 97; ArkC, BA, 88, MA, 92, DD, 03, LLD, 23; UTSVa, 88-90; O, Nv 23, 90, Ark Pby; p, Batesville, Ark, 90—(prof, ArkC, 90-2)—95; p, 1st ch, San Antonio, Tex, 95-21; prof, AusPTS, 21-7; inf, San Antonio, 27-9; d, there, May 1, 29. Auth: "T R Sampson—A Memoir;" "John Calvin—The Man, The Times, The Historic Significance;" "Presbyterianism." DD, DanBakC, 03; LLD, AusC, 23.

***Jones, Bert Games**—b, Wales, Ap 16, 1888; Welsh Pbn Coll, Cardiff, Wales; song ev, Great Britain & America; O, Ap, 24, Brazos Pby; ss & p, Anne Trueheart Mem (now Westm) ch, Galveston, Tex, 23-5; p, Sulphur, Okla, 25-6; p, Hugo, 26-8; wc, Hugo, 29; p, Idabel, 30-5; wc, Idabel, 36-7; wc, Oklahoma City, 38-9; dism to Okla (UP) Pby, Sp 18, 39; d, Nv 30, 39.

***Jones, Caleb Enoch**—b, West Philadelphia, Pa, Mch 8, 1846; w, Ada M Huffman, Camden, O, Ap 9, 78; OU, 67-9; CenCKy, 69-71; DanTS, 71-2; UTSNY, 72-3; O, Ap 23, 74, Highland(USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 73-03: ss, Belleview & Scotch Plains, Kans, 73-5; Europe, 75-6; ss, New Paris & Camden, O, 77-9; p, Seven Mile & Jacksonburg, O, 78-82; p, Tuscola, Ill, 82-4; ss, Kissimmee, Fla, 84-8; p e, S Pittsburg, Tenn, 89-91; ss, Sherman Heights & Sale Crk, Tenn, 92-3; ss, Lakeland & Punta Gordo, Fla, 94-8; ss, Lakeland & Winter Haven, 99; ss, Bartow, 00-3; in US Ch, 03-7: ss, Sanford, Fla, 03-5; wc, Kissimmee, 05-7; d, there, Ap 26, 07. USN, gunboat "Orient", Miss Squadron.

***Jones, Charles Colcock**—b, Liberty Hall, Ga, Dc 20, 1804; f, Capt John J; m, Susannah Hyme Girardeau; w, Mary Jones (cousin), Dc 21, 30, (d, Ju 23, 69); SunAc, 18-24; bus; PhillAc, 25-7; AndTS, 27-9; PTS, 29-30; L, 30, New Bruns Pby; O, Nv 27, 31, Ga Pby; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, 31-3; hm, negroes, Liberty Co, 33-5; prof, ColTS, 36-8; hm, Ga, 38-48; prof, ColTS, 48-50; sec, BdHmMiss, 50-3; ss, Pleasant Grove, Ga, 53-63; d, there, Mch 16, 63. DD, JefC, 46.

Jones, Charles Miles—b, Nashville, Tenn, Ja 8, 1906; f, William Bunyan J; m, Louise Virginia Koellein; w, Mary Dorcas McKinney, Richmond, Va, Nv 21, 32; MaryvC, 3 yrs; stu, ColU; UTSVa; L&O, Ju, 32, W Han Pby; ss, Bethel ch, Profitt, Va, 31— p, 32—(p, Gordonsville & S Plains chs, 32—; p, Madison, 33—)—6; p, Brevard-Davidson River ch, Ashev Pby, 36-41; p, Chapel Hill, NC, 41—.

***Jones, Charles Richard**—b, Clifton, Ala, Ju 10, 1862; OxC, BA, 84; UTSVa, 84-7; L, Ju 4, O, Sp 2, 87, W Han Pby; p, Cumberland ch, W Han Pby, 87-8; p, Frankfort, Ky, 88-90; d, there, Ap 12, 90.

Jones, Drury Lacy—b, Fairfield, Va, May 4, 1889; f, Rev Alfred J; m, Elizabeth Bryan Lacy; w, (1) Bess V Puett, Dallas, NC, Ju 18, 18, (d, Ju 4, 38), (2) Juanita Puett, Dallas, NC, Ag 16, 39; FredC, 04-5, 06-9, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; PTS, 14-5, BD; L, May 11, 14, E Han Pby; O, Ag 1, 15, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Dallas, NC & grp, 15-7; p, Hope Mills & grp, 18—(p, Sunnyside, 18-24; p, Philippi, 18-21; ss, McPherson, 21—)—36; p, Faison & grp, 36—.

***Jones, Francis Fitzgerald**—b, Dinwiddie Co, Va, Mch 29, 1875; f, Rev Thomas Thweatt J; m, Margaret Anne Bolling; w, Ethel Geneva McClure, Hayesville, NC, Mch 25, 08; HSC, 92-6, BA; farmer, T, & dyer of silk, 96-8; UTSVa, 98-01; L, May, 01, E Han Pby; O, Nv 13, 01, Ashev Pby; ev, Mills River, NC, 01-3; p, Brunswick grp, E Han Pby, 03-11; p, Pine Tops, NC & grp, 11-3; p, Timber Ridge ch, Lexington, Va, 13-9; inf, res nr Staunton, 19-39; d, Ju 16, 39.

Jones, Frank Dudley—b, Arkadelphia, Ark, Jl 16, 1874; f, Dudley J; m, Margaret Erwin; w, (1) Rowena Gunby, Ju 20, 00 (d, 04), (2) Catherine Wyman, Ap 19, 06; DavC, 96, BA; ColTS, 97-9; p g wk, HarvU & GWU; L, Ap, 99, Bethel Pby; O, Oc, 99, Macon Pby; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbus, Ga, 99-01; p, Aiken, SC, 01-8; p, Westm ch, Charlotte, NC, 08-12; p, 1st ch, Clinton, SC, 12-21; prof, philos & psychology, PCSC, 21—(ss, Lydia ch, 34-41; p, Owings, 34—; p, Duncans Crk, 41—)—. DD, PCSC, 15; Phi Beta Kappa;

asso ed, "System Bible;" co-ed & auth: "Presbyterian Church in South Carolina Since 1850;" Auth: "The Grimke Sisters;" "Thomas Walter;" "Liberty Spring Presbyterian Church;" "Purity Presbyterian Church."

Jones, Frank St Elmo—b, Bristol, Tenn, Ag 25, 1901; f, James Henry J; m, Rebecca Jane Carmony; w, Virginia Henderlite, Gastonia, NC, Nv 8, 30; KingC, 22-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 26-8, BD; UTSVa, ThM; L & O, 28, Kan Pby; p, Clothier, W Va, 28-9; ss, Micaville, NC & grp, 29-32; p, Grassy Crk ch, Spruce Pine, 32-6; p, Rutherfordton, 36—.

***Jones, Herbert Albert**—b, Liverpool, Eng, Fb 7, 1840; O, Cong Ch; united with Cumb Ch; hm, Ky; p, Columbia, McMinnville & Memphis, Tenn; in US Ch, 06-15: ev, Biloxi, Miss, 06; ev, McComb, 07; Syn ev, Pontotoc, 08; Syn ev, Pass Christian, 09; p, Gulfport, 10-4; d, there, Ja 22, 15.

Jones, Herman—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Ju 22, 1873; f, Elisha Columbus J; m, Anna Hurler; w, Lillian Oldham, Knoxville, Tenn, Jl 19, 94; UTenn, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs (Eng Course); L, Ap, 09, E Ala Pby; O, Sp, 12, St Louis Pby; p, Trinity ch, St Louis, Mo, 12-4; p, 1st ch, Durant, Okla, 14-9; field wk, various places, 19-30; p, Perryville, Ky, 30-4; fin agt, Elkins, WVa, 34-5; ss, Lydia Robson Mem, Kan Pby, 35—.

***Jones, H M**—wc, Clifton, Ala, 1879, ss, 80-1, wc, 82-5; ev, Dumas Store, Ala, 86, inf, 87; d, there, 88.

***Jones, Isaac**—b, Norwich, Vt, 1789; w, (1) Miss Walters, NY, 1829, (2) Maria W Finley, Bethel, Va, 37, (3) Ellena M Bouchelle, Morganton, NC, Ag 10, 42; AubTS, 27; O, Fb 2, 29, Genesee Pby; ev, res, Middlebury Village, NY, 30-2; ev, Va, 32-3; p, Hebron ch, Staunton, Va, 35-9; p, Columbia, Mo, 40-5; wc, 46-73; recd into US Ch with Syn Mo, 74; inf, Mo Pby, 75; d, Columbia, Mo, Ja 27, 76.

Jones, James Archibald—b, Laurinburg, NC, Oc 3, 1911; f, James Archibald J; m, Mary McNair; w, Mary McAfee Boyd, Ju 29, 34; DavC, 27-31, BS; UTSVa, BD, 31-4, ThM, 34-5; p g wk, NewC, 33; L&O, Ju 30, 35, Granv Pby; p, 1st ch, Henderson, NC, 35-9; p, Myers Pk ch, Charlotte, 39—. DD, HSC, 41.

***Jones, James Edward**—b, nr Decatur, Ga, Mch 2, 1845; f, John J; m, Elizabeth Caroline Dickson; w, (1) Hettie Elizabeth Morton, Sp 9, 81, (2) Ida Smith, Cedartown, Ga, Ag 10, 92; 9th Ga Regt, CSA, 62-5; ColTS, 72-5; L, 74, O, 75, Chero Pby; p, Cedartown, Ga, & ss, Adairsville, Euharlee, Rockmart, Cave Spg & Silver Crk chs, 75-90; p, Vicksburg, Miss, 90-3; p, El Paso, Tex, Mch-Nv, 93; p, 1st ch, Meridian, Miss, 93-13; p, Macon, & grp, 13-8; d, there, May 28, 18. sc, Syn Miss, 99-10.

***Jones, John**—b, Liberty Co, Ga, Nv 7, 1815; f, Joseph J; m, Sarah Anderson; w, Jane Adeline Dunwoody, nr Darien, Ga, Fb 18, 40 (d, Mch 20, 84); UGa, 36, DD, 76; ColTS, 36-9; PTS, 39-40; L, Ap 4, 40, O, 41, Ga Pby; p e, Bryan, Ga, 40-3; ss, Darien, 43-7; p, Marietta, 48-53; p, 1st ch, Savannah, 53-4; ss, Walthourville, 55; ss, Washington, 56-7; p, Rome, 57-61; chap, CSA, 61-2; p, Rome, Ga, 63; p, Bond's Mill, 64; p, Griffin, 65-70; ev, Atlanta, 70-93; d, there, Nv 26, 93.

Jones, Joseph Simeon—b, Durham, NC, Nv 4, 1897; f, John Robert J; m, Johanna Elmira Bullard; w, Gertrude Gaines Hamlet, Birmingham, Ala, Nv 30, 19; TrinCNC, 17-20; ElonC, 32, BA; UTSVa, 21-4 (Eng Dipl); DukeU, Sch Rel, 38-9, BD; L&O, May 15, 24, Or Pby; p, Elmira & Shiloh chs, Or Pby, 24-6; p, Cross Roads ch, Or Pby, 26—(p, Stony Crk, 26-9; p, Bethlehem, 31—)—39; p, Bramwell, W Va & grp, 39—.

Jones, Lynn Temple—b, Greensboro, NC, Ap 26, 1915; f, Rev Oliver Green J; m, Alice Cornelia O'Brien; w, Judith Knox Coit, Soonchun, Korea & Richmond, Va, Sp 1, 37; stu, ChickC, 32-4; PCSC, 34-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Ju 12, O, Jl 16, 39, Montg Pby; p, Buchanan, Va & grp, 39—.

Jones, Oliver Greene—b, IZard Co, Ark, Fb 1, 1862; f, Ira Greene J; m, Mary Elizabeth Temple Wilhite; w, Alice Cornelia O'Brien, Erwin, Tenn, Fb 15, 94; TuscC, BA, 90, DD, 03; farmer; STP; UTSVa, 90-1; L & O, Sp, 91, Hols Pby; ss, Erwin, Tenn & grp, 91-5; asst p, 1st ch, Rock Hill, SC, 95-8; p, White Mem ch, there, 97-9; ss, Newport, Tenn, 99-00; p, Burlington, NC, 00-01; p, Big Spring, Tex, 01-2; ev, Ft Worth Pby, 02-5; ev, El Paso Pby, res, Big Spring, 05-12; ss, Weatherford, 12-3; supt & ev, Ark & Washb Phys, res, Batesville, Ark, 14; ev, Syn NC, res, Greensboro, 14-21; GA ev, Syn Miss, 21-31; wc, Pontotoc, Miss, 32-3; ss, Calhoun City & grp, 34-6; p, Nettleton & Unity chs, E Miss Pby, 37-8; ss, Forest City & Ellenboro, NC, 38-41; hr, Pontotoc, Miss, 41—.

Jones, Paul Floyd—b, East Liverpool, O, Dc 5, 1904; f, Charles Eugene J; m, Margaret Viola Todd; w, Betty Ann Boyd, St Petersburg, Fla, Ag 15, 28; DavC, AB, 23-27; T, HS, St Petersburg, Fla, 27-9; UTSVa, 29-32; L, Ju 28, O, Jl 3, 32, St Johns Pby; asso p, 1st ch, St Petersburg, Fla, 32-4; p, 1st (USA) ch, Eustis, Fla, 34—.

Jones, Paul Tudor, Jr—b, Corinth, Miss, Sp 23, 1909; f, Paul Tudor J; m, Sally Shelton; w, Anne Elizabeth Hudson, Tupelo, Miss, Ag 7, 34; SW, 28-32, BA; LouisvPTS, 32-5, BD; UTSNY, 38, STM; L, May 15, 35, E Miss Pby; O, Jl 21, 35, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Lexington & Tchula, Miss, 35-6; p, Liberty, Mo, 36-9; p, Greenville, Miss, 39—.

Jones, Plummer Flippen—b, New Store, Buckingham Co, Va, Ag 29, 1875; f, Louis Dibrell J; m, Louisa Flippen; w, Lottie Pitts, Arvon, Buckingham Co, Va, Oc 26, 10; W&MC, 91-6, BA; UTSVa, 04; L & O, 04, W Han Pby; p, Trinity ch, W Han Pby, 04—(Arvon, 04-10, 18—, Cartersville, 10-8, Center, 13-8; Fort Union, 18—)—38; wc, New Canton, Va, 39—(hr, 41)—. Auth: "Shamrock-Land," 08.

Jones, Robert Franklin—b, Graham, Tex, Mch 31, 1911; f, Clarence B J; m, Clemmie McCain; w, Annetta Weatherby, Jacksonville, Tex, Sp 1, 36; AusC, 27-31, BA; AusPTS, 31-4, BD; p g, UTex, 31-4; L, Ap 18, O, May 17, 34, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Georgetown, Tex, 34-6; p, Coleman, 36—.

***Jones, Samuel Beach**—b, Charleston, SC, Nv 23, 1811; f, Paul T J; m, Mary Lamboll; w, Sarah Ralston Chester, Burlington, NJ, Ju 19, 38; YaleU, 31; CNJ, 32-6, DD, 51; L, Fb 3, 35, O, Oc 4, 37, New Bruns Pby; asst sec BdMiss, 36-7; prof, OaklC, 38; p, Bridgeton, NJ, 39-63; laboring out of bounds in USA Ch: ss, Fairfield ch, NJ, 70-5; inf, Brighton, NJ, 76-83; d, there, Mch 19, 83. DD.

***Jones, Thomas Thweatt**—b, Amelia Co, Va, Ag 23, 1836; f, Francis Fitzgerald J; m, Sarah Green Thweatt; w, Margaret Ann Bolling, New Orleans, La, Mch 24, 58; HSC, BA, 55, DD, 93; UVa, 55-7; CSA, mem Va State Senate, 64-5; STP; L, Dc, 74, O, Ju, 75, E Han Pby; p, Brunswick, Va, 75—(p, Namozine, 84)—03; d, Petersburg, Va, May 25, 03.

***Jones, W C**—b, Pyle, South Wales, Jl 16, 1854; w, Mary C ———, 74; MariC, PhD; in Cong Ch, 84-14; chap, Pa House of Rep, 11-3; in US Ch, 13-9: ss, E Jacksonville, Mayo, & Perry, Fla, 13-4; ss, Oakhurst & Westm chs, Jacksonville, 14-8; d, there, Fb 22, 19.

***Jones, William Albert**—b, Heatherford, Wales, Ju 11, 1823; f, Charles J; m, Charlotte ———; w, Mary Lee, New Albany, Ind, May, 66; edu in London, Eng; came to America, 42; worker in brass; farmer; Northern Army, 30th Wisc Regt; agt, AmBSoc, Ky & Ind, 8 or 10 yrs; McCTS; L, 68, New Albany (OS) Pby; ev, Neb & Iowa & I T; hm, Louisville, Ky, Savannah, Ga, & Baltimore, Md; agt, AmBSoc, Macon, Ga, 85; O, 86, Sav (US)Pby; p, Mt Vernon, Ga, ss, Hazelhurst, 86-9; ss, Woodville, Tex, & grp, 90-06; d, Oc 26, 06.

Jones, William Purcell—b, Meadville, Pa, Ag 15, 1911; f, Edward J; m, Mary Purcell; not married; stu, LynchC, 30-1; HSC, 32-3, BA; DalTS, 34-6; L, Sp 8, 36, O, Ap 24, 37, Or Pby; ss & p, Westm ch, Greensboro, NC, 36—.

Jones, W Ted—b, Eatonton, Ga, Ap 3, 1899; f, Lucius Marshall J; m, Mary Brooks Bearden; w, Kathryn Eloise Knight, Safety Harbor, Fla, Ag 17, 27; DavC, 20-4, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; L & O, fall, 29, Kan Pby; p, Milton & Barboursville, W Va, 29-30; ss, 1st ch, Bartow, Fla, 30— p, 37-9; p, Highland ch, Fayetteville, NC, 39—.

***Joplin, George Adams**—b, Barbourville, Ky, Ap 26, 1861; f, Josiah S J; m, Susan White Adams; w, (1) Anna B Vaughan, Shelby Co, Ky, Sp 7, 87 (d, Ja 12, 00), (2) Frances Lucile Grigsby, Louisville, Ky, Ju 7, 18; CenCKy, AB, 80, AM, 85, DD, 12; WestTS; L, Ap, 96, O, Nv 7, 97, Huntingdon (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 96-24: ss, Gibson Mem, Martinsburg, Pa, 96-7; p, Martinsburg & Duncansville, 97-00; p, Mt Sterling, Ky, 00-7; p, Ludlow, 07-9; gen sec, Ky SSAssn, 09-24; p, Buechel, Ky, (US Ch), 24-7; in USA Ch, 27-41: field agt PikevC, 27-32; field wkr Ky SSAssn, 32-8; T, 5 yrs; gen sec, YMCA; hr, 41; d, Louisville, Ky, Jl 7, 41.

Jopling, Robert Ware—b, Bedford Co, Va, May 11, 1869; f, William Ware J; m, Sue Elizabeth Claytor; w, Sue Hampton Tyler, Radford, Va, Dc 16, 15; W&LU, BA, 93; UTSVa, 95-8; PTS, 98-9, BD; PrU, 98-9, MA; L, Ag 25, 98, O, Oc 7, 00, Montg Pby; ss & p, Glen Wilton & Galatia chs, Montg Pby, 99-06; p, Red Spgs, NC, 06-11; p, Highland (now Univ) ch, Austin, Tex, 11-20; p, Lancaster, SC, 20—.

***Jordan, Donald E**—b, Pearson Co, NC, Dc 15, 1831; f, Dr Clement Hopson J; m, Mary Edwards; w, Cornelia Elizabeth Gifford, Camden, SC, Sp, 57; HSC, BA, 52, MA, 55, DD, 87; T; ColTS; L, 57, O, 59, Or Pby; p, Madison & Wentworth, NC, 59-70; p, Oxford & Grassy Crk, 70-2; p, Henderson, 72—(p, Oxford, 74-80; p, Nutbush, 80—)—82; p, Sion ch, Winnsboro, SC, 83-01; d, Sp 5, 02.

Jordan, Furman Ezekiel—b, Pelzer, SC, Sp 4, 1912; f, Furman Ezekiel J; m, Janie Owenes; w, Marguerite Traylor, Selma, Ala, Ag 21, 40; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L, Ap 10, 38, SC Pby; O, Ju 21, 38, Tusca Pby; p, Demopolis, Ala, 38-40; p, Jonesboro & Riverdale, Ga, 40-1; chap, address unknown, 41—.

***Julian, Kiah Price**—b, Salisbury, NC, Mch 21, 1855; w, Mattie Leon Stegleman, Floyd, Va, 83; DavC; T; UTSVa, 75-8; L, May, 81, Conc Pby; O, Oc 16, 81, Montg Pby; p, 3rd ch, Lynchburg, Va, 81-4; p, 3rd ch, Atlanta, Ga, 84; p, Micanopy, Fla, 85-6; p, Newnan St ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 86-7; inf, Floyd Co, Va, 87-9; d, there, Jl 8, 89.

***Junkin, Daniel Penick**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Ag 26, 1861; f, Rev Ebenezer Dickey J; m, Agnes Anne Tinsley Penick; W&LU, BA, DD; clerk; UTSVa, 83-6; L, May, 86, W Han Pby; ss, Henderson, Tex, 86-7; O, May, 87, E Tex Pby; fm, Kochi, Japan, 87-90; p, 3rd ch, Louisville, Ky, 91-5; p, Mt Horeb ch, Lex Pby, 95-01; ss, Port Arthur & Sabine, Tex, 01; p, Huntsville, 02-6; p, Gatesville & Unity, Cntl Tex Pby, 06-10; p, Piedmont & Belton, SC, 10-7; p, McClellanville & Mt Pleasant, Charl Pby, 17-25; d, there, Oc 11, 25.

***Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey**—b, Milton, Pa, Fb 3, 1829; f, Rev George F J; m, Julia Rush Miller; w, Agnes Anne Tinsley Penick, Glenburnie, NC, Sp 14, 58; LafC, 47; T; PTS, 51-4; L, Ap 19, 54, Second Pby, NY; O, Sp 28, 55, Conc Pby; p, Prospect & Bethel, NC, 55-60; p, New Prov ch, Rockbridge Co, Va, 60-80; p, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 80-91; d, Johnson City, Tenn, Ag 1, 91. DD, W&JC.

***Junkin, Eugene A**—b, about 1852; in USA Ch, 1908-21: p, Georgetown, Colo, 08; ss, Altamont, Kans, 09; wc, Chicago, Ill, 11-2; p, Alpena, Mich, 13; wc, Carthage, Mo, 14, ss, there, 15; p, Greenfield, Ill, 16, wc, there, 17; ev, Carthage, Mo, 18, wc, there, 19-21; in US Ch, 22-4: ss, Newport, Washington, Mo, St Louis Pby, 22; wc, Carthage, 23-4; in USA Ch since 25: ss, Forsythe, Mo, 25; wc, Carthage, 26; wc, Okmulgee, Okla, 27, hr, 28-40; d, there, May 9, 40.

***Junkin, William Finney**—b, Philadelphia, Pa, May 1, 1831; f, Rev George F J; m, Julia Rush Miller; w, Anna Aylette Anderson, Glenwood, Va, Oc 31, 55; WashCVa, 51, DD, 75; PTS, 51-4; L, Ap 19, 54, NY Pby; O, Ju 3, 55, Montg Pby; p, Falling Spg, Va, 55—(priv, officer & chap, CSA, Northern Va)—67; p, 1st ch, Danville, Ky, 68-76; p, Glebe St (now Westm) ch, Charleston, SC, 76-87; p, 1st (USA) ch, Montclair, NJ, 88-00; d, there, Ap 9, 00. LLD, SWPU, 91.

Junkin, William Francis—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Dc 26, 1870; f, Rev Ebenezer Dickey J; m, Agnes Anne Tinsley Penick; w, Nettie Lambuth DuBose, Soochow, Ap 3, 00; AusC, BA, 92, p g wk, 92-3, DD, 04; LouisvPTS, 93-6, BD; L, 95, E Tex Pby; O ev, Nv 11, 96, Ark Pby; fm, China, 96—.

Junkin, William Francis, Jr—b, Sutsien, N Kiangsu, China, Jl 1, 1913; f, Rev William Francis J; m, Nettie Lambuth DuBose; w, Jessie Woodrow McElroy, Richmond, Va, Ju 8, 39; HSC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD, Ja term, 40; O, Ju 5, 38, Winch Pby; asst p, Charles Town, W Va, 38-40; fm, China, 40—.

***Junkin, William McCleery**—b, Christiansburg, Va, Dc 13, 1865; W&LU, BA, 89; T & civil eng; UTSVa, 89-92; L, May 13, O, Ju 28, 92, Montg Pby; fm, Seoul, Korea, 92-6, Kunsan, 96-04, Chunju, 04-7; d, there, Ja 2, 08.

***Jurey, George W**—b, Georgetown, Ky, Ag 9, 1872; LouisvPTS; O, 00, Louisv Pby; p, Beulah & Hebron chs, Louisv Pby, 00-1; p, Lamar, Mo, 02-5; p, Westm ch, Springfield, Mo, 06-9; p, California, 10-9; p, DeQueen, Ark, 19-25; d, there, Oc 14, 25. sc, Laf Pby, 10-7.

K

Kagin, Edwin Frederick—b, Frankfort, Ky, Sp 20, 1906; f, Carl K; m, Amelia Kehr; w, Mary Rob Stewart, Greenville, SC, Ju 1, 37; CenCKy, 25-9, BA; UHeid, summer 27; LouisvPTS, 29-32, BD, p g wk, 1½ yrs; L, Sp 28, O, Oc 30, 32, Eben Pby; p, Lebanon ch, Eben Pby, 32—(ss, Union ch, 32-3)—34; p, Glenn Spgs & Mt Calvary chs, Enoree Pby, 34-7; p, Piedmont, SC, 37-41; p, 1st (USA)ch, Butler, Mo, 41—.

***Kalopothakes, Michael Demetrius**—b, Areopolis, Laconia, Greece, Dc 17, 1825; w, Margaret Kyle, Athens, Greece, Ja 31, 77; UAthens, MD, 53; UTSNY, 53-6; O, Ap 26, 57, Han Pby; ed & fm, Athens, Greece, 58; agt Brit & For BibSoc, 59—(mem E Han, US, Pby, 65-90)—04; res, Athens, Greece, 04-11; d, there, Ja 29, 11.

***Kaufmann, John Henry**—b, Marietta, Pa, Ap 3, 1826; DickC, 49; PTS, 50-3; O ev, Balto Pby, Ju 12, 54; ss, South ch, Baltimore, Md, 54— p, 55-60; p e, Madison, Ga, 60-2; p e, Rome, 63-4; Baltimore, Md, 64-5; in USA Ch, 65-73; p, Govane chap, Govanstown, Md, 65-70; p, Matawan, NJ, 71-3; d, there, Oc 27, 73.

***Keach, Edwin Parker**—b, Wapello, Ia, Nv 4, 1851; f, Elias K; m, Mary McNeil; w, Julia Russell, Arcadia, Mo, Nv 7, 78; WestmCMo; McKC, BA; DanTS; L, Sp, 78, O, Ap, 79, St Louis (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 79-98: p, Whitewater, Mo & grp, 78-85; p, Karl Junction & Webb City, 85-6; p, Brenham, Tex, 86-7; p, Marble Hill, Mo & grp, 87-9; p, Salem, 89-92; p, Kimmswick, 92-5; hr, 96, ev, Parkville, 97; memb Dallas (US) Pby, rep CO, 98-02 & 06-7; in USA Ch, 08-18: hm, Tex & Mo, 08-12; hm, Hubert, Okla, 13-5; inf, Fredericktown, Mo, 15-8; d, there, Nv 30, 18.

***Keady, William George**—b, Baltimore, Md, Fb 25, 1833; w, Martha Chambers, Canonsburg, Pa, Ap, 69; printer; W&JC, BA, 56, DD, 83; CSA; T, OaklC, 65-9; STP; L, Ap 10, O, Oc 25, 72, Springfield (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 72-80: p, Williamsville & Dawson, Ill, 72-3; p, Jefferson City, Mo, 74-6; p, Savannah, Mo, 77-80; in US Ch, 80-02: p, Bolivar, Tenn, 81-5; p, Cynthiana, Ky, 85-9; p, Greensboro, Ala, 89-02; d, there, Ja 8, 02.

***Keahey, Neill Bruce**—b, Dale Co, Ala, Ju 24, 1858; farmer; SSMiss, Syn of Ala, 89-91; ColTS, 94; L, Ju 19, O, Nv, 94, S Ala Pby; p, Monroeville, Perdue Hill, Scotland, River Ridge & Bell's Landing, Ala, 94-02; p, Marion Junction & Fairview chs, 02-8; d, there, Ag 27, 08.

Kean, Frank Henry—b, Sp 6, 1869; stu, CntlUKy; UTSVa, 91-3; L, 94, O, 95, Louisv Pby; p, Taylorsville, Ky & Jeffersontown, Ind, & ss, Cane Run, Ky, 95; susp by Louisv Pby, 96; divested of office without censure by Louisv Pby, Oc 3, 1900.

Keathley, Bryan Herd—b, nr Frost, Navarro Co, Tex, Ap 24, 1897; f, John Hampton K; m, Clemmie Moseley; w, Vara Jessie Douglas, Phoenix, Ariz, Ju 16, 22; stu, TrinU; CntlU, BA; LouisvPTS, 26-9, p g wk, 29-30; p g wk, UChi, 39, IliffST, 40; L, Ju, O, Jl 8, 28, Louisv Pby; p, Stuart Robinson Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 28-30; p, 1st ch, Graham, Tex, 30-5; supt hm, Ft Worth Pby, 36; p, Mineral Wells, Tex, 36—. Nat chap, Amer Legion, 36-7; internat lect; DD, DanBakC, 35.

Kee, John Allen—b, Richburg, SC, Dc 7, 1866; stu, USC, 2 yrs; SWPU, 92-4; UTSVa, 94-6; L, Dc, 97, Nashv Pby; ss, Nacogdoches & Livingston, Tex, 98-9; O, about 99, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Lott & Durango, Tex, 00-01; ss, Mart, & grp, 02-3; wc, New Waverly, 03—(not on our roll, 04-5)—10; divested of office, 10.

Keels, John Theodore Nissen—b, Columbia, SC, Jl 17, 1907; f, Inglis McQueen K; m, Ella Nissen; w, Emma Gordon McCutchen, Florence, SC, Ju 18, 36; PCSC, 25-9, BA; ColTS, 29-32, BD; ChiTS, summer 31; L, Ap, O, Jl, 32, Cong Pby; p, Bethune, SC & Pine Tree ch, 32-7; p, Fort Payne, Ala & grp, 37—.

Keeton, Richard P—b, Washington, DC, Ju 16, 1911; f, Luther O K; m, Edith Frances Burke; SW, 29-33, BA; LouisvPTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ja 15, O, Fb 14, 37, Bluestone Pby; ss & p, Gilbert, W Va & ev, Community ch, Red Jacket, 36-41; p, Mizpah ch, Paducah, Ky, 41—.

Kegley, H C—b, Bland, Va; KingC, BA, 1891; LouisvPTS, 94; L, 93, Har Pby; O, 94, Or Pby; p, Mebane, NC & pres, Pbn HS, 94-7; p, Union City, Tenn, 97-9; p, Belton, Tex, 99-04; p, Gadsden, Ala, 04-7; p, Ensley, 08-10; p, 1st ch, Decatur, 11; ed, Birmingham, 12-5; ss, Gunterville & Attalla, 16-7; ss, 35th Ave ch, Birmingham, 18; wc, there, 19—(hr, 33—)—35; hr, Springville, 36—.

***Keigwin, Henry**—b, Jeffersonville, Ind, Ja 5, 1836; f, James K; m, Jeanette de Christtains; w, Martha Elizabeth Miller, Hanover, Ind, Oc 13, 60; HanC, BA, 56, MA, 62; T, AusC, 56-7; DanTS, 57-9; ColTS, 59-60; L, 59, Louisv Pby; O, 60, S Ala Pby; p, Cahaba, Ala, 60-1; in USA Ch, 61-81: p, Lower Indiana ch, nr Vincennes, Ind, 63-5; p, Charlestown, 65-7; ss, Brownstown ch, New Albany Pby, 68; ss, Fulton, Ill, 69-72; p, 2nd ch, Madison, Ind, 73-7; p, Harrodsburg, Ky, 78-80; p, 4th ch, Louisville, 80-1; in US Ch, 81-92: ss, Orlando, Fla, 81—p, 83-8; ss, Leesburg, 88-92; in USA Ch, 92-12: supt hm, East Fla & South Fla Phys, 92-09; p, Arcadia, Fla, ss, Punta Gorda, 09-12; d, Eustis, Nv 17, 12.

Keith, Anderson Merrell—b, Asheville, NC, Fb 12, 1911; f, Omer K; m, Myrtle Veldie Merrell; w, Ruby Irene Price, Weaverville, NC, Sp 4, 40; MaryvC, BA; ColTS, 36-9, BD; L, Ju 2, 39, Ashev Pby; O, Ju 25, 39, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Ellenboro & ss, Bostic chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 39—.

***Keith, John David**—b, Murrayville, Ga, May 11, 1875; f, William Madison K; m, Sarah Anne Smith; w, Stella Genevieve Hoskins, Rolla, NDak, Mch 12, 95; BlountC; HowC; WestmTSMd, 02-5; L, May, 93, O, Nv 2, 96, N Ala Pby (not US Pby); T & p, Ala, 96-06; in US Ch, 07-14: p, Wallace ch, Atlanta, Ga, 07-10; p, Lake City, Fla, 10-2; ss, Conyers, Ga, 12; ss, Brewton, Ala, 13; p, Plant City, Fla, 13-4; p, Pauls Valley, Okla (USA Ch),

15-8; p, Mizpah (US Ch) ch, Richmond, Va, 20-3; in USA Ch, 24-7: ss, Warwood ch, Wheeling WVa, 24; p, 1st ch, Puyallup, Wash, 25; p, Onalaska, 26; p, Fayetteville, Tenn (US Ch), 27-9; p, Community ch, Rolla, NDak, 29-30; p, Morgan, Minn, grp (USA Ch), 30-9; d, on train nr Greenville, Tex, Mch 10, 39.

***Keith, William J**—b, Maryville, Tenn, Ap 16, 1811; w, (1) Martha J Shumate, Mch 3, 35 (d, Dec 27, 44), (2) Julia M Winn, May, 44; MaryvC, 30; T, Kingston, Tenn, 30-2; AndTS, 32-4; T & p, Athens, Tenn, 34-5; T, ETennU, 35-45; T, Covington, Ga, & ss, Bethany & Smyrna chs, 45-7; T & ss, Griffin, 47—, p, 49—(ss, Friendship ch, 47)—57; supt Colp in South for BdPub, 57-61; ss, Phila ch, Griffin, Ga, 63-7; wc, there, 69-74; d, there, Ag 5, 74.

Kell, John L—b, Dunlap, Tenn, Ap 29, 1867; f, John Sellars K; m, Jane Elizabeth Lyons; w, Aimee Hilton, Oc 12, 98, Eddy, NMex; TrinU, BA, 90; BethC, MA, 91; CumbU, PhD, 96; UChi, 95; McCTS, 97; L, Tehuacana Pby, Cumb Ch, 89; O, Parsons Pby, Cumb Ch, 91; in Cumb Ch, 91-6: T, Forney & Veal Sta, Tex, 90-3; hm, Eddy, NMex (US Ch), 96-9; in USA Ch since 99: p, Pratt, Kans, 99-02; hm, McAlester, Okla, 02-5; p, Madison, Ill, 05-7; inf, Pierpont, SDak, 07-9; p, Ness City, Kans, 09-12; p, Burlington, 12-4; ss, Genesee, 15-8; T, Emporia, 18-29; wc, Neosho Rapids, 30—(hr, 37)—.

Keller, Albert—b, New Zealand; SWPU, Div Sch, 1914-6; in US Ch, 18-21: p, Mars Hill ch, Athens, Tenn, 18-9; wc, St Louis, Mo, 20; Christo, Ching, New Zealand, 21; ss, 1st ch, Dickson & St Paul ch, Charlotte, Tenn, (USA Ch), 22-3; p, Buntyn (US) ch, Memphis, Tenn, 24-8; New Zealand, 29; p, Curby Mem (USA) ch, St Louis, Mo, 30—.

Keller, Hal Cooper—b, Savannah, Ga, Fb 17, 1898; f, Cooper Walker K; m, Mary Law; w, Virginia Owen, McDonough, Ga, Sp 27, 29; PCSC, 22-6, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; L & O, May 16, 29, Sav Pby; p, Greenville, Stacy & Manchester chs, Atla Pby, 29-30; p, Jesup, ss, Mannington chs, Sav Pby, 30-4; chap, CCC, Savannah, Ga, 35-6, McDonough, 37; p, Duncan & Reedy River chs, Enoree Pby, 37-8; chap, CCC, Ft Oglethorpe, Ga, 38—.

Keller, William Chester—b, Greenville, SC, Fb 2, 1911; f, William Alfred K; m, Alice Ida Pryor; w, Suella Denson, Clinton, SC, Sp 5, 37; PCSC, 34-7, BA; ColTS, 37-40, cum laude; L & O, Jl 16, 40, Cong Pby; ss & p, Batesburg-Leesville ch, Cong Pby, 39-41; p, Fountain Inn & New Harmony chs, Enoree Pby, 41—.

***Keller, William Edwin**—b, Harrodsburg, Ky, Fb 12, 1840; w, Sue Harris, Harrodsburg, Ky, Ja 31, 77; CSA; lawy & judge, 66-72; priv stu, 72-3; UTSVa, 74-5; L, Ap 6, O, Ag 17, 76, Transyl Pby; ev, Ky, 76-7; p, Bloomfield, Ky, & Big Spg chs, 77-80; p, Mt Sterling & Springfield, 80-3; p, Bardstown, 83-90; p, Meridian, Miss, 90-3; inf; ss, Mt Sterling & Springfield chs, 94—(ev, Bardstown, Ky, 95—)—96; p, Parkland ch, Louisville, 96-8; p, Woodland ch, Louisville, 98; d, there, Dec 4, 98.

Kellersberger, Eugene Roland—b, Texas; f, Julius Rudolph K; m, Helen Gertrude Matern; w, (1) Edna Bosche, Austin, Tex (d, 1923), (2) Julia

Lake Skinner, Faunsdale, Ala, Fb 3, 30; MD; med miss, Bibanga, Congo Belge, several years; O, 24, Upper Mo Pby; fm (med), Bibanga, 24-40; American Mission to Lepers, NYC, 40—.

Kelly, Balmer Hancock—b, Wytheville, Va, Ju 12, 1914; f, James Montgomery K; m, Caroline Balmer Hancock; not married; KingC, 30-4, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD, 39-40, ThM; L, Sp 25, O, Oc 27, 40, Abing Pby; prof, KingC, 40—.

Kelly, Clifford Irving—b, Charleston, Ill, Ja 13, 1898; f, Benjamin Franklin K; m, Martha Ann Braton; w, Mrs Jessie (Hamilton) Mathis, Port Arthur, Tex, Jl 31, 25; stu, MaryvC, SchrI, UTex; AusPTS, 25-8; O, Ju, 28, E Tex Pby; p, Trinity, Tex, 28-9; p, Yorktown, 29-35; p, Allen Mem, Edna, 35—.

Kelly, G A—p, Liberty, Baxter chs, Cass, WVa, 1917-18; not on our roll and no record after 18.

***Kelly, James**—b, nr Carthage, NC, Ap 1, 1832; w, Emma Cromartie, nr Elizabethtown, NC, May 14, 72 (d, Mch 24, 73); UNC, BA, 60; CSA; STP; L, Oc 8, 63, O, Nv 18, 65, Fay Pby; ss, Jackson Spg, NC, 63-4; ss, Brown Marsh & Mt Horeb, Bladen Co, 64, p, 65-77; pres, Leland, SC, Fem Sem, 77-80; ss, Elizabethtown & White Plains, NC, 80—(Supt Edu, Bladen Co, 80-9)—90; prin, Clarkton, NC, HS, 88-92; T, 93; wc, 94-00; inf, 01-5; d, Clarkton, NC, Ap 19, 06.

***Kelly, John Marshall**—w, dau of Rev J W Henderson; Lic of Durant Pby, 1908; not on roll, 09; p, Shattuck, Okla, 10; p, Lawton, 10; d, there, Oc 19, 10.

Kelly, Robert Percy—b, Ellistown, Miss, May 18, 1875; -f, John Marion K; m, Susan Mary Wallis; w, Stella Beaty, Avery, Tex, Dc 24, 02; IukaC, BS; SWBaptTS; O, 08, New Prospect (Baptist) ch, Ellistown, Miss; O, 26, Paris Pby; ss, Seminole, Tex, 27-40; hr, there, 40—.

***Kelly, W W C**—wc, Osyka, Miss, 1866-7; ss, Pisgah ch, Summit, Miss, 68-70; ss, San Marcos, Tex, & grp, 72-6; wc, Mountain City, 77; T, San Marcos, 78, agt AmBSoc, 79-80; agt, AmBSoc & ss, Kyle, Tex, 81-4; not reported, 85; T, Austin, Tex, 86-8; wc, 89, inf, 90-1; d, 91 or 92.

***Kenmore, Charles**—b, Newton Ards, Ire, 1816; OneiI, 37; UTSNY, 37-9; O, 41, Cong Ch; in Cong Ch, 41-61; ss, Kendall & Carlton, NY, 41-2; ss, Churchville, 42-3; ss, Holland & Colden, 46-8; ss, Milton, 48-9; ss, Covington & Blossburgh, Pa, 49-50; ss, Andover, NY, 51-3; ss, Rose, 54-5; ss, Weston, 55-6; Dyersville, Ia, 57; ss, Mt Vernon, Ill, 57-8; inf, Monticello, Miss, 58-9; T, Canton, 60—(reed into US Ch, 61)—4; T, Augusta, Ga, 65-7; not on roll, 68; wc, Tallahassee, Fla, 69-70; d, Hornersville, NY, Ja 15, 71.

***Kennard, John Whiting**—b, Bath, NY, Ag 10, 1842; hm, Jonesboro, Ark, 08-20; inf, 21, 25-7; d, Jonesboro, Oc 15, 27.

Kennedy, Alex George—b, Blackstock, SC, Nv 21, 1891; f, George Logan K; m, Lyda Barnes Mobley; w, Stella Victoria Stevenson, Jacksonville, Ala, Ja 12, 21; PCSC, 11-5, BS; SoDenC, 16-9, DDS; dentist, 19-26; ColTS, 26-30;

L, Ju 19, 30, Bethel Pby; O, Jl 1, 34, Mdn Pby; p, Leakesville, Miss, ss, Vernal & Bethel chs, 34-6; wc, Blackstock, SC, 37-9; T, Norman, Ark, 39-40; ss, 1st (USA) ch, Cohutta, Ga, 40—.

***Kennedy, A Ross**—f, Rev John L K; ColTS, 1872; O, 72, Har Pby; p, Indiantown ch, Har Pby, 73-5; wc, Batesville, Ark, 76; ss, Cotton Plant, 77; p, Augusta, ss, Cotton Plant, 78-80; p, Maysville, Ky, 81-2; p, 2nd ch, Little Rock, Ark, 83-9; p, Batesville, 90; d, 90. sc, Syn Ark, 86-9; sc, Ark Pby, 83-9.

Kennedy, Byry Daniel—b, Camp Crk, Greene Co, Tenn, Sp 12, 1861; f, Daniel K; m, Martha McCord; w, Elizabeth Doak, Ja 24, 00; farmer; KingC, 82-6, BA, DD; UTSVa, 86-9; L, 92, O, 98, Hols Pby; p, Meadow Brook, ss, Russellville & Mt Zion chs, Hols Pby, 97-9; ss, Cornersville & Brick Church, Tenn, 99-00; p, Troy, Mo, 01-8; p, Seguin, Tex, 09-18; p, Coleman, 18-30; p, Del Rio, 30-4; p, Seguin, 34-40; hr, there, 40—. DD, DanBakC.

Kennedy, English P—b, Clarksville, Tenn; ArkC, BA, 1891; LouisvPTS, 96; L, Nv 15, 96, O, Ja 24, 97, Ark Pby; p, Black Rock & Walnut Ridge, Ark, 96-9; p, Monticello, 01-8; p, Cntl ch, Beaumont, Tex, 09-20; not on our roll after 20 and no further record. sc, Pine Bl, 03-8; sc, E Tex, 18-20.

***Kennedy, James Columbus**—b, Iredell Co, NC, Dc 13, 1834; born blind, stu, Inst for Blind, Raleigh, NC; STP; L, Ap 7, 55, Meck Pby; O, Sp 12, 91, Conc Pby; res, Mt Mourne, NC, never a pastor; preached as opportunity offered; d, Kannapolis, NC, Dc 12, 20.

Kennedy, James Renwick—b, Chester, SC, May 4, 1910; f, William Meek K, DDS; m, Nina Carlisle; w, Mary Engle, Winter Haven Fla, Ag 1, 34; PCSC, BA, 31; UTSVa, BD, 34; L, Ap 24, O, May 13, 34, Catawba (ARP) Pby; p, Spartanburg, SC (ARP Ch), 34-40; p, Whiteville & Chadbourne chs, Wilm (US) Pby, 40—.

***Kennedy, J C**—b, about 1834, SC; f, Rev John L K; m, Jane Hervey Chamblin; ColTS, 59; L, 59, SC Pby; O, 60, Har Pby; p, Aimwell ch, Ridgeway, SC, 60-6; ss, Des Arc & Wattensaw, Ark, 68-70; ss, Bethel ch, Ark Pby, 71—(ss, Van Buren ch, 71-78)—80; fm, Greenhill, San Bois & Lennox, Maxey, IT, 81-7; d, IT, Mch 18, 88.

***Kennedy, John Joseph**—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Mch 3, 1838; DavC, 59; chap, CSA; ColTS, 65-8; L, about 67, O, about 68, Meck Pby; p, New Hope ch, Meck Pby, 68-82; p, Long Crk ch, Meck Pby, 72—(ss, Olney ch, 74)—89; p, Paw Crk ch, Meck Pby, 89—(ss, Williams Mem ch, 89-90)—91; p, Unity, Castanea Grove & Machpelah chs, Meck Pby, 92-7; inf, res, Gastonia, NC, 98-12; d, there, Jl 16, 12.

***Kennedy, John L**—b, Duncan's Creek, SC, Dc 12, 1801; f, Rev John B K; w, Jane Hervey Chamblin, Nv 12, 29; UGa, 22-3; SCC, 23-5; T & law stu; STP, under Rev Michael Dickson; L, 29, O, 30, SC Pby; p & T, Lincolnton, Ga, 31-5; ss & p, Carmel & Williamston chs, SC Pby, 37-77; d, Ag 19, 77.

***Kennedy, Marion Sawyer**—b, Camp Crk, Greene Co, Tenn, Nv 17, 1854; f, James Foster K; m, Hannah Catherine McGaughey; w, Carrie Harris, Cornersville, Tenn; W&MC, BA, 77; UTSVa, 78-81; L, Ag 27, 81, O, Ap 1,

82, Col Pby; ss, later p, Lewisburg, Tenn, & Bethberei chs, 81-92; p, Pulaski, Tenn, 92—(p, Geo White Mem, Wales, Tenn, 14—)—32; d, there, Mch 8, 32. DD, SWPU, 11.

Kennedy, Paul—b, New Brighton, Pa, Sp 17, 1905; f, Clarence Emerson K; m, Nancy PerLina Black; not married; GeneC, 24-8; PittsXenTS, ThB, ThM, 32; L, Ap 9, 29, O, May 1, 32, Beaver Valley (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 32-41: ss, Corsicana, Tex, 32-4; ss, Moundville, WVa, 34-41; p, Cotulla, Tex (US Ch), 41—. DD, Divine Coll, 39.

***Kennedy, Richard Marcus**—b, Camp Creek, Greene Co, Tenn, Ag 26, 1864; f, James Foster K; m, Hannah Catherine McGaughey; w, Lillie Johnson, West Plains, Mo, Ju 7, 88; SWPU, 81-5; UTSVa, 85-6, 87-8; ss, Spring Hill, Tenn, 86-7; PTS, 88-9; L, May 19, 88, O, Oc 9, 89, Col Pby; p, Zion ch, Columbia, Tenn, 89-92; p, Franklin, 92-5; inf; d, Ft Reed, Fla, Mch 11, 96.

***Kennedy, Robert Peebles**—b, Canonsburg, Pa, Fb 3, 1831; JefC, 51; WestTS, 57-60; L, Mch, 60, O, 61, Ohio Pby; ss, Liberty, Baxter & Pisgah, WVa, 61-8; p, Lebanon, Lex Pby, 68-70; p, Warm Spgs & Windy Cove, Lex Pby, 70-2; p, Red Clay Crk (USA) ch, nr New Castle, Del, 72-81; d, Faulkland, Del, Dc 3, 81.

***Kennedy, Robert W B**—b, York Dist, SC, Oc 14, 1795; w, Mrs C A Simpson, Wayne Co, NC, 30; priv stu; STP, under Rev Richard B Cater; L, Oc 3, 1825, SC Pby; hm, S Ala Pby, 26-8; O, Mch, 28, S Ala Pby; p, Hebron & New Hope chs, Greene Co, Ala, 28-37; inf, res, Springfield, 38-41, Pickens, 42, Union, 43-9, Pleasant Ridge, 50—(dm, miss to colored people, 57-8)—69; d, there, Mch 1, 69.

Kennedy, V W—wc, Tampa, Fla, St Johns Pby, 1917; not on our roll after 17 and no further record.

***Kennedy, W Leroy**—b, Greene Co, Ala, Sp 15, 1831; f, William Potter K; m, Elizabeth Armstrong Means; w, (1) Pamela B Hughes, Greene Co, Ala, Fb 26, 63, (2) Willie Robertson Cocke, Victoria, Tex, May 25, 76; UAla, 55; T; PTS, 56-9; L, Ju 23, 59, O, Mch 31, 60, Tusca Pby; p, Bethsalem & Burton's Hill, Ala, 60—(chap, CSA, 61-2)—63; ss, Hebron & New Hope, Tusca Pby, 63-7; ss, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 68-9; ss, Elyton ch, Tusca Pby, 70-2; ss, Birmingham, Ala, 73-4; ss, Indianola, Tex, 75; p, San Marcos & ss, Lockhart, 76-82; ss, Olivet, Carmel, Dry Creek & Hopewell, Miss, 82-3; p & chap, State Prison, Huntsville, Tex, 83-92; p, Cotulla, 92-4; ss, San Antonio, 94-5; chap, State Prison, Huntsville, 95-9; res, Beaumont, 99-04; d, there, Ja 17, 04. sc, Brazos Pby, 86-92.

Kenney, Harry Grady—b, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 4, 1889; f, Francis Marion K; m, Pizarro Palle Perdue; w, Frances Allene Watson, Thomson, Ga, Nv 23, 13; UGa, BA, 12; SBaptTS, ThM, 17; UTSNY, ThD, 20; O, 17, Bapt Ch; in Bapt Ch, 17-22: p, 1st ch, Lake Wales, Fla; p, 1st ch, Nashville, Ga; in US Ch, 22-9: p, Statesboro, Ga, 22-3; p, Parsons, WVa, 23-6; p, Cameron, Tex, 26-9; p, Southold (Cong) ch, NYC; in USA Ch, 33-7: ss, Community ch, Gunnison, Colo, 33; p, 1st ch, McMinnville, Ore, 34-5; no address, 36-7; no record, 37-41; rec'd into US Ch from Bapt Ch, Ap 9, 41; p, Trinity ch, Jonesville, La, 41—. DD, UOre, 33.

Kennison, Jacob Summers—b, Academy, (now Hillsboro), WVa, Mch 19, 1873; f, Allen Reaves K; m, Rebecca Isabella Pirkins; w, Sedonia Cora Eberhardt, Hochheim, Tex; HSC, 95-8; UTSVa, 98-01; L, Ag 22, O, Oc 8, 01, E Tex Pby; ss, Livingston, Tex, & grp, 01-3; p, Yoakum & grp, 03-6; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbus, Ga, 06-10; p, Liberty, WVa, & grp, 10-3; p, Grassy Crk ch, Stovall, NC, & grp, 13-8; p, Opequon & Round Hill, Winch Pby, 18-20; p, Spray, NC, 20-1; p, Blacknall Mem ch, Durham, 21-30; p, Nutbush ch, Granv Pby & grp, 30—. sc, Granv Pby, 23—.

Kennon, William Tinsley—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Jl 2, 1896; f, William Coskrey K; m, Lucy A Kennon Gingras; w, Clara Miller Holsclaw, Louisville, Ky, Ag 31, 36; UAla, 16-7; LouisvPTS, 31-5; L, Jl 15, O, Jl 28, 35, Louisv Pby; ss, S Louisville ch, Ky, 33—, p, 35—.

Kernan, Charles—b, Bristol, Tenn, Mch 27, 1903; f, Charles Kremer K; m, Minnie Gammon; w, Elizabeth Lynn, Charleston, WVa, Sp 17, 35; HSC, 22-6, BS; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; L & O, Oc, 30, Hols Pby; ss, Cocke Co grp, Hols Pby, 30-1; p, Cold Spg, Tenn, 31-8; p, Amelia, Va, 38—.

Kerns, George Lorraine—b, Charleston, WVa, Dc 16, 1891; f, Albert K; m, Ida May Fitzwater; w, Cornelia Grant Reid, Norfolk, Va, Fb 2, 18; stu, WVaU, 10-2; W&LU, 12-4, BA; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; EBaptTS, 26, ThM; L, Ju, 17, Kan Pby; O, Jl, 17, Norf Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, 17; acting chap, USNavy, 17-9; p, Dyersburg, Tenn, 19; p, Hilton Village, Va, 19-20; p, Cradock ch, Portsmouth, 20-1; p, Monterey, 21-5; prof & supt of men, BibIPa, 25-36; prof, Washington, DC, 36-8; fm, Calcutta, India, 38-40; dism to church in India, 40.

***Kerr, Andrew Hart**—b, Glasgow, Ky, Ap 2, 1812; f, Rev John Rice K; p, Newcastle, Ky, 36-42; p, Clarksville, Tenn, 42-5; ss, Hermitage ch, Nashville, 47; wc, 48-50; inf, 51-4; wc, Big Creek (later named Kerrville for him), 55-6; ss, Delta, 57— p, 60-8; wc, Memphis, 69-72; ed, there, 73-7; inf, Kerrville, 77-83; d, there, Sp 16, 83. Mod, GA, 66.

***Kerr, David**—w, Nannie ———, (d, May 2, 1874); ss, Calvary & Warren chs, Ark, 1867-71; p, Calvary ch, Jonesville, & ss, Hamburg, 72-4; d, May 10, 74.

Kerr, Edgar Davis—b, Charlotte, NC, Nv 17, 1881; f, John Brown K; m, Sarah Jane Misenheimer; w, (1) Helen O'Neill White, Abbeville, SC, Dc 31, 13 (d, Oc 11, 14), (2) Lucile Wilson, Newberry, SC, Nv 28, 23; DavC, 04, BA; ColTS, 04-7, BD; PTS, 11-2, BD; UChi, summer 22; L, Ap, 06, Meck Pby; O, Sp, 07, E Ala Pby; p, Highland Pk ch, Montgomery, Ala, 07—(p, Good Hope ch, Benton, 07-8)—10; p, Waynesville, NC, 10-1; p, Aveleigh ch, Newberry, SC, 12-27; prof, Hebrew & O T Int, ColTS, 15—, DD, PCSC.

***Kerr, Henry M**—b, York Dist, SC, Dc 30, 1782; f, Andrew K; m, Catherine ———; w, Catherine Kilpatrick, Dc, 1810; Ac, Rowan Co, NC & priv stu; STP; L, 14, O, Nv, 16, Conc Pby; ss & T, 14-6; p, Olney, Long Crk & New Hope chs, Conc Pby, 16-9; p, Little Brittain ch, 19—(T, Rutherfordton, NC, 19-22)—33; ss, Jonesboro, Tenn, 33-5; hm, Hardeman Co, W Tenn, 35—(p, Bethel & Aimwell chs, McNairy Co much of this time)—60; res, Water Valley, Miss, 60-5; d, there, Ja 28, 65.

***Kerr, James Witherspoon**—b, Clarksville, Va, Nv 11, 1820; f, George K; m, Margaret Pool; w, Mrs Emily Monroe (Martin) Farrar, Natchez, Miss, Fb 22, 69 (d, Jl 11, 00); JefC; WRU, BA, 49, MD, 53; MedC, Cleveland, O; UVa; MedC of Physicians & Surg, NYC; PTS, 60; L, 60, New Bruns Pby; O ev, Oc 18, 61, Tombk Pby; ss, Unity & Beersheba, Miss, 60-6; ss, Mayhew & Starkville, 66-7; ss, Okolona, 67-8; ss, Yazoo City, 70-3; ss, Monticello, Ark, 74-8; T, Natchez, 80; ss, Geneva & Camilla, Ga, 81; ss, Valdosta & Bethany, 81-5; ss, Brandon, Miss, 86-92; res, there; d, there, Ja 15, 01. Auth: "Discipline of Dancing."

***Kerr, John Edmond**—b, Audrain Co, Mo, Ja 14, 1871; w, (1) Minnie B Henry, Eolia, Mo, 98 (d, 14), (2) Mary C Hasenjager, Perry, Mo, Ap 25, 17; WestmCMo, BL, 94, DD, 26; LouisvPTS, 94-7; L, Sp 29, 96, O, Jl 20, 97, Mo Pby; hm, Deer Park, Indian Grove & Bethel, Mo, 95; ss, Versailles & Tuscumbia, Mo, 96; ss, White Cloud, New Bloomfield & p, Mt Olivet & Ebenezer, Mo Pby, 97-01; ss, Montgomery City & Benton City, Mo, 01-7; p, Perry, & S Fork, 07-18; p, Kennett, 18-24; p, Farmington, 24-34; d, Bonne Terre, Ag 11, 1934. Mod, Syn Mo, 16; sc, Potosi Pby, 21-34.

***Kerr, Meredith H**—b, Mexico, Mo, Ap, 1861; w, Susie Moss; WestmCMo, BA, 86; McCTS, 89; L, Ap 1, 88, Mo Pby; O, May 18, 88, N Tex (USA) Pby; p, 1st ch, Wichita Falls, Tex (USA), 89-92; in US Ch, 92-00: p, Palmyra, Mo, 92-7; p & ss, Lawson & Bethel, 97-00; in USA Ch, 01-6: ss, Louisiana, Mo, 01-2; ss, White Hall, Ill, 03; ss, Chester, 04-6; p, Potosi, Mo (US Ch), 07-13; ss, Washington, (USA Ch), 14-8; in US Ch, 19-34: p, Kahoka, Mo, 19-27; p, Hardin & Morton, 27-30; wc, Hannibal, 31, hr, there, 32-4; d, there, Jl 16, 34. PhD, UChi.

***Kerr, Robert Pollok**—b, Greensboro, Ala, Jl 19, 1850; w, Nellie T Webb, Nashville, Tenn, Sp 17, 73; WmJC, BA, 70; UTSVa, 71-3; L, May, 72, Nashv Pby; O, Oc, 74, Laf Pby; p, Lexington, Mo, 73-6; p, Thomasville, Ga, 76-80; p, Indpt ch, Savannah, 80-2; p, Tabb St ch, Petersburg, Va, 82-4; p, 1st ch, Richmond, Va, 84-03; in USA Ch, 03-23: p, Northminster ch, Baltimore, Md, 03-15; hr, ill health; d, Nashville, Tenn, Mch 25, 23. Auth: "Presbyterianism for the People;" "People's History of Presbyterianism;" "Voice of God in History;" "Land of Holy Light;" "Will the World Outgrow Christianity?" "Hymn of the Ages;" "The Blue Flag, a History of the Covenanters of Scotland;" "Predestination and Free Agency;" "The Dance, Theatre, Card Table and Wine Cup." DD, W&LU.

***Kerschner, Lewis M**—b, Fairfield Co, O, Jl 29, 1844; f, David K; m, Rebecca ———; HeidC; HeidTS; L, Ja 15, O, Mch 28, 69, German Ref Ch; hm in Ill & Mich; served chs in Ind, Ohio & Pa; p, Ref Ch, McKee, NC, 97-00; recd by Or (US) Pby, Ap, 00; occ ss, 00-2; p, Spencer, NC, 02-4; occ ss, ill health, Spencer; d, May 14, 13.

Kerstetter, G W—T, Mt Victory, Transyl Pby, 1914-15; hm, Clay City, Ky, 16-8; not on our roll after 18 and no further record.

Kessler, Lawrence Weldon—b, Clifty, W Va, Jl 31, 1907; f, Fred Lansford K; m, Dessie Mae Cavendish; w, Jessie Mae Wethington, May, 37; D&EC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 31-4; L, Oc 9, O, Nv 11, 34, Wilm Pby; ss, Pink Hill, NC & grp, 34-6; p, Caswell ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 37-41; p, Wm & Mary Hart Chapel, Tarboro, NC, 41—.

***Ketchum, R C**—b, Augusta, Ga, 1813; UGa, 33; ColTS, 33-6; p, Clarkesville, Ga, 63-5; p, 3rd ch, Atlanta, & ss, Rockspring, 66-76; d, Ju 23, 76. sc, Syn Ga, 73-5.

Key, Alfred Hal—b, Comer, Ga, Sp 20, 1893; f, Walter W K; m, Ida Carithers; w, Lou Ella Seymour, Bowman, Ga, Dc 25, 13; ColTS, 16-9, Eng course; L, Ap, 19, Athens Pby; O, Oc, 19, Pied Pby; p, Honea Path, SC, 19-20; p, Smyrna ch, Newberry, 20-4; p, Pelzer & Williamston, 24-5; p, Bethel ch, Clover, 25-33; ss, Walkersville grp, Meck Pby, 33-40; p, Tabernacle & Bethlehem chs, Meck Pby, 40—.

Keys, Hugh Graham—b, Morristown, Tenn, Sp 3, 1904; f, Beverly Joseph K; m, Mayme Graham; w, Mary Milner, Cartersville, Ga, Sp 3, 31; KingC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L, May 26, O, Oc 4, 31, Abing Pby; p, Coeburn & St Paul, Va, 31-2; p, Graham ch, Bluefield, 32—(Pocahontas ch, 33—)—6; p & ev, Community chs, Glen White & Statesburg, W Va, 36-9; p, Coleman Pl ch, Norfolk, Va, 39—.

Keys, Walter King—b, Washington Co, Va, Ag 27, 1893; f, Thomas Guilford K; m, Sue Rebecca King; w, Eleanor Fell Fickle, Bristol, Va, Sp 1, 21; KingC, 13-7, BA, MA; UTSVa, 17-20, BD; L, Ag, 19, Hols Pby; O, May 16, 20, E Han Pby; p, Bethany ch & grp, E Han Pby, 20-2; p, Cold Spg ch, Hols Pby, 22-5; supt hm, Hols Pby, res Bristol, Va, 25-30; inf, Bristol, 31-4; T, Cove Crk Sch, 34-5; inf, Roan Mtn, Tenn, 36, wc, 37-8; ss, Micaville, NC, & grp, 39-40; p, Blowing Rock, 40—.

Kibbe, William J—ev various chs, Ft Worth Pby, 1907; NYC, 08; not on our roll after 08 and no further record.

Kidd, Harvey Trimble—b, Memphis, Tenn, Ja 16, 1909; f, Harvey Trimble K; m, Mary Bailey Webster; SW, 26-30, BA; UTSVa, 30-3, BD; PTS, 33-4, ThM; L, Jl 25, 33, Mfs Pby; O, Dc 16, 34, Tusca Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 34-6; p, W Nashville ch, Tenn, 36—.

Kidd, John Philip—b, Tyler, Tex, Jl 2, 1882; f, William Walker K; m, Monterey Jackson Pate; w, Willie Ouida Wrotan, Denton, Tex, Jl 25, 11; stu, AusC, 1 yr; AusPTS, 08-10; L, May 19, O, May 20, 10, Panhandle Pby; p, Ft Stockton, Tex, 10-2; p, Morrilton, Ark, 12-4; supt hm, Ark Pby, Little Rock, 14-8; p, N Little Rock, 18-20; Syn ev, Syn Ark, Little Rock, 20-2; supt ev, Cntl Tex Pby, Waco, 22, Austin, 23-41; p, Burnet, 41—.

Killough, Algernon—b, Rutherford, Tenn, Fb 3, 1894; f, Randolph K; m, Minnie Bell Coleman; w, Hazel Sparkman, Forrest City, Ark, Ap 2, 41; SWPU, 11-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 15-8, BD; L, May 9, O, Ju 30, 18, Louisv Pby; p, Eminence & Pleasureville chs, Louisv Pby, 18-21; p, Ripley, Tenn, 21-3; p, Marianna, Ark, 24-41; p, Ripley, Tenn, 41—.

***Killough, Walter Wellington**—b, Concord, NC, Nv 10, 1848; m, ——— Ross; w, (1) Mary D Rice, Newtonia, Mo, (2) Louise A Bigley, Dade Co, Mo (d, 84), (3) May I Hope, Cape Girardeau Co, Mo, Ju, 93; ArkC, MA, 79; OglU; DavC; ColTS, 1 yr; NBTS, 76; L, 76, 0, 77, Ark Pby; ss, Harrison, Belford & Yellville, Ark Pby, 77-83; hm, Laredo, Tex, 84-90; p, Brazeau, Mo, & ss, Apple Crk, Pleasant Hill & Perryville, 90-12; inf, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 12-22; d, there, May 7, 22.

***Kilpatrick, William Morton**—b, Ag 18, 1835; f, Rev Abner W K; m, Frances Venable; w, Jennie S Wilson, Mocksville, NC, Dc 18, 66; Saml Davies Inst, Halifax CH, Va, 50-2; UTSVa, 58-61; L, Ju 18, 61, Or Pby; O, May 10, 62, Conc Pby; p, Concord, NC, 62-4; ss, Mocksville, 64—(ss, Franklin, Rowan Co, 65—)—66; ss, St Mary's & Brunswick, Ga, 67-8; ss, Columbus, Tex, 68; ss, Gonzales & grp, 69-72; ss, Goliad, 73; ss, Ft Worth, 74-6; wc, Beeville, 77; ss, Flatonia & grp, 78-81; ss, Navidad & grp, 82-3; ss, Indianola ch, Victoria, 84-5; ss, Augusta, Cedar Point & Prospect, 86; ev, Crockett, 87-8; wc, Omen, 89; wc, New Waverly, 89-01; inf, 02-15; d, New Waverly, Ap 13, 15.

Kimbel, G Dewey—p, Strathmoor ch, Louisville, Ky, 1927; ss, Speed, Ind, (Community ch), 28-31, 36-8; p, Springfield, Ky, 32-5; p, Westm (USA) ch, Bowling Green, 38—.

Kimbrough, Thomas Trench—b, Scooba, Miss, Dc 9, 1871; f, John Wesley K; m, Bettie Steele; w, Margaret Cotton, Franklin, Tenn, Dc 31, 31; FCA, 3 yrs; SWPU, 96-8; ColTS, 99-02, also p g wk; L, 05, O, 07, Cntl Miss Pby; ev, Scooba, Miss, 05; ss, Sharpsburg grp, 06; ss, Camden grp, 07-8; ss, New Augusta, 09; wc, Scooba, 10-2; hm wk, res, Glen Allen, 13-20; hm wk, res, Scooba, 21—.

***Kimmons, James M**—b, Cabarrus Co, NC; HanC, MA, 1851; L, Dc 15, 87, O, Ap 21, 88, Chick Pby; p, Hopewell, Miss, 88—(ss, Sprg Crk, N Miss Pby, 88-9; ss, Tallahatchie, Chick Pby, 88-97; ss, Lebanon, 89)—04; d, 05.

***Kimmons, John Alexander**—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, Ap 24, 1824; w, Anna DeVall (d, 34); JefC; HanC, BA, 51; NewATS, 53; L, Ap 20, 53, O, 59, Chick Pby; ss, Hebron ch, Chick Pby, 60—(ss, Carrollville, 60; ss, Gaston, 61-2; p, New Hope, 65—)—71; p, Corinth, Miss, 72-80; p, Leesburg, Fla, 80-7; p, Sanford, 88-9; ss, Johnson's Lake, Center Point & Reddick, 90-9; ss, Midway, Luraville & Branford, 00-05; d, Live Oak, Sp 7, 05.

***Kimmons, Levi Hope**—b, Lafayette Co, Miss, Ju 27, 1852; UMiss, PhB, 83; UTSVa, 83-4; L, 86, Chick Pby; O, 87, Washb Pby; ss, Van Buren, Ark, 87; ss, Zion & Nazareth, Cntl Tex Pby, 88; ss, New Bloomfield, Mo, 89; ss, Edmondson, Miss, 90; ss, White Haven, Tenn, 91; ss, Lancaster & Palmer, Tex, 93; ss, Camden, Concord & Forest Grove, Miss, 94—(Upper Greenwood, 95—)—97; ss, Bethel, Hebron, Raleigh, New Hope, Oak Hill & Carthage, Miss, 98; d, Oxford, Miss, Nv 21, 98.

Kincaid, Frank McGilvary—b, Gastonia, NC, Ju 15, 1903; f, William Forrest K; m, Alice Ford; w, Katherine Crawford Reddish, Somerset, Ky, Ju 18, 24; ULouisv, 22-6; LouisvPTS, 22-4; L, fall, 25, Kings Mtn Pby; O, May, 26, Transyl Pby; ss, Pleasant Grove ch, Transyl Pby, 23—, p, 26; p, 1st ch, Eudora, Ark, 26-31; p, 1st ch, Fountain Inn, SC, & New Harmony ch, Enoree Pby, 31-40; p, Myrtle Beach & Little Chapel, Pee Dee Pby, 40—.

***Kincaid, William Morris**—b, Utica, NY, Ja, 1851; WmsC, 71; RochTS, 74; O, Bapt Ch; in Bapt Ch: p, 1st ch, Cortland, NY; p, 2nd ch, Rondout; p, 1st ch, San Francisco, Calif, 11 yrs; p, Andrew (USA) ch, Minneapolis, Minn, 91-8; p, Union (Cong Ch), Honolulu; p, 1st (US) ch, Charlotte, NC, 07-11; d, there, Ja 2, 11.

King, Alfred (col)—Hattiesburg, Miss, 1904; ss, Magnolia, Ethel Pby, 05-8; not on our roll after 08 and no further record.

***King, Charles Barrington**—b, Baisden's Bluff, Ga, Jl 4, 1823; f, Barrington K; m, Catherine Margarite Nephew; w, Anna Willy Habersham, Savannah, Ga, May 25, 48; UGa, 45; PTS, 45-8; L, May 9, 47, Chero Pby; ss, Marietta, Ga, 48; ss, Sparta, 49; O ev, May 29, 50, Hopewell Pby; ss, Columbus, Ga, 50-3; ss, 1st ch, Augusta, 54; ss, 1st ch, Savannah, 55; p, White Bluff (Cong Ch), 56—(T, Ac, Savannah, Ga, 55-61)—80; in US Ch, 61-80; d, Savannah, Ga, Nv 24, 80.

King, Charles Leonidas—b, Covington, Ga, Nv 9, 1892; f, James Warren K; m, Mary Alice Livingston; w, Annie McDade, Raleigh, NC, Ju 21, 21; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 15-8, BD, Hoge Fell, 18-9; UChi & ColU; L & O, 19, E Han Pby; p, Grace Cov ch, Richmond, Va, 19-32; p, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 32—. DD, HSC.

King, Earl Spottswood—b, Clifton Forge, Va, Ja 10, 1900; f, George Fowler K; m, Margaret Leigh Gibson; w, E Orcelia Bissett, Tampa, Fla, May 15, 24; VPI, BS; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L & O, 24, Montg Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, 24—.

King, Frank Curl—b, Newport News, Va, Oc 18, 1909; f, George Bayly K; m, Daisy Isabelle Ludlow; w, Elizabeth Miller Goetchius, Bristol, Tenn, Sp 10, 40; HSC, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; L, Jl 14, 36, Norf Pby; O ev, Oc 4, 36, Abing Pby; ss, Beaver Crk, High Point & Walnut Grv chs, Abing Pby, 36—, p, 37-40; asst p, Idlewild ch, Memphis, Tenn, 40—.

King, Frank Ezell—b, Rusk, Tex, Mch 3, 1900; f, Joseph Franklin K; m, Florence Amanda Martin; w, Margaret Clay Brown, Lovelady, Tex, Oc 15, 25; RuskC; UTex; AusPTS, 35-8; L & O, Ap 20, 38, Brazos Pby; p, Brenham & Somerville, Tex, & ss, Caldwell, 38-42; p, 1st ch, Yorktown, 42—.

King, Hardin Alexander—b, Patrick Co, Va, Jl 29, 1902; f, Orange S K; m, Jennie L Smith; w, May Jarrel, Mt Airy, NC, Ap 9, 25; HSC, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; O, Ag 7, 38, Winston-Salem Pby; p, 2nd ch, Lexington, NC, 38—.

King, James—b, Tenn; Rul El; O, extraordinary case; minister nearly 40 years, mainly in Paperville, Cold Spg & Bristol chs; donated land & bldgs for founding of HS of Hols Pby; recd with UnSySo by US Ch, 1864; wc, Bristol, Tenn, 65-6; not on roll after 66 and no further record.

***King, James Lawrence**—b, Charleston, SC, Ap 14, 1819; f, John K; m, Lucinda Jones; w, (1) Sarah Ann Stubbs, (2) Martha Anderson; OglU; STP under Rev D R Post; L, Oc, 49, Hopewell Pby; O, Oc 25, 50, Flint River Pby; p, Fellowship ch, Flint River Pby, ss, Jackson & McDonough, 50-4; ev, Flint River Pby, 54-5; ss, Cuthbert & Ft Gaines, Ga, 56-7; ss, Lumpkin (T) & Cuthbert, 57-9; T & ss, McDonough & Fellowship, 59-60; ss, Mt Tabor & Mt Zion chs, Marion Co, Ga, 60-1; ss, Perry, Ga, & grp, 61-6; ss, Ephesus, Mt Zion & Hopewell chs, 66-8; ss, Fairview, Goshen, Alcovia chs, 69-81; T & ss, LaFayette, Ga, & grp, 81-4; T, Easton & ss, Rock Spg & Villa Rica chs, 85-8; res, Atlanta, Ga, 89—(ss, Norcross & grp, at different times)—01; d, Atlanta, Ga, May 30, 01.

King, J C—L, 1909, O, 10, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Camden, Miss, & grp, 10-3; wc, Pickens, 14; p, Itta Bena, Leland, Belzoni, 15; p, Leland, Glen Allan & Belzoni, 16; not on our roll, 17-24; p, Shaw & Benoit, Miss, 25-8; wc, Greenville, 27-36; name dropped from roll, 37.

***King, John Louis** (col)—b, Oc 7, 1872; A&M & BennettC, Greensboro, NC; StillI; HowU; O, Oc 16, 20, Cntl Ala Pby; ss & p, Fulton Chap, Cntl Ala Pby, 19-23; p, 1st Col ch, Bishopville & Bethel ch, Hamer, SC, 24-6; ss, Bethel ch, N&SC Pby, 26-8; ss, Mt Zion & Sardis, N&SC Pby, 28; wc, Commerce, Ga, 29; wc, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 30; ss, Grant Chapel, Darien, Ga, Cntl Ala Pby, 31-2; d, Sp 1, 32.

***King, John Rutledge**—b, Roanoke Co, Va, Ap 13, 1817; w, (1) Elizabeth Thomas, Sullivan Co, Tenn, Ja 2, 44 (d, Ag 23, 76), (2) Maria Vance, Kingsport, Tenn; farmer; MaryvC, 36-42, incl TS; O, Oc, 42, Union (NS) Pby; p, Mt Zion, Meadow Crk & Timber Rids chs, Greene Co, Tenn, 43-7; throat trouble; org & T, Cedar Spring Acad, about 44—(ss, Pleasant Grove; occ ss & ev wk)—56; ss, Cold Spring ch, Holston Valley, Tenn, 56—(evidently helped to form UnSySo, 58, & recd with UnSySo by US Ch, 64)—77; ss, Leesburg, 78—(ss, New Bethel, 78-9; ss, Old Providence & Clover Bottom, 80)—85; res, Bristol, 86-9, inf, 90-6; d, there, Oc 17, 96.

King, Kenneth McConnell—b, Abingdon, Va, Jl 23, 1899; f, Edwin C K; m, Sallie F McConnell; w, Florence Bell, Richmond, Va, Jl 23, 30; KingC, 21-5, BS; UTSVa, Eng course; L&O, 31, Abing Pby; ss, Beaver Crk grp, Abing Pby, 30-3; wc, Kingsport, Tenn, 34-41; T, there, 41—.

***King, Lemuel David**—b, Sp 6, 1876; USC; ColTS, 16-9; O, Ju 12, 19, Atla Pby; p, Austell & Villa Rica, Ga, 19-22; p, McDonough & Timber Ridge chs, Atla Pby, 22-8; d, Ju 15, 28. sc, Atla Pby, 22-8.

King, Louis Robert—b, Vaiden, Miss, Nv 19, 1890; f, Calvin K; m, Emma Blackman; w, Florence Hazel Cowan, McCredie, Mo, Jl 5, 17; SWPU, 10-3; ULouisv, 13-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 13-6, BD; YaleU, MA, 20; stu, PTS, 20-1; L, Ju 8, 16, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Jl 10, 16, Mo Pby; p, Nine Mile & Auxvasse chs, Mo Pby, 16-9; p, Farmington, Mo, 21-3; p, Ackerman, Miss & grp, 23-5; p, Perry, Mo, 25-7; p, Higginsville, 27-36; wc, there, 36—(hr, 39)—.

King, Robert—b, Summerville, Ga, Mch 22, 1883; f, William Alexander K; m, Elizabeth Jones; w, Ann Urner, Richmond, Va, Nv 24, 14; DavC, 02-6, BA; T; UTSVa, 08-11, BD, Hoge Fell, 11-2; L & O, 12, Albe Pby; Syn ev & hm wk, Wilm Pby, 12-7; p, 1st ch, Kingsport, Tenn, 17-23; ev, Stone Mtn, Ga, 23-5; p, Pulaski, Va, 25-32; p, 1st ch, Johnson City, Tenn, 32—. DD, KingC.

***King, Rutledge F**—b, Piney Flats, Tenn, Fb 2, 1849; KingC, BA, 75; farmer & T; UTSVa, 74-6; L, Ap 30, 77, O, May 5, 79, Hols Pby; ss, Meadow Crk ch, Hols Pby, 79—(ss, Newport, Tenn, 79; ss, New Bethel ch, 81)—83; ss, Holston, Pleasant Grove & Concord chs, 84-9; T, 90-5; ev, Ga, 96; ev & colp, mtns of Hols Pby, 96-10; d, Piney Flats, Tenn, May 8, 10.

***King, Samuel Alexander**—b, Woodford Co, Ky, Oc 1, 1834; f, Rev William Montgomery K; m, Lucy Railey; w, Athelia Anna King (same name), Crockett, Tex, Ja 19, 60; edu by father; STP under father & Rev

J H Ziveley; L & O, Ap, 56, W Tex Pby; ss, Crockett & Centerville, Tex, 56-60; hm & ss, Milford, 61-6; ss, Waco, 63— p, 83-03; prof, Theol, AusPTS, 03-18; d, 17 or 18. DD, BayU, 81 & SWPU, 85; Mod GA, 92.

King, Samuel Allen Melville—b, Leavenworth, Kans, Jl 2, 1896; f, Bruce Napoleon K; m, Anna Marguerite Oderfeld; w, Thressa LaVera Judy, Kansas City, Mo, Jl 23, 21; stu, ParkC, OmaTS, MBI; STP; USNavy, World War; YMCA wk, Kansas City, Mo, 20-3; L, Ju 9, O, Ju 14, 31, Upper Mo Pby; ss, Hyde Pk ch, St Joseph, Mo, 30— p, 31-3; p, 1st ch, Lamar, 33-5; wc, Kansas City, 35-41; ts, 1st Pettis & New Hope chs, Laf Pby, 41—.

***King, William John**—b, Port Hope, Ont, Canada, Ja 6, 1864; f, David Borthwick K; m, Annie Agnes Robertson; w, Hallie Haxall, Charles City Co, Va, 02; sec, YMCA, Port Hope, ?-88; phys dir, YMCA, Norfolk, Va, 88-90; RMC (also phys dir), 90-3; UTSVa, 93—(also phys dir, HSC)—96; L, 95, E Han Pby; PTS, 96-7; O, Oc 9, 97, Norf Pby; p, Williamsburg & York River, Va, 97—(phys dir, W&MC, 00—)—05; p, Rocky Spg & Williamsville, 05-8; p, College ch, Hampden-Sydney, 08-17; p, Gerrardstown, Bunker Hill & Clearbrook, Winch Pby, 17-8; p, Leesburg, Va, 18—(p, Ashburn, 18-22)—25; p, Belle Haven, 25-31; inf, Newport News, 31-3; hr, Hampton, 34-6; d, Jl 16, 36. DD, HCS, 23.

***King, William Montgomery**—b, Elbert Co, Ga, Oc 6, 1796; f, Hugh K; m, Mary Montgomery; w, (1) Jane Blackburn, (2) Lucy Railey, Woodford Co, Ky; STP, Ac of Rev Gideon Blackburn, Franklin, Tenn; L & O; hm, Miss & Tenn; T & ss, Middleton, Ky; org & ss, Macedonia ch, Woodford Co, Ky; res, Ill, several yrs; ss, Macedonia ch; moved to Texas, 51; T & p, various places in Tex, 51-67; inf, Waco, Tex, 67-82; d, there, Ju 1, 82.

***Kingsbury, Cyrus**—b, Alstead, NH, Nv 22, 1786; w, (1) Priscilla G Childs, Keene, O, Boggy Depot, Oc 20, 67, (2) Electra May; BrU, 08-12, DD, 57; AndTS, 12-5; O, 15; p, various chs, Mass & NH, 15-6; fm, Indians, 16; est Elliot sta, nr Chattanooga, Okla, Ja, 17; fm, Pine Ridge ch, Doaksville, CN, 17-70; d, Ju 27, 70.

***Kingsley, Charles Eugene**—b, East Tenn, May 20, 1860; w, Allie ———; TuscC; O, about, 04, St Johns Pby; p, Palmetto, Fla & grp, 07; p, Leesburg, Dade City, ss, Parrish, 08-11; p, Pineville, NC, 12-3; p, Providence & Matthews, NC, 14-21; ev, Rome, Ga, 22; wc, Lithia, Fla, 23; p, Waxhaw, NC, 24; p, Troy & Elm Corner, W Lex Pby, 25-8; ev, Lithia, Fla, 28-30; p, Mango, 30—(ss, Gardenville, 31)—33; d, there, Ju 1, 33.

Kingsley, Theron Mason—b, Middlebury, Vt, Ju 17, 1878; f, James Truman K; m, Martha Savilla Williamson; w, Nella Hatchette, Inman, SC, Ag 30, 32; MBI, 2 yrs; UTCChi, 4 yrs; UChiDS; recd from Cong Ch, Ja, 32, Enoree (US) Pby; p, Inman, SC, 32-3; in USA Ch since 33: p, Great Falls, Mont, 33; ss, Harlem, 33—(ss, Savoy Community, 33-6; ss, Chinook, 37—)—.

***Kinnaird, Robert Hann**—b, Garrard, Lancaster Co, Ky, Jl 25, 1839; f, James K; m, Eliza G Hann; w, Mary Elizabeth Martin, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Oc 16, 66; CenCKy, 58; DanTS, 59-62; L, 64, O, 65, Iowa(USA) Pby; p,

Union (USA) ch, Ft Madison, Iowa, 65-6; ss, Cynthiana, Ky, 67; in US Ch, 67-88: ss, Memphis, Mo, 67-9; ss, Raymond, Miss, 69-71; p, Midway, Ky, 71-88; p, Ft Smith, Ark, 88; d, there, May 1, 88. DD, UAla, 84.

Kinnaird, Robert Leslie—b, Midway, Woodford Co, Ky, Sp 1, 1876; f, Rev Robert Hann K; m, Mary Elizabeth Martin; w, Sadie Burgess Duncan, Marshall, Va; CenCKy, 91-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 98-9; UTSVa, 99-02, BD; L, Ju 1, O, Nv 30, 02, Upper Mo Pby; ss, Excelsior Spgs ch, Upper Mo Pby, 02-5; p, South Joplin, Mo, (USA Ch), 06-7; in US Ch since 07: asso p, Versailles, Ky, 07-8; p, Jackson, 08-10; p, Timber Ridge ch, Lex Pby, 10-3; p, Catlettsburg, Ky, 13-6; p, Ronceverte, W Va, 16—(chap, AEF, 18-9)—25; p, Christiansburg, Va, 25—. DD, HSC, 34.

Kinney, Laurence Forman—b, Montgomery, W Va, Nv 27, 1902; f, William Laurence K; m, Leila Kennedy Hitner; w, Fannie Kathryn Patterson, Bedford, Va, Ju 11, 29; HSC, 23-6, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; UVa, 32-4, MA, 34-6, PhD; grad stu, UEdin, 38; L & O, 29, Abing Pby; p, Rural Retreat, Va, 29-31; inf, Charlottesville, 31-4; asst prof, Phil, UVa, 34-5, prof, 35-6; p, Olivet ch, W Han Pby, 36-7; prof, ATS, 37—.

Kippan, A H—ss, Richmond, Va, 1899-01; not on our roll after 01 & no further record.

Kircher, Clarence Albert—b, Alexandria, Ind, Dc 10, 1895; f, Rev Charles Edward K; m, Addie Shepherd; w, Isabelle Armstrong, St Paul, Neb; PkC, 1 yr; EmpoC, AB, 15; DubqU; UMich; OskU; ChiTS; L & O, Ju 10, 18, Kearney (USA) Pby; p, 1st (USA) ch, St Paul, Neb, 18-24; p, Barbee Mem (US) ch Excelsior Spgs, Mo, 24-7; in USA Ch since 27; p, Cadillac Blvd ch, Detroit, Mich, 27-33; p, Westm ch, Sacramento, Calif, 33—.

Kirckhoff, John Gilbert—b, Baltimore, Md, Ap 13, 1903; f, John William Forest K; m, Minnie Ault; w, Mildred Elizabeth Gillam, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 14, 30; coll, 24-8; AtlaTS, BBL, BD; stu, MBI; ColTS, 28-30; O, Ag 10, 28, N Georgia (Cong)Asso; in US Ch since 29: p, Calhoun & Ringgold chs, Chero Pby, 29—(ss, Sardis ch, 31—)—38; p, Summerville, Ga, 38-41; p, Ormewood ch, Atlanta, 41—.

Kirk, Harris Elliott—b, Pulaski, Tenn, Oc 12, 1872; f, John Harvey K; m, Katherine McCord; w, Helen Octavia McCormick, Bessemer, Ala, Ju 24, 97; SWPU, 94-7, DD, 05, LLD, 25, also Div Sch; L, Ap 15, 97, N Ala Pby; O, Nv 7, 97, Nashv Pby; p, Cottage ch, Nashville, Tenn, 97-9; p, 1st ch, Florence, Ala, 99-01; p, Franklin St ch, Baltimore, Md, 01—. Auth: "Religion of Power" (Sprunt Lectures, UTSVa), 16; "The Consuming Fire," 19; "One Generation to Another," 24; "The Spirit of Protestantism" (Cole Lect, VanU), 30; "The Glory of Common Things" (London), 30; "Stars, Atoms And God," (McNair Lect, UNC, 31) 32; "A Man of Property" (sermons), 35; prof, Homil & Psy, HartTS, 19-25; lecturer on Hist Christianity, PrU, 23-30; prof, Bibl Lit, Goucher Coll, 28—; Mod, Syn Va, 11; Mod, GA, 28.

Kirker, George Harbin—b, Memphis, Tenn, Oc 23, 1881; f, Thomas Butler K; m, Juliet Grant Harbin; w, Kate Wright, Jackson, Tenn, Ja 31, 10; SWPU, 99-03, BA, 04, MA, also Div Sch, 04-6, BD; L, Jl, O, Sp, 06,

Mfs Pby; p, Oakland & Hickory Withe chs, Mfs Pby, 06-10; ss, Forrest City, Ark, (Lonoke, 1 yr), 10-4; ss, Fulton, Ky, 14; p, Morganfield, 14-22; p, Marion Junction, Ala, 22-38; p, Nettleton ch & grp, E Miss Pby, 38—sc, Pad Pby, 20-1.

***Kirkland, Alexander**—b, Chapel Hill, NC, Jl 15, 1839; UNC, AB; UTSVa, 58-60; L, Ju, 61, Or Pby; Chap CSA; O ev, Oc 5, 70, Wilm Pby; ss, Mt Zion & grp, 62-6; ss, Chapel Hill, NC, & grp, 67; ss, Oak Plain & grp, 68-78; ss, Clinton, 78-81; ss, Whiteville, 82-7; ss, Geneva, Ga, 87-8; ss, Whitney ch, Macon Pby, 89—(ss, Leesburg, 90—; ss, Pleasant Hill, 92— & Smyrna, 96-01; ss, Mt Tabor, 02—)—03; T, Rochelle, Ga, 04; Tifton & Adel, 05-6; res, Valdosta; d, there, Jl 2, 10.

Kirkpatrick, Gurdon Foster—b, Westminster, SC, Mch 10, 1886; f, Robert McKemie K; m, Laura Foster; w, Katie McNeill, Rowland, NC, Ju 3, 14; DavC, 03-4; UTex, 05-8, BA; UTSVa, 08-11; L, Ap 19, 11, E Han Pby; O, Jl 2, 11, Fay Pby; p, Kenly ch & ss grp, Fay Pby, 11-6; p, Sylvester & Poulan chs, S W Ga Pby, 16-7; p, Lillington, NC & grp, 18-22; p, Smyrna ch, Fay Pby, 22—(p, Laurel Hill, 22-36; ss, Gibson, 28-39; ss, Centre, 37—)—

***Kirkpatrick, John Lycan**—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Ja 20, 1813; w, Mary Elizabeth Turner, Lexington, Va, 38 (d, Ag 8, 74); FrankCGa, 30; HSC, BA, 32; T, Charlotte CH, Va, 33-4; UTSVa, 34-7; L, Mch, O, Nv, 37, W Han Pby; p, 2nd ch, Lynchburg, Va, 37-41; p, Gainesville, Ala, 41-53; p, Glebe St ch, Charleston, SC, 53-60; pres, DavC, 60-6; prof, Moral Phil, W&LU, 66-85; d, Ju 24, 85. DD, UAla, 52; Mod GA, 62.

***Kirkpatrick, John Mason**—b, Ju 11, 1823; WashCVa; T; UTSVa, 47-50; L, Ap, 49, O, Oc 20, 50, E Han Pby; p, Powhatan ch, E Han Pby, 50-5; p, Danville, Va, 55-68; ss, Chase City, 69-70; ss & p, Newbern, 70-80; T, Montg Pby, Roanoke Co, 80; wc, Lynchburg, 81-2; p, Columbus & ss, Washington, Ark, 83-6; d, Powhatan Co, Va, May, 87.

***Kirkpatrick, Milton Randolph**—b, Fort Deposit, Ala, Ju 16, 1850; f, John Lawrence K; m, Rachel Morgan; w, (1) Laura Holt, Davidson, NC, Dc, 26, 78 (d, Ju, 07), (2) Amanda McDiarmid, Talladega, Ala, May 15, 15; DavC, BA, 73; NBTS, 76; ColTS; L, Ap, 75, O, 76, E Ala Pby; p, Wetumpka, Ala, & grp, 76-8; ev, Macon, Swain & Clay Cos, NC, 78-82; p, Clover, SC, 82—(p, Beersheba, 88—)—91; p, Wadesboro & Morven, NC, 91-4; p, Concord & Blackstock, SC, 94-05; p, Seneca & grp, 05-13; p, John's Island & Rockville, 13-20; hr, Charl Pby, Oc, 20; inf, occ ss, ThornOrph, 21-5; inf, Montreat, NC, 25-8; d, there, Ja 24, 28.

Kirkpatrick, Robert Foster—b, Gold Hill, Ala, Sp 8, 1877; f, Rev Robert McKemie K; m, Laura Foster; w, (1) Irene Rob White, (2) Mrs Henrietta (Griffin) Williamson, Monroe, NC, Ap 22, 12; DavC, BA, 93-7, DD, 21; stu, PTS & PrU, 97-8; UTSVa, 98-00, BD; L, Jl 26, O, Sp 23, 00, Bethel Pby; p, Lebanon, Salem & Union chs, Bethel Pby, 00-02; p, Wapanucka ch, I T, 02-4; p, Univ ch, Austin, Tex, 04-8; field sec, UTSVa, 08-10; p, Monroe, NC, 10-2; p, Chelsea Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 12-7; p, West End ch, Atlanta, Ga, 17-21; p, 1st ch, Anderson, SC, 21-39; hr, ss, Flat Rock ch, Pied Pby, 40—sc, Durant Pby, 03.

***Kirkpatrick, Robert McKemie**—b, Butler Co, Ala, Ja 28, 1848; f, John Lawrence K; m, Rachel Morgan; w, Laura Foster, Wetumpka, Ala, Nv 16, 76 (d, Mch 24, 38); DavC, 69-71, BA; ColTS, 71-3, 74-5, BD; L, Oc 19, 73, O, Nv, 75, E Ala Pby; ss, Orion, Sandy Ridge, Providence, Philadelphia, Ala, 75-8; p, Prattville & Wetumpka, 78-85; p, Westminster & Retreat, Pied Pby, 85-8; d, Westminster, SC, Ag 6, 88. sc, E Ala Pby, 85.

Kirkpatrick, Robert White—b, Austin, Tex, Ap 20, 1908; f, Rev Robert Foster K; m, Irene Rob White; w, Helen Elizabeth Rudisill, Lincolnton, NC, Oc 6, 33; stu, PCSC, 1 yr; DavC, 3 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 28-32, BD, Larus Fell, 32-3, ThM; p g wk, NWU, ColU, UTSNY, Amer Acad Dramatic Arts, NY; L, May 30, O, Ju 5, 32, Pied Pby; acting prof, ATS, 32-3; p, 1st ch, S Boston, Va, 33—(instr Pub Speaking, UTSVa, 39)—.

Kirkpatrick, Robert William—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Jl 29, 1913; f, Robert Murray McCheyne K; m, Elizabeth Margaret Morris; w, Rosemary Hathaway Welsh, Palmyra, NJ, Sp 16, 39; GetC, 31-5, BA; PTS, 36-9, BD; L, Ap, O, May 19, 39, Monmouth (USA) Pby; p, Makemie & Clark (US) chs, Accomac, Va, 39—.

Kirschner, John George William—b, St Joseph, Mo, Sp 30, 1884; f, Phillip K; m, Rosa Seitz; w, Anna Meree Bright, Brighton, WV; ParkC, 2 yrs; MBI; L, Sp, 15, O, Sp, 23, Upper Mo Pby; ss, Walnut Grv ch, Upper Mo Pby, 15; ss, Riverside ch, St Joseph, Mo, 16-7; ss, Mt Zion ch, Upper Mo Pby, 20-1; ss & p, N Kansas City, 22-4; p, Gerald, 24—.

Kissling, Albert Jacob—b, Nashville, Tenn, Ja 30, 1901; f, Albert K; m, Clara Schilo; w, Viola Olive, St Louis, Mo, Ag 27, 25; WestmCMo, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, 26-30, BD, ThM; stu, UTueb & UBER, 30, UEdin, 31-2; L & O, May, 30, E Han Pby; ss, Wardie Kirk, Edinburgh, Scot, 31-2; p, Riverside ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 32—. DD, DavC, 41.

***Kistler, Adolphus**—b, Schussenried, Wurtemberg, Germany, Ju 18, 1864; f, Vincent K; m, Katherine Wiedeman; w, Ethel P Farris, St Louis, Mo, Ap 29, 08; SWPU, 86-90; UTSVa, 90-2; L, May 30, O, Sp 28, 92, St Louis Pby; ev, Madison, Ill, 92-3; p, Festus, Mo, 93-8; PTS, BD, 98-9; in USA Ch, 99-05; p, New Hope & Brownsburgh, Pa, 99-00; p, Albany, Tex, 00-2; p, Barberton, Ohio, 02-4; Trav, Europe, 04-5; in US Ch, 05-17; p, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 05-10; p, Cntl ch, Bristol, Va, 10-7; p, 1st ch, Vincennes, Ind (USA Ch), 17-25; d, NYC, Dc 20, 25. DD, KingC, 13.

***Kline, A L**—b, New Brunswick, NJ, Dc 25, 1815; f, John L K; m, Maria Baker; L, Ap 23, 56, Charl Pby; O, 56, Tuscumbia Pby; p, Tuscumbia, Ala, 56-62; p, Columbia, Tenn, 62-6; p, Meridian, Miss, 66-9; p, Brandon, Edwards & grp, 70-7; p, Yazoo City, 78-9; p, Starkville, 80; res, Enterprise; d, there, Fb 17, 81.

***Klinger, Oscar Godfrey**—b, Sp 13, 1865; PaC; GetTS; UCin; CornU; O, Ju, 89, Susquehanna (Luth) Syn; prof, Greek, PaC; p, Leesburg, Fla (US Ch), 14-8; p, Greeneville, Tenn (USA Ch), 18-21; p, Newport, Tenn (US Ch), 21-5; in USA Ch, 25-34; p, Maumee, Ohio, 25-7; wc, Augusta, Ky, 27-8, Rye Beach, NH, 28-33, Attleboro, Mass, 33-4; d, Jl 1, 34.

Kluttz, Thomas Louis—b, nr Concord, NC, Ap 23, 1873; f, Mathias K; m, Mary Sprinkle; w, Laura Gourley, Concord, NC, Jl 1, 08; UChatta, 1 yr,

also Theol Dept, 3 yrs, STB; L, 05, O, Mch, 09, MECh; in MECh, 08-22: p, Oldsburg, Kans, 08-12; p, Sergeants Bluff, Iowa, 12-5; p, Eau Gallie, Fla, 17-8; p, Mt Dora, 19-21; in US Ch since 22: ss, Clinchfield & Sevier chs, Conc Pby, 22-5; inf, occ ss, Marion, NC, 26—.

***Knapp, Benjamin B**—b, 1862; in USA Ch, 94-05: p, Marathon, NY, 94-6; ss, Painted Post, NY, 97-01; no record, 02-5; p, DeLand, Fla (US Ch), 06-9; in USA Ch, 10-38: p, Old Forge, NY, 10-9; wc, Panama Canal Zone, 20-2; occ ss & p, Calif, 23-31; hr, 32-8; d, Waverly, NY, Fb 8, 38.

Knight, John Henry—b, Middleton, Mass, Ap 22, 1907; f, John Henry K; m, Eva May Bois; w, Bonnie Louise Hale, Rome, Ga, Dc 23, 31; GorC, 26-30, ThB; MerU, 30-1, AB; AndTS, 33-6, BD; O, Ap 24, 30, Salem Assn, Mass, Cong Ch; prin, consolidated schl, Woolsey, Ga, 31-3; p, Evang Cong ch, Middleton, Mass, 33-6; p, United Cong Christian ch, LaGrange, Ga, 36-8; p, 1st Cong Christian ch, Norfolk, Va, 38-42; p, Lynnhaven, Va (US Ch), 42—.

Knight, Joseph Earl—b, Jonesboro, Tenn, Nv 21, 1899; f, Peyton Alexander K; m, Sarah Agnes Crouch; w, Inez Mitchell, Louisville, Ky, Ju 27, 29; KingC, 22-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 26-9; L & O, Sp 17, 29, Bluestone Pby; ev, Rush Run grp, Bluestone Pby, 29— ss, 30-2; ss, Oak Hill ch & grp, Bluestone Pby, 32-5; ev, Community ch, Beckley, W Va, 36; p, Oak Grove ch, Hillsboro, 36-40; p, Bardstown, Ky, 40-2; p, Springfield, 42—.

Knight, Joseph Irvin—b, Carthage, NC, Sp 5, 1894; f, Joseph Lafayette K; m, Isabel Campbell; w, Mary Key, Russellville, Ala, Oc 6, 28; USArmy, France, 17-8; UTou, 19; DavC, BA, 22; UTSVa, 25, BD; L, Oc 10, O, Nv 15, 25, Hols Pby; p, Cold Spg ch, Hols Pby, 25-30; p, Mt Olive & Calypso, Wilm Pby, 30—(ss, Baker ch, 35—)—.

Knight, Lucian Lamar—b, Atlanta, Ga, Fb 9, 1869; UGa, 88, LLD; ed, Atlanta, Ga, 88-02; PTS, 02—(PrU, 04, MA)—05; O, Nv 13, 05, Chesa Pby; asso p, Centl ch, Washington, DC, 05; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 06-8; not on our roll after 08; author; ed, *Atlanta Georgian*, Atlanta, Ga, 08-13; compiler, Ga State records, 13-25; res, St Simons Island, Ga; no further record. LittD, KingC.

***Knight, Moses G**—b, Todd Co, Ky, Nv 1, 1819; w, Martha T; CenCKy; WestTS, 42-5; L, 47, O, 48, Muh Pby; ss, W Salem, Ky, 48-50; p, Golconda & Elizabethtown, Ill; p, Smithland, Ky; p, Plum Crk & Cane Run chs, Shelby Co, Ky; hm, col people, Louisville, Ky, 57—(Colp, BdPub, Ky & Tenn, 61-5)—67; in US Ch, 69-03: wc, Goshen, Ky, 69-74; Louisville, 75-6; Chicago, Ill, 77—(inf, 82—)—02; d, nr Orleans, Ind, May 12, 03.

Knox, C—on roll of Red River Pby, 1866; not on roll after 66 and no further record.

Knox, Hubbard Allen—b, Statesville, NC, May 12, 1877; f, William Lafayette K; m, Elizabeth Ann Knox (same name); Eunice Elizabeth Ballenger, Seneca, SC, Nv 5, 07 (d, Ju 3, 40); DavC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 03-6, BD; BibS; L, Sp, 05, Conc Pby; O, Ap, 06, Har Pby; p, Mayesville, SC, 06-12; p, Limestone ch, Gaffney, 12-5; p, Dunnellon & ss, Reddick, Fla, 15-6; p, Georgetown, SC, 16-9; p, Liberty ch & grp, Pied Pby, 19-38; p, Andrews, 38—. sc, Har Pby, 10-2, Pied Pby, 24-38.

***Knox, James**—b, Rowan Co, NC, Ap 22, 1811; f, George K; m, Esther Rencher; never married; DavC, 41; T; PTS, 41-4; L, Ap 18, 44, 2nd Pby of Phila; T & hm, Cloversport & Hawesville, Ky, 44-6; hm, Iredell Co, NC, 46-7; T, Statesville Ac, 47-8; hm, Bibb & Shelby Cos, Ala, 48-9; T, Loundsboro Ac & hm to slaves, 49-59; O, Oc 23, 60, E Tex Pby; ss, Cherokee, Tex, 60-2; T & hm, Harrison & Panola Cos, 65-70; ss, Elysian Fields, 71-3; ss, Henderson & Harmony Hill, 73-81; res, Henderson; d, there, Ja 1, 98.

Knox, Milton Hannibal—b, Anniston, Ala, Ja 11, 1891; f, Walter Eugene K; m, Anna Letitia Moore; w, Verna Scranton, Lehigh, Okla, Ju 30, 20; AlaPbnC; DavC; ULouisv; LouisvPTS; L, Ju 18, O, Jl 11, 17, Upper Mo Pby; p, Morton-Hardin ch, Hardin, Mo & ss, Barnsville, 17-8; USArmy, 1st Lt & chap, Camp Dix, NJ, 18-9; ss, Idabel, Okla, 19-20; p, Nine Mile & Old Auxvasse chs, Mo Pby, 20-2; p, Plattsburg, 22-8; p, Coalgate, Okla, 28-30; p, Hugo, 30-1; p, Wharton, Tex, 31—.

Knox, Robert—b, Giddings, Tex, Mch 3, 1880; f, William Alexander K; m, Elizabeth Williams; w, Maie Phila Borden, Galveston, Tex, Sp 11, 07; stu, AusC, 97-9; UTex, 99-03, BA; T; PrU, 04-5, MA; PTS, 04-7; asst p, 1st ch, Paterson, NJ, 05-7; L, Jl, O, Jl 8, 07, Brazos Pby; fm, Korea, 07; Mokpo, 07-11; Kwangju, 11—(prin, Acad, 19-24)—41; res, Reidsville, NC, 41—. DD, DanBakC, 24.

Knox, Thomas Spence—b, Calhoun, Mo, Oc 6, 1875; f, Frank McClure K; m, Julia P Stone; w, Lucile Schweatfeger, 05 (d, 39); UTex, AB, 00; SWPU Div Sch, BD, 03; L & O, 03, Ft Worth Pby; p, Carlsbad, NMex, 03-6; p, Eutaw, Ala, 06-9; p, Westm ch, Charleston, SC, 09-11; p, 1st ch, Abilene, Tex, 12—. DD, CedC, 18; Mod, Syn Tex, 39.

Knox, William Bonner—b, Mooresville, NC, Oc 23, 1895; f, Robert McGruder K; m, Minnie Lee Patterson; w, Katherine Vannoy Noe, Statesville, NC, Dc 25, 37; DavC, 14-6, 17-8, BA, 27; stu, CatawC, 16-7; UTSVa, 18-21; p g wk, NYU, 26-7; L & O, Ju 12, 21, Abing Pby; ev, North Fork ch & grp, Abing Pby, 21-4; p, Cooleemee, NC, 24-6; p, South River & Harmony chs, Wilm Pby, 27-9; p, Pink Hill & grp, 29-32; prof, Cool Spg HS, nr Statesville, 32-3; SS wkr & occ ss, res, Statesville, 33-8; divested of office, 38.

***Koelle, Ferdinand Otto**—b, Elberfeld, Germany, Ap 19, 1839; w, Anna Lotz, Hesse-Cassel, Ger, Oc 20, 69; Deacon Inst, Duisburg, Ger; St Chishona Miss Inst, Basle, Switz, 67; came to America, Nv 28, 68; L & O, Ap 8, 69, N Orl Pby; asst p, St Paul Luchein ch; p, 2nd German Pbn ch, New Orleans, La, 69-04; d, Oc 28, 04. Auth, ed in chief & pub, "Deutscher Hausfreund und Der Christenbotex;" "History of the 2nd Presbyterian Church of New Orleans." Org and first pres of the German Prot Home for the Aged and Infirm.

Koelling, Henry William—b, St Louis, Mo, Ja 24, 1880; f, Christian K; m, Minnie Sopp; w, Margaret Mills, Wilmington, NC, Ap 26, 17; WestmCMo, 05-9; UTSVa, 09-12; L, Sp, 10, St Louis Pby; O, Oc, 12, Wilm Pby; asst p, St Andrews ch, Wilmington, NC, 12-3; p, Pearsall Mem ch, there, 13-8; USArmy, 1st Lt & chap, 371st Inf, 81st Div (in US) & 157th Div (in France), Ja, 18-Ju, 19; p, Elberton, Ga, 19-27; p, Highland ch, Fayetteville, NC, 27-39; wc, Wilmington, Ja, 39-Fb, 40; p, Archer, Fla, 40—.

Koenig, William Frank—b, Billings, Mo, Nv 11, 1897; f, Charles K; m, Elizabeth Rauch; w, Mary Naomi Carmichael, Mayville, Wisc, May 10, 25; ParkC, BA, 18-22; McCTS, 22-5; p g wk, UChi, Div Sch, 25-6, 33-4; L & O, May 12, 25, Laf (US) Pby; in USA Ch since 26: ss, Adirondack Parish chs, res, Paul Smiths, NY, 26-33; BdNatMiss, Mch 15, 35-Oc 1, 35; p, 1st ch, Logan, Utah, 35—.

Kohcut, Joseph Alois—b, Jenstyn, Czechoslovakia, Jl 9, 1863; f, Joseph K; m, Ludmila Jelen; w, Matylda Motycka, Shueyville, Ia, Ag 13, 93; OberTS, 91-2, 92-3; UTSNY, 93-4; O, Sp 20, 94, Madison (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 94-13: ss, Cobb, Wisc, 94-5; p, Cuba, Kans, 95-05; hm, miners, St Clair, Pa, 05-10; hm, White Oak & Prince George, Va, 10—(on US roll 1st time in 14; ss, 1st Bohemian & Seven Pines, Meadow, 18—)—21; in USA Ch after 21; fm, Czechoslovakia, 20-3; hm, Erie & Albion, Pa, 24-40; hr, Erie, 41—.

Kolean, Adrian George—b, Holland, Mich, Nv 29, 1915; f, John K; m, Johanna Arensman; w, Mary Jo Morrison, Louisville, Ky, Ag 21, 40; HopeC, 33-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 37-40, BD; L, Fb 14, 40, Louisv (USA) Pby; O, Jl 15, 40, Mo (US) Pby; p, Palmyra & ss, LaBelle ch, Mo Pby, 40-1; p, Raymond, Miss, 41—.

Koopman, Theodore T—in USA Ch, 1903-8: ss, Cascade, Ia, 03; ss, Volga, 04-5; ss, Spg Valley ch, Morrison, Ill, 06; ss, Wapello, Ia, 07-8; p, Lexington, Miss, & grp (US Ch), 09-10; not on our roll after 10, no record from 10-22; in USA Ch, we, Calif, 22-9; no further record.

Kovacs, John—p, Hung ch, Springfield, La, 1908-9; not on our roll after 09 and no further record.

Kraemer, Charles Edgar Stanberry—b, Bonham, Tex, Ap 25, 1909; f, Frederick Adolphus K; m, Harriet Phillips; w, Beryl Birdsong, Greenville, Tex, Sp 9, 32; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 31-4, BD; AndTS, 39, STM; L, Jl 17, O, Ag 12, 34, Louisv Pby; p, Hawesville ch & grp, Louisv Pby, 34-6; p, N Kansas City, Mo, 36-41; p, Leland, Miss, 41—.

***Krider, Barnabus Scott**—b, Rowan Co, NC, Ap 17, 1829; f, Jacob K; m, Sarah ———; w, Maria P Cowan, 54; DavC, 47-50; ColTS, 52-4; PTS, 54-5; L, 55, O, Ap 26, 56, Conc Pby; p, Bethany & Tabor chs, 56-7; p, Unity and Thyatira, Conc Pby, 57—(p, Franklin & Joppa, 57-60)—65; d, there, Oc 20, 65.

Kuist, Howard Tillman—b, Highland Park, Ill, Jl 30, 1895; f, Charles Andrew K; m, Lydia Tillman; w, Leone Irene Marquis, Wooster, O, Ag 10, 23; WestUnC, BA, 13-7; BibS, 18-21; NYU, MA, 20-2, PhD, 22-4; stu, UBER, 29-30, MansfC, 30; prof, Greek, NT Lang & Lit, BibS, 20—(O, 28, Evan Ch)—38; prof, Bibl Dept, UTSVa, 38—(recd, Oc, 39, Norf, US, Pby)—. Auth: "The Pedagogy of St Paul," 25; "Exegetical Footnotes to Epistle to Hebrews," 36; "How to Enjoy the Bible," 39.

Kurtz, Floyd L—p, Old St ch, Petersburg, Va, 1892-3; wc, Norfolk, Va, 94; p, Frostburg, Md (USA), 95-6; no further record.

***Kuykendall, Isaac**—b, nr Burlington, WV, Oc 25, 1875; f, Capt Isaac K; m, Lucy R——; priv stu; fm, under Christian & Missionary Alliance to China, 03-10; UTSVa, 12-3; L & O, 13, Winch Pby; hm, Winch Pby, 13-4; inf; d, Keyser, WV, Ja 24, 15.

Kuykendall, Nathaniel White—b, Moorefield, WV, Ag 30, 1882; f, George Henry K; m, Jane Clark Gilkeson; w, Lucie Lee McCraw, May 19, 09; HSC, 00-5, BA; T, Cluster Springs Acad, Va, 05-8; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L, May, O, Jl, 11, Lex Pby; p, Beverly, WV, 11-2; prof, Stilll, 12-9; p, Piedmont ch, Callaway, Va, 19-21; p, Melrose ch, Roanoke, 21-5; p, Mars Hill ch, Athens, Tenn, 25—(ss, New Bethel & Shiloh chs, 36—)—41; p, Maysville & New Store chs, W Han Pby, 41—. sc, Montg Pby, 25.

L

***LaBach, James Meyer**—b, about 1845; p, Cntl (US) ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 92-5; wc, Knoxville, 96-7; in USA Ch, 97-01: p, North ch, Cincinnati, O, 98; wc, there, 99; p, Cleves, O, 00-1; in US Ch, 02-6: p, Crittenden & Lebanon chs, Ky, 02-5; p, Carrollton, ss, Lagrange, Ky, 06; in USA Ch, 07-19: p, Montgomery, O, 07-12; wc, Hanover, Ind, 13—(hr, 16)—9; d, there, Nv 1, 19.

Lack, Joshua Samuel—b, Mize, Miss, Fb 15, 1893; f, William Anse L; m, Martha Ann McAlpine; w, Blanche Maggie Sanders, Aliceville, Ala, Sp 7, 22; stu, SWPU, 15-8; USC, BA, 20; ColTS, 19-21; L, fall, O, Dc 15, 21, Tusca Pby; p, Carrollton, Ala, & grp, 21-2; p, Demopolis, 23; p, Bay St ch, Hattiesburg, Miss, 24-8; p, Leland, Miss, 29-35; wc, Aliceville, Ala, 35-8; p, West Point, Ga, 38-9; p, Scooba, Miss, & grp, 40-1; p, Oakdale, La, 41—.

***Lackey, John F**—b, about 1848; ss, Cottage & Harpeth chs, Nashv (US) Pby, 1904; ev, Nashville, Tenn, 05-7; in USA Ch, 08-16: ss, Grayville, Ill, 08; p, Carrollton, Ill, 09-11; ss, Knoxville, Ia, 12-3; p, Oskaloosa, Kans, 14-6; d, there, Ju 11, 16.

Lacy, Benjamin Rice, Jr—b, Raleigh, NC, Jl 30, 1886; f, Benjamin Rice L; m, Mary Burwell; w, Emma Elizabeth White, Raleigh, NC, Ap 29, 19; DavC, BA, 02-6, DD, 19; OxU, 07-10, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD, Hoge Fell, 13-4; L, Ju, 13, O, Nv 1, 14, Albe Pby; asst p, Raleigh, NC & p, Mt Pleasant ch & grp, 14-7; chap, USArmy, Capt 113 Field Artillery, AEF, 17-9; p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 19-26; pres & prof, Homil, UTSVa, 26—. DD, DukeU, 34; LLD, HSC, 29.

***Lacy, Beverly Tucker**—b, Prince Edward Co, Va, Fb 21, 1819; f, Rev William Sterling L; m, Sally Campbell Graham; w, Agnes Reid Alexander, Princeton, NJ, Ap 29, 47 (d, Ap 9, 51); WashCVa, BA, 43, MA, 47; PTS, 43-6; L, Ap 29, 46, New Bruns Pby; O, May 16, 47, Winch Pby; p, Winchester, Va, 47-51; agt, BdEdu, 51-2; p, Salem, Va, 52-7; p, Frankfort, Ky, 57-61; ss, Fredericksburg, Va, 62-3; Chap, 2nd Corps Army N Va, CSA, 63-5; p, Wytheville, Va, 65-6; p, Pine St ch, St Louis, Mo, 66-70; supt hm, Syn Mo, 70-3; p, Mexico, Mo, 73-8; agt Tusca Inst, Ala, 79-80; ss, California, Longwood & grp, Mo, 80-7; ill health; res, Georgetown, DC; d, there, Nv 3, 00. DD, WestmCMo, 67.

***Lacy, Clarence Read**—b, Lewisburg, WV, Sp 4, 1875; f, Rev Matthew Lyle L; m, Susan Flood Watkins; w, Sallie W Wilson, Monterey, Va, Ju

23, 15; HSC, 93-6, 97-8, DD, 27; T, 98-9; UTSVa, 00-3; L, Oc 1, O, Nv 8, 03, Gbrier Pby; p, Centerville ch, Greenville, WVa, 03-8; supt hm, Gbrier Pby, 08-9; p, Franklin, Ruddle & Upper Tract chs, Lex Pby, 09-18; p, Glade Spg, Va, 18-28; p, Cooks Crk ch, Mt Clinton, Va, 28-36; d, there, Ag 1, 36. sc & treas, Abing Pby, 21-8; perm clk Syn Appal, 23-5; sc & treas, Syn Appal, 25-8. DD, KingC, 28.

***Lacy, Drury**—b, Prince Edw Co, Va, Ag 5, 1802; f, Rev Drury L; m, Anne Smith; w, (1) Willianna Wilkinson, (2) Mary Ritchie Rice, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Nv 13, 49; HSC, 20-2, AB; T, 23-8; UTSVa, 28-31; L, Ap 11, 33, W Han Pby; O ev, Ap, 33, E Han Pby; hm, Amelia, Va & grp, 33-4; p, New Bern, NC, 34-7; p, Raleigh, 37-55; pres, DavC, 55-60; hm, Or Pby, 61-2; chap, CSA, 62-5; ss, Melbourn, Oakland, Haywood & Pittsboro chs, Or Pby, 66-78, and T, PeaceI, part of this time; inf, Raleigh, 78-82, Jonesboro, 82-4; d, there, Ag 1, 84. Auth: "Occasional Sermons." DD, UNC.

Lacy, Graham Gordon—b, Clarksville, Tenn, Sp 4, 1902; f, Rev James Horace L; m, Mary Seddon Dickinson; w, Julia Roper Adams, Chattanooga, Tenn, Sp 17, 30; HSC, 19-23, BA; T, McCSch, 23-7; stu, UTSVa, 28; UTSNY, 29-30, BD; L & O, Spg, 31, Potomac Pby; jr p, Franklin St ch, Baltimore, Md, 31-2; p, 2nd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 32-8; p, Madison Ave ch, Covington, Ky, 38—.

Lacy, James Horace—b, Lexington, Va, Nv 1, 1863; f, James Horace L; m, Betty Churchill Jones; w, Mary Seddon Dickinson, Hampden-Sydney, Va. Dc 10, 90; UVA; T; UTSVa, 86-9; L & O, Ju, 89, Or Pby; p, Mebane, NC, 89-91; p, Westm ch, Greensboro, 91-4; p, Florence, Ala, 94-9; p, 1st ch, Clarksville, Tenn, 99-06; p, Winchester, Va, 06-22; p, 1st ch, Clarksville (2nd time), 22-36, p em, 36—(ss, Macedonia, 36—). DD, SWPU.

***Lacy, Joel Watkins**—b, Lewisburg, W Va, Ju 18, 1869; f, Rev Matthew Lyle L; m, Susan Flood Watkins; w, Elizabeth Marshall, Charlotte C H, Va, Oc 22, 98; HSC, 88-92, DD, 34; UTSVa, 93-6; L, May 25, 96, Gbrier Pby; O, Ap 16, 98, Atla Pby; hm, Fayette & Raleigh Cos, Gbrier Pby, 97; p, Greenville, Ga & grp, 97-9; p, Tait Mem ch, Port Norfolk, Va, 99-01; p, Glenwood, Md, & grp, 02-8; p, Tait Mem ch, (2nd time), & Lambert's Point, Va, 08-9; p, Makemie chs, Accomac & Onancock, 09-14; p, Pitts Crk (USA) ch, Pocomoke City, Md, 14-24; in US Ch, 24-39; p, Emporia ch & grp, E Han Pby, 24-9; p, Oxford & Geneva chs, Granv Pby, 29-39; d, Nv 14, 39. sc, Norf Pby, 09.

Lacy, John Armistead—b, Meadville, Halifax Co, Va, Ja 3, 1901; w, Jane Bacon, Lexington, Va, Ju 11, 24; farmer; HSC, 17-21, AB; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; ss, Uvalde & Montell, Tex, 25; no address, 26-7; we, Lexington, Va, 28; not on our roll after 28 and no further record.

***Lacy, John McDowell Alexander**—b, Sedalia, Mo, Ja 18, 1877; f, John Alexander L; m, Elizabeth Myers; w, Bessie Fletcher, Hartford, Conn, 03; stu, W&LU, 95-7; ColbnU, 98-00; PTS, 00-02; L, 02, Wash City (USA) Pby; O, Sp 19, 02, Sav Pby; p, Hazlehurst & Trinity chs & ss, Douglas ch, Sav Pby, 02-3; p, Royal Oak, ss, Rural Retreat chs, Abing Pby, 03-9; p, Norton, Va, 09-10; p, Hinton, W Va, 11-18; chap, USArmy, (in France), 18-20; ev, Washington, DC, 20-6; p, Davis Mem ch, Elkins, W Va, 27-41; d, there, Sp 30, 41. DD, D&EC, 29; chap, D&EC.

***Lacy, Matthew Lyle**—b, Prince Edward Co, Va, Ag 6, 1833; w, Susan Flood Watkins; HSC, BA, 53, MA, 56; T; UTSVa, 57-60; L, Sp, 59, O, Ap, 60, Han (NS Pby); ss, Mercy Seat ch & grp, Roan Pby, 62-9; T, at different times, Charlotte CH, Va; p, Lewisburg, WV, 69-82; ill health; prin, LewFAC, 82-7; p, Union & Mt Pleasant, Monroe Co, WV, 87-02; prin, Gbrier Pbn Sch, 02-6; prof, Gbrier Pbn Sch & LewFAC, & ss, Old Fort Spg ch, 06-12; d, Lewisburg, WV, Ja 13, 12. DD, W&LU, 80. sc, Gbrier Pby, 71-83.

***Lacy, William S**—f, Rev Drury L; m, Anne Smith; HSC, AB, 1811; stu, UTSVa; ss, Batesville, Ark, 47; ss, El Dorado, 48-50; ss, Scotland ch, Ouach Pby, 51-2; wc, El Dorado, 53-66; inf, 66-80; d, 80 or 1.

***Lacy, William Sterling**—b, Raleigh, NC, Mch 25, 1842; f, Rev Drury L; m, Willianna Wilkinson; w, Mary Shepherd, Jonesboro, NC, 88; DavC, BA, 59, MA, 69, DD, 89; UTSVa, 59-62; L, Ap 25, 62, Roan Pby; chap, CSA, 62-5; T & ss, various chs, 65-8; O, Oc 2, 69, Abing Pby; p, Anchor of Hope & Cove, Abing Pby, 69-73; p, Buffalo & Euphonia, Fay Pby, 73—(p, Jonesboro, 86—)—88; p, 2nd ch, Norfolk, Va, 88-99; d, Raleigh, NC, Oc 14, 99. sc, Abing Pby, 69-73; sc, Syn NC, 78-86; sc, Norf Pby, 93-8.

Lacy, William Stokes—b, nr El Dorado, Ark, Oc 31, 1874; f, Watson Eldridge L; m, Sallie Holcombe; w, Sadie James, Junction City, Ark, Ju 25, 02; T; ArkC, BA, 94, 97-00, DD, 18; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; prin, Cameron Pbn Inst, I T, 00—(L, Ap, 02, Indian Pby)—03; O, May 6, 03, Durant Pby; ss, Poteau & grp chs, I T; prof & field sec, ArkC, 03-8; asst field sec, UTSVa & ss, Fairfield & Fairmount chs, Richmond, 08-10; field sec, UTSVa, 10-1; p, Belmont, NC, 11-5; prof, Bib & field sec, PeaceI, 15-6; pres, ArkC, 16-23; Exec Sec, SW, 23-30; supt Sch & Coll, Syn Miss, res, Jackson, 30-2; pres, ArkC, 32-7; ev & ss, res Batesville, Ark, 38-41; hr, there, 41—.

***Ladson, George Whitfield**—b, Liberty Co, Ga, Ju 10, 1830; w, Juliet Ewart; Roswell Ac; OglU, 59; ColTS, 59-62; L, Ap 14, 61, O, Ap 13, 62, Ga Pby; hm, Columbia, SC, Ga Pby, 63; d, there, Jl 4, 64.

***Lafar, David Xavier**—b, Charleston, SC, Nv 2, 1826; CChas, 46; O, 63, Charl Pby; ss, Anderson CH, SC, 64-5; T, Charleston, SC, 66-8; wc, 69-70; not on our roll & no record, 71-84; ss, Lynchburgh ch, Har Pby, 85; wc, Sumter, SC, 86-8; wc, Charleston, 89-95; ss, Richmond & Corinth chs & grp, Har Pby, 96-7; d, Brevard, NC, Ag 24, 97.

Lafferty, John Wilson—b, nr Charlotte, NC, Dc 4, 1862; f, Rev Robert Hervey L; m, Hannah Cornelia Parks; w, Sara Justiss Daffin, Marianna, Fla, Ju 1, 04; DavC, 83, BA; T; ColTS, 84-5; PTS, 85-7; L, Sp 19, 87, Conc Pby; O, Dc 10, 87, Lex Pby; p, Union ch, Lex Pby, 87-90; ill health, 90-3; occ ss, Lex Pby, 93-5; p, Piedmont ch, Winch Pby, 95-7; ss, Berkeley Spgs, W Va & Williamsport, Md, 97-8; ss, Fredericksburg, Va, 99; p, E Jacksonville, Fla, 00-1; p, Marianna, 01-4; p, Eatonton, Ga, 04-5; ss, Quitman, 05-6; p, McKinnon ch, Concord, NC, 06-9; p, Summerville, SC, 09-14; occ ss, res, Davidson, NC, 15-6; p, Brandon, Miss, 17-9; ss, Lake City, Fla, 19; T, CHA, 19-20; p, S Broad ch, Rome, Ga, 20-30; ss, Sardis ch, Coosa, & ss, Silver Crk ch, Lindale, 20-31; ill health, res Rome, 31-3; res, Davidson, NC, 34—(hr, 35)—. sc, Conc Pby, 07-9.

***Lafferty, Robert Harvey**—b, Vienna, Trumbull Co, O, Mch 10, 1812; f, John L; m, Ann —; w, (1) Jane T Chamberlain, Philadelphia, Pa, Fb 7, 48 (d, May 4, 48), (2) Cornelia Hanna Parks, NC, Ja 3, 50; WashCPa, 37-40; T, Ac, Indiantown, SC, 40-2; ColTS, 42-5; L, Ap 7, 45, Har Pby; O, Ap 25, 46, Conc Pby; ss, Sugar Crk, Conc Pby, 45— p, 46-64; d, Charlotte, NC, Jl 18, 64. sc, Conc Pby, 48-61.

***Laird, Alexander Franklin**—b, Kerrs Crk, Va, Ja 1, 1847; w, (1) Lilla K McCluer, Rockbridge Co, Va, Dc 17, 73, (2) Evelyn H Craig; W&LU; UTSVa, 70-3; L, Sp 4, 73, O, Ju, 74, Lex Pby; p, Mountain Grove ch, Lex Pby, 74—(p, Greenwood ch, 74-9; p, Rehoboth ch, 76-7)—80; p, Beulah ch, Lex Pby, 78-82; p, Mt Horeb ch, Lex Pby, 82-93; p, Front Royal & Nineveh chs, Winch Pby, 93-01; p, Winona, Miss, 01—(ss, West, 02)—07; ss, Magnolia & Summit, Miss, 07-12; p, Flemington, Ga, 12-8; p, LaFayette & Lebanon, E Ala Pby, 18-22; res, Charlotte, NC, 22—(hr, 25)—30; d, Bennettsville, SC, Nv 2, 30.

***Laird, Henry Ruffner**—b, Kerr's Crk, Va, Ag 10, 1842; w, Sadie H McCluer, Rockbridge, Va, Ju 15, 69; W&LU; CSA, 61-5; UTSVa, 66-9; L, Ap, 69, Lex Pby; O ev, Ap, 70, Hols Pby; ss, Rose Hill, Tazewell, Tenn, 70; p, Spring Hill & Mt Carmel, Roan Pby, 71-5; ss, Arbuckle & Buffalo, Gbrier Pby, 75-6; ss, Alderson, WVa & grp, 77—p, 79-83; p, Gonzales, Tex, 83-9; p, Tinkling Spg, Lex Pby, 89-91; p, Beeville, ss, Goliad, Tex, 91-7; p, Millersburg, Ky, 97-07; p, Springdale, Louisv Pby, 07—(p, Harrod's Crk, 12; p, Goshen, 19)—21; inf, Prospect, Ky, 21-5; d, there, Mch 1, 25.

***Laird, William Ramsey**—b, Kerr's Crk, Va, Sp 30, 1855 or 6; w, Ella Penick, 82; HSC, 73-7; stu, W&LU; UTSVa, 78-81; L, May, 81, Lex Pby; O, Nv, 81, Mfs Pby; p, Mason, Centre & Tabernacle, Mfs Pby, 81-3; p, Millersburg, Ky, 83-7; p, Nicholasville, 87-93; p, 1st ch, Bristol, Tenn, 93-6; p, 1st ch, Danville, Va, 96-18; d, there, Jl 18, 18. DD, KingC, 95.

Lake, Julian—b, Atlanta, Ga, Jl 26, 1907; f, Frank Greer L; m, Mary Irene Burr; w, Elizabeth Roberta Gilmour, Wilmington, NC, Dc 28, 33; DavC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L & O, Ju 21, 31, Potomac Pby; p, Warrenton, Va, 31-8; p, Oakland Ave ch, Rock Hill, SC, 38—.

Lamb, Francis—ss, Iamonia & Smyrna chs, Tallahassee, Fla, 1898; no record, 99-01; in USA Ch, 02-28: ev, Creford, Man, Can, 02-6; wc, Glenwell, Sask, Can, 07-8; ev, there, 09-13; wc, there, 14; hr, Windthorst, Sask, Can, 15-28; no further record.

***Lambdin, Milton Bennett**—b, Baltimore, Md, Fb 27, 1850; f, John Robert L; m, Elizabeth Hines Bennett; w, Blanche Allen Dieffenderfer, Fb 2, 88; stu, HSC, 82; UTSVa, 82-5; L, May, 84, Md Pby; O, 85, W Han Pby; p, Trinity ch, New Canton, Va, 85-7; p, Hancock, Md, 88-90; p, Goshen, Va, 91-5; p, St Albans, W Va, 95-03; p, College Ave (now Westm) ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 04-8; p, Keyser, W Va, 09-12; p, Montgomery, 12-23; res, Washington, DC, 23-34; evan lect, Victoria, Va, 35-40; d, there, May 9, 40. trav, Europe & Palestine, 23; Auth: "Vanished Empires & Buried Cities;" "Higher Criticism;" "Tyre: Queen of the Seas;" "Pick & Spade in Bible Lands."

Lambert, Alonzo Newton—b, Long Glade, Augusta Co, Va, Sp 1, 1866; HSC, 87-91, AB; T; UTSVa, 91-3; L, May, O ev, Oc, 93, Lex Pby; ss, Monterey, Pisgah, Crabbottom, Highland Co, Va, 93; p, Severn & Gloucester, Norf Pby, 94-6; ss, Festus, Mo, 97; p, Bellevue, Potosi Pby, 97-03; T, Mo, 04-6; ss, Malden & Clarkton, Mo, 07; wc, 08-9; deposed fr ministry & excommunicated fr Pbn Ch, Ap 20, 11.

LaMotte, Louis Cossitt—b, Columbia, SC, Mch 3, 1902; f, Asbury Gamewell LaM; m, Frances Cossitt Golladay; w, Sarah Hunter, Clinton, SC, Ju 10, 26; PCSC, BA, 18-22, DD, 40; USC, 22-5, MA; ColTS, 22-5, BD; PTS, 26-7, ThM; O, Nv 15, 25, N Ala Pby; p, Fort Payne, Ala, 25-9; p, 1st ch, Waycross, Ga, 29-36; Exec Sec, ThornOrph, 36-9; pres, PbnJrC, 39—. Auth: "Colored Light, The Story of Columbia Seminary," 37.

Lamper, Orville R—ss, Longwood, Range Line, Laf Pby, 1926-7; dism by Laf Pby to Rushville (USA) Pby, 27; in USA Ch since 27: SSMiss, Biggsville, Ill, 28; p, Hanna City, ss, Limestone, Hanna City, Ill, 29-31; p, Pisgah ch, Ewing Pby, 32-3; p, Wabash ch, Allendale, Ill, p, Pisgah ch, Bridgeport, 34-8; ss, Gulf Coast, La, 38-9; p, Tallula, Ill, 39-40; ss, Nokomis, 41—.

Lancaster, James Leach—b, Cumberland Co, Va, Fb 10, 1854; HSC, 75-8; farmer; UTSVa, 78-81; L, May, 81, Md Pby; ss, 2nd ch, Norfolk, Va, & hm, Boone Co, Mo, 81-2; ss, Old St ch, Petersburg, Va, 82-3; O, Nv 8, 83, N Miss Pby; p, Holly Spgs, Miss, 83-4; united with Prot Epis Ch, 85; res, Perth Amboy, NJ; no further record.

Lancaster, Lewis Holladay—b, Soochow, China, Ja 16, 1891; f, Rev Richard Venable L; m, Mary Littlepage Holladay; w, Eliza Neville, Clinton, SC, Ju 19, 18; HSC, 06-9, BA; T; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L & O, May, 15, E Han Pby; T, HSC, 15-6; fm, China: ev, Suchowfu, 16-21; T, Nanking TS, 21-7; asst p, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn, 27-9; ev, Suchowfu, 29-33; ev, Taichow, 33-7; ss, Talladega, Ala, 37-8; ev, Shanghai, 39—.

***Lancaster, Richard Venable**—b, Cumberland Co, Va, Mch 29, 1863; f, John Alexander L; m, Frances Venable Leach; w, Mary Littlepage Holladay, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Nv 27, 89, (Yokohama, Japan); HSC, 80-4, BA; UTSVa, 84-7; L, Ap 9, O, Ju 5, 87, W Han Pby; fm, Hangchow, China, 87-92; p, Rocky River ch, Conc Pby, 93-6; ev, Duplin Co, Wilm Pby, 97— (pres, JSInst, 98—)—00; p, Sinking Spg ch, Abingdon, Va, 00-08; p, McComb, Miss, 08— (pres, McComb FemC, 09—)—11; pres, BelC, 11-5; p, Hebron & Byrd chs, E Han Pby & ss, Providence ch, W Han Pby, 17-20; dir rel wk in State Institutions for Va, res, Ashland, 20-38; d, May 12, 38. DD, KingC, 06; Auth: "The Creed of Christ," 05.

Lancaster, Richard Venable—b, Ashland, Va, Ag 31, 1888; f, Nathaniel L; m, Anne Fuqua Leitch; w, Alma Rose Warden, Wardensville, W Va, Sp 25, 15; RMC, 05-9, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; PTS, 16-7, BD; L, 13, E Han Pby; O, 13, Winch Pby; p, Falling Waters ch, Hedgesville, W Va, 13-6; p, Mem (USA) ch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa, 17— (chap, USArmy, AEF, 315 Inf, 17-9)—22; p, Fredericksburg, Va, (US Ch), 25—.

Land, John Samuel—b, York, SC, Oc 28, 1893; f, James Davidson L; m, Fannie Vance Brown; w, Helen Street, Lonoke, Ark, Ju 20, 29; PCSC,

BA, 10-4, DD, 26; ColTS, 14-7, BD; stu, TuIU, 17-8; L, Ap 19, 17, Bethel Pby; O, Jl 15, 17, N Orl Pby; p, St Charles Ave miss, (branch of 1st ch) New Orleans, La, 17—(org as ch, 20)—.

***Lander, David L**—in USA Ch, 1876-00: p, Neosho, Mo, 76-9; p, Malta Bend, Mo, 80-3; p, Burlingame, Kans, 84-5; p, Park Pl ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 86-7; ss, Hueneme, Calif, 89-90; p, Bethel ch, Kingston, Tenn, 90-2; p, Hueneme, Calif, 94; hm, Greensburgh, Ky, 95; p, Watauga Ave ch, Johnston City, Tenn, 97-8; ss, Malta Bend, Mo, 99; in US Ch, 01-21: p, Bradenton & Palmetto, Fla, 01-2; p, Clearwater, ss, Bethel, 03; p, Uniontown, Ala, 04-7; p, Easley, ss, Pickens & Mt Pleasant chs, SC, 08-11; ss, Buford, Norcross & Austell chs, Ga, 12; ss, Dade City, Fla, 13-5; wc, Avon Park, 16-9; p, Maitland, 20; wc, Starke, 21; in USA Ch, 22-7: wc, Kissimmee, Fla, 22-7 (hr, there, 25); d, there, Mch 15, 27. sc, St Johns Pby, 02-3; sc, Southwest Fla Pby(USA), 25.

Lander, Stephen Breckenridge—b, Princeton, Ky, Jl 19, 1880; f, Robert H L; m, Pernecia Wall; w, Clyda Virginia Waddell, Sp 2, 08; CenCKY, 01-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 05-8, BD; L, Fb, 07, Pad Pby; O, Ju, 08, Louisv Pby; p, Bloomfield & Big Spg chs, Louisv Pby, 08-17; p, Carlisle, Ky, 17-21; p, 1st ch, Winchester, 21—(T, Grk, KyWesC, 28-9, pub spk, 31-2)—. Mod, Ky Syn, 25; sc, W Lex Pby, (later Lex-Eben) 25—. DD, KyWesC, 23.

Landrum, C(harles) Logan—b, Clayhole, Ky, May 16, 1900; f, Mize L; m, Serena Belle Combs; w, Marguerite Boozer, Newberry, SC, Sp 28, 28; ACC, BA; UTSVa, 26-8, ThM, 38; ColTS, BD; L & O, Ju, 28, Granv Pby; p, Kenly, NC, 28-34; p, Tatnall Sq ch, Macon, Ga, 34—.

Landrum, Orie Conyers—b, Clayhole, Ky, Ag 4, 1901; f, Mize L; m, Serena Belle Combs; w, Genevieve McDonald, Redondo Beach, Calif, Dc 3, 26; UTSVa.; L, Oc 15, 29, Gbrier Pby; O, Oc 24, 29, Ashev Pby; p, Hazelwood & White Oak chs, Ashev Pby, 29-40; p, Tifton, Ga, 40—. sc, SWGa Pby, 41—.

Landry, Oscar Fitzallen—b, Choupique, La, May 4, 1906; f, William L; m, Mary Ann Ellender; not married; stu, Elec Engineering, Chi Eng Wks, 26; stu, LamarJrC, 31-2; AusC, 32-4, BA; AusPTS, 34-7, BD; UTex, 34-6, 37; L, Ap 20, O, Ju 24, 37, Brazos Pby; p, Indian Village, Livingston, Tex, 37—.

***Lane, Charles Whitmarsh**—b, Portland, Me, Nv 12, 1822; OglU; lawyer; L, 55, O, 56, Hopewell Pby; prof, OglU, 56-64; ss, Greensboro, Ga, 65-8; ss, Milledgeville, 69-72; p, Athens, 73-96; d, Ju 13, 96. sc, Aug Pby, 73-9; sc, Athens Pby, 80-1.

***Lane, Edward**—b, Dublin, Ireland, 1837; w, Mrs. Sarah McCorkle (Poague) Lightner, Rockbridge Co, Va, May 4, 71; OglU; T; UTSVa, 65-8; L, May 2, O, Nv 17, 68, W Han Pby; hm, W Han Pby, 68-9; fm, Campinas, Brazil, 69-92; d, there of yellow fever, Mch 26, 92. DD, DavC. Founder of Prot Sch at Campinas. Ed, *Pulpito Evangelico*; auth various Portuguese rel pamphlets.

Lane, Edward Epes—b, Campinas, Brazil, Fb 3, 1873; f, Rev Edward L; m, Mrs Sarah (Poague) Lightner; w, Mary Abbott Cook, Danville, Va, Ag 17, 21; HSC, BA, 89-93, DD, 21; stu, UVa, 94; UTSVa, 96-9; L, Ju 15, 99,

E Han Pby; O, Oc 18, 99, Wilm Pby; ss, Immanuel ch, Wilmington, NC, 99-01; p, Liberty ch, Bedford City, Va, 01-6; p, Christiansburg, 06-17; Rel Wk sec, YMCA, USArmy, 89th & 4th Divs, AEF, 18-9; stu sec, Exec Com CE&MR, Louisville, Ky, 20-1; fm, Brazil, 21—(founder Bible Sch, W Brazil Mission, Patrocinio, Minas)—.

***Lane, James Garland**—b, Washington, Ga, about 1840; w, McCordie Whitman, Ringgold, Ga, Dc 8, 74; OglU; CSA; L, 71, O, 72, Chero Pby; ss, Chickamauga, Ga, 72-7; p, Tuscumbia, Ala, 77-94; p, Aberdeen, Miss, 94-99; p, Hillsboro, Tex, 00-4; p, Marianna, Ark, 05-14; inf, New Rochelle, NY, 15-20; d, there, Oc 27, 20.

Lane, William Harrison (col)—b, Edwards, Miss, Ju, 1872; f, Harrison L; m, Annie Middleton; w, Catharine Hubbard, Eutaw, Ala, Ja, 02; Rust Univ, Holly Spgs, Miss; Straight Univ, New Orleans, La, 4 yrs; Theol Dept, Biddle Univ, Charlotte, NC; Princeton Univ, Ind, PhB, BD & PhD; L, Ap, 99, Catawba (USA) Pby; ss, Sylvan St ch, Selma, Ala, Cntl Ala (US) Pby, 99-01; O, Mch, 01, Bham (USA) Pby; SS miss, Ark (Tex Indpt Pby), 05—(T, Southland Coll, nr Helena, Ark, 4 yrs; ss, col ch, Ashdown, Ark, 08-10)—14; instr, Southland Coll, 14-8; memb Cntl La (US) Pby, wc, Little Rock, Ark, 18; no record, 19-34; in USA Ch since 35: ss, Hopewell ch, Chandler, Okla, 35; p, Holy Evangel ch, Ardmore, 37; supt, Tulsa, 38-9; wc, there, 40—.

***Lang, Arthur**—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Ju 12, 1886; w, Margaret Hatton, Kerr's Crk, Va; UPa; USMarines, 8 yrs; UTSVa, 19-22; O, Ju, 22, Or Pby; p, Piedmont grp, Montg Pby, 22-3; d, Callaway, Va, Ja 1, 23.

Lang, Cecil Herbert—b, Temple, Tex, Mch 18, 1891; f, Edward Herbert L; m, Annie Black; w, (1) Elizabeth Young, Marshall, Tex, Sp 6, 23 (d, May 21, 31), (2) Lucy McGehee, Richmond, Va, 36; AusC, 12, BA; AusPTS, 16, BD; p g wk, UTex, 13-6; L & O, Ju 1, 16, El Paso Pby; p, Fort Stockton, Tex, 16—(USArmy, YMCA, 17-8, chap, 18-9)—21; asso p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 21-3; p, Little Brick ch, there, 23-31; p, New Danville (now 1st) ch, Kilgore, Tex, 31-41; Lt Col, chap, Camp Wolters, Mineral Wells, 41—. Auth: "Needed Counsel for New Christians," 33, (co-author with Rev S M Glasgow & Julia Lake Skinner); sc, Knoxv Pby, 24-31. DD, AusC, 37.

Lang, George—b, Wellwood, Scotland, Fb 22, 1879; f, George McCracken L; m, Mary Law; not married; SWPU, 00-4, BA, also Div Sch, 04-6, BD; ColU, MA; p g, UEdin, 07-8, UBer, 13-4; L & O, 06, N Ala Pby; p, N Birmingham, Ala, 07-9; prof, Philos, AlaPbnC, 10-5; prof, Eccl Hist, SWPU, 15-6; pres, AlaPbnC, 16-8; prof, Philos, UAla, 18—. DD, AlaPbnC, 16; LLD, UAla, 25.

***Langford, John Cosyn**—b, Ely, England, Ja 22, 1851; f, Robert L; m, Margaret Cosyn; w, (1) Lizzie Adela Clark, Wolcott, Vermont, Oc 14, 76 (d, 91), (2) Frances L Anderson, Franklin, Vermont, 92 (d, 13); L, Ely Circuit, Wesl Meth Ch, 68; O, Vt Conf ME Ch, 77; in Meth Ch, 77-92; in Cong Ch, 93-01; in USA Ch, 01-19: ss, Windsor, NY, 01-4; ss, Burke, 05-6; ss, Sauquoit, 07-9; p, North Rose, 10-6; ss, Gillette, Wyo, 17; p, Huevelton & Flackville chs, St Lawrence Pby, 18-9; p, Danielville, Comer & New Hope (US Ch) chs, Athens Pby, 20-3; in USA Ch since 23: ss, North Rose, NY, 23-30, wc, there, 30-40; d, there, Mch 20, 40.

Langham, Frank Wyman—b, Montgomery, Ala, Mch 19, 1899; f, Edward Eugene L; m, Callie West; w, Robbie Howard Burts, Montgomery, Ala, Ju 4, 23; Starkes Univ Sch, Montgomery, 15-7; BIOLA, 19-21; ColTS, 21-4; Rel Wk, Secy, YMCA, Montgomery; L & O, May 9, 24, Charl Pby; p, Allendale & Estill chs, Charl Pby, 24-5; p, Westm ch, Port Arthur, Tex, 25-9; p, 1st ch, Palestine, 29-40; sec, SW Dist, AmBSoc, Dallas, 40—.

Langtry, Walter Dale—b, Clayton, Mo, Ju 2, 1909; f, Rev Walter McAfee L; m, Lucille Dale Moore; not married; WestmCMo, 27-31, BA; LouisvPTS, 32-5, BD; WashU, 31-2, MA; L & O, Ju 2, 35, St Louis Pby; ss, St Andrews ch, St Louis, Mo, 35-7; p, Sardis ch & grp, N Miss Pby, 38—.

Langtry, Walter McAfee—b, nr Williamsburg, Mo, Fb 20, 1866; f, William L; m, Sarah Ann Hamilton; w, Lucille Dale Moore, Wentzville, Mo, Oc 3, 94; WestmCMo, BA, 83-4, 85-9, AM, 92, DD, 22; T, 84-5, 89-90; McCTS, 90-3; L, Ap, 91, Mo Pby; O, Sp, 93, St Louis Pby; ss, Wentzville, Mo, 93-6; ss, Bowling Green, 97-00; p, Clayton, 00—(ss, Brank Mem, St Louis, 00)—31 (ch merged with Cntl ch, 32) p em, 32-40, asso p, 40; hr, there, 41— sc, St Louis Pby, 03—, Syn Mo, 24— Mod, Syn Mo, 08.

***Lanneau, John Francis**—b, Charleston, SC, Ag 14, 1809; f, Bazile L; m, Hannah Vineyard; w, (1) Julia H Gray, Beech Island, SC (d, 55), (2) Virginia Jeter, Salem, Va; YaleU, 29; PTS, 29-32; O ev, May 1, 33, Charl Pby; Charleston, SC, 34; fm, ABCFM, Jerusalem, 36-41, 43-6; ss, Marietta, Ga, 46-55; p, Salem, Va, 59-61; ss, Marietta, Ga, 63-7; d, there, Oc 7, 67.

***Lapsley, James**—b, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Ju 12, 1860; f, Judge James Woods L; m, Sara Eliza Pratt; w, Flora Morrow, Hartselle, Ala; DavC; UAla; ColTS, 1 yr; UTSVa, 85-6; L, 86, Tusca Pby; O ev, Dc 17, 86, N Ala Pby; ss, Hartselle, Somerville & Fairview, Ala, 86-8; ss, Vine Hill, Ala, 89-92; ss, Leesburg, Ky, 93; ss, Waynesville, NC, 94-5; ss, Anniston, Ala, 96; hm, Dawson, Ala, 97-9, wc, 00-02; wc, Vine Hill, Ala, 03-09; p, Harrisburg & Rocky Point, NC, 09-15; ss, St Andrews & Panama City, Fla, 15-20; ill health, Montreat & Waynesville, NC, 20-5; p, Williamsville, Va, 25-8; inf, Craigs ville, Va, 28-30; d, there, Jl 30, 30.

***Lapsley, Robert Alberti**—b, Selma, Ala, Oc 18, 1858; f, Judge James Woods L; m, Sara Eliza Pratt; w, (1) Eugenia Browne, Sumter, SC, Ag 31, 81 (d, Jl 10, 01), (2) Vermelle McCutchen, Bishopville, SC, Ap 26, 05 (d, Nv 8, 18); DavC, BA, 77; ColTS, 77-8, 79-80; UTSVa, 80-1; L, Ap, 80, S Ala Pby; O, Ju, 81, Mfs Pby; p, Lauderdale St ch, Memphis, Tenn, 81-2; p, Eben ch, Charleston, SC, 82-5; p, Vine Hill, Ala, 85-8; p, W Anniston, Ala, 88-91; ev, N Ala Pby, 91-2; p, Bethel ch, Lex Pby, 92-04; p, Ashland, Va, 04-11; ed, *Earnest Worker*, 04—(ss, Bethel ch, Lex Pby, 18)—22; ed, Adult Lesson Quarterly & Home Dept Quarterly, & auth of tracts & booklets, Richmond, Va, 23-34; d, there, Mch 23, 34. DD, PCSC, 13. Auth: "Songs of Zion," 25.

Lapsley, Robert Alberti, Jr—b, Charleston, SC, Sp 19, 1884; f, Rev Robert Alberti L; m, Eugenia Brown; w, Katherine Abernethy, Newton, NC, Ju 1, 10; W&LU, 01-5, BA, DD; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, 08, E Han Pby; O, 08, Conc Pby; p, Newton, NC, 08-12; p, Clarkton, 12-5; p, Tarboro, 15-22; p, 1st ch, Columbia, SC, 22-30; p, 1st ch, Roanoke, Va, 30—.

***Lapsley, Robert Armstrong**—b, nr Danville, Ky, Ja 11, 1798; TranC, 1818; PTS, 18-21; O ev, Ag 24, 22, Muh Pby; hm, Ky, 22-4; p, Hopkinsville, Ky; p, Princeton; ss, Livingston, 29-33; ss, Harpeth ch, Nashv Pby, 33-4; pres, Fem Ac, Nashville, Tenn, 34-42; ss, Hermitage, 42-4; ss, 2nd ch, Nashville, 44— p, 50-6; ss, Carthage, 56-65; wc, New Albany, Ind, 66-72; d, there, Fb 12, 72. DD.

Lapsley, Samuel Baxter—b, Vine Hill, Ala, Ja 12, 1889; f, Rev James L; m, Flora Morrow; w, Elizabeth Irwin, Lexington, Va, Dc 12, 28; UTSVa, 20-3; O, Oc 22, 22, Lex Pby; p, Craigsville, Va, 22-30; p, Aiken, SC, 30-3; p, Marlinton, WV, 33-8; field exec, supt hm, Syn W Va, res, Alderson, 38—.

***Lapsley, Samuel Norvell**—b, Selma, Ala, Ap 14, 1866; f, Judge James Woods L; m, Sara Eliza Pratt; unmarried; UAla, AB, 81-4; UTSVa, 85-6; McCTS, 87-9, BD; L, 87, O, Dc 4, 89, Tusca Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, Africa, Fb 26, 90-2; d, Underhill, Africa, Mch 26, 92.

***Lapsley, William Johnston**—b, Mercer Co, Ky, May 20, 1844; f, John P L; m, Elizabeth Johnston; w, Elizabeth Yantis, Sweet Spgs, Mo, Oc 20, 68; CenCKy; DanTS, 64-5; UTSVa, 66-7; L, Ap, 66, Transyl Pby; O ev, Ju 4, 68, St Louis Pby; ss, Mizpah ch, St Louis Pby, 68-74, (recd by US Ch with Syn Mo, 74), p, 75; p, Troy, Ky, 76-82; in USA Ch, 83-90: p, 1st ch, Shelbyville, Ky, 83-4; ev, Kansas City, Mo, 85-6; ev, Brownsville, Mo, 87-9; hr, there, 90; d, Ag, 90.

Largent, John Wesley, Jr—b, Cumberland City, Tenn, Ag 18, 1910; f, John Wesley L; m, Sarah Elizabeth Hatfield; w, Luella Helen Didget, Center Square, Pa, Ag 26, 38; BloomC & BloomTS, 33-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Jl 11, O, Jl 16, 39, Norf Pby; p, Lynnhaven & Calvary chs, Norf Pby, 39—.

***Larkin, Earl Willis**—b, Shaftsbury, Vt, May 16, 1812; f, John L; m, Clarissa ———; UnC, 40; PTS, 41-4; L, Ap 26, 43, New Bruns Pby; O, Nv 3, 47, Rock River Pby; ss, Galena, Ill, & ss & p, Rock Island City, 49-53; T, Savannah & Lake Providence, La; T, Salem; T, Gainesville, Miss, 66; not on our roll & no record, 67-76; T, Williamsburg, Miss, 77-80; T, Hebron, Miss, 81-7; d, there, Dc 2, 87.

Larrick, Asa Richard—b, Hayfield, Va, Sp 14, 1884; f, John Wesley L; m, Margaret Alice Simpson; w, Lucile Jordan, Chipley, Fla, Sp 29, 15; W&LU, BA, 04-7, DD, 27; PrU, 12-4, MA; PTS, 12-5, BD; L, May 14, 15, Kan Pby; O, Ju 10, 16, Yellowstone (USA) Pby; ss, Ismay, Mont, (USA Ch) 15-8; ss, Plant City (US) ch, Fla, 18—. sc, St Johns Pby, 32—.

Larson, Bertram Maxwell—b, Goodhue, Minn, Nv 15, 1892; f, John A L; m, Amelia P Svenson; w, Lucile Johnson, Athens, Tenn, May 21, 19; stu, WesCTenn, 13-6; stu, SWPU, Div Sch, 16-7; ULouisv, 17-8, BA; Louisv PTS, 17-9, BD; L & O, Jl 10, 19, Knoxv Pby; p, 1st ch, Etowah, Tenn, 19-22; supt hm, Knoxv Pby, 22—(res, Athens, 22-32; ss, Little Brick ch, Knoxville, 32—) —.

***Laslette, F C**—b, England, about 1864; wc, Wichita Falls, Dallas (US) Pby, 1923; agt, Dallas, Tex, 24-6; d, there, Ap 23, 26.

Lassiter, A T—ev, Lillington, NC & grp, 1914-5; ss, Benson, NC, 16-26; Syn ev, Clayton, 26-33; wc, there, 34—.

***Latham, Charles William**—b, Sullivan Co, Tenn, Jl 20, 1857; f, Leonidas W L; m, Sarah C King; w, (1) Nannie Price, Pr Edw Co, Va, 84, (2) Katherine R Ayers, Rensselaer, Mo, Ju 21, 87 (d, Dc, 24), (3) Winnifred Bridge, Plant City, Fla, Oc 17, 32; KingC; UTSVa, 81-4; L, Ju 8, O, Sp 24, 84, Palmyra Pby; ss, Big Crk ch, Rensselaer, Mo, & Paris, Mo, 84-90; ss, Van Buren & Alma, Ark, 90-1; p, Troy & Olivet (Mo), 91-9; p, Jackson, Mo, 99-06; ss, Bradenton, Fla, 06-7; p, Kennett, Mo, 07-11; ss, Etowah, Tenn, 11-3; p, Lynnville, 13-6; ss, Sarasota, Fla, 16-24; p, Dade City, 24-34, hr, 34; d, there, Oc 11, 35. sc, St Johns Pby, 18-9.

***Latham, James Edward**—b, nr Bristol, Tenn, Ap 29, 1854; f, Leonidas W L; m, Sarah C King; KingC, BA, 73, DD, 97; T; UTSVa, 75-8; L, Ap 25, 77, Hols Pby; O, 79, Palmyra Pby; ss, Big Crk ch, Rensselaer, Mo, & Monroe City, Mo, 78-84; ev, Palmyra Pby, 84; ss, Kahoka, Mo, 85-9; p, S Fork ch, Palmyra Pby, 89-95; p, Batesville, Ark, 95-05 & T in ArkC; supt, hm, Syn Mo, 05-9; field agt, ArkC, 10-11; p, Lonoke, Ark, 12-5; p, Minco, Okla, 15-9; p, Peoples (now Capitol Hill) ch, Oklahoma City, 19-23; supt hm, Oklahoma City, 24-7; hr, 27; d, Oc 18, 29. sc, Ark Pby, 00-5.

Latham, Robert Hugh—b, Sullivan Co, Tenn, Dc 29, 1865; f, Leonidas W L; m, Sallie C King; w, (1) Annie Guion Bardwell, Clarksville, Tenn, Ju 10, 91, (2) Mrs Isibelle (Benet) Lane, Jacksonville, Fla, Dc 18, 34; SWPU, BA, 89, MA, 91, also Div Sch, BD, 91; L, Ap, 90, Nashv Pby; O, Sp, 91, Palmyra Pby; p, La Belle & Zion Hill chs, Palmyra Pby, 91-5; p, New Madrid, Mo, 95-7; p, California, 97-9; ev, Ouach Pby, res, Prescott, Ark, 99-00; supt ev, Syn Ark, res, Little Rock, 01-2; p, Potosi, Mo, 04-5; p, Walnut Ridge ch, Ark Pby, 06-10; supt hm, Ark Pby, res, Batesville, 11-4; ss, Tunica, Miss, 15-7; field mgr, Chr Edu Com, res, Oxford, 18-24; field mgr, G A Stdship Com, 23-5; p, Climax ch & grp, SWGa Pby, 25-6; p, Madison & ss various chs, Fla Pby, 26-40; hr, there, 40—. sc, Ark Pby, 08-14, N Miss Pby, 19-20, SWGa Pby, 25.

Latham, William Luther—b, Ja 16, 1888; w, Agnes Adams; PCSC, AB; ColTS, 14, BD; L, 14, Bethel Pby; O, Ju, 14, W Lex Pby; ev, Mtns, Ky, 14-5; p, 2nd ch, Concord, NC, 15-7; p, Great Falls, SC, 17-21; p, Holly Spgs, Miss, & grp, 21-2; p, Senatobia, Miss, 22-4; asst p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, & ss, Barnett ch, 24-5; p, Acworth, Ga, & grp, 25-6; p, Rutherfordton, NC, 26-9; p, Olivet ch, Staunton, Va, 29—(Sping Hill, 32)—34; divested of office without censure at own request, Sp 26, 34.

Lathan, Martin Luther—b, Blackstock, SC, Dc 15, 1878; f, William J L; m, Armelia Elizabeth ———; w, Sadie Davis Melugin, Ft Worth, Tex, Mch 10, 09; stu, USC, 1 yr; Polytechnic, BS; VanU & SWU, 1 yr extension; O, Nv, 12, Cntl Tex, Meth Conf; Meth Ch, 08-18; in USA Ch, 18-23; p, Walnut Grove, Tex, 18-9; p, Mabank, Tex, 19-22; p, West, Tex, 22-3; in US Ch, 25-30: ss, Thurber, Tex, 25; ss, Trueheart (now Westm) ch, Galveston, Tex, 26-8; p, La Grange, Tex, 28; wc, Ft Worth, Tex, 29; in USA Ch since 30: p, Hopewell ch, Dandridge, Tenn, 30-5; ss, Dexter, Mo, 36; ss, 1st ch, Granite, Okla, Mt Zion ch, Hester, Okla, 37-8; ss, 1st ch, Walters, Okla, 39-40; p, Kirkwood Mem ch, Penrose, Colo, 40—.

***Latimer, James Fair**—b, Abbeville, SC, Oc 7, 1845; f, Micajah Berry L; m, Amanda Melvina Fair; w, Susannah Hopkins Maxcy, nr Columbia, SC, Oc 15, 72 (d, Ap 6, 41); ErskC; CSA, 61-5; law stu, 1 yr; ColTS, 70; UVa,

2 yrs; O, 70, W Han Pby; p, South Plains, W Han Pby, 71; prof, DavC, 72—(stu, Leipsic, Ger, 75-6, MA & PhD)—83; p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 83-4; prof, UTSVa, 84-92 & p, Buffalo & Bethlehem, Roan Pby; d, Fb 29, 92.

***Latimer, Robert Milton**—b, Abbeville Co, SC, Ju 28, 1857; f, Micajah Berry L; m, Amanda Melvina Fair; w, Anna Ford McKemie, Carthage, Ala, Oc 27, 90; DavC, 77-81; NewbC, 86; SWPU Div Sch, 87-8; PTS, 88-9; ColTS, 89-90; L, Ap 12, 89, Charl Pby; O, Nv 26, 89, E Tex Pby; p, Carolina & Kentucky, Pee Dee Pby, 90-3; p, Pea River, E Ala Pby, 93; p, Pleasant Ridge, Oak Grove & Carrollton, Ala, 93-4; p, Monterey, Va, 95; p, Collierstown, Va, 95-7; ed, Chr Companion, Birmingham, Ala, 98-04; bus, Birmingham, 04—(divested of office without censure, Ap 20, 14)—18; d, Worcester, Mass, Mch 2, 18. DD, RuthC, 95.

Latimer, Robert Stephens—b, Greensboro, Ala, Oc 12, 1869; f, Stephens Simpkins L; m, Elizabeth Amanda Garrett; w, (1) Caroline Means, Columbia, SC, 00, (2) Lillian Werts Hunt, Newberry, SC, 07; SoU, 94-7; ColTS, 97-00; L, Sp 6, 00, S C Pby; ss, Edgefield, SC & grp, 6 mos, 00; O, Ap 19, 01, Tusca Pby; p, Oxford ch & grp, Tusca Pby, 01-5; p, Smyrna ch & grp, S C Pby, 05-12; p, Fairmont ch & grp, Fay Pby, 12-4; p, Mt Pisgah ch & grp, Fay Pby, 14-7; p, Pageland ch & grp, Meck Pby, 17-9; ed, Pageland, SC, 19-28, Bishopville, 29—.

***Latimer, Thomas Davies**—b, nr Yorkville, York Co, SC, Sp 8, 1844; f, George Theodore L; m, Catharine Carson; w, M Jennie Moffat, Rives, Tenn, Ju 5, 84; 17th SC Regt, CSA, 63-5; ErskC, BA, 71; T; PTS, 72-5; L, Ju 13, 74, Bethel Pby; O, Oc 3, 75, Atla Pby; p, 3rd (now Moore Mem) ch, Atlanta, Ga, 75-6; ss, Jefferson City, Tex, 77-8; ss, Terrell & Wills Point, 78-9; ev, S Fla, 79-80; p, Mayslick, Ky, 80-1; ss, Waverly, Tenn, 81—(ss, Smyrna, 81-2; ss, Union City, 83)—84; ss, College Hill, Miss, 84-5; ss, Corinth, 85—(ss, Tupelo, 86-8)—90; pres ChickC, 90-1; ss, St Elmo, Tenn, 91-2; p, Cleveland, 92-3; ss, Denmark & Bethel, 93; pres, BethC, 93-5; p, Macon, Miss, 95-00; ss, Bethel & Crawford, E Miss Pby, 00-3; p, Springfield, Ky, 04-6; in trans, Covington, Tenn, 07; laboring out of bounds, ss, 1st ch, Metropolis, (USA) Ill, 08-9; p, Charleston, Mo, ss, Ste Genevieve, Potosi Pby, 10-2; d, Charleston, Mo, Fb 25, 12.

LaVergne, Edmund—stu, Ecole Normale, Caen, France; SWPU Div Sch, 1906-8; O, 08, N Orl Pby; p, Bogalusa, La, 08-14; p, Leesville, Evington, Castle Craig, Alta Vista, Va, 14-5; p, Victoria, Va, 15-6; sec YMCA in War work overseas, France, 16-9; sec YMCA, NYC, 20-3; not on our roll after 23 and no further record.

***Law, John Gordon**—b, Columbia, Tenn, Sp 14, 1839; f, Dr John S L; m, Sarah Chapman Gordon; JackC, 53-4; MedC, Memphis, 60-1; ColTS, 70; L, Ju 10, 69, Mfs Pby; UEdin, 70-1; AsC, 72-3; O, Nv, 73, SC Pby; p, Walhalla, SC, 73-6; trav, 76-8; ev, SC Pby, 78; p, Circular (Cong Ch) ch, Charleston, SC, 79; p, Darlington, 79-94; p, Ocala, Fla, 94-01; in trans, Walhalla, SC, 02; ss, Williamston, SC, 03; ss, Mt Zion ch & grp, SC Pby, 04-10; inf, 11-6; d, Midway, SC, Mch 29, 16. sc, Pee Dee Pby, 91-4.

***Law, Patrick Redd**—b, Martinsville, Va, Dec 7, 1849; w, Mattie F Richardson, Charlotte Co, Va, Oc 24, 77; DavC, BA, 74, DD; law stu; UTSVa, 74-7; L, Ap 13, O, Ag 28, 77, Or Pby; ev & ss, Pittsboro, Haywood & Mt

Vernon Spgs chs, Chatham Co, NC, 77-85; p, Monroe, 85-7; ed-in-chief, *Charlotte Daily Morning Chronicle*, 87-9; p, Lumberton, 89-93; ss, Lumber Bridge, 90—(ss, Big Rockfish & Hope Mills, 94—; ss, Rockingham, 00—) —01; ss, Rockingham, 01-4; org & ss, Shannon ch, Fay Pby, 93-06; ss, Mt Vernon Spgs ch & fin agt US Ch & Conservatory of Music to 06; ed, *Presbyterian Standard*, Charlotte, NC, 07-11; d, McColl, SC, Ja 2, 12. sc, Fay Pby, 90-08.

***Law, Thomas Hart**—b, Hartsville, SC, Ag 26, 1838; f, Thomas Cassells L; m, Mary Westfield Hart; w, Anna Elizabeth Adger, nr Pendleton, SC, Mch 16, 64; SCMilAc, 59; ColTS, 62; L, Oc 5, 61, O, Dc 7, 62, Har Pby; p, Florence, SC, 62—(chap, CSA, Ft Caswell, NC, 63; p, Lynchburg ch, 62-4)—65; ev, Charl Pby, 67-9; p, Spartanburg, SC, 69-86; field sec, AmB Soc, 87-07; perm clk, GA, 04-10; sc, GA, 10-22; d, Spartanburg, SC, Dc 14, 23. DD, PCSC, 89. sc, Syn SC, 76-22; sc, Enoree Pby, 98-04.

***Lawrence, A B**—b, Conn, about 1787; stu law; prac law; T; O, by a Ky Pby; agt, BdEdu, 1835-6; res, New Orleans, La, 37; ed, *New Orleans Observer*, several yrs; d, nr Edwards, Miss, Nv 1, 62.

Lawrence, Brooks—b, Washington, O; stu, Muskingum Conf of Meth Prot Ch; L, May 10, 1890; O, Sp 11, 92, Meth Prot Ch; recd by Columbus (USA) Pby, Sp 11, 93; lic of Columbus (USA) Pby, 94; in USA Ch, 93-06: asso p, Broad St ch, Columbus, O, 93; p, 6th ch, Cincinnati, O, 96-8; supt, ASL, Columbus, O, 99; supt, ASL, Toledo, O, 00-6; in US Ch, 06-23, supt ASL, Birmingham, Ala, 07-23; not on our roll after 23 and no further record.

Lawrence, Charles Andrew—b, Portville, NY, Mch 13, 1872; f, Andrew Jackson L; m, Isabel Holcombe; w, (1) Eleanor Anderson, Buffalo, NY, Dc 11, 01, (2) Lillian G Crisp, Falkland, NC, Jl 31, 23; GenWeslSem, 3 yrs; STP, MECh, 5 yrs; O, Deacon, 99, Elder, 03, Genesee (ME) Conf; in MECh, pastorates in Genesee Conf, 00-13; in USA Ch, 13-9: p, Knowlesville, NY, 13-5; p, Mineville, 15-6; p, Lyons Falls, Utica Pby, 16-9; in US Ch since 19: p, 2nd ch, Staunton, Va, 19-22; p, Farmville, NC, 22-4; p, Overbrook ch, Richmond, Va, 24-9; ss, Vass ch & grp, Fay Pby, 29-35; ev, Falkland, NC, 36—.

Lawrence, John Cecil—b, Apex, NC, Ap 14, 1908; f, Claude L L; m, Addie Farrell; w, Marjorie Elaine Gerber, Henderson, NC, Mch 9, 40; ACC, 26-7; DavC, 27-30, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L & O, Ju, 35, Granv Pby; p, Varina ch & grp, Granv Pby, 35—.

Lawrence, Llewellyn Truman—b, Milford, Mich, May 11, 1897; f, Rev Llewellyn Cary L; m, Eliza Bonar Sering; w, (1) Victoria Arnett Reichel, Rochester, NY, Ju 14, 22 (d, Oc 14, 34), (2) Lineal A Beard, Lebanon, Tenn, Ap 16, 37; stu, OSU, 3 yrs; CumbU, BA, 32, LLB, 38; LaneTS, 19-22; p g wk, AubTS, 31; L, Fb 16, 20, O, Ap 18, 22, Columbus (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 22-38: ss, 1st ch, Cookeville, Tenn, 22-4; p, Main St ch, McMinnville, 24-35; p, 1st ch, Lebanon, 35-8; p, 1st (US) ch, Osceola, Ark, 38—.

Lawrence, Louis A—b, Coalgate, Okla, Ja 20, 1873; f, Silas A L; m, Nellie Frazier; w, Ella Belven, Boswell, Okla, Ag, 22; L, 14, O, 16, Indian Pby; ss, Lone Star ch, Duncan, Okla, 17—(ss, Sandy Crk, 19—)—21; ss,

Chishoktak ch, Indian Pby, 22—(ss, Sandy Crk & Good Spgs, 22-5; ss, St Matthew, 25)—28; ss, Pine Spg ch, Bennington, 28-37; ss, St Matthew ch & grp, Indian Pby, 37—.

Laws, Herbert Livingstone—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Mch 2, 1902; f, Harry Bright L; m, Santie Kernodle; w, Marion Patton, Laurens, SC, Sp 2, 26; PCSC, 23, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; L, Ju 22, O, Ju 30, 26, E Ala Pby; n, 1st ch, Alexander City, Ala & grp, 26-37; p, Handley Mem, Birmingham, 37—.

***Laws, Samuel Spahr**—b, Ohio Co, Va, Mch 23, 1834; f, Rev James L; m, Rachel Spahr; w, Mrs. Anna Maria (Broadwell) Doubleday, Fulton, Mo, Ja 19, 60 (d, 17); MiaU, 48; LittD, 14; PTS, 48-51; O, Oc 9, 51, St Louis Pby; p, West ch, St Louis, Mo, 51-3; prof WestmCMo, 53—(ss, Augusta, 54)—55; pres, WestmCMo, 55—(ss, Concord, 57-8)—61; res, NYC, inventing stock ticker, 63—(LLB, Law Dept of ColU, 70; BelvMedC, 75)—75; pres, UMo, 76-89; res, Kansas City, Mo; in US Ch & prof, ColTS, 93-8; lit wk, res, Washington, DC; d, Asheville, NC, Ja 9, 21. LLD, WestmCMo, 71; DD, W&LU, 94; Auth: "A Bible Study of the Two Obstacles Between Man and Heaven," 03; "Polygamy and Citizenship in Church and State," 06; "Reasons for the Organization and Perpetuation of the Southern Presbyterian Church," 10; "The At-onement by the Christian Trinity," 19.

***Lawson, George William**—b, Scottsville, Va, May 11, 1873; w, Jennie Thomason, Scottsville, Va; HSC, BA, 92; UTSVa, 92-5; L, Ap 19, 94, O, Oc 19, 95, W Han Pby; p, Gordonsville, Va, & grp, 95-7; hm, Ghent, 98-00; p, Park Place ch, Norfolk, 00-2; p, Washington, NC, 02-4; d, Ag 12, 04.

Lawson, John Franklin—b, Powhatan, Ark, Dc 29, 1868; f, Henry Matthew L; m, Josephine Louise Matthews; w, Cora Davies Goodwin, Batesville, Ark, Dc 29, 98; ArkC, 90-4, BA, MA, DD; salesman; LouisvPTS; UTSVa, 96-7; L & O, Nv, 97, Pine Bl Pby; p, Warren, Ark, 97-02; p, Fayetteville, 02-7; p, Warren (2nd time), 07-12; p, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 12-7; p, Cntl ch, Little Rock, Ark, 17-30; ev, Syn Ark & ss, Newport & Augusta chs, 30-3; prof, Bib, ArkC, 34-5; ss, Magnolia ch & grp, Ouach Pby, 35-41; hr, Shreveport, La, 41— sc, Pine Bl Pby, 99-02.

***Lawson, Michael M**—b, Hillsboro, O, Fb 21, 1844; lic of Indianapolis (USA) Pby, 74-5; O, 75 or 6, Marion (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 76-07; ss, Kingston, O, 76-7; ss, Milford Centre, 78; p, St Marys, 79-84; p, Ossian, Ind & grp, 84-93; p, Lima, 93-7; ss, Olive St ch, Indianapolis, 98-04; ss, Mem ch, Crawfordsville, 05-7; in US Ch, 08-24; ss, Nashville, Bingen & Iona, Ark, 08-23; d, Fordyce, Ark, Mch 27, 24.

***Lawson, Rufus Eleazer Chalmers**—b, Iredell Co, NC, Sp 28, 1861; w, Margaret McNutt, May 12, 92; DavC, BA, 89; T; STP, 89-91; UTSVa, 91-2; L, Ap 11, O, Oc 3, 92, Conc Pby; ev, Stanley Co, NC, 92-3; p, Alamance ch, Greensboro, 93-4; p, Belle Haven & Powellton, Accomac Co, Va, 95-6; p, Springfield, Ky, 96-02; p, 2nd ch, Henderson, 02-7; p, Springfield (2nd time), 07-18; d, there, Ja 17, 18. sc, Pad Pby, 05-6.

Lawter, Cecil Bratton—b, Spartanburg, SC, May 30, 1912; f, Ambrose Frank L; m, Tomcena Murray; w, Mary Darlington Black, Clinton, SC,

Mch 7, 33; stu, PCSC, 3 yrs; WoffC, 1 yr, BA; ColTS, 3 yrs, BD; L, Ap 12, 38, Enoree Pby; O, Ap 18, 38, Atla Pby; p, Inman Pk ch, Atlanta, Ga, 38-41; chap, Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Ala, 41—.

Lawton, William R (col)—b, Charleston, SC, May 1, 1860; f, William R L; m, Elizabeth Gaillard; w, Maria C Perkins, Lynchburg, Va, Ju, 87; LincU, BA, 83, MA, 88, DD, 08; LincUTS, STB, 86; O, May 3, 86, Montg Pby; ss, Cntl ch, Lynchburg, Va, 86-90; prin, Beaufort (SC) Normal & Indus Inst, 90; prof, Linc Inst, Mo, 91; ss, Greensboro, NC, 92; in USA Ch since 93: p, Siloam ch, Brooklyn, NY, 93-6; wc, Brooklyn, 96-06; ss, Englewood, NJ, 06-9; ss, St James, NY, 10-15; ev, Brooklyn (org & p, Rendall Mem ch, NYC), 15-36; ss, Jethro Mem ch, Atlantic City, NJ, 36—.

***Layfield, Robert L**—b, about 1860; ev, Kansas City, Kans, Upper Mo (US) Pby, 1920-5; ev, Kansas City, Kans (USA Ch), 26-30; d, Kansas City, Mo, Ju 12, 30.

***Layton, David Martin**—b, Rockingham Co, Va, Ag 19, 1838; w, sister of Rev. George L Cook; stu law, UVa; lawy; Adj, 25th Va Inf, 4 yrs; farmer & merch until 81; UTSVa, 81-3; L, May, O, Dc, 84, Lex Pby; hm, Gilmer Co, WV, & grp, 84; p, Beulah & Stony Run, Highland Co, Va, 85-8; p, Frankfort & Spring Crk, Gbrier Co, WV, 89-98; inf, 98-13; d, Grottoes, Va, Oc 5, 13.

***Lea, Thomas Dobyn**—b, Leasburg, NC, Fb 4, 1815; f, James Morgan L; m, Ann Dobyn; w, (1) Catharine Rose, Bridgehampton, LI, NY, Nv 23, 43 (d, Jl 16, 45), (2) Mrs. Sophia Porter (McDowell), Thompson, Millerstown, Pa; CenCKy, 38; PTS, 38-41; L, Fb 3, 41, New Bruns Pby; O, Oc 23, 42, E Ala Pby; ss, Fort Claiborne, Ala, 41—, p, 43—(prin, Claiborne Sem, 42-4)—45; wc, Claiborne, Ala, 46; p, Hannibal, Mo, 47-8; ss, New Hope & Morefield, Ky, 50-2; ss, Bethesda, 52-3; ss, Greenville, Miss, 57-8; prin, Clinton, La, 58-9; prin, Montrose Ac, Miss, 60-6; no record, 67-72; res, Soddy, Tenn, 73-5; inf, West Falls, Tex, 76-9; d, Sherman, Tex, Nv 4, 79.

Leach, Coleaton Underwood—b, Hackneyville, Ala, Ju 26, 1888; f, Calvin L L; m, Martha Underwood; w, Lois Baker, Hackneyville, Ala, Oc 17, 17; AlaPbnC, 07-11, BS, T, 11-4; SWPU, BA, also Div Sch, 14-6, BD; L, Oc 17, O, Nv, 16, E Ala Pby; p, Columbia ch & grp, E Ala Pby, 16-8; p, Sylvester & Poulan, Ga, & supt pub schls, 18-26; p, Donalsonville & Climax, & supt pub schls, Donalsonville, 26-39; p, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, 39—. sc, SWGa Pby, 26-7.

Leach, Harold Houston—b, Sinks Grove, W Va, May 11, 1875; f, Addison L; m, Mary Jane Hawkins; w, Nancy Boone Moomau, Green Bank, W Va, Oc 24, 17; GMilAcad; W&LU, BA, 05-9; UTSVa, BD, 09-12; LouisvPTS, 14-5; L, May 8, 12, Lex Pby; ss, Craigsville, Va, 12; O, May 25, 13, Montg Pby; ss & p, Falling Spg ch, Montg Pby, 13-4; ss, Liberty & Dunmore chs, Gbrier Pby, 15; p, McMinnville & Woodbury, Tenn, 16-7; ss, Bethsalem & Roseville chs, Nashv Pby, 17-8; USArmy, YMCA sec, 18; p, Washington & Mays Lick, Ky, 18-20; p & ev, Swan Quarter, NC, 20-3; ev, Johnson Co, Fay Pby, 23; ev, Greenville, Albe Pby, 23-7; p, Elk Branch-Zion grp, Winch Pby, 27—.

***Leach, James Henry Cosden**—b, Stafford Co, Va, Jl 15, 1791; f, James L; m, Mary Chadwell; w, Frances Anderson Venable, Farmville, Va, Dc 3,

1818; HSC & UTSVa, 1815-18; L, Oc 10, 1818, O, 1819, Winch Pby; ss, Gerrardstown, Va (now WV) 1818— p, 19-24; farm, Cumb Co, Va, 25-?; joined NS, 37; helped form UnSySo, 57; recd by W Han (US) Pby, Jl 13, 65; d, Rochelle, nr Farmville, Va, Sp 4, 66.

***Leavell, William Hayne**—b, Newberry Dist, SC, May 24, 1850; f, John Roland L; m, Elizabeth Jane Chalmers; w, Mary George, Jackson, Miss, Dc 1, 74; NewbC, 66; SBaptTS, 67-70; O, Bapt Ch, 70; in Bapt Ch, 70-87: p, Newberry Dist, SC, 70-2; p, Jackson, Miss, 72-4; p, New York, 75-7; p, Manchester, NH, 77-82; p, Boston, Mass, 82-7; in US Ch, 88-30: p, 1st ch, Meridian, Miss, 88-91; p, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 92-05; in trans, Houston, 05-10; wc, Carrollton, Miss, 11-9; hr, Houston, Tex, 19-30; d, Ag 1, 30.

***Leavenworth, Abner Johnson**—b, Waterbury, Conn, Jl 2, 1803; f, Dr Frederick L; AmhC, 25; AndTS, 25-8; L, Ap 22, 28, Cong Ch; ss, (Cong Ch), Orange, Conn, 28-9; O, Dc 16, 29, Cong Ch; p, Cong Ch, Bristol, Conn, 29-31; prin, Fem Sem, Charlotte, NC, 31-8; p, Pbn ch, Charlotte, NC, 34-9; T, Warrenton, Va, 39-40; in NS, 40-59: p, High St Pbn Ch, Petersburg, Va, 40-4; edu wk; founded LeavenworthC; in US Ch, 64-9: wc, Petersburg, Va, 66-7; T, Petersburg, 68-9; d, Fb 12, 69.

Leckemby, Joseph Clarence—b, Nv 9, 1889; AdrC, also Theol wk there; O, 13, Pittsburgh Conf, MethProtCh; p, Moore Haven, Fla (US Ch), 21-2; p, Troy, Ala, (denom unknown), 23-5; p, Panama City, Fla (US Ch), 25-31; dism to Free Bapt Ch, Pittsfield, Me, Nv 18, 31.

***LeConte, William**—b, Savannah, Ga, Fb 17, 1846; f, Louis LeC; m, Harriet Nisbet; early edu in Europe; USC, 68-9; ColTS, 69-72; L, Ap, O, Sp, 72, Athens Pby; fm, Brazil, 72—(T, Campinas, 73-5; ev, Pernambuco, 75—)—76; ill health; d, Washington, DC, Nv 4, 76.

***Lee, Edmund**—b, Middleburg, Conn, Jl 7, 1809; w, (1) Electra Arcotte, Vt, 43 (d, 60), (2) Mrs ——— Frierson, Tampa, Fla, 72 (d, 73), (3) Mrs E C Odell, Rockbridge Co, Va, 76; T, Savannah, Ga, 36-42; lic of Fla Pby, 44; O, 45, Fla Pby; ss, Manatee ch, Tampa Bay, Fla, 46—(wc, 54)—55; hm, Manatee, 56; wc, there, 57—(inf, 78)—92; d, there, Fb 6, 92.

Lee, Eli Franklin—b, Newton Grove, NC, Mch 28, 1879; TrinCNC, 05; ColU, MA, 08, PhD, 09-11; UTSNY, 06-9; O, Ja 2, 09, Brooklyn Pby; in USA Ch, 09-13: p, St Albans, NY, 09-12; p, West End ch, Birmingham, Ala, 12-3; p, Midway ch, Or (US) Pby, 13—(p, Buffalo, 13-22)—23; p, Ann St, MEChS ch, Beaufort, NC, 24— no further record.

***Lee, George Washington**—b, Gainesville, Fla, Fb 18, 1874; f, George Washington L; m, Evelyn Victoria Jones; never married; bus; Rul El; STP under Rev Neal S Anderson, 08-12; L, 11, O, Fb 29, 12, Or Pby; p, 2nd ch (now George W Lee Mem), Winston (now Winston-Salem), NC, 12-30; d, there, Ju 18, 30.

***Lee, Henderson**—b, about 1792; O, 18, Republican Meth Ch; recd by Han Pby, 22; ss, various chs, W Han Pby, 22—(ss, Bethany ch most of this time)—60, (Bethany ch transf to Roan Pby, 59); d, Lunenburg Co, Va, Oc 21, 62.

***Lee, Henry**—ev, Shreveport, La, 1889-96; d, 96 or 97.

*Lee, J W (col)—p, Sylvan St ch, Selma, Ala, 1903-4; wc, Jackson, La, 05; ss, Well's Chapel & grp, Ethel Pby, 07—(Cntl La Pby, 17—)—19; p, Berean ch, New Orleans, 20-34; d, Mch 25, 34. sc, Cntl La Pby, 17-33.

*Lee, Thomas S—b, SC, Oc 15, 1827; w, Susan Monfort; L, 47, O, 49, ARP Ch; with ARP Pby, Ky; united with Syn of Ky, US, 70; p, Ebenezer ch, Troy, Ky, 70-5; d, there, Ja 6, 76.

Lee, William Mathew (col)—b, Sneed Station, Jackson Co, Fla, Nv 4, 1868; f, George L; m, Sarah Anderson; w, Celia McKorkel, Bessemer, Ala, May 10, 10; Stilll, 3 yrs; L, 91, Bapt Ch; taken under care of Fla Pby, 92; O, Cntl Ala Pby; p, Good Hope ch, Bessemer, Ala, 14—(T, 14-29; ss, Wilson Mem ch, 24-6)—38; dropped from roll, 38.

*Lee, William Sharpe—b, Lee Hall, Lunenburg Co, Va, Dc 25, 1875; f, Maj Henderson Lewis L; m, Lucy Scott; w, Mamie Seabrook, Gretna, Fla, 09; HSC, 03, BA; farmer; UTSVa, 06, BD; L, 06, E Han Pby; O, 08, Dallas Pby; ss, Texhoma & Mulock, Dallas Pby, 08-11; ss, Gretna, Fla & grp, 11-5; d, Grand Ridge, Fla, Nv 3, 15.

*Lee, William States—b, Charleston, SC, Jl 22, 1793; w, (1) Mary Canty Villepontoux, 1816, (2) Mrs Henrietta Gaillard, 1847; PrU, 1809-12; STP; L & O, 1814, Cong Ch, SC; p, Dorchester (Summerville, SC) & Beach Hill (Cong)chs, 1814-20; p, Pbn Ch, Edisto Island, SC, 21—(flock scattered during Civil War; ss, Aiken & Beech Island chs, 61-5)—73; inf, res, Langley, SC; d, there, Jl 28, 75.

*Leeper, Franklin Leonidus—b, Talladega Co, Ala, Ag 1, 1847; f, Samuel L; m, Elenorah Stone; w, (1) Janie Crawford, Columbia, SC, Dc 22, 70, (2) Hallie M Coffee, McMinnville, Tenn, Ja 6, 01; CSA, 63-5; ColTS, 68-71; L, Ap, O, Oc, 71, Charl Pby; p, James Island, SC & grp, 72-7; ev, Mt Pleasant, 78; p, Ft Mill, 79-81; p, Hopewell ch, Huntersville, NC, 82-4; ev, Nashv Pby, 85-7; p, McMinnville, Tenn, 88-90; ev, 91-2; p, James Island, SC, 93-4; ev, in SC, 95-7; p, Beech Island, & grp, 98-9; p, McMinnville, Tenn, 00-3; p, Mossy Crk ch, Jefferson City, 04-10; ss, Rutledge, Straw Plains etc, Hols Pby, 11-7; ss, Hermitage, Tenn, 17-8; ss, McMinnville, 19-29; res, McMinnville, 30-5; d, there, Ja 15, 35.

*Leeper, George Howe—b, Columbia, SC, Jl 21, 1886; f, Rev Franklin Leonidus L; m, Janie Crawford; w, Mary I Clarke, Roanoke, Va, Sp, 10 (d, Dc, 17); C&NC; UTSVa, 07-10; L & O, 11, Roan Pby; p, Bethlehem & Douglass, Roan Pby, 11-2; p, Gormaniana, Bayard & Blaine, Winch Pby, 12-3; p, Bethsalem, ss, Roseville, Nashv Pby, 13-6; p, Hermitage & Edgefield, Nashv Pby, 16—(hm, powder plant, Hadley Bend)—18; d, Nashville, Tenn, Sp 3, 18.

Leeper, James Frank—b, Secessionville, James Island, SC, Ja 25, 1876; f, Rev Franklin Leonidus L; m, Janie Crawford; w, Mary Emily Foster, Union, SC, Oc 21, 01; stu, ErskC; UTSVa, 98-01; L, May, 01, Charl Pby; O, Ju, 02, Lex Pby; ev, Horton, W Va, 01-4; p, Piedmont, 04-10; supt hm, Winch Pby, 10-2; p, Strasburg, Va, 12-9; asst p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 20-2; wc, Union, SC, 23-4; ev, Birmingham, Ala, 26; asst p, 1st ch, there, 27; wc, New Orleans, La, 28—(hr, 34)—35; res, McMinnville, Tenn, in USA Ch, 35-7, US Ch, 37—.

***Lefevre, Jacob Amos**—b, Lancaster Co, Pa, Fb 14, 1830; f, Benjamin L; m, Barbara Weaver; w, Catherine Louise Sauerwine, Baltimore, Md, Oc 19, 58; PaC, BA, 51, MA, 54; PTS, 53-6; L, Ap 10, O, Oc 26, 56, Balto Pby; p, Franklin Sq ch, Baltimore, Md, 56-87; ill health, res Baltimore, 87—(prof, Austin, Tex, 93-4)—01; res, Columbia, Mo, 01-5; d, there, Fb 22, 05. DD, HSC, 71. Mod, Syn Va, 70.

***Lefevre, John Speck**—b, nr Hedgesville, Berkeley Co, Va (now WV), Ju 14, 1848; f, Daniel L; m, Margaret ———; w, Mary Elizabeth Wysong, Charles Town, WV, Ju 8, 81; HSC, 66-9; stu, UVa; UTSVa, 72-5; L, Ap 24, 75, Winch Pby; O, Dc 12, 75, Montg Pby; p, Big Lick (now Roanoke), Va, 75-7; res, Berkeley Co, 77-80; ill health; various chs, Winch Pby, 80-8; d, Rockbridge, Alum Spgs, Ag 22, 88.

***Leftwich, James Turner**—b, Liberty, Va, Ja 3, 1835; f, Thomas Lumpkin L; m, Mildred Otey Turner; w, Adelia Lake, Oswego, NY, May 11, 59; YaleU; CNJ, 56; UTSNY, 56-9; L, Ap 5, 59, 3rd Pby of NY; O, Nv 13, 59, Winch (NS)Pby; p, Alexandria, Va, 59—(recd by US Ch, 65)—69; p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 70-9; in USA Ch, 79-97: p, 1st ch, Baltimore, Md, 79-93; wc, there, 93-7; d, Atlanta, Ga, Fb 25, 97. DD, W&LU, 74.

***Legare, Isaac Stockton Keith**—b, Charleston, SC, Dc 25, 1810; f, Thomas L; m, Ann Eliza ———; w, (1) Emma Catharine Mathews, (2) Eliza C Palmer; YaleU, 31; ColTS, 1834; L & O, 35, Charl Union (changed to Charl, 40) Pby; p, Orangeburg, SC, 35-48; voice failed; est, & T, Orangeburg Fem Sem, 48-61; farmer, 61-5; agt, AmSSUn, Ga & Va, 65-73; ss, Beech Island ch, Charl Pby, 74; d, nr Orangeburg, SC, Jl 26, 74.

***Legare, Thomas Hanscome**—b, about 1811; f, Thomas L; m, Ann Eliza ———; w, Susan McCall Mathews, 32; YaleU, 33; ColTS, 36; L, 36, Har Pby; O, 37, Charl Union (changed to Charl, 40) Pby; p, Aiken, SC, 36-8; p, John's Island, 38-42; res, Orangeburg, 53—(wc & T, most of time; agt, AmSSUn, 71-4)—85; d, there, Jl 10, 85.

Legters, Leonard Livingston—b, Clymer, NY, Jl 8, 1873; f, Bernard Henry L; m, Catherin Schurser; w, Edna Hafer, Chambersburg, Pa, Sp 9, 30; HopeC, 4 yrs, AB, AM; NBTS, 3 yrs; L & O, May 23, 03, Cl of Rochester, RefChAm, 03; hm to Indians, Okla, 03-10; supt Indian wk, Calif, 10-2; in US Ch, 12-25: p, Bishopville, SC, 12-20; sec, Pioneer Mission Agency (Indians), 20—(united with USA Ch, 26)— (no record after 37). Auth: "The Simplicity of the Spirit Filled Life," 30; "God's Provision for Christian Living," 31; "Victory, the Will of God for Me," 32; "God's Provision for Victorious Living," 35; "God's Fellow-Workers," 35; "Union with Christ," 33.

Lehmann, John Wesley—b, Baltimore, Md, Fb 25, 1894; f, Frederick John L; m, Mary C McKenney; not married; NatBusC, 11-2; priv stu, 13-20; STP, 21-5; O, Ap 16, 25, Paris Pby; ss, Pittsburg ch, Paris Pby, 25—(ss, Winnsboro, 25-7)— p, 27-8; p, Robbins Mem ch, Beaumont, Tex, 28-33; wc, there, 33-8; wc, Roanoke, Va, 38—.

***Leith, William H**—b, about 1865; in US Ch, 1910-4: dm, New Iberia, La, 10; ev, Abbeville, 11; ev, Thibodaux, 12-3; asst p, Algiers ch, New Orleans, 14; in USA Ch, 15-38: asst p, Lafayette, Indpt ch, New Orleans, La,

15-6; p, Octavia ch, ss grp, New Orleans, 17-18; sec, YMCA, New Orleans, 18-9; p, Boardman, Pa, 20-32; wc, Merrimacport, Mass, 33-8; d, there, Oc 4, 38.

***Leland, Aaron Whitney**—b, Peru, Berkshire Co, Mass, Oc 1, 1787; f, Rev John L; w, (1) Miss Hibben, Ju, 09 (d, Dc 28, 56), (2) Clara Blight of Eng, Dc 21, 59; WmsC, 1808; T; STP; L, Ap 6, 1811, O ev, May 2, 1812, Har Pby; p, 1st ch, Charleston, SC, 1813—(p, Indpt ch, James Island several yrs)—; prof, ColTS, 33—(ss, 1st ch, Columbia, SC, 56-9)—63; inf, 63-9; d, Nv 2, 71. MA, BrU, 14; DD, SCC, 15.

Lemly, Robert Morrison—b, Richmond, Va, May 17, 1910; f, Rev Thomas Mitchell L; m, Mary Morrison; w, Martha McFerrin, Collierville, Tenn, Ag 26, 39; stu, MilC, 28-30; PCSC, 30-2, BA; ColTS, 34-6, BD; L, Ap 13, 36, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Jl 28, 36, Mfs Pby; p, Mason & Stanton, ss, Hebron, Mfs Pby, 36-9; p, Edwards, Miss, & grp, 39—.

Lemly, Thomas Mitchell—b, nr Jackson, Miss, Sp 6, 1878; f, William Steel L; m, Susan Smith; w, Mary Morrison, Fulton, Mo, Ju 9, 04; MilC, BA, 00, LLB, 01; lawyer & YMCA sec; UTSVa, 08-11; L, spg, 10, E Han Pby; O, Jl, 11, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Lexington & Franklin chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 11-3; p, 1st ch, Paris, Tex, 13-6; p, Columbia & Monticello, Miss, 16-21; p, Natchitoches & Colfax, La, 21-5; ev, ss, & field wkr, Syn Sch & MAF, Jackson, Miss, 25-34; p, Newton ch & grp, Mdn Pby, 34-9; p, Belton, Tex, 39—.

***Lemmon, John Mills**—b, Fairfield Co, SC, Mch 26, 1882; w, (1) Elizabeth Barron, Columbia, SC, (2) Fannie Dusenbury, Conway, SC; PCSC, 12; ColTS, 12-5; L & O, 15, Pee Dee Pby; p, Kingston ch & grp, Pee Dee Pby, 15-27; p, Ashpole ch, Rowland, NC, 27-38; d, Conway, SC, Sp 17, 38.

Lenk, Frederick John—b, St Louis, Mo, Ag 30, 1900; f, John George L; m, Augusta Louisa Rehburg; w, Edith Elizabeth Crockett, Pittsburgh, Pa, Ju 29, 32; MBI, 26; XenTS, 27-31; L, Nv, 27, Winnebago (USA) Pby; O, Ap 18, 28, St Louis (US) Pby; ss, 1st (USA) ch, Abbotsford, Wisc, 26-7; p, St Andrew's (US) ch, St Louis, Mo, 27-30; in UP Ch since 31; p, 2nd ch, East Liverpool, O, 31-9; p, Calvert Mem ch, Etna, Pa, 40—.

Lentz, Robert Edmund—b, Mooresville, NC; UTex, 1887-90; AusPTS, 90; L, May 15, 89, O, Ap 9, 90, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Mt Calm & Midway, Cntl Tex Pby, 90-1; ss, Franklin & Morrison, Meck Pby, 92-3; T, Franklin, NC, 94-5; ss, Zion & Bethel, Tex, 96-00; ss, Hugh Wilson & grp, Brazos Pby, 01-7; wc, Bangs, Tex, 09-12; not on our roll after 12 and no further record.

***Leonard, Joseph Taylor**—b, Frankfort, Ky, Nv 3, 1830; w, Susan F Rainey, Mt Sterling, Ky, Oc 2, 55 (d, Ag 9, 87); MaCKy, BA, 48; NewATS, 3 yrs; McCTS, 52; L, May 5, 52, W Lex Pby; O, Oc 26, 56, Upper Mo Pby; hm & p, Cass Co, Mo, 56-62; p, Mt Sterling, Ky, & supt Mt Sterling FemC, 62—(reed into US Ch with Syn Ky, 69—)—84; prof, Mt Sterling FemC, 85-6; ss, Bellevue ch, Potosi Pby, 86-91; in USA Ch, 92-3: hm, Chicago, 92; ev, Columbia, Mo, 93; in US Ch, 94-18: ev, Ky, 94-6; p, Apopka & Wildwood, Fla, 96-03; wc, Columbia, Mo, 04-18; d, nr Columbia, May 24, 18.

Leps, James Henry—b, Hampshire Co, Va, May 23, 1823; f, George L; m, Elizabeth Slone; w, Mary I Van Gilder, Kanawha Salines, Va, May 12,

57 (d, Ap 12, 77); CNJ, 49; PTS, 49-52; L, Jl, 52, Winch Pby; O, Jl 19, 53, Gbrier Pby; ss, Kanawha Salines, Gbrier Pby, 52—, p, 53-7; p, Parkersburg, WVa, 57-61; chap, CSA, 62-5; ss, Frankford & Spring Crk, WVa, 65—, p, 68—(prin, Frankford HS, 72-5)—83; ev, Seguin, Tex, 84-5; ss, Marlin, Kosse & Reagan, 86-9; d, Roanoke, Va, May 4, 89.

***Leps, John Christian**—b, Frankford, WVa, Mch 31, 1869; f, Rev Edwin L; bkkpr & commercial trav; HSC, BA, 92; UTSVa, 92-5; L, 94, Montg Pby; O, 96, Roan Pby; p, Concord & Beale Mem, Roan Pby, 96—(ss, Walkers, Union & Appomattox, W Han Pby, 96; Evergreen, 97—)—98; ss, McDonald, Gbrier Pby, 99; ss, Mission chs, Roanoke & Vinton, Va, 99-02; p, Falling Waters, Winch Pby, 02-9; p, Meadville, Mercy Seat & Oak Level, Roan Pby, 09-11; p, Appomattox, Va, 11-20; ss, Lake Hamilton, Fla, 21-4; d, Black Mountain, NC, Sp 1, 25.

***Lequeux, Henry Dupree**—b, St John's Parish, SC, May 28, 1838; f, Benjamin L; w, (1) Margaret McLaughlin, Iredell Co, NC, (2) Mary Campbell, Taylorsville, NC; CSA, 61-5; Carrol HS Acad; STP; T, Iredell & Mecklenburg Cos, NC; local preacher, MEChS; O, Bapt Ch; p, (Bapt) chs of Morganton & Hickory, NC; recd fr Bapt Ch, by Conc (US)Pby, 92; p, Poplar Tent ch, Conc Pby, 92-5; p, Alamance & Springwood, Or Pby, 95-02; ill health, res, Taylorsville, NC, 02-5; d, Sp 25, 05.

***Leslie, Hamilton Wade**—b, Burks Garden, Va, Ap 15, 1848; married twice; CSA, 2 yrs; in MEChS, 10 yrs; recd by Abing (US) Pby; in trans, Knoxv Pby, 04; p, Oliver Spgs & Coal Crk, Tenn, 05; wc, Bristol, 06-15, inf, 16-27; inf, Glade Springs, Va, 28; d, there, Ju 1, 28.

***Leslie, John Douglass**—b, Statesville, NC, Ju 1, 1860; f, Thomas Boston L; m, Jane Melissa Murdoch; w, (1) Gertrude Mattison, Holly Spgs, Miss, 85 (d, 96), (2) Alma Le Grand, Weatherford, Tex, 99 (d, 09), (3) Ella Ragland, Paris, Tex, 13; Byers Acad, Covington, Tenn, 73-7; SWPU, 77-80, BA; UTSVa, 80-3; L, Ap 14, O, Sp 13, 83, Mfs Pby; p, Atoka & Centre chs, Mfs Pby, 83-6; p, Water Valley, Miss, 86-94; p, Weatherford, Tex, 94-8; p, Paris, 98-03; p, Temple, 03-4; p, Ballinger, 04-11; p, Cisco, 11-21; Exec Sec-Treas, Exec Com Sch & Colleges, Syn Tex, 21-2; sc, GA, Dallas, Tex, 22-35; d, there, Ju 11, 35. DD, 12, LLD, 24, AusC. sc, N Miss Pby, 86-94; sc, Syn Mfs, 88-94; sc, Ft Worth Pby, 95-8, 11-6; sc, Paris Pby, 02; sc, Cisco Pby, 12; sc, Syn Tex, 04-22; perm clk, GA, 10-22; Auth: "Ready Reference Manual," 24; compiler, "Presbyterian Law and Procedure," 30.

Letson, Clarence L—ColTS, 1935; L, May 17, 35, Atla Pby; O, fall, 35, Charl Pby; p, Allendale, SC & grp, 35-8; p, Riceboro, Ga, 38—.

Lewis, Adolphus M—b, May 18, 1863; f, Zindel L; m, Rahel ———; unmarried; DrakeU, LLB, 00; stu, Berlin, Ger, 5 yrs; SFTS, 05; O, North Western Syn, 83, denomination unknown; p, Lexington & Independence, Mo, 84; fm, Japan, 85-7; p, Connersville, Ind, 89-92; p, Ironton, O, 94-6; Balad, Los Alomos, Santa Inez, 06; in USA Ch, 06-10: ss, chs, Neb & Kans, 10; p, Sibley (US)ch, Augusta, Ga, 11; in USA Ch since 12: agt, AmBSoc, 12-23; hm, Brooklyn, NY, 24-6; wc, Cleveland, O, 27-8; ev, NY, 29-30; wc, Brooklyn, 31; lect, Philadelphia, Pa, 32-7, wc, there, 38—.

***Lewis, B F (col)**—b, about 1865; Holly Spgs, Miss, 1902; not on our roll, 03-6; wc, Memphis, Tenn, 07-30; d, Fb 22, 30.

Lewis, Charles Irving—b, Maxwelton, W Va, Ap 5, 1909; f, Clarence Edward L; m, Rachel Allie Bell; w, Nancy MacCorkle Ross, Richmond, Va, Ju 15, 35; W&LU, 27-31, BA, MA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; PTS, 34-5, ThM; L, Nv 4, O, Nv 24, 35, Lex Pby; p, Mossy Crk ch, Mt Solon, Va, 35-8; asst p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 38-41; p, Charles Town, WV, 41—.

***Lewis, Francis Walton**—b, Big Lick, (now Roanoke) Va, Ja 15, 1851; w, Bettie Cheney, Louisville, Ky, Dc 12, 78; W&LU, BA, 71, DD; T; UTSVa, 72-5; L, Ap 25, 74, Lex Pby; O, Oc 7, 75, E Han Pby; ev, E Han Pby, 75-8; ss, Catlettsburg, Ky, 78-82; ev, La Pby & ss, Opelousas & Lafayette, La, 82—(co-prin, Opelousas Fem Sem, 84—)—90; ss, Clinton, La & Woodville, Miss, 90-5; p, Clinton, La, 95-09; p, Aberdeen, Miss, 09-13; prof, FCA, 13-4; p, Courtland, Ala, 15-28; d, there, 28. prof, Silliman Inst, 90-9; DD, SWPU. sc, E Miss Pby, 12-4.

Lewis, Frank Bell—b, Maxwelton, W Va, Jl 26, 1911; f, Clarence Edward L; m, Rachel Allie Bell; w, Cally Corling Ross, Jl 15, 41; W&LU, 29-32, BA, 33, MA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD, 37, ThM; L & O, Jl 25, 37, Abing Pby; p, Richlands ch & grp, Abing Pby, 37-40; p, 1st ch, Williamson, WV, 40—.

***Lewis, Henry Augustus**—b, Cornwall, NY, Mch 23, 1850; w, Laura Herrick, NYC, Ap 19, 81; AmhC, MA, 73; merch & T, NYC, 73-8; UTSNY, 77-80; O, Dc 7, 80, Albany (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 80-10: p, Carlisle, NY, 80-3; p, Ballston Centre, 83-8; p, Smithtown, 89-92; ss, Saranac Lake, 93-4; ss, Ch of Redeemer, Los Angeles, Calif, 96-01; ev, Los Angeles, 01-4; ss, Carlisle, NY, 05-6; ev, NYC, 07-10; p, (RefChAm) Tappan, 10-9; in US Ch, E Han Pby, 20-32: wc, Ashland, Va, 20-8; wc, Richmond, 29-32; d, there, Ja 15, 32.

***Lewis, Jacob Hockman**—b, Greenbrier Co, WV, Sp 6, 1832; f, George L; m, Susan Hockman; unmarried; Lewisburg Acad; T; UTSVa, 67-9; L, Sp 10, 70, O, Oc 15, 71, Gbrier Pby; p, Muddy Crk, WV, 72—(p, Richlands, 72-81; p, Alderson, 84-5; p, Keller, 88; p, McElhenney, 71-84 & 88-94; p, Green Sulphur, 71-84 & 89—)—94; inf, Muddy Crk, WV; d, there, Sp 3, 05. sc, Gbrier Pby, 93.

***Lewis, James N**—b, Bradford Co, Pa, Nv 6, 1809; w, Jour McClanahan, 47; LafC, 36; UTSVa, 39-42; L, Oc 5, 41, Susquehanna Pby; O ev, Ap 21, 44, Montg Pby; hm, Botetourt, 42-6; agt, AmTrSoc, 46-7; ss, Danville, Va, 47-8, p, 48-53; hm, 54; p, Wytheville, Va, 55-9; ss, Oak Grove & Center Ridge, S Ala Pby, 60-6; ss, Bagdad, Fla, 66-9; ss, Milton, 69-83; inf, Black Water, 83-7; d, there, Ja 23, 87.

Lewis, John Milligan—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Mch 25, 1889; f, Rev Wilber Mason L; m, Jennie Mae Lee; w, Verda Mae Perry, Navasota, Tex, Oc 29, 14; AusC, BA, 07-11, DD, 28; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; p g wk, UTex, 11-4; L, Ap 22, O, Ap 26, 14, Brazos Pby; p, Somerville, Tex, 14-8; p, Bartlett, 18-9; p, Freeport, 19-22; p, Lubbock, 22— sc, El Paso Pby, 24-8.

***Lewis, Reuben**—b, Franklin Co, Pa, Ja 1, 1807; f, John L; m, Nancy —; w, Anna E Miller, Butler, Pa (d, Oc 18, 76); JefC, 2 yrs; WestU, AB, 35; WestTS, 34-6; L, Oc 6, 36, Blairsville Pby; hm, Crawford Co, Pa, 36-7; O, Nv 1, 37, Erie Pby; p, Harbor Crk ch, Erie Pby, 37-40; p, Hope-

well ch, Ohio Pby, 40-4; p, East Liverpool, O, 44-50; p, Salem, Pa, 51-5; p, Fairmount ch, Redstone Pby, 56-9; p, Ben Salem ch, Lex Pby, 60-2; T & hm, Amherst Co, Va, 63-86; d, Oc 13, 86.

***Lewis, Wilber Mason**—b, Dayton, O, Fb 20, 1859; f, Bachus Wilber L; m, Maria Louise ———; w, Jennie Mae Lee, Dayton, O, Nv 17, 81; edu, Dayton, O; YMCA wk, 20 yrs, State Sec of NC, SC, & Tex; STP; L, Oc 9, 93, Atla Pby; O, Oc 24, 01, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Clifton, Tex, 07-10; p, Navasota, 10-20; p, Cntl Park ch, Houston, 20-24; inf, Houston, 24-6; d, Ja 1, 26.

Lewis, Willis Jack—b, San Angelo, Tex, Dc 16, 1915; f, Dr George Lafayette L; m, Myrtle Susan Willis; w, Mary Eldred Mueller, San Antonio, Tex, Sp 6, 36; UTex, 33-7, BA; AusPTS, 37-40, BD; L, Ap 17, 40, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Jl 14, 40, El Paso Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Lubbock, Tex, 40—.

Lewis, W J—Lic of E Han Pby (US), 1896-7; O, about 98, Hols Pby; p, Leesburg & Jonesboro, Tenn, 98—(ss, Providence & Rheatown, 98)—99; not on our roll after 99 and no further record.

Lewis, Zack Edward—b, Naola, Amherst Co, Va, Ag 17, 1891; f, Howard Reuben L; m, Rosa Belle Cunningham; w, Aurie Marshall Steptoe, Boonsboro, Va; VaCC, 07-12, BA; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L, May 4, 17, E Han Pby; O, Jl 16, 17, N Ala Pby; p, Sylacauga, Ala, 17-8; p, Craigsville, Va, 18-21; fm ev, Mexico, 21-8; p, Bethesda ch, Lynchburg, Va, 28—.

Leyburn, Edward R—b, Lexington, Va, Mch 18, 1865; f, Edward J L; m, Margaret Anne Kerr; w, Nancy Granville Harlan, Martinsburg, W Va, Nv 4, 96; W&LU, BA, 87, DD, 10; UTSVa, 92-5; L, May 10, 94, Lex Pby; O, Ju 16, 95, Winch Pby; p, Falling Waters & ss, Tomahawk, Winch Pby, 95-02; p, 1st ch, Durham, NC, 02-19; p, 1st ch, Rome, Ga, 19-35; ss, Bethel ch, Chero Pby, 36-8; supt hm, Chero Pby, 39-41; hr, Atlanta, Ga, 41—.

***Leyburn, George Lacon**—b, Areopolis, Laconia, Greece, May 21, 1839; f, Rev Geo William L; m, Elizabeth Winston; w, (1) Phoebe Caruthers Wilson, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Nv 21, 67 (d, Fb 9, 71), (2) Helen T Holliday, Winchester, Va, Mch 3, 74; W&LU, BA, 59; T, Sweetwater, Tenn, 59-60; UTSNY, 60-1; CSA, 61-5; L, Ja 7, 64, Pied Pby (NS); UTSVa, 65-7; O, Nv 14, 67, Winch (US) Pby; p, Loudon St ch, Winchester, Va, 67-75; fm, Athens, Greece, 75-8; p, Lexington, Mo, 78-88; ss, Springfield, 88-9; p, Boonville, 89-96; p, New Bern, NC, 96-00; supt hm Syn Mo, 00-4; ed, *Presbyterian Standard*, Charlotte, NC, 04-5; p, Lexington, NC, 05-9; res, Los Angeles, Calif, 09—(in USA Ch, 10-20)—20; d, there, Oc 2, 20. DD, WestmCMo, 86. sc, Laf Pby, 85-90.

***Leyburn, George William**—b, Lexington, Va, Ja 2, 1809; f, John L; m, Jane McDowell; w, Elizabeth Winston; WashCVa; CNJ, 1829; PTS, 31-3; UTSVa, 33-4; L, 35, O ev, Ap 30, 36, Lex Pby; fm, ABCFM, Areopolis, Greece, 37-42; T, Bedford & Fluvanna Cos, Va, 42—(agt, AmColonSoc, 48)—53; agt, Va, ColonSoc, 54-5; ss, Piedmont & grp, Montg Pby, 57-8; ed, *Presbyterian Witness*, Knoxville, Tenn, 58; agt, AmTrSoc & hm, CSA, 61-5; ss, Appomattox CH, Va, 66, p, 67-75; fm, Salonica, Turkey, 75; d, there, Ag 14, 75.

***Leyburn, John**—b, Lexington, Va, Ap 25, 1814; f, John L; m, Jane McDowell; w, Louisa Stuart Mercer; WashCVa & NH; UTSVa, 33-5; L,

Ag, 27, 36, Lex Pby; ss, Oak Grove, 37; O, Ap 4, 38, Tusca Pby; ss, Gainesville, Ala, 38-9; p, Tabb St ch, Petersburg, Va, 40-8; sec, BdPubn, 49-52; ed, *Presbyterian*, 52-61; sec, Com of Sustentation (now GA, Exec Com HM), 61-3; sec, GA Com Pubn, 63-5; ss, Indpt ch, Baltimore, Md, 66—p, 70-93; d, Waynesboro, Va, Jl 13, 93. sc, GA, USA (OS), 50-61.

***L'heureux, Eli Seraphim**—b, Liege, Seraing Liege, Belgium, Jl 8, 1864; f, Peter Joseph L; m, Marie K Henrietta Harmon; w, Marie Proellochs, Pittsburgh, Pa, Ju 20, 01; ParkC, 88-93, BA; McCTS, 93-6, BD; p g wk, Paris, France, 96; L, 92, O, 95, Solomon (USA) Pby; p, Perry Kans (USA Ch), 97; not on USA roll, 98-03, but pastorates reported as follows: Perry Kans, 98-00; McDonald, Pa, 00-3; fm, Porto Rico (USA Ch), 03-18; p, Missionary Ridge (now Westm) (US) ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 18—(part time teacher, McCSch)—9; d, there, Dc 31, 19.

L'heureux, Henry Peter Joseph—b, McDonald, Pa, Ju 18, 1902; f, Rev Eli Seraphim L; m, Marie Proellochs; w, Thelma Love Gamble, Chattanooga, Tenn, Dc 22, 26; PCSC, 25-8, BA; stu, ETennTC, 26, 27; ColTS, 28-31, BD; L, Ap 22, 31, Knoxv Pby; O, Sp 29, 31, Cong Pby; p, Edgefield ch & grp, Cong Pby, 31-8; p, Monaghan ch, Greenville, SC, 38—. sc, Cong Pby, 36-8, Enoree Pby, 40—.

Liddell, Moses C—ss, Erick, Okla, 1906-7; ss, Wapanucka, 08; ss, Putnam Heights ch, Oklahoma City, 10-1; p, Jefferson City, Tenn & grp, 13; p, Etowah, 14-5; p, McDonough, Ga & grp, 16-8; p, Greensboro, 19-21; p e. Murphy, NC, 22; p, Corbin, Ky, 23-8, 31-9; p, Central City, 29-31; p, Donalsonville, Ga & Climax, 40—.

Ligon, John Frank—b, Iva, SC, May 29, 1888; f, Rev Richard Carter L; m, Margaret Sumpter Wideman; w, Annie Kilgore, Woodruff, SC, Oc 24, 16; FredC, 07-11, BA, asst prof, 11-2; ColTS, 12-5, BD; USC, 14, MA; L & O, Ju 26, 15, Enoree Pby; p, Woodruff ch & grp, Enoree Pby, 15-6; p, Reidville ch & grp, Enoree Pby, 16-8; p, Hendersonville, NC, 18-22; p, 10th Ave ch, Charlotte, 22—(prof, Rel Edu, QuChiNC, 27—)—8; p, 1st ch, Columbia, Tenn, 28—. DD, 39.

***Ligon, Richard Carter**—b, Abbeville, SC, Ju 6, 1845; f, Joseph L; m, Eliza Cheves; w, Margaret Sumpter Wideman, Troy, SC; DavC, 2 yrs; ErskC, AB, 72; ColTS, 72-5; L & O, 75, SC Pby; p, Providence ch & grp, SC Pby, 75-90; p, Good Hope, Iva, SC, 76-02; p, Roberts ch, SC Pby, 90-01; p, Smyrna & Morris, SC Pby, 02-5; inf, Townville, SC, 06-7; d, 08.

***Ligon, Thomas Cheves**—b, Abbeville Co, SC, May 21, 1840; f, Joseph L; m, Eliza Cheves; w, Medora E Boozer, Newberry, SC, Jl 2, 72; ErskC, 61; 7th SC Regt, CSA, 61-5; T, 65-9; ColTS, 69-72; L, 71, O, 72, SC Pby; p, Mt Bethel, Smyrna, Gilder's Crk chs, SC Pby, 72-82; p, Roberts ch Anderson Co, SC, 82—(p, Midway & Zion, 82-3; p, Townville, 83—)—92; p, Townville & Richland, SC, 92-5; p, Zion & Uriel chs, Chester Co, SC, 95-8; p, Jefferson & White Oak chs, SC, 98-01; ss, Roberts & Deans chs & grp, SC Pby, 02-8; inf, res, Townville, 10-23; d, there, Nv 13, 23.

Lile, Waller Burton—b, Hart Co, Ky, Ja 9, 1860; f, Alexander L; m, Angeline Davenport Burch; w, (1) Annie Eliza Demaree, Louisville, Ky, Mch 15, 82 (d, Ja 6, 86), (2) Mrs Jessie Avarine (Nix) Clark, Litchfield,

Ill, Fb 15, 87; stu WmJC; stu ShurC; stu SBaptTS; L, Ag 28, 78, O, Dc, 83, Bapt Ch; reed by Cairo (USA) Pby, Ap 11, 06; SSMiss, Cairo Pby, 05-11; p, Parke Mem ch, Evansville, Ind, 11-6; in US Ch, 16-26: p, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 16-9; agt, Exec Com CE&MR, 19-21; p, S Louisville ch, 21-2; p, Jeffersontown, 22—(Taylorsville, 22-5)—26; p, ch in London (Canada) Pby, 26-32; occ ss, Detroit, Mich (USA Ch), 32—.

***Lilley, John**—b, about 1810; L, 57, O, 58, CrkN Pby; fm, Oak Ridge ch, CrkN, 57-63, Micco Ark, 64-5; colp, Salem, Neb, (USA Ch), 65-70; d, there, Ap 12, 70.

***Lilly, D(avid) Clay**—b, Irvine, Ky, Sp 17, 1870; f, Col Henry Clay L; m, Catherine Tracy; w, Mary DeVault Guerrant, Wilmore, Ky, Sp 3, 91; CntlUKy, 90, BA; UTSVa, 90-3; UEdin, 03-4; L, Sp, 93, Transyl Pby; O, May, 94, Louisv Pby; p, Frankfort, Ky, 94-5; p, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 96-00; sec, G A Com col Evan, res, Tuscaloosa, 98-03; p, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 04-7; spec rep, F M Com, 07-10; p, Grace St ch, Richmond, Va, 10-3; field sec, ILMM, res, Nashville, Tenn, 13-6; p, (2nd time) 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 16-20; p, 1st ch, Lexington, Ky, 20-3; p, Reynolda ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 23-39; d, May 28, 39. DD, CenCKy, 90; Mod, GA, 37; Auth: "A Partnership in Living," 23; "Some Teachings of Jesus," 27; "Faith of Our Fathers," 35.

Lilly, Edward Owings Guerrant—b, Wilmore, Ky, Sp 24, 1898; f, Rev David Clay L; m, Mary DeVault Guerrant; w, Elisabeth Read Frazer, Richmond, Va, Oc 8, 24; stu, VanU, 15-6; DavC, 16-9, BA; PrU, 19-20, MA; UTSVa, 20-3, BD, 23-4, ThM; L, May 16, 22, W Lex Pby; O, Ag 10, 24, Eben Pby; p, Millersburg ch & ss, Shawhan ch, Eben Pby, 24-7; p, Vine St ch, Birmingham, Ala, 27-37; p, 1st ch, Charleston, SC, 37—. DD, DavC, 41.

Lindenberger, John Blackwell—b, Louisville, Ky, Mch 23, 1902; f, James Miller L; m, Jessie Blackwell; w, Virginia Wolfenden Gray, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, Dc 27, 34; CenCKy, 23-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 27-30, BD; L, Ap 22, 30, Louisv Pby; O, Sp 14, 30, Col Pby; p, 1st ch, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, 30—(ss, S Berlin ch, 31-9)—41; p, Goodwater, Ala grp, 41—.

***Lindley, Daniel**—b, Washington Co, Pa, Ag 24, 1801; UO, 24; T; UTSVa, 28-31; L, Oc 10, 31, Or Pby; O, Nv 7, 32, Conc Pby; p, Rocky River ch (NC), 32-4; fm to Zulus, ABCFM, 34-77; agt, ABCFM in NY, 77-80, d, NY, Sp 3, 80. memb, Conc Pby, 32-80.

Lindsay, Archie Thompson—b, Fayetteville, Tenn, Oc 16, 1877; f, John L; m, Mary Frances Sloan; w, Octavia Louise Whitelaw, Raleigh, NC, Nv 20, 01; ErskC, BA, 95-8, DD, 32; ErskTS, 98-9; PTS, 99; AllegTS, 00-01, BD; L, 01, Tenn & Ala (ARP)Pby; O, Sp, 01, 1st (ARP)Pby; in ARP Ch, 01-33: p, Pisgah ch, Gastonia, NC, 01—(pres, LinC, 03-22)—23; p, Lindsay Mem, Memphis, Tenn, 23-33; in US Ch since 34: ss, Ripley, Tenn, 34-5; p, Parkview ch, Memphis, 36-40; wc, there, 40-1, Los Angeles, Calif, 41—.

Lindsay, Edmund C—in USA Ch, 1916-8: ss, Nashville, Ind, 16; p, Piggott, Ark, 17; Camp Pike, 18; p, Pulaski Heights (US) ch, Little Rock, 19; in USA Ch since 20: wc, Booneville, Ark, 20; p, Sandusky, Mich,

21-4; ss, Columbia City, Ind, 25-9; wc, there, 30; wc, Manchester, Ind, 31; sec, Peabody Mem Home, Manchester, 32; ss, Larwill ch, Troy, 33—(ss, Pierceton, 36)—.

***Lindsay, John Oliver**—b, Abbeville Dist, SC, Dc 23, 1823; f, James L; m, Mary ———; ErskC, 42, DD, 77; ErskTS, 45; L, 45 in ARP Ch; hm, Mo, Ala, & Ky; ss, King's Crk & Cannon's Crk (ARP) chs; ill health, farmed nr Pickens & Bachelor's Retreat; prin, Fem Sem, Anderson, SC, 54-5; recd by SC Pby, 56; p, Hopewell & Lodimont chs, SC Pby, 56—(p, Willington, 63)—66; ss, Rocky River & Providence chs, SC Pby, 67-8; p, Upper Long Cane ch, 69—(ss, Hopewell, 71)—73; agt, ErskTS, 74; wc, Due West, 75; ss, Little Mountain, 76—(ss, Ninety Six, 76-7)—81, p, 82-3; p, Lebanon & Hopewell, 84—(p, Willington, 85-9; ss, Mt Carmel, 86-7)—89; p, Lebanon, 90—(p, Hopewell, 91-8)—00; d, May 11, 00. est, *Erskine Miscellany* later *Associate Reform Presbyterian*.

***Lindsay, Samuel Irwin**—b, Fairview, O, May 19, 1853; SimpC, 71-4; MonC, 74-6, MA, 87; prin HS, Perry, Ia, 76-8; prof, MonC, 78-80; XenTS, 80-3; L, Xenia (UP) Pby; O, Ap 14, 83, Des Moines (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 83-93: p, North Branch & Fairview, 83-6; p, Garner, Ia, 86-90; supt SS wk, Ia, 90; p, Winterset, Ia, 90-3; p, McCausland Ave (USA) ch, St Louis, Mo, 95-6; ss, Page Blvd, (later Brank Mem)ch (US), St Louis, Mo, 97-9; in USA Ch, 99-15: ed, St Louis, Mo, 99-02; ss, Oak Hill ch, St Louis, 02-4; supt, St Louis, 05-7; ss, De Soto, 08; no record, 09; wc, Marion, Ill, 10-1; wc, St Louis, Mo, 12-3; agt, Chicago, Ill, 14-5; d, there, Fb 18,15.

***Lindsay, William Calvin**—b, Columbia, SC, Ag 21, 1863; w, Martha B Conihay, Lewiston, WV, Sp 19, 86; VPI; AlexTS; HarvU; T, 86-9; O, Ju 23, 91, Gbrier Pby; ss, Montgomery, WV, 92; p, Holmes ch, Bay View, Va, 92-5; p, Bluefield, Va, 96-7; in USA Ch, 98-00: p, Bedford, NH, 98-9; ss, Waldo, Fla, 00; in US Ch, 01-18: p, Biloxi, Miss & grp, 01-2; p, Ocala, Fla, 03-6; ss, Irving, Ky, 07; p, Lawrenceburg, ss, Anderson & Salvisa, 08-10; wc, Newport, Ky, 11-2; p, 1st ch, Corinth, Miss, 13-8; d, Memphis, Tenn, Dc 30, 18. PhD. Auth: "Bible Answers to Roman Catholics."

Lindsey, Edward Austin—b, Pass Christian, Miss, Ag 10, 1884; f, Benjamin Franklin L; m, Virginia Dale; w, Jane Stormont, Wharton, Tex, Ag 15, 28; AusC, 03-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 08-11, BD; L&O, Nv 19, 11, Louisv (USA)Pby; p, 4th (USA) ch, Louisville, Ky, 11-4; in US Ch since 15: p, N Ft Worth, Tex, 15-22; supt hm, Ft Worth Pby, res, Ft Worth, 22-6; supt hm, St Johns Pby, res, Tampa, Fla, 26-8; p, Mem ch, W Palm Beach, 28-40; p, 1st ch, McAllen, Tex, 40—.

Lindsey, J B (col)—ev, Meridian, Miss, 1894; ss, Vicksburg, Ethel Pby, 95; wc, Miss, 96-9; not on our roll after 99 and no further record.

Lindsley, John B—MD; Lic of Nashv Pby, 1845-6; O, 47, Nashv Pby; hm, Nashville, Tenn, 47-8; wc, there, 49-50; prof, there, 51-6; wc, there, 57-8; chanc, UNash, 59-68 (on rolls of both US & USA, 65 & 66); in USA Ch, 67-9; p, Portland, Ore, 69; no further record.

Lineweaver, Jesse Luther—b, Mt Clinton, Va, Fb 15, 1872; f, James Madison L; m, Sarah Rolston; w, Lucie Virginia Shaver, Sp 29, 04; HSC, 95-8, 00-01; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; L, Ju 3, O, Ju 12, 04, Lex Pby; p, Pickens

ch, Lex Pby, 04-9; p, Richlands & Clifton chs, Gbrier Pby, 09-16; p, Alderson, W Va, 16-7; field sec, Syn W Va, res, Alderson, 17-8; p, 1st ch, Beckley, 18-9; supt, Dav-S Sch, 19; p, 1st ch, Beckley, 19—.

***Lingamfelter, Charles Scott**—b, Hedgesville, Va (now WV), Ap 1, 1852; f, Walter H L; m, Margaret Oak Nadenboush; w, Rebecca M Lupton; HSC, BA, 72; UTSVa, 72-5; L, Ap 24, O, Nv 11, 75, Winch Pby; p, Berryville, Va & ss, White Post ch, 75-80; T, Darnestown, Md, 80-1; p, Poolesville, 80-90; p, Davis Mem ch, Elkins, WV, 90-01; ev, Syn Va, 02-5; p, Armstrong Mem ch, Norfolk, Va, 05-11; d, there, Ap 4, 11. sc, Norf Pby, 10.

***Lingle, Thomas Wilson**—b, Rowan Co, NC, Dc 11, 1871; f, Wilson Alexander L; m, Martha Jane Lynch; w, Clara Swift Souther, St Louis, Mo, Jl 2, 01; DavC, 89-93, AB; CornU, 94-6; ULeip, 96-8, PhD; UTSVa, 98-00; PTS, 01; UNeufc, 10; SorU, 25; L, Ju, 01, Conc Pby; prof, MackenzieC, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 01-4; O, Sp, 05, Alton (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 05-8: pres, BlacC, 04-8; in US Ch, 08-37: prof, DavC, 08—(welfare wk, French Army nr Verdun, 17-9; prof, Summer Quarter, UVA, 19-24)—37; d, Charlotte, NC, Mch 26, 37.

Lingle, Walter Lee—b, Rowan Co, NC, Oc 3, 1868; f, Wilson Alexander L; m, Jane Lynch; w, Merle Dupuy, Davidson, NC, Ja 2, 00; DavC, BA, 88-92, MA, 93, DD, 06; UTSVa, 93-6, p g, 1 yr; stu, UChi, 96; L, May 21, 95, O, Sp, 97, ConcPby; asst instr, Heb & Grk, UTSVa, 96-8 & 00-01; p, Dalton, Ga, 98-02; p, 1st ch, Rock Hill, SC, 02-7; p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, 07-11; McCormick prof, Heb, UTSVa, 11-4, prof, Ch Hist & Missions, 14-24; pres, ATS, 24-9; pres, DavC, 29-40, pres em, 40—. LLD, SWPU, 20, DukeU, 32, UNC, 33; Mod, Syn NC, 15, G A, 20; Auth: "Presbyterianism: A Heritage & Challenge," 21; "Presbyterians, Their History & Beliefs," 28; "The Bible & Social Problems," 29; ed, *Union Sem Review*, 12-22; contrib ed, *The Presbyterian of the South*, 25, 31, *Christian Observer*, 31—.

***Link, Adam Gibson**—b, Duffields, Jefferson Co, WV, Mch 27, 1863; HSC, 82-6, DD, 29; UTSVa, 86-7; L, Ju 5, O, Oc 13, 89, Winch Pby; p, Strasburg & Cedar Cliff, Winch Pby, 89—(p, Cedar Crk, 89-04, ss, 05—)—10; p, 1st ch Campbellsville, Ky, 10-9; asst p, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn, 19-22; ss, Smyrna, 22— p, 23-9; supt hm, Granv Pby, Raleigh, NC, 29-31; d, Ju 20, 31. sc, Winch Pby, 03-10.

Link, Albert Blew—b, Shenandoah Junc, W Va, Ja 21, 1908; f, Jacob Albert L; m, Sarah Narcissus Blew; not married; BerC, 26-30, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L, Ju 24, O, Ju 30, 35, Bham Pby; asst p, S Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, 35-7; p, Bridgewater ch & grp, Lex Pby, 37—.

***Link, Luther**—b, Macon, Ga, Mch 7, 1859; f, Erastus Hanger L; m, Franceska R Gutterbenger; never married; MerU, 77, MA; bkkpr; UTSVa, 81-4; PTS, 95-6; L, 84, Macon Pby; O, Ap 28, 85, Sav Pby; ss, Quitman & Climax, Ga, 86-7; ss, Reidville, SC, 88; ss, Pleasant Hill & Adams Grove, Tusca Pby, 89—(Catherine, 89-91; Center Ridge, 91—)—93; ss, Rocky River, NC & grp, 95; ss, Brewton, Ala, & grp, 98-9; wc, Macon, Ga, 00; ss, Newport & Boeuff, St Louis Pby, 02-3; ss, Poulan & Fort Valley, Ga, 04-11; ss, Ephesus & Smyrna, (Ga) 12; ss, Leesburg, Ga, research wk, UTSVa, 13-5; d, Macon, Ga, Fb 15, 15. Auth: Commentaries on Revelation and Ezekiel.

Linn, Louis F—recd fr Mo Conf, MEChS by Mo (US) Pby, 1893; wc, Glasgow, Mo, 94; ss, Prairie View ch, Mo, 95—(ss, Bethel ch, 96—)—97; dism to St Louis Conf, MEChS by Mo Pby, 98.

***Linn, Samuel Pollock**—b, nr Washington, Pa, Mch 5, 1842; WashCPa, 62; WestTS, 62-5; L, Ap, 65, Washington (USA) Pby; O, May, 66, Cleveland (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 65-76: p, Westm ch, Cleveland, O, 65-7; p, Wayne, Pa, 70-1; p, Shamokin, Pa, 72-3; wc, Philadelphia, 74-6; p, Baton Rouge (US), La, 77-8; indef susp by La Pby, spring 78; p, Lincoln Park (USA)ch, Cincinnati, O, 79-80; wc, there, 81-3; p, 1st Ave ch, Evansville, Ind, 84; d, Dixmont, Pa, Jl 1, 87. Auth: "Living Thoughts of Living Men," "Golden Gleams of Thought," "Words That Burn."

Linton, William Alderman—b, Thomasville, Ga, Fb 8, 1891; f, Wyche Waddell L; m, Amanda Ponder Alderman; w, Charlotte Witherspoon Bell; GaTech, 08-12, BS; lay miss, Korea (educational wk), 12—(ColU, 19-21, MA; ColTS, 28-30, BD)—30; O, 30, SW Ga Pby; fm, Chunju, Korea, 30—(not on roll, 31)—40; special wk for Exec Com FM, res, Thomasville, Ga, 41—.

Lippard, Raymond C—ss, Scottsburg, Ind (USA Ch), 1916; in US Ch, 17-24: p, Higginsville, Mo, 1917; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, 18-9; p, Richmond, 20-4; p, Broadway (USA)ch, Sedalia, 24-9; wc, Excelsior Spgs, 30-1; no further record.

Lipsey, Richard Cameron—b, Lexington, Miss, Fb 16, 1907; f, Benjamin William L; m, Adrienne Amanda Slocumb; w, Anne Mary Barton, Forkland, Ala, Ap 30, 34; BirSoC, 23-6, BA; T, 26-9; UAla, 29-30, MA; BibS, 30-3, STB; L, Jl 3, O, Jl 16, 33, Tusca Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 33-4; p, Fondren ch, Jackson, Miss, 34—.

Liston, Robert Todd—b, Indianapolis, Ind, May 8, 1853; f, Jonathan Allee L; m, Margaretta Lucretia Todd; w, (1) Clara Robinson, Brooklyn, NY, Ju, 82, (d, May 18, 83), (2) Isabel Pratt Lapsley, Anniston, Ala, Ju 9, 96; stu, WabC, 2 yrs; PrU, 73-6, BA, 06, MA; UTSNY, 76-9, BD; L, May 5, 79, NYC (USA)Pby; O, Oc 15, 79, Long Island Asso (Cong); in Cong Ch, 79-92: p, Sayville, L I, NY, 79-84; hm, Benson & Nogales, Ariz, 84-92; in US Ch since 93: ss, Decatur, Ala, 93 (3 mos); ss, Jacksonville, 93—(p, Oxford, ss, Salem, 95—)—00; p, Wetumpka, 00-2; p, Jacksonville & Oxford, 02-5; p, Gaffney, SC, 05-7; p, Mebane, NC, 07-10; ss, Versailles, Mo, 10; ss & p, Montevallo, Ala, 10—(ss, Calera & Columbiana, 10-1)—8; ret, Jacksonville, occ ss, 18-21; ss, Cntl ch, Anniston, 21-2; ss, Limestone ch & grp, N Ala Pby, 23-5; wc, Albany, 26, Decatur, 27—(hr, 39)—.

Liston, Robert Todd Lapsley—b, Oxford, Ala, De 10, 1898; f, Rev Robert Todd L; m, Isabel Pratt Lapsley; w, Maria Preston Holman, Lee, Va, Ju 25, 29; DavC, 16-20, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD, 25, ThM; UEdin, 26-7, PhD; L & O, Ap 21, 25, Gbrier Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Beckley, W Va, 25-6; ss, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, W Va, 26; asst p, St Mungo's ch, Alloa, Scotland, 26-7; asst prof, Heb, UTSVa, 27-8; p, Richlands ch & grp, Abing Pby, 28-37; supt hm, Abing Pby, 37; prof, SW, 37-40; pres, D&EC, 40—.

***Little, Archibald Alexander**—b, Richmond, Va, Ap 28, 1860; f, John Peyton L; m, Janet Cringan; w, (1) Nannie Gordon Scott, Richmond, Va,

Oc 14, 90, (2) Mrs Cora (Hooper) Stoddard, Selma, Ala, Oc 7, 08; HSC, 80, BA, 82, MA; stu, UTSVa, 83-5; AusPTS, 85-6; stu, UTex, 85-6; stu, Heb, Rev W R Harper; L, Ag 12, 85, Roan Pby; O, Ag 22, 86, W Han Pby; p, Gordonsville & Orange, Va, 86-8; p, 3rd ch, Atlanta, Ga, 89; p, Gordonsville & grp, W Han Pby, 90-2; ev, Syn Va, res, Lynchburg, 92-5; p, Steele Crk ch, Meck Pby, 95-01; p, 1st ch, Selma, Ala, 01-8; p, Westm ch, Atlanta, Ga, 08-19; p, 1st ch, Meridian, Miss, 19-39; d, there, May 30, 39. DD, SWPU, 03; Auth: "History of Steele Creek Church;" "The Highway to Happiness," 35.

Little, Charles Howie—b, Charlotte, NC, Sp 28, 1872; f, George Washington L; m, Ella Elizabeth Howie; w, Bonnie Lucy Anderson, Etowah, NC, Jl 1, 12; DavC, 92-6, BA; T; PTS, 97-8; LouisvPTS, 98-01; L, Ju 18, O, Sp 25, 01, Potosi Pby; p, New Madrid, Mo, 01-6; p, Unity ch & grp, Kings Mtn Pby, 06-13; p, Sharon ch, Charlotte, NC, 13—(p, Carmel & Amity chs, 13-23)—.

***Little, Daniel Doak**—b, Oxford, Miss, Nv 5, 1873; T; LouisvPTS & MedC; T, Still; lic of Louisv Pby, 00; O, 01, N Ala Pby; wc, Colo, 02-3; ss, Seguin, Luling, Waelder, Tex, 05; prof, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 06-12; inf, Columbia, Tenn, 13—(ss & p, Frierson Mem ch, part of this time)—33; d, Nashville, Tenn, Ja 16, 33. sc, Col Pby, 30-2.

***Little, James**—f, James L; m, Esther Allen; w, Mrs Florence Coralie Legge, Montreal, Can, Ja, 1882 (d, Jl, 00); QuUBelf, 53-4; L, Ap 28, 59, NY (OS) Pby; p, Gainesville, Fla, 63—(chap, 9th Regt, CSA, 64)—6; p, Quincy, Fla, 67-75; not on our roll, 76-90; p, Westm ch, Richmond, Va, 91; wc, there, 92-00; not on our roll after 00; d, nr Glascar, Co Down, Ire. Auth: Eight Lectures on "The Reformation in France, Germany & England," 78; "The Tercentenary of England's Great Victory Over Spain and the Armada, 1588-1888," 88; "The Dayspring and Other Sermons," Edinburgh, 07; "Glorying in the Lord," 12.

Little, James M—b, Breathitt Co, Ky; recd fr MEChS; O, Oc 16, 1886, W Lex Pby; hm, W Lex Pby, ss, Hazel Green & Bethsalem chs, 86-9; ss, Twin Crk & Frozen Crk, 90-2; ss, Hazel Green & Gilmore, Ky, 92—(ss, Frenchburg, 92-4; ss, Rousseau, 95—)—97; ss, Rousseau, Irvine Mem & Twin Crk, 97-9; hm, Hazel Green, Gilmore & Alexander Mem, Ky, 00-1; wc, Ky, 02-5; inf, Hazel Green, Ky, 06-18; wc, High Spgs, Fla, 19; not on our roll after 19 and no further record.

***Little, J H**—b, Fayette Co, Ind, Mch 4, 1856; lic of Hols Pby, 1907; O, 07 or 08, Hols Pby; hm, Bristol, Tenn, 08-10; p, Blountville, ss, Arcadia, 11-4; ss, High Spgs, Fla & grp, 15-7; wc, Cincinnati, O, 18-9; d, there, Dc 18, 19.

Little, John—b, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Ap 29, 1874; f, Dr John L, Jr; m, Amanda Harris; w, (1) Eleanora Tarrant, Chicago, Ill, Sp 2, 05, (2) Bertha Tarrant, Ag 16, 19; UAla, 93, BA; LouisvPTS, 99, BD, p g wk, 00; L & O, 99, Louisv Pby; supt, col miss, Louisville, Ky, 98—. DD, CenCKy, 29.

Little, Lacy LeGrand—b, Little Mills, NC, Ag 6, 1868; f, Benjamin Franklin L; m, Mary Jane Reid; w, (1) Pauline DuBose, Soochow, China, Ju 30, 96, (2) Ella Davidson, Hangchow, Oc 31, 00, (3) Nellie Sprunt,

Tsingkiangpu, Ju 4, 19; UNC, 85-9, BA; tut, 89-90; PTS, 90-3; L & O, fall, 94, Fay Pby; p, Pee Dee ch & grp, Fay Pby, 94-5; fm, China, 95— (res, Mangum, NC, 30-5, Mt Gilead, 36—)—. DD, DavC, 26; Auth: "Rivershade," outline of hist of Kiangyin Station, 28.

Little, William Foster French—b, Lumber Bridge, NC, Sp 19, 1894; f, William L; m, Margaret Ann Virginia Little (same name); w, Mary Stamps Shaw, Lumber Bridge, NC, Ju 4, 30; UTSVa, 26-8; L, Ap 17, 28, Fay Pby; O, Ju 21, 28, Roan Pby; p, Wylliesburg ch & grp, Roan Pby, 28—.

Littlejohn, A N—Lic of Enoree Pby, 1918; O, 18 or 19, Pied Pby; p, Westminster, ss, Retreat, Oakway & Tugaloo, Pied Pby, 19-21; p, Blackstock, SC & grp, 22-7; p, Clio & Carolina, Pied Pby, 27—.

Littleton, Rassic Davis—b, Choudrant, La, Oc 20, 1909; f, Charles Henry L; m, Annie Belle Davis; not married; LaPI, 26-30, BS; ColTS, 30-3, BD; L & O, Spg, 33, SWGa, Pby; ev & ss, Cuba & Dickey chs, SWGa, Pby, 33; p, Westm ch, Shreveport, La, 33-41; p, Plain Dealing & grp, 41—.

Livingston, William John Bryant—b, Calabash, NC, Nv 24, 1913; f, Sam Porter L; m, Athalia Vereen Gause; not married; DavC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L, Jl 18, O, Jl 31, 38, Gbriex Pby; asso p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, WV, 38—.

Lizama, Nemesio Vega—b, Guaracabulla Provincia, Santa Clara, Cuba, May 9, 1898; f, Agustin L; m, Antonia Vega; w, Ethel Taylor, Ap 15, 29; HavanaU, PhB; StillI, diploma; OberTS, BD, 31; L, Ap 10, O, May 24, 28, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Grant Chapel, Darien, 28—, p, 30-1; in USA since 31: n, Eben & Day Mem chs, Dorchester, Ga, 31-6; p, Pleasant Grv ch, Union Point, 36-40; p, Antioch ch, Dalton, 40—.

Llewellyn, Ralph Magill—b, Madisonville, Tenn, Sp 9, 1915; f, John Franklin L; m, Mary Belle Magill; w, Billie Yvonne McCoy, Elizabeth, WV, May 11, 40; MaryvC, 32-6, BA; UTSVa, 39-6, BD, Moses D Hoge Fell, 39-40, ThM; L, Jl 2, O, Jl 21, 40, Hols Pby; p, Jefferson City, Tenn, & grp, 40—.

***Lloyd, John Frierson**—b, Sumpter Co, SC, Jl 25, 1853; f, Joseph Single-terry L; m, Sarah McFadden Beard; w, (1) Katy Miller (d, 87), (2) Myrtie A Rudisill, Arkadelphia, Ark, Oc 31, 89; ArkC, AB, 82; ColTS, BD, 82-5; L, 85, Har Pby; O, Sp 23, 85, Mfs Pby; ev, Mfs Pby, 85-9; p, Byhalia, Miss, & grp, 89-90; ev, Tunica, Miss, 91-4; p, Somerville, Tenn, 94-9; p, Durant, ss, Colbert & Double Spgs, I T, 99-00; ss, Midland, Tex, & grp, 01; w, Gatesville, 02-3; ss, Barstow, Pecos & Ft Stockton, 04— (ss, Toyah, 04; ss, Panama, 05—)—7; ss, Floydada & grp, 08-9; Sherwood, 10; ss, Mertzon & Eldorado, 11-2; p, Haskell, ss, Spur & Rule, 13-6; ss, Grandfalls & grp, 17; p, Balmorhea & Coahoma, 18-22; ss, Fort Stockton, 23-5; d, Balmorhea, Fb 7, 25.

Lloyd, Robert Gage—b, Reeves Co, Tex, Dc 5, 1906; f, Rev John Frierson L; m, Myrtie A Rudisill; w, Irene M Wilson, Sherman, Tex, Ag 31, 27; AusC, BA, 27; UTex, MA, 32; AusPTS, BD, 28-31; L & O, Jl 5, 31, Brazos Pby; p, Calvert & Hempstead, Tex, 31-5; p, Crockett, 35—.

***Lloyd, W J B**—b, Sumpter Co, SC, Oc 16, 1834; CSA, 61-5; priv stu; O, 70, Indian Pby; fm, CN, 70-16; d, Bennington, Okla, Ap 15, 16.

Lloyd, W P (col)—lic of Mfs Pby, 1886; O, 86 or 87, Mfs Pby; p, Portersville & Mt Bethel chs, Tenn, 87-91; not on our roll after 91 and no further record.

***Lockridge, Andrew Y**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Mch 4, 1801; w, Mrs E C L (d, Ja 2, 76); WashCVa, 27; PTS, 27-30; L, 30, Lex Pby; O, Ap, 31, Conc Pby; ss & p, Third Crk & Back Crk chs, (NC) 30-45; hm, Chero Pby, 45-60; p, Chickamauga ch, Ringgold, Ga, 60-71; wc, there, 71-6; d, there, Ja 15, 76.

Lofquist, Henry Victor—b, DeLand, Fla, May 23, 1897; f, Peter Victor L; m, Sophia Sandsund; w, Kathryn Blanche Warthen, Richmond, Va, Nv 16, 22; JBSU, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; L, Ap 19, 22, E Han Pby; O, Ju 8, 22, Mobile Pby; ev, Mobile Pby, Ju-Oc, 22; asst p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 22-5; p, Brookhaven, Miss, 25—.

Logan, Charles Alexander—b, Shelbyville, Ky, Nv 14, 1874; f, George William L; m, Josephine Bell; w, (1) Patty Blain Myers, Lexington, Va, Nv 22, 99, (2) Laura Morrison Brown, Staunton, Va, Ju 3, 36; CenCKy, 93, BA; T, Jackson, Ky, 93-6; LouisvPTS, 96-7, 98-9, BD; stu, PTS, 97-8; O, Jl 2, 99, W Lex Pby; p, Jackson, Ky, 99-01; ss, Wilmore, 01-2; fm, Tokushima, Japan, 02-38, Okasaki, 38, Marugame, 39-41; ev, Roanoke, Va, 41—. DD, WestmCMo; Auth: "Soseiki Jidai" (devotional commentary on Genesis), 26.

***Logan, James Venable**—b, Scott Co, Ky, Jl 11, 1835; w, Mattie E S McBrayer, Harrodsburg, Ky, 63; CenCKy, BA, 54; DanTS, 60; L, 59, Louisv Pby; O, 60, Transyl Pby; p, Harrodsburg, Ky, 60-8; ss, Stanford, 70-6; prof, CntlUKy, 76—(pres, 80-01)—08; d, Cedar Lake, Minn, Ag 8, 08. sc, Transyl Pby, 71; sc, Syn Ky, 72-4.

***Logan, James Venable**—b, Harrodsburg, Ky, May 19, 1874; f, Rev James Venable L; m, Mattie E S McBrayer; w, Thelma Wikstrom, Chattanooga, Tenn, May 26, 26; CntlU; LouisvPTS, 5 yrs; L, Dc, 08, Louisv Pby; O, Mch, 09, Transyl Pby; p, Somerset, Ky, 09-10; p, Middleboro, 10-20; p, Crescent Hill ch, Louisville, 20-6; p, Madison Ave ch, Covington, 26-30; p, McIlwain Mem ch, Pensacola, Fla, 30-3; ss, Chipley, 33— p, 34-40; hr, res, Chattanooga, Tenn, 40-1; d, Columbus, O, Fb 17, 42. DD, LincMemU.

***Logan, Robert**—b, Augusta Co, Va, Fb 13, 1813; f, John L; m, Rachel McPheeters; w, Elizabeth Jane Lee Logan (same name), Lexington, Va, Jl 18, 43; WashCVa, MA, 40; T; PTS, 42-3; L, 47, Charl Pby; O ev, Dc 5, 51, Or Pby; pres, GFC, 52-4; T, SC, 54-5; ss, South Liberty, Ga, 55-7; ss, West Point, Long Cane & Ebenezer, (Ga), 57-65; ss, Philadelphia & McDonough, (Ga), 67-72; res, Handley, Tex, 78; wc & inf, 78-96, Ft Worth, Tex; d, there, Ja 6, 96.

Logan, Samuel David—b, Nashville, Tenn, Mch 11, 1861; f, David Mortimore L; m, Sarah Rowena Marbury; w, Minnie Alice Jones, Nashville, Tenn, Ap 28, 91; CumbU, AB, 84-9, DD; L, Sp, 81, O, Sp, 84, Elk (Cumb) Pby; in Cumb Ch, 84-06; in USA Ch, 07-11; p, Westm ch, New Decatur, Ala, 07-10; ss, Athens, 11; p, Tyler, Tex (US Ch), 12-5; in USA

Ch since 15: p, Garden St ch, Columbia, Tenn, 16—(ss, Lasting Hope, Tenn, 18—)—20; p, Grace ch, Weatherford, Tex, 21-5; ss, 1st ch, Jacksonville, Tex, 26; ev, Tyler, Tex, 27-8; ss, 1st ch, Henderson, Tex, 29-39; wc, there, 40—.

Logan, Sandford McBrayer—b, Harrodsburg, Ky, Ag 21, 1864; f, Rev James Venable L; m, Mattie E S McBrayer; w, Adele Saufley, Stanford, Ky, Nv 23, 97; CntlUKy, 80-4, BA; T, 1 yr; stu Law Sch, ColU, 87-8; UVa, 89, LLB; UTSVa, 90-3; L & O, May, 93, Roan Pby; ev, Pittsylvania Co, Roan Pby, 93; p, Stanford, Ky, 94-7; p, Middlesboro, 97-03; p, Wilmore, 03-12; p, Midway, 12-24; p, Jackson, 24-8; ev, Guerrant Pby, res, Winchester, 29-31; ev, Syn Ky, res, Winchester, 31-2; ss, Troy & Wilmore chs, W Lex Pby, 32-7; hm & ev, res, Winchester, 37—. sc, W Lex Pby, 13-24.

Logan, William Bryson—b, Auburn, Mo, Ja 13, 1866; f, Robert Reynolds L; m, Elizabeth Elanor Irvin; w, Rhoda Ellen Hammack; ErskC, AB; ErskTS; McCTS; L, 2nd Pby (ARP Ch), 88; O, Tenn & Ala Pby (ARP Ch), 90; p, Hopewell, Tenn (ARP), 90-5; p, Smith Crk, Ill, (UP Ch), 95-8; p, Scio, O, (UP) 03-5; p, Smithfield, O, (USA Ch), 05-9; p, Welsh, La, (US Ch), 09-10; in USA Ch since 10: p, Italy, Tex, 10-4; p, Drumright, Okla, 15-6; ss, Stroud, 17-9; ss, Collinsville, 20-1; p, Crane, Mo, 21-5; in trans, Crane, 26; hr, Carterville, 27-9, Eldorado Spgs, 29-39, Troy, 40—.

Logan, William Malcom—b, Brownwood, Tex, Sp 6, 1912; f, William Priestly L; m, Helen Malcom; w, Charlene Millard Bertrand, Houston, Tex, Meh 17, 38; DanBakC, 28-32, BA; UTex, 33-7, MA; AusPTS, 32-5, BD; stu, UEdin & CamU, 38-9; L, May 1, O, May 5, 35, Brazos Pby; p, Eagle Lake, Tex, 35—(p, Sugar Land ch, 35-7)—39; p, Cntl Park ch, Houston, 39-41; p, Taylor, 41—.

Logan, William Walter—b, Greensburg, Ind, Jl 10, 1860; f, John Edward L; m, Eliza Kerrick; w, Charlotte Mechling, West Sunbury, Pa, Ju 19, 89; MonC, 79-83, AB, DD, 07; PittsTS, 85-8, BD; L, Ap 5, 87, O, Ap 2, 88, Ind (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 88-11: ss, 1st ch, Portland, Ore, 88-92; p, San Jose, Calif, 92-6; p, 1st ch, Los Angeles, 96-10; org & ss, Wallace Mem ch, Washington, DC, 10-1; in US Ch, 11-7: ss, Walnut Hill ch, Lexington, Ky, 11-2; p, Bardstown Road ch, Louisville, 12-7; in USA Ch since 17: p, 1st ch, Madison, Ind, 17-21; supt, Nat'l Missions, New Albany Pby, 21-39; wc, Louisville, Ky, 40; res, there & ss, Evans Landing, Ind, 41—.

***Logemann, John F**—b, Carrollton, Ky, Ju 25, 1881; bus; LouisvPTS, 15; O, 15, Louisv Pby; p, South Louisville, Ky, 15-8; p, Plunkett Mem ch, Fairfield, Ala, 18-21; p, Ensley ch, Birmingham, 21-2; d, Battle Crk, Mich, Oc 4, 22.

Long, Byron Burdette—b, Monroe, NC, Ag 4, 1888; f, William Reece L; m, Parthena Etra Benton; w, Vara Gladys Durham, Winnfield, La, Sp 11, 21; stu, DavC, 2 yrs; LaC, 2 yrs, BA; UTSVa, BD; L & O, Ju, 27, Chero Pby; p, Cedartown, Ga, 27-30; p, Union Spgs, Ala, 30-6; p, Coahoma & Odessa, Tex, 36-7; wc, Coahoma, 37; p, Bridgeport, 38-41; ss, 1st ch, Prairie Grove, Ark, 41—.

Long, Chalmers Garold—b, China Grove, NC, Dc 20, 1900; f, William Reece L; m, Parthena Etra Benton; w, Aileen Frances Fischer, El Paso,

Tex, May 14, 25; stu, MHJrC, 1 yr; DavC, 3½ yrs, BA; prin, Glade Valley, NC, HS, 21-2; UTSVa, 22-25, BD; CntlU, 27-31, DD; L & O, Ap 14, 25, Meck Pby; ss, 1st ch, Raeford, NC, 25; p, 1st ch, Albemarle, 25-31; p, Westm ch, El Paso, Tex, 31—.

Long, Charles Sumner—b, Montrose, Henry Co, Mo, Ag 26, 1871; f, James A L; m, Nancy Jones; w, Nellie Jane Dunlap, Palmyra, Neb, Jl 27, 98; YorkC, 00, BA; STP; L & O, Sp, 02, UnB Ch, Neb; in UnB Ch, Neb, 02-13; in US Ch since 13: p, Sabinal, Tex, 13-5; p, Aransas Pass, 15-7; p, Sinton, 17-21; p, Taft, 21-5; p, Refugio, 25—.

Long, Flynn Vincent—b, Monroe, NC, May 30, 1897; f, William Reece L; m, Parthena Etra Benton; w, Martha Venable Fitzgerald, Richmond, Va, Dc 6, 24; stu, SWPU, 16-8; DavC, 19-21, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L & O, 24, Red Riv Pby; p, Westm ch, Shreveport, La, 24-5; asst p, 1st ch, Shreveport, 25-9; p, 1st ch, Harlingen, Tex, 29-40; p, 1st So ch, Austin, 40—.

***Long, George Andrew**—b, Stephens City, Va, Jl 17, 1831; w, Mary Magill Gordon, Winchester, Va, Jl 17, 66; PaC, AB, AM, 57; GetTS, 59; L & O, 60, Luth Syn, Va; chap & T, DD&BI; various Luth chs, 86; in US Ch, 86-08: ss, Union ch, Augusta Co, Va, 87; ss, High Bridge & White House, Va, 88-00; not on our roll, 01; wc, Va, 02-6; inf, Richmond, 07-8; d, there, Jl 27, 08.

***Long, Isaac Jasper**—b, Anderson Dist, SC, Fb 23, 1834; f, Isaac L; m, Lettie Hamilton; w, Callie P Kennedy, Itonia, SC, Ag 30, 59; CenCKy, 58; DanTS, 58-9; ColTS, 59-60; L, Ap 12, 60, Transyl Pby; O, Ap, 61, Har Pby; p, Concord ch, Sumter Dist, SC, 61-6; p, Batesville, Ark, 67-88; ss, Walnut Ridge, 89; pres, ArkC, 72-91; d, 91. DD, ArkC, 72.

Long, J C—on alphabetical list without page number, 1873; no further record.

Long, McK R—p, Front St ch, Statesville, NC, 1923; p, Vineville ch, Macon, Ga, 24-6; ev, Statesville, NC, 26-35; dropped fr roll by Conc Pby, Ap 16, 35; no further record.

Long, N M—O, 1875 or 76, Fla Pby; ss, Tallahassee, Fla, 76-8; ss, Pulaski, Tenn, 79; ss, Rock Point ch, Germantown, 81-2; not on our roll after 82 and no further record.

***Long, Robert Ira**—b, Bladon Spgs, Choctaw Co, Ala, Sp 2, 1873; f, John H L; m, Frances Powers; w, Gabrilla Hess Campbell, Humboldt, Tenn, Ap 24, 01; SWPU, MA, 91-5, DD, 31, also Div Sch, BD, 96; L, Ju, O, Oc, 96, Tombk Pby; p, Okolona, Miss, 96-8; ss, New Shiloh ch & grp, W Dist Pby, 98-02; p, Ripley, Tenn, 02-20; p, Slidell, La, 20-38; d, Ag 26, 38. sc, W Dist Pby, 07-12; Mod, Syn Tenn.

Long, Robert Ira, Jr—b, Ripley, Tenn, Fb 17, 1907; f, Rev Robert Ira L; m, Gabrilla Hess Campbell; w, Helen Lovicia Sweet, Gardenplain, Ill, Ju 26, 30; ParkC, 24-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 28-31, BD; L, Ap, 31, Louisv Pby; O, Ju 15, 31, Mo Pby; p, Keytesville ch & grp, Mo Pby, 31-4; p, Water Valley ch & grp, N Miss Pby, 34-42; p, Clinton, Mo (USA Ch), 42—.

Long, Roswell Curtis—b, Unionville, NC, Oc 4, 1893; f, William Reece L; m, Parthena Etra Benton; w, Frances Martin, Central, SC, Sp 19, 19;

DavC, 09-13, BA; UVa, 13-4, MA; stu, UChi, 17; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L & O, Sp 4, 17, Meck Pby; USArmy, 17-8; p, Richwood, WV, 19-20; p, West Ave ch, Gastonia, NC, 20-3; asst sec, G A Stdship Com, Chattanooga, Tenn, 23-7, sec, Atlanta, Ga, 27-31; p, Ist ch, Greenwood, SC, 31—. DD, ArkC, 28; LittD, PCSC, 40; Auth: "Stewardship Parables of Jesus," 31; "The Story of our Church," 32.

Long, Stewart Holderness—b, Jasper, Ala, Ap 24, 1908; f, Jesse Orville L; m, Nonie Belle Sprott; w, Esther Margaret Hansen, Daytona Beach, Fla, Ju 8, 34; stu, UAla, 25-7; DavC, 27-9, BA; ColTS, 29-32, BD; L & O, Oc 5, 32, N Ala Pby; ss, Guntersville, Ala, 32-3; p, Murphy ch & grp, Asheville Pby, 34-7; p, Washington ch & grp, Aug Pby, 37—.

Long, W A (col)—wc, Mobile, Ala, 1929; not on our roll after 29 and no further record.

Longenecker, J(ay) Hershey—b, Landisville, Pa, May 23, 1889; f, John E L; m, Lizzie H Hershey; w, Minnie C Hauhart, Valley Park, Mo, Sp 23, 15; stu, Williamson Free Sch Mech Trades, Delaware Co, Pa, 07-10; Louisv PTS, 13-6; Mtn miss wk, Ky, 11-2; L, spg, 13, Transyl Pby; hm wk, Transyl Pby, 13-4; O, 16, Louisv Pby; ss, Berry Blvd ch, 15—, p, 16-7; fm, Congo Belge, Africa, 17—(dir, J Leighton Wilson Press, 26—; ed, Lumu Lua Bena Kasai, Ch paper, 26—) —.

Looney, John Millen—b, Sheffield, Ala, Ap 23, 1904; f, Claude Nathaniel L; m, Lucy Brown Parkinson; w, Mary Scarbrough, Raleigh, Tenn, Ju 10, 31; SW, 23-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 27-30, BD; L & O, Sp 17, 30, Mo Pby; ss, Montgomery City & Benton City chs, Mo Pby, 30-5; p, Nettleton & Unity chs, E Miss Pby, 35-6; p, Okolona, Miss, 37-40; p, Demopolis, Ala, 40—. sc, E Miss Pby, 38-40.

Loose, Elmer Palm—b, Schuylkill Haven, Pa; f, Cornelius L; m, Louisa Jane Palm; w, Alice Larkin Wilson, Oc 2, 1893; BlacC; LaneTS; L & O, Ebenezer Pby, 98; ss, Crittenden, Ky, & p, Lebanon, Ky, 98-00; in USA Ch since 00; p, Williamsville, Ill, 00-06; ev, undenominational with consent of Milw Pby, 06-30; p, Greenfield Ave ch, West Allis, Wis, 30—.

***Lopez, Catarina**—b, about 1884; ss, Mex ch, Mercedes, Tex, 24-7; d, Ju, 27.

***Lorance, James Houston**—b, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, Ju 1, 1820; f, John M L; m, Mary C Houston; w, Gertrude F Voorhees, NJ; CNJ, 43; PTS, 43-6; ss, Whitesborough, Lacy Spgs & Ebenezer, Ala, 46; O, 49, Palmyra Pby; p, 2nd ch, Hannibal, Mo, 49-52; p, Courtland, Ala, 52-62; d, nr Courtland, Ju 1, 62.

***Lorance, John Brevard**—b, Florence, Ala; w, Miss Wardlaw, Mo; med stu; Rul El; L, Mch 2, O, Oc, 1872, Chick Pby; p, Courtland, Ala, 72-01; d, 01. sc, N Ala Pby, 76-87.

Lorimer, William M—p, Pearisburg, Va & grp, 1917-20; p, Graham, ch, Bluefield, Va, 21-7; wc, Bonny Blue, Va, 27-8; wc, Scotland, Ind, 29; not on our roll after 29 and no further record.

Lothery, Espy Franklin—b, Cornelius, N C, Jl 4, 1898; f, B M L; m, Nancy Elmina Huffstittler; w, Eva Martin, Ft Smith, Ark, Dc 21, 29;

DavC; UNC, 19-20; ColTS, 27-30; L & O, Ap 31, 31, La Pby; p, Florida St ch, Baton Rouge, La, 31-7; ss, Bellaire, Tex, 37— p, 39-40; p, Aldine Community ch, Brazos Pby, 40—.

Lott, H Stokes—p, White Sulphur, WVa, 1926-7; not on our roll after 27 and no further record.

Lotterhos, Philip Augustus—b, Crystal Spgs, Miss; f, Augustus L; m, Magdalena Lieb; SWPU, 1897-01, AB; UPa, MA; LouisvPTS, 10; SFTS, 19-21, BD; BibS, 32; L, Ap 18, 21, Benicia (USA) Pby; O, Ju 27, 22, Ft Worth (US) Pby; hm, Eastm Chap, El Paso, Tex, 21-2; ss, Gorman, 22; in USA Ch since 22: asst p, 3rd & Greenwich chs, Philadelphia, Pa, 22-3; p, Olivet ch, Baltimore, Md, 23-7; wc, Philadelphia, Pa, 28-31; wc, NYC, 32; wc, Crystal Spgs, Miss, 33—.

***Loughridge, A J**—b, Laurens Dist, SC, Jl 23, 1818; w, Susan Hallam, Sp, 62; OaklC, 50; ColTS, 50-3; L, Tombk Pby; O, 54, E Tex Pby; hm, E Tex Pby, 54-7; p, Blue Ridge & Eutaw chs (Tex), 58-68; p, Stony Prairie (now Hugh Wilson) ch, Dime Box, Tex, 69-81; d, Mch 19, 81.

***Loughridge, Robert McGill**—b, Laurensville, SC, Dc 24, 1809; f, James L; m, Deborah Ann McGill; w, (1) Olivia Diantha Hills, nr Selma, Ala, Dc 6, 42 (d, Sp 17, 45), (2) Mary Avery, Conway, Mass, Dc 4, 46 (d, Ja 20, 50), (3) Harriet Johnson, Park Hill, CN, Oc 15, 53 (d, May 23, 00); MiaU, BA, 37, MA, DD, 86; PTS, 37-8; STP under Rev J H Gray; T; ss, Paynesville, Oxford & Elizabeth, Ala, 41-2; L, Ap 9, 41, O, Oc 15, 42, Tusca Pby; hm, Creek Indians, 42-62; ss, La Grange, Tex & grp, 62-9; ss, Port Lavaca & Victoria, 69-73; ss, Goliad, Helena & Escondido, 73-6; ss, Marlin, & grp, 76-80; ss, Wealaka & Okmulgee, I T, 80-6; ss, Tulsa & Red Fork, 86-92; ss, Mart, Tex, 92-4; occ ss, 95-7; inf, 98-00; d, Waco, Jl 8, 00. Auth Creek Indian Books: "Hymns," "Catechism," "Dict English and Creek," "Gospel of Matthew," "Mode and Subject of Baptism." sc, W Tex Pby, 71-6.

Loux, John P—Lic of Hols (USA)*Pby, 1898-9; O, 99 or 00, Hols (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 99-06: T & ss, Elizabethton, Tenn, 00-3; ss, Kingsport, & grp, 04-5; wc, Bristol, 06; in US Ch, 07-8: p, Thompson's Valley & Liberty Hill, Va, 07; T, Iron City, Tenn, 08; not on our roll after 08 and no further record.

Love, Herbert Alexander—b, Quincy, Fla, Oc 28, 1878; f, Edward Cornelius L; m, Mary D G Smith; w, Pearle Golden Trogdon, Quincy, Fla, Ju 23, 03; WFlaS, 93-7; memb Fla Legis, 03-5; Mayor, Quincy, Fla, 04-13, pres 1st Nat Bk, there, 07-13; UTSVa, 13-5; BibS, 18; MBI, 19; L, Ju, 15, E Han Pby; O, Jl, 15, Eben Pby; p, Bayless Mem ch, Eben Pby, 15-8; co p, Quincy, Fla, 19-24; pres, PalC, 24-30; p, Quincy, 30—. DD, DavC, 29; Mod, Syn Fla, 25.

Love, Murray Emmett—b, Huntersville, NC, Mch 21, 1910; f, Andrew Emmett L; m, Alice Jane McAulay; w, Margaret Leslie MacLaren, Red Springs, NC, Dc 8, 38; DavC, 26-30, BA; ErskTS, 32-4, BD; L, Ap 10, O, Ap 28, 34, First (ARP)Pby; in ARP Ch, 34-41: p, Lake Placid, Fla, 34-6; p, 2nd ch, Tampa, Fla, 36-8; p, Concord, NC, 38-41; in US Ch, chap, MacDill Field, Fla, 41—.

***Love, Solomon J**—p, Hebron ch, Lex Pby, 1842-58; p, Pine Ridge ch, Natchez, Miss, 59-66; ss, Enterprise, 67-9; ss, Okolona & Fairview, 70-2; ss, Macon, Center Point, & DeKalb, 73-9; inf, Kansas City, Mo, 80-6; d, 86.

Lovell, Robert Plympton—b, Savannah, Ga, Sp 20, 1894; f, Robert Plympton L; m, Katrina Anna Schirm; EmC, 11-4, PhB; UGa, 14-5; ColTS, 24—(L & O, May 25, 27, Sav Pby)—28; ev & hm wk, Savannah & Chatham Cos, Sav Pby, 28—.

Lovey, J W—ss, Port Norfolk & Lamberts Point, Va, 1909; not on our roll after 09 and no further record.

Lowe, Reginald Shaw—b, Attala Co, Miss, Sp 29, 1903; f, Charles Bostic L; m, Hallie Elba Rickitts; w, Jennie Junkin Foster, Natchez, Miss, Sp 15, 30; stu, MilC, 3 yrs; ColTS, BA, 30, Cum Laude; L, Ju 26, O, Oc 13, 30, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Moorhead, Isola & Morgan City chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 30-5; p, Winona, Duck Hill & Poplar Crk chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 35—.

Lowe, Robert Girard—b, Weatherford, Tex, Ap 25, 1896; f, Robert Simonton L; m, Nellie Bidwell; w, Gladys Crowder, Weatherford, Tex, Mch 16, 19; AusC, 13-7, BA; McCTS, 20-3, BD; L, Ju 11, O, Ju 17, 23, Cntl Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Corsicana, Tex, 23-5; p, Grace Cov ch, Memphis, Tenn, 25—(merged with 1st ch, 35)—41; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Miss, 41—.

Lowman, Henry Ruffner, Jr—b, Millboro, Va, Nv 10, 1910; f, Henry Ruffner L; m, Ida Hotinger; not married; W&MC, 30-4, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD; L, Ju 28, O, Oc 10, 37, Kan Pby; p, Nitro, WV, 37-9; p, Olivet ch, Staunton, Va, 39—.

***Lowrance, Eugene Stewart**—b, Tupelo, Miss, Dc 25, 1867; f, Rev William Lee L; m, Sarah Cordelia Stewart; w, Alene A Swan, Abilene, Tex, Oc 7, 97; AusC, BA, 93, DD, 24; UTSVa, 93-5; STP, 95-6; stu, MBI; L, Ju 5, 95, Dallas Pby; O, May 18, 96, Ft Worth Pby; p, Abilene, Tex, 96-07; ss, Iowa Park, 07—(p, Bowie, 07-10; ss, Cntl ch, Wichita Falls, 10-2, 14-7; hm & ss various chs, 12-4; ss, Archer City, 17-20)—40; hr, Dallas, 40; d, there, Ag 28, 40.

Lowrance, William Bellinger—b, Columbia, SC, Ap 29, 1911; parents by adoption: f, Capt William Barr L; m, Elizabeth Briggs Green; w, Pauline Elizabeth Bostick, Kenansville, NC, Mch 11, 33; USC, BA, 36, MA, 38; ColTS, BD, 39; O, Ju 25, 39, Pied Pby; p, Pickens, SC, 39-41; p, Madison, Tenn, Ja, 42—.

***Lowrance, William Lee**—b, Iredell Co, NC, Jl 26, 1836; f, John L; m, Jane Kirkpatrick; w, Cordelia Stewart, Oxford, Miss, Mch 15, 65; DavC, 56-60; CSA; planter; L & O, 82, Dallas Pby; p, Broadway ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 83-5; p, 1st ch, Decatur, 85-7; p, 1st ch, Mexia, 87-9; p, Oak Cliff ch, Dallas, 90-04; p, San Saba, 04-9; p, Quanah, 09-12; ss, 1st ch, San Antonio, 12-16; d, Lewisville, 16. DD, AusC.

Lowrance, William Nichols—b, Tupelo, Miss, Dc 10, 1869; f, Rev William Lee L; m, Sarah Cordelia Stewart; w, Maude E Barnett, Weatherford, Tex, Sp 19, 00; UTex, 88-91, 92-3, BS; T, 91-2, 93-01; bus, Dallas, Tex, 01-6; STP, under Revs Dabney & Smoot, 88-93, under his father, 06-8; p g wk, UMiss, 29-30; L, 08, Dallas Pby; ss, Henrietta ch & grp, Dallas Pby, 08-10;

O, 10, Panhandle Pby; ss, Paducah ch & grp, Panhandle Pby, 10-1; p, Dardanelle, Ark, 11—(ss, Searcy ch, 11)—3; p, Alma & Charleston, 13-5; ev, Durant Pby, 15-7; p, Garland City, Ark & grp, 17-8; supt City Schls, Gurdon, & ss, Champion Hill ch, 18-9; supt City Schls, Roseboro, & ss, Glenwood & Daisy chs, 19-20; supt City Schls, Des Arc, & hm, Prairie Co, 20-1; p, Hopewell ch & grp, N Miss Pby, 21-35; wc, Oxford, Miss, 35-6; ss, College ch, there, 37—(hr, 40)—.

***Lowry, Thomas McCall**—b, Yorkville, SC, Mch 17, 1855; f, John Thomas L; m, Martha Bratton; w, Kate Middleton Faison, Fayetteville, NC, Nv 28, 00; ErskC, BA, 75, MA; T; ColTS, BD, 74-7; L, May 17, 77, Bethel Pby; O, Ja 29, 79, Tombk Pby; p, Aberdeen, Miss, 79-82; ss, Eufaula, Ala, 82-5; PTS, 85-6; p, 2nd (now Greene St) ch, Augusta, Ga, 86-91; sec, fm, Syn Ga, 91-3; fin agt, ColTS, 93-5; p, Shelby, NC, 96-00; p, 3rd (now Fifth Ave) ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 00-10; p, Ala St ch, Memphis, 11-25; d, York, SC, Fb 2, 27. DD, KingC, 02.

***Lowry, William Joseph**—b, Greensboro, Ga, Ju 7, 1838; w, Mamie C Dixon, Jefferson Co, Ga, Ja 21, 74; ErskC; ErskTS, 58; O, ARP Ch; hm, Ky & Tenn, (ARP); p, ARP chs, Wilcox Co, Ala; in US Ch, 65-77: p, 1st ch, Selma, Ala, 65-75; p, 1st & 7th St chs, Louisville, Ky, 75-7; d, there, Nv 10, 77.

***Lowry, William Scott**—b, Smithville, Ga, Ag 18, 1859; SWPU, 81-2; ColTS, 82-5; JHU; NewC, 86; McCTS, 89-90; L, 84, W Dist Pby; O, 86, Dallas Pby; p, McKinney, Tex, 86-7; in USA Ch, 87-21: ss, Eureka Spgs, Ark, 87-9; p, 1st Ave ch, Evansville, Ind, 90-1; p, 1st ch, Princeton, Ky, 91-3; ss, Bethesda ch, Los Angeles, Calif, 93-4; inf, res, Long Beach; p, Templeton, 99-01; p, Smithfield, Va, 01-3; ss, Fort Bragg, Calif, 03-5; ss, Newberg, Ore, 06-7; p ev, Benicia Pby, 09-12; p ev, Moscow, Idaho, 13-6; wc, Livermore, Calif, 16-7; p, Asotin, Wash, 18-9; p, Wapato, 20; d, Livermore, Calif, Jl 17, 21.

Lucas, Edgar Charles—b, Cardiff, Wales, Fb 22, 1878; f, William Channon L; m, Elizabeth Taylor; w, Hulda Amalia Vitz, Cleveland, O, Ju 17, 07; UWales, 96-00, AB; McCTS, 06; LouisvPTS, 11-13, BD; SBaptTS; L & O, Kalamazoo (USA) Pby, Ag 8, 05; in USA Ch, 05-25: p, Arcola, Ill, 05-11; p, New Albany, Ind, 11-7; p, Beatrice, Neb, 17-24; sec, HastC, 25; p, 1st (US) ch, Louisville, Ky, 25-35; in USA Ch since 35: wc, Pittsburgh, Pa, 36; p, Cheswick, Pa, 37—. DD, HastC, 20.

Lucas, J W (col)—hm, Longview, Tex, 1884; T, Longview, Tex, 85; hm, Palestine, Tex, 86-7; not on our roll and no further record after 87.

Lucke, Robert Ormond—b, Richmond, Va, Fb 11, 1885; f, William Hale L; m, Adelaide Derieux Lancaster; w, Jessie Ryan, Paris, Ill, Oc 15, 12; bank clk, 02-5; HSC, 05-8; T, 08-10; UTSVa, 10-3; L, May, 13, E Han Pby; O, Ju 29, 13, Gbrier Pby; p, Frankford & Lacy chs, Gbrier Pby, 13-5; ss, Spray, NC, 15—, p, 16-8; p, Bayless Mem ch, Concord, 18-21; p, 2nd ch, Mooresville, 21-4; p, Davis, WVa, 24-7; p, Parsons ch & grp, Gbrier Pby, 27—(ss, Hambleton ch, 27—; ss, Beverly ch, 30—, ss, Valley Bend ch, 32)—.

***Lockett, Samuel Magoffin**—b, Russellville, Ky; w, Mary J Link, Palestine, Tex, 1875; CenCKy, BA, 59; DanTS, 66; L, Ap, O, Oc, 66, Muh Pby;

p, Newstead & Lafayette, Ky, 66-70; pres, AusC, 71-8; p, Milford, Tex, 78-80; p, Palestine, 81-7; pres, AusC, 87-97; p, Beeville, Tex, 97-02; ss, Pine St ch, San Antonio, 03-4; d, Fb 27, 05. DD, AusC, 87.

Lujan, Daniel Escobar;—b, Del Rio, Tex, May 17, 1900; f, Edubiges L; m, Octabiana Escobar; w, Lilia Gutierrez, Hondo City, Tex, Sp 11, 32; stu, AusPTS, 28-30; L, Ap 9, 30, Dallas Pby; O, Ap 19, 31, Cntl Tex Pby; ss & ev, Mex ch, Taylor, Tex, 29-37; ev, Mex ch, Del Rio, 37-8; ev, Mex ch, Waco, 38—.

Luke, John Whelan—b, Charles Town, WVa, Mch 6, 1898; f, Dr John LaRue L; m, Frances L G Timberlake; w, Mary Elizabeth Shaw, Wagram, NC, May 23, 33; stu, WVaU, 18-9; HSC, BA, 25; stu, W&MC, 24-5; UTSVa, BD, 27; L & O, May 28, 27, Winston-Salem Pby; p, Ebenezer & Peak Crk chs & grp, Winston-Salem Pby, 27—.

***Lumm, Eldridge M**—b, about 1852; in USA Ch, 94-9: ss, Rushmore, Minn, 94-7; p, 2nd ch, Flandreau, SDak, 98-9; wc, Nashville, Tenn (US Ch), 00-3; in USA Ch, 03-18: hm, Hobart, Okla, 03-7; ev, Kansas City, Mo, 08-12; ev, Los Angeles, Calif, 13-5; wc, La Crescenta, 16-7; d, Patton, Calif, Fb 21, 18.

***Lumpkin, Joseph Hiram**—b, nr Rome, Ga, May 3, 1856; f, Hiram Perry L; m, Julia Ann Conutt; w, Amelia Finnie, Memphis, Tenn, Ja 4, 87 (d, Mch 6, 26); DavC, BA, 83; ColTS, 83-5; PTS, 85-6; L, Nv 18, O, Dc 1, 86, Bethel Pby; p, Richburg & Cedar Shoals chs, Bethel Pby, 86-7; p, Senatobia, Miss, 87—(p, Hernando, 87-90; p, Sardis, 90—)—91; p, 3rd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 91-7; sec Exec Com Education, Memphis, 97-04; occ ss, res, Memphis, ss, Glen View ch, Memphis, 17-27; d, there, (result of fall of horse) May 6, 29. DD, SWPU, 01. sc, Mfs Pby, 30 yrs; sc, Syn Tenn, 06-28. Auth: "Catholicity of the Westminster Symbols," 97.

Luna, Alberto—L, 1934, O, 35 or 36, Tex-Mex Pby; asst to p, Mex ch, Harlingen, Tex, 34-7; ev, Harlingen, 38-9; ev, Mercedes, 40—.

***Lunsford, Thomas B**—b, Fredericksburg, Va, Ju 4, 1839; w, Bettie B ———; HSC, 59; T; UTSVa, 60-3; L, Ap 17, 69, O, Sp 18, 70, Palmyra Pby, Indpt Syn (OS) Mo; ss, Paris & Pleasant Hill, Mo, 71; ss, Florida, Mo, & T, 72-3; in US Ch, 74-00: p, Etna (now Granger) & ss, Alexandria & Des Moines, Mo, 74-7; ss, Philadelphia, & Warren, 77-84; p, LaBelle, Zion's Hill, LaGrange, 84-8; p, Big Spring & Mt Bethel, (Ark), 88-92; ev, Washb Pby, 92-5; ss, Springdale & Hazel Glen, Ark, 95-6; ev, Washb Pby, 96-8; supt, Cameron, I T, 98-00; d, Springdale, Ark, 00. sc, Palmyra Pby, 85-7.

***Lupton, Jonah W**—b, nr Winchester, Va, Dc 19, 1833; f, Jonah L; m, Mary ———; Ac; farmer; WestTS, 60-1; UTSVa, 61-2; L, Ap 25, 62, Winch Pby; ss, Round Hill, 62-4; O ev, Ap 25, 64, Winch Pby; asst p, Loudon St ch, Winchester, Va, 65-7; p, Leesburg, 67-72; p, Clarksville, Tenn, 72-98; p, Leesburg, Va, 98-07; res, Winchester; d, there, Oc 3, 09. DD, SWPU.

Luxardo, E N—wc, Baton Rouge, La, N Orl Pby, 1914; not on our roll after 14 and no further record.

Lyerly, Marion Graham—b, Rowan Co, NC, Oc 28, 1895; f, Joseph Graham L; m, Mary Catherine Lyerly (same name); w, Lillie Burton Fleming, Rowan Co, NC, May 8, 29; USArmy, AEF, 17-9; stu, DavC, 3 yrs (spec); UTSVa, 3 yrs (grad); L, Jl 18, O, Sp 22, 29, Albem Pby; ss, Berea & Bethany, Albem Pby, 29-30; p, Smyrna, Speedwell & Greenwood chs, Or Pby, 31-3; p, Poplar Tent ch, Conc Pby, 33-40; p, Clinchfield ch & grp, Conc Pby, 40-1; ss, 1st ch, Key West, Fla, 41—.

***Lyerly, Samuel Badger**—b, Woodleaf, NC, Sp 3, 1885; f, Daniel Alexander B L; m, Elizabeth Rice; w, Beulah Marie Cline, Lenoir, NC, Sp 23, 19; farmer; DavC, AB, 08-12; T, Denver, NC, 12-4, Lagrange, 14-5; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; L, May 21, 18, Conc Pby; O, Ju 16, 18, Albe Pby; p, Fellowship, Mt Pleasant & grp, Albe Pby, 18-22; p, St Paul ch, Charlotte, NC, 22-30; d, there, Mch 29, 30.

***Lyle, Edward Hays**—b, Monroe City, Mo, Ju 7, 1867; f, John Newton L; m, Margaret Trimble Hays; w, Marie Hook Brown, St Louis, Mo, Oc 2, 00; WestmCMo, 88, PhD, 99; prof SynCGMo, 88-92; PTS, 92-4; L, Sp 24, 94, Mo (US) Pby; O, Oc 30, 94, Pueblo (USA) Pby; ss, LaJunta, Colo, 94—p, 95-6; p, 2nd ch, Colorado Springs, 97-04; T, TPC, 04-5; in US Ch, 05-22; p, Lancaster, Tex, 05-7; p, 1st ch, Cleburne, 07-20; pres, OPC, 21-2; d, Dallas, Tex, Oc 26, 22. sc, Ft Worth Pby, 12.

***Lyle, George Tate**—b, Buchanan, Va, Ju 18, 1836; w, Lacy Marquess, Va, 67; W&LU, BA, 58; UTSVa, 59-61; CSA; L, Sp 8, 65, Abing Pby; ss, Floyd, Va, 66-7; O, Mch 6, 71, Montg Pby; ss & p, Locust Bottom, Montg Pby, 68-73; ss, Carmel & Salem, Gbrier Pby (T part of time), 73-80; ss, Providence & grp, Hols Pby, 80-2; T, Kingsport, Tenn, 83-4; ss, St Albans, WV, 84-94; ss, Muddy Crk & grp, 94-00; inf, res, St Albans, WV; d, there, Ju 26, 13. Auth: "The Christian Church."

Lyle, John Newton—b, Shelbyville, Ky; SWPU, 1882-7, AB, PhB, also Div Sch, BD; Lic, Cntl Tex Pby, 87-8; O, 89, evidently by N Orl Pby; p, Ocean Springs, Miss, 89-90; ss, Carrollton ch, New Orleans, La, 91-2; p, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 93-4; wc, Nashville, Tenn, 95; p, Lewisburg, Tenn, 96-7; ss, Mt Pleasant, 98-9; wc, there, 00; wc, Nashville, 01-2; in USA Ch since 03: ev & SS miss, NYC, 03-17; YMCA sec, Bellport, NY, 18-22; ev, Seattle, Wash, 23-39; hr, there, 39—.

Lyman, Charles Wood—b, New Orleans, La, Nv 25, 1868; f, William Remsen L; m, Mary Adelia Campbell; w, (1) Elizabeth Redgrave, Lyons, NY, Ap 6, 92, (d, Ag 9, 98), (2) Louise Rochel, Patterson, La, Ja 30, 02; TulU; SWPU, 88-9; UTSVa, 89-91; PTS, 91-2, p g wk; L & O, 92, N Orl Pby; p, Lake Charles, La, 92—(chap, Capt, 1st La Reg Inf, USArmy, 98)—9; demitted the ministry, 99; postmaster, Rayne, La, 02-13; bus, Crowley, La, 15-34; re-enrolled, La Pby, Ja 25, 34, ss, Crowley ch; wc, Crowley, 35—(hr, 39)—.

Lynch, Charles Gwyn—b, Sparta, NC, Ag 27, 1885; left orphan at age of 3, adopted parents: f, John C L; m, Mellie J Pass; w, Eula R Spencer, Gastonia, NC; DavC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 10-3; L, May, 13, O, Ju, 13, Meck Pby; ss, Paw Crk & Cooks Mem chs, Meck Pby, 13-7; p, St Paul ch, Charlotte, NC, 17-21; ss, Wilmore & Nonesuch chs, W Lex Pby, 21-4; p, Easley & Mt Pleasant chs, Pied Pby, 24—. Auth: A Sacred Drama, "The Prodigal Son."

Lynch, Ernest Carlyle—b, Evening Shade, Ark, Ju 29, 1878; f, Richard Wesson L; m, Sarah Augusta Fancher; w, Linda Holmes Beveridge, Richmond, Va, Ap 9, 08; stu, OuaC, 97-8; ArkC, 98-01, BA; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; L, 04, O, 05, Montg Pby; p, Buchanan ch & grp, Montg Pby, 04-8; p, 1st ch, Covington, Va, 08-12; p, Trinity ch, Kansas City, Mo, 12-4; p, 1st ch, Versailles, Ky, 14-26; p, 1st ch, Wilson, NC, 26—.

***Lynch, Thomas**—p, Fairfield ch, Or Pby, 1836—(ss, Greers, 36-8; ss, Eno, 39)—44; ss, Bethlehem ch, Or Pby, 45—(ss, Stony Crk, 54)—63; ss, New Hope ch, Or Pby, 64-8; wc, Mebaneville, NC, 69; d, 70.

Lynn, Lucius Ross—b, Atoka, Tenn, Mch 7, 1875; f, John Wilson L; m, Margaret Ellen McCain; w, Edith Leonora Dewese, Brighton, Tenn, Nv 14, 01; SWPU, BA, 93-6, DD, 15, also Div Sch, 96-8, BD; L, Oc, O, Dc, 98, Sav Pby; p, Darien, Ga, 98-01; p, Mikesville & High Spgs, Fla, 01-3; p, Palatka, 03-9; p, Springfield ch, Jacksonville, 09-18; p, Thornwell Mem ch & pres, ThornOrph, 18—(ed *Our Monthly*, 18—). sc, Suwan Pby, 03-18; Auth: "The Story of Thornwell Orphanage;" "Hanging 'Round an Orphanage."

Lynn, Robert Matthew—b, Palatka, Fla, Ap 1, 1904; f, Rev Lucius Ross L; m, Edith Leonora Dewese; w, Nona Thomas Joyce, Kansas City, Mo, Oc 15, 29; PCSC, 20-4, BA; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; SWBaptTS, grad Rel Edu, 33; L & O, May 19, 27, SC Pby; asst p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, WV, 27-30; p, 1st ch, Coleman, Tex, 30-6; p, Brownsville, 36—.

***Lyon, James Adair**—b, Jonesboro, Tenn, Ap 19, 1814; f, Ezekiel L; m, Mary Adair; w, Adelaide E Deadrick, Knoxville, Tenn, Mch 14, 37; WashC Tenn, 32, DD, 55; PTS, 32-6; L, Ap 26, 36, New Bruns Pby; O ev, Sp 30, 37, Hols Pby; p, Rogersville & New Providence, Tenn, 37-41; p, Columbus, Miss, 41-7; p, Westm ch, St Louis, Mo, 48-50; prin, Fem Sem, St Louis, 50-4; p, Columbus, Miss, 55-70; prof, Mental & Moral Philos, UMiss, 70-81; d, Holly Spgs, Miss, May 15, 82. Mod GA, 63.

Lyon, Milford Hall—b, Waukon, Alamakee Co, Iowa, Fb 10, 1868; f, Edmond Burke L; m, Harriet Sisson; w, Effie Cornelia Forest, Miles, Jackson Co, Iowa, Nv 10, 92; UIa, 4 yrs, BA; pres, Ellsworth Col, Iowa, 92-4; L, 94, O, 95, Chi Cong Ass'n; in Cong Ch, 94-15: p, Harvey, Ill, 94-6; p, Bethel ch, Chicago, 96-9; ev, Union Campaigns in 30 States, 00—(rec'd into USA Ch, 16; war wk, France)—30; p, Morgan Pk ch, Chicago, Ill, 30; ev, res, Chicago, 31-2; ss, Daytona Beach (US) ch, 33—, p, 34-9; ev, there, 40—, DD, WheaC, 10; Auth: "The Lordship of Jesus," 02; "For the Life That Now Is," 09; "The Basis for Brotherhood," 33.

***Lyon, William**—b, Carlisle, Pa, about 1822; DickC; STP; Lic, 42, O, 43 or 4, E Han Pby; ss, Bethlehem ch, Hanover Co, Va, 44-8; T; p, Amelia, Va, Gen Agt, Va BibSoc, 52-62; d, 62.

Lyons, John Sprole—b, Tazewell, Va, Fb 8, 1861; f, Rev Jonathan L; m, Nancy Ann Alexander; w, (1) Wallace Lillard, Lawrenceburg, Ky, Ju 29, 86, (2) Mrs Anna Daniel, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 5, 21; KingC, BA, 80, LLD, 23; UTSVa, 80-3; NewC; L, May, 83, Abing Pby; O, Dc 12, 83, Transyl Pby; p, Lawrenceburg, Ky, 83-90; p, 1st ch, Mt Sterling, 90-1; p, 1st ch,

San Antonio, Tex, 91-2; p, 1st ch, Louisville, Ky, 92-14; p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, 14-36, p em, 36—. DD, CntlUKy, 95, PrU, 20. Mod, Syn Ky, 04; Mod, GA, 13.

***Lyons, J Sprole, Jr**—b, Lawrenceburg, Ky, Sp 21, 1888; f, Rev J Sprole L; m, Wallace Lillard; w, Maysie Sloan Lyles, Columbia, SC, Ju 27, 17; CenCKy, BA, 11; ColTS, BD, 15; O, 15, Enoree Pby; p, 4th ch, Greenville, SC & ss, McCarter, 16-8; chap, 118th Inf, 30th Div, AEF, World War; inf, Atlanta, Ga, 19, Columbia, SC, 20-2; p, 4th ch, Greenville & ss, McCarter, 23; p, Lebanon & Salem, Cong Pby, 24-7; ev, Asheville, NC, 27-8, Columbia, SC, 29; inf, Landrum, 30-9, Decatur, Ga, 40; d, Atlanta, Dc 21, 40.

***Lyons, Jonathan**—b, Armagh, Ireland, Mch 19, 1816; f, William L; m, Eleanor Sprole; w, (1) Elizabeth C Dixon, Madisonville, Tenn, Mch 9, 53 (d, Sp 9, 54), (2) Nannie C Alexander, Polk Co, Tenn, Mch 24, 56; UTSNY, 46-9; O, Oc 5, 50, Han Pby; hm, Salem, Va, 50; ss, Athens, Tenn, 51; agt, AMBSoc, Tenn, 52-7; ss & p, Jeffersonville, Va (also called Tazewell CH), 57-76; d, there, Ju 12, 76.

Lytle, Fulton Campbell—b, Harrisburg, Pa, Ju 8, 1908; f, Reynolds Knox L; m, Perl Josephine McCracken; w, Elaine C Hatchell, Columbia, SC, Ag 17, 32; UIll, 26-8; DalTS, 29-32, ThB; L & O, Dc 10, 33, Fla Pby; p, St Andrews, Fla, 33; p, Perry, Fla, 34-6; p, Griffin, Ga, 36—.

M

MacBryde, Duncan Daniel—b, Linden, NC, Nv 26, 1911; f, Donald L M; m, Lucy Mercer Pender; w, Helen Campbell, Pleasantville, NY, Ag 2, 41; DavC, 29-33, BA, Cum Laude, Phi Beta Kappa; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; UEdin & UTueb, 37, Salem Fell; L & O, Ap 22, 36, Fay Pby; 1st Lieut, USArmy, CCC wk, 6 mos; grad stu abroad, res, Linden, NC, 37-40; stu p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 40—.

***MacCorkle, Emmett Wallace**—b, Lexington, Va, Ag 28, 1855; f, William Henry M; m, Hannah Virginia Wilson; w, Mamie L Bryant, Clifton Forge, Va, Nv 22, 99; W&LU, BP, 70-4, DD, 94; UTSVa, 75-9, BD; p g wk, UChi; L, May 11, 78, Lex Pby; ss, Immanuel ch, Lex Pby, 78-80; O, 81, Montg Pby; p, Clifton Forge, Va, 80—(org & ss: Sharon ch, 81-7; Low Moor, 83-8; Galatia & Glen Wilton, 89-92; Oakland & Rich Patch, 81—)—03; p, Nicholasville, Ky, 03-11; p, Bethesda ch, Lex Pby, 11-28, p em, 28-37; d, Sp 27, 37. Auth: "Scotch-Irish in the Valley of Virginia"; "Spirit of Progress in the Westminster Symbols."

***MacDonald, John Alexander**—b, Middlesex Co, Ont, Can, about 1853; UnivCont, BA; KxTS; p g, McCTS; O, 83, Toronto Pby; p, Hornings Mills, Can, 83-9; p, 3rd (US) ch, St Joseph, Mo, 90-2; in USA Ch, 92-32; p, Effingham, Ill, 92-4; p, Houtzdale, Pa, 95-02; wc, NYC, 03, ev, 04; ss, Liberty Pk ch, Camden, NJ, 05; wc, Camden, 06-10; p, Derry ch, Hershey, Pa, 11; p, Lafayette, NJ, 12-3; p, New Scotland ch, Albany Pby, 14-7; p, Albany, NY, 18; wc, Albany, 19-21, Pittsburgh, Pa, 22, Chicago, Ill, 23-32; d, Fb 9, 32.

MacDonald, Malcolm Alexander—b, Blackstock, SC, Nv 16, 1902; f, Alexander M; m, Mattie Oates; w, Annette Carlton, Union Point, Ga, Jl 12,

28; PCSC, 19-23, BA; ColTS, 25-8, BD; L, Ap 17, O, May 3, 28, Aug Pby; p, Union Point, Siloam & Bethany chs, ss, Maxeys ch, Aug Pby, 28—(ss, Penfield ch, 30—)—33; p, 1st ch, Moultrie, Ga, 33—.

MacEachern, John—b, Fayetteville, NC, Oc 22, 1884; f, John Fairley M; m, Margaret McIver Baker; w, Netta Shaw Cooper, Wisacky, SC, Oc 6, 21; DavC, 03-7; ColTS, 08-11; White's BS, 21; L & O, Ju 15, 12, Or Pby; ss, Alamance ch, Greensboro, NC, Jl-Sp, 12; fm, Kunsan, Korea, 12-28; ss, Saluda, NC, 29; asst p, 1st ch, Columbia, SC, 29-31; p, Whitmire, 31-9; wc, Columbia, 40—(hr, 41)—.

***MacFerrin, Joseph Gabriel**—b, Rogersville Junct, Tenn, Ag 18, 1846; f, Samuel M; m, Margaret Drake; w, Charlotte Smith Hannah, Washington Co, Tenn, Ju 25, 74; TuscC, BA, 72, MA, 76, DD, 97; PTS; STP under Rev W S Doak; L, Sp 22, 77, O, Ap 3, 79, Hols Pby; Prof Latin, TuscC, 79-83; prin, Morristown, Tenn, Fem HS, 83—(ss, Newport, 83—; ss, Russellville, 84-7)—8; ss, Strawberry Plains & Mossy Crk, 88-90; p, Morristown, 90-4; Prof Math, KingC, 94-7; ev, Hols Pby, 97-00; ev, Dallas Pby, 00-4; ev, Hols Pby, 04-18; d, Mch 10, 18. sc, Hols Pby, 13-6.

MacFerrin, Marvin M—b, Tusculum College, Tenn, Ja 30, 1877; f, Rev Joseph Gabriel M; m, Charlotte Smith Hannah; w, Blanche Knox, Giddings, Tex, Ag 31, 05; KingC, BA, 93-7, DD, 24; UTSVa, 97-00, BD; L & O, Sp, 00, Hols Pby; p, Jefferson City, Tenn, 00—(ss, Sevierville & Rocky Spgs, 00-1; ss, Strawberry Plains, 01—)—2; p, Itasca, Tex, 02—(ss, Handley, 04)—5; p, Salida, Colo (USA Ch), 05-7; in US Ch since 07: p, Cameron, Tex, 07-9; p, Royal Oak ch, Marion, Va, ss, Rural Retreat, 09-12; p, Greene St ch, Augusta, Ga, 12—. Auth: "Jubilee Pageant," 36; "A Pageant of Enlightenment," 41.

***MacGregor, Donald**—b, Glasgow, Scotland, May 6, 1818; w, Mrs H A Speake, Jefferson, Tex, Ja 20, 76; min studies ended by bus reverses; bus; 42nd Regt Scotch Highlanders, 4 yrs; merc bus, New Orleans, La, & Houston, Tex; Rul El, Houston, Tex, 50; L, 73, O, Oc 28, 74, Brazos Pby; p, Chapel Hill, Tex, 74-6; ss, Lamar St ch (now 2nd) Houston, 76—(pres, AusC, 84—)—87; d, there, Oc 10, 87. sc, Brazos Pby, 82-5, Syn Tex, 85-7.

MacGuire, Donald Cameron—p, 1st ch, Montgomery, Ala, 1927—.

Mack, Edward—b, Charleston, SC, Jl 16, 1868; f, Rev Joseph Bingham M; m, Harriet Hudson Banks; w, (1) Mary Ashley Kirby, Goldsboro, NC, Ju 22, 92 (d, May, 16), (2) Lenore Tinsley, Richmond, Va, Ju 4, 18; DavC, BA, 86, MA, 87, LLD, 24; UCin, PhD, 24; PTS, 86-7, 88-9; UBer, Green Fell, Heb, 90-1; L, Ap, 88, Bethel Pby; O, Nv 21, 89, Albe Pby (1st ord by that Pby); ss, 1st ch, Charlotte, NC, (summers, 89-91) 92-3; asst p, Cntl ch, St Louis, Mo, 93— p, 95-7; p, 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, 97-01; p, 1st ch, Shreveport, La, 01-4; in USA Ch, prof, O T Lang & Int, Lane TS, 04-15; in US Ch, prof, Heb & O T Int, UTSVa, 15-38, prof em, Orange, Va, 38—. DD, HSC, 98; Mod, G A, 39; Auth: "Teaching Values of the Old Testament," 18 (with Rev W W Moore); "The Preacher's Old Testament," 23; "The Christ of the Old Testament," 26, 2nd ed, 32, 3rd ed, 34.

Mack, Henry W—b, Pacific Grove, Calif, Jl 3, 1903; f, Silas W M; m, Daisy Winham; w, Margaret Patterson, Staunton, Va, Sp 8, 30; UCal, 22-6, BA; BibS, 27-30, BRE, MRE; NYU, 28-32, MA, PhD; O, 28, NY (USA)

Pby; in USA Ch, 28-37: reg & prof, Rel Edu, BibS, NY, 28-32; prof, Hangchow Chr Coll, China, 33; prof, ATS, 33—(recd into E Han, US, Pby, Nv 15, 37)—.

***Mack, Joseph Bingham**—b, NY, Dc 24, 1838; f, Rev William M; m, Elizabeth Scoville Bingham; w, Harriet Banks; JackC, BA, 54, DD, 78; ColTS, 61; L, 60, Maury Pby; O, Ja, 62, Har Pby; p, Salem ch, 61; chap, CSA, 63-5; p, Zion ch, Charleston, SC, 67-9; ev, Charl Pby, 70; p, Rocky River ch & grp, Conc Pby, 71-5; p, Fort Mill, SC, 76-7; p, 1st ch, Columbia, 78-81; fin agt, ColTS & DavC, 81-8; ev, Fay Pby, 89; ev, Syn Ga, 90-1; p, College Park, Ga, 06-10; wc, 11-2; d, May 24, 12.

Mack, Joseph Bingham—b, St Louis, Mo, Ap 7, 1896; f, Rev Edward M; m, Mary Ashley Kirby; w, Myrtle Josephine Blake, Concord, Ga, Dc 20, 24; stu, DavC; RichCVa; UCin; PrU; USArmy, eng, 30th Div 303rd MP Co, 2nd Div, Postal Expr serv, AEF; UTSVa, 20-2, 23-4; asst to p, Howard Mem, Tarboro, NC, 22-3; L & O, May 18, 24, Granv Pby; p, Roanoke Rapids, NC, 24-7; p, Pryor St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 27-9; p, Georgetown, SC, 30—.

***Mack, William**—b, Flushing, NY, Jl 29, 1807; f, William M; m, Mary Maury; w, (1) Elizabeth Scoville Bingham, NYC, Nv 2, 35 (d, Jl 7, 51), (2) Sarah Ann Boardman, nr Pulaski, Tenn, Oc 25, 54; UnC, 31; PTS, 31-4; L, Fb 4, 34, NY Pby; O, Fb 5, 35, Roch Pby; p, 3rd ch, Rochester, NY, 35-9; ss, Knoxville, Tenn, 40-3; ss, 1st ch, Columbia, 43—(pres, JackC, 43-9)—58; ev, Col Pby, 59-78; wc, 78-9; d, Ja 10, 79. DD, StewC.

***Mackay, William Robert**—b, nr Belfast, Ireland, Sp 18, 1874; w, Alice F Farmer, Douglasville, Ga, 99; ev singer; p, in N Ga Conf, MEChS; p, UnChCan; recd by Macon (US) Pby, Jl 22, 26; p, 1st ch, Macon, Ga, 26-35; d, there, Fb 28, 35.

MacKorell, Jacob Stephen, Jr—b, York, SC, Ag 19, 1911; f, Jacob Stephen MacK; m, Ophelia Davidson; not married; DavC, 29-33, BA; AmU, 34-6; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L & O, May 19, 41, E Han Pby; asst p, Dublin, Va, May-Jl, 41; chap, USArmy, Camp Davis, NC, 41—.

MacLauchlin, Andrew Muldrow—b, Antioch, NC, Mch 22, 1871; f, Duncan B MacL; m, Margaret Jane Frances MacLean; w, Charlotte Thompson, Liberty Hill, SC, Dc 28, 16; DavC, 95-9, BA; UTSVa, 99-02, BD; L, Ju 6, 02, Fay Pby; O, Oc 4, 02, Dallas Pby; ss, Childress & Quanah, Tex, 02-4; p, N Ft Worth, 04-5; Hillsboro, 05-9; p, Conway, Ark, 09-10; p, Blytheville, 10-1; p, Ora St ch, Asheville, NC, 11-7; p, Hazard, Ky, 17-8; ss, Mulberry ch, Louisv Pby, 18-20; p, Hebron & Boston chs, Louisv Pby, 20-1; p, Saline & Mt Olive chs, Marshall, Mo, 21-4; p, Branson, 24-5; p, Nine Mile & Old Auxvasse chs, Mo Pby, 25-8; p, Pleasant Grv ch & grp, Bethel Pby, 28-40; hr, Chester, SC, 41—.

MacLean, Barney Ellis—b, Rockingham, NC, Oc 17, 1908; f, William Little M; m, Bertha Alice Ellis; w, Helen Louise Fausel, Louisville, Ky, Sp 25, 36; stu, PbnJrC, 30-1; PCSC, 32-3, BA; LouisvPTS, 34-6, BD; L, May 26, O, Ju 7, 36, Ft Worth Pby; p, 1st ch, Anson, Tex, 36-8; p, Cntl (USA) ch, Sherman, 38—.

***MacLean, James Thomas**—b, Baddick, Nova Scotia, Canada, Nv 12, 1859; f, Alexander David M; m, Lydia Catherine Rice; w, Carrie Milicent

Cooper, Topeka, Ind; ParkC, 84-7; PrU, 90, MA; PTS, 87-90; L & O, Ju 15, 90, Westm (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 90-09: p, Little Britain, Pa, 90-01; p, 4th ch, Chester, 01-2; p, Green Hill ch, Wilmington, Del, 02-5; p, Crystal River, Fla, 05-8; p e, Lakeland, 08-9; in US Ch, 09-36: p, St Petersburg, Fla, 09-12; p, 1st ch, Clearwater, 12-4; ss, Bethel ch, res, Safety Harbor, 15-7, res, Gulfport, 18-32; ss, Gulfport (USA) ch, while on US roll, 32-6; d, Gulfport, Nv 14, 36.

MacLean, John Allan—b, Maxton, NC, Ja 24, 1891; f, John Allan M; m, Mary Virginia Brown; w, Eugenia Graham Clark, Raleigh, NC, Fb 9, 22; court reporter; stu, UNC; atty at law; UTSVa, 15-7; stu, UEdin, 19; L & O, Ja, 18, Fay Pby; 1st Lt, chap, 315 F A, 80th Div, AEF, 18-9; p, Morganton, NC, 20-3; p, Greenwood, SC, 23-6; p, Ginter Park ch, Richmond, Va, 26—.

MacLean, Sylvester Brown—b, Maxton, NC, Ap 21, 1880; f, John Allan M; m, Mary Virginia Brown; w, Florence Wooten, Maxton, NC, Oc 3, 06; UNC, 01-3; practiced law, Maxton, NC, 19 yrs (Solicitor, 9th Judicial Dist, NC, 8 yrs); L, Ap 15, O, Oc 4, 25, Meck Pby; p, Wilmore ch, Charlotte, NC, 25—.

***Maclin, C J** (col)—First (col) ch, Keeling, Tenn, 1898-00; not on roll after 00 and no further record.

***Maclin, Nathan N** (col)—b, nr Keeling, Tenn, Dc 20, 1871; TuscaI, 94; L & O, about 94, Mfs Pby; p, Emanuel (col) ch, Memphis, Tenn, 94-6; d, there, Ag 14, 96.

Maclin, Thomas (col)—Lic, 1886, O, 86 or 87, Mfs Pby; p, Greenleaf & Portersville (col) chs, Mfs Pby, 87; ss, Emanuel (col) ch, Memphis, Tenn, 88-91; not on roll, 92-7: 1st col ch, Montgomery, Ala, 98; Opelika (col) ch, 99; not on roll after 99 and no further record.

MacMillan, Jason Leon—b, Cedarville, O, Ap 5, 1882; f, James M; m, Martha Elizabeth Murdock; w, Nelle Theresa Rankin, Tarkio, Mo, Sp 29, 08; stu, CedC, DD; TarkC, 01-5, BA; HartTS, 06-7; PTS, 07-8; L & O, Dc 2, 08, North Cl, LI RefChAm; p, Oyster Bay, LI (RefChAm), 08-11; in US Ch since 11: p, Sinking Spg ch, Abingdon, Va, 11-6; p, 1st ch, Johnson City, Tenn, 16-24; p, 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, 25—. DD, KingC & TuscC; Mod, Syn Appal, 20.

MacNair, Arch Lephon—b, Dillon, SC, Dc 11, 1911; f, Arch Calvin M; m, Addie Smith; w, Mary Elizabeth Ford, Alexander City, Ala, Ag 8, 41; BC, 32-6, BS; ColTS, 36-9, BD; L & O, Ju 23, 39, E Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Alexander City, Ala, 39—.

***MacNair, Wilmer**—b, Stone Ridge, NY, Sp 23, 1858; f, John Long M; m, Frances Van Kleek; w, Eleanor Agnes Roberts, South Orange, NJ, Oc 3, 94; RutU, 81; T; PTS, 83-6; L, May 12, 85, Newark (USA) Pby; O, Ap 13, 87, Westm (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 87-25: ss, Westm ch, York, Pa, 86—p, 87-90; prof, WhitC, 90-2; ss, Kent, Wash, 92-4; p, Atlantic Highlands, NJ, 94-7; ss, RefChAm, Pottersville, 98-04; p, Lyonsville, NY, 04-12; p, Mar-bletown, 04-15; p, Holmdel, 15-22; no record, 22-4; wc, W Asheville, NC, memb Asheville (US) Pby, 25-9; d, there, Dc 30, 29.

MacPherson, Hugh Covelle—b, Lee Co, Va, Oc 4, 1875; f, Joseph Sayers M; m, Phebe Ann Bishop; w, (1) Annie Esther Howard, Hazlehurst, Miss, Ag 23, 99, (2) Evelyn Houston Chase, Waynesboro, Va, Nv 26, 22; CntlC Mo, 5 yrs; stu, Theol, MEChS, prescribed course, 4 yrs; Dean, Chaddock Boys' Sch, Quincy, Ill, 15—(trans from MEChS to US Ch & O, Dc 31, 17, St Louis Pby)—19; p, Cntl ch, Clarksburg, WV, 19-20; field sec, G A Exec Com CE & MR, Louisville, Ky, 20-1; fin agt, FloMacC, 22-3; Chicago, Ill, 24; agt, Waynesboro, Va, 25-9; wc, Richmond, 30, Waynesboro, 31—.

***MacQueen, Donald**—b, Chesterfield, SC, Ju 21, 1810; f, Dr Alexander MacQ; m, Miss Ellerbe; w, Clarissa Harlowe Prince, Cheraw, SC; SCC, 32; T, Cheraw Acad; ColTS, 36; L & O, 37, Har Pby; p, Sumterville, SC, 37—(p, Concord, 37-53)—80; d, Ja 22, 80. DD, OglU.

MacQueen, Donald—b, Sumter, SC, Sp 17, 1853; f, Rev Donald M; m, Clarissa Harlowe Prince; w, Martha Jones Windsor, Milledgeville, Ga, Ag 7, 84; DavC; ColTS, 74-7, BD; L, 77, Har Pby; O, 79, Aug Pby; p, Milledgeville, Ga, 79-91; p, 1st ch, Anniston, Ala, 91-03; p, Madison Ave ch, Covington, Ky, 03-6; p, Shelbyville, Tenn, 06-15; p, Westm ch, Charleston, SC, 15-7; n, Palatka, Fla, 17-38; wc, High Spgs, 39, Palatka, 40—(hr, 41)—. DD, SWPU, 19; sc, Aug Pby, 82-91.

MacQueen, Mack Carmichael—b, nr Dillon, SC, May 1, 1904; f, John M; m, Margaret Carmichael; w, Memory Motes, Sylacauga, Ala, Ju 1, 34; DavC, 25-9, BA; ColTS, 29-32; L, Ap 10, 32, Pee Dee Pby; O, Oc 12, 32, N Ala Pby; p, Goodwater ch & grp, N Ala Pby, 32-8; p, Graves Mem & Holly Grove chs, Wilm Pby, 38—.

Macrae, John Howard—b, Christian Co, Ky, Ju 28, 1905; f, Frank Whitlock M; m, Ellen Moldenhawer; KingC, 23-7, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; DukeU, 39-40; L, 35, Meck Pby; O, 37, E Han Pby; instr, Greek & Heb, UTSVa, 35-9; ev, Hopkinsville, Ky, 39-40; ev, SRobSch, 40-1; asst p, Hamlet, NC, 41—.

MacSporran, John Alexander—b, Brantford, Ont, Canada, Nv 12, 1877; f, Alexander McS; m, Catharine McTaggart; w, Elizabeth MacFarlane, Frankfort-on-Main, Germany, Fb 1, 12; QuUOnt, BA, 01; AubTS, 04; UMarb, 10; L, Mch, 03, Cayuga (USA) Pby; O, May 17, 05, Phila North (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 04-18; asst p, 1st ch, Germantown, Pa, 04-6; p, Lock Haven, Pa, 06-10; p, American Pbn ch, Frankfort-on-Main, 10-1; p, Laf Sq ch, Baltimore, Md, 11-8; p, Ist (US) ch, Birmingham, Ala, 18-23; n, Hillside (USA) ch, Orange, NJ, 23-40; sec, E Orange, 41—. DD, SWPU, 21.

MacWilliams, John—b, Holly Spgs, Miss, Fb 19, 1890; f, William Scott M; m, Belle Thompson Means; w, Anna Fonda Gribble, Austin, Tex, Ju 5, 14; AusC, 06-11, BA; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; stu, UTex, 12-4; L & O, 14, St Johns Pby; p, Key West, Fla, 14-5; fm, Cuba, 15-6; m p, Cameron & Maysfield, Tex, 16-8; chap, USArmy, 18; Austin, Tex, 20-1; Ft Bliss, 22; Ft Wayne, Mich, 23-4; Ft Randolph, Canal Zone, 24-6; Marfa, Tex, 26-9; Ft Clark, Brackettville, 30-5; Galveston, 36-7; Wheeler Field, T H, 37-9; Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Ala, 39-41; Ft Benning, Columbus, Ga, 41; Ft Jackson, Columbia, SC, 41-2; Hqrs 8th Army Corps, Brownwood, Tex, 42—.

***Maddox, Finis Ewing**—b, Murfreesboro, Tenn, Dc, 1870; f, Thomas M; m, Amanda Nance; w, Nellie Wilson, Clarksville, Tenn, May 1, 94; prep sch; SWPU, 91-4; STP under Rev J R Wilson; stu, UChi; L, 93, O, 94, Nashv Pby; p, Cleveland, Tenn, 94; p, 2nd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 95-6; ss, Greenwood, Miss, 96-8; pres, Maddox Sem, ss, various chs, Ark Pby, 00-4; org & p, 1st ch, Texarkana, Ark, 05-8; united with Cong Ch: org & p, 1st Cong ch, Texarkana, Ark; d, Ap 17, 39.

***Madeira, Addison D**—b, Cincinnati, O, about 1828; ShurC, BA, 52; L, Sp, 60, Eben Pby; O, 68, St Louis Pby; ss, Westm ch, Keokuk, Ia, 60-1; ss, Park Ave ch, St Louis, Mo, 61-9; p, Cntl ch, Kansas City, 69—(recd with Syn Mo by US Ch, 74)—83; in USA Ch, 84-15: p, Mt Kisko, NY, 84-7; ss, 1st ch, Independence, Mo, 87—(on US roll, 93-8)—00; ev, 01-4; hr, Independence, 05-6, Kansas City, 07-15; d, there, Ju 23, 15. DD, WestmCMo.

Magee, James Herman—b, Prentiss, Miss, Nv 23, 1911; f, S G M; m, Clara McPhail; w, Alice Jean Weatherall, Pontotoc, Miss, Sp 11, 39; MaryvC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L, Ap 19, O, Ju, 38, Mdn Pby; p, Magee & Sharon chs, Mdn Pby, 38-40; p, Leakesville, Miss, 40—.

***Magruder, Thomas Perry Willson**—b, nr Rockville, Md, Ja 22, 1810; f, Zodoc M; m, Martha Willson; w, Lurena Maria Bennet, Ap 5, 42 (d, Ja 31, 88); PTS, 30-2, 33-5, 36-7; L, Ap 3, 39, Dist of Columbia Pby; O ev, Oc 10, 42, Gbrier Pby; miss & ss, Pocahontas Ca, Va; miss, Ohio; ss, Huntersville, Va, 43-4; Mt Sterling, Ill, 46-7, 49; ss, New Providence, 50; Mt Sterling, Ill, 51; res, Rushville, 52-78; first appears on US roll, 71; ss, Bladensburg, Ohio, Cntl Ohio (US) Pby, 71; wc, Rushville, Ill, (on US roll), 72-80; not on our roll after 80; farming, 78-89; res, Monmouth, Kans, 89-92; d, there, Ag 14, 92.

Mahler, Henry Richard, Jr—b, Waynesboro, Va, Mch 20, 1911; f, Henry Richard M; m, Nora Thomas Wilkinson; w, Louisa Elizabeth Bagby, Lynchburg, Va, Ag 20, 40; W&LU, 27-31, BA, 32, MA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD, Chas D Larus Fell, 36-7, ThM; L, Jl 8, 36, Lex Pby; ss, Crozet, Va, 36-7; O, Jl 18, 37, Abing Pby; p, Hurley & Blackey chs, Abing Pby, 37-40; p, Richwood, WVa, 40—.

Makovsky, Adolph—b, Teleci, Czechoslovakia, Ju 8, 1886; f, Vaclav M; m, Antonie Jukl; w, Anna Linka, Cleveland, O, Jl 25, 11; OberTS, 2 yrs; Bib stu under Rev Russell Cecil; L & O, Ap 19, 22, E Han Pby; ss & p, 1st ch (Czechoslovak), Prince George, Va, 20—(outpost at Quinton, 20-30)—.

Malcolm, William Wallace—b, St John, New Brunswick, Canada, May 22, 1886; f, Andrew M; m, Phyllis Beveridge Smith; w, Mary Lillian Wilkins, St John, NB, Oc 25, 11; stu, UNB, 03; DalhU, 05-9, BA; PTC, 09-11, dipl; ManiC, 20-2, STB; Hartford Sem Foundation, Schl Rel Edu, 25-9, PhD; L, May, 11, Halifax Pby (PbnChCan); O, Ju 6, 11, St John Pby (PbnChCan); in PbnChCan, 11-25: p, Lorneville, NB, 11-4; miss, Courtenay (Institutional) mission, East St John, NB, 14-7; p, St Stephen, NB, 17-25; in Cong Ch, 25-37: p, Hebron, Conn & Gilead ch, 25-7; p, S Windsor (also Boys' sec, YMCA, Hartford), 27-9; DRE & asst p, 1st ch, Winchester, Mass, 29-30; prof, Rel & Phil, MoVC, 30—(in USA Ch, 37)—42; p, Ocean View (US) ch, Norfolk, Va, 42—. Auth: "Designed For Remembering the Contents of the Old Testament," 40; "Designed For Remembering the Contents of the Bible," 40. Pi Gamma Mu.

Maldonado, Ismael—b, Reedsville, Tex, Nv 4, 1908; f, Panfilo M; m, Concepcion Gonzalez; w, Anita Martinez, Sinton, Tex, Dc 17, 35; Tex-Mex; AusPTS, 34-7; T, Tex-Mex, 34-6; L, May, 37, O, 38, Tex-Mex Pby; ss, Taft, Tex, 37-8; ev, Mex ch, Bay City, 39—.

Mallard, John Robertson, Jr (col)—b, McIntosh, Ala, Fb 24, 1872; f, John Robertson M; m, Nancy Elliott; w, Laura Annie Childs, Griffin, Ga, May 28, 08; TalC; TalSem; L & O, Oc 12, 02, South-East Asso Cong Ch; in Cong Ch, 02-22; p, Glennville, Ga, 02-4; p, Hinesville, 04-5; p, Concord, NC, 05-11; p, Rockingham, 11-3; p, Glennville, Ga, 13-9; p, Andersonville, 19-21; p, Thomasville, 21-2; in US Ch since 22: p, Salem ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 22-5; p, Sylvan St ch, Selma, 25-7; ss, Gainesville, Ga, 27-9; p, Ann St ch, Mobile Ala, 29-36; ss, Beulah & Clark Mem chs, N Wilkesboro, NC, 36-40; p, Grant Chap, Darien, Ga, 40—.

***Mallard, Robert Quarterman**—b, Walthourville, Ga, Sp 7, 1830; w, Mary S; UGa, BA, 50, DD; SWPU; ColTS, 55; L, 55, O, Ja, 56, Ga Pby; p, Walthourville, Ga, 56-63; p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, 63-6; p, Prytania St ch, New Orleans, La, 66-77; inf, 77-9; ss & p, Napoleon Ave ch, New Orleans, 79-03; d, Mch 3, 04. Mod, Syn Miss, 74; mod, G A, 96. Auth: "Plantation Life Before Emancipation"; Ed, *Southwestern Presbyterian*, New Orleans, 92-04.

Malloy, Lawrence Milton—b, Ferris, Tex, Fb 28, 1909; f, William Charles M; m, Florence Antoinette Walsh; w, Lyda Bess Atkins, Glenwood, Ark, May 5, 36; TyJrC, 1 yr; AusC, 31, BA; AusPTS, 31-4, BD; L & O, Oc 24, 34, Pine Bl Pby; ss, Second Ave miss, Pine Bluff, Ark, 34—(org into 2nd ch, Nv 10, 35)— p, 36-7; p, Altus, Okla, 37-40; p, 1st ch, Paris, Tex, 40—.

Malloy, William Charles, Jr—b, Ferris, Tex, May 20, 1907; f, William Charles M; m, Florence Antoinette Walsh; w, Lydia Stockwell, Angleton, Tex, May 10, 32; AusC, 26-9, BA; AusPTS, 29-32, BD; L, Ap 20, O, May 15, 32, Cntl Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Mart & ss, Streetman, Tex, 32-5; ss, Lancaster, 35—, p, 37; p, Colonial ch, Dallas, 37—.

Malone, Adolphus (col)—b, Waterford, Miss, Ap 20, 1868; f, Isom M; m, Marinder Hamilton; w, Alberta Micker, Nv 18, 29; L & O, Ap 23, 23, Ethel Pby; ss, McKinnie ch, Waterford, Miss, 23-31; wc, there, 32—.

Mann, Andrew Brown—b, Kingscavil, Scotland, Mch 9, 1885; f, James M; m, Jean Brown; w, Lacy Margaret Wolford, Western Port, Md, Ag 1, 16; Bridgend Mining Sch, Scotland, 3 yrs; BoneTS, 3 yrs Conf Course, p g wk, 17-20; L, Mch 26, 11, O, Sp 29, 18, Va Conf (UnB Ch); in US Ch since 23: p, Thomas, WV, 23—.

Mann, John Oscar—b, Union Co, NC, Ju 26, 1886; f, John M; m, Laura McCall; w, Mary Miller, Statesville, NC, Ju 28, 10; DavC, BA, 06; UTSVa, 07-10, BD; L, May, 10, E Han Pby; O, Ju, 10, Lex Pby; p, Tinkling Spg ch, Lex Pby, 10-8; p, Ch of the Cov, Wilmington, NC, 18-26; p, Purity ch, Chester, SC, 26-34; DRE, Syn NC, res, Montreat, 34-8, res, Maxton, 38—.

Mann, John Walter—b, Belmont, NC, Sp 30, 1895; f, William Manley M; m, Dora Delphinia Capps; w, Esther Lee Covington, Mebane, NC, Dc 21, 26; DavC, BA, 17; stu, UChi, 18; instr & asst, YMCA, Staunton Mil Acad,

Va; UTSVa, 19-22, BD, instr, Heb, 20-2; L, Ju 13, 22, O, Oc 27, 26, Or Pby; ss, Galax, Va, 22-3; ss, Asheboro, NC, 23; ss, Efland, 25-6; ss & p, Eno ch & grp, Or Pby, 26—(ss, N Eno ch, 27)—41; p, Third Crk, Fifth Crk, Bethesda & Elmwood chs, Conc Pby, 41—.

***Mann, Robert Melancthon**—b, Nicholasville, Ky, Nv 8, 1869; f, Charles M; m, Elizabeth Taylor Young; w, Mary Platte Bush, Elizabethtown, Ky, 97; HSC, AB, 87-90, DD, 27; LouisvPTS, 93-6, BD; L, May, 95, W Lex Pby; O, Sp 28, 96, Kan Pby; p, Glen Elk (now Bream Mem) ch, Charleston, WV, 96-8; p, Glenville, 98-9; ss, Hot Spgs, Va, 99-01; p, Clinton, NC, & grp, 01-7; p, Wadesboro, NC, 07-11; prin, Pbn Sch for Boys, Blackshear, Ga, 11-3; p, Fitzgerald, 13-22; p, Clio, Pea River & Louisville chs, E Ala Pby, 22-6; p, Opelika, Ala, 26-38; d, there, Ja 4, 38. sc, Sav Pby, 15-21; sc, E Ala Pby, 28-30.

***Mann, William Thomas**—b, Mecklenburg, NC, Oc 10, 1886; w, Mary Wier Jones, Hillsdale, Md, May 2, 17; farmer & T; DavC, AB; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; L & O, Ju 23, 14, Tyg Val Pby; p, Parsons, WV, 14-8; p, Ist (USA) ch, Weston, WV, 18-9; in US Ch, 19-33; p, Moore Mem ch, Atlanta, Ga, 19-21; stu asst, Lt White Neighborhood House, NY, 21; stu, ss, 1st (USA) ch, Malverne, NY, (on US roll), 22-5; wc, Tampa, Fla, 26; p e, Bartow, Fla, 27-9; p, Grove Ave ch, Richmond, Va, 30-2; wc, Richmond, 32-3; d, suddenly, Highland Co, Va, Ag 25, 33. sc, Tyg Val Pby, 17-8.

Manning, Frederic Easley—b, Cheraw, SC, Dc 1, 1898; f, William Harris M; m, Mary Easley; w, Josephine Boozer, Newberry, SC, Jl 23, 25; DavC, 3 yrs; URich, 24, BA; UTSVa, 3 yrs, Eng dipl; L & O, Fb 28, 26, Macon Pby; ss & p, Wayside, Ga, 25-34; p, Monarch ch, Enoree Pby, 34—(p, Fairforest & Pacolet chs, 34-6)—41; p, LaGrange, NC field, 41—.

Mansell, William Franklin—b, Camden, Miss, Ju 26, 1913; f, Otho Franklin M; m, Daisy Pearl Dunlap; w, Ruth Hill, Camden, Miss, Nv 4, 37; KingC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD, Moses D Hoge Fell, 39-40, ThM; L & O, Jl 23, 40, Cntl Miss Pby; p, 1st ch, Vicksburg, Miss, 40—.

Mansfield, Joseph Samuel—b, Calhoun Co, Ga, Sp 30, 1882; f, Seaborn M; m, Carrie Leonora McClary; w, Lucile Elizabeth Caldwell, Bessemer, Ala, Ju 2, 29; FlaStC, 2 yrs; KingC, 2 yrs; instr LMcRInst; T; CornU, 2½ yrs; eye trouble; farmer; Lic, 28, Macon Pby; O, 28, Bham Pby; p, Hellier Mem, Bessemer, Ala, 28-36; ev, Birmingham, 37—(org Brother Bryan Community Center, Mch, 40)—.

Manson, William Tally, Jr—b, Warfield, Va, Ju 30, 1917; f, William Tally M; m, Laura Hulan Faison; w, Virginia Clare Winfield, Petersburg, Va, Ja 2, 42; DavC, 34-8, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; O ev, Ap 22, 41, Conc Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 41—.

***Marable, Benjamin Franklin II**—b, Halifax Co, Va, Oc 7, 1831; f, Benjamin F M; m, Susan Boswell; w, Octavia Augusta Faison, Sampson Co, NC, Ap 7, 63; stu, RichCva; WFC, 55; BapTS, Greenville, SC, 55-6; ColTS; O, about 56 in Bapt Ch; p, T & Sec Bapt State Conv, 57-63; recd by Fay Pby fr Bapt Ch, Dc 16, 63; p, Warsaw, NC, 64-6; p, Oak Plane & ss, Springvale, Va, 65-8; ss, Clinton, NC, 68-75; p, Goldsboro, 76-9; ss, Mt Olive & Clinton, 80-92; d, 92 or 93. DD, HSC.

Marion, James Preston—b, Chester, SC, Ap 1, 1878; f, Rev John Preston M; m, Margaret Emma Castles; w, Lillian Irby, Laurens, SC, Nv 21, 07; PCSC, BA, 96-00, DD, 20; ColTS, 00-3, BD; USC, 02-3; L & O, 03, Pee Dee Pby; p, Hartsville & Society Hill, SC, 03-5; p, Martinsville, Va, 05-7; p, 1st ch, Sumter, SC, 07-24; p, 1st ch, Greenwood, Miss, 24—.

Marion, John Hardin, Jr—b, Chester, SC, Oc 31, 1904; f, John Hardin M; m, Mary Pagan Davidson; w, Beatrice Van Wie, Long Beach, Calif, May 24, 30; ErskC, 21-5, BA; T, McCSch, 25-7; LouisvPTS, 27-30, BD; L & O, Sp 16, 30, Potosi Pby; p, 1st ch, Caruthersville, Mo, 30-2; stu, Europe & Palestine, H Stacy Smith Fell, LouisvPTS, 32-3; p, Oakland Ave ch, Rock Hill, SC, 33-8; p, 1st ch, Durham, NC, 38-40; p, Grace Cov ch, Richmond, Va, 40—.

***Marion, John Preston**—b, Chester, SC, Dc 29, 1847; f, John Alexander M; m, Mary ———; w, Margaret Emma Castles; UVa; stu, ErskTS & STP; L, 69, ARP Pby of Tenn; O, 71, ARP Pby of Ark; hm wk, ARP Ch in Ark, 71-6; p, Chester, SC (ARP Ch), 76-82; in US Ch, 82-07: p, Greenwood, SC, 82-4; p, Lebanon ch, Winnsboro, 84-6; p, Lancaster, 86-8; ss, Richburg, 88-9; ss, Seneca, 89-90; p, Morganton, NC, 90-2; p, Thomasville, Ga, 92-5; ss, Brownwood, Tex, 96-7; wc, Richburg, SC, 98-00; ss, Hickory Grove, SC, & grp, 01-2; in trans, Lafayette, La, 03; not on roll, 04; wc, Richburg, SC, 05-7; d, there, Oc 31, 07.

***Marion, Robert Newton**—b, Houlka, Miss, Dc 6, 1882; w, Margaret Yarbrough, Bethune, SC, Dc 26, 18; SWPU; ColTS, 18, O, 18, Rock River (USA) Pby; p, Ladd, Ill (USA Ch), 18-9; p, Aimwell & Longtown (US) chs, Cong Pby, 19-20; d, Columbia, SC, Ap 16, 20.

***Markham, Thomas Railey**—b, Fayette, Miss, Dc 2, 1828; f, William F M; m, Susan Railey; w, Mary E Searles, Vicksburg, Miss, Nv 30, 58; OaklC, 46-9; PTS, 49-52; YaleUDS; ColTS, 53-4; L, Nv 24, 55, Yazoo (now Cntl Miss) Pby; ss, Vicksburg, Miss, 55-6; agt, SWBSoc, Miss, 56; O ev, May 24, 57, N Orl Pby; ss, Lafayette St ch, New Orleans, La, 57— p, 58—(chap, CSA, 62-5)—94; d, there, Mch 12, 94. DD, StewC.

Markley, Herbert G—in USA Ch, 1922-5: ss, Greenup, Ill, 22; fin agt, Assumption, Ill, 23; ss, Fairfield, 24; in trans, Berwind, Colo; p, Del Rio, Tex (US Ch), 26-30; in USA Ch since 31: p, 1st ch, Breckenridge, Tex, 31-9; p, Wink, 40; wc, Breckenridge, 41.

Markley, Stanley Kearns—b, Williamsburg, O; f, Sidney Fuller M; m, Laura Rebecah Reed; w, Mabel Fern Fenwick, May 14, 13 (d); WabC, 2 yrs; OmaTS; McCTS; UChi; L, 08, O, Mch 5, 11, Omaha (USA) Pby; p, Hillsdale, Wyo (USA Ch), 11-21; ss, Silsbee (US Ch), Tex, 22-3; in USA Ch since 24: wc & in trans, 24-5; p, Greybull, Wyo, 25-33; p, Strasburg, Colo, 26—.

***Marks, Richard T**—b, Louisville, Ga, Sp 24, 1809; f, Leon M; m, Jane Laird; w, Jacintha E Dawson, Wilkes Co, Ga; printer; STP; L, 37, O, 39, Flint River Pby; hm & ev, Flint River Pby, 39-65; inf, White Sulphur Spgs, Ga, 64-7; d, Americus, Dc 6, 67. One of founders and ed'tl writer, Columbus (Ga) *Inquirer*.

***Marquess, William Hoge**—b, Sparta, Tenn, Fb 22, 1854; f, Rev Wm Henry M; m, Anne Lacy Hoge; w, Margaret A Buckner, Mexico, Mo, Oc 7, 80; WestmCMo, 73, DD, LLD, LHD; STP; L, 75, St Louis Pby; O, 76, Mo Pby; p, Keytesville, Mo, grp, 76-7; p, Fulton, 77—(pres, WestmCMo, 87—)—93; prof, LouisvPTS, 93-09; ill health, 09-11; prof & dean, White's BS, 11-21; d, Ap 10, 21.

Marse, J J—AusPTS, 1941; O, Oc 5, 41, Brazos Pby; p, 1st ch, Sugar Land, Tex, 41—.

***Marshall, Edwin S**—b, about 1876; Lic of Transyl (USA) Pby, 99; O, 99 or 00, Portsmouth (USA) Pby; p, Winchester, O, 00-01; p, Paulding, 02-4; p, Louisville, Ky, (ch not indicated) 05; ss, Woodland St (US) ch, Louisville, Ky, 06-8; in USA Ch, 09-38; p, Grace ch, Indianapolis, Ind, 09-11; p, Bryan, O, 12-7; p, Dennison, 18-24; p, Lorain, 24-38; d, Cleveland, O, Ap 4, 38.

Marshall, James Williams—b, Perdue Hill, Ala, Ja 20, 1882; f, John Lee M; m, Mrs Janie Edwards (Foster) Pleasant; w, Mrs Marion Lee (Cannon) Stallworth, Tinela, Ala, Dc 14, 22; SWPU, 99-05, MA, also Div Sch, 05-7, BD; stu, McCTS, 14; L, Oc 17, O, Oc 23, 07, E Ala Pby; p, Tuskegee, Ala, & grp, 07-10; p, Highland Park ch, Montgomery, 10-4; ss, Junction City, Ark, & grp, 14-8; ss, Camden & Mt Holly, 18-9; p, Mt Holly, 19-21; supt hm, Mobile Pby, Mobile, Ala, 21-9; hm, Apalachicola, Fla, & grp, 29-32; p, Chattahoochee, Fla, & grp, 32-40; ss, Junction City, Ark, & grp, 40—. Perm clk: E Ala Pby, 13-4, Syn Ark, 18-21, Syn Ala, 26-9; sc: Ouach Pby, 17-21, Mobile Pby, 22-9, Fla Pby, 31-40, Syn Fla, 36-40; compiled chapter of Bryan-Whitfield genealogy, giving Smith-Williams-Marshall families; now compiling hist Pbn Ch in Ala.

***Marshall, Matthew Norton**—b, Fredericksburg, Va, Fb 19, 1804; began preaching at 20 yrs of age; ss, Franklin ch, Nashv Pby, 36; at close of war, called to Trenton, Tenn; Vaiden, Miss, 65; p, Harmony ch, Fayetteville, Tenn, 66-7; p, Trenton & ss, Union City ch, 68-74; d, Chattanooga, Ag 23, 74.

Marshall, Peter—b, Coatbridge, Scot, May 27, 1902; f, Peter M; m, Janet Muir; w, Sarah Catherine Wood, Keyser, WV, Nv 4, 36; CTechC; SkerC; ColTS, 28-31, BD; L & O, May 15, 31, Atla Pby; p, Covington, Ga, & grp, 31-3; p, Westm ch, Atlanta, 33-7; p, N Y Ave (USA) ch, Washington, DC, 37—. DD, PCSC, 38.

Marshall, Thomas Chalmers—b, Wilkinsburg, Pa, Oc 20, 1868; LafC, BA, 88, MA, 91; stu, UEdin, 88-9; WestTS, 90; PTS, 90-2; L & O, Ju 13, 93, Mankato (USA) Pby; ss, Crystal & Amboy, Minn, 92-3; p, Auburndale & Winter Haven, Fla (USA Ch), 94-6; ss, Palatka, Fla (US Ch), 96-7; ss, Ojai, Calif, (USA Ch) 97— p, 00-2; O, ProtEpisCh, Fb 24, 04; cm, Los Angeles, Calif, 04-9; rec, St Mark's miss, Los Angeles, 07-9; arch dea, Diocese of Los Angeles, 11—(sec & chap, GSHosp, 12—)—20; rec, St Paul's, Pomona, 15-8; rec, St Athanasius, Los Angeles, 18-27; no further record.

***Marshall, William Kirkpatrick**—b, Indiana Co, Pa, Jl 19, 1808; w, Sarah Morrison, 39; JefC, 29-33; WestTS, 33-5; L, Oc, 36, Blairsville Pby; O, 38, Logansport Pby; p, LaPorte, Ind, 38-45; p, Van Buren & Fort Smith, Ark,

46-52; p, Rusk & Larrisa chs (Tex), 54-5; p, Henderson, 55-72; ss & ev, Paris Pby, 73-5; p, Marshall, 76—(ss, Waskom & Elysian Fields chs, part of this time)—96; d, there, Ja 6, 97. DD, IndU, 46. sc, E Tex Pby, 61.

***Marston, Frank H**—ss, 1st ch (USA), Ensley, Ala, 1899—(1st ch, Thomas, 99)—01; in US Ch, 02-11: p, Pratt City, 02; dm, Goodwater, 03-5; ss, Sylacauga & Hatchett Crk chs, N Ala Pby, 06; p, Westm ch, Birmingham, 07-11; in USA Ch, 12-33: p, Clifford ch, Cincinnati O, 12-7; sec AmBSoc, Cincinnati, 18-32; d, Montreat, NC, Ap 30, 33.

Martin, Alcee Robert—b, Plattenville, La, Ju 30, 1910; f, George Matthew M; m, Alice Juiliatt; not married; LSU, 32-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Oc 9, O, Oc 29, 39, Suwan Pby; p, Live Oak & Branford chs, Suwan Pby, 39—.

***Martin, Alexander**—b, Richmond, Va, Jl 10, 1822; f, John B M; w, Elizabeth Mason; stu, WashCVa; UTSVa, 52-5; L, Ap 9, 54, O, Oc 19, 56, E Han Pby; p e, Hanover ch, E Han Pby, 56; p, Bethlehem ch, Roan Pby, 57-8; p, Pittsylvania CH, Va, 58; p, Roanoke, 59-69; p, Danville, 69-95; d, there, Mch 4, 95. DD.

***Martin, Alexander**—b, Christiansburg, Va, Ap 23, 1871; f, Rev Roger M; m, Margaret Tomlin; w, Eudora Vick, Selma, NC, 01; DavC, AB, 95, AM, 98; ColTS, BD, 01; L & O, 01 or 02, Charl Pby; p, Summerville, SC, 01-5; p, Westm ch, Charlotte, NC, 05-8; p, 1st ch, Rock Hill, SC, 08-13; p, Oakland Ave ch, Rock Hill, 13-31; d, Mooresville, NC, Oc 24, 31. DD, PCSC, 15.

Martin, Arthur Morrison—b, Savannah, Ga, Dc 7, 1902; f, Joseph Bacon M; m, Adele Ursula Morrison; w, Mary Julia Grubbs, Savannah, Ga, Ju 21, 32; DavC, 21-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 25-8, BD; stu, UEdin, 29 & ProtFac, 30, Dosker Fell; L & O, Ju 5, 28, Sav Pby; p, Thunderbolt, Ga, 28—(asst p, Indpt ch, Savannah, 28-33; p, Eastern Hts ch, 30—; ss, Bryan Neck ch, 34—)—38; p, Sion ch, Winnsboro, SC, 39—.

***Martin, Carlisle P B**—b, Hampton, NY, 1814; Mt Zion Inst, Ga, and priv stu; STP under Hopewell Pby; Lic, 42-52, Hopewell Pby; O, —, Hopewell Pby; wc, Griffin, Ga, 56; T, Flint River Pby, 57-8; T, Macon, Ga, 59-62; ss, White Sulphur ch, Macon, 63; Columbus, 64; T & ss, Saw Dust & Augusta, 66-8; p, Troy, Mo, 68; T, St Louis, 70-3; p, Huntsville, Tex, 73-4; ss, Willis, 75-6; prof, A&MCTex (member of first faculty), 76-80; ss & T, Waverly & Willis, Tex, 81-8; T, Nacogdoches, 89-90; no address, 91-5; wc, Memphis, Tenn, 96-02; inf, Waverly, Tex, 03-6; inf, Memphis, Tenn, 07-8; d, there, Dc 22, 08.

***Martin, Daniel Sylvester**—b, Bloomfield, Ia, Dc 28, 1880; f, Dr Oran M; m, Elizabeth Murdock; w, Christine Warden, Shoreham, LI, NY, Sp 22, 07; stu, UKan, 98-9; MoVC, 99-03, BA; UTSNY, 03-6, BD; O, Ju 11, 06, Nassau (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 06-30: p, Hutto, Tex, 07-9; asst p, 1st ch, Kansas City, Mo, 09-11; p, East Side ch, Kansas City, 11-4; p, Hamilton, 15-20; p, Knob Noster, 20-5; p, Louisville, Miss, 25-30; in US Ch since 30: So rep MBI, ev, Gulfport, Miss, 30, Biloxi, 31-2; ss, Brooksville, Fla, 33-4; ss, Mango & Seffner chs, St Johns Pby, 35-7; wc Lakeland, 37-40; d, there, Ju 14, 40.

***Martin, Edward**—b, Richmond, Va, Fb 4, 1827; f, J B M; m, Marie Vass; Lic, Winch Pby, 51; T, Romney, Va, 51; O, 51 or 2, Winch Pby; T & p e, North River ch, 52-3; p, Nottoway, Va, 54-66; p, Piedmont & New Crk chs, Winch Pby, 66-71; p, 1st ch, St Charles, Mo, 71-85; d, there, Fb 26, 85.

***Martin, James**—b, Union Dist, SC, May 14, 1801; f, Alexander M; m, Hannah Guyton; w, Nancy R Gillespie, Ala, Nv, 30; UNC, 25; STP; L, 27, O, soon after, S Ala Pby; dm, West Fla & S Ala, 27-30; p, Linden, Marengo & Prairie Bluff chs, Ala, 30—; p, Ebenezer, Mt Zion & Concord chs, Green Co, Ala, —37; org & p, Louisville, Miss, 37-41; T & p, Multona Spgs, Stalla Co, Miss, 41-8; T, Memphis, Tenn, 48-50; hm, Prairie & White Cos, Ark, 50—; d, nr Little Rock, Ark, Sp 14, 63.

***Martin, James Laval**—b, Columbia, SC, Jl 6, 1838; f, James Aiken M; m, Leonora ———; w, Henrietta Jane Stitt, Fairfield Dist, SC, Ja 27, 63; stu, SCC; CharlMedC, 60; prac med, Fairfield Dist, SC, 60-7; ColTS, 67-70; L, 70, Har Pby; O, 70, SC Pby; p, Abbeville, SC, 70-85; p, Ala St ch, Memphis, Tenn, 85-9; p, Denton, Tex, 90-6; ss, Windsor & Calhoun, Mo, 97; p, Palmyra, 98-00; wc, Strother, 01; p, Rock Spg ch, Easton, Ga, 02-5; ss, McIntosh, Fla, grp, 06; p, Waynesboro, Ga, 07-13; hr, 14, res, Abbeville, SC, occ ss, 14-22; d, there, Ju 10, 22. DD.

Martin, J Kell—p, Capitol View ch, Atlanta, Ga, 1928; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 29-30; dism to Xenia (UP) Pby, Oc 14, 30; no record of having been recd by UP Ch thru 41.

Martin, John—b, Dundee, Scot, Nv 16, 1883; f, George M; m, Alice Wilson; w, Edna Woods, Scotland, Ind, Jl 17, 18; TarkC; XenTS, 15-8; MBI; L, May, 15, O, May, 18, Xenia (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, hm wk in Ky & Tenn, 18-20; in US Ch since 20: ss, Meadow Crk, Hols Pby, 20-2; asst p, Johnson City, Tenn, 22-6; p, Rich Valley ch, Abing Pby, 26-9; p, Cradock ch, Norf Pby, 29-31; supt hm, Hols Pby, 31—(res, Johnson City, Tenn, 31-7; asst p, 1st ch, Bristol, 38—).

***Martin, John Fountain**—b, Cole Co, Mo, May 20, 1839; UMo, 62; PTS, 63-6; O ev, Nv 17, 66, W Tex Pby; ss, San Antonio, Tex (no church designated), 66-72; withdrew, Ap 20, 72; Swedenb; T, San Antonio & Galveston, Tex; ss, Cong Ch, Joplin, Mo, 80-3; bus; d, Nv 28, 21.

Martin, John James—b, Limestone Co, Ala, Ju 16, 1893; f, Robert Harrison M; m, Mary Alice Lancaster; w, Alfa Fulton Wakefield, Bloomfield, Ky, Ju 16, 20; AlaPbnC, 10-4, BS, 14-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 15-8, BD; p g, ULouisv, 15-7; L & O, May, 18, N Ala Pby; p, Bloomfield, Ky, & grp, 18-20; p, 1st ch, Nicholasville, 20-5; p, 1st ch, Arcadia, Fla, 25-34; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, 34—.

Martin, John Locke—Lic, Peoria (USA) Pby, 1877; O, 77, Peoria Pby; p e, Henry ch, Peoria Pby, 77; recd by Brazos (US) Pby, Nv 1, 1878; wc, Denison, Tex, 79; susp, 80; no further record.

***Martin, Joseph Hamilton**—b, Jefferson Co, Tenn, Ag 11, 1825; f, Hugh M; m, Sarah Russell; w, Julia Chaffin, Columbia, SC, 51; UTenn, 43; UTSNY, 43-6; L, Ap 9, 46, 4th Pby of NY; miss to Seamen, New Orleans,

La, 46-8; O, Oc 24, 48, Richland Pby; p, Huntsville, Ala, 48-9; wc, Madisonville, Tenn (foreign trav), 49-51; ss, 2nd ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 51-64; ss, Bethesda ch, York Co, SC, 64-7; ss, Wytheville, Va, 67-9; ss, Mossy Crk ch, Athens, Tenn, & grp, 69-73; p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, 73-82; wc, Georgetown, Ky, 82-7; d, there, Fb 4, 87. DD, UTenn, 78. Poet & hymn writer.

Martin, Louis Key—b, Commerce, Ga, Jl 29, 1888; f, Gabriel Semuel M; m, Alice Key; w, Ella Mae McFadden, Columbia, SC, May 7, 19; UGa, 12-6, BA; ColTS, 17-20, BD; L, 19, Athens Pby; O, Oc 27, 20, Har Pby; p, Wedgefield & Tirzah chs, Har Pby, 20-4; p, Greenville, Donalds & Ware Shoals, SC, 24-7; p, Hartwell, Ga, & grp, 27-9; p, New Hope & Stanley Crk, Kings Mtn Pby, 29-34; wc (farming), Jenkinsville, SC, 34, Bookman, 35-6, Winnsboro, 37—.

Martin, Motte—b, Marlin, Tex, Ja 1, 1879; f, John Alfred M; m, Alla Slater; w, Bessie Lilley Sentell, Bunkie, La, Dc 31, 08; AusC, BA, 95-00, DD; UTSVa, 00-3, BD; L & O, Ju 8, 03, Dallas Pby; fm, Luebo, Congo Belge, Africa, 03—(decorations from Belgian Govt: Gold Medal; Chevalier of the Order of the Lion; Chevalier of the Order of the Crown)—.

***Martin, Presley Clinton**—b, Neshoba Co, Miss, Nv 29, 1886; f, John S M; m, Mary Hardage; w, Sue A Chenoweth, Nashville, Tenn, Ju 15, 16; SWPU, 07-13, AB, also Div Sch, BD, 14; L, Jl, O, Oc, 14, Mdn Pby; p, Leaksville & Carolina chs, Mdn Pby, 14-6; d, in fire, Oc 2, 16.

***Martin, Roger**—b, Richmond, Va; f, John B M; m, Elizabeth Ann Winfree; w, Margaret Tomlin, Richmond, Va; Potomac Acad; UVa; STP; L, May 25, 71, O, May 25, 72, Montg Pby; p, Peaks ch, Thaxton, Va, 72-6; ss, Lexington, NC, 76-9; p, Maxton & Centre, NC, 79-85; p, Beth Shiloh & Allison Crk chs, Bethel Pby, 85-8; p, Providence & Banks chs, Meck Pby, 88-92; p, Mallard Crk ch, Meck Pby, 92-00; d, 00 or 01.

***Martin, S J**—b, Niota, Tenn, Jl 11, 1842; CSA; O, about 79, ——— Pby; name first appears, 89; p, Shelbina, Mo, 89-92; p, Union City, Tenn, 93-7; p, Pontotoc & ss, Monroe & Mt Zion chs, Chick Pby, 97-9; ss, Tunica, Miss, & grp, 99-03; ss, Paducah & Marion, Ky, chs, 04-5; ss, Atoka, Tenn, & grp, 06; p, Morrilton, Ark, 07-11; p, Wynne, Ark, 12-3; wc, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 14; dm, Sheffield, 15-7; inf, Memphis, Tenn, 18-22; d, there, Jl 3, 22.

***Martin, Stephen Taylor**—b, Richmond, Va, Ja 24, 1835; f, John B M; w, Isabella Venable, NC, 63; UVa, BA; T; UTSVa, 60—(Capt, CSA, 61-5)—67; L, Ap 13, 67, E Han Pby; O, Jl 5, 68, W Han Pby; p, Byrd & Hebron chs, W Han Pby, 68-70; inf, 71-2; pres, Statesville FemC, 72-5; pres, Charlotte FemC, 75-8; p, Hendersonville & Mills River chs & ev, Meck (now in Ashev) Pby, 78-84; fin agt, UTSVa, 84-90; p, New Dublin, Bell Spg & Riverview chs, Abing Pby, 90-00; d, suddenly while conducting a meeting at Riverside ch, Albermarle Co, Va, Nv 19, 01.

Martin, William Allison—b, Lafayette Spgs, Miss; farmer; SWPU, 1888-93, also Div Sch; L, Ju, 93, Chick Pby; O, Oc, 93, Miss Pby; p, Hopewell, Dry Crk, Olivet & Calvary chs, Miss Pby, 93-6; ill health, 96-9; wc, 01-2; not on roll, 03-5; dm, Toccopola, Miss, Chick (now E Miss) Pby, 07— (not on roll, 08, wc, 09)—18; not on roll after 18 and no further record.

Martin, William Stuart—b, Staffordsville, Va, Ja 28, 1872; f, James Reed M; m, Rachel Lewey; w, Mabel Horn, Amity, Pa, Oc 27, 09; Westm TSMd; L, Sp, 01, MethProtCh; O, Sp, 04, Va Conf, MethProtCh; 15 yrs in Meth Ch, Pittsburgh & Kittanning Conf; ss, Northfork & Vivian (US) chs; Abing Pby, 17-8; in USA Ch since 18: p, Jasper & Monroe City, Ind, 19-20; p, Celina ch, Vincennes Pby, 20-1; ss, Sardinia ch, Portsmouth Pby, 21-3; p, Salineville O, 23-31; p, Keene & Clark (Ohio), 31-7; p, Outville, 38—.

Martindale, Charles O'Neale, Jr—b, Columbia, SC, Dc 3, 1868; f, Charles O'Neale M; m, Victoria Campbell O'Neale; w, Drue Boyd, Shorter, Ala, Oc 18, 99; USC, BA, LI, 89, MA, 93; ColTS, 89-92, BD, grad stu, 92-3; PTS, 94-5; stu, MBI, 95; CntUInd, PhD, 25, DD, 26; L, Oc 6, 92, Charl Pby; ss, Cheraw, SC, 92; O, Ap 7, 93, Har Pby; ss & p, Pinetree, Liberty Hill & grp, Har Pby, 92-4; p, Tuskegee & Calebee, Ala, 96-00; ss, Cedartown, Ga, 00; p, 1st ch, Newnan, 00-6; p, Courtland, Ala, 06-7; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 07-9; ss, W Nashville & prof, Pbn Bib Training Sch, Nashville, 09-12; p, 1st ch, Crowley, La, 12-6; p, Amite & grp, 16-9; p, Reidville, Nazareth & Antioch chs, Enoree Pby, 19-24; p, Vidalia, Ga, & grp, 24-8; ss, Atkinson Mem, Morgan City, La, 28-38; hr, Baton Rouge, 38—. trav, Palestine, Egypt & Europe, 04; Auth: "The Land of Promise—To and From," 04; "Sprinkling vs. Immersion," 17; "What It Means to Be Christian," 27; "Protestantism vs. Romanism," 29; "Understanding and Practicing Christianity," 41.

MarYosip, Michael—b, Urumia, Persia, Sp 27, 1884; f, Rev Chlabi M; m, Sarah Eshoo; w, Johnnie Reynolds, Moody, Tex, Oc 8, 34; Pbn miss Schls, Persia; DavC, 11, BA; LouisvPTS, 11-4, BD; UTex, 29, MA; L, Ap, O, Ju 7, 14, Louisv Pby; p, Mulberry ch, Louisv Pby, 14-6; p, Cotton Plant, Ark, 16-22; ev, Syn Ark, res, Little Rock, 22-3; asst p, 1st ch, Little Rock, 23-5; p, Georgetown, Tex, 25-8; p, Temple, 28—. DD, DanBakC, 28.

Mason, C S—ss, Conway, Mabelvale & Westm ch, Little Rock, Ark, 1911; wc, Cotter, Ark, 12; wc, Little Rock, 13; no address 14; res, Ontario, Colo, 15; not on roll after 15 and no further record.

***Mason, George**—b, about 1863; SSMiss, Lakeland, Fla, 1921-2; p, Milton, Bagdad & Santa Rosa chs, Fla Pby, 23; ss, Mulberry ch, St Johns Pby, 24-5; d, Sp 22, 25.

Mason, George Frederick—b, Norfolk, Va, Dc 7, 1876; f, George Frederick M; m, Emily Roland; w, Zuleine Robinson, Jl 4, 31; W&MC, 96; RichCVa, 97-9; UTSVa, 98-01; L, Oc, 03, Ouach Pby; ss, Stamps & Lewisville, 03-4; O, Oc, 04, Knoxv Pby; ss, Mars Hill ch, Athens, Tenn, 04-10; p, Monticello, Ga, 10-4; ss, Humboldt, Tenn, 14-6; p, Waynesville, NC, 16-9; ss, Quitman, Ga, 19-20; p, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, 20-5; ss, Bensalem ch & grp, Fay Pby, 25-6; ss, Sikeston, Mo, 26-7; p, Holly Grove & Marvell, Ark, 27-35; wc, Holly Grove, 35-9; ss, Valley Grove ch, Pine Bl Pby, 40—.

Massey, James Buckner—b, Craigsville, Monroe Co, NC, May 26, 1879; f, Benjamin Henry M; m, Banna Madora Cunningham; w, Grace Davies McLaughlin, Maxwelton, WVa, Oc 23, 07; UNC, 96-00, BA; UTSVa, 00-3, BD, Hoge Fell, 03-4; L, May 24, 04, Or Pby; O, Mch 22, 05, Gbrier Pby; ss, Lawson, Mo, 04-5; p, Richlands & Clifton chs, Gbrier Pby, 05-7; p, Mossy Crk ch, Lex Pby, 07-16; p, Wilson, NC, 16-9; prof, Bib, HSC, 19— (prof, Phil & Psy, 19-23)—. DD, W&LU, 20; LLD, DavC, 37.

Mastratto, Angelo—dm, Italian miss, Ensley, Ala, 1914-16; wc, Mt Pleasant, Pa, 17-8; not on roll after 18 and no further record.

Mathena, Eber G—b, Athens Co, Ohio, about 1852; FrankCO, BA, 1876, MA, 79; SFTS, 81; O, Oc, 81, Sacramento (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 81-6: ss, Modesta, Calif, 81-4; ss, Hamilton Sq ch, San Francisco, 84-6; ss, Cape Girardeau, Mo (US Ch), 86-8; p, Olivet (USA) ch, San Francisco, Calif, Jan 1, 89-01; d, there, Ag 18, 01. DD, TuscC, 97.

Mather, Richard Burroughs—b, Paoting, China, Nv 11, 1913; f, William Arnot M; m, Grace Burroughs; parents miss, USA Ch; w, Virginia Marjorie Temple, Philadelphia, Pa, Ju 3, 39; PrU, 31-5, BA; PTS, 36-9, ThB; L, Ap, O, Jl 5, 39, Norf Pby; p, Belle Haven, Va, 39—.

***Mathes, Alfred Harvey**—b, Greenville, SC, May 7, 1828; f, Alexander M; m, Orpha Wood; w, (1) Lydia Eliza Glasgow Nelson, Jonesboro, Tenn, May 24, 55 (d, May 8, 65), (2) Mrs Frances Elizabeth (Pillely) Clark, Judson, Ala, Mch 14, 67 (d, Ag 16, 73); WashCTenn, 52; PTS, 55; L, Ap 28, 55, Houston (Tenn) Pby; O ev, Ap 28, 55, Hols Pby; ss, Providence & Rocky Spg (Tenn), 57-66; ss, Ft Gaines, Ga, 66-71; T, 71-3; org & ss, Freeport, Fla, 73-6; ev, org & ss, Apopka, 76-8; d, there, Sp 4, 78.

Mathes, Frank Alfred—b, Riverdale, Ga, May 1, 1910; f, Rev Nathaniel Beecher M; m, Cora Blanche Clarke; w, Jacqueline Eugenia Woolfolk, Fort Valley, Ga, Dc 29, 37; GaTech, BS, 32; Engineer, Ga State Health Dept; salesman; ColTS, 38-41, BD, Cum Laude; L, Ap 16, O, Ap 27, 41, Atla Pby; ts, 1st ch, Meridian, Miss, 41—. Awarded 1 yr Fell, PTS, to be used in future.

***Mathes, Nathaniel Beecher**—b, Jefferson Co, Tenn, Jl 9, 1855; w, Cora Blanche Clarke, 93; SWPU, 84-9, also Div Sch; L, Ju 12, 88, Nashv Pby; O, Ap 22, 89, Atla Pby; ss, Pass Christian, Miss, 87; ss & p, West End ch, Atlanta, Ga, 88-95; ss, Philadelphia, Jonesboro & Riverdale chs, Atla Pby, 95-04; p, Cedartown, Ga, 05-6; ss, Euharlee & Rockmart, 07-8; p, Philadelphia & Riverdale chs, Atla Pby, 09-12; inf, Jonesboro, Ga, 13-25; d, Nv 2, 25.

Matheson, Christopher—b, Gainesville, Fla, Sp 5, 1874; f, James Douglas M; m, Augusta Florida Steele; w, Sarah Hamilton, Davidson, NC, Ag 21, 33; CitSCMilC, 5 yrs, BS; p g wk, UFla; prac law, Fla; memb State Legis, Fla, 16-7; mayor of Gainesville, Fla, 8 terms; L, Ag 19, O, Sp 17, 19, Mangum Pby; p, Cntl ch, Shawnee, Okla, 19—. DD, AusC, 36.

***Matheson, John Findlay**—b, nr Cheraw, SC, Mch 13, 1861; f, John F M; m, Mary Graham; w, Katherine Flood Jennings, Lynchburg, Va, 98; ColTS, 91-2; LouisvPTS, 92-4, BD; O, 96, Abing Pby; p, Sharon ch & grp, Abing Pby, 95-99; p, Pocomoke & Old Rehoboth (USA) chs, Md, 99-05; in US Ch since 05: p, Easley, SC, 05-7; p, Washington, Ga, 08-10; p, Union, SC, & grp, 11-35; hr, res, Columbia, 36-7; d, there, Ju 7, 37.

***Matheson, Robert Gordon**—b, Camden, Ala, Ap 30, 1869; f, Alexander Church M; m, Sombruno L Mathews; w, Henrietta Douglas Huber, Huber, Ky, Oc 6, 97; stu, ColTS, 93-4; LouisvPTS, 94-6; L & O, 96, Abing Pby; p, Gate City & Big Stone Gap, Va, 96-00; p, 2nd ch, Durham, NC, 01-5; p,

Max Meadows & Galena chs, Abing Pby, 06-13; p, Fountain Inn, SC, & grp, 13-21; p, Jackson Spgs, NC, & grp, 21-40; hr, res, Raleigh, 40-1; d, there, Oc 28, 41.

Matheson, William Henry—b, Statesville, NC, Nv 15, 1901; f, William Jacob M; m, Alice Rebecca Spence; w, Laura Louise Barclay, Pittsboro, NC, Sp 30, 27; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, BD; L, May 24, 27, Conc Pby; O, Ju 19, 27, Meck Pby; p, Thomasboro ch, Charlotte, NC, 27-9; p, Woodbury ch & grp, Nashv Pby, 29—.

Mathews, Fred W—recd from St Louis Conf, MethChS, by Potosi (US) Pby, 1917; p e, Des Arc, Ark, 19; in USA ch since 20: wc, Philadelphia, Pa, 20; ev, Wilmington, Del, 21; p, 1st ch, Camden, NJ, 22; p, Mem ch, E Mauch Chunk, Pa, 23; p, Paulsboro, NJ, 24-5; p, Greenwich, 26-30; p, A Carmichael ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 32-7; hr, Oaklyn, 38, Haddon Heights, 39—.

Mathis, William Douglas—b, Elizabethtown, Ky, Dc 26, 1883; f, ——— Williams; adopted f, John Joseph Washington Mathis; m, Harriet Baldwin Bloomfield; w, Jeannette Armstrong, Biloxi, Miss, Dc 24, 08; MissC, 4 yrs, PhB; SBaptTS; O, about 05, So Bapt Ch; in So Bapt Ch, 05-16: T, Belmont, Miss, 06-7; p, Dayton, Tenn, 07-8; p, Waverly, 08-9; p, Mountain View, Ark, 09-11; p, Pascagoula, Miss, 12—?; in US Ch since 16: ss, Pass Christian, Miss, & grp, 17-20; p, Heidelberg & grp, 21-4; p, Stanton ch & grp, Mfs Pby, 24-35; inf, res, Biloxi, Miss, 36—.

***Matthews, Carl Stanley**—b, Winnsboro, SC, Sp 18, 1873; w, Helen Elizabeth Camp, Richmond, Va, Ju 12, 06; DavC, AB, 95, MA, 01, DD, 30; T, several yrs, Aiken, SC, & Pantops Acad, Va; T, DavC, 00-1; PTS, 01-2; UTSVa, 02-4, BD; L, Ag 25, 04, O, Ap 14, 05, W Han Pby; ss & p, Waddell, Orange & Madison chs, W Han Pby, 04-8; p, Pulaski, Va, 08-18; p, Cntl ch, Bristol, Va, 18-21; p, 1st ch, Shelbyville, Ky, 21-8; p, 1st ch, Lumberton, NC, 28-33; d, there, May 11, 33. sc, Abing Pby, 09-17; sc, Louisv Pby, 26-8.

Matthews, Curtis Jackson—b, Thomaston, Ga, Dc 17, 1903; f, Hardy Tilden M; m, Alice Malinda Adams; w, Mary Lee Doster, Pageland, SC, Ap 18, 25; stu, PiedCGa, 2 yrs; AtlaTS, BD, 25; p g wk, VanU, 29; spec wk, UChi, 27, & ColTS; L, 23, O, 25, Cong Conf N Ga; in US Ch since 26: p, Preston ch & grp, Macon Pby, 26-33; p, Smyrna ch & grp, SC Pby, 33—.

***Matthews, John Boyd**—b, St Charles, Mo, Jl 2, 1839; f, Edmund Palmer M; m, Mary Sophia ———; w, Rowena Constance Irvine, Ashley, Mo, Nv 30, 69; WatC, 65; PTS, 65-7; NWTS; O, Ag 30, 68, Palmyra Pby; ss & p, Macon City & Callao, Mo, 67-70; ss, Ashley, 70—(recd with Syn of Mo by US Ch, 74—)—6; not on our roll after 76; Crow's Landing, Calif, 76-7; d, there, Dc 31, 77.

***Matthews, John Daniel**—b, Shepherdstown, WV, Ju 19, 1809; f, Rev John M; m, Elizabeth Daniel; w, (1) Ann Renshaw, Philadelphia, Pa, Sp 9, 31, (2) Davidella M Glass, Louisville, Ky, May 1, 56; JefC, 27; T; PTS, 28-31; L, Ap 25, 29, Winch Pby; O ev, Ja, 32, Ga Pby; hm, St Marys, Ga, 32; ss, 2nd ch, Southwark, Philadelphia, Pa, 32-3; p, Opequon & Cedar Crk, Va, 33-5; p, Norfolk, 37-41; p, McChord ch, Lexington, Ky, 41-5; ss, Hope-

well, Ky, 45-7; ss, Paducah, 49-51; ss, Henderson, 51-4; supt Pub Instr, Ky, 53-9; p, 1st ch, Lexington, Ky, 55-65, wc, 66; recd by US Ch with Syn of Ky, 69; p, 1st ch, Lexington, Ky, 69; wc, Mobile, Ala, 70; p, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 70-7; wc, there, 78-81; p, Denison, Tex (USA Ch), 80-3; d, Dallas, Tex, Mch 7, 84. DD, TranU.

***Matthews, Leonard Walker**—b, Matthews, NC, Jl 20, 1878; f, John Walker M; m, Caroline Martha Walker; w, Genevieve May Caldwell, Mt Pleasant, Tex, Oc 24, 17; PCSC, AB, 02; T; PTS, 03-4, 05-6; UNC, 04-5; PrU, MA, 06; UTSVa, 06-8, BD; L, Ju 13, 08, Meck Pby; O, Ap 8, 09, Chero Pby; p, S Broad St ch, Rome & Lindale, Ga, 09-11; wc, Matthews, NC, 11-2; ss, Alpine, Center & grp, Paris Pby, 13-4; p, Lufkin, Tex, 14-7; ev, Cntl ch, Houston, 17-8; p, La Grange & ss, Giddings, 18-20; ss, Pecos & Midland, 20-1; p, Silsbee, 21-2; d, there, Ag 15, 22.

***Matthews, Mark Allison**—b, Calhoun, Ga, Sp 24, 1867; f, Mark Lafayette M; m, Malinda Rebecca Clemmons; w, Grace Owen Jones, Wales, Ag 24, 04; grad, Acad, Calhoun; STP; O, 87, Chero Pby; p, Calhoun, Ga, 87-93; p, 1st ch, Dalton, 93-6; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Tenn, 96-02; p, 1st (USA) ch, Seattle, Wash, 02-40; d, there, Fb 5, 40. DD, 00; LLD, WhitmC, 08, HurC, 12; Mod, GA, USA Ch, 12.

Matthews, Orlando Howard—b, Athens, Ga, Dc 7, 1879; DavC, AB; UTSVa, 02-5; L, Nv 20, 05, O, Jl 1, 06, Conc Pby; ss, then p, Bethpage ch (Conc Pby), 05—(ss, Gilwood, 05-7)—07; ss, Geneva, Ala, grp, 08-9; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 10-5; not on roll after 15 and no further record.

***Matthews, William**—b, Franklin Co, Ga, Nv 14, 1819; w, Martha Shivers, Macon, Ga, 58; ColTS, 46-9; L, 49, O, 50, Flint River Pby; ss, Pachitla ch, Flint River Pby, 50—, p, 52-6; p, Perry, Ga, 57; p, Mineral Spg ch, Decatur, Ga, 58-62; d, there, Dc, 62.

***Matthews, William H**—b, Gonzales, Tex, Ju 12, 1878; UTex; AusPTS; O ev, 07, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Leander & Hutto, Tex, 08; ss, Sanderson, 09-10; ss, Del Rio, 11-2; ss, Floydada & grp, 13; ss, Huntsville, 14-7; YMCA, Ft Worth, 18; YMCA, Sec, Huntsville, 19-20; ev, College Sta, 21-7; p, Marlin, 27-34; d, Brownwood, Oc 23, 34.

***Matthews, William Henry**—b, Powhatan Co, Va, Ap 26, 1816; T; stu in sch of Rev Elisha Ballantine, Pr Edw Co, Va; STP; UTSNY, 41; O, Ap 13, 46, Hanover Pby; hm, Franklin Co, Va, 45-7; ss & p, Leesville & Otter, Va, 47-70; hm & oc ss, Roan Pby, 70-98; d, Chatham, Va, Nv 14, 98.

***Matthews, William Taylor**—b, Wolfsville, NC, Ja 10, 1856 or 57; f, William M; m, Mary Oliver; w, Sue Fannie Lowry, Yorkville, SC, Ja 24, 84; ErskC, BA, 78; ColTS, 78-80; PTS, 80-1; L, Ap 9, 80, O, Oc 14, 81, Bethel Pby; p, Zion & Olivet chs, Bethel Pby, 81-4; p, Greenwood, SC, 85-92; ev, SC Pby, 92-4; p, 1st ch, Pensacola, Fla, 94-6; ss, Westminster, SC, 96-7; chanc, PCSC, 97-00; p, Hickory, NC, 00-3; supt hm, Okla, 03-12; p, Marietta, Okla, 12-5; supt hm, Paris Pby, 15-7; ss, Commerce, Tex, 17-9; d, Fb 26, 20. DD, ErskC, 19. sc, SC Pby, 91-4.

***Matthis, George McIntosh**—b, Clinton, NC, Oc 12, 1871; f, Ashley M; m, Anna Kirby; w, Clara Pugh White, 14; DavC, 96, BA; T; UTSVa, 99-02; L, Ap 10, O, Sp 19, 02, Chesa Pby; p, Culpeper & Mitchells, Va, 02-6; p,

1st ch, Texarkana, Tex, 06-9; inf, Clinton, NC, 09-15; ss, Warsaw & Bowden chs, Wilm Pby, 15-7; ss, Clinton & grp, 17-31; p, Trinity Ave ch, Durham, 31-9; d, there, Ju 6, 39.

Mattingly, Amos Kenton—b, Rectorsville, Ky, Ap 24, 1875; f, William M; m, Mary Elizabeth Mattingly (same name); w, Malinda Irene Rowland, Tollesboro, Ky, Oc 31, 95; KyWesC, 1 yr; CenCKy, 1 yr; LaneTS, 3 yrs, BD; AmUHarri, STD, 03; L, Ap 10, O, fall, 00, Dayton (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 00-25: p, New Carlisle, O, 99-03; p, Lawrenceburg, Ind, 03-7; p, Madison, 07-10; p, Columbus, 10-4; p, Newkirk, Okla, 15-20; wc, Weslaco, Tex, 21-5; in US Ch since 25: p, Mt Pleasant, Tex, 25-8; wc, there, 29-32; ss, Prescott, Ark, 33; p, Eudora, 34-40; wc, there, 40—.

Maude, Walter Keller—b, Chicago, Ill, Ag 16, 1913; f, George Thomas M; m, Eleanor Keller; w, Frances Ina Perrin, Sugar Grove, Pa, May 29, 40; stu, TemU, 32-3; MaryvC, 34-7, BA; ColTS, BD, 40, ThM, 41; L, Ap, O, Ju, 40, Atla Pby; ss, Liberty, SC, 40—.

***Maury, Charles Howard**—b, Smythe Co, Va, Mch 31, 1858; f, Thomas Walker M; m, Catherine Ammen; w, Mary Jones, Pine Bluff, Ark, 98; KingC, 84-8, BA, DD, 27; ColTS, 88-90; L, Sp 19, 90, Abing Pby; O, Mch 1, 91, N Ala Pby; p, Jasper, Ala, 90-2; p, Tupelo, Miss, 92-3; p, Camden, Ark, 93-02; p, DeQueen, 02-4; p, Clarendon, 04-6; p, Conway, 06-8; p, Hamburg, 08-16; Sulphur Spg ch, Fort Smith, 16-9; p, Bogalusa, La, 19-23; ss, Morgan City, La, 23-7; ss, Bastrop, La, 27-8; d, Ja 1, 28. sc, Ouach Pby, 99-03; sc, Pine Bl Pby, 09-16.

Maury, Charles Howard, Jr—b, Pine Bluff, Ark, Ju 19, 1899; f, Rev Charles Howard M; m, Mary Jones; not married; KingC, 15-6, 17-20, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; LSU, 22-3, MA, 24; grad stu, ColTS, 40; L, Ju 3, O, Jl 6, 26, W Tex Pby; p, Karnes City & Floresville, Tex, 26-7; p, East End ch, Houston, 27-35; ss, Aldine Community ch, Brazos Pby, 36-7; ss, 2nd ch, Beaumont, 37-8; p, St Joseph & Waterproof, La, 39—.

Maury, T B—wc, Richmond, Va, 1867; no address, 68; not on roll after 68 and no further record.

Mauze, George—b, Timber Ridge, Va, Dc 13, 1901; f, Rev Joseph Layton. M; m, Eleanor Harman; w, Elsie Brown, Charlotte, NC, Oc 16, 26; DavC, 19-23, BA; UTSVa, 29, BD; L & O, 29, Albe Pby; p, 1st ch, Kinston, NC, 29-32; p, 1st ch, St Joseph, Mo, 32-41; p, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 41—. DD, WestmCMo; Mod, Syn Mo, 40.

***Mauze, Joseph Layton**—b, Montevideo, Va, Fb 2, 1873; f, Joseph Nicholas M; m, Margaret Yancey; w, Eleanor Harman, Lexington, Va, Dc 11, 00; HSC, 93-6; UTSVa, 96-9; L, Ju 6, O, Nv 5, 99, Lex Pby; p, Timber Ridge & Fairfield chs, Lex Pby, 99-02; p, Cntl ch, St Louis, Mo, 02-17; p, 1st ch, Huntington, WVa, 17-28; p, Cntl ch, Kansas City, Mo, 28-37; d, Ap 24, 37. DD, WestmCMo, 13.

Mauze, Joseph Layton, Jr—b, St Louis, Mo, Ap 27, 1908; f, Rev Joseph Layton M; m, Eleanor Harman; w, Sue Dunn, Kinston, NC, Ap 4, 31; DavC, 26-8; ColU, 31; UTSVa, 32-5; L & O, Ju 9, 35, Kan Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Huntington, WVa, 35-7; p, Cntl ch, Kansas City, Mo, 37—.

Mawhinney, John Alexander—b, York, Ala, Nv 20, 1879; f, John Sampson M; m, Annie Brown; w, Sally Harris, Richmond, Va, Mch 5, 12; DavC, 4 yrs; UTSVa, 08-11; L & O, Ju 1, 11, Kan Pby; ev, Tams, WVa, 11-20; p, Beulah & Stony Run chs, Mill Gap, Va, 20-7; p, Severn & Groves Mem chs, Norf Pby, 27-40; hr, Naxera, Va, 41, Ordinary, Va, Dc 1, 41—.

***Maxson, George Washington**—b, Friendship, NY; AlfU, BA, 1855, MA, 79, DD, 82; STP; L, 60, Louisv Pby; maj, 6th Ky Regt, 61-5; O, 70, Macon Pby; ev & ss, Macon Pby, 70—(pres, Levert FemC, 73-5)—7; ss & p, Auburn, Ala, & prof, API, 78-85; pres, SFI, 85-7; in USA Ch, 88-04; p, Rivera, Calif, 88-02; wc, 03-4; d, there, Ap 28, 04. sc, E Ala Pby, 86-7.

Maxwell, Albert Sidney—b, Duplin Co, NC, Ap 21, 1882; f, William Houston M; m, Lucy Ann Chamberlain; w, Mabel Davis, Dourados, Matto Grosso, Brazil, Dc 6, 23; DavC, BA, 09; UTSVa, 09-10, 12-4, BD; hm wk, Colo & Tex, 10-2; L & O, 14, Wilm Pby; hm wk, Brunswick Co, NC, 14-6; fm, Brazil, 16—.

***Maxwell, Columbus Wirt**—b, Davidson, NC; DavC, BA, 1886; UTSVa, 87-90; L & O, 90, Conc Pby; asst Syn ev, NC, 90-1; p, Lexington, NC, 91-3; stu, FreeChCEdin, 93-4; asst p, 1st ch, Danville, Va, 94-6; ev, Durham, NC (chapel), 97; p, Colley Mem ch, Norfolk, Va, 97-03; supt OH, Lynchburg, 03-7; p, South Boston, 08-33; d, Ag 16, 33.

Maxwell, Glenn—b, Robinson, Ill, Ja 21, 1905; f, H H M; m, Ella Kennedy; not married; BusUKy, 26-7; WestKyTeaC, 28-32, BA; LouisvPTS, 32-5, BD; L, May, 35, Muh Pby; O, Ju, 35, Laf Pby; p, 1st ch, Lexington, Mo, 35-8; fm, Lavras, Brazil, 38—.

Maxwell, Mark Davis—b, Warsaw, NC, Fb 21, 1888; f, William Houston M; m, Lucy Ann Chamberlain; w, Hettie Moore, Nashville, Tenn, Oc 30, 36; stu, DavC, 10-1; T; bus; UTSVa, 18-9; L, Ap 16, O, fall, 22, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Wortham & Streetman, Tex, 22-4; inf, Wetumpka, Okla, 25, 35-6, Lovington, NMex, 26-8, 30-4, Oklahoma City, Okla, 29, Nashville, Tenn, 37-9, Morrilton, Ark, 39—.

May, F W—reed from UnB Ch by Upper Mo Pby, Nv, 1930; p, Southeast ch, Kansas City, Mo, 30-5; ss, Westm ch, Kansas City, 36; T, there, 37-8; T, Salina, Kans, 39-40; dism to Fundamental Ch of America, Ap 16, 40.

May, J S (col)—Lic, 1886, O, 86 or 87, N Miss Pby; ev & ss, Fairview (col) grp, Byhalia, Miss, 87-90; not on our roll after 90 and no further record.

***Mayes, Alex (col)**—Lic, 1886-7, O, 87 or 88, Cntl Miss Pby; ss, Bethlehem & Ethel grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 88-92; ss, Fairview col ch, Erata, Miss, 94-8; d, 98 or 99.

Mayes, Francis Borel—b, Greenville, SC, Jl 24, 1901; f, Rev George Gregg M; m, Alethea Stark Cozby; w, Bessie Toomer, Beaufort, SC, Ju 12, 29; PCSC, BA, 4 yrs; ColTS, 24-7, BD; L, Ju 11, O, Ju 12, 27, Charl Pby; p, Beaufort, SC, 27—(p, Harmony ch, Crockettville, 27-35; leave of absence, chap, Ft Moultrie, SC, 41—).

Mayes, George Gregg—b, Mayesville, SC, Sp 18, 1866; f, Robert Peterson M; m, Caroline Chandler; w, Alethea Stark Cozby, Newberry, SC, Oc

14, 91; DavC, 1 yr; USC, 85-8, BA; PTS, 88-91; PrU, 91, MA; L, 90, Har Pby; O, Ju 6, 91, SC Pby; p, Walhalla, SC, & ss, Bethel & Eben chs, 91—(ss, Richland ch, 95—)—7; p, Edgefield & ss grp, 97-9; p, 2nd ch, Greenville, 99-05; p, Concord ch, Blackstock, 05-9; supt hm, Syn SC, res, Greenville, 09-15; p, Mt Olivet ch, Winnsboro, 15—(p, Sion ch, 15-37; p, Union ch, 22—)—40; hr, Winnsboro, 41—. DD, PCSC; sc, SC Pby, 95-9, Cong Pby, 19, 24-9.

***McAboy, Leland Reed**—b, Parkersburg, Va (now WV), Ja 5, 1816; OU, 33, DD, 60; WestTS, 33-6; L, Ap, 37, O, Sp, 38, Athens Pby; p, Cross Roads, O, 38—(p, Plains, 38-58)—72; hm, N & S Carolina, res, Columbus & Tryon, NC, 75-80; d, Tryon, NC, Mch 25, 85.

McAdams, D D—O ev, Ap 11, 1939, Mo Pby; ss, Keytesville, Brunswick, LaBelle grp, Mo Pby, 39-40; ss, Sikeston, Mo, 40—.

***McAdams, James Lusk**—b, Oak Ridge, La, Ap 22, 1866; f, Thomas Beauford, McA; m, Clarissa Lusk; w, Nettie Fitzgerald, Sweetwater, Tex, May 22, 02; BethCKy; MissC; KeatC, 95; O, 95, Bapt Ch; T & p, in La, 95-9; recd by Ft Worth (US) Pby, 99; stu, LouisvPTS, 99-01; p, Sweetwater, Tex, & grp, 01-2; p, Brookston, Petty & Roxton chs, Paris Pby, 02-3; miss p, Broadway ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 03-4; p, Garland, Ashdown, Richmond chs, Ouach Pby, 04-12; p, Osceola, Ark, 12; p, Booneville (USA), 12-5; p, Springdale (US Ch), 15-7; ill health; d, Sweetwater, Tex, Oc 31, 19.

McAdie, Robert Cecil Melville—b, Watten, Caithness, Scotland, Jl 9, 1869; f, George McA; m, Jane Gunn; not married; UEdin & LonU, BA, 96; McCTS, 92-4; PTS, 94-5; SFTS, 97-8; PacSRel, 19-20, BD, 28-9, STM; L, 95, New Bruns Pby; ss, Seymour, Tex, & grp, 96-7; ss, Two Rock, Calif, 98-9; USArmy, Philippines & China, 99-02; ss, Portales, NM, 02-3; O, Ap 9, 03, Austin (USA) Pby; fm, Porto Rico, 03-4; in US Ch, 05-16: p, Mineral Wells, Tex, 05-10; p, Haskell, 10-1; ss, College Ave (now Westm) ch, Ft Worth, 11-2; p, Marshall, Mo, 12-6; in USA Ch since 28: p, Jefferson City, Mo, 16-7; with Canadians in France, 17-9; p, Marysville, Calif, 20-3; p, Warrensburg, Mo, 25-8; ill health; res, California, occ ss, 28—.

McAlister, Fred Ranson—b, Iva, SC, Nv 21, 1901; f, Jesse Newton McA; m, Margaret Stevenson; w, Estelle Jennings Haile, Union, SC, Dc 25, 26; CitSCMilC, BS, 22; 2nd Lieut CoastAR; SSMiss, USA Ch, 23—(ErksTS, BD, 26; L & O, Oc 20, 26, Eben, USA Pby)—41; p, Philadelphia (US) ch, Meck Pby, 41—.

***McAllister, David Smith**—b, Cape Fear, NC, 1845; w, Virginia Boykin, Sampson Co, NC, Fb 16, 75; DavC, BA, 71; ColTS, 71-4; L, Jl, 73, Fay Pby; O, Nv, 74, Har Pby; p, Blenheim, SC, 74—(p, Bennettsville, 74-81; p, Red Bluff, 82-9; ss, Reedy Crk & Dunbar, 90—)—91; p, Bethel ch, Bethel Pby, 91-9; ss, various chs, SC, 99-03; p, Washington, Ga, 03-7; p, Floral, Ala, 07-8; d, there, Mch 28, 08.

***McAllister, Hector**—b, Fb 21, 1811; UNC; UTSVa, 41-4; L, Nv 6, 46, O, Fb 7, 47, Fay Pby; p, Rockfish Factory ch, Fayetteville, NC, 47-51; p, China Grove, Fay Pby, 52—(Cypress, 54-5; Galatia, 56-7)—8; inf, Manchester, NC, 59, Kyle's Landing, 60-5; wc, Averbosboro, 66—(p, Grove & Union chs, 67—)—8; wc, inf, Fayetteville, 68-71; d, nr Bluff ch, Fayetteville, Ag 8, 71.

McAllister, J(ames) Gray—b, Covington, Va, Nv 27, 1872; f, A(braham) Addams McA; m, Julia Ellen Stratton; w, Meta Eggleston Russell, Winchester, Va, May 18, 04; HSC, BA, 90-4, LittD, 26; ed, Bath Springs, Va, 94-5; bus mgr Cntl Pbn, 95-8; UTSVa, 98-01, BD, 01-2 (Hoge Fell, 1st holder); L, Ap 26, 01, Montg Pby; asst prof, UTSVa, 02-3; O, Oc 18, 03, W Han Pby; p, Farmville, Va, 03-4; adj prof, Heb & Oriental Lit, UTSVa, 04-5; pres, HSC, 05-8; ss, Hot Spgs, Va, 08-9; acting prof, Bib Intro, Eng Bib & Bibl Theol, LouisvPTS, 09-11, prof, 11-25; prof, Eng Bib, UTSVa, 25—(instr, ATS, 27-38)—. Conference Mgr, Montreat Conferences, 25-37; ed-in-chief, Union Seminary Review, 32—. DD, CenCKy, 06, W&JC, 06; LLD, SWPU, 26; Auth: "McAllister Family Records," 12; "Studies in the Gospel of Luke," 22; "Studies in Old Testament History," 25; "Borderlands of the Mediterranean," 25; "Life & Letters of Walter W. Moore," 39.

***McAllister, Robert Samuel**—b, Abbeville Dist, SC, Dc 4, 1830; f, David R McA; m, Mary McMurtry; w, Catherine J Smylie, Liberty, Miss, Oc 26, 70; stu, UMiss; ColTS, 55; L, Nv 24, 55, Cntl Miss Pby; O, 56, N Orl Pby; p, Thibodaux, La, 56-9; p, Shreveport, La, 59-61; hm, 62; ss, Unity & Six Mile Crk chs, Bethel Pby, 63-4; ss, Aberdeen, Miss, 65-6; ss, various chs, 66-70; p, Liberty, Miss, & ss, grp, 70-92; d, Amite Co, Miss, Fb 5, 92.

McAlpine, James Augustine—b, Nagoya, Japan, Sp 14, 1905; f, Rev Robert Eugenius McA; m, Anna Hepburn Ballagh; w, Pauline Herron Smith, Berkeley, Calif, Ag 18, 34; DavC, 23-7, BA; lay miss, RefChAm Board, Nagasaki, 29—(asst treas & sec)—32; WestTSMich, 32-5, ThB; L, May 20, 35, Cl of Holland (RefChAm); O, May 24, 35, Winston-Salem (US) Pby; fm, Gifu, Japan, 35—(Mission treas, 38)—40; furlough, 41; T, Japanese, UCal, 42—. Auth: translating F B Meyer's "A Devotional Commentary" into Japanese.

***McAlpine, John Robert**—b, Mardisville, Ala, Ag 17, 1852; f, Augustine Irvine McA; m, Martha Clisby; w, Anna Louise Elliott, Winnsboro, SC, Sp 2, 85; DavC, 69-72, BA; T, Talladega, Ala, West Point, Ga, Selma, Ala; stu, ColTS, 82-3; L, 82, S Ala Pby; O, 83, Bethel Pby; p, Aimwell & Longtown chs, Bethel Pby, 83-5; p, Bullock's Crk & Beersheba chs, Bethel Pby, 85-7; p, Huntersville, NC, & Ramah ch, 87-94; p, Pineville & Pleasant Hill chs, Meck Pby, 94-05; p, Clayton, Ala, & grp, 07-10; p, Clarkesville, Ga, & grp, 10-23; ret, ill health, 23—(hr, 39)—40; d, Ap 5, 40.

***McAlpine, Robert Brown**—b, Coosa Co, Ala, Ja 25, 1848; f, Aurelius Emmons McA; m, Harriet Newell Brown; w, Mary Elvira Craig, Selma, Ala, Ju 2, 80; DavC, BA, 71, MA; ColTS, 70-3; UVa, 74-6; L, Nv 20, 73, Conc Pby; O, May 12, 77, S Ala Pby; p, Uniontown & Dayton, Ala, 76-9; grad stu, PTS, 79-80; p, Goldsboro, NC, 80-2; p, Columbus, Miss, 82-7; ss, Livingston & Boligee, Ala, 88-9; prof, theol, Stilll, 89-98; p, Gadsden, Ala, 99-03; p, E Tuscaloosa, 08-10; ss, 2nd ch, Tuscaloosa & Northport, 11-3; occ ss, Tuscaloosa, 13-20; d, there, Jl 5, 20.

McAlpine, Robert Eugenius—b, Talladega Co, Ala, Mch 5, 1862; f, Augustine Irvin McA; m, Martha Clisby; w, Anna Hepburn Ballagh, Yokohama, Japan, Oc 7, 87; SWPU, 80-2, DD, 12; ColTS, 82-5; L, May 22, 84, O, spg, 85, S Ala Pby; appointed fm to China, 84, field changed to Japan, 85; fm, Japan, 85-32; hr, occ ss, res, Winston-Salem, NC, 32—.

McArn, Archibald Douglas—b, Laurinburg, NC, Ju 16, 1898; f, Daniel Hunter McA; m, Carrie Munroe; w, Mary Sullivan, Gordonsville, Tenn, Ja 19, 28; DavC, 16-20, BA; T, McCSch, 20-1, ArkC, 21-4; LouisvPTS, 24-7, BD; YaleUDS, 31-2; O, Jl, 27, Cong Pby; p, Bethesda ch, Camden, SC, 27—.

McArn, Archibald Hugh—b, Cheraw, SC, Sp 21, 1865; f, Daniel Blue McA; m, Nannie Pope Hunter; w, Mary Coit Malloy, Cheraw, SC, Ja 17, 94 (d, 18); DavC, 84-8, BA; stu, UTSVa, 88-9; PTS, 89-91, BD; L, May, 91, Fay Pby; O, Jl, 91, Albe Pby; ss, Wilson, NC, 91-3; p, Cheraw, SC, 93—sc, Pee Dee Pby, 94— DD, PCSC, 20.

McAtee, William Harvey—b, Bolatusha, Miss, Mch 8, 1889; f, William McA; m, Emma Williamson Farthree; w, Queen Estella Graeber, Kannapolis, NC, May 20, 26; SWPU, 15-6, 19-21, BA; LouisvPTS, 21-3, BD; L, Jl 12, 23, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Jl 29, 23, N Miss Pby; p, Marks & Lambert chs, N Miss Pby, 23-8; p, Shaw & Benoit chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 28-41; p, Senatobia & Hernando chs, N Miss Pby, 41—.

***McAuley, Joseph Cunningham**—b, Autauga Co, Ala, about 1823; farmer; CSA, 63-6; T, OxC, several yrs; L, fall 73, O ev, spg 74, S Ala; ss, Carmel, New Lebanon, Salem & Cave Crk chs, S Ala Pby, 74-6; killed by train, Munford, Ala, Nv, 76.

***McAuley, William Hall**—b, Montgomery Co, NC, Dc 1, 1811; f, Daniel McA; m, Anna McNeil; w, Emma Bayles, Kingston, NJ, Ju 3, 40; MiaU, 34; AndTS; PTS, 36-9; L, Ap, 39, O ev, Mch 25, 40, New Bruns Pby; fm, Futteghur & Furrukhabad, India, 40-50; agt, BdForMiss, Ga & Ala, 51-2; ss, Uniontown, Ala, 53-67; ss, Pisgah, 59-70; ss, Columbiana, 70-3; ss, Shelby Iron Works, 73-6; ss, Stockton, Monroeville & Scotland, 77-85; d, nr Stockton, Jl 21, 85.

McBath, Harvey Alexander—b, Washington, DC, Dc 8, 1887; f, Andrew Montgomery McB; m, Martha Isabella Walker; w, Kate Parrot Luttrell, Knoxville, Tenn, Dc 14, 12; UTenn, 1 yr; UTSVa, 1 yr; L, Ap, 24, O, Ju 14, 25, Hols Pby; p, Micaville, ss, Newdale & grp, Hols Pby, 25-7; p, Lebanon & Rocky Spgs, ss, Coal Crk, Knoxv Pby, 27-30; p, Campbell Mem, Wesley & Mildon, E Han Pby, 31—.

McBath, Walker E—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Nv 21, 1874; f, Andrew Montgomery McB; m, Martha Isabella Walker; w, Anna Rebecca Alloway, Altoona, Pa, Ap 9, 06 (Guatemala City, Cntl Amer); UTenn, 92-8, BA; PrU, 02-3, MA; PTS, 01-3; L, 02, O, Ju 8, 03, Wash City (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 03-18: fm, Guatemala, 03-15; ss, Washington College, Tenn, 15-6; ss, Dorland Mem ch, Hot Spgs, NC, 16-8; no record, 18-22; in US Ch since 23: wc, Washington, DC, 23; ss, Herndon, Va, 24-5; ss, Floris, 26-8; asst ed, Dept Agri, Washington, DC, 28—.

McBride, E C—ss, Union ch, Mangum (US) Pby, 1919-20; in USA Ch, 20-1: ss, Rosedale, Okla, 20; wc, Edmond, 21; not on roll after 21 and no further record.

McBride, John Lytle—b, Joynes, Wilkes Co, NC, Ag 2, 1891; f, Joseph Martin McB; m, Martha Hutchinson; w, Willie White, Concord, NC, Sp 20, 21; farmer; stu, DavC, 3 yrs; UTSVa, 17-20; L, May, 20, Or Pby; O, May,

20, Roan Pby; hm, Patrick Co, Va, 20; hm, Wilson Co, NC, 20-1; p, Old Fort & Siloam, Conc Pby, 21-4; p, Front St ch, Statesville, 24-34; wc there, 34—.

***McBride, Samuel Hamilton**—b, Carthage, Miss, Ju 20, 1882; f, Rev William McB; m, Neva Brown; w, Alice Anderson, Centreville, Miss, 15; bkkpr; SWPU, 00-6, AB; UTSVa, 06-9, BD; L, May 17, O, Oc 12, 09, Abing Pby; p, Carroll Co, Va, grp, 09-13; p, Rayville & Delhi, La, & ss, grp, 13-7; p, McGehee, Ark, 17-8; pres, French Camp Schools (Miss), 18—(p, French Camp & Old Lebanon, 18—; ss, Poplar Crk, 19—)—28; killed at French Camp by cave-in of gravel pit, Ju 21, 28.

***McBride, William**—b, Canton, Miss, Mch 9, 1848; w, Neva Brown; CSA, Cav; SWPU, 72-3; farmer, 73-80; merchant, 80-9; trav salesman, 89-12; O, 12, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Durant, Goodman, Ridgeland, Cntl Miss Pby, 12-5; p, Camden, Miss, & grp, 15-24; d, Ja 12, 24.

***McBryde, Duncan Daniel**—b, Richmond Co, NC, Ju 12, 1827; f, Daniel McB; m, Margaret McArn; w, Fannie McKay; DavC, 51; ColTS, 54; L, Nv, 53, O, Sp 2, 54, Fay Pby; p, Sardis ch, Fay Pby, 54—(p, Bluff ch, 55-89; ss, Flat Branch & Barbacue part of this time)—92; ss, Flat Branch & Barbacue chs, Fay Pby, 93-6; d, 96 or 97.

McBryde, John Malcolm—b, nr Red Spgs, NC, Sp 5, 1894; f, Thomas McB; m, Mary McDuffie; w, Ruth Monroe Jones, Sanford, NC, Sp 12, 22; DavC, 12-6, BA; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; L, Ap 19, 22, Fay Pby; O, Jl 30, 22, Wilm Pby; p, Chinquapin ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 22-5; p, Augusta Stone ch, Ft Defiance, Va, 25—.

***McBryde, John Thomas**—b, Anderson, SC, Jl 22, 1845; f, Rev Thomas Livingston McB; m, Mary W McCleskey; w, (1) Miss Hutson (d, Mch 7, 78), niece of Rev B M Palmer, (2) Sallie Chappell, SC; USC, BA, 63; ColTS, 71; L, Oc, 70, SC Pby; O, Nv, 71, Charl Pby; ev, Charl Pby, 71-2; p, Aiken, SC, 72; p, S Franklin St ch, Mobile, Ala, 73-4; ss, Americus, Ga, 75-8; ss, Albany, 78-9; p, Bainbridge, 79-81; p, Henderson, & ss, Overton, Tex, 81-3; p, Marshall, 83-91; ss, Cntl, Liberty, Slabtown & Carmel chs, SC Pby, 91-4; p, Honea Path, SC, 95—(p, Greenville ch, Donalds, 95-8)—00; p, 2nd ch, Spartanburg, 00-3; ss, Hartwell, Ga, & grp, 04; in trans, Soddy, Tenn, 06; p, Cape Charles, Va, 07-9; p, Falling Waters & Tomahawk chs, Winch Pby, 10-2; d, Oc 22, 12.

***McBryde, Thomas Livingston**—b, Hamburg, SC, Fb 27, 1817; w, Mary W McCleskey, Athens, Ga, Nv 24, 39; FrankCGa, 36; ColTS, 39; O, Dc, 39, Charl Pby; fm, China, 40-2; ill health; occ ss, upper Ga, 42-3; T, Anderson, SC, & ss, Mt Zion ch, 43-5; p, Providence & Rocky River chs, SC Pby, 45-50; p, Hopewell ch, Pendleton, SC, 51-63; d, Ap 15, 63. DD, ErskC.

McCain, James Herndon—b, Pansy, Drew Co, Ark, Ju 27, 1905; f, Renn Bryson McC; m, Lorena McCullough; w, Evelyn Patterson, Searcy, Ark, Sp 4, 28; ArkC, 23-7, BA; prin, HS, Searcy, Ark, 27-30; ColTS, 30-2; UTSVa, 32-3, BD, 33-4, ThM; L & O, May 9, 33, E Han Pby; p, Read Mem ch, Richmond, Va, 33-4; p, 1st ch, Batesville, Ark, 34-6; p, 1st ch, Arkadelphia, 36—.

***McCain, John N**—p, New Smyrna ch, Macon (US) Pby, 1866-9; ss, Goliad, Tex, 69-72; ss, St Mary's ch & grp, W Tex Pby, 73-5; ss, Marcelina ch, W Tex Pby, 76-7; ss, Texana, Indianola & Lavaca chs, W Tex Pby, 78-9; ss, Abbeville ch, W Tex Pby, 80—(ss, Hallettsville, 80-3; ss, Kemper City, 81-3; ss, Hebron, 84-6)—90; T, Beeville, Tex, 91-4; T, Normana, 95-6, dm, there, 97-8, inf, 99-03; d, 03 or 04.

McCain, John Wilson—b, Idaville, Tenn, Sp 5, 1871; f, Hugh Henry McC; m, Nannie Simpson; w, Lula Conerly, Wilmar, Ark, 01; ErskC, 93-6, BA; ErskTS, 96-8, BD; L, 97, O, 98, Mfs (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 98-28: p, Wilmar, Ark, 98-19, ss, 20—(T, math, A&MCArk, 17-28; Wilmar ch recd US Ch, 24; in US Ch since 28; supt Vera Lloyd Home, 28; ss, Star City, 29-39; ss, Mt Zion, 29—)—.

***McCain, Nathaniel Henry**—b, nr Carrollton, Miss, Jl 21, 1863; f, Nathaniel McC; m, Jane Crutcher Topp; w, Mary Burton, Corder, Mo, Ju 15, 97; SWPU, 83-8, PhB, also Div Sch, 88-90; L, Ap, O, Sp, 01, Laf Pby; p, Corder, Mo, 91-01; miss p, Cntl ch, Kansas City, 01-3; p, Odessa, 03-8; p, Hyde Park ch, St Joseph, 08-10; p, Lees Summit, 10-9; ss, Sulphur, Okla, 20; p, Alice, Tex, 20-2; p, Potosi, Mo, Ja, 23-32; d, there, Mch 23, 32.

McCaldwell, J—ss, Carrollton & Winona, Miss (US Ch), 1879 & 82; not on our roll 80-1 and no record after 82.

McCall, John Vallandingham—b, Waco, Tex, Ap 11, 1864; f, James Lycurgus Livingstone, McC; m, Eliza Anne Sturm; w, Jennie Alderman, Wartrace, Tenn, Dc 23, 97; AusC, 82-3, DD, 17; W&LU, 83-6, MA; prof, AusC, 88-90; UTSVa, 90-3; stu, PTS, 99-00; L, Ju 19, O, Oc 13, 93, Dallas Pby; ss, Wichita Falls, Tex, & grp, 93-5; ss, Mineral Wells & grp, 95-7; p, Cleburne, 97-06; p, Gainesville & Wolf Ridge, 06-14; p, Hillsboro, 14-8; supt hm, Paris Pby, res Mt Pleasant, 18-9; p, Hugo, Okla, 19-22; inf, res, Kerrville, Tex, 22-4; p, Eastm ch, El Paso, 24-31; p, Sanderson, 31-9; ss, Karnes City, 39-40; hr, Weatherford, 40—. sc, Ft Worth Pby, 98-06, Sherman Pby, 09-11, Dallas Pby, 11-4, Durant Pby, 21-2; Mod, Syn Tex, 01.

McCall, Roy King—b, Weatherford, Tex, May 24, 1890; f, James McC; m, Rosalie Anderson; w, Nell Eugenia Donnell, Eliasville, Tex; AusC, 18, BA; LouisvPTS, 22, BD; L & O, Ju 27, 22, Ft Worth Pby; p, Eliasville, Tex, 22-4; p, East End ch, Houston, 24; p, San Saba & ss, New Hope ch, 24-38; p, Grand Ave ch, Sherman, 38—. DD, DanBakC, 35.

McCalla, Walter Richardson—b, Rosemark, Tenn, Nv 13, 1870; John Gregg McC; m, Lydia Lucinda Raymond; w, Frances Moore Alexander, Asheville, NC, Ap 19, 06; SWPU, 94-8, BA, also Div Sch, 98-00, BD; L & O, Oc, 00, N Ala Pby; ss, E Florence, Ala, 00-2; p, LaFayette, Ga, 02-4; p, Aberdeen, Miss, 04-8; p, Sugar Crk ch, Meck Pby, 08-21; ss, Westm ch & grp, Ark Pby, 21-40; hr, Little Rock, Ark, 41—.

McCallie, Henry Douglas—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ap 16, 1881; f, Rev Thos Hooke McC; m, Ellen Douglas Jarnagin; w, Emily Cordell, Marshall, Mo, Dc 25, 09 (d, May 3, 31); UVa, 04, BA; PrU, MA, 07; UTSVa, 04-5; PTS, 05-7; O, Jl, 07, Knoxv Pby; fm, Korea, 07-27; wc, Chattanooga, Tenn, 28, inf, 29; inf, Rossville, Ga, 30-2; ev, Chattanooga, Tenn, 32-4; ss, Bethesda & Troup chs, Paris Pby, 35-6; wc, Kilgore, Tex, 37-8, Odessa, 39—.

***McCallie, Thomas Hooke**—b, Washington, Tenn, Ag 1, 1837; f, Thomas McC; m, Mary Ann Hooke; w, Ellen Douglas Jernigan; BurrC, BA, 56, MA, 57; UTSNY, 56-9; L, Ap, 59, 3rd Pby of NY; O, Sp 29, 59, Kingston Pby; ss, Bethesda & Lebanon chs, Miss, 59; ss, Cleveland, Tenn, 60-2; p, 1st ch, Chattanooga, 62-73; ss, Concord, 74—(ev, Knoxv Pby, 74-80)—82; ss & p, Missionary Ridge ch, Chattanooga, 83-12; d, there, Ap 28, 12. DD, KingC, 81; sc, Knoxv Pby, 85-6.

***McCallie, Thomas Spencer**—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ja 7, 1869; f, Rev Thomas Hooke McC; m, Ellen Douglas Jarnagin; w, (1) Kate O Crane, Selma, O (d, 92), (2) Bessie D Crane, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ap 19, 94; stu, Bing Sch; KingC, 84-5; CntlUKy, 86-7; UChatta, 88-9; O, 96, Chattanooga (USA) Pby; p, East Lake (USA) ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 96-09; p, Cntl (US) ch, Chattanooga, 09-36; d, there, Sp 22, 36. DD, KingC, 16; appointed "Chaplain of Chattanooga" by City Commission for life, 27; pres, McCSch.

***McCallum, Albert (col)**—Lic of Tombk Pby, 1889-91; O, 92, Ethel Pby; res, Hattiesburg, Miss, ss, various chs, Ethel Pby, 92-04; ss, various chs, living at different places, Ethel Pby; d, 15 or 16.

***McCallum, Angus**—b, Robeson Co, NC, Oc 4, 1801; Bing Sch; UTSVa, 26-30; L, Ap, 30, O, Oc, 31, Fay Pby; p, Euphronia & Buffalo chs (NC), 31-8; ss, Waterford, Hopewell, Greenwood & Carolina chs (Miss), 39-48; ss, Union Church, Miss, 49-54; ss, Castle Hill, 55; ss, Providence, 56; ss, Meadville, 57—(Ebenezer ch, 57; Red Lake, 57-8)—63; ss, Union Church, Miss, 64-5; ss, Providence ch, Miss Pby, 66-71, 76-80; ss, Ebenezer ch, Miss Pby, 73-5; inf, Martin, Miss, 81-5; d, Oc 27, 85.

***McCampbell, John**—b, Dandridge, Tenn, Oc 29, 1825; MaryvC, 49; UTSNY, 50-3; O, Ju 26, 53, Tenn Pby; ss, Auburn, Miss, 53-7; ss, Lexington, Miss, 57—(chap CSA, 63-5)—72; p, Monroe, La, 72-4; p, Grenada, Miss, 74-8; d, Canton, Miss, Sp 15, 78. DD, KingC, 75.

***McCarroll, William H**—b, about 1866; p e, Cotter, Ark (US Ch), 1917-8; in USA Ch, 18-33: ss, various chs, Ark (USA) Pby, 18-27; p, Jefferson, Okla (USA), 28-9; hr, Louisville, Ky, 30-3; d, there, Ju 5, 33.

***McCarty, Charles Raymond**—b, Thomasville, Ga, Oc 12, 1904; f, Rev Sidney Louis McC; m, Louise Miller; w, Nancy Jane Crockett, Franklin, NC, Dc 27, 33; DavC, 22-6, AB; ColTS, 27-30, BD; L, Ap, O, Oc, 30, Asheville Pby; p, Highlands, NC, 30-6; d, there, Mch 7, 36.

McCarty, David Sidney—b, Rich Valley, Va, Sp 22, 1899; f, James Marion McC; m, Ida Mabel Gollehon; w, Alice Hardwicke Frischkorn, Richmond, Va, Ja 8, 29; KingC, BA, 16-20, DD, 41; UTSVa, 21-4, Eng course; L, May 20, O, Ju 1, 24, Abing Pby; p, Galax, Va, 24-41; asso p, 1st ch, Roanoke, 41—.

McCarty, Sidney Louis—b, nr Santa Fe, Mo, Ja 20, 1874; f, Charles Preston McC; m, Almira Elizabeth Bates; w, Louise Miller, Florence, SC, Ag 7, 02; stu, WestmCMo, 91-3; SWPU, BA, 94-7, also Div Sch, BD; BibS, 20, 26; L, Sp 29, O, Dc 29, 97, Col Pby; ss, 2nd ch (later Frierson Mem), Columbia, Tenn, 97-9; p, 1st ch, Tallahassee, Fla, 99-03; p, 1st ch, Thomasville, Ga, 03-14; p, Reid Mem ch, Augusta, 14-38, p em, 38— res, Apopka, Fla, 39—. DD, DavC, 20; Mod, Syn Ga, 20.

McCarty, William—w, Susan McCluer, Dardenne, Mo, (d, Mch 30, 1938); ss, Jackson, New Madrid & Sikeston, Mo, 1874-6; ss, 1st Apple Crk & Brazeau, 77-8; wc, St Louis, 79; ss, Ashley, 80-3; ss, Potosi & Irondale, 84-7; ss, Livingston, Tex, & grp, 89-93; wc, O'Fallon, Mo, 94-7; not on our roll after 97 and no further record.

McCaskill, Kenneth—b, Bishopville, SC, Oc 3, 1874; f, Kenneth McC; m, Amanda Louisa McCallum; w, (1) Olive Fulton, Nv 26, 03, (2) Flora Brand, Ju 19, 12; PCSC, BA, 95, MA, 97; UTSVa, 97-9; ColTS, 99-00, BD; L & O, fall, 00, Charl Pby; ss, Bamberg, Denmark, Blackville, Langley chs, Charl Pby, 00-2; ss, Richmond, Corinth, Brewington, New Harmony chs, Har Pby, 03-4; p, Caswell, Black River, New Harmony, S River chs, Wilm Pby, 05-9; p, Basic City & Olivet chs, Lex Pby, 10-3; p, Millboro & Goshen chs, Lex Pby, 13-21; p, Broadway, Va, 21—(p, Edom, 21-2)—3; p, Rock Branch & Cameron Hill chs, Fay Pby, 23-8; in PbnChCan since 28: p, McDonald's Corners, Ont, grp, 28—.

McCaskill, Ralph Emerson—b, Bainbridge, Ga, Nv 23, 1903; f, John Calvin McC; m, Emma Powell; w, Mary Chandler, Columbia, SC, Fb 5, 34; CentC; USNAc, 23-4; SW, 25-7, BA; ColTS, 27-30, BD; UTSVa, 33-4; L & O, Ju 4, 30, Red Riv Pby; p, Delhi, La, 30-1; asst p, 1st ch, Staunton, Va, 31-3; p, Zion & Olivet chs, Bethel Pby, 34-5; chap, USArmy Reserve Corps, Ft Oglethorpe, Ga, 35-7, Ft Scriven, 38, Canal Zone, 39-41, Ft Bragg, Fayetteville, NC, 41—.

McCaslin, Robert Horace—b, Sweetwater, Tenn, Ju 2, 1884; f, Joseph Henry McC; m, Margaret Ella Magill; w, Grace N Pollard, Richmond, Va, Ju 6, 06; SweetMC, BS; MaryvC, BA; UTSVa, 03-6; L & O, Ju 15, 06, Knoxv Pby; p, 1st ch, Cleveland, Tenn, 06-8; p, 1st ch, Bowling Green, Ky, 08-13; p, 1st ch, Montgomery, Ala, 13-22; p, Riverside ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 22-32; p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 32—. DD, RichCVa; Auth: "Things Worth While," 28; "Things That Count," 24; sc, Syn Ala, 17-9, E Ala Pby, 21-2.

***McChain, James**—b, New York City, Fb 4, 1819; YaleC, 38; UTSNY, 38-41; O, Ja 18, 43, ——— Pby; p, Franklin, NY, 43-5; p, Abingdon, Va, 46-69; d, there, Mch 1, 69.

McChesney, H Field—L, 1911, O, 12, Pueblo (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 12-6: ss, Immanuel ch, Ignacio, Colo, 12; ss, 2nd Span ch, Trinidad, 13-5; wc, Louisville, Ky, 16; in US Ch since 17: hm, Louisville, 17; ss, Clarkton & Parma, Mo, 18; p, Festus, 19-22; T, Mt Vernon, Ky, 23-7; prof, OgdC, 28—.

McChesney, James Munn—b, Kings Mill, Washington Co, Va, Ag 15, 1884; f, Leander Moses McC; m, Nannie Cox; w, Lula Elizabeth Hawkins, Bedford, Va, Oc 4, 11; KingC, BA, 02-5, DD, 27; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, May 22, O, Sp 4, 08, Abing Pby; p, Rock Spg & Damascus chs, Abing Pby, 08—(ss, Meadow View ch, 08-12; p, Bethel ch, 12—)—15; p, Drapers Valley, Va, 15—(p, Galax, 15-23)—26; p, Green Spg & Cleveland chs, Abing Pby, 26—.

McChesney, James Munn, Jr—b, Glade Spg, Va, Sp 13, 1913; f, Rev James Munn McC; m, Lula Elizabeth Hawkins; w, Carolyn Allen, Charlotte,

NC, Jl 31, 40; KingC, 30-4, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD; PTS, 37-8, ThM; L, Jl 12, O, Sp 25, 38, Tusca Pby; stu p, UAla & asst p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, 38-40; p, Oxford, NC, 40—.

McChesney, Mortimer Johnson, Jr—b, Charleston, WVa, Jl 19, 1911; f, Mortimer Johnson McC; m, Berenice Louise Viol; w, Vivian Vernice Vagt, Worthington, Minn, Sp 6, 40; stu, PurU, 29-30, 32-4; WVaU, 36-7, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD, Moses D Hoge Fell, 40-1; L, Ju 6, O, Ju 29, 41, Roan Pby; p, Village & Drakes Branch chs, Roan Pby, 41—(T, Bible dept, HSC, 41—)—.

McChesney, Paul Stanley—b, Washington Co, Va, May 30, 1881; f, Samuel Jefferson McC; m, Elizabeth L Hanley; w, Blanche Townsend, Rockville, SC, 08; stu KingC & TuscC; ColTS, 05-8; L & O, Spg, 08, Charl Pby; p, John's Island & Rockville chs, Charl Pby, 08-12; p, Williamsburg ch, Kingstree, SC, 12-7; p, Cntl ch, Anderson & ss, Midway ch, 17-24; p, Woodruff, 24—.

***McChord, John M**—f, Rev J M McC; w, Mary E Ficklen (d, Nv 14, 1873); McCTS, 1837; Lic of Vincennes Pby, 39; O, 41 or 2, Vincennes Pby; ss, W Salem & Bruceville chs, Vincennes Pby, 42-8; ss, Green Castle, Ind, 50-4; dm, Waco, Tex, 54-5; ss, Bruceville, Ind, 56-9; hm, Cotton Gin, Tex, 60-2; not on roll, 63-5; ss, Lancaster, Tex, 66; no address, 67; wc, Sherman, Tex, 68; ss, Carolina ch, Cntl Tex Pby, 69; wc, Cotton Gin, Tex, 70-4; inf, 75; d, Mch 22, 76. sc, Cntl Tex Pby, 61.

McClamroch, Albert S—b, Marshall Co, Miss, Nv 14, 1862; f, Sanford McC; m, Ada Frierson; w, Hattie McElroy, Cuba, Ala, 20; L, Oc, 94, Yazoo (Cumb) Pby; O, Oc, 96, La (Cumb) Pby; in Cumb Ch, 96-06; in USA Ch, 06-11: ss, Charleston, Ark, & grp, 06-8; ss, Silsbee, Tex, 09; hm, Beaumont, 10; in US Ch since 11: hm wk & ss, E Tex Pby, res, Doucette, 12, Beaumont, 13-8; wc, Fall, La, 20-1; not on roll, 22; hm, Red Riv Pby, res, Shreveport, La, 23-8; wc, Cuba, Ala (occ hm wk, Mdn Pby), 29—.

***McClelland, Brainard Taylor**—b, Mt Jackson, Pa, Fb 11, 1845; OberC, BA, 69, MA, 72; OberTS, 72-4; UTSNY, 74-5; L, Ag 18, 75, O, Ap 10, 76, Austin (USA) Pby; p, Brownwood, Tex (USA Ch), 76-92; pres, DanBakC, 90—(name first appears in US Ch, Cntl Tex Pby, ss, Dublin & San Saba chs, 94)—01; d, Brownwood, Mch 10, 01. DD, SWPU, 97.

***McClelland, J F**—ss, Stone Mountain, Ga, (US Ch), 1880-85; d, 85 or 86.

***McClelland, Raymond Green**—b, Mt Jackson, Pa, Nv 14, 1848; f, James Sharp McC; m, Mary Stewart; w, Harriett Lee Cooper, Fredericktown, O, Ag 20, 79 (d, Ag, 37); OberC, 74, BA, 87, MA; OberTS; WestTS; AndTS, 81, BD; AllegTS; L, 80, Andover Asso (Cong Ch); O, 81, Grand River Asso (Cong Ch); in Cong Ch, 81-18: p, Canfield, O, 81-2; p, Austinburg, 82-6; prof, there, 86-97; ill health, occ ss & bus, res, Fredericktown,, 97-18; in US Ch, 18-37: p, Citronelle, Ala, 18-31; hr, res, Fredericktown, O, 32-7; d, Nv 7, 37.

McClenny, Livius Poindexter—b, Gloucester City, NJ, Oc 12, 1907; f, James Frank McC; m, Bertha May Fritz; w, Jane Lapsley, Dallas, Tex, Sp 20, 35; stu, UWash, 29-30; WheaC, 27-9, 30-1, BA; EvTC, ThB, 31-4, ThM,

35, ThD, 38; L, Nv 21, 35, O, Ap 14, 36, Paris Pby; ss, Center ch, Longview, Tex, 35-7; asst p, 1st ch, Tyler, 37-40; p, Federated ch, Henderson, 40—.

McClintic, Hugh Peyton—b, nr Hot Spgs, Va, Oc 16, 1868; f, William McC; m, Nancy Herteboer Byrd; w, Mrs May Wilson (Wallace) Warwick, Lebanon, Mo, Ju 24, 96; stenog, tel opr, T; HSC, 93-6; UTSVa, 96-9; L, Ju 15, 99, Norf Pby; O, Jl 8, 00, Lex Pby; ss, Shemariah ch, Lex Pby, 00-1; p, Basic City, Mo, 01-3; ss, Shelbina, 03-4; p, Plattsburg, 04-6; p, Liberty, 06-20; wc, California, 20-1; ss, Opelika, Ala, 21-2; ss, Clarksburg, WVa, 22-3; ss, Opelika, Ala (2nd time), 23-4; ss, Troy, Mo, 24-5; wc, Staunton, Va, 26; ss, Dunnellon & Morristown, Fla, 26-9; ss, McIntosh & Reddick, 29-31; ss, Lawson & Bethel, Mo, 31-4; res, Liberty, 35—(hr, 41)—. sc, Upper Mo Pby, 08-11.

***McClintock, John David**—b, Nicholas Co, Ky, Fb 24, 1836; f, John McC; m, Nancy McKee; w, Margaret M Brown, Catlettsburg, Ky, Ju 26, 71; HanC, 58; PTS, 59-62; L, Jl 7, 62, Phila Cntl Pby; ss, Flemingsburg, Ky, 62-3; O ev, Ap 11, 64, Eben Pby; ss, Huntington, WVa, 63—[ss, Catlettsburg, Ky, 65—(recd with Syn of Ky by US Ch, 69—)]—73; p, Huntington, 73-6; p, Columbus, Miss, 77-81; d, there, Dc 12, 81. DD, SWPU, 79.

McClintock, Paul Whiting—b, Mt Pleasant, Ia, Ja 12, 1869; f, Rev John Calvin McC; m, Mary McKean; w, Rebecca Miller Ewing, Corning, Ia, Sp 6, 92; ParsC, BA, 89, MA, 92, DD, 24; McCTS; L, Ap 16, 91, O, Ap, 92, Ia (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 92-18: fm, Hainan, China, 92-16; dir music & edu, 1st ch, Colorado Springs, Colo, 17-8; dir music, edu & fin, 1st (US) ch, Laurel, Miss, 18—(name first appears on our roll, Mdn Pby, 21)—27; in USA Ch since 27: dir research, Church Campaign Bureau, Philadelphia, Pa, 27-37; sec, Penney Farms, Fla, 38—.

McCloy, Shelby Thomas—b, Monticello, Ark, Ja 27, 1898; f, Joseph Dixon McC; m, Sarah Tommie Pool; w, Minnie Lee, Fagan, Campobello, SC, Mch 25, 33; DavC, 14-8, BA, 19, MA; UTSVa, 19-20, 22-3; OxU, Rhodes Scholar, 20-2, BLitt, 23-4, BA; ColU, Jacob H Schiff Fell, 26-7, 29-30, PhD, 33; L & O, summer, 24, Pine Bl Pby; YMCA sec & prof, Bible, RobC, 24-5; ss, Lamar, Mo, 25-6; prof, Hist, DukeU, 27—(ss, Earle, Ark, summer, 37)—. Phi Beta Kappa, DavC, 32; Auth: "Gibbon's Antagonism to Christianity," 33.

***McCluer, Edwin Brown**—b, St Charles, Mo, Dc 20, 1854; Dardenne, Mo, Acad; stu, WestmCMo; UTSVa, 79-82; L, May 10, 82, Montg Pby; O, Ap 18, 84, E Han Pby; ss, Falling Spg ch, Lex Pby, 82-3; ss, mission of 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, 83-4; p, Park Ave ch, Norfolk, 85-05; ss, Bon Air ch, E Han Pby, 06—, p, 13-27; d, there, Ap 28, 29. co ed, *Central Presbyterian* (now *Presbyterian of the South*), 06-15; DD, WestmCMo, HSC, 01. sc, Norf Pby, 99-05.

***McCluer, Uncas**—b, Dardenne, Mo, Mch 13, 1843; f, Samuel McC; m, Catherine Lucretia —; w, (1) Charlotte Watkins, Prince Edw Co, Va, 72 (d, 79), (2) Elizabeth J Morgan, Marion, Va (d, 98); stu, WashU; HSC, BA, 68; UTSVa, 68-71; L, Ap 16, 70, W Han Pby; O, Oc 7, 72, Abing Pby; ss, Rich Valley ch, Abing Pby, 72-7; ss, New Madrid & Clarkton, Mo, 78-9; p, Greenwich, Va, 79-80; T & ss, Marion, Va, 81; ss, Bethel ch, Abing Pby, 81-92; ss, Mt Bethel ch, Washb Pby, 93-02; wc, Cane Hill, Ark, 02-6, dm, there, 08-12; d, Little Rock, Ark, Ag 16, 13.

***McCluer, William C**—b, Mo, about 1859; stu, WestmCMo; stu, Germany; LouisvPTS; Lic of St Louis Pby, 1897; ss, Maggard, Ky, W Lex Pby, 01-5; O, 06, Laf Pby; p, Sparta, Mo, 06-10; wc, Poor Fork, Ky, 11-26; p, McCluers ch, Cumberland, 27; wc, Mansfield, Mo, 28-30, Cumberland, Ky, 31-33; d, Mch, 33.

***McClung, John Louis**—b, Franklin, WVa, Dc 25, 1867; W&LU, 90-1; JHU, 92-3; UTSVa, 93-5; PTS, 95-6; L, Ap 11, 95, O, Sp 2, 96, Chesa Pby; ss, Culpeper & Greenwich, Va, 96—(Oakland, 00; Whitehall, 01)—02; ss, Paint Lick, Ky, 02; ev, N Miss Pby, ss, Batesville, Tunica & Clarksdale, 02-4; divested of office at his request; lawy & bus, Salem, Va; d, there, Ap 27, 21.

McClure, Albert Bonner—b, Toccoa, Ga, Ju 16, 1905; f, William McC; m, Kate Heidt Bonner; w, Mary McGehee, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 14, 35; DavC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L, Oc 22, 34, O, Ap 26, 36, Conc Pby; sec, YMCA, DavC, 34-7; p, 1st ch, Lincolnton, NC, 37—.

***McClure, Alexander Doak**—b, Lewisburg, Tenn, Jl 9, 1850; f, Robert Green McC; m, Mary Elizabeth Ewing; w, (1) Louise Bergman Miller, Oxford, Miss, Dc 3, 78 (d, Jl 14, 86), (2) Frances Roberta Calaway, New Castle, Ky, Mch 27, 88; PrU, BA, 74, MA, 77; PTS, 75-7, 78-9; prin, Jones Acad, Maury Co, Tenn, 74-5; L, May, 77, Col Pby; ss, Fayetteville, Tenn, 77; O, Ap 15, 78, N Miss Pby; ss, Oxford, Miss, 77-80; p, Bardstown, Ky, 80-2; p, Highland ch, Louisville, 82-8; p, Maryland Ave ch, Baltimore, Md, 88-91; p, St Andrews ch, Wilmington, NC, 91-20; d, Mt Olive, NC, Ap 6, 20. DD, DavC, 01; Auth: "Another Comforter," 97.

McClure, Charles Goddard—b, Albany, Ga, Ja 4, 1907; f, Hugh Walker McC; m, Maria Lewis; w, Henrietta Wooten, Shellman, Ga, Ag 31, 29; UTenn, 23-7, BS; ColTS, 27-30, BD; L, Ap 15, 30, SWGa Pby; O, Ju 4, 30, Red River Pby; p, Winnsboro ch & grp, Red Riv Pby, 30-1; p, Homer, La, 31-8; p, 3rd ch, New Orleans, 38—.

***McClure, Hiram Edward**—b, Moreland, Ga, Nv 2, 1853; w, Alva Herington, Burke Co, Ga, 86; DavC, 84; ColTS, 90; L, May, 0, Nv, 90, Chick Pby; p, Ripley, Miss, 90-1; ss, New Hope ch, Nashv Pby, 91-2; ss, Valley Crk, Mt Pleasant & Pisgah chs, Tusca Pby, 92-00; pres, Palmer Orph, Columbus, Miss, 01-5; ss, Dorchestr, Ga, 06; inf, Waynesboro, Ga, 07-19; d, there, Oc 8, 19.

McClure, James Alexander—b, Spottswood, Va, Dc 12, 1872; f, Matthew Thompson McC; m, Sarah Catherine Bumgardner; w, Josie Charlton Gilkeson, Mint Spg, Va, Dc 31, 03; W&LU, BA, 90-1, 95-9, DD, 20; UTSVa, 99-02, BD; PTS, 02-3, BD; L, May, 02, Lex Pby; O, Ju, 03, Winch Pby; p, Front Royal, Va, 03-6; p, Buena Vista, 06-8; p, Henderson, NC, 08-12; p, 2nd ch, Petersburg, Va, 12-24; p, 1st ch, St Petersburg, Fla, 24— sc, Albe Pby, 09-11; Mod, Syn Va, 19, Syn Fla, 27; Auth: "The McClure Family," 14.

***McClure, James William**—b, nr Crittenden, Grant Co, Ky, Ju 11, 1847; f, John McC; m, Ann Berthimer Lowell; w, Alice Ellen Steel, Rock Hill, SC, May 18, 80; DCMC, 72-6; HSC, 77-8; ColTS, 80; L, Ap 3, 80; Bethel Pby; O, Ja 7, 82, La Pby; ss, Plaquemine, La, 80-2; ss, Pilot Point, Tex, 82—

(ss, Denton, 82-4; ss, Roanoke, 84-5; ss, Collinsville, 85—)—7; ss, Beaumont, Tex, 87-8; p, Smyrna & Mt Bethel chs, SC Pby, 88-93; p, Aimwell & Longtown chs, SC (now Cong) Pby, 93-6; p, Hopewell ch, Pee Dee Pby, 96-01; ss, Barnesville & Stewartville chs, Upper Mo Pby, 01-5; wc, Troy, Ia, 06, Milton, Ia, 07; p, Mt Pleasant, Boyers & Lair chs, W Lex Pby, 08-17; wc, Spartanburg, SC, 18—(inf, 27—)—34; inf, Pine Bluff, Ark, 34-37; d, Sp 28, 37. DD, OskC, 33.

McClure, Robert Edwin—b, Wilmington, NC, Ap 16, 1897; f, Rev Alexander Doak McC; m, Frances Roberta Calaway; w, Mary Kenna Walker, Penn Laird, Va; DavC, 20, BA; UTSVa, 22, BD; p g, YaleU, $\frac{1}{2}$ yr; L, Oc 5, 20, O, Jl 23, 22, Wilm Pby; p, Harmony & S River chs, Wilm Pby, 22-4; p, Leaksville & El Bethel chs, Or Pby, 24-9; p, New Bern, NC, 29—sc & treas, Albe Pby, 34—.

McClurkan, Emmett Lafayette—b, Decatur, Tex, Sp 17, 1886; f, James Octavius McC; m, Martha Frances Rye; w, Grace Lee Sullivan, Nashville, Tenn, Nv 3, 08; TrevC, BS; PeabC; ValparU; L, Fb 20, O, Ap 11, 28, Knox Pby; ss & p, LaFollette, Tenn, also asst p & DRE, 5th Ave ch, Knoxville, 28; p, Moore Mem ch, Pineville, Ky, 28—.

McColgan, William Lewis—b, Norton, Va, Ap 16, 1906; f, Harry Bell McC; m, Mary Florence Turner; w, Allie Mae Bornman, Clarksdale, Miss, Ju 24, 36; DavC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L & O, Sp 16, 31, St Louis Pby; p, 1st ch, St Charles, Mo, 31-7; p, 1st ch, Clarksville, Tenn, 37—.

McColloch, Harry Van—b, Emporia, Kans, Dc 12, 1892; f, Frank Burton McC; m, Ella Clark; w, Mary Preyer, Lawrence, Kans, Sp 25, 25; UKan, 12-6, BA; PTS, 16-9; L & O, Ap 14, 20, Topeka (USA) Pby; in US Ch since 20: p, Caruthersville, Mo, 20-3; p, Richmond, 23-6; p, California, 27-9; p, Memphis, 29-40; p, Lee's Summit, 40—.

***McCombs, G B**—b, about 1814; T, Beech Grove, Tenn, memb Nashv Pby, —65; wc, memb N Ala Pby, 66-8; in USA Ch, 68-94; ss, various chs, Ill & Neb, 68-90; hr, Utica, Neb, 90-4; d, Fremont, Nv 8, 94.

McConaughy, C A—Lic of Kan (US) Pby, 1920; O, 20 or 21, Kan Pby; ev & ss, Mullens, WVa, 21-2; p, Matoaka, 23-7; not on our roll after 27 and no further record.

***McConnell, David Franklin**—b, nr Abingdon, Va, Ap 22, 1878; f, David Franklin, McC; m, Sue Alice King; w, (1) Sarah Katherine Hope, Abingdon, Va, Ag 19, 00, (2) Hattie Laura Holton, Murray, Ky, Sp 1, 25; KingC, BA, 95-8, DD, 28; UTSVa, 07-10, BD; L, Ju, 10, Abing Pby; O, Jl, 10, E Ala Pby; p, Alexander City, Ala, & grp, 10-6; p, Prattville, 16-21; p, Broadway ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 21-35; p, Big Spg, 35-41; d, there, Mch 10, 41. DD, DanBakC, 21; sc, E Ala Pby, 17-20.

McConnell, J A—w, Mary M; Lic of N Orl Pby (US) Pby, 1863; O, 63 or 64, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Camden, Miss, 64-6; T, Goodman, 67; T, Brandon, 68-70; ss, Centreville, 71; on alphabetical list, but not on statistical tables, 72-3; not on our roll after 73 and no further record.

McConnell, Thomas Hetherington—b, Millbrook, Ont, Can, Sp 17, 1875; f, Robert McC; m, Margaret Carruthers; w, (1) Annetta Estelle Brown,

Wilmington, O, Ju 18, 02 (d, Easter, 26), (2) Mary Cuthill Terwin, De-Funiak Spgs, Fla, Sp 2, 27; MaryvC, BA; McCTS; L & O, May, 03, Chi (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 03-14: p, Rushville, Ind, 04-6; p, Jefferson Pk ch, Chicago, Ill, 07-9; p, Westm ch, Omaha, Neb, 10-4; in US Ch since 15: p, 1st ch, Orlando, Fa, 15-24; p, Calvary ch, Orlando, 25-7; p, Daytona, 27-33; ss, Calvary ch (2nd time), Orlando, 33-41; wc, there, 41—.

McConnell, Thomas Jasper—b, nr Abingdon, Va, Jl 10, 1865; f, Abram McC; m, Margaret Jane Hope; w, Eula Aven, nr Abingdon, Va, May 12, 1892; KingC incl prep, 82-91, DD, 25; T, KingC, 91-2, WashCTenn, 92-3; merch & T, 93-02; UTSVa, 02-5, BD; L, Jl, 05, Abing Pby; O, fall, 05, Gbrier Pby; p, Spg Crk & Anthony's Crk chs, Gbrier Pby, 05-7; ev, Carroll & Grayson Cos, Va, 07-8; p, Centreville ch, Greenville, WV, 08-12; p, Calvert, Tex, 12-4; p, Bryson City, NC, & ss, Murphy & grp, 14-9; ss, Umatilla, Fla, & grp, 19-29; ss, Bethany ch & grp, Col Pby, 29-31; ill health, res, Bristol, Tenn, 32—(hr, 37)—.

***McConnell, Thomas Maxwell**—b, Washington Co, Va, Jl 13, 1851; f, William King McC; m, Esther Carson Maxwell; w, (1) Annie M Wallace, Franklin, Tenn, Oc 1, 79 (d, 06), (2) Mrs. Lucy Michaux Moss, Greensboro, NC, 09; KingC, MA, 72; ColTS, 72-4; UTSVa, 74-5, grad; L, Ap 21, 75, Abing Pby; O, Ju 29, 75, Nashv Pby; ss & p, McMinnville, Tenn, 75-9; p, Westm ch, Nashville, 79-84; p, McMinnville & Tullahoma, 84-8; p, Wytheville, Va, 88-92; p, 1st ch, Greenville, SC, 92-02; p, Gainesville, Ga, 02-5; p, Camden, SC, 05-7; p, Morristown, Tenn, 08-14; p, Graham, NC, 14-8; supply p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, Lexington, Burlington, Cntl ch, Bristol, Va, Riverside ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 18-23; ss, 1st ch, Columbus, Ga, 23; res, Greensboro, NC, 23-7; d, there, Ja 9, 27. DD, PCSC, 92. Auth: "The Last Week With Jesus;" "Eve and Her Daughters;" "Day Dawn of Christianity;" "Messages for Men;" tracts on "Repentance," "Presbyterian Polity," and "Claims of the Ministry."

McConnell, William—Lic, La Pby, 1853; O, 53 or 4, La Pby; p, 4th ch, New Orleans, La, 54-7; Houma, 58-65; wc, Camden, Miss, 66; p, 28th St (USA) ch, Chicago, Ill, 67-8; no further record.

McCord, Jesse Newton—b, Hodges, Greenwood Co, SC, Ju 24, 1879; f, John Lewis McC; m, Mary Bryson Nickles; w, Lois Currie, Hattiesburg, Miss, Ju 23, 09; stu, DavC, 1 yr; PCSC, 2 yrs; SWPU, Div Sch, 03-5; L, Ju, 05, SC Pby; O, Oc, 05, Mdn Pby; p, Mt Olive, Miss, 05-8; p, Piedmont, SC, 08-10; ss, Ruth Mem ch, Poplarville, Miss, & grp, 10-2; ev, W Lex Pby, Beattyville, Ky, 12-3; p, Commerce, Ga, 13-5; p, Sardinia & New Harmony chs, Har Pby, 15-21; p, Fairview ch, Fountain Inn, SC, 21-7; p, Smyrna ch & ss, grp, SC Pby, 27-30; wc, Greenwood, 31-2; p, Alabama & Alto chs, Red Riv Pby, 32-4; cm, 1st ch, Greenwood, SC, 34-7; wc, there, 37-41; ss, Little Mtn ch, SC Pby, 41—. sc, SC Pby, 38—.

***McCord, J W**—wc, Walnut Grove, Ark, 1865-6; ss, Jacksonport, 67; ss, New Hope ch, Ark Pby, 68—(ss, Yellville, 70)—74; inf, Walnut Grove, Ark, 75-82; d, 82 or 83.

McCord, Lewis Brison—SWPU, 1903-8, also Div Sch; LouisvPTS; p, Heath Spgs, Liberty Hill, Douglas, Bethel Pby, 09-11; p, Union (not US)

ch, Louisville, Ky, 11-3; p, Manning, SC, 13-24; ss, Midway & Jordan, Har Pby, 25; p, Orangeburg, SC, 26-30; wc, Manning, 31-6; SS miss, Manning, 37—.

*McCorkle, Alexander B—b, nr Lexington, Va, Oc 15, 1806; w, Lucille A Gamble, Ga; W&LU, AB; merch; UTSVa, 1832-5; L, Oc 17, 35, O ev, Oc 28, 36, Lex Pby; hm, Rockingham Co, Va, 35-6; ss, Shemariah ch, Lex Pby, 36-7; p, Bethel ch, Bethel Pby, 37-40; hm, Chattooga Co, Ga, 41-4; ss, Talladega, Ala, 45-71; inf, res, Augusta Co, Va, 71-81, LaGrange, NC, 82, Albemarle, NC, 83-4, Talladega, Ala, 84-6; d, Sp 4, 86.

McCorkle, Francis Allison—w, dau of Valentine Sevier; MD; ss, Mt Beth ch, Hols Pby, 1859-65; not on our roll after 65 and no further record.

McCorkle, Fred Stewart—b, Oxford, Miss, Nv 23, 1890; f, John Euphroneus McC; m, Willie Kate Kimmons; w, Annah Elizabeth Ruckman, Staunton, Va, Ju 10, 20; UMiss, 11-3, 14-6, BA; UTSVa, 16-9, Eng course; L, Oc 2, O, Oc 12, 19, Montg Pby; p, Radford Cntl ch (now Tyler Mem), E Radford, Va, 19-24; p, 1st ch, Malvern, Ark, 24-8; p, Fountain City, Tenn, 28— sc, Knoxv Pby, 32-41, Syn Appal, 39—. DD, KingC, 40.

*McCorkle, Samuel Valentine—b, Greeneville, Tenn, May 8, 1840; f, Rev Francis Allison McC; m, dau of Valentine Sevier; w, Jean Netherland, Kingsport, Tenn, Sp 21, 62; PrU, 60; med stu; T; UTSVa, 61-2; L, Ap, 63, Hols (UnSySo) Pby; O, 66, Galena & Belvidere Pby; p e, Mt Carroll ch, 67-8; ss & p, Greeneville, Tenn, 68-75; ss, Kingston, 75-8; ss & p, Rogersville, Tenn, 78—(name first appears on our roll in 82 as p e, Rogersville)—84; ss, Maitland, Fla, 85-7; p, Lake Maitland, 88—(ss, Apopka & Oakland, 90—)—91; p, Ocala, 92-3; ss, Lake Maitland, Apopka & Oakland, 94-7; d, Maitland, Dc 1, 97. DD; sc, St Johns Pby, 90-1, 95-7.

*McCorkle, Tazewell Norton—b, Lynchburg, Va, Ju 5, 1837; f, Capt Samuel McC; w, Susie M Dunnington, Farmville, Va, Nv 13, 61; stu, WashCVa; clerk; HSC, 58-61, AB; CSA, 61-5; L, Sp 8, 71, Montg Pby; inf; merch, Lynchburg, Va, 71-91; O, Oc, 91, Montg Pby; p, 3rd ch, Lynchburg, Va, 91-02; ss, Peaks & Laurel Grove, Bedford Co, 02-14; d, Lynchburg, Dc 7, 14.

McCorkle, William Hart—b, Rock Hill, SC, May 29, 1900; f, Paul Grier McC; m, Eilleen Lemmond; w, Martha Adderton Burkhead, Lexington, NC, Jl 6, 29; CitSCMilC, 18-22, BS; UTSVa, 25-8, BD; PTS, 28-9, ThM; L & O, Ju, 29, Knoxv Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 29—, p, 31-6; p, Kingsport, 36—. DD, KingC, 34.

*McCorkle, William Parsons—b, Talladega, Ala, about 1855; f, Rev Alexander B McC; m, Lucille A Gamble; w, Lutie Andrews, Charlotte, NC; W&LU, 76; L, Oc, 76, MEChS, Va Conf; O, 81, Bishop Pierce, MEChS; in MEChS, 81-8; p, Beaufort, LaGrange & Elkin, NC, 81-4; p, Trinity ch, El Paso, Tex, 84-88; in US Ch, 88-37; p, Lexington & High Point, NC, 89-91; p, Shelby & grp, 91-4; p, Graham, 94-01; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, 01-7; p, Anderson Mem ch, Martinsville, Va, 08-19; in trans, Burlington, NC, 20-1; p, Piedmont, Elmira, Shiloh chs, Or Pby, 22-7; p, at large, Burlington, NC, 27-33; d, Mch 7, 33. Auth: "Christian Science or the False Christ of 1866," 04.

***McCormick, Leslie Rainey**—b, Winnsboro, SC, Mch 15, 1843; w, Minnie Pearson, Morganton, NC, May 15, 78; USC, 67-9; ColTS, 71-4; L, May 28, 73, O, 75, Bethel Pby; ss, Beersheba & Salem chs, Bethel Pby, 74—, p, 75— (p, Allison Crk ch, 78—)—83; p, Gastonia, NC, 83-5; p, Zion ch, Bethel Pby, 85-6; paralyzed; d, Ag 27, 87.

***McCormick, William J**—b, Belfast, Ireland, May 6, 1821; married; OglU, 50; ColTS, 53; L, Ap, O, fall, 53, Har Pby; p, Concord & Mt Olivet chs, Fairfield Co, SC, 53-7; visited Fla, 57-8; ss, Kanapaha & Micanopy chs, Fla Pby, 59-66; ss & p, Gainesville, Fla, 68— (ss, Kanapaha & Micanopy part of this time)—83; d, Gainesville, Ju 29, 83. sc, Fla Pby, 75-83.

McCown, B H—w, (1) Mary McClung Thompson, Harrodsburg, Ky, Nv, 1831 (d, May 8, 72), (2) Mrs Pattie D Burford, Georgetown, Ky; O, Meth Ch; prof, TranC, 31-47; recd into USA Ch sometime between 1831-47; p, Walnut Hill ch, W Lex Pby, 47-8; prin & p, Hopkinsville, Ky, 48-52; prin & p, Goshen, 52-6; est, Forest Home, Jefferson Co, 56; T, 56-69; recd with Syn Ky by US Ch, 69; ss & T, Hobbs Sta, Ky, 69-71; T, Anchorage, 71-4; name dropped by Louisv Pby, Nv 10, 74, because he returned to Meth Ch; no further record.

McCown, James Harvey—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Ap 7, 1852; f, John Kinnsor McC; m, Mary Mackey Wilson; w, Ida Katherine Nirwander, Rockingham Co, Va, Nv 19, 84; W&LU, 70-4, BA; UTSVa, 74-7; L, Ap 28, 77, Lex Pby; O, Sp 15, 77, Gbrier Pby; p, Huntersville ch & grp, Gbrier Pby, 77-82; inf, Greenbank, WVa, 83, Harrisonburg, Va, 85-7, Engleman, 88— (T, 92-3 & 97-8; ss, New Monmouth ch, Lex Pby, part of time)—03, nr Lexington, 04—.

***McCoy, Henry Pendleton Rose**—b, nr Warrenton, Va, Fb 2, 1830; f, William McC; m, Sallie A Kemper; w, Lucy G Shelton, Oc, 72; UVa, BA, 56; T; UTSVa, 59-62; L, Ap 25, 62, W Han Pby; chap, CSA, 63-5; O, Oc 21, 66, W Han Pby; p, Prov ch, W Han Pby, 66-81; p, Kirk of Cliff ch, W Han Pby, 76— (p, Cartersville, 88-01; ss, Byrd ch, various times; ss, Prov ch, 93-03)—11; p em, Kirk of Cliff ch, 12-4; d, Louisa Co, Va, Oc 25, 14.

***McCoy, Robert**—memb Mfs Pby, LaFayette, Ga, 1863; Army of Tenn, 64; Pinson Sta, Tenn, 66; wc, Humboldt, Tenn, 67-8; T, Lewisville, SC, 69; ss, Lavernia, Tex, 71; not reported, 72-3; not on our roll, 74-5; no address, 76, dm, Grapeland, Tex, 77-8; d, 78 or 79.

McCubbins, Clyde Ramsey—b, nr Salisbury, NC, Oc 6, 1889; f, John Absalom McC; m, Margaret Elizabeth Lingle; w, Winnefred Marie Anderson, Gorham, Me, Ju 5, 15; Westm Prep Sch, nr Rutherfordton, NC, 2 yrs; USArmy Sch of Engin, 08-11; instr in same, 14-7; asst prof, Military Science & Tactics, UTenn, 17; 45th Inf, USArmy, 2nd Lieut, 17, 1st Lieut, 18, Capt, 18; with US Dept of Justice, 2 yrs; grad, Queesenburg Sch of Poultry Husbandry, Kansas City, Mo; grad, Bradstreet College of Salesmanship, Rochester, NY; UTSVa, 25-8; L, 28, Potomac Pby; O, J1 15, 28, Lex Pby; p, Broadway, Va grp, 28-31; p, Clinchfield grp, Marion, NC, 31-5; p, Old Fort, NC grp, 35-9; p, 1st ch, Hugo, Okla, 39-41; p, 1st ch, Altus, 41—.

McCue, Frank Love—b, Fort Defiance (nr Staunton), Va, Ag 13, 1863; f, Richard Thomas McC; m, Cornelia Jane Bell; w, Annie Wallace Anderson, Rockbridge Baths, Va, Sp 17, 89; HSC, 84-5; UTSVa, 86-8; L, May 11, O, Sp 9, 98, Lex Pby; ss & p, Burnsville & Sutton chs, Lex Pby, 88—(p, Glenville ch, 88-91)—94; p, Kanawha Salines, WVa, 94-9; p, West Side (now Cntl) ch, Jackson, Miss, 99-04; prin, FCA, ss, Ackerman & grp, 04-13; pres, SJFI, 13-5; ss, Poplar Crk, 15—(ss, French Camp & prin, FCA, 15-8)—9; ev, Mdn Pby, res, Hattiesburg, 20; ss, Philadelphus ch & grp, Mdn Pby, 20-6; p, Meadville, Miss, & grp, 26-30; p, Thomson Mem ch & grp, Miss Pby, 30-41; hr, Port Gibson, 41—. sc, Kan Pby, 95-9, Cntl Miss, 02-13, Mdn, 22-5, Miss, 30—.

***McCullagh, Joseph Hamilton**—b, Henderson, Ky, Nv 22, 1855; VanU, 76-7; UTSNY, 77-8; L, 80, O, Ap 16, 81, Pad Pby; ss, Corydon, Ridgewood & Posey, Pad Pby, 81-3; supt, southern dist, AmSSUn, Henderson, Ky, 84-10, fin sec, AmSSUn, 10-27; d, Oc 25, 27.

McCulloch, Louis Philip—b, Mt Hope, O, Nv 21, 1875; f, William McC; m, Sarah Louisa Wisard; w, Marie Edith Peters, Delphos, O, Ag 16, 05; CWoos, 98-02, AB; AubTS, 02-5; L, 04, Wooster (USA) Pby; O, 05, Mahoning (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 05-18: p, Kinsman, O, 05-12; p, Willoughby, 12-8; p, Burton Mem (US) Ch, Schoolfield, Va, 21-6; in USA Ch since 26: p, Greenville, O, 26-30; p, Canfield, 30—.

***McCullough, James**—b, Louisville, Ky, Ja 18, 1853; f, James McC; m, Rebecca M Seay; w, Virginia M Finley, Jefferson Co, Ky, 77; stu, AsC, 4 yrs; W&LU, 1 yr; UTSVa, 73-5; L, 75, Louisv Pby; T & preaching, Louisville, Ky, 75-85; O, 85, Louisv Pby; p, New Haven, New Hope & ss, Boston chs, Louisv Pby, 86-91; ss, Beulah ch, Buechel, Ky, 93; hm, Fern Creek, 94-01; ss, Cane Rune ch, Louisv Pby, 02-5; hm, Fern Crk, 05-23; wc, Buechel, 23-8; d, Fern Crk, Ja 1, 29.

***McCullough, John**—b, Chester Co, Pa, Ap 3, 1805; w, (1) Lorena Sayre, Columbia, Tex, (2) Margaret J Riddell, Pa; PTS, 30-2; O ev, Dc 22, 35, Newton Pby; ss, Lower Mt Bethel ch, 35-8; ss & T, Galveston, Tex, 38—(org, 1st ch, Galveston, Ja 1, 40)—40; ss & T, Columbia, 40-6; ss & T, San Antonio, 46-9; T, Galveston, 49-55; ss, Muskingum, O, 55-8; hm, Burnet Co, Tex, 58—(name first appears on roll of US Ch, 68)—69; hm, Prairie Lea, Tex, 69-70; d, there, Ja 9, 70.

***McCullough, William Harrison**—b, San Marcos, Tex, Ju 21, 1853; AusC, 82; ColTS, 85; L, Ap 11, 84, Har Pby; O, Oc 14, 85, Paris Pby; ss, Wills Point & Forney, Tex, 86-7; ss, Pittsburg, Mt Pleasant & Winnsboro, 88-9; ss, Clarksville, Detroit, Blossom, Paris Pby, 89-90; ss, Anson, Tex, grp, 90-5; ss, New Boston, Tex, & grp, 95-02; ss, Eliasville & grp, 02-8; ss, Olney, 09-10; ss, Throckmorton & grp, 11-7; inf, Eliasville, 18-25; d, there, Ag 22, 25.

McCullough, William J—in USA Ch, 1910-28: p, Pitts Creek ch, Pocomoke City, Md, 10-2; wc, there, 13; wc, Regina, Sask, Can, 14-28; in US Ch since 28: ss, Brooksville, Fla, 28-9; ss, Haines City, 29—(ss, Lake Hamilton part of this time)—.

***McCully, Carl Wilson**—b, nr Bowling Green, SC, Ja 25, 1879; f, Robert Hope McC; m, Mary Isabella Wilson; w, Margaret Lilla Wilson, Newbern,

Ala, Dc 29, 09; ErskC, BA, 99-02, DD, 39; ColTS, 02-5, BD; L, Ap, 04, Bethel Pby; O, Sp, 05, Mobile Pby; p, Camden, Ala, 05-12; p, Cntl Steele Crk & Pleasant Hill chs, Meck Pby, 12-9; p, Woodlawn ch, Bethel Pby, 19— (p, Salem ch, 19-25; p, Beersheba ch, 23—, ss, Filbert ch, 26—)—40; d, Sharon, SC, Dc 1, 40.

McCully, Clinton Thomas—b, Red Oak, Iowa, Dc 24, 1883; f, John D'Danels McC; m, Jennie B Ashway; w, Anice Nichol, Urbana, Ill, Jl 30, 08; UIll, 4 yrs, BA; YMCA Training Sch, 1 yr; sec, YMCA, 07-18; L, 17, Sedalia (USA) Pby; financial wk, Ch Coll, 18-29; ss, hm chs, 30-2; O, Ap 27, 33, Ark (US) Pby; ss, Des Arc ch & grp, Ark Pby, 32-5; ss, Jacksonville, Ark, 34-40; ss, Paragould, 36—.

McCune, Samuel—p, McDowell, Va, & ss, Stony Run, Lex (US) Pby, 1875-80; not on our roll after 80 and no further record.

***McCurdy, Andrew Howlet Porter**—b, Lockhart, Tex, Oc 11, 1854; f, Andrew McC; m, Elizabeth McCutchan; w, (1) Margaret Hall McElroy, Hutto, Tex, May 24, 81 (d, May 17, 91), (2) Mary Ianthé Anderson, Mch 27, 94; stu, HSC, 75-7; STP under Rev E H Zivley; L, Oc 12, 78, W Tex Pby; O, Ap 23, 80, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Round Rock & Hutto, Tex, 80-3; p, Lockhart & Luling, 83-6; p, Cuero, 86-98; ev, W Tex Pby, res, Cuero, 98-05; p, 1st ch, Brownwood, 05-12; p, Pine St ch, San Antonio, 13-27; hr, res, Goliad, 27-8; d, there, Ju 20, 28. DD, AusC, 07; asso ed, *Texas Presbyterian*.

McCurdy, Robert Andrew—b, Round Rock, Tex, Ap 14, 1882; f, Rev Andrew Howlet Porter McC; m, Margaret Hall McElroy; w, (1) Hattie Bennet Andrews, Helena, Tex, Dc 30, 13 (d, Mch 30, 31), (2) Janie Peavy, Ag 16, 34; AusC, BA, 03-6, DD, 38; AusPTS, 07-10, BD; L, 09, O, May 29, 10, W Tex Pby; p, Luling & Waelder, Tex, 10-1; p, Lockhart, 11—(Luling, 11-4)—23; p, Goliad, 23—.

***McCutchan, Frank**—b, Augusta Co, Va, Mch 30, 1845; w, Florence Harris, Scottsville, Va, Nv 22, 76; farmer & CSA; W&LU, AB, 70; UTSVa, 70-3; L, Ag 2, 73, O, May 24, 74, Lex Pby; ss, Waynesboro, Va, 73—, p, 74-85; p, Glade Spg & Rock Spg chs, Abing Pby, 85-91; p, Rogersville, Tenn, 91-15; d, there, Sp 4, 15. DD, KingC.

McCutchan, Hugh Walker—b, Lewis Co, Mo, Ja 20, 1886; f, William Thomas McC; m, Mary Young Trimble; not married; WestCMo, 07, BA; UMo, MA; LouisvPTS, 31-2; prin, Boys' Sch, Sutsien, China, 08—(L & O, Jl 11, 32, Mo Pby)—41; War caused return to America, res, Santa Fe, Mo, 41, Pattonville, 42—.

McCutchan, James Trimble—b, Monticello, Mo, Ja 15, 1882; f, William Thomas McC; m, Mary Young Trimble; w, Mary Emeline Wilson, Milan, Mo, Oc 6, 08; WestmCMo, 01-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 05-8, BD; L, May 9, 07, Louisv Pby; O, Ag 17, 08, Muh Pby; fm, China, 08-10; ss, Florida, Mo, 10-20; asso p, 2nd ch, Charlotte, NC, 20-3; p, Warm Spgs, Va, 23—. sc, Palmyra Pby, 19-21.

McCutchen, Chalmers Fraser—b, Bishopville, SC, Jl 1, 1914; f, George McC; m, Ella Mills; w, Julia Gwyn Finley, N Wilkesboro, NC, Dc 29, 39; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L & O, Oc 30, 38, Kan Pby; p, Point Pleasant & Pleasant Flats chs, Kan Pby, 38—.

***McCutchen, Kenneth Benson**—b, Staunton, Va, Ap 1, 1897; f, Newton McC; m, Alice McCrae; w, Donnelle Mecklin, Belzoni, Miss, 26; DavC, 18-22, BA; T; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; p g wk, UVa, 32-3; L & O, 26, Mobile Pby; p, Monroeville, Ala & grp, 26-8; ss, Pink Hill, NC, & grp, 28-9; inf, Enfield, 30; wc, Bridgewater, Va, 31-5, Charlottesville, 36-42; d, Washington, DC, Fb 28, 42.

***McCutchen, Leighton Mills**—b, nr Bishopville, SC, Dc 29, 1906; f, George McC; m, Ella J Mills; w, Rowena Frances Dickey, McAllen, Tex, May 1, 31; DavC, 27; UTSVa, 27-30, Hoge Fell, 30-1; L, May 14, O, Sp 15, 30, Har Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, 31-6; d, Bulape, Congo Belge, Dc 9, 36.

McCutchen, Luther Oliver—b, Bishopville, SC, Fb 21, 1875; f, James Edmund McC; m, Licenia Ascenith; w, Josephine Cordelia Hounshell, Rural Retreat, Va, Sp 17, 08; stu, PCSC, 91; DavC, BA, MA, 92-5, DD, 30; T; UTSVa, 98-00; ColTS, 00-1, BD; p g wk, PTS, UTSVa & ColTS; L, Spg, 01, Har Pby; O, fall, 01, Bethel Pby; ss, Blacksburg, SC, & grp, 01-2; fm, Chunju, Korea, 02—(prof, Union Pbn Theol Sem, Pyongyang, & prin, N Chulla Province Men's Bible Inst, Chunju, 09-23)—. Auth: textbooks in Korean on Matthew's Gospel, Hebrews, Exodus & Isaiah.

McCutchen, Lycurgus Alexander—b, Birmingham, Ala, Oc 20, 1916; f, Lycurgus Alexander McC; m, Edith Elizabeth Ringgold; not married; HowC, 4 yrs, BS; ColTS, 41, grad stu, 41—; stu asst p, 1st ch, Rock Hill, SC, 39-40; L, Jl 1, O, Jl 6, 41, Atla Pby; p, Philadelphia ch, Forest Park, Ga, 41—.

McCutchen, Lyndon Lee—b, Whitesboro, Tex, Ap 23, 1893; f, John Calvin McC; m, Sarah Elizabeth Witt; w, Gladys Wilkes, Dallas, Tex, Sp 16, 19; AusC, 4 yrs, BA, DD, 37; LouisPTS, 21, BD; L & O, May 2, 21, Louisv Pby; asst supt, col miss, Louisville, Ky, 21-3; Ednl Movement, Syn Tex, res, Dallas, 23-4; p, Colonial ch, Dallas, 24-37; p, 1st ch, Sherman, 37—.

***McDonald, Charles Wilber**—b, Millboro Spring, Va, May 30, 1870; w, Lelia O'Dell Ramsey; farmer; HSC, AB, 89-93; UTSVa, 93-6, p g, 04-5; L, May 6, 96, W Han Pby; O, May 29, 98, Montg Pby; ss, Olivet chapel, Staunton, Va, 96-7; p, Iron Gate, Va, 98-03; ev, Albe Pby, res, Washington, NC, 03-4; p, Parsons, WVa, 05-8; p, Tygarts Valley ch, Huttonsville, WVa, 08-11; supt hm, Kan Pby, 11-6; ev, Milton & Madison, WVa, 16-20; supt Syn Schools, Madison, 20-5; p & ss, Madison, 25-30; d, there, Jl 3, 30.

***McDearmon, James**—b, Amelia Co, Va, Ap 1, 1790; f, Richard McD; m, Letitia Ford; w, Mary Daniel, Prince Edw Co, Va, (d, Mch 25, 66); edu, "Old Field Schools" of Va; Rul El; Magistrate of Co; L, 34, O, 38, W Han Pby; ss, Hat Crk & Morris chs, Campbell Co, Va; inf; (name appears on our roll only for 65); d, Evergreen, Va, Sp 15, 67.

McDermott, Herbert—b, Rogersville, Tenn, May 5, 1874; f, Thomas McD; m, Anne Kirkpatrick; w, Margaret Mackenzie, Trenton, NJ, Oc, 01; PrU, 94-8, BA, 01, MA; PTS, 98-01; L, May, O, Jl 29, 01, Phila (USA) Pby; in USA ch, 00-19: ss & p, Port Kennedy, Pa, 01-17; YMCA War serv, 18-9; in US Ch since 19: p, Harlingen, Tex, 19-25; p, Donna, 26—.

McDiarmid, Hector McNeill—b, Raeford, NC, Ja 13, 1886; f, Norman McD; m, Mary Jane Jones; w, Katharine Elizabeth Newton, Rose Hill, NC, Ju 15, 15; DavC, BA; T; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, Ju 9, O, Sp 15, 15, Albe Pby; ev, Rocky Mt, NC, 15-20; p, 1st ch, Kinston, 20-5; p, Shelby, 25-42; promotional sec, hm, Albe Pby, res, Greenville, 42—.

***McDonald, Angus**—b, Pleasant Hill, NC, Fb 11, 1846; w, Jennie Bushnell, Elizabethtown, Ky; stu, Bing Sch; CSA; DavC, 72; UTSVa, 73-6; L, Ap, 76, Fay Pby; O, spg, 77, Louisv Pby; hm, Louisville, Ky, 76-7; p, Elizabethtown, 77-84; p, 2nd ch, Henderson, 84-91; p, Moore Meml ch, Nashville, Tenn, 91-03; p, 1st ch, Jackson, 03-9; d, there, Fb 27, 09. Auth: "The Old Paths;" "Why Was Jesus Baptized?" "The Spirituality of Christ's Kingdom;" tracts on "Predestination." DD, SWPU, 92.

McDonald, Dixon—b, Clio, SC, Sp 18, 1889; f, John W McD; m, Saddle Wilson; w, Fannie G Byrd, Bunnlevel, NC, Dc 23, 17; farmer; stu, Ralston, Meriden, Conn, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 23-6; L, Ju 8, O, Jl, 26, Fay Pby; ss, Spence ch & grp, Fay Pby, 26—.

McDonald, Donald McLean—b, nr Cameron, NC, Ag 4, 1888; f, John Hogshead McD; m, Catherine Ann McLean; w, Chauncey Blackburn, Columbia, SC, Ap 3, 22; DavC, 08-12, BA; T, 12-4; UTSVa, 14-5; ColTS, 16, 20-3; USC, 22-4, MA; p g, ColU, 24, UNC, 32; L, 23, Fay Pby; O, Nv 4, 28, Cong Pby; ill health, occ ss & ev wk; Exec Dir, Columbia, SC, Com Chest, 25-31; field wkr & T, PCSC, 31-2; ev, Columbia, SC, 32-41; ss, St Matthews, 41—. sc, Cong Pby, 38—. sc, Syn SC, 41—.

***McDonald, Henry**—b, Denton, Caroline Co, Md, Ag 16, 1816; f, William McD; w, Mrs Marianna Moseley Slaughlin, Wahalak, Miss; OakIC, 33; STP, under Rev S B Jones; L, Sp 21, 39, Miss Pby; dm, Miss Pby, 41-2; O, Tombk Pby, 41; ss, Philadelphia, Miss, 42; ss, Tombk Pby, 43; ss, Bethel ch, Columbus, Miss, 44—(ss, Bethel Green ch, 45)—45; wc, Fayette, 46; ss, Red Lick ch, Miss Pby, 47—(ss, Centre ch, 47-8; ss, Eben ch, 49—)—52; ss, Eben ch, Miss Pby, 53-5 (prin, SilC, 55); not reported 56; wc, Clinton, La, 57; p, Fayette & Eben chs, Miss Pby, 58-61; p, Prov ch, Miss Pby, 61-3; ss, Port Gibson, 64-5; ss, Monticello, 66-7; T, in Miss, 68-70; res, Palestine, Tex, 72-3; Austin, 73-5; org & ss, Hillsboro, 76-81; res, Wahalak, Miss, 82; d, Mch, 82.

***McDonald, Kenneth**—b, Rockfish, Cumberland Co, NC, May 24, 1840; w, Laura E McDuffie, Sampson Co, NC, Nv 8, 76; stu, DavC; CSA, 61-5; UTSVa, 72-5; L, Ap 17, 74, Fay Pby; O, Jl, 76, Wilm Pby; ss & p, Black River Chapel, Wilm Pby, 76—(ss, Keith & Moore's Crk chs, 78—)—9; ss, Moore's Crk ch, Wilm Pby, 80; ss, White Hall & grp, Wilm Pby, 81; ev, Black River Chapel, NC, 83-4; p, Black River Chap, 85—(p, Moore's Crk, 85-9; ss, Harmony & Keith, 88-90; p, Caswell, 90—)—99; d, Sampson Co, NC, May 19, 99.

***McDonald, Neill**—b, Oc, 1812; DonAc; T; UTSVa, 41-4; L, Ap 5, 45 O ev, Nv 14, 46, Fay Pby; ss, Mt Carmel & Harmony chs, 47-51; ss, Ashpole & Smyrna chs, Fay Pby, 51-6; T; ss & p, St Pauls, Beth Car & Big Rockfish chs, Fay Pby, 57-67; ss, Lancaster, Tex, 68-72; ss, Unity & N Bosque chs, Cntl Tex Pby, 72-4; d, Turnersville, Tex, Fb 3, 75.

McDonald, Royce Kelvin—b, Emporia, Va, Ju 15, 1916; f, William Thurman McD; m, Mary Frances Cheely; w, Emma Ruth Siler, Fishersville, Va, Jl 1, 41; HSC, 33-7, BS; UTSVa, 37-40, BD; L, Jl 1, O, Sp 15, 40, E Han Pby; p, Samuel Davies ch, E Han Pby, 40—.

***McDonald, William A**—b, about 1832; w, dau, Col Zebulon Morris, Meck Co, NC; Lic of Fay Pby, 63; O, about 65, Conc Pby; p, Philadelphia ch, Conc (later Meck) Pby, 65-87; d, Fb 9, 87.

***McDonald, William G**—b, Cumberland Co, NC, Nv 22, 1855; Acad; UTSVa, 82-4; L, Oc, 84, O, Sp, 85, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Comanche, Tex, 85-8; ss, Lufkin, Homer, Sulphur Spgs, Tex, 88-93; ss, Richmond & Villa Ridge chs, Ouach Pby, 93-8; wc, Richmond, Ark, 98-00; practicing law, El Campo, Tex, 01-6; d, 06 or 07.

McDonald, William Thurman—b, North Emporia, Va, May 1, 1894; f, William Scott McD; m, Annie Pierce Yarrell; w, Mary Frances Cheely, Callaville, Va, Ju 15, 15; UTSVa, 19-22, Eng course; L, May 29, 22, O, Ap 29, 23, E Han Pby; p, Providence & Genito chs, E Han Pby, 23—(ss, Byrd & Hebron chs, 32—)—.

***McDougall, Eli Daniel**—b, Dundee, Wisc, Sp 17, 1867; f, Daniel William McD; m, Ruth Priscilla Knaggs; w, Anna Hall Patten, Thomasville, Ga, Ag 28, 00; SWPU, also Div Sch, AB, BD, 87-93, DD; O, Sp, 93, Chero Pby; p, Cartersville, Ga, 93-7; p, Thomasville, Ga, 97-02; p, Florence, Ala, 02-11; pres, AlaPbnC, 11-6; p, Lewisburg, Tenn, 16-9; p, Franklin, Tenn, 19-21; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Tenn, 21-7; prof, SWPU, 27-31; p, Liberty, Mo, 32-5; d, there, Dc 19, 35.

***McDougall, William**—b, Scotland, about 1882; edu in Scotland; ss, Pratt City, Ala, 15-6; wc, Birmingham, 17; chap, YMCA, Pratt City, 18, Montgomery, 19-20; wc, New Orleans, La, 21, Houston, Tex, 22-4; ss, Carbon Hill, Ala, grp, 25; inf, Tuscaloosa, 26, Glasgow, Scotland, 27; p, Faunsdale, Ala, grp, 28-9; wc, Alexandria, Va, 30-2; d, there, Jl 2, 32.

McDowell, Hervey—b, Cynthiana, Ky, Ju 15, 1871; f, Dr Hervey McD; m, Louise Irvine; w, Jane Kavanaugh Lusk, Lancaster, Ky, Ap 29, 03; W&LU; LouisvPTS, BD; L, Ap, 99, W Lex Pby; O, Oc 7, 00, Transyl Pby; p, Silver Crk ch, Transyl Pby, 00-3; p, Biloxi, Miss, 03-8; p, Pass Christian, 09-14; p, 2nd ch, Meridian, 14-5; p, Mt Olive, 15-9; ss, Garyville, La, 20-2; ss, Cuba, Ala, 22-5; p, Pisgah ch, Lex-Eben Pby, 25-38; ss, Pascagoula, Miss, 38-41; hr, Gulfport, 41—.

***McDowell, James**—b, Georgetown, SC, Ja 26, 1832; f, Davidson McD; m, Catherine McCrea; w, (1) Mary Witherspoon James, Sumter, SC, 56, (2) Belle Lachicotte, Waverly, SC; SCC, BA, 52; ColTS, 56; L, Ap, 56, O, 57, Har Pby; p, Concord ch, Har Pby, 57-60; p, Manning, SC, (formed by union of Harmony & Clarendon chs), 61—(chap, 6th SC Regt, CSA)—00; res, Sumter, SC, ss, Midway & Bethel chs, 00-7; inf, occ ss; d, Yorkville, SC, May 7, 13.

McDuffie, Allen Lacy—b, nr Briscoe, NC, Ap 16, 1886; f, John Chalmers McD; m, Catherine Morrison; w, Dorothy Caldwell, Cincinnati, O, Ju 21, 16; DavC, 09-13, BA; LouisvPTS, 13-6; L & O, 16, W Lex Pby; p, Heidelberg,

Ky, & grp, 16-9; p, McGuire Mem, Beattyville, 19-21; dm, Hitchins, 22-3; p, Manchester, Ia (USA Ch), 23-7; p, Candor, Macedonia & Briscoe, Meck (US) Pby, 27—.

***McDuffie, Duncan**—b, Marion Co, SC, Oc 31, 1832; f, Alexander McD; m, Janet ———; w, (1) Margaret Clark, Marion Co, SC, Sp, 63 (d, 81), (2) Mrs M P Matthews, SC; stu, DavC & OglU; ColTS, 61; O, 63, Har Pby; p, Pinetree & Pisgah chs, Har Pby, 63-9; paralyzed; wc, Little Rock, SC, 69-82; ss, Lake City, Fla, 82-5; inf, nr Friendfield, Florence Co, SC, 85-94; Co supt edu, 94-5; wc, Florence, SC, 95-02; d, Fb 26, 05.

McEldowney, Lawrence Edgar—b, Rainsburg, Pa, Nv 7, 1873; f, Samuel Jackson McE; m, Sarah Mary Oliver; w, Anna Laura Hiatt, Ap 22, 96; RSem; MorHC, 1 yr; O, 05, MEChS; in MEChS, 05-20: p, Mingo, WV, 05-6; p, Parsons, 06-10; p, Huntington, 10-4; p, Charleston, 14-8; p, Louisa, Ky, 18-20; in US Ch since 20: p, Ruffner Mem ch, Charleston, WV, 20-3; ev & lect, res, Orlando, Fla, 24-6; p, Seminole Hts ch, Tampa, 27—.

***McElhenny, John**—b, Lancaster Dist, SC, Mch, 1781; w, Rebecca Walkup, Rockbridge Co, Va, 1808; WashCVa; STP, under Rev Samuel Brown; L, Fb 11, O, Ap 23, 1808, Lex Pby; p, Lewisburg, Va (now WV), 1808-71; d, there, Ja 2, 71.

***McElroy, Andrew**—ss, Bethsalem ch, Wartrace, Tenn, 1867-9; res, Tullahoma, ss, various chs, 70-9; wc, Newnan, Ga, 80-1; ss, Jonesboro & Eben chs, Atla Pby, 82-3; d, 83 or 84.

McElroy, Charles P—b, Sp 7, 1900; f, Rev Samuel Addison McE; m, Eloise S Richter; stu, AusC, AusPTS; O, Ju 13, 26, W Tex Pby; p, Pleasanton, Tex, 26-8; p, New Bennington grp, Durant Pby, 28; p, Bridgeport & Chico, Tex, 29-31; wc, Bellaire, Tex, 31-3; divested of office by Ft Worth Pby, Dc 11, 33.

McElroy, Frank Hamilton—b, Cuba, Ala, Jl 1, 1904; f, George Roland McE; m, Annie Laura Harper; w, Ina Mae Carpenter, Five Points, Ala, May 17, 31; BirSoC; AsbC, 25, BA; ColTS, 28-31, BD; L & O, Ap 16, 30, E Ala Pby; ss, LaFayette ch & grp, E Ala Pby, 29—, p, 31-3; p, Troy, Ala, 33-6; p, Reform ch & grp, Tusca Pby, 36-7; chap, Ft McPherson, Ga, 37-8, Brevard, NC, 38; p, Quitman, Ga, 39—.

***McElroy, Isaac Stuart**—b, Lebanon, Ky, Jl 30, 1853; f, William Proctor McE; m, Sarah Tate; w, Annie Lee, Danville, Ky, Nv 16, 79; DanMAc, BA, 75; T & law stu; UTSVa, 77-8; L, Ap, 76, Transyl Pby; O, Sp, 78, Mo Pby; ss, Keytesville & Brunswick, Mo, 78-80; p, Stanford & Perryville, Ky, 80-4; p, Mt Sterling, 84-90; fin agt, Syn Ky for KyTS, 90-3; p, Maxwell St ch, Lexington, Ky, 94-02; sec, Exec Com, Ministerial Relief, 02-4; p, 1st ch, Columbus, Ga, 05-23; p, Kings Mountain, NC, 23-31; d, there, Ja 10, 31. DD, CntlUKy, 94. Auth: "Some Pioneer Preachers of the Piedmont;" "History of Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary;" and various pamphlets.

McElroy, Isaac Stuart, Jr—b, Lexington, Ky, Sp 29, 1892; f, Rev Isaac Stuart, McE; m, Annie Lee; w, Alice Wilson (niece of Pres Woodrow Wilson), Baltimore, Md, Ag 7, 18 (White House, Washington, DC); stu, DavC, 08-9; SWPU, 10-2, BA; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; PeabC, 26, MA; L & O,

May 20, 18, Macon Pby; ss, White Sulphur Spgs, WVa, 18-9; fm, Marugame, Japan, 19-25; ss, W Nashville, Tenn, 25—, p, 26-9; p, Rutherfordton, NC, 29-36; sec, AmBSoc, Richmond, Va, 36—.

***McElroy, Samuel Addison**—b, Louisville, Ky, Nv 30, 1860; f, Rev William Thomas McE; m, Eliza Casseday; w, Eloise S Richter, Eufaula, Ala, 89; CenCKy, BA, DD; PTS, 85-8; L, 87, Louisv Pby; O, Nv 4, 88, S Ala Pby; p, Eufaula, Ala, 88-91; p, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 91-9; p, Cynthiana, Ky, 99-07; p, Lancaster, Tex, 07-12; p, Itasca, Tex, 12-21; p, Idabel, Okla, 21-9; 5 mo trip to Orient, 29; wc, Houston, Tex, 30-3; hr, Paris, 34; d, Henderson, Ja 20, 35.

McElroy, William Frank—b, Hutto, Tex, Ja 4, 1891; f, James Calhoun McE; m, Ida Allen; w, Janie McCrummen, Paris, Tex, Sp 9, 14; AucC, BA, 07-11, DD, 38; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; L & O ev, spg, 14, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Hyde Park ch, Austin, Tex, 14-5; fm, Congo Belge, Africa, 15—.

McElroy, William Proctor—b, Mt Sterling, Ky, Ap 26, 1890; f, Rev Isaac Stuart McE; m, Annie Lee; w, Elizabeth Andrews Ross, Flemingsburg, Ky, 26; stu, DavC, 07-9; SWPU, 09-11, AB; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; stu, PeabC, 21-2, HarvU, 23-4, 26-7; L & O, 16, Macon Pby; p, Dawson, Ga, 16-7; chap, USArmy, AEF, 17-8; p, El Dorado, Ark, 19-22; substitute prof, psy, UIda, 23; psy, Boston, Mass, 24-7; psy, Sing Sing Prison, NY, 27-30; consulting psy, Western Elec Co, Kearney, NJ, 30-2; same, Hartford House, NY, 32-3; supervisor, Transient Bureau, Savannah, Ga, & Salisbury, NC, 33-4; personnel dir, Essex Co, ERA, Newark, NJ, 34—(dism to Newark, USA, Pby, Ap 15, 36)—; wc, Montclair, NJ, 37-9, Cliffdale Park, 40—.

***McElroy, William Reed**—b, Mackville, Ky, Dc 17, 1856; DruC, BA, 86; UTSNY, 86-8; McCTS, 88-9; L, 89, Ozark (USA) Pby; O, Sp 12, 89, Platte (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 89-10: ss, Chillicothe, Mo, 89-93; ss, Cassopolis, Mich, 93-7; p, W Plains, Mo, 97-01; p, Minneapolis, Kans, 01-8; ev, Topeka, 09; ss, Frankfort, 10; ev, W Han (US) Pby, Charlottesville, Va, 10-9; in USA Ch, 19-34: p, Falls Church, Va, 19-23; p, White Clay Crk ch, Newark, Del, 23-5; p, Frankford, 25-8; p, Bethel ch, Jarrettsville, Md, 28—(p, White Hall, 28-32)—34; d, there, Oc 5, 34.

***McElroy, William Thomas**—b, nr Lebanon, Ky, Dc 26, 1829; w, Eliza Casseday, Louisville, Ky; CenCKy, BA, 50, MA, 72; UTSNY, 51-4; L, Ap 4, 54, 3rd (evidently NS) Pby NY; O, Sp 30, 54, Providence (Ky) Pby; ss, New Providence & Salvisa, Ky, 54-7; ss, Paris, 57-60; p, Maysville, 60-2; ss, Walnut St ch, Louisville, 62-8; p, Westm ch, Louisville, 68—(recd with Syn Ky by US Ch, 69—)—70; ev, Louisville, 70-2; ss, Perryville, 72-80; ss, Pisgah ch, Transyl Pby, 80-2; res, Louisville, occ ss, 82-93; p, Lee's Summit, Mo, 93-5; p, Woodlawn ch, Birmingham, Ala, 95-7; ss, Ford, Ky, 98; ss, Winchester, 99-01; wc, there, 02-3; ss & p, Broad St ch, Mobile Ala, 04-10; d, there, Mch 7, 10.

McElroy, William Thomas—b, Bullitt Co, Ky, Fb 25, 1889; f, Dr William Thomas McE; m, Barbara Foster; w, Mildred Corbin, Louisville, Ky, Oc 25, 10; LouisvPTS, 15-8; L, May 9, O, Jl 28, 18, Louisv Pby; p, Harvey Browne Mem ch, St Matthews, Ky, 18—(p, Berry Blvd ch, Louisville, 18-34; rel ed, *Courier Journal*, 20-7; edt'l wk, YP pubns, MECh, MEChS & USA Ch, 16-30)—38; ed, *Christian Observer*, 32—. Auth: "The Church's Most Urgent Task—Home Missions," 20.

***McElwee, William Meek**—b, York Co, SC, Ja 10, 1826; f, John Robinson McE; m, Rebekah McElwee (first cousins); w, Anna R Harvey, Lexington, Va, Ap 1, 51 (d, Jl 1, 01); ErskC, BA, 45; STP & ErskTS; L, Ap, 48, O, Jl 26, 50, 1st (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 48-70: ss, Eben ch, 48—, p, 50—(ss, Broad Crk ch, 48-?; ss, Bethel)—67; ev, Pa, WVa & Ky, 68-70; recd with ARP Pby of Ky by Syn of Ky, US, 70; p, Shiloh ch, Louisv Pby, 71-3: p, Anchorage, Ky, 73-6; ss, Elizabethtown, 76-7; p, Palestine, Tex, 77-80; p, Bethesda ch, Lex Pby, 80-00; inf; d, Ag 24, 01.

***McFadden, Edgar S**—b, Murfreesboro, Tenn, Ju 27, 1860; w, Annie Elam, Murfreesboro, Dc, 89; asst sec, YMCA, Nashville, Tenn, 85-9; gen sec, YMCA: Augusta, Ga, 89-91, Nashville, Tenn, 91-00; Macon, Ga, 00—(L, Oc, 04, O ev, Oc, 05, Macon Pby)—09; d, there, Oc 20, 09.

McFadden, Fred Lee—b, Oakland, Tenn, Nv 4, 1872; f, William Steele McF; m, Alcie Ann Murray; w, Bess Minnis, Denton, Tex, Jl 28, 09; stu, UTenn; SWPU, BA, also Div Sch, BD; p g wk, UEdin & NewC, 24 & 25; L & O, 01, Chero Pby; p, Cedartown, Ga, 01-3; ss, 2nd ch, Meridian, Miss, & Toomsba ch, 03-4; p, Gulfport, 05-7; p, Denton, Tex, 08-13; p, Wichita Falls, 13-6; p, Belton & camp p, Camp Bowie, 16-7; YMCA, Ft Worth, 18; asso p, 1st ch, San Antonio, 19-20; p, Marlin, 21-4; wc, Denton, 25; p, Westm ch, Shreveport, La, 26-8; p, Rolling Fork, Miss & grp, 29-34; p, Collins & Prentiss chs & ss grp, Mdn Pby, 35-7; inf, Denton, Tex, 37-40; ss, Bay Springs, Miss, & grp, 40—.

McFadden, Samuel Edgar—b, Oakland, Tenn, Sp 16, 1886; f, William Steele McF; m, Alcie Ann Murray; w, Lois Valeria McKinstry, Somerville, Tenn, Jl 28, 22; SWPU, BA, 06-11, DD, 33; LouisvPTS, 11-4, BD; L & O, Jl 23, 14, Miss Pby; ss & p, Liberty & Unity chs, Miss Pby, 14—(ss, Gloster ch, 14—; YMCA wkr, Camp Jackson Columbia, SC, 18)—9; p, Ruston, La, 19-40; p, 1st ch, Tupelo, Miss, 40—. sc, Red Riv Pby, 30-40.

McFadden, Wave Hunter—b, Oakland, Tenn, Nv 21, 1915; f, William Nuel McF; m, Lorena Smith; w, Lucille Williams, Louisville, Ky, Ag 14, 39; SW, BA, 37; LouisvPTS, BD, 40; L, Ju 25, O, Ju 30, 40, Mfs Pby; p, Norris Mem ch, Memphis, Tenn, 40—.

***McFaden, Frank Talbot**—b, Salisbury, Md, Fb 5, 1864; f, Rev Joseph Alexander McF; m, Mary Ann Duke; w, Mary Minge Friend, Petersburg, Va, Ap 10, 90; HSC, BA & BLitt, 86; UTSVa, 86-9, BD; L, Ju 5, 89, Winch Pby; O, Nv 3, 89, Abing Pby; p, Marion, Va, 89-96; p, 1st ch, Lynchburg, 96-03; p, 1st ch, Richmond, 03-22; pres, ATS, 22-3; p, Winchester, Va, 23-33; d, Ag 5, 33. DD, W&LU, 02.

***McFadyen, Archibald**—b, Fayetteville, NC, Ap 6, 1838; f, Archibald Buie McF; m, Christian McNeill; w, Miriam Eliza Cromartie, Elizabethtown, NC, Nv 18, 67; UNC, 61, AB; Lt Co A, 5th NC Cav, CSA; T; UTSVa, 66-8; L, Ap 11, 68, Fay Pby; O ev, Ap 16, 70, Wilm Pby; ss, Beth Car, Elizabethtown & Lumberton, NC, 68-70; ss, Monroeville & Scotland, S Ala Pby, 70-1; ss, Beth Car, South River, Mt Horeb & Brown Marsh (now Clarkton), NC, 71-81, p, same, 81-05; p, Clarkton, 05—(p, Bladenboro, 05-7)—11; d, Clarkton, Ap 27, 11. sc, Wilm Pby, 85-10.

McFadyen, Henry Richard—b, nr Elizabethtown, Bladen Co, NC, Fb 1, 1877; f, Rev Archibald McF; m, Miriam Eliza Cromartie; w, Myrtle Louise

Angle, Louisiana, Mo, Sp 4, 07; UNC, 03, BA; UTSVa, 06, BD; L, Ap 12, 06, Wilm Pby; O, Sp 14, 06, El Paso Pby; p, Westm ch, El Paso, Tex, 06-9; p, Clarendon, 09-13; p, Clinton, Okla, 13—(ss, McFadyen ch, Alanreed, Tex, 15—)—8; p, Cameron, Tex, 18-25; ev, Nashv Pby, res, Old Hickory & Donelson, Tenn, 25-31; p, Pinetops, NC, 31—(ss, Macclesfield, 31-4, 40—; ss, Wilson Co grp, 33; ss, Wm & Mary Hart Chapel, Tarboro, 33—,p, 34-9)—.

McFall, James William—b, Anderson, SC, Ju 1, 1901; f, John Swilling McF; m, Hattie Crowther; w, Gladys Armstrong, Gastonia, NC, May 18, 25; ClC, 1 yr; API, 3 yrs, BS; ColTS, 25, BD; L, Ap, 25, Pied Pby; O, Ju, 25, Winston-Salem Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 25-8; p, Mt Airy, 28-38; p, Royal Oak ch, Marion, Va, 38—.

***McFall, John Swilling, Jr**—b, Anderson, SC, May 13, 1904; f, John Swilling McF; unmarried; PCSC, 26, BA; ColTS, 29; L, 28, O, 29, Meck Pby; p, Morven, Lilesville, Camden chs, Meck Pby, 29-31; p, Aliceville & Pleasant Ridge, Tusca Pby, Ja-Sp, 31; d, Aliceville, Sp 11, 31.

***McFarland, D K**—b, nr Oxford, Miss, Mch 10, 1848; w, Annie R Wither- spoon, Sumter Co, SC, Ja 23, 77; UMiss; ColTS, 73; L, 72, O, 73, Chick Pby; p, Hopewell ch, nr Oxford, Miss, 73-5; p, 1st ch, Savannah Ga, 75—(here had yellow fever)—82; p, Oxford, Miss, 82-6; p, 1st ch, Staunton, Va, 86-92; d, nr Mayesville, SC, Fb 28, 93. sc, N Miss Pby, 84-5.

***McFarland, Francis**—b, Co Tyrone, Ireland, Ja 8, 1788; WashCPa, 1818, DD, 39; PTS, 1818-20; hm, Ind & Mo, 20-1; hm, Ga, 21-2; O ev, Ag 1, 22, New Bruns Pby; ss, 1st ch, Brooklyn, NY, 22-3; p, Bethel ch, Augusta Co, Va, 23-35; cor sec, BdEdu, 35-41; p, Bethel ch, Lex Pby, 41-71; d, there, Oc 10, 71. Mod, GA, 56; sc, Syn Va.

***McFarlane, J N**—b, Belfast, Ireland, Dc 14, 1856; w, dau Rev A W Milster; Lic of Laf Pby, 88; O, 89, Upper Mo Pby; p, 3rd ch, St Joseph, Mo, 89; ss, Liberty, 90; ss, Corsicana, Tex, 91-4; p, Paris & Pleasant Hill, Mo, 94; p, Hillsboro, Tex, 95-8; ss, 1st ch, Texarkana, 99-03; p, Navasota, 04-9; p e, Jackson, Mo, 10; p, Mineral Wells, Tex, 11-3; p, Denton, 14-6; p, Forrest City, Ark, 17-21; wc, Portland, Ore, 22-4; p, 4th (USA) ch, Portland, Ore, 24-6; hr, there, 26; d, there, Dc 25, 29. sc, Ft Worth Pby, 98, 11.

***McFeatters, Matthew**—b, Brush Valley, Pa, 1824; JefC, BA, 54; T, Ky, 54-5; DanTS, 58; L, 57, W Lex Pby; O, 59, W Tex Pby; ss, Bethel ch, W Lex Pby, 58-9; ss, Gonzales, Tex, 59; p, Texana, 59-62; p, Lockhart, 62-5; hm, Nashv Pby, 65-73; ss, Quenemo, Kans (USA Ch), 73-83; p, Navasota, Tex (US Ch), 83-6; in USA Ch, 86-08: ss, Ottawa, Kans, 86; ss, Gardner, 87-93; ss, Edgerton, 97-00; ev, Edgerton, 01-3; p em, Edgerton, 04-8; d, there, Ja 15, 08.

McGavock, Ezra Summers—b, Max Meadows, Va, Dc 12, 1897; f, Jacob C McG; m, Amanda S Billups; w, Mary Haynes, Richmond, Va, Oc 6, 25; HSC; MissTrI; ATS; UTSVa, 20, 22-4; L & O, Ju 8, 24, Abing Pby; ss, Leyburn ch & grp, Abing Pby, 24-5; m p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, WVa, 26-30; p, Milton & Barbourville, 30-7; p, Opequon ch & grp, Winch Pby, 37-40; p, Faith Chap, Lucketts, Va, 41—.

***McGeachy, Archibald Alexander**—b, Robeson Co, NC, Mch 3, 1869; f, Neill R McG; m, Sarah McFadyen; w, Irving Harding, Davidson, NC, 10; DavC, BA, 91; UTSVa, 91-4; L, Ap 21, 94; O, Ju, 94, Laf Pby; p, Pleasant Hill, Mo, 94-5; p, Fulton, 95-03; p, 1st ch, Sherman, Tex, 04-8; p, 2nd ch, Charlotte, NC, 08-28; d, there, Sp 24, 28. DD, AusC, 07.

McGeachy, Daniel Patrick—b, St Pauls, NC, Ja 3, 1872; f, John David McG; m, Sarah Katherine Shaw; w, Lila Peck English, Richmond, Va, May 31, 99; DavC, BA, 92-6, DD, 19; UTSVa, 96-9, BD, ThM, 32; L, Ju 20, O, Sp 29, 99, Wilm Pby; p, Burgaw ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 99-03; agt, NC edn'l fund, 03-4; p, Lenoir, NC, 04-11; p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, WV, 11-8; p, Decatur, Ga, 18—. Mod, Syn WV, 16, Syn Ga, 29.

McGeachy, Daniel Patrick, Jr—b, Richmond, Va, Ag 23, 1901; f, Rev Daniel Patrick McG; m, Lila Peck English; w, Elizabeth McClure, Wilmington, NC, Ju 15, 27; DavC, 18-22, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD, 26-7, ThM; UEdin, 27-8; L, Ju 2, O, Ju 8, 26, Atla Pby; p, Capitol View ch, Atlanta, Ga, 28-32; p, 1st ch, Monroe, NC, 32-42; p, Peace Mem. ch, Clearwater, Fla, 42—.

McGeachy, David McLean—b, St Pauls, NC, Nv 25, 1883; f, John David McG; m, Sarah Katherine Shaw; w, Irene Cameron Newton, La Grange, Ga, Ju 26, 18; stu, DavC, 13-5; UTSVa, 15-8; L, May, O, Jl, 18, Fay Pby; p, Oakland ch & grp, Fay Pby, 18-22; p, Whiteville ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 22-9; p, Tryon ch & grp, Kings Mtn Pby, 29—.

McGeachy, Neill Roderick—b, Lenoir, NC, Ap 2, 1909; f, Rev Daniel Patrick McG; m, Lila Peck English; w, Frances Roberta Hamilton, Oxford, NC, Ag 7, 35; DavC, 26-30, BA; edn'l miss, UP Ch, Omdurman, Africa, 30-2; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L, May 17, 35, Atla Pby; O, Jl 7, 35, Granv Pby; p, Fairview ch & grp, Granv Pby, 35—(ss, Progressive ch, 35-6)—7; p, Spencer, NC, 37-40; p, Sugaw Crk ch, Charlotte, 41—.

McGee, John Vernon—b, Hillsboro, Tex, Ju 17, 1904; f, John Gaston McG; m, Carrie Belle Lingner; w, Ruth Inez Jordan, Dallas, Tex, Ju 10, 37; SW, 30, BA; ColTS, 30-3, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju 18, 33, Nashv Pby; p, 2nd ch, Nashville, Tenn, 33-7; p, Cleburne, Tex, 37-40; p, Lincoln Ave (USA) ch, Pasadena, Calif, 40—.

***McGee, Robert Clark**—b, Clark Co, Ind, Ja 11, 1827; HanC, BA, 55; BelleS, MA; T, 56-7; stu, McCTS, 57; tut, 57-8; DanTS, 58-60; L, 59, New Albany Pby; O, 61, Neosho Pby; T & hm to Negroes, La, 61-3; ss, Monroe, La, 63-5; T, Westport, Ky, 65-6; T, BelleS, 66—(reed with Syn Ky by US Ch, 69)—70; T, Carrollton, Mo, 70-1; T, Jeffersonville, Ky, & ss, Utica, Ind, 71-2; T, Forest Acad (Ky), 72-4; in USA Ch, 74-02; T, nr New Washington, Ind, 74-5; farmer, Olathe, Kans, 75-6; T, SynCGMo, 76-7; T & miss to Indians, Eufaula, IT, 77-92; wc, there, 92-02; d, there, Fb 22, 02.

McGehee, Henry James—b, Liberty, Miss, Sp 12, 1890; f, George Addison McG; m, Josephine Cotten; w, Sarah Epperson, Clarksville, Tenn, May 29, 18; SWPU, 3½ yrs, Div Sch, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 19, BD; USouth, 1 yr; L, Ap, 19, LouisvPby; O, Jl 20, 19, Red Riv Pby; p, Plain Dealing, La, grp, 19-23; p, Trinity, Tex, 23-6; p, 2nd ch, Beaumont, 26-32; p, Ste Genevieve, Mo, 32-3; dismiss to ProtEpis Diocese of Tenn, Sp 29, 33; stu, UnivSo, 33-4; rec, Tullahoma, Tenn, 34-41; rec, Tunica, Miss, 41—.

McGehee, James Clayborne—b, Charlotte CH, Va, Ag 13, 1890; f, Edward Glenn McG; m, Elizabeth Daniel Womack; College (name not given), 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 22-5; L, 25, Cong Pby; O, 25, Meck Pby; ss, Rowan Chap, Lugoff, SC, 25; p, Robinson & Allen chs, Meck Pby, 25-30; wc & occ ss, Charlotte, NC, 31-3, Charlotte CH, Va, 34-40, Keysville, Va, 40—.

McGehee, Robert Marshall—b, Liberty, Miss, Sp 10, 1888; f, George Addison McG; m, Josephine Cotten; w, Wessie Brumfield, Tylertown, Miss, Ju 29, 20; W&LU, 12-3; SWPU, BA, 13-5, DD, 40, also Div Sch, 15-7, BD; UTSVa, 30-2, Ja terms, ThM; L & O, Nv, 17, Miss Pby; p, Magnolia ch & grp, Miss Pby, 17-22; p, Mansfield & Oxford, La, ss, Smyrna, 22-30; ss, Weatherford, Tex (also Grace, USA, ch), 30-1; DRE, Syn La, res, Alexandria, 31—. sc, Red Riv Pby, 29, Syn La, 38—.

McGill, Ebenezer Brady—b, Kings Crk, SC; f, Jonathan Alexander McG; m, Sarah Elizabeth Boyce; not married; USC, 14-7; USArmy; ErskTS, 20; L, Ap, 20, Catawba (ARP) Pby; O, Oc, 20, Ark (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 20-34: ss, Havana, Ark, 20-1; p, Coddle Crk ch, Mooresville, NC, 21-4; stu, PTS, 24-5, ThM wk; p, Mulberry, Fla, 25-6; ss, Bushnell & grp, 26-34; p, Westm (US) ch, Jacksonville, 34—.

McGill, Fred Tennyson—b, Hickory Grove, SC, Ag 10, 1892; f, William Meek McG; m, Martha Emmeline Whitesides; w, Pearle Johnston, Davidson, NC, Jl 7, 20; ErskC, 10-4, BA; T; PTS, 17-20; L, May 8, 18, 1st (ARP) Pby; O, Ju 12, 20, Catawba (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 18-28: fm, India, 20-2; p, Greenwood, SC, 23-8; in US Ch since 28: p, Liberty Spgs grp, SC Pby, 28-39; p, 1st ch, Greer, SC, & ss, Fulton ch, 39—.

McGill, Robert Thomas Mason—b, McCoysville, Pa, Mch 23, 1876; f, John Anderson McG; m, Belinda Clark; w, Eunice Parr; millwright, Homestead, Pa; foreman, Westinghouse, Pittsburgh, 99-08; WestmCPa, 95-7, 08-11, BA; PittsTS, 11-4; L, 12, O, 14, Monongahela (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 14-26: p, Dayton, Pa, 14-20; p, Chartiers ch, Pittsburgh, 20-3; ss, Alamo Heights ch, San Antonio, Tex, 23—(transferred with ch to US Ch, 26—)—9; in UP Ch since 29: p, Morgan Hill, Calif, 29-37; p, Guthrie, Okla, 37—.

McGill, Stephenson Waters—b, Louisville, Ky, Nv 24, 1870; f, David Thomas McG; m, Harriet Waters; w, Frances Wilson, Louisville, Ky, 99; SSchBus; YMCA Coll; SBibSch; LouisvPTS, 95-7; VanU, ThD, 10; salesman 7 yrs; YMCA, gen sec, 8 yrs, State sec, 12 yrs; lic, 02, O, 03 or 04, Nashv Pby; T, 04-17; Gen field supt rel wk, AEF, France & Germany, 18-9; field sec, res, Nashville, Tenn, 19-22, Louisville, Ky, 23-31, Ft Wayne, Ind, 32—.

***McGillivray, Malcolm**—b, Toronto, Ont, Canada; stu, Bruce Model Sch, Ont; bus; ColTS, 1890-3; L, Ap 14, 93, Charl Pby; O, Oc 13, 93, Savannah Pby; p, Mt Vernon, Ga, 93-5; stu, DavC, 95-6; ss, Camilla, Ga, 96-7; ss, Moultrie & Bethany, 97-9; p, Zion ch, Tusca Pby, 99-01; ss, Clayton grp, E Ala Pby, 00-4; ss, Childersburg grp, 04-5; d, Mch 1, 05.

***McGilvary, William Malcolm**—b, Moore Co, NC, Fb 27, 1847; w, Annie M Harrington, Moore Co, NC, Dc 13, 77; DavC; T; UTSVa, 73-6; L, Ap 22, 76, Fay Pby; ss, Bethlehem & Buffalo chs, Roan Pby, 76-7; O, Ju 1, 78, Meck Pby; ss, Little Brittain & Rutherfordton chs, Meck Pby, 77—, p, 78-83; d, Fb 12, 83.

McGinnis, James Young—b, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 5, 1868; w, Anna Laurena Howe, Oakdale, Ia (China), Fb 15, 99; SWPU, 92-4, MA, also Div Sch, BD; no record of ordination; fm, China, 95—(memb foreign Pby, 01—).

McGirt, Charles Augustus—b, Poulan, Ga, Ju 21, 1897; f, Duncan Alexander McG; m, Cornelia Belle Collins; w, Sarah Kathryne Crawford, Doerun, Ga, May 12, 24; DavC, 16-20, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L & O, Ap 27, 24, E Han Pby; p, Sandston ch, E Han Pby, 24—(p, Laurel ch, 34—)—38; p, 2nd ch, Salisbury, NC, 38— sc, E Han Pby, 37-8.

McGirt, James Loran—b, Poulan, Ga, Jl 6, 1899; f, James McG; m, Nellie Viola Pollard; w, Louise Maunde, Dublin, Ga, Ag 1, 30; bus coll, Macon, Ga, 17; bus, 19-21; UTSVa, 21-2, 24-5; L & O, Dc 1, 25, Macon Pby; p, Fort Valley, ss, Perry, Ga, 25-30; p, Carrollton & ss, Tallapoosa, 30-8; p, Buford & grp, 38-41; p, Old Hickory, Tenn, 41—.

McGregor, John Rupert—b, Dillon, SC, Oc 30, 1892; f, Angus Malloy McG; m, Mary Jane McLaurin; w, Mary Gertrude Wilson, St Charles, SC, Jl 22, 19; DavC, 10-4, BA; White'sBS, 16, 20; ColTS, 16-9, BD; UTSVa, ThD, 32; L, Ap 18, 18, Pee Dee Pby; O, Ju 20, 19, Atla Pby; m p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, 19-20; p, Cedartown, Ga, & ss, Cave Spgs ch, 20-3; p, Lexington, NC, 23-34; p, 1st ch, Burlington, 34— Mod, Syn NC, 37.

***McGuffey, William Holmes**—b, nr Claysville, Washington Co, Pa, Sp 23, 1800; f, Alexander McG; m, Anna Holmes; w, (1) Harriet Spinning, Dayton, O, 1827 (d, 53), (2) Laura Howard, UVa, 57; WashCPa, 26; prof, Lang, MiaU, 26— (STP; O, 29)—32; head of dept, philos & philology, MiaU, 32-6; pres, CincC, 36—(aided in org Col of Teachers, also partly responsible for passage of law under which common schools of Ohio first org)—39; 1st pres, OU, 39-43; prof, WoodwCO, 43-5; prof, Moral Philos, UVa, 45—(ss, Walker's ch, W Han Pby, 61—)—73; d, UVa, May 4, 73. DD & LLD; Auth: "McGuffey's Readers."

McGukin, Emmett Burns—b, Hartwell, Ga, Mch 1, 1902; f, Robert Emmett McG; m, Selma Whitaker; w, Anne Grace Skelton, Hartwell, Ga, Oc 16, 29; DavC, 18-22, BA; UTSVa, 24-5, 27-9, BD; L & O, Ju 24, 29, Norf Pby; p, Lafayette ch, Norfolk, Va, 29-34; p, Winchester, Va, 34-6; p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 36— DD, KingC, 38.

***McHutchon, Thomas**—Lic of Cntl Tex Pby, 1882; O, 82 or 83, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Unity & Hamilton grp, Cntl Tex Pby, 83-5; d, 85 or 86.

McIlhany, Bernard Ashby—b, Radford, Va, Nv 4, 1895; f, John Milton McI; m, Elizabeth Deskins Wygal; w, Mattielou Horne, Monticello, Fla, Sp 3, 29; HSC, 14-8, BA; T; HarvU, Sch Bus Admin, 23-4; p g, UVa, 23; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; UEdin, 29-31; L & O, Jl 2, 29, Montg Pby; asst p, St Andrew's Parish ch, Edinburgh, Scotland, 29-30; p, 1st ch, Hartsville, SC, 31-41; p, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 41—.

***McIlwain, William Erskine**—b, Union Co, NC, Fb 19, 1848; f, Dr William McI; m, Levey Potts; w, (1) Martha Jane Howey, Union Co, NC, 75 (d, 16), (2) Harriet Saunders, 17 (d, 38); ErskC, BA; ColTS, 73-5, BD; L, May, 74, O, Ju, 75, Meck Pby; p, Hopewell ch, Huntersville, NC, 75-81; ev, Meck Pby, res, Waynesville, 81-4; p, Gastonia, 86-91; ev, Syn NC, 91-2;

supt ev wk, Syn Ala, 92-5; ss, 3rd ch, Louisville, Ky, 95-6; p, 1st ch, Pensacola, Fla, 96-01; ev, Indian Pby, 02-3; est AlaPbnC, 03-8; wc, Charlotte, NC, 09-16; p, Knox ch (now McIlwain Mem), Pensacola, Fla, 17-22; pres, DeFuniak Spgs, 23; ev, res, Pensacola, 24-6; p em, McIlwain Mem ch, Pensacola, 27-38; d, Charlotte, NC, Nv 25, 38. DD, PCSC, 07.

***McIlwaine, Richard**—b, Petersburg, Va, May 20, 1834; f, Archibald Graham McI; m, Martha Dunn; w, Lizzie W Read, Farmville, Va, May 14, 57; HSC, BA, 53, MA; stu, UVa, 53-5; UTSVa, 55-7; stu, FreeChC Edin; L, Ap 10, 57, O, Dc 12, 58, E Han Pby; p, Amelia, CH, Va, 58-61; Lt & chap, 44th Va Regt, CSA, 61-2; p, Farmville, Va, 62-70; p, 1st ch, Lynchburg, 71-2; co-ord sec H & FM, res, Baltimore, Md, 72-5, Columbia, SC, 75-82; sec, HM, 82-3; pres, HSC, also prof, Bib & moral phil, 83-04; res, Richmond, Va, 05-13; d, there, Ag 10, 13. DD, StewC; LLD, DavC. Auth: "Sermons & Addresses on Educational Subjects;" "Memoirs of Three Score Years and Ten."

McIlwaine, Robert James—b, Waxhaw, NC, Mch 16, 1860; f, Dr William McI; m, Levcy Potts; w, Della Shields, Carthage, NC, Ju 28, 98; HS, Hopewell, NC; stu, UTSVa, 92-4; L, May 10, 94, O, Ju 27, 95, Meck Pby; p, Long Crk & Shiloh chs & ss, Kings Mtn grp, 98-01; p, Pea River ch & grp, E Ala Pby, 01-7; ill health, occ hm wk, res, Montreat, NC, 07-10; ev, Union Co, Meck Pby, 10—(also ev, Anson Co, 20—)—33; hr, Monroe, 34—.

McIlwaine, William Andrew—b, Kochi, Japan, Ap 24, 1893; f, Rev William Beauregard McI; m, Harriet Meade Jones; w, (1) Georgia Elizabeth Gifford, Springfield, Vt, May 9, 19, (2) Bess Martin Blakeney, Karnizawa, Japan, Ag 27, 31, (3) Aurine Wilkins, Kwangju, Korea, Dc 28, 39; DavC, BA, DD, 40; T; UTSVa, 16-9, BD; L, May, 19, O, Ju, 19, E Han Pby; ss, Westm ch, Richmond, Va, 19; fm, Japan, 20—.

McIlwaine, William Baird, Jr—b, Petersburg, Va, Fb 6, 1885; f, William Baird McI; m, Sarah Joseph Alston Claiborne; w, Isabel Louise Martin, Petersburg, Va, Oc 5, 10 (d, 38); HSC, BA, 02-5, DD, 28; UVa, 05-7; UTSVa, 07-10, BD; L, 10, E Han Pby; O, Dc, 10, Or Pby; co p, Maxton, NC, 10-1; p, Maxton & Center chs, 12-6; p, Mizpah ch, Richmond, Va, 16-21; p, Westm ch, Charlotte, NC, 21-31; p, 2nd ch, Alexandria, Va, 31-41; res, Petersburg, 41—.

McIlwaine, William Beauregard—b, Cedar Creek Township, Lancaster Co, SC, Ap 17, 1862; f, Andrew McI; m, Susan Caston; w, Harriet Meade Jones, Brunswick Co, Va, Ja 1, 91, Soochow, China; DavC, BA, 84, DD, 20; CNJ, 88, MA; PTS, 86-9; L & O, Sp 18, 89, Bethel Pby; fm, Japan, 89-32; hr, Heath Spgs, SC, 32—.

McInnis, A M—p, Peoples (now Capitol Hill) ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 1926-34; wc, there, 35-40; dism to El Reno-Hobart (USA) Pby, Ap 16, 40; wc, Temple, Okla, 41—.

McInnis, Angus Guy—b, Leakesville, Miss, Sp 13, 1901; f, Robert Ottis McI; m, Rachel McLeod; w, Nancy Caroline Douglas, Blackstock, SC, Ju 19, 29; ChickC, 19-22; SWPU, 22-5, BA; ColTS, 25-8, BD; L, Ap 9, O, Ju 17, 28, Aug Pby; p, Crawfordville, Ga, 28—(p, Washington, 30—; ss, Liberty ch, Sharon & Ficklen, 28—)—36; p, 1st ch, Waycross, 36—.

McInnis, Donald Overton—b, West End, NC, Ag 24, 1914; f, James Dalton McI; m, Florence Elizabeth Blue; w, Albertine Davis, Charlotte, NC, Sp 2, 93; stu, PbnJrC, 34-6; DavC, 36-8, BA; ColTS, 38-41, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 27, 41, La Pby; p, 1st ch, Opelousas, La, 41—.

McInnis, John Joseph—b, nr Mt Olive, Covington Co, Miss, Nv 11, 1866; f, Joseph McI; m, Elizabeth Brinson; w, Mary Gamble, Guntown, Miss, Dc, 08; SWPU, 4 yrs, also Div Sch, 2 yrs; L, Ag, 01, Miss Pby; O, Oc, 01, Red Riv Pby; ss, Rayville, La & grp, 01-5; ss, Lower Peachtree, Ala, 06; p, Pontotoc, Miss, 06-8; p, Nettleton, 09-20; p, Des Arc, Ark, 20-3; p, Newton, Miss, 24-34; p, Long Beach, 34-8; hr, res, Handsboro, 39—. sc, E Miss Pby, 15-9.

McInnis, Louis Hiram—b, Mt Carmel, Miss, Fb 25, 1859; f, Joseph McI; m, Elizabeth Brinson; w, Ella Dear, Florence, Miss, Oc 26, 93; SWPU, 96-9, PhB, also Div Sch; L & O, 99, W Dist Pby; p, Denmark, Tenn, 01-2; p, Clifton, Tex, 03-5; p, Montrose, Miss, 06-11; p, Scooba, 12-5; p, Tuskegee, Ala, 17-8; p, Brandon, Tex, 19-31; hr, there, 31—.

***McInnis, Neill**—b, nr Little Rock, SC, Dc 19, 1887; f, Neill McI; m, Charity Maria McLaurin; w, Janie Thomas Hamer, NC, Ju 7, 16; DavC, 10-4, BA; ColTS, 14-7, BD; L, Ap 12, 17, Pee Dee Pby; O, Ag, 17, Conc Pby; p, Kannapolis, NC, 17-21; p, Smithfield & ss, Progressive ch, 21-2; ss, Selma, Community & Fairview chs, Granv Pby, 22-4; p, Philadelphus ch & grp, Granv Pby, 24-39; d, Nv 11, 39.

***McInnis, Richmond**—b, Greene Co, Miss, Mch 17, 1817; w, Mary Ann Russell, 41; stu, HanC, 34-5; OaklC, 39, also Theol dept; L, Sp 18, 40, O, Nv, 41, Clinton Pby; org & p, Yazoo City, Miss, 41-52; ed, *True Witness*, Jackson, Miss, 54—(ss, Jackson, 2 yrs)—57, New Orleans, La, 57-61; preached at various points during Civil War; ev, Cntl Miss Pby, res, Forest, Miss, 66-70; ev, Oxford, 70-6; ev, Canton, 77-80; d, Newton, Ja 13, 81. DD, OglU. sc, Syn Miss, 71-80.

McInnis, William Donald—b, Little Rock, SC, Ap 24, 1898; f, William McI; m, Mary McDonald; w, Helen Campbell, Abernethy, Newton, NC, Sp 10, 05; PCSC; USC; ColTS, 22-5; L, Ap, 25, Pee Dee Pby; O, Nv, 25, Kings Mtn Pby; p, 1st ch, Mt Holly, NC, 25-30; p, 1st ch, Washington, 30-40; p, 1st ch, Henderson, 40—.

McInnis, William Ira—b, Silver Crk, Lawrence Co, Miss, Nv 27, 1868; f, Thomas Jefferson McI; m, Susana Delilah Bass; w, (1) Mary Lou McCallum, Union Church, Miss, Ju 4, 02 (d, Dc 17, 14), (2) Eva May Bonner, Ja 11, 16; SWPU, 98-02, also Div Sch; L, Ju 17, O, Oc 23, 02, Ark Pby; p, Lonoke, Ark, 02—(p, Sylvania, 02-5; p, Brinkley, 05—)—7; p, Dardanelle, 07-10; p, Lawson & Bethel, Mo, 10-4; p, Higginsville, 14-6; p, Bay St ch, Hattiesburg, Miss, 16-21; supt hm, Mdn Pby, 21-2; p, 2nd ch, Meridian, 22; p, Pascagoula, 22-37; p, Ocean Spgs, 23-40; hr, Pascagoula, 40—. sc, Upper Mo Pby, 12-4, Mdn Pby, 26-40.

McInnis, William Massey—b, Lamar, SC, Dc 25, 1906; f, Malcome James McI; m, Bessie Massey; w, Sarah Elizabeth Daugherty, Little Rock, Ark, Dc 25, 36; PCSC, 26-30, BA; ColTS, 33-5, BD; L, Jl 29, O, Ag 25, 35, Pine Bl Pby; p, Dermott, Ark, 35-9; p, N Little Rock, 39—.

McIntosh, Claude—b, Lucia, Gaston Co, NC, Ap 22, 1902; f, John Michael McI; m, Cora Johnston Glenn; w, Mary Burgiss Holcombe, Greenville, SC, Ja 3, 31; stu, DavC, 2 yrs; USC, AB; ColTS, BD, 25-8; L & O, Ju 8, 28, Cong Pby; p, New Brookland ch, Cong Pby, Ju, 28—(chap State Hosp)—Dc, 29; p, Irving Pl ch, Tulsa, Okla, Ja, 30-33; stu, BibS, 33-4; in USA Ch since 34: p, East Moriches, NY, 34-7; p, 1st ch, Marlborough, NY, 38—.

***McIntosh, David Porter**—b, Greene Co, Miss, Ja 22, 1890; f, John McI; m, Alice Myers; w, Maud Cook, Purvis, Miss, 17; SWPU, AB, also Div Sch, BD, 10-6; L & O, 16, Mdn Pby; p, Poplarville, Purvis & McNeil chs, Mdn Pby, 16-20; p, Ellisville, New Augusta & Richton chs, Mdn Pby, 20-7; d, Ag 2, 27.

***McIntosh, John R**—HSC, 1830-3, AB; UTSVa, 29-33; L, Oc 4, 34, O, Nv 24, 36, Fay Pby; ss, Centre ch, Fay Pby, 37—, p, 39-46; wc, 47; pres, FloC, 48—(ss, Laurel Hill ch, Fay Pby, 49—)—52; ss, Laurel Hill, Montpelier & Lebanon chs, Fay Pby, 53-4; ss, Eufaula, Ala, 55-7, (wc, 57-60), 60-2; T, 63-6; T, Columbus, Ga, 67-76; wc, there, 77-80; d, 80 or 81.

McIntosh, William Henry—b, Greene Co, Miss, Ag 30, 1882; f, John McI; m, Alice Myers; w, Nancy Barker Logan, Ag 14, 07; SWPU, 00-4, BA, also Div Sch, 04-6, BD; L, Jl 24, O ev, Oct 21, 06, Mdn Pby; ss, Poplarville ch & grp, Mdn Pby, 06-7; p, Mt Olive & Prentiss chs, Mdn Pby, 07-10; T, CHA, 10-1; p, Tensas 1st & St Joseph chs, Red Riv Pby, 11-4; p, Magee ch & grp, Mdn Pby, 14-9; p, 1st ch, Hattiesburg, Miss, 19—.

McInturff, Robert—b, Erwin, Tenn, Sp 11, 1875; f, William McI; m, Rhoda Smithey; w, Lula Kate Broyles, Erwin, Tenn, 03; KingC, AB, 98, DD, 27; UTSVa, 98-01; L, Ju 6, 01, Hols Pby; O, Nv 18, 01, Norf Pby; p, Belle Haven, Va, 01-3; p, Grandview, Tex, 03-5; p, Anson, 05-6; p, Gate City, Va, 06-10; ev, Huntsville, Ala, 10-11; in USA Ch since 11: p, Odebolt, Ia, 11-5; p, W Liberty, Ia, 15-23; p, Greenfield, Tenn, 23-6; p, Cleveland St ch, Nashville, Tenn, 25-31; p, West Union, O, 31-41; hr, Erwin, Tenn, 41—.

McIntyre, Dugald—b, Scotland, Mch 4, 1869; Manitoba Coll & Sem, Can, BA, MA & PhD; p g wk, Edinburgh, Scot; O, Oc 26, 94, Victoria (Can) Pby; p, Cumberland, BC, Can, 94-5; trav, Europe, 96-7; in USA Ch, 97-18: p, Rolla, NDak, 97-04; p, Moorhead, Minn, 04-11; p, LaMoure, NDak, 11-8; in US Ch, 19-28: p, Blenheim, Reedy Crk, Dunbar, ss, Little Rock, Pee Dee Pby, 19-25; p, Henry Mem ch, Dublin, Ga, 25-8; in PbnChCan since 28: p, St Andrews ch, Newmarket, Ont, Can, 28-40; wc, Toronto, 41—.

McIntyre, John Archibald—b, Cumberland Co, NC, Jl 17, 1893; f, John Archibald McI; m, Mary Ann Lindsay; w, Lillie May McArthur, Cumberland Co, NC, Ja 14, 23; State Sch for Blind, Raleigh, NC; stu, ColTS, 1 yr; lay miss, Meck Pby, 25-8; L & O, Oc, 29, Meck Pby; p, Pageland, SC, & grp, 29-31; p, Chesterfield ch & grp, Pee Dee Pby, 31-41; p, Woodlawn, Beersheba & Filbert chs, Bethel Pby, 41—.

***McIntyre, Kenneth Murchison**—b, Buffalo, Moore Co, NC, Fb 10, 1836; w, Nannie T Gillis, Montg Co, NC, Oc 20, 74; stu, UNC; T; UVa; ColTS, 61-2; UTSVa, 60-1; CSA, 61-5; L, Ag 1, 63, O, Ap, 68, Fay Pby; p, Macedonia ch, Fay Pby, 68—(ss, Bethesda ch, 68-73; ss, Pee Dee & Sharon chs,

71-87; p, Mineral Spg ch, 68-96; ss, Bensalem ch, 81-99; ss, Troy ch, 97—
—08; d, Troy, NC, Dc 11, 08. DD, DavC, 03. Auth: "The Key to Truth;"
"The Adamic and the Christian Covenant."

***McIntyre, Peter**—b, Dalhousie, NB, Canada, 1860; married; grad, teacher's col, Can; T, Faison, NC, 81-7; STP; L, Mch, O, Oc, 87, Wilm Pby; p, Faison, NC, 87—(p, Grove ch, 88-9; p, Wallace, 89-92; ss, Clinton, NC, 97—, p, 98-01; ss, Calypso & Bowden chs, 05-14; p, Mt Olive ch, 92—)—14; p, Goldsboro, NC, 14-37; d, there, Fb 6, 37.

***McIver, Daniel Massillon**—b, Jonesboro, NC, 1864; f, John L McI; m, Margaret McDonald; w, Mary McQueen, Jonesboro, NC, Dc 21, 92; DavC, BA, 88; UTSVa, 90-2; L, Ap 14, O, Oc, 92, Fay Pby; p, Mt Pisgah, St Andrews & White Hill chs, Fay Pby, 92-4; ss, Lexington & Worthville, NC, 94-6; p, Bolivar, Tenn, 96-00; p, Hendersonville, NC, 00-02; p, Westm ch, Charleston, SC, 02-9; p, Texarkana, Ark, 09-14; p, Druid Hills, Atlanta, Ga, 14-22; p, Bishopville, SC, 22-38; d, Florence, Mch 15, 38.

McIver, Donald—b, Ja 22, 1873; f, Daniel Ban McI; m, Mary Ann—; w, Pauline Russell, Gulf, NC, Nv 18, 1903; UNC; YaleUDS; L, Ju 6, 00, Fay Pby; O, Nv 15, 00, Meck Pby; p, Wadesboro & Morven, NC, 00-6; p, Burlington, 06-21; p, Cntl ch, Bristol, Va, 21—.

McIver, Dudley William—b, Tuskegee, Ala, Fb 18, 1880; w, Julia Holt, Davidson, NC, Dc 29, 09 (d, Ju 13, 38); stu, DavC; UTSVa, 06-9; L & O, 09, Mfs Pby; asst p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 09-10; p, Evergreen ch, Memphis, 10-3; p, Berryville, Va, 13-6; p, Rogersville, Tenn, 16-25; p, Mission Ridge (now Westm) ch, Chattanooga, 25-30; in USA Ch since 31: p, Jeffersonville, Ind, 31-6; wc, Rogersville, Tenn, 37; p, Garden St ch, Columbia, 38—.

***McIver, Kenneth Littleton**—b, Vass, NC, Mch 12, 1869; f, Rev John D McI; m, Margaret McDonald; stu, MedC, Va; UTSVa, 97-00; L, Ju, 00, Fay Pby; O, Ap 19, 01, Macon Pby; p, Climax, Ga, 01-2; asst p, Columbus, 02; ss, Butler, 02-3; p, Plant City & Palmetto, Fla, 03-5; p, Opelika, Ala, 05-8; p, Florala, 08-11; p, Knox ch, Pensacola, Fla, 11-4; p, Edgemont ch, Durham, NC, 14-21; p, Bayless Meml ch, Concord, NC, 21-5; p, Poplar Tent & Patterson chs, Conc Pby, 25-30; inf, Richmond, Va, 30-1; d, there, Oc 8, 31.

***McIver, Malcolm McNair**—b, nr Jonesboro, NC, 1844; f, Malcolm McI; m, Mary Ann McNair; w, Flora Jane Crawford, St Pauls, NC; Robeson Inst, 61; T; supt pub instr, Richmond Co, NC; STP; L & O, 89, Fay Pby; p, Mark's Crk ch, Fay (now Meck) Pby, 89-90; wc, Rockingham, NC, 91-2; ss, Ellerbe Spgs grp, Fay Pby, 93; ss, Mark's Crk grp, 94-01; ss, Lebanon grp, Fay Pby, 02-5; ss, Rockingham & Mark's Crk chs, 05-6; not on roll, 07; p, 2nd ch, Durham, NC, 08-10; inf, Maxton, 11-8; d, there, Ap 4, 18.

McJunkin, James Eugene—b, Houlka, Miss, Oc 11, 1881; f, William Davis McJ; m, Mary Ellen McJunkin (same name); w, Marysue Houston, Meridian, Miss, Dc 21, 21; SWPU, 07-11, BA, also Div Sch, 11-3, BD; L, Oc 14, O, Oc 15, 13, E Ala Pby; p, Wetumpka & Good Hope chs, E Ala Pby, 13-5; field wkr, Syn Miss, 15-6; p, Forest, Miss, & grp, 16-23; p, Holly Spgs & grp, 23-5; p, Graham Mem ch, Forrest City, Ark, 25-32; pres, ChickC, 32-6; ss, Macon & Aberdeen, Miss, 36-8; p, Hopewell ch, Huntersville, NC, 38—.

***McJunkin, Joseph Cunningham**—b, nr Houlika, Miss, Ja 3, 1898; f, William Davis McJ; m, Mary Ellen McJunkin (same name); w, Pauline Workman, Mayesville, SC, Sp, 27; DavC, BA, 24; UTSVa, BD, 27; L & O, Jl, 27, N Ala Pby; p, Goodwater, Ala, grp, 27-31; d, there, Ap 3, 31.

McKraher, Charles G—b, May 1, 1887; ColC; stu, Bible Teachers' Train Sch, NY; L, 19, Meck Pby; O, Oc, 20, Hols Pby; p, Shulls Mills, NC, 20—(p, Blowing Rock, 25—)—9; in USA Ch since 29: p, 1st ch, Cedarville, NJ, 29-31; p, 1st ch, Burnsville, NC & Low Gap, 31-5; wc, Shulls Mills, 36—.

McKay, Edward James—SWPU, Div Sch, 1904-5; ss & dm, Shiloh & Timberland chs, Fay Pby, 13; no address, 14, not on roll, 15; in trans, W Lex Pby, 16-9; not on our roll after 19 and no further record.

***McKay, Malcolm McNair**—b, Cumberland Co, NC, Ap 20, 1853; f, Archibald Sellers McK; m, Catherine Bouie McNair; w, (1) Mary Hamilton, Greenville, Ala, Ja 8, 78 (d, May 17, 78), (2) Mary Cordelia McDowell, Eufaula, Ala, Ap 8, 80; stu, Bing Sch, 3 yrs; DavC, AB; L, 76, Macon Pby; O, 78, E Ala Pby; p, Greenville, Ala, 78-9; p, Griffin, Ga, 79-90; p, 1st ch, Ft Smith Ark, 91-17; ss, Jackson, Ga, & grp, 19-23; ss, Lawrenceville & Fairview chs, Atla Pby, 24; hr, Atlanta, Ga, 26-34; d, Oc 9, 34. DD, ArkC.

***McKay, Neill**—b, Cumberland Co, NC, Fb 11, 1816; w, M Murchison, Manchester, NC, Dc 10, 73; stu, PrU; UnC, 38; ColTS, 41; L & O, 41, Fay Pby; p, Buffalo ch, Fay Pby, 41—(ss, Tirzah & Flat Branch part of this time)—70; ss, Salem ch, Fay Pby, 71—(ss, Tirzah, 81—)—89; ss, Tirzah, 90; ss, Summerville, NC, 91; inf, 92; d, Mch 27, 93. DD, UNC.

***McKay, Peter Marion**—b, Toronto, Ont, Canada. Ja 10. 1847; O, Nv 30, 73, Fla Pby; p, Madison & Oakland, Fla, 73-5; d, Mch 8, 75.

***McKay, William**—b, England, Sp 20, 1825; f, William McK; m, Margaret Thomson; w, Maria Mann, Selby, Eng, Jl 1, 52; private stu; L, Oc, 68, O, May, 69, Macon Pby; ss, Albany, Ga, 69-70; ev, Macon, Ga, 71-4; res, Macon, occ ss, 75-07; inf, there, 07-17; d, there, Ag 3, 17.

McKay, William—b, Macon, Ga, Ja 8, 1887; f, William McK; m, Celetta Ransom Clisby; w, Elizabeth Mary Beebee, Parkersburg, Ill, Oc 30, 09; Ga State Sch for Blind; priv stu; stu, DavC, 06; STP under Revs J E Fogartie & S L McCarty; grad stu, LouisPTS, 12, 13, 14; L, Ap 20, O, Oc 20, 10, Macon Pby; ss, Morven & Leesburg, Ga, 10-1; p, Fort Valley & ss, Perry, 11-2; p, Flora Hts ch, Louisville, Ky, 13-20; p, 1st ch, Lawrenceburg, 21-8; p, Flora Hts ch (2nd time), 28-40; p, Boston & Dillon chs, res, Thomasville, Ga, 40—.

***McKay, Wilson James**—b, Harnett Co, NC, Ja 13, 1848; f, Dr John W. McK; m, Mary E James; w, Sarah K Witherspoon, Sumter Co, SC, Nv 27, 78; DavC, BA, 70; ColTS, 73; L, Sp 5, 72, Fay Pby; O, Nv 8, 72, Har Pby; p, Salem (BR) ch, Har Pby, 73—(ss, Concord ch, 91—)—05; ss, Concord ch, 05-20; d, Sumter, SC, Dc 10, 20. DD.

McKee, George Taylor—b, Hope, Ark, Dc 12, 1887; f, Charles McK; m, Mary Anna Lydick; w, Elsie Howell Maxfield, Batesville, Ark, Nv 30, 10;

ArkC, BS, 04-7, DD, 25; UTSVa, 07-10, BD; O, May 26, 10, Ark Pby; fm, Congo Belge, Africa: Bulape, 11; Luebo, 11-2; Mutoto, 12-7; Bibanga, 17-35; Kasha, 35—.

McKee, H K—wc, Picayune, Miss, Miss Pby, 1919—(transferred to Mdn Pby, 21—)—29; agt, Picayune, Miss, 30-3; divested of office without censure by Mdn Pby, 33 or 34.

***McKee, James Addison**—b, Rural Bank, Adams Co, Pa, Dc 25, 1812; w, Sophronia R Crosby, Hawley, Mass, 39; HanC & TS, 32-9; L, Sp, 39, O, 40 or 41, Madison Pby; p, Pisgah & New Lexington chs, Madison Pby, 41; p, New Washington ch, 42—(p, New Lexington ch, 42-8)—50; p, Franklin, Ind, 50-9; p, St Anthony, Minn, 60-5; p, Pleasant Ridge, O, 67-70; ss, Vernon, Ind, 70-2; in US Ch, 73-98: ss, Bainbridge, Ga, 73-7; ss, Cairo, Ga, 79-80; ss, Bainbridge & Mineral Spgs, 80-3; ss, Cairo, 83-7; inf, Thomasville, Ga, 88-98; d, there, 98. Invested in Govt land, Iowa, earned \$20,000 with which endowed Chair in HanC; bequeathed \$5,000 to HanC, & \$5,000 each to Exec Com Home & Foreign Missions.

***McKee, James M**—b, in NC; twice married; Lic, 41, S Ala Pby; O, 41 or 42, S Ala Pby; ss, Allentown ch, E Ala Pby, 41; ss, Philadelphia ch, E Ala Pby; wc, E Ala Pby, 43-4; not on roll, 45-6; ss & p, Sandy Ridge ch, E Ala Pby, 47—ss, Hopewell ch, 49-52; ss, Macedonia, 49-52, 54; ss, Unity, 51-2; ss, Salem, 53; ss, Orion & Macedonia, 55—)—57; p, Orion & Prov chs, E Ala Pby, 58—(ss, Greenville & Sandy Ridge, 59)—69; ev, E Ala Pby, 69; drowned in Pea River, 69.

McKee, Robert Sproule—b, Indianapolis, Ind, Ju 21, 1888; f, Noble Butler McK; m, Gertrude Sproule; w, Mary Barbara Lambert, Mays Landing, NJ, Sp 23, 14; WestmCMo, 04-8, BA; PTS, 09-12, BD; stu, PrU; L & O, May, 12, West Jersey (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 12-20: p, Mays Landing, NJ, 12-4; p, Wyoming, Pa, 14—(YMCA, Quantico, Va, Marine Camp, 18)—20; in US Ch since 20: p, Weatherford, Tex, 20-3; p, Carlsbad, N Mex, 23-5; p, Westm ch, El Paso, Tex, 25-9; p, Clarendon, 29-39; p, Irving, 39—.

***McKelway, Alexander Jeffrey**—b, Sadsburyville, Pa, Oc 6, 1866; m, nee, Miss Comfort; w, Ruth(erford) Lavinia Smith, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Jl 15, 91; HSC, BA, 86; UTSVa, 88-91; L, Ap, 90, Roan Pby; O, Ju, 91, Albe Pby; ev, Johnston Co, NC, 91-2; p, Fayetteville, 92-8; supt hm, Syn NC, 97-9; ed, *Presbyterian Standard* (formerly, *North Carolina Presbyterian*), 98—(ed, *Presbyterian Quarterly*, 99-02; ed., *Charlotte Evening News*, 03)—05; sec, National Child Labor Com, 06—(res, Atlanta, Ga, 07-11, Washington, DC, 12—)—18; d, Washington, Ap 16, 18. Auth: tracts and pamphlets.

McKelway, Alexander Jeffrey III—b, Charlotte, NC, Fb 2, 1898; f, Rev Alexander Jeffrey II; m, Ruth(erford) Lavinia Smith; w, Bessie Alice Gibbon, Jacksonville, Fla, Dc 16, 26; Naval Aviation Pilot, World War, Lieut; stu, UVa; stu, GWU; HSC, 21-3; UTSVa, 23-6; L & O, Ju 22, 26, Fay Pby; p, Ch in Pines & Lakeside ch, Fay Pby, 27-30; p, Roxboro, NC, 30-4; p, Community ch, Pinehurst, 34—.

***McKenzie, James Francis**—b, Dardanelle, Ark, Oc 10, 1870; w, Rosa Estelle Purcell, Little Rock, Ark, Dc 26, 94; ArkC, BA, 93, DD, 27; AusPTS,

94; L, Oc 6, 95, O, Jl 5, 96, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Lott, ss, Carolina, Cntl Tex Pby, 96-9; ss, Mexia & Wortham, Tex, 99-02; p, El Dorado & Mt Holly, Ark, 03-9; p, Newport, Ark, 10-3; p, Bartlett, Tex, 14; p, Lake Charles, La, 15-20; p, Dunlap Meml ch, Shreveport, La, 21-6; p, Nacogdoches, Tex, 26-9; ill health, res, Shreveport, La, 29-31; d, there, Fb 5, 31. sc, Syn Ark, 11-3.

McKenzie, John—ss, Belington & Philippi, WVa, Tygarts Valley (US) Pby, 1916-24; T, The Narrows, Va, 25; not on our roll after 25 and no further record.

***McKinney, Colin**—b, nr Danville, Ky, 1810; w, (1) Miss M P Shepard, Charlestown, Va, 38, (2) Matilda Plummer (d, Oc 15, 78); stu, CenCKy; MiaU, 35; L, 38, Oxford Pby; ss, Centreville, Ind, 39; ss, Hopewell ch, Oxford Pby, 40; O, —; preached in Miss, ?-46; p, Jackson, Tenn, 46-59; in Ky, 59-69; ss, Perryville, Ky, 61; address given in Minutes as Enterprise, Miss, 63-5; not on roll, 66-8; in trans, Paducah, Ky, 70; ss, Ripley, Tenn, 71-3; d, there, Ag 9, 73.

***McKinney, Samuel**—wc, Holly Spgs, Miss, 1849; pres, Huntsville, Tex, Brazos Pby, 50-3; ss & pres, Hernando, Miss, 54-6; ss, New River, La, 57-62; pres, AusC, 62-71; agt, AusC, 70-1; wc, Huntsville, Tex, 72-9; d, 79 or 80.

McKinnon, Arch Cornelius—b, Woodville, Tenn, Ja 1, 1883; f, John Alexander McK; m, Sarah Fowler; w, (1) Eva Mable King, Ag 11, 07 (d, Fb 24, 24), (2) Fannie Walton Reeves, Ag 14, 28; ArkC, BA, 7 yrs, DD, 36; stu, UTSVa, 11-2; LouisvPTS, 16-7, grad; L & O, Ju, 12, Ark Pby; ss, Cotter, Ark, 12; ss, Cntl ch, Little Rock, summer 12; fm, Congo Belge, Africa, 12—.

***McKinnon, John Franklin**—b, nr Monticello, Fla, Jl 25, 1855; f, Daniel McK; m, Sarah —; BingSch; DavC, BA, 80; ColTS; L, 94, Enoree Pby; O, Dc, 96, SC Pby; p, Upper Long Cane ch, Abbeville, SC, 95-02; p, Cntl ch, Little Rock, Ark, 04-5; p, Sanford, Fla, 06-11; ss, Apopka & Maitland, 11—(supt Pub Instr, Orange Co)—16; p, Oakland, 17-20; T, Rutherfordton, NC, 21-2; d, there, Mch 20, 23.

McKinnon, John Henry, Jr—b, Tampa, Fla, Sp 26, 1909; f, John Henry McK; m, Margaret Gertrude Briggs; w, Ethel Begg, Charlotte, NC, Nv 30, 40; DavC, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; p g, NewC, 35, UTueb, 36; L & O, Ju, 21, 35, Suwan Pby; p, Cairo, Ga, 36-9; p, Maxton, NC, 39—.

***McKinnon, Luther**—b, nr Maxton, NC, 1840; w, Addie Lee, Clinton, NC, Dc 15, 69; DavC, BA, 61; ColTS, 64; chap, 26th NC Regt, CSA, 64-6; pres, FloC & ss, Centre ch, 65-6; L, 64, O, 66, Fay Pby; p, Goldsboro, NC, 66-71; p, 1st ch, Concord, NC, 71-83; p, 1st ch, Columbia, SC, 83-5; pres, DavC, 85-8; invalid, res, Clinton, NC, 88-16; d, there, May 28, 16. DD, UNC & SWPU, 85. sc, Wilm Pby, 71.

***McKinnon, Robert Lee**—b, Laurinburg, NC, Sp 21, 1891; w, Louise Lavender, Charleston, WVa, Mch, 21; DavC, AB, 14; clerk; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; L, May, 18, Fay Pby; O, Ju, 18, Gbrier Pby; asso p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, WVa, & ss, Salem ch, 18-20; miss p, Bream Meml ch, Charleston, WVa, 20-3; instantly killed in automobile accident, Dc 14, 23.

McKinstry, John Logan—b, Macon, Tenn, 1878; f, John Wilson McK; m, Pinkie Eldorado Parrott; w, Margaret Gordon Rothrock, Somerville, Tenn, 08; SWPU, 99-03, BA, also Div Sch, 03-6, BD; p g wk, UnU; L, 08, Mfs Pby; O, 08, Meck Pby; p, Waxhaw & Siler chs, Meck Pby, 08-9; ss, Hugo, Okla, 09-11; p, Clarksville, Tex, 11-4; p, Magnolia, Miss, 14-6; secular wk, Warren, Tenn, 17-20; ss, Neshobo, Tenn grp, 21-2; T: Grand Junction, Tenn, 23, Saulsbury, 24, Harriman, 25, Saltillo, 26-8, Reagan, 28-32; ss, Germantown, 32-4; wc, Reagan, 34-7, Blue Mountain, Miss, 38—.

***McKittrick, John**—b, nr Laurens, SC, 1808; w, Sarah D Boozer, Newberry Co, SC; FrankCGa, 37; L, 40, O, Nv, 40, SC Pby; p, Smyrna ch, SC Pby, 40-4; p, Fairview & New Harmony chs, SC Pby, 44-53; removed to Ga, occ ss, 53-65; wc, Boston, Ga, 67-8; ss, Shady Grove ch, SC Pby, 69— (ss, Bethany & Rocky Spgs chs, part of this time)—74; d, Ag 27, 74.

McKnight, Cassius Gray—b, Lyndon, Kans, Ju 5, 1893; f, Rev James Frank McK (UP Ch); m, Ella Melissa Belknap; w, Mary Buck, Xenia, O, Oc 1, 19; MonC, 11-5, BA; XenTS, 16-9; WestmChSch, 29-31, MusB; L, May 6, 18, Xenia (UP) Pby; O ev, Oc 18, 18, Ark (US) Pby; in UP Ch, 19-34; p, Cherry Fork, O, 19-20; p, Federated ch, Iberia, O, 20-3; p, Oakdale, Ill, 23-5; p, Tingley, Ia, 25-9; DRE, 1st (US) ch, Gastonia, NC, 31—(recd into Kings Mtn Pby, Sp, 34)—7; p, Traer, Ia (UP Ch), 37—.

McKnight, James Milton—b, Greenville, SC, Mch 18, 1904; f, Andrew Frank McK; m, Jewel Eugenia Copeland; w, Mary Gordon Phillips, Gloucester, Va, Ju 27, 28; WoffC, 20-4, BA; newspaper wk, Spartanburg, SC, 24-5; UTSVa, 25-8, BD, 31, ThM; p g, UChi, 30, UTSNY, 35-6; stu abroad; L & O, Ju 25, 28, Norf Pby; p, Williamsburg ch & grp, Norf Pby, 28-31; p, Armstrong Mem ch, Norfolk, Va, 31—(traveled Europe, Palestine, etc, 31)—. Auth: various articles.

McLain, Homer McMillan—b, Acworth, Ga, Sp 5, 1878; f, Andrew Pitchford McL; m, Henrietta Orr; w, Louise Barksdale Johnson, Clarksville, Tenn, Nv 4, 03; SWPU, BA, 97-01, DD, 31, also Div Sch, 01-3, BD; L, Sp, O, Oc, 03, Ark Pby; p, Forrest City, Ark, 03-4; p, Prescott, 04-9; p, Belcher ch & grp, Red Riv Pby, 09-14; p, Minden, La, 14-20; supt hm & ev, Red Riv Pby, res, Shreveport, 20-2; p, Forrest City, Ark, 22-5; supt hm, N Miss Pby, res, Oxford, 25-30, 37—(Byhalia, 31-7)—. sc, Red Riv Pby, 11-9.

***McLain, James Millen**—b, Alexander Co, NC, Ag 8, 1848; f, Henry McL; m, Isabella Catherine White; w, Mary Ellen Campbell, Clover, SC, Mch 6, 77; ESAc; ErskC, 72; MonTS, 1 yr; ErskTS, 1 yr; L, Sp 7, 75, O, Ju 1, 77, 1st (ARP) Pby; p, Kings Mtn (ARP) ch, Gaston Co, NC, 77-82; in US Ch, 82-39: ss, Union ch, Gastonia, NC, 82-8; ss, Allison Crk ch & grp, Bethel Pby, 89-00; p, Poplar Tent ch, Concord, NC, 00-7; p, Rowland, 07-11; p, Clover, SC, 12-20; res, Gastonia, NC, 21—(hr, 28)—39; d, there, Mch 30, 39.

McLane, Sam Brooks—b, Cameron, Tex, Dc 29, 1891; f, John Bonner McL; m, Fannie A Brooks; w, Curren Randolph Rogers, Alice, Tex, Ju 30, 20; AusC, BA, 10-3, DD, 34; T, 14-5; LouisvPTS, 15-6; field agt, AmBSoc, 16-7; USArmy, YMCA sec, 17-8; L, spg, 18, Ft Worth Pby; O, spg, 20, W Tex Pby; prin, Tex-Mex, 18—, pres, 32— ed, *Tex-Mex Reflector*, 21—.

***McLauchlin, Archie**—b, nr Red Springs, NC, Nv 28, 1863; f, Duncan B McL; m, Margaret McLean; w, Norma Eloise Thompson, Mt Gilead, NC,

Jl 21, 97; stu, DavC, 90-3; UTSVa, 93-6; L, May 26, O, Oc 16, 96, Fay Pby; p, Pee Dee, Ellerbe Spgs & ss, Mt Carmel, Sharon, & Wadeville, Fay Pby, 96-03; p, Camilla, Newton & ss, Elmodel & Pelham, Ga, 03-13; p, Philadelphia, ss, Riverdale, Panthersville, Palmetto chs, Atla Pby, 13-21; p, New Hope ch, Kings Mtn Pby, 21-8; hr, 29, res, Lowell, RFD, 29-32, res, Gastonia, RFD, 32-5; d, Dc 31, 35.

***McLauchlin, Dugald Neil**—b, Vass, NC, May 26, 1863; DavC, BA, 88, DD; T, UTSVa, 89-91; L & O, 91, Fay Pby; p, Sanford, NC, grp, 91-2; p, Purity ch, Chester, SC, 92-03; p, 1st ch, Anniston, Ala, 03-5; p, Tatnall Sq ch, Macon, Ga, 06-8; p, 1st Southern ch, Austin, Tex, 08-12; p, 2nd ch, Norfolk, Va, 12-32; d, there, Nv 3, 32.

***McLauchlin, Murphy Bethune**—b, Robeson Co, NC, Fb 28, 1876; f, Duncan B McL; m, Margaret McLean; w, Flora Jane Graham, nr Red Spgs, NC, Ag 28, 08; stu, DavC; UTSVa, 05-8; L, Ap 17, 08, Fay Pby; O ev, fall, 08, Conc Pby; ss, 2nd ch, Mooresville, NC, 08-9; ss, Summerville, Lillington, Sardis, Duke, Fay Pby, 09-12; p, Effingham, SC, 12-5; d, Florence, Ap 5, 15.

McLauchlin, Wilfred Campbell—b, Wadesboro, NC, Dc 23, 1887; f, Capt John Calvin McL; m, Mary Elizabeth Caraway; w, Elizabeth Wilson, Richmond, Va, May 13, 14; DavC, 07, BA; prin, HS, Darlington, SC, 07-8; ins bus, 08-9; UTSVa, 09-12, BD, Hoge Fell, 12-3; L & O, 12, Meck Pby; trav in interest of fm, res, Wadesboro, NC, 13-6; fm, Sutsien, China, 16-20, Haichow, 20-41; World War prevented return, res, Richmond, Va, 41—. Phi Beta Kappa; DD, DavC.

***McLaughlin, Duncan B**—b, Ju 21, 1868; ColTS, 95; L, 95 or 6, Pee Dee Pby; O, Mch, 98, Hastings (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 97-16: Lic, Neb City Pby, 97-8; p, Alexandria, Neb, 99; p, Forest River NDak, 00-1; ss, 1st ch, Towner, 02-3; ss, Inman, Neb, & grp, 04; ss, Niobrara, 05; SSM, Norfolk, 06-7; p, Bridgeport, 08; p ev, Alliance, 09-10; p ev, Everett, Wash, 11-4; p, Republic, 15; wc, Albemarle, NC, 16; in US Ch, 17-25: ss, Albemarle, NC, 17; p, Norwood, ss, Porter, Meck Pby, 18; p, Philadelphia ch, Meck Pby, 19-21; p, Newland & Pineola, NC, Hols Pby, 21-5; in USA Ch, 26-38: ss, 1st ch, Durango, Colo, 26-8; ss, Upham, NDak, 29; wc, Diller, Neb, 30-7; hr, Fairbury; d, there, Ag 23, 38.

McLaughlin, Henry Woods—b, Marlinton, WV, Ju 13, 1869; f, Andrew Mathews McL; m, Mary Margaret Price; w, Nellie Swan Brown, Lewisburg, WV, Ag 31, 97; HSC, 93, BA; stu, UTSVa, 93-5; LouisvPTS, 95-6, BD; L, May, 95, O, May, 96, Gbrier Pby; ss, Prince & Fire Crk, WV (coal mines), 96-8; p, Hampton, Va, 98-00; wk among soldiers, Span-Amer War; p, Liberty & Baxter chs, Gbrier Pby, 00-3; p, Stuart Robinson Mem, Louisville, Ky, 03-9; p, New Providence ch, Lex Pby, 09-25; Dir Country Ch Dept Pbn Ch US, 25—. DD, W&LU. Auth: "The New Call," 26; "Christ & the Country People," 28; "Religious Education in the Rural Church," 32; "How to Finance the Small Church," 34.

McLaughlin, John Calvin Brown—b, Dunmore, WV, Fb 14, 1901; f, Rev Henry Woods McL; m, Nellie Swan Brown; w, Fanny Dargan McCaa, Anniston, Ala, Jl 6, 27; DavC, 18-22, BA; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; L, Jl 29, O, Ag 7, 27, Hols Pby; p, New Providence ch, Stony Point, Tenn, 27-30; p, The Church in the Pines, Laurel Hill, NC, 30-4; p, Shepherdstown & Kearneysville, WV, 34—.

McLaurin, Eugene William—b, nr Mt Olive, Miss, Ag 21, 1888; f, Hugh Calhoun McL; m, Margaret Rachael Mathison; w, Myrtle Alice Arthur, Edna, Tex, Mch 2, 22; stu, UMiss, 07-8; SWPU, 08-10, 11-2, BA; UTex, 13-4, 15-6, MA; AusPTS, 13-6, BD; L & O, Sp 22, 16, W Tex Pby; p, Allen Mem ch, Edna, Tex, 16—(USArmy, YMCA service & Inf, chap, AEF, 17-9)—20; p, 1st ch, Sweetwater, 20-3; p, 1st ch, Ballinger, 23-6; supt hm, Brazos Pby, res, Houston, 36-8; prof, Syst Theol & Greek NT, AusPTS, 38—. DD, DanBakC, 32.

McLaurin, Laughlin Alexander—b, McColl, SC, Oc 9, 1870; f, Hugh L McL; m, Flora Jane Calhoun; w, Lillian Hunter, Rogersville, Tenn; DavC, 4 yrs, BA, 92; ColTS, 92-5; L, Ap, 95, Pee Dee Pby; O, Sp, 95, Albe Pby; ss, Wilson, NC, 95; ev, Mitchell Co, 96-01; p, Raeford, 01-6; p, Lillington, 06-8; p, Statesboro, Ga, 09-14; p, Jonesboro, NC, 14-22; p, Rowland, 22-38; p, Elise ch, Hemp, 38—(T, HS, 39)—. sc, Sav Pby, 13-4.

McLean, Augustus Alexander—b, Gaston Co, NC, Oc 22, 1884; f, William Speight McL; m, Mattie Gay; w, Hallie Hall, Lone Wolf, Okla, Oc 22, 14; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, BD, 11, DD, 27; O, Ju, 11, Mangum Pby; p, Gotebo & Apache chs, Mangum Pby, 11-3; p, Clover & Bowling Green chs, Bethel Pby, 13-8; p, 1st ch, Lenoir, NC, 18—.

McLean, Charles Ernest—b, Mullins, SC, Dc 18, 1878; f, Robert Boston McL; m, Sarah Ella Smith; w, Lois Lee McKowan, Louisville, Ky, Ag 3, 10; DavC, 04, 06-7, 08, BA; LouisvPTS, 08-11, BD; L & O, Sp, 11, Louisv Pby; p, Hawesville, Lewisport & Morrison, Ky, 11-5; p, Greenville & ss, Graham, 15—(Chap, USArmy, Augusta, Ga, & Camp Knox, Ky, 18-9)—22; p, Ashpole ch, Rowland, NC, 22-3; wk, G A Com CE&MR, 23-4; p, Stanford, Ky, 24—. sc, Transyl Pby, 31-40.

McLean, Charles Ernest, Jr—b, Hawesville, Ky, Ja 3, 1915; f, Rev Charles Ernest McL; m, Lois Lee McKowan; not married; CenCKy, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 37-40, BD; L, Ap 9, 40, Transyl Pby; O, Jl 18, 40, Red Riv Pby; p, Natchitoches, La, 40—.

***McLean, Hector**—b, Randlesville, Robeson Co, NC, Ag 18, 1807; f, John McL; m, Effie —; w, Susannah Brown; stu, HSC; farmer & T; UTSVa, 29-32; L, Nv 6, 32, O, Dc, 33, Fay Pby; ss, Bethel, PeeDee, Bennettsville chs; p, Antioch ch, Fay Pby, 33—(p, Philadelphus ch much of this time)—89; d, Melrose, NC, Jl 3, 89.

***McLean, Henry Herndon**—b, Mobile, Ala, Mch 13, 1858; f, Rev James McGready McL; m, Julia Chester; stu, OxC; SWPU, 77-8; T; UTSVa, 79-81; L, May 7, 81, S Ala Pby; O, Nv 27, 81, W Han Pby; p, Byrd ch, 81—(ss, Hebron & Rivanna, 82; ss, Powhatan, 83—)—4; d, Ap 18, 84.

***McLean, James Dunning**—b, Mobile, Ala, Ja 2, 1856; f, Rev James McGready McL; m, Julia Chester; w, Kate Rogan, Montevallo, Ala, Ja 28, 85; OxC, BA, 78; stu, HSC; UTSVa, 78-81; L, Ap, 80, S Ala Pby; O, May 1, 81, Tusca Pby; ss, Gadsden, Ala, 80—, p, 81-4; ss, 1st ch, Anniston, 84-7; ev, Tusca Pby, 87-9; p, Gainesville, Ala, grp, 89-91; ev, Dallas, Tex, 92; p e, Westm ch, Dallas, 93-5; ss, Livingston, Eben, Bethel, Tusca Pby, 95-02; p, 1st ch, Tyler, Tex, 02-6; pres, SWH&S, 06-22; d, Itasca, Tex, Ja 7, 22.

DD, RuthC; Auth: "Bible Studies on Baptism;" "Bible Studies on Election;" "Bible Studies on Woman's Position and Work in the Church;" "Bible Catechism for Small Children." sc, Syn Ala, 87-92.

***McLean, James McGready**—b, Green (now Hale) Co, Ala, Fb 13, 1821; f, James McL; m, Mary Sloss; w, Julia Chester (d, Jl 18, 71); MissC, 45; UTSNY, 44-7; O, Jl 11, 48, Lex Pby; ss, Marion, Miss, 47-8; ss, Lexington, 48-51; ss, Greenwood, 51-3; ss & p, Mobile, Ala, 53-63; T & ev, Fayetteville, 63-9; p, Oxford & Marble Spgs, 69-89; wc, Oxford, 89-90; d, there, Ap 7, 90.

McLean, James McGrady—b, Oxford, Ala, Jl 14, 1890; f, Rev John Ephriam McL; m, Mima Cater; w, Virginia Adams, Ft Worth, Tex, Ju 17, 25; AusC, 10-1; FWPC, 11-4; stu, UTSVa, several mos, 14; LouisvPTS, 20-3, BD; L, Jl 14, 21, O, May 22, 23, Ft Worth Pby; p, Spur & ss, Stamford, Tex, 23-6; p, Munday, 26-7; p, Throckmorton, 27-9; p, Gatesville, 29—(p, Unity ch, Turnersville, 29-30; ss, Hamilton, 30-1)—36; p, Troup ch, ss, Bethesda & Rocky Mt, Paris Pby, 37-40; p, Shell ch, Kilgore, 40—. sc, Cntl Tex Pby, 31-6, Paris Pby, 40—.

***McLean, John Ephriam**—b, Fayetteville, Talladega Co, Ala, Mch 18, 1866; f, Rev James McGready McL; m, Julia Chester; w, Mima Cater, Anniston, Ala, Sp 11, 89; OxC, BA, 85; UTSVa, 85-8, BD; L, Ap 18, 87, E Ala Pby; O, May 5, 88, Tusca Pby; p, Fairview & Friendship chs, Perry Co, Ala, 88-90; ev, N Ala Pby, ss, 3rd ch, Anniston & Piedmont grp, 90-1; p, Bainbridge, Ga, 91-2; p, Gainesville, Tex, 92-3; ss, City Park ch, Dallas, & Waxahachie, Tex, part of 93; p, 1st ch, Marshall, Tex, 93-06; p, 1st ch, Tyler, 06-11; ev & supt hm, Ft Worth Pby, 11-20; d, Files Valley, nr Itasca, Tex, Jl 30, 20. sc, Paris Pby, 07-10.

McLean, John Ephriam, Jr—b, Marshall, Tex, Oc 17, 1894; f, Rev John Ephriam McL; m, Mima Cater; w, Marjorie Edgar, Weatherford, Tex, Sp 26, 22; TCU, 20, BA; LouisvPTS, 23, BD; L, Jl 14, 21, O, May 24, 23, Ft Worth Pby; p, Files Valley & Grandview chs, Ft Worth Pby, 23-4; p, 1st ch, Weatherford, Tex, 24-7; p, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 27-30; p, East Dallas ch, Dallas, Tex, 30-40; t s, Gladewater, Ap-Sp, 40; p, 1st ch, Palestine, Oc, 40—. DD, AusC, 40.

McLean, John Lee—b, St Paul, NC, Oc 27, 1900; f, William Neal McL; m, Fereba Fort Harrell; w, Annie Elizabeth Patterson, Bedford, Va, Oc 4, 27; DavC, 20-4, BA; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; L, Jl, O, Ag 14, 27, Fay Pby; p, Fairmount ch & grp, Fay Pby, 27-30; p, Capon Bridge ch & grp, Winch Pby, 31-4; p, Community ch, Omar, WVa, 35-7; p, South Plains ch & grp, W Han Pby, 37—.

***McLean, Lauchlin Archibald**—b, Cumberland Co, NC, Dc 2, 1849; w, (1) Janie Hughes, Hampden-Sydney, Va, (2) Alice Andrews, Baltimore, Md; farmer; stu, HSC, 75-7; UTSVa, 77-80; L, Ap, 80, Fay Pby; O, Nv, 81, Gbrier Pby; ev, Gbrier Pby, Quinncemont, WVa, 80-4; p, Chatham, Va, & ss other chs, 84-9; p, Ronceverte, WVa, & Salem, 90-2; ev, Syn Va, 92-9; p, Dickey Meml ch, Baltimore, Md, 99-10; d, there, May 8, 10.

McLean, Malcolm James—b, Ja 28, 1880; DavC, AB; ColTS, 10; O, spg, 10, E Ala Pby; ss, Troy, Bethel, Providence chs, E Ala Pby, 1910-2; ss, Jasper & Fayette, Ala, 12-4; wc, Abbeville, La, 15; ev, Atkinson Meml,

Thibodaux & Centerville chs, N Orl Pby, 16-20; ss, St Joseph, La, Tensas First & Tallulah chs, Red Riv Pby, 21-4; wc, Birmingham, Ala, 26-31; divested of office without censure at his own request by Red Riv Pby, Oc, 31.

***McLean, Milton James**—b, Limestone, Ala, Jl 27, 1829; w, (1) Elizabeth Powe, 59, (2) Miss N C Wilson, 65; MariC, BA, 52; LaneTS, 55; L, 55, Clinton (NS) Pby; O, 55, Lex (NS) Pby; ev, Carroll Co, Miss, 55-7; ev, Pickens Co, Ala, 57—(recd with UnSySo by US Ch, 64)—72; ss, Louisville, Miss, & grp, 72-96; invalid, 96-05; d, Mch 12, 05.

***McLees, Hugh**—b, Sadler's Crk, SC, 1829; stu, DavC, 59; ColTS, 62; L, 62, O, 63, SC Pby; p, Pendleton, SC, 66-71; p, Waxhaw ch (NC), 71-2; T, 73-5; p, Carmel ch & grp, SC Pby, 75-82; agt, AmBSoc, 83-4; wc, Pendleton, SC, 85-9; res, Anderson, occ ss, 90-2; ss, Bethia ch, SC Pby, 93—(ss, Willington part of this time)—7; wc, Pendleton, 99—(inf, 07—)—10; d, there, Ja 3, 10.

***McLees, James Andrew**—b, Anderson Co, SC; w, Ellen McMurray; DavC, BA, 1876; ColTS, 80; L, 79, SC Pby; O, Oc, 80, Red Riv Pby; p, Vienna & Alabama chs, Red Riv Pby, 80—(org ch at Ruston, La, Oc 3, 84)—6; ss, Valley Crk & Mt Pleasant chs, Tusca Pby, 86-8; ss, Ruston, Alabama & Vienna chs, Red Riv Pby, 88-99; d, Ruston, Sp 1, 99. sc, Red Riv Pby, 96-9.

***McLees, John**—b, Anderson Co, SC, May 5, 1812; f, Andrew McL; m, Bythinia ———; w, Sarah Cornelia Anderson, Ja 1, 50; ill health prevented college course; ColTS, 42-5; L, Ap 26, 45, O, Ap 18, 46, SC Pby; p, Rock ch, Abbeville Co, SC, 47—(p, Greenwood ch part of this time)—82; d, Greenwood, Ju 6, 82.

***McLees, John Logan**—b, Greenwood, SC, May 24, 1855; f, Rev John McL; m, Sarah Cornelia Anderson; w, Annie L Cornelson, Orangeburg, SC, Fb 2, 93; farmer; AdgC, BA, 79; T, Brunswick, Ga, 79-81; ColTS, 85; L, Ap 15, 85, SC Pby; O, Oc 30, 85, Meck Pby; p, Providence ch, Meck Pby, 85-8; p, Graham St ch & asst p, 2nd (now 10th Ave) ch, Charlotte, NC, 88-9; p, Orangeburg, SC, 89-25; d, there, Ap 21, 25.

McLees, Richard Gustavus—b, Greenwood, SC, Dc 4, 1864; f, John McL; m, Sarah Cornelia Anderson; w, Julia Earle Thornwell, Fort Mill, SC, Nv 29, 06; Acad for Blind, Macon, Ga; L, Ap, 01, O ev, 02, SC Pby; assist to p, Greenwood, SC, 01-2; ev, SC Pby, res, Greenwood, 02-3, ev, Syn SC, 03-9; p, Chatham, Va, 09-40; hr, there, 40—. DD, KingC, 20.

***McLees, Robert**—b, Anderson Co, SC, Ap 30, 1820; w, Sue E Werts, Newberry, SC, Jl 5, 58; Moffettsville Acad (SC); ColTS, 52-5; L, Ap 20, 55, O, Ag 24, 56, SC Pby; p, Smyrna, Gilder's Crk & Mt Bethel chs, SC Pby, 56-61; inf, Anderson, SC, occ ss, 61-6; d, Ap 4, 66.

***McLelland, William Rankin**—b, nr Statesville, NC, Fb 13, 1849; f, Dr John McL; w, Lucinda Jones Field, May 27, 79; DavC, BA, 73; UTSVa, 74-7; L, Ap 25, 76, Conc Pby; ss, Concord (I) & Shiloh chs, Conc Pby, 77-8; O, Nv 6, 78, E Tex Pby; ss, Tyler, Tex, 79—(ss, Troup, 80-1), p, 82-5; ev, Or Pby, 85-6; p, Tabor, Bethany, Bethesda & Troutman chs, Conc Pby, 86-05; d, Grandview, Tex, May 31, 05, while commissioner to GA meeting at Ft Worth. sc, Conc Pby, 92-05.

McLeod, Bunyan—Whycocomagh, Nova Scotia, Canada, Mch 18, 1870; f, Norman McL; m, Annie Ross; w, Pearl McColl, Bennettsville, SC, Oc 20, 02 (d, Dc 2, 36); stu, PkC & GtsC, 95-9; DanTS, 99-01; ColTS, 01-2; L & O, May, 01, Hannibal (USA) Pby; in US Ch, 02-26: p, Bennettsville, SC, 02-8; p, Cntl ch, Anderson, 08-12; p, United ch, Harrodsburg, Ky, 12-8; p, Westm ch, Charlotte, NC, 18-21; p, 1st ch, St Joseph, Mo, 21-3; p, 1st ch, Lexington, Ky, 23-6; in PresbChCan since 26: p, St Andrew's Pbn ch, Perth, Ontario, Can, 26-35; ret, Perth, 35-9, Mattapan, Mass, 40—.

McLeod, Cliff Hill—b, Jackson, Ga, Dc 2, 1913; f, Alvin Baxter McL; m, Ada Belle Atkins; not married; PCSC, BA, 38; ColTS, 38-41, BD; L, Ap 15, 41, Suwan Pby; O, Ap 22, 41, Conc Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Mooresville, NC, 41—, p, Oc, 41—.

McLeod, Coleman Beauregard—b, Eufaula, Ala, Ju 27, 1861; f, Daniel McL; m, Parmelia Rhetta McKenny; w, (1) Katy Irwin Mickle, Brewton, Ala, May 21, 91, (2) Jennie Martin Harris, Mobile, Ala, Jl 11, 07; SWPU, 5 yrs, BA, MA, also Div Sch, 2 yrs; ColTS, 88-90; L, Ju 10, O, Nv 18, 90, E Ala Pby; p, Demopolis & Faunsdale, Ala, 90-8; ss, Summerville, Ga, 98-00; ss, Tuskegee, Ala, 00-1; ss, Macon, Miss, 01-4; ss, Jackson, Ala, 04-9; ss, Sylacauga, 09-11; ss, Axis, 11-9; ss, Broad St ch, Mobile, 19-31; hr, Citronelle, 31—.

McLeod, Donald C—p, Cntl (US) ch, St Louis, 1918-22; not on our roll after 22 and no further record.

***McLeod, J W**—ss, Cedar Point ch & grp, E Tex (US) Pby, 1896-26; d, Rusk, Tex, May 22, 26.

***McLeod, Kenneth Alexander**—b, Richmond Co, NC, Fb 13, 1858; f, W J McL; m, Margaret ———; w, Cornelia Howard Shore, Richmond, Va, Oc 31, 89; DavC, BA, 86; UTSVa, 86-9; L, Ju, O, Ag, 89, Fay Pby; p, Pee Dee & Sharon chs, Fay Pby, 89-96; p, Jonesboro, St Andrews, Salem, ss, Mt Pisgah chs, Fay Pby, 96—(ss, Barbecue & Pocket part of this time)—08; ss, Sherwood, Big Rockfish & grp, Fay Pby, 08-17; d, Fayetteville, NC, Ap 30, 17.

***McLeod, Randall Alexander**—b, nr Jackson Springs, NC, Oc 2, 1879; w, Lucy Worth Currie; stu, RaeInst; DavC, AB, 09; UTSVa, 09-12, BD; fin agt, Elise HS, NC, 12-3; L, Ap 18, O, Ju 29, 13, Fay Pby; p, Galatia ch, Fay Pby, 13—(p, Ch of Cov & Longstreet, 13-24; ss, Mt Carmel ch, 24; chap, 1st Lt, Camp Lee, Va, 18-19)—26; p, Elise, Bensalem & Spies chs, Fay Pby, also supt & T, Bib, Elise HS, 26-9; pres, PbnJrC, 29-32; d, Maxton, NC, Ja 5, 32. sc, Fay Pby, 24-32; sc, Syn NC, 25-32.

McLeod, Robert Lee, Jr—b, Cheraw, SC, Ja 28, 1901; f, Robert Lee McL; m, Margaret Elizabeth McQuer; w, Ruth John, Laurinburg, NC, Dc 30, 26; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; p g wk: UEdin, ColU & McCTS; L & O, May 10, 26, Louisv(US) Pby; asst to p, Highland ch, Louisville, Ky, 26; p, 1st ch, Grenada, Miss, 27-31; in USA Ch since 31: p, 1st ch, Winter Haven, Fla, 31-6; sec for Annuities & Legacies, NYC, 37-8; pres, CenC Ky, 38—.

McLeod, William Angus—b, nr Raeford, Cumberland (now Hoke) Co, NC, Ap 12, 1876; f, John Daniel McL; m, Amanda Currie; w, Mattie Vinson,

Sherman, Tex, Ag 30, 05; AusC, BA, 98-02, DD, 14; AusPTS, 02-5, BD; L, Ju 2, 04, O, Ju 13, 05, E Tex Pby; p, Nacogdoches & ss, Lufkin, Tex, 05-7; p, Ennis, 07-12; p, 1st So ch, Austin, 12-4; prof, Syst Theol, AusPTS, 14-8; sec, YMCA, Overseas, 18-9; p, 1st ch, Cuero, Tex, 19—. Auth: Historical Brochures; Mod, Syn Tex, 32.

McLeod, William Lasater—b, Broadway, NC, May 31, 1904; f, Malcolm Archibald McL; m, Annie Elizabeth Lasater; w, Sara Louise Macaulay, Columbia, SC, May 24, 29; ElonC, 22-6, PhB; ColTS, BD; grad stu, Louisv PTS, 31-2; L, Ju, O, Jl, 29, N Miss Pby; p, 1st ch, Marks, Miss, & ss, Lambert, 29-31; p, 1st ch, Oakdale, La, 32-7; p, Jennings, 38—. DD, 38.

***McLeod, William Murdoch**—b, Pike, Hoke Co, NC, Ag 22, 1896; f, Murdoch McL; m, Margaret Jane Currie; w, Dorothy Wilson Shaw, Sumter, SC, Ju 24, 24; DavC, 19-22, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; VanU, 35-6; L, Ap, O, May 31, 25, Fay Pby; p, Pinehurst, NC, 25-34; p, Moore Mem ch (name changed to Westm, 39), Nashville, Tenn, 34-40; d, there, May 30, 40. DD, SW, 37.

McLester, Battle—p, Lookout Mountain, Tenn, 1920-1; not on our roll after 21 and no further record.

***McLin, James Lindsay**—b, Moffattsville, Anderson Co, SC, Ag 12, 1849; f, James Gambell McL; m, Harriet Nesbit Baker; w, Mattie Lee Beaty, Winnsboro, SC, May 11, 92; ErskC, BA, 78; ColTS, 78-80; grad, UTSVa, 80-1; L, Ap 10, 80, SC Pby; ss, Roberts ch, SC Pby, 80; O, Ap 30, 82, Har Pby; ss, Center Point & Turkey Crk chs, Har Pby, 81—, p, 82-6; p, Catholic & Pleasant Grove, Bethel Pby, 86-95; ss, Midway ch & grp, SC Pby, 96-03; ss, Todd Meml ch, Enoree Pby, 03—(ss & p, New Harmony, 03-12; Rock Spg, 04-13; Dorroh, 03-17; ss, Lisbon, 12—)—20; ill health, Albany, Ga, 21-5; d, there, Mch 8, 25.

***McLure, Daniel Milton**—b, nr Flat Rock, Kershaw Co, SC, Dc, 1835; f, John McL; m, Mary ———; stu, DavC; OglU, 58; ColTS, 58-61; L, spg 61, Har Pby; ill health; O, 64, Har Pby; p, Williamsburg ch, Kingstree, SC, 64-5; inf; d, Darlington Co, SC, Oc 25, 66.

McMahan, Edgar Donald—b, Piedmont, SC, Dc 22, 1897; f, Archibald McM; m, Mary Caroline Shockley; w, Margaret Taylor, Greensboro, NC, Jl 15, 30; PCSC, 20-4, BA; ColTS, 24-7, BD; UTSVa, 31-2, ThM; L, May 23, O, Ju 5, 27, Asheville Pby; p, Canton, NC, 27-31; ss, St Pauls, 32-4; occ ss, res, Fayetteville, 34—.

McMahon, Albert Ernest Samuel—b, May 11, 1891; stu, MaryvC, 1 yr, TusC, 2 yrs, USC, 1 yr; ColTS, 3 yrs; O, 17, as Bapt min at Macon, Ga, acct war emergency and inability to have Pby meet; chap, USArmy, 17-8; occ ss, 20-2; in US Ch, 23-7; p, Richland ch, Eastover, SC, 23-5; hm, Clinchfield grp, Conc Pby, 25-7; in USA Ch since 28: p, N Kingsville, O, 28-32; wc, Ashtabula, 33—.

McMahon, John Robertson—b, County of Angus, Scotland, Ap 11, 1889; f, John McM; m, Elizabeth Robertson; w, Henrietta Elizabeth Robinson, Chicago, Ill, Ap 25, 19; UMel; UWis; PresTSCchi, 19; L, Ap 21, O, Ap 23, 19, Chicago (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 19-24: p, Paw Paw, Ill, 19-21; p,

Wabash Ave ch, Crawfordsville, Ind, 21-4; p, 1st (US) ch, Montgomery, Ala, 24-6; in USA Ch since 26: p, Westm ch, Grand Rapids, Mich, 26-34; p, 1st ch, Wausau, Wisc, 34-8; p, Monmouth, Ill, 38—. DD, WabC, 24.

***McMeen, William Harry**—b, Springfield, O, Ju 10, 1854; f, William McM; m, Elizabeth Sharon; never married; CWoos, 72; supt pub sch, Fredericksburg, O, 72-3; tut, CWoos, 73-4; UTSNY, 74-5; PTS, 75-7; O ev, May 9, 78, Colo (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 78-85: ss, Beatrice, Neb, 78-9; ss, Frederick City, Md, 80-1; p, Milford Centre, O, 82-5; in US Ch, 85-18: ss, Bainbridge, Ga, 85-6; prof, Charlotte, NC, 86-90; ss, Covington, Ga, & Bethany ch, 90-2; ss, 1st ch, Tampa, Fla, 93; supt sch, Tampa, 94-6; trav for health, 96-01; ss, Boston, Ga, 01-3; prin, Selma (Ala) Mil Inst, 04-6; p, Mt Zion ch, St Charles, SC, 08-9; occ ss, Ga & SC, 10-8; in USA Ch, 19-26: p, Churchville, Md, 20-1; res, Street, Chestertown & Baltimore, 21-4, Augusta, Ga, 24-6; d, there, Ap 17, 26.

McMichael, Jack Brame—b, Paris, Tex, May 10, 1911; f, Robert Lee McM; m, Iva Brame; w, Frances Marie Jackson, Decatur, Ga, May 17, 38; ETexSTC, 32, BA, Dir stu wk, 31-2; DRE, S Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, 32-5; p g wk, BirSoC, 34, ATS, 35; ColTS, 35-8, BD; O, Sp 20, 38, Paris Pby; DRE, Paris Pby, res, Texarkana, Tex, 38-41; p, Lafayette, La, 41—.

***McMillan, Andrew**—b, Laurel Hill, NC, Ju 27, 1814; UNC, 40; UTSVa, 41-3; L, Ap 13, 44, O ev, Ap 6, 46, Fay Pby; ss, Laurel Hill ch, 47; hm, 48-50; ss & p, Bethel ch, E Ala Pby, 52-6; ss, Antioch ch, Fay Pby, 56-60; wc, 61-2; ss, Mark's Crk & Mt Carmel chs, Fay Pby, 63-79; T, Laurel Hill, 80, wc, 81-3, colp, 84, T, 85-7, colp, 88-90; inf, Laurinburg, NC, 90-6; d, 96.

***McMillan, G W**—Lic of Wilm (US) Pby, 1873-4; O, 74 or 75, Wilm Pby; ev, Whiteville, NC, 75-6; wc, Wilmington, 77-80; ss, Burgaw & grp, 81-7; p, Whiteville, ss, Chadbourn, 88-92; wc, 93-4; ss, Burgaw & grp, 95-6; wc, there, 97-9, wc Kenansville, 00; d, 00 or 01.

McMillan, Homer—b, Cedarville, O, Dc 20, 1873; f, James McM; m, Martha Elizabeth Murdock; w, Mary Hannah Kitchen, Columbus, O, Ju 12, 00; CedC, 97, BA; NBTS, 97-00, BD; L, 00, Orange Cl (RefChAm); O, 00, Bergen Cl (RefChAm); p, Bogart Mem ch, Bogota, NJ (RefChAm), 00-2; ss, Bethany (USA) ch, Los Angeles, Calif, 03; in US Ch since 04: p, Buford & Norcross chs, Atla Pby, 04-6; assoc sec, Exec Com HM, 06-20, gen sec, 20-9, Exec Sec, 29—. DD, 11, LLD, 36, WestmCMo. Auth: "Unfinished Tasks," 22; "Near Neighbors," 30; "Other Men Labored," 37.

***McMillan, James Pressley**—b, Jonesboro, Ga, Mch 5, 1831; f, George McM; m, Sarah Huie; w, Hattie Beatty, Shelby Co, Ky, Fb 19, 61; CenCKy, BA, 56, DD, 89; DanTS, 56-9; L, 58, Transyl Pby; O, 60, Louisv Pby; in USA Ch, 60-99: p, Olivet ch, Shelby Co, Ky, 60-8; p, Burksville, Ky, & prin, AlexanderC, 68-92; p, Park Pl ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 92-7; p, Richmond, Ky, 97-9; in US Ch, 99-23: p, St Pauls & Lumberton, NC, 99-03; p, State St ch, Citronelle, Ala, 04-9; ss, Mars Hill ch, Athens, Tenn, 10-2; ill health, 13-22; occ ss, various places, 22-3; d, Gainesville, Fla, Mch 3, 23. Auth: "Divine Sovereignty," 73; "Judas Iscariot," 79; "Turning Back in Battle," 76; "Presbyterianism," 78; "Is God's Purpose of Grace Eternal?," 88; "Life of George McMillan," 88; "My Yoke Is Easy," 95; "Allegory on the Broad Way and Other Sermons," 12.

McMillan, John—res, Cross Timbers, Mo, 1865; not on our roll after 65 and no further record.

McMillan, Leighton Gaines—b, Stockton, Ala, Mch 19, 1887; f, Thomas McM; PrU, 10; PTS, 16-7; no record of ordination; p, Naomi Makemie & Makemie chs, Norf Pby, 18; chap, USArmy, 19; in trans, Troy, Ala, 20-1; asst p, Franklin St ch, Baltimore, Md, 22-3; wc, Lakewood, NJ, 24, Philadelphia, Pa, 25; in USA Ch since 26: p, 1st ch, Lebanon, Pa, 26-31; wc, Pittsburgh, 31-4, Spring Hill, Ala, 34—.

***McMillan, Newton W**—b, Boone Co, Ark, 1843; STP under Rev Jno McMillan, & AusPTS, 89; L & O, 90, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Bethel ch & grp, Cntl Tex Pby, 90-8; ss, New Hope & Bangs chs, Brownwood, Tex, 99-09; inf, Gustine, 11-3, Ballinger, 14-8, Gustine, 19-21, Ballinger, 22-4; d, Taylor, May 29, 25.

McMillan, William Joshua—b, nr Acworth, Ga, Ap 11, 1870; f, Robert Huie McM; m, Margaret Prichard; w, (1) Florence Willie Hodge, Ruston, La, Jl 26, 97 (d, Sp 26, 00), (2) Emma Belle Smith, Baltimore, Md, Ap 30, 28; DavC, 89-90; SWPU, BA, 90-3, DD, 11, also Div Sch, 94-6; L, Ap 17, 95, Kingston (USA) Pby; O, Jl 26, 96, N Orl (US) Pby; ev, N Orl Pby, 96-7; p, 1st ch, Brownwood, Tex, 98-00; p, Lewisburg, Tenn, 00-2; p, Franklin, 02-12; p, Maryland Ave ch, Baltimore, Md, 12-31; supt hm, Potomac Pby, res, Baltimore, 31-2, gen ss, 33-4; ss, 1st ch, Old Hickory, Tenn, 34-41; hr, Atlanta, Ga, 41—.

***McMorries, William Washington Warren**—b, Newberry, SC, Ap 17, 1859; f, John McM; m, Elizabeth Hawthorne; w, _____, Anderson, SC, Oc 15, 05; ErskC, BA; T, 1 yr; ErskTS, BD; L, Oc, O, Dc, 84, 2nd (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 84-05: p, Canon's Crk ch, Newberry Co, SC, 84—(p, King's Crk ch, 84-94)—05; in US Ch, 05-38: p, Barnesville, Ga, & ss, Forsyth, 05-7; ss wk, res, Atlanta, 08-11; p, Hazlehurst grp, 11-5; p, Ellamore, WVa, 15-8; p, Parsons & grp, 18-23; p, Yanceyville, NC, & grp, 23-32; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 32-8; d, Fb 1, 38.

McMorrison, H—ss, Lamar, Miss, 1877-78; not on our roll after 78 and no further record.

***McMullen, James Porter**—b, Abbeville Dist, SC, Jl 21, 1811; f, Archibald McM; m, Mary Dunlap; w, Martha Leonora Fulton, Greene Co, Ala; FrankCGa, 36-8; STP; L, Ap, O, Dc, 41, Tusca Pby; p, Mt Zion, Conc & Carthage chs, Greene Co, Ala, 41-54; p, Pleasant Ridge ch, Greene Co & Bethesda ch, Pickens, Ala, 54—(chap, Army of Tenn, CSA, 64)—64; killed on battlefield of Resaca (Ga), Ju 9, 64.

***McMullen, John Calvin**—b, Pleasant Ridge, Ala, Sp 2, 1852; f, Rev James Porter McM; m, Martha Leonora Fulton; w, (1) Henrietta Graham Johnston, 64 (d, 93); (2) Mary Shipp Lucas, Versailles, Ky, Ju 23, 08; DavC, 73; T, 73-5; ColTS, 78; L, 78, Tusca Pby; O, 79, Bethel Pby; p, Conc ch, Bethel Pby, 79-84; ev, Bethel Pby, Chester, SC, 84-7; p, Goldsboro, NC, 87-91; agt & hm, Rock Hill, SC, 91-3; p, Midway, Ky, 94-06; p, Alexander City, Ala, & grp, 06-10; p, Winona, Miss, 10-9; inf; d, there, Ap 10, 22.

***McMullen, John R**—b, Danville, Ky, 1865; w, Mollie Neal Cameron; CenCKy; his name first appears on our roll, 1915; ss, Barnesville & Thomas-ton, Ga, 15-7; d, Atlanta, Ga, May 20, 17.

McMullen, John Stuart—b, Hangchow, China, Mch 20, 1915; f, Rev Robert Johnston McM; m, Emma Hadassah Moffett; w, Elizabeth Davies Vincent, Baltimore, Md, Sp 11, 40; DavC, 32-6, BA; ColU, 36-7, MA; Louisv PTS, 37-40, BD; L, Ap 16, O, Jl 7, 40, Louisv Pby; p, Beechmont ch, Louisville, Ky, 40-1; asst p, Druid Hills ch, Atlanta, Ga, 41—.

***McMullen, Robert Burns**—b, Abbeville Dist, SC, Fb 9, 1807; f, Archibald McM; m, Mary Dunlap; UAla, 33; PTS, 34-6; O, Ap 8, 37, Tusca Pby; p, Clinton, Ala, 37-41; prof, Chem, ETennU, 41; p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 41-58; pres, StewC, 58-65; d, Clarksville, Tenn, Ja 15, 65. DD, WashC Tenn, 55.

McMullen, Robert Johnston—b, Blackstock, SC, May 18, 1884; f, Rev John Calvin McM; m, Henrietta Graham Johnston; w, Emma Hadassah Moffett, Lebanon, Ky, Ju, 10; CenCKy, BA; T, Stanford, Ky, 05-6; Louisv PTS, 06-9, BD; L & O, Ap 7, 09, W Lex Pby; rep Forward Movement, Exec Com FM, 09-11; fm, Hangchow, China, 11—(memb foreign pby, 16-35)—. DD.

***McMurrin, John Williams**—b, Jefferson Co, Va, Ap 20, 1830; UnC, 52; UTSNY, 54-5; O, May 13, 57, Winch (NS) Pby; ss, Fairfax CH, Va (NS), 55-6; ss & p, Pine View (NS) ch, Fauquier Co, Va, 56-65; p, Morrisville, Va (US Ch), 65-7; d, there, Ag 17, 67.

***McMurrin, Robert Lowry**—b, Frederick Co, Va, May 7, 1835; w, Mary A Royall; stu, DelaC; UnC, 55; UTSNY, 55-7; L, 58, O, Oc 21, 60, Winch (NS) Pby; p, Shepherdstown, Va (NS), 60-5; in US Ch, 65-92; p, Culpeper, Va, 66-70; p, Springfield ch, Sykesville, Md, 70-6; p, Mt Washington, 77-86; p, Portsmouth, Va, 87-92; d, there, Sp 18, 92.

McMurray, Carl Walker—b, Lancaster, SC, Oc 20, 1896; f, William Harvey Pickens McM; m, Margaret Ellen McCain; w, Helen Johnson, Winston-Salem, NC, Ju 6, 31; PCSC, 15—(Ensign, USNavy, 18-9)—20, BA; USC, 21-3, MA; ColTS, 21-4, BD; PTS, 24-5, ThM; UEdin, 32-4, PhD; AmSchOR, 33; L, Ap, 24, Bethel Pby; O, Jl, 25, Atla Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, 25-6; p, Morningside ch, there, 26-32; wc, Winston-Salem, NC, 34-5; p, Front Ct ch, Statesville, 36-8; p, Marion, 38—.

***McMurray, Francis**—b, Green Co, Ga, Mch 28, 1817; f, James McM; m, Matilda Simonton; w, (1) Charlotte Leila Goulding, Columbus, Ga, 40, (2) Martha Ann Boyd, Hogansville, Ga, Ag, 50; STP under Rev Thomas Goulding; L, Ap, 47; O, Ap, 48, Flint River Pby; p, Ephesus ch, Talbot Co, Ga, 47-57; p, Union Springs, Ala, 57—(Capt & Col, CSA)—71; p, Lagrange, Ga, 71-84; p, Gadsden, Ala, 84-90; p, Oak Grove, Pleasant Ridge & Carrollton, Ala, 90-3; d, Lynchburg, Va, Mch 9, 98. sc, E Ala Pby, 71.

***McMurray, John Addison**—b, Alamance Co, NC, Oc 21, 1849; f, Colonel J B McM; m, Mary Ramsey; w, Sallie Scott, Charlotte Co, Va, Nv 27, 78; DavC, BA, 71; T; UTSVa, 74-7; L, Ap, O, Nv, 77, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Corsicana, Tex, 77-80; ev, Cntl Tex Pby, ss, Comanche & Colorado, 80-5; ev, Smithville, Va, 85-6; p, Roanoke ch & grp, Roan Pby, 86-92; ev, Fay Pby, Smithfield, NC, 93-8; p, Philadelphia, ss, Robinson, Meck Pby, 98-05; p, Woodlawn ch & grp, Bethel Pby, 05-8; d, Sharon, SC, Oc 6, 08.

McMurray, John Addison—b, Comanche, Tex, Jl 14, 1883; f, Rev John Addison McM; m, Sallie Edmunds; w, Beaufort Brand, Sumter, SC, Oc 21, 13; DavC, 03-6, 08-9, BS; ColTS, 09-12, BD; PTS, 17, BD; L, Jl 8, O, Oc 13, 12, Bethel Pby; p, Bethesda ch, Guthriesville, SC, 12-6; p, Highland ch, Fayetteville, NC, 17-22; p, Abbeville, SC, 22-6; p, 1st ch, Ocala, Fla, 26—sc, Bethel Pby, 15-6, Syn Fla, 30-5, 41—. DD.

McMurray, Joseph Alexander—b, Union Spgs, Ala, Ag 2, 1866; f, Rev Francis McM; m, Martha Ann Boyd; w, (1) Harriet Mitchell Armistead, Lynchburg, Va, Nv 9, 93, (2) Margarette Virginia Funkhouser, Woodstock, Va, Ju 24, 20; DavC, 82-6, BA; T; UTSVa, 87-8, 90-1; stu, McCTS, 88-9; L, Ap 19, O, Oc 5, 89, N Ala Pby; ev & ss, Jasper ch & grp, N Ala Pby, 89-90; p, West End (later Floyd St) ch, Lynchburg, Va, 91-11; p, Woodstock, 11-20; p, Falling Waters & Tomahawk chs, Winch Pby, 20—(p, Hedgesville ch, 33—)—40, p em, res, Winchester, 41—. DD, W&LU, 15. sc & treas, Montg Pby, 96-11, Winch Pby, 13—, Syn Va, 20—. Auth: "The Resurrection of Christ: Its Evidence and Its Ethical Value."

McMurray, Louis Armistead—b, Lynchburg, Va, Sp 26, 1897; f, Rev Joseph Alexander McM; m, Harriet Mitchell Armistead; w, Jean Frances Harlan, Martinsburg, WVa, May 15, 29; W&LU, 15-9, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L & O, Ap 17, 24, Winch Pby; fm, Africa, 24—.

McMurray, Jan A(lexander)—b, Laredo, Tex, Mch 31, 1898; f, Rev Stonewall Jackson McM; m, Blanche McKee; w, Sara A Kendrick, Gatesville, Tex, Ag 20, 25; stu, AusC, 11-4; ArkC, 14-5, 16-8, BA; T, HS, Santa Anna & Cisco, Tex, 18-21; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L, Jl 3, 23, W Tex Pby; O, Jl 8, 24, Paris Pby; p, Green Hill ch, Paris Pby, 24—(ss, Shiloh & Redwater chs, 24-5; ss, Troup, 25—)—6; p, Quanah, 27-33; p, Waxahachie, 33—. sc, Dallas Pby, 40—, Syn Tex, 41—.

McMurry, Stonewall Jackson—b, Valley Mills, Tex, May 13, 1862; f, Joseph Alexander McM; m, Elizabeth Willis Oldham; w, Blanche McKee, Robinson, Tex, Sp 18, 88; AusC, 83-4, BA, 12; UTex, 84-7; AusST, 84-7; L, Oc 6, 86, O, Jl 23, 87, Cntl Tex Pby; ss & p, Burnet, Tex, 86-9; p, Lockhart, 89-92; p, Robinson, 92-3; p, Laredo, 93-04; p, Gonzales, 04-6; p, N Ft Ft Worth, 06-8; p, Graham, 08-11; p, College Park (now Grand Ave) ch, Sherman, 11-4; p, Caddo, Okla, 14-6; ss, Sulphur, 16-8; p, Weatherford, Tex, 18-20; p, Gatesville & Turnersville, 20-6; p, Bartlett, 26-30; p, Van Horn, 30—(ss, Barstow & Toyah, 31—)—3; ss, Barstow, 33—(ss, Toyah & Roscoe, 33-4; ss, Grandfalls, 34—)—6; ss, Crosbyton & Ralls, 37-40; hr, res, Bangs, 40—. DD, DanBakC, 22; Mod, Syn Tex, 04; sc, following Pphys, W Tex, 00-6, Ft Worth, 08-11, Dallas, 14, Cntl Tex, 20-30, El Paso, 36—. sc, Syn Okla, 15-7, Syn Tex, 22-41.

McMurtry, James Gilmer—b, Judson, Ind, Ap 2, 1870; f, David William McM; m, Martha Elinor Cooper; w, Mary Anice Bray, Crawfordsville, Ind, Jl 25, 94; WabC, BA, 89-93, MA, 95, PhD, 98; coll prof, dean & pres, Colo; L & O, Sp 14, 32, Pueblo (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, dean, Shove Mem Chapel, ColoC, 30-8; ss, Lufkin, Tex (US Ch), 38—.

McNair, Angus Hugh—b, Smith Co, Miss, Jl 15, 1885; f, Reuben McN; m, Mary McCallum; not married; SWPU, also Div Sch, 12-7, BA, 28; L & O,

summer, 17, W Tex Pby; ss, Brownsville & Harlingen, Tex, 17-9; p, West Point, Ga, 19-22; p, Tattnall Sq ch, Macon, 22-5; p, Andalusia, Ala, 25-32; ss wk in Syn Miss, res, Mize, 33-40; divested of office, Ap, 40.

***McNair, Daniel**—b, NC, 1806; w, (1) ———, (2) Martha A Goode, La; early ministry in Miss; ev & p, Thibodaux, La, 46—(org, Ju 6, 47)—50; p, Pine St ch, St Louis, Mo, 50-1; p, 2nd ch, Natchez, Miss, 51-5; p, Galveston, Tex, 55-69; p, Thibodaux, La, 69-72; ill health, New Orleans, La; d, there, Mch 22, 83.

***McNair, Evander**—b, Robeson Co, NC, Ap 7, 1814; w, Sarah Johnson; UTSVa, 32; L, Nv 6, 32, O, Dc 21, 33, Fay Pby; p, Bethesda, Long St & Cyprus chs, Fay Pby, 33-51; p, Galveston, Tex, 52-5; ss, Fayetteville, NC, 56; p, Eufaula, Ala, 59—(chap, CSA)—66; ss, Pine Bluff, Ark, 67-79; ss, Lebanon & Bethesda chs, Fay Pby, 81-6; d, Ja, 86. DD.

***McNair, Evander**—b, Robeson Co, NC, Fb 3, 1833; f, Robert McN; m, Elizabeth Patterson; w, Jane Stodghill, Danville, Ky, Oc 19, 65; CenCKY, BA, 57, MA, 92, DD, 95, PhD, 96; DanTS, 60; L, Ap, 59, Transyl Pby; O, Ju, 61, La Pby; chap, 24th NC Inf, CSA, 62; p, Williamsport, La, 63-5; p, Jackson, Tenn, 65-79; p, Liberty, Mo, 80-8; p, Lathrop, 88-90; p, Richmond, 90-3; p, Lawson, 94-6; pres, PbnC, Upper Mo, 92-5; in USA Ch, 96-03, member Platte Pby: p, Gallatin, Mo, 96-7; res, Colorado Spgs, Colo, 97-02; ss, Monroe City, Mo (US Ch), 03-16; inf, Denver, Colo; d, there, Ap 3, 18.

McNair, James Moore—b, Black Mountain, NC, May 24, 1906; f, William Chalmers McN; m, Sarah Elizabeth Knupp; w, Ellen Louise Jones, Concord Depot, Va, Oc 7, 33; HSC, 28-30; UTSVa, 30-3; L & O, Oc 5, 33, Roan Pby; ev, Bouldin Mem ch & grp, Roan Pby, 33-8; p, Brookneal ch & grp, Roan Pby, 39—.

McNair, John Moody—b, Clio, Ala, Dc 1, 1904; f, Charles Wesley McN; m, Martha McInnis; w, Hortense League, Princeton, WV, Ju 21, 37; SW, 27-30, BA; ColTS, 30-3, BD; L, Ap 23, 33, E Ala Pby; O, Oc 6, 33, Bluestone Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Princeton, WV, 33-4; p, Pearisburg, Va & grp, 34-7; p, 1st ch, Spruce Pine, NC, 37-9; p, 1st ch, Wetumpka, Ala, 39-40; p, Belle, WV, 40—.

McNair, Lindsay Evander—b, Jackson, Tenn, Nv 17, 1871; f, Rev Evander McN; m, Jennie Stodghill; w, Emma Penton Wilson, Louisville, Ky, Dc 31, 95; WmJC, 3 yrs; stu, HSC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 92-4; LouisvPTS, 94-5, BD; L, Ju 15, 94, O, Ju 20, 95, Upper Mo Pby; p, Platte City, Mo, 95-6; p, Pleasant Hill, 96-7; p, Victor, Colo (USA Ch), 98-00; in US Ch, 01-26; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, Mo, 01-8; p, Alabama St ch, Memphis, Tenn, 08-10; p, Moore Mem (now Westm) ch, Nashville, 10-7; p, 1st ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 18—(war wk serv, 17-8)—27; p, Westlake (USA) ch, Los Angeles, Calif, 27-30; p, 1st (US) ch, Orlando, Fla, 30—. DD, HighU.

***McNair, Malcolm**—b, nr St Paul's Ch, NC, Sp 11, 1823; UNC; T; Robeson Inst; UTSVa, 56-7; DanTS; L, Ju 9, 58, Transyl Pby; O, Nv 22, 60, Fay Pby; p, Mt Tabor, 60-8; co p, Bethel & Lumber Bridge, 69-70; ss, Montpelier, 71; p, Bethel, 72-4; all in Fay Pby; d, Jl 20, 74.

McNair, Robert Lee—b, Gaston (now Gastonia), Co, NC, Ja 30, 1865; f, James McN; m, Jane Bradley; w, (1) Florence Gassaway, Poolesville, Md,

Ju 20, 99, (2) Anna Rebecca Dupuy, Blackstone, Va, May 5, 21; DavC, 88-93, BA, MA; UTSVa, 93-6; L, Ju 23, O, Oc 7, 96, Md Pby; p, Rockville, Md, 96—(ss, Boyd's, USA Ch, 96-02; ss, Forest Glenn, 00-02; ss, Poolesville, 02—)—06; p, Village & Drake's Branch, Va, 06-12; p, Blackstone, 12-22; p, New Concord ch & grp, Roan Pby, 22-9; p, Brookneal ch & grp, Roan Pby, 29-39; hr, res, Lynchburg, 39—. DD, ErskC, 21.

McNatt, John Philip Hancock—b, Parkton, NC, Dec 5, 1903; f, James Cochran Dobbin McN; m, Mary Hancock; w, Sarah Katharine Brown, Oberlin, O, Oc 13, 31; UNC, 28, BA; OberTS, 28-31, BD; L, Jl 21, 31, Fay Pby; O, Fb 14, 32, Meck Pby; ss & p, Morven ch & grp, Meck Pby, 31—.

McNaull, A M—p, Kentyre, ss, Little Pee Dee & Latta, Pee Dee Pby, 1896-8; wc, Dillon & Winnsboro, SC, 99-00; ss, Mechanicsville, SC, 01-2; ss, Bethune, SC, & grp, 03; wc, Lees, Fla, 04-5, Hollands, Fla, 06-7, Valdosta, Ga, 08; not on our roll after 08 and no further record.

***McNeely, Lewis**—b, Rowan Co, NC, Oc 1, 1814; f, James McN; m, Catherine Cowan; w, Mary Adline Holmes, Fb 1, 50; WashCVa, 40; T; PTS, 44-8; L, Ap 26, 48, New Bruns Pby; ss, Otockolofa & Centre, Miss, 49-50; ss, Portersville, 51; O ev, Ag 16, 51, Mfs Pby; ss, Hickory Withe & Mason, Tenn, 52-3; ss, Saulsbury, 54—(ss, Lagrange, 54-5; ss, Ramah, 56—)—7; ss, Chicot, Ark, 58; ss, Emmaus, Tenn, 59; ss, Hickory Hill, Tex, 60; ss, Hillsboro, El Dorado & Ebenezer, Ark, 61-5; ss, Des Arc, 66-7; ss, Poca-hontas & grp, 68; ss, Ebenezer & Bethany chs, Mfs Pby, 69-70; ev, Middleton, Tenn, 70-6; inf; d, there, Ap 24, 92.

McNeill, Charles Chamberlain—b, Fayetteville, NC, Sp 25, 1879; f, George Palmer McN; m, Mary Shepherd; w, Elizabeth Miller Butler, Savannah, Ga, Dec 30, 08; W&LU, BA, 03, DD, 26; stu, PTS, 04-5; state stu sec, YMCA, 05-7; LouisvPTS, 11-3, BD; PrU, 1 yr; L, Sp 25, O, Oc 25, 13, Col Pby; p, Springhill & Port Royal, Tenn, 13-6; p, Gallatin, 16—(war wk, YMCA, 17-9)—21; p, East Dallas ch, Dallas, Tex, 21-4; agt CE&MR Com, res, Atlanta, Ga, 24-5; prof, ColTS, 25-7; edn'l wk, ConvC, 27-31; ev, with A Earle Kernaham Rel Survey & personal ev, res, Savannah, Ga, 31-4; ss, 1st ch, Savannah, 35; wc, there, 36—.

McNeill, Daniel Archie—b, Raeford, Robeson Co, NC, Dec 8, 1883; f, Edward Alexander McN; m, Sarah Margaret Campbell; w, Sarah Elizabeth Tegg, Norfolk, Va, Jl 19, 20; stu, RaeInst, 04-7; DavC, 07-11, BA; UTSVa, 11-4; PTS, 14-5, BD; L, Ju 3, 14, Fay Pby; O, summer, 15, Norf Pby; ss, Lamberts Point ch, Norf Pby, 16; ev, Sav Pby, res, Vidalia, Ga, 17; USArmy, Rel Sec, YMCA & chap, AEF, 18-9; p, Mangum, Okla, 19-21; p, Pulaski Hts ch, Little Rock, Ark, 21-3; ss, Park Ave ch, Norfolk, Va, 23; p, Claiborne Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 23-8; p, Covington, 28-33; chap, US CCC Service, Ft Benning, Ga, 33-4, 6th Forestry Dist, Mich, 34-5, Sparta, Wis, 35-6; wc, Norfolk, Va, 37, Covington, La, 38; ss, Sinton, Tex, 38-9; wc, Houston, 40—.

***McNeill, George**—b, Fayetteville, NC, Sp 4, 1827; UDel, 46; UTSNY; PTS, 47-9; O ev, Jl 12, 50, Fay Pby; ss, Asheboro, NC, 49-54; ss, Washington, NC, 54-5; prin, Osceola, Fla, 55-6; prin, Fayetteville, NC, 56-7; ed, NC Pbn, Fayetteville, NC, 57-61; d, there, Ag 18, 61.

***McNeill, Hector**—UTSVa, 1829-?; L, Nv 9, 33, O, Ju 6, 35, Fay Pby; p, Averagesboro & Shiloh, Fay Pby, 36-8; ss, Bethel, Lumber Bridge & grp, 39-41, p, 45-71; d, Melrose, NC, Nv 21, 71.

***McNeill, James Hipkins**—b, Fayetteville, NC, May 23, 1825; f, George McN; w, Kate Chamberlain, Newark, Del, Oc, 48; stu, UNC & Yale; DelC, 44; UTSNY, 45-7; PTS, 47-8; L, Ju 23, 48, O ev, May 5, 49, Fay Pby; ss & p, Pittsboro, NC, 48-53; sec, AmBSoc, res, Elizabeth, NJ, 53-61; ed, NC Pbn, Fay, NC, 61-3; cav, CSA, 63-5: killed, Petersburg, Va, Mch 31, 65.

McNeill, John—p, South Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, 1920; no further record.

McNeill, Joseph—b, Inverkip, Scotland, Ju 5, 1870; stu, Mt Hermon, Mass, 3 yrs; PTS, 96-9; O, Ju 27, 99, Balto (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 99-20: ss, Crisp Mem ch, Baltimore, Md, 99-01; ss, Piercefield, NY, 01-4; p, Beresford, Roselind & Little Louris, Can, 08-9; ss, Loveland, Colo, 14-5; ss, Estes Park, 15-6; YMCA War service; ss, Uniontown, Ala, (US Ch), 18-20 (on roll first time, 21); ss, Wylam & Pratt City, Ala, (US Ch), 20-6; p, Livingstone, Que, Can, (PbnChCan), 27—.

McNeill, Malcom Daniel—b, Moore Co, nr Southern Pines, NC, Oc 17, 1862; f, John Norman McN; m, Mary Eliza Blue; w, (1) Annie Harriet Coble, Siler City, NC, Dc 26, 89 (d, 00), (2) Lucy Alice Thagard, Greensboro, NC, Ju 18, 03; UNC, 84-5; T; UTSVa, 93-4; L, Ap, O, May 31, 94, Fay Pby; p, Cameron ch & grp, Fay Pby, 94—(p, Sanford, 94-07; ss, White Hill, 94-21; ss, Manly, 08-32; ss, Cypress, 08-28; ss, Vass, 11-25)—37; wc, Sanford, NC, 38—.

***McNeilly, James Hugh**—b, Dickson Co, Tenn, Ju 9, 1838; f, Robert Hugh McN; m, Margaret Larkins; w, Mary Weatherford, Danville, Ky, 65; JackC, MA, 56; DanTS, 58-61; L, Ap, 60, Nashv Pby; chap, 49th Tenn Inf, 62-5; O, Fb, 66, W Dist Pby; p, Trenton, Tenn, ss, Humboldt & Providence, 66-7; p, 1st Edgefield (now Woodland St) ch, Nashville, Tenn, 67-77; p, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 77-9; p, Moore Meml ch, Nashville, Tenn, 79-90; p, Glen Leven ch (org by him as mission), Nashville, Tenn, 90-10; p em, Woodland St, Moore Meml & Glen Leven chs, 10-22; ss, Hendersonville & Madison, Tenn, 19-21; d, Nashville, Tenn, Sp 28, 22. DD, ArkC, 80. sc, Nashv Pby, 05.

McNutt, James White—b, Festus, Mo, Ag 5, 1888; f, Francis Alexander Ramsey McN; m, Alice Doak; w, Mamie Aline Duckwall, Louisville, Ky, Sp 3, 19; WestmCMo, 10-6; LouisvPTS, 16-9, BD, 27-8, ThM; L, Ap, 19, Potosi Pby; O, Oc, 19, Ouach Pby; ss, Lewisville & Garland City, Ark, 19-20; p, Somerville & ss, Rehoboth, Tenn, 20-5; p, Paragould, Ark, 25—(ss, Black Rock, 25-7)—35; p, Bellevue ch & grp, Potosi Pby, 35-41; p, Shongalo ch & grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 41— sc, Potosi Pby, 40-1.

***McPhail, George Wilson**—b, Norfolk, Va, Dc 26, 1815; stu, HSC, 32-4; YaleU, 35; UTSVa, 35-7; L, May 5, 38, O, Ap 21, 39, E Han Pby; hm, Pr Geo Co, Va, & p, Trinity ch, W Han Pby, 39-41; p, Fredericksburg, Va, 42-54; p, Brainard ch, Easton, Pa, 55-61; in USA Ch, 61-7: pres, LafC, 60-2; T & ss, Belmont ch, W Philadelphia, Pa, 64-5; prin, Fem Sem, Norfolk, Va, 66-7; recd by Conc (US) Pby, 67; pres, DavC, 67-71; d, there, Ju 28, 71.

McPhail, John Doddridge—b, Brownville, Ala, Ag 10, 1868; f, John McLean McP; m, Mary Jane Burn; w, Martha Burer Mills, Alberta, Ala, Jl 4, 32; SWPU, 2 yrs, also stu Div Sch; L, Dc, 07, O, Ap, 08, Athens Pby; ss, Nacoochee & Dahlonga, Ga, & prof, NInst, 06-8; p, Commerce, 08-10; supt hm, Athens Pby, res, Athens (part time miss 1st ch, there), 10-4; p, Waynesboro, 14—(supt hm, Aug Pby, part time)—17; p, Eufaula, Ala, 17-24; p, Cordele, Ga, 24-5; p, Demopolis, Ala, 25-31; p, Henry Mem, Dublin, Ga, 31-4; p, Centerville, Ala, 34—. sc, Athens Pby, 09, 13-4.

McPheeters, Colin Allen—b, Callaway Co, Mo, Nv 24, 1870; f, Judge Robert McP; m, Annie Elizabeth Hamilton; w, (1) Laura Robinson, Hamilton, Ill, 95, (2) Elizabeth Leyburn, Los Angeles, Calif, 23; WestmAcad, 83-6; WestmCMo, 86-90, BA; UTSVa, 92-4; ColTS, 96-7; ULeip, 09-11; UChi, 11-2, 15-6, PhD; L, Sp, 95, O, Dc 20, 98, Mo Pby; ss, Mt Pleasant & McClellanville, SC, 97-8; p, Bethel & ss, Perry ch, Mo Pby, 98-02; prof, Bib & Phil, SynCGMo, 02-4, pres, 06-9; prof & dean, LindFC, 04-6; prof, MoSTC, 12-6; prof, OliC, 16—(Dean, 17)—8; prof, HSC, 18-9; prof, WestmCMo, 19—(City Councilman, Fulton, Mo, 23-7, Mayor 30-4)—.

***McPheeters, Samuel Brown**—b, Raleigh, NC, Sp 18, 1819; f, Rev William McP; m, Margaret Ann Curry; w, Eliza Cassandra Shank, Fincastle, Va, May, 51; stu, CaldI, 36-8; UNC, 41; law stu; PTS, 43-6; L, Jl 16, 46, Or Pby; miss to negroes, Amelia & Nottoway Cos, Va, 46-8; O ev, Ju 11, 48, E Han Pby; p e, Amelia CH, Va, 48-51; p, Westm (Pine St) ch, St Louis, Mo, 51—(ill health, chap, Ft Union, N Mex, 60-1)—63; p, Mulberry ch, Shelbyville, Ky, 65—(recd with Syn of Ky by US Ch, 69)—70; d, Shelby Co, Ky, Mch 9, 70. DD, WestmCMo, 59.

***McPheeters, W C**—Lic, W Lex Pby, 1854; ss, Warsaw, Ky, 55; O, 56, W Lex Pby; p, Carrollton, Ky, 65-9; inf, Liberty, Mo, 59—(recd by US Ch with Syn Mo, 74)—84; d, 84 or 85. sc, Upper Mo Pby, 61, 74-6.

***McPheeters, William Marcellus**—b, St Louis, Mo, Ap 8, 1854; f, Rev Samuel Brown McP; m, Eliza Cassandra Shank; w, Emma Gold Morrison, Rockbridge Baths, Va, Oc 10, 78; W&LU, BA, 74, DD, 89; T; UTSVa, 75-8; L, May 10, 78, O ev, Oc 28, 79, Montg Pby; ss, Liberty ch, Bedford City, Va, 78-9; p, Rocky Mt, 79-85; p, Royal Oak ch, Marion, 86-8; prof, Bib Lit & Exeg, ColTS, 88-93, prof, OT Lit & Exeg, 94-32, prof em, 32-5; d, Charlotte, NC, Ag 14, 35. DD, PCSC, 89; LLD, DavC, 05. ed, *Religious Outlook*, 97-8; ed, *Bible Student & Religious Outlook*, 99; asso ed, *Bible Student*, 00-3; asso ed, *Bible Student & Teacher*, 04. Auth: tracts & articles.

***McPherson, James Pinckney**—b, Iredell Co, NC, Mch 26, 1808; w, (1) Margaret Glenn, Pr Edw CH, Va (d, Ag 15, 75), (2) Mary J Sheppard, Moore Co, NC; Acad; UTSVa, 34-5; L, Oc, 36, O ev, Oc, 37, Conc Pby; p, Lebanon, 38-41; ss, Darlington & Great Pee Dee, Har Pby, 41-4; p, Indian-town ch, Hemingway, SC, 44-52; p, St Pauls ch, ss, Bethcar, Fay Pby, 52—(ss, Lumberton, 54)—5; ss, Montpelier, 56—(ss, Laurel Hill, 56-66; ss, Lebanon & McPherson, 67)—67; ss, Galatia & grp, Fay Pby, 68-80; ss, Lumber Bridge & grp, Fay Pby, 80-4; ss, Barbacue ch, Fay Pby, 85-9; inf, Jonesboro, NC, 90-4; d, Dc 26, 94. sc, Fay Pby, 55-88, sc em.

McPherson, Lacy Vance—b, Burlington, NC, Sp 19, 1903; f, William King McP; m, Mary Elizabeth Slaughter; w, Frances Richmond, Mebane,

NC, May 5, 30; stu, DavC, 2 yrs; ElonC, 2 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; L, Ap 20, 31, Louisv Pby; O, Ju 24, 31, Mo Pby; p, Perry & ss, Florida, Mo, 31-8; p, St Charles, 38—.

McQueen, Alexander J (col)—b, nr Dillon, SC, Ag 12, 1863; f, George McQ; m, Mary Gaddy; w, Laura D Lee, Lumberton, NC, Dc 31, 01; StillI, 4 yrs; L & O, Oc 13, 99, N & SC Pby; p, Mt Hebron ch, N&SC Pby, 99— (p, Mt Pelier ch, 99-16; org & ss, Amy's Chap, 16—; ss, St James ch, 11—). sc, Afro-American Syn, 17, Sned Mem Syn, 18-9.

McQueen, Angus R—b, nr Carthage, NC, Fb 10, 1876; DavC, BA; UTSVa, 04-7, BD; L, May 28, O, Oc 11, 07, Fay Pby; p, Dunn, NC, 07— (ss, Godwin, Bluff, McMullen chs, 07-20; ss, Grove ch, 15—).

***McQueen, Archibald**—b, about 1832; p, Harmony ch & grp, Fay Pby, 59-62; ss, Smyrna ch, Fay Pby, 63-5; ss & p, Ashpole ch & grp, Fay Pby, 66-77; ss & p, Iona ch, Fay Pby, 77-82; inf, 82-4; ss, Lumber Bridge & grp, Fay Pby, 85-96; d, Mch 1, 96.

***McQueen, James**—b, about 1823; w, Mary Moore, Morganton, NC, 61; DavC, 53; ColTS, 56; L & O, about 57, Fay Pby; p, Sandy Grove, Long St & Bethesda, Fay Pby, 57-63; ss, Bethlehem ch, Fay Pby, 63-7; ss, St Andrews ch, Fay Pby, 67—(ss, Mt Pisgah & White Hill most of this time; wc, 77-8)—92; d, Fb 16, 92.

McQueen, John Alexander—b, nr Cheraw, SC, Fb 27, 1883; f, William Flagg McQ; m, Sue Roberta Harden; w, Antoinette (Nettie) M Long, Oc 24, 17 (d, Ap 16, 38); DavC, BA, 01-5, MA, 07-8; stu, ColU, 06, UMO, 34-5; PTS, 10-3; PrU, MA, 12; L, Ap 27, 13, Meck Pby; O, Sp 25, 13, Conc Pby; ts, 1st ch, Concord, NC, 13-4; p, Kentyre, Pee Dee & Hamer chs, Pee Dee Pby, 14-21; p, Orange, Va, 21-3; p, 1st ch, Rockingham, NC, 23-6; prof, Greek, ArkC, 26-8; prof, Bib, WestmCMo, 28—(ss, Mt Olivet ch, etc, at intervals, 30—; ss, Nine Mile & Old Auxvasse, 36—).

***McQueen, John Christian**—b, New Orleans, La, Ja 21, 1888; f, James McQ; m, Elizabeth Herzog; w, (1) Urilda Rodd, New Orleans, La, (d), (2) Hattie Bell Tharin, Charleston, SC, Oc 15, 18; CHA; SWPU, 07-12, BA, also Div Sch, BD; L & O, Jl 4, 12, N Orl Pby; fm, Africa, 12-3; p, Homer, La, 13-5; p, Fairview ch, Birmingham, Ala, 15-8; p, Aliceville, 18-23; p, Sylacauga, 23-8; p, Bay St ch, Hattiesburg, Miss, 28-40; p, Midway, Ky, 40; d, there, Jl 30, 40. sc, N Ala Pby, 27.

McQueen, John Christian, Jr—b, Homer, La, Dc 12, 1913; f, Rev John Christian McQ; m, Urilda Rodd; w, Mary Lillian Crawford, Maryville, Tenn, Ju 29, 37; MaryvC, 34, BA; LouisvPTS, 34-7, BD; L, May 12, O, May 16, 37, Lex-Eben Pby; p, Hunter ch, Lexington, Ky, 37—.

McQueen, John Wilber—b, Clio, SC, Ag 8, 1907; f, John Pope McQ; m, Mary McLaurin; w, Sally Lindsay, Decatur, Ga, Sp 18, 34; stu, WoffC; PCSC, BA; ColTS, BD, 33; UTSVa, ThM, 41; L, May, 33, Pee Dee Pby; O, Sp, 33, Chero Pby; ss, Mem ch, Columbus, Ga, 33—(ss, Phenix City ch, 34-5)—6; p, 1st ch, Brunswick, Ga, 36—(chap, Ft Benning, 41—).

***McQueen, Martin**—b, Robeson Co, NC, 1826; f, Col Donald McQ; m, Catharine ———; w, Kate Robertson, Carthage, NC, Dc 7, 70; DavC, 51;

ColTS, 54; L, Nv 5, 53, O, Ap, 55, Fay Pby; ss, Greensboro, NC, 53-4; ss, Harmony & Mizpah chs, Fay Pby, 55-9; p, 2nd ch, Wilmington, NC, 59—(p, 1st ch, Wilmington, 61)—64; p, Union & Carthage chs, Fay Pby, 64—(ss, Cameron ch part of this time)—88; d, Mch 24, 88.

McQueen, R. B.—L & O, 1930, Pee Dee Pby; ss, Timmonsville & Lamar-Fair Hope chs, Pee Dee Pby, 30-2; (name appears on our roll first time in 32); susp by Pee Dee Pby, 32; divested of office without censure at own request, fall 32.

McQuilkin, Robert Crawford—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Fb 16, 1886; f, Robert Crawford McQ; m, Lucy Kirkpatrick; w, Marguerite Lambie, Pittsburgh, Pa, Sp 10, 12; UPa, 12, 13, 16, 17, BA; STP, under Rev Melvin Grove Kyle; asso ed, *SS Times*, 12-7; O, Fb, 17, Phila (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 17-32: T & ev, Phila Pby, 18-23; T & pres, ColBC, 23—(recd into Cong, US, Pby, Ap 20, 32)—. DD, WheaC, 25; Auth: "Victorious Life Studies," 18; "Outline & Message of Romans," 24; "Studying Our Lord's Parables," Series I, 29, Series II, 33; "Can We Trust the Old Testament," 32.

McRae, Charles Ferguson—b, Maxton, NC, Nv 30, 1904; f, John William McR; m, Mary Alice Sanderson; w, Orene Manette Richardson, Richmond, Va, Ja 5, 34; DavC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-32, BD, ThM; UTueb, 32-3; O, Ap 11, 34, N Ala Pby; p, Tuscumbia, Ala, 34—.

***McRae, Daniel Abraham**—b, Harnett Co, NC, Sp 6, 1842; f, John McR; m, Catherine Smith; w, Charlie Bewley, San Augustine, Tex, Oc, 84; CSA; priv stu; ColTS, 76; L, 75, O, 79, Fay Pby; ss, Lebanon ch, Fay Pby, 76-9; wc, 80; ss, Iona ch, Fay Pby, 81; wc, 82; ss, San Augustine, Tex (later Memorial ch), McRae & grp, 83-20; d, Mch 7, 20.

McRaney, Ralph Leon—b, Collins, Miss, Ju 12, 1902; f, Joseph Madison McR; m, Ida Miller; not married; ChickC, 21-3; SW, 23-5, BA; ColTS, 25-8, BD; L&O, Ju 20, 28, Red Riv Pby; p, St Joseph & ss, Waterproof chs, Red Riv Pby, 28-35; ss, Cedar Grv & Keatchie chs, Red Riv Pby, 35—(chap, National Guard, La, 40)—41; chap, Camp Hulen, Palacios, Tex, 41—.

McRee, Joseph Richard—b, Soddy, Tenn, Sp 7, 1872; f, Moses Brooks McR; m, Nancy Anne Roberts; w, Mary Lillian McSween, Newport, Tenn, Sp 10, 02; KingC, 4 yrs, BA, DD, 27; T; UTSVa, 98-9; ColTS, 99-01, BD; L, Ju, 00, Knoxv Pby; O, May, 02, Hols Pby; ss & p, Newport, Tenn, 01-5; p, Cntl ch, Chattanooga, 05-9; ss, Carlsbad, N Mex, 09-10; ss, Soddy, Tenn, 10-4; p, Good Hope & Varennes chs, Iva, SC, 14-23; ss, Monticello, Ga, 23; p, Zion ch, Columbia, Tenn, 24-40; hr, Soddy, 40—. Mod, Syn Tenn, 33; sc, Knoxv Pby, 07-8, Col Pby, 33-40.

McRight, Daniel Austin—b, Russellville, Ala, Ja 9, 1901; f, William Huston McR; m, Eva Lou Sparks; w, Lillian Lorene Cook, Tuscumbia, Ala; STP under Rev T J Ponder; L, 28, Huntsville (USA) Pby; hm, USA Ch, 28-32; O, Sp 11, 33 McGready (Cumb) Pby; in Cumb Ch, 33-7: p, Cntl ch, Waycross, Ga, 33-4; p & ss various chs, McGready Pby, 34-7; p, Carbon Hill & ss, Fayette, Ala, (US Ch) 37—.

McRoy, Robert—Lic of Dallas (US) Pby, 1905; p, Childress, Tex, (US Ch), 06-8; not on our roll, 09; ss, Canton, Ga & grp, 10-2; not on our roll after 12 and no further record.

McSkimming, D D—p, Wallace ch, Laf (US) Pby, 1918-20; not on our roll after 20 and no further record.

***McStravick, Charles Edwin**—b, Peoria Co, Ill, Ja 16, 1861; f, James McS; m, Elizabeth Agnes Miller; w, (1) Eunice Stewart, Peoria Co, Ill, Fb 19, 85 (d, Fb 10, 18), (2) Irma Valentine, San Antonio, Tex, Ap 4, 21; MonC, 95-7, BA, 09, DD, 19; XenTS, 97-00; L, Ap 5, 98, Cntl Ill (UP) Pby; O, May 8, 00, 1st Ohio (UP)Pby; in UP Ch, 00-35: p, 1st ch, Dayton, O, 00-11; p, 1st ch, San Antonio, Tex, 12-21; ss, Peoria, Ill, 21-4; p, Oklahoma City, 25-6; p, Corsicana, Tex, 26-32; ss, 1st ch, San Antonio, 32-5, transf with ch (name changed to Tobin Hill) to W Tex (US)Pby, Sp 29, 35, ss, 35— p, 36-41; ss, Catarina, 41; d, San Antonio, Oc 1, 41.

McSwain, William Belk—b, nr Norwood, NC, Mch 27, 1908; f, George David McS; m, Minty Hudson; w, Carolyn Armstrong, Derita, NC, May 13, 33; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, DD; L, Jl 24, O, Ag 5, 34, Meck Pby; p, Robinson & Matthews chs, Meck Pby, 34-7; p, 2nd ch, Concord, NC, 37-41; p, Newton, 41—.

McSween, Allen Crews—b, Dillon, SC, Nv 27, 1915; f, Rev John McS; m, Lina Washington Crews; w, Irene Dillard, Clinton, SC, Ag 29, 40; PCSC, BA, 38; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L, Ju 16, O, Ju 22, 41, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Forest City, NC, 41—.

McSween, John—b, Timmons ville, SC, Nv 15, 1888; f, John McS; m, Mrs Kate (Sykes) Keith; w, Lina Washington Crews, Durham, NC, Ju 11, 13; DavC, 04-8, BS; p g wk, USC, 10-1, DD, 30; ColTS, 10-3; BibS, 23; L, Ap, 13, Pee Dee Pby; O, Oc, 13, Conc Pby; ev, hm, Avery Co, Conc Pby, 12-4; p, Dillon, SC, 14-7; chap, USArmy, 1st Lieut, Mex Border, Greenville, SC & AEF; p, Rowland & Ashpole chs, Robeson Co, NC, 19-22; ss, Lamar & Fairhope chs, Pee Dee Pby, 22-3; p, Clemson College, SC, 23-5; p, Cntl ch, Anderson, 25-8; pres, PCSC, 28-35; p, Purity ch, Chester, 35—. Mod, Syn SC, 28.

***McWhorter, William**—b, Oconee Co, SC, Mch 16, 1811; f, John McW; m, Elizabeth Poston; w, Miss M M Kyle, Jl 18, 37; JefC, 1 yr; UGa, 36; STP; L, fall 37, SC Pby; O, spg 38, Chick Pby; hm, Pontotoc Co, Miss, 37-40; ss, chs in Laurens & Newberry Cos, SC, 40-3; ss, Liberty Spg & Friendship chs, Laurens Co, 43—(instr, ErskC, several yrs)—50; ss, Little Mtn, Friendship, & Varennes chs, SC Pby, 51; ss, Nazareth ch, SC Pby, 52—(ss, Pickens, 52, 57; ss, Bethel, 52-7; ss, Richland, 52-65; ss, Retreat, 53-65, 68-71, 75—)—76; wc, Bachelor's Retreat, SC, 77-81; ss, Retreat ch, SC Pby, 82-3; d, Oconee Co, SC, Fb 9, 84.

Meacham, James Stewart—f, Rev John Baxter M; m, Anna Laura Sharp; L, Ap 8, O ev, May 5, 1935, Bham Pby; ss, Dixon Mem, Tarrant, Ala, 35—(ss, N Birmingham, 37)—37; wc, Birmingham, 38—.

Meacham, John Baxter—b, Davidson Co, NC, Fb 11, 1875; f, Jacob Christopher M; m, Mary Elizabeth Renshaw; w, Anna Laura Sharp, Mt

Sterling, Ky, Nv 15, 05; DavC, 02, BA; ColTS, 01-2; PTS, 03, BD; L, 02, Bethel Pby; O, 04, W Lex Pby; p, Mt Sterling, Ky, 04-7; in USA Ch, 07-14: p, 1st ch, Ripley, O, 07-11; p, Rushville, Ind, 11-4; in US Ch since 14: p, Moultrie, Ga, 14-20; p, 2nd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 20-6; occ ss, res, there, 26-8; ss, Fairview ch, Birmingham, 28—(ss, Avondale ch, 32—)—36; wc, there, 37—.

***Mebane, Benjamin Watkins**—b, Greensboro, NC, May 26, 1850; f, Dr D C M; m, Susie E Watkins; w, Bettie G Carter, Graham, NC, Nv 21, 78; DavC, BA, 75, MA, 84; UTSVa, 75-8; L, Ap 29, 78, O, Nv 16, 78, Or Pby; p, Graham & Company Shops chs, Or Pby, 78-80; ss, Hillsville & Old Town chs, Abing Pby, 81-2; p, 2nd ch, Bristol, Va, 82-5; p, Riverview, New Dublin & Bell Spg chs, Abing Pby, 85-9; p, Maysville, Ky, 90-2; p, Radford & Radford Cntl, Va, 92—(ss, Riverview, 92-4; ss, Bell Spg, 92)—6; p, Fredericksburg, 96-9; T, Black Walnut, 00; ss, Madison, Wentworth & Pine Hall chs, Or Pby, 00-3; p, Mt Airy & Danbury chs, Or Pby, 03-6; p, Hawfields grp, Or Pby, 06-11; p, Eatonton, Ga, 11-4; ret; d, Mt Airy, NC, Ja 29, 15, DD, KingC, 98.

***Mebane, James Edwin**—b, Madison, NC; ColTS, 1890; L, May 27, 90, Or Pby; O, Sp 17, 91, Gbrier Pby; p, Raven's Eye (now Kessler Mem), Mtn Cove & Gibeah chs, Gbrier Pby, 92-6; wc, Fayetteville, NC, 97, Beckwith, 98-01, Iaeger, WVa, 02, Fayetteville, 03-5; T, Sandy Huff, 06; d, Paynesville, Ag 29, 06.

Mebane, William Nelson—b, Greensboro, NC, Ju 10, 1860; f, David Cumming M; m, Susan Elizabeth Wollcins; w, (1) Evelyn Pauline Kent, Dublin, Va, Dc 21, 87 (d, 26), (2) Elizabeth Johns Barton, Dublin, Va, Jl 24, 29; DavC, BA, 79-83, MA, 97, acting prof, 85; T; ColTS, 83-5; PTS, 85-6; stu, PrU & UBer; UChi, 94-7, BD, 00, PhD; L, 88, Nashv Pby; ss, Pulaski & Drapers Valley, Va, 88-9; O ev, Sp 11, 89, Eben Pby; ss, Union ch & grp, Eben Pby, 89-94; prof, Grk & German, FredC, 97-9; co-prin, Cluster Spgs Acad, Halifax Co, Va, 99-00; in USA Ch, 00-03: prof, Lat & French, HanC, 00-2; prof, Dublin, Va, 03; in US Ch since 04: prof, Grk & Lat, KingC, 04-5; p, Collierstown, Va, 06-7; ss, Punta Gorda, Fla, 08; T, Fla, 08-14; wc, Dublin, Va, 15, T, 16, wc, 17-22; p, Phoebus, 22-3; res, Dublin, 24—(hr, 41)—.

***Mecklin, Augustus Hervey**—b, Anderson Co, SC, Dc 2, 1834; f, John Anderson M; m, Elizabeth Allen Simpson; w, Judith Isabella Naylor, Marshall Co, Miss, Oc 27, 69; T, 52-8; LaGCTenn, BA, 59; ColTS, 60-1; CSA, 61-2; L, 62, O, 63, Tombk Pby; p, Poplar Crk & French Camp, Miss, occ ss, various chs, 63-13; p em, 13-4; d, Oc 29, 13. sc, Cntl Miss Pby, 78-86.

***Mecklin, James Andrew**—b, Poplar Creek, Miss, Sp 12, 1846; f, John Anderson M; m, Elizabeth Allen Simpson; UMiss, BA, 69; ColTS, 71; L & O, 71, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Hopewell, Salem & West, Miss, 71-3; ss, Sulphur Spgs, Tex, 73-4; ss, Lebanon & French Camp, Miss, 75-80; ss & T, French Camp, 81-3, prin, 85-94; ss, College Hill, Oxford, 94; p, Kosciusko, 94-7; prof, French Camp, 98-9; prof, Madison, 00-2; ss, Arp, Tex, 03-9; d, there, Ap 11, 10.

Mecklin, James Lawrence—b, West, Miss, Mch 31, 1890; f, Rev Robert Wilson M; m, Mary Muldrow Boone; w, Annie Johnston, Ackerman, Miss,

Sp 29, 21; SWPU, 15-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 18-21, BD; L & O, Jl, 21, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Learned, Miss, & grp, 21-6; p & ss, Sand Spgs & grp, 26-31; p, Abbeville & grp, 31-40; p, Pleasant Hill & Brazeau chs, Potosi, Pby, 40—.

Mecklin, John Moffatt—b, Poplar Crk, Miss, Ja 21, 1871; f, Rev Augustus Hervey M; m, Judith Isabella Naylor; w, (1) Mrs Laurie Babcock, Dalton, Ga, Ap 27, 97, (2) Hope Davis, Providence, RI, Nv 13, 15; SWPU, AB, 90, instr, 91, MA, 92, LLD, 25; UTSVa, 92-4; PTS, 94-6, BD; L & O, 96, Chero Pby; p, Dalton, Ga, 96-7; stu, ULeip, 97-00; fellow, JHU, 00-1; instr, LafC, 01-2; not on roll—not identified with any Pby since 02; prof, W&JC, 02-5; prof, LafC, 05-13; prof, UPitts, 13-20; prof, DartC, 20-41; ret, Hanover, NH, 41—. Phi Beta Kappa, DartC; Auth: "Democracy and Race Friction," 14; "Introduction to Social Ethics," 20; "The Ku Klux Klan—A Study in the American Mind," 24; "The Survival Value of Christianity," 26; "The Story of American Dissent," 34.

***Mecklin, Robert Wilson**—b, SC, Oc 8, 1843; f, John Anderson M; m, Elizabeth Allen Simpson; w, Mary Muldrow Boone, Ag 31, 65; stu, Poplar Crk, Miss; LaGCTenn, 58-62; CSA, 62-5; STP; L, Oc, 65, O, Oc, 67, Cntl Miss Pby; T, 65-7; p, Bethsalem & Lebanon chs, Tombk Pby, 67-72; ss, Batesville, Miss, grp, 72-7; p, Sand Spg grp, Taylor, 77-84; p, Lexington, also West & Franklin chs, 87-93; T & prof, College Hill, 94—(res, New Orleans, La, 96-7)—9; ss, Earnest, Sumner & Oliver grp, N Miss grp, 00; ss, McAnerny ch, Cntl Miss Pby, 01—(ss, Winona, 01)—3; p, Prov & Unity grp, Chick Pby, 04-7; ss, Ackerman, Louisville, Old Lebanon & Bywy chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 08-14; d, Ackerman, Miss, Ja 7, 14.

***Medd, Thomas Hogett**—b, Bowes, England, Ap 30, 1868; f, Richard N M; m, Mary Hannah Hogett; w, Annie Landis Hunsicker, Philadelphia, Pa, Ju 25, 95; HeidC, 4½ yrs; UrsC, 92; UrsSTh, 92-3; PTS, 93-5, 97-8, BD; L, Ap 23, 95, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O, Oc 21, 95, W Jersey (USA) Pby; p, Atco, NJ, 95-7; p, Gretna, Can, 98-9; stu, ColTS; ss, Easley, Pickens & Liberty (US) chs, SC Pby, 01-2; ill health; ss, Bethany RefCh, Roxboro, Philadelphia, Pa; d, there, Ap 8, 05.

Medlin, Clonnie Nathaniel—b, May 9, 1895; PCSC; ColTS; O, Jl 8, 24, Paris Pby; ss, New Boston, Avery, Lydia, DeKalb, Paris Pby, 24-7; p, Irving Pl ch, Tulsa, Okla, 27-9; ss, Thomson Mem, Woodville, Bethany, Comite, Miss Pby, 29-31; p, Meadville, Miss grp, 31-5; wc, Latta, SC, 36—.

***Meeker, Benjamin Cory**—b, Cranford, NJ, Oc 4, 1842; f, Jonathan M; m, Phebe Campbell Mulford; PrU, BA, 64; PTS, 65-8; L, Ap 18, 67, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O, Sp 29, 68, Luzerne(USA) Pby; entire min in USA Ch except 90-2: p, Tamaqua, Pa, 68-84; ss, Council Grove, Leroy & Big Crk, Kans, 84; ss, White City, Parkersville, Wilsie & Morris, 84-6; p, Eureka, 86-9; T, ColInstArk, (in US Ch, 90-2), 89-92; ss, Las Cruces & Silver City, NMex, 92-3; ss, El Paso, Tex, 93; ss, San Leandro, Calif, 93-4; ss, Las Cruces, NMex, 94-8; ss, Clifton, Morenci & Metcalf, Ariz, 98-01; ss, Florence & Casa Grande, 01-4; ss, Dexter, Hagerman & Lake Arthur, NMex, 04-6; ss, Tucumcari, 07; ss, Socorro, 07-8; res, Emporia, Kans; d, there, Sp 28, 24.

Meeker, Lloyd Lowell—b, nr Atwood, Ill, Ja 28, 1888; f, David Amsey M; m, Nancy Lourinda Horton; w, Mary Elizabeth Hannah, Norfolk, Va, Jl 29,

24; JasMU, BA; GarBibI, 1 yr; UTSNY, 2 yrs; L, 18, Springfield(USA) Pby; O, Jl, 20, Alton(USA)Pby; p, Trenton, Ill, 19-21; p, MethCh, New Salem, Ill, 22-3; Chap, La Training Inst, Monroe, La, 23-4; p, Tallulah-St. Joseph, La(US Ch) grp, 24-5; P, Amsterdam, O, (USA Ch), 25-6; p, Stanford, Ill, (USA Ch), 26-8; ss, Norwood, (volunteer wk), 29-35; farming, Atwood, 35—.

Meeks, Benjamin Alford—b, Carrollton, Miss, Mch 20, 1896; f, Philix Kennon M; m, Eleanor C Russell; w, Miranda Elizabeth Taylor, Rison, Ark, Ja 1, 19; ——— Coll, 24; ColTS, 23-6; L & O, Ag, 26, E Miss Pby; p, Aberdeen, Miss, 26-8; p, Moss Point, 28-38; ss, Brainerd ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 39-41; ss, Concord & Rocky Springs chs, Knoxv Pby, 41—.

Megginson, William S—b, Greeneville, Tenn, Jl 30, 1869; f, John Thomas M; m, Sarah Emily Smith; w, Amy Leonard Allen, Louisville, Ky, Ap 27, 97; priv tutors; sec, Cntl Branch, YMCA, Atlanta, Ga, 91-4, Texarkana, Tex, 94; LouisvPTS, 97, BD, p g wk, 01; L, May, 97, Chero Pby; O, Ju, 97, W Tex Pby; p, Utica (now Beacon Hill) ch, San Antonio, Tex, 97-01; p, Elizabethtown, Ky, 02-6; gen SS Supt, PbnComPub, 06-9; p, Biloxi, Miss, 09-14; dean, ATS, 14-8; supt, Orphans' Home Syn Va, Lynchburg, 18—.

Meier, Jacob—p, 2nd German ch, New Orleans, La, 1907-9; not on roll after 09 and no further record.

Mellott, William Franklin—b, Sipes Mill, Pa, Ag 14, 1888; f, Jacob Barton M; m, Ida Adeline Wink; w, Irene Vivian Treece, Wooster, O, Jl 1, 19; CWoos, 16, AB; PTS, 16-7; WestTS, 17-9, BD; STP; p g wk, UPitts, 24; L, May, 17, Wooster (USA)Pby; O, Oc 14, 19, Baltimore (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 19-27: p, Southminster ch, Cumberland, Md, 19-21; p, Bellville, O, 21-2; T, Stanley McCormick Sch, Burnsville, NC, 22-4; bus, 24—(recd in US Ch, 27, wc, Decatur, Ga)—8; hm, Blue Ridge Acad, Va, res, The Hollow, Va, 28-32; in USA Ch since 32: p, Federated ch, Wooster Pby, 32-5; bus, res, Wooster, O, 35—.

Melton, John William, Jr—b, Opelika, Ala, Nv 2, 1906; f, John William M; m, Annie Dobbins; w, Della Park Stone, Decatur, Ga, Dc 25, 32; DavC, 29, BS; ColTS, 33, BD; p g wk, UChi, 32; L & O ev, Jl 4, 33, Atla Pby; p, Jonesboro, Ga & grp, 33-6; p, 1st ch, Rome, 36—.

Melton, Roger Paddison—b, Opelika, Ala, Ap 14, 1914; f, John William M; m, Annie Evelyn Dobbins; not married; DavC, BS, 37; UTSVa, BD, 40; L & O, Sp 22, 40, E Han Pby; asst p, 1st & West End chs, Hopewell, Va, 40-1; chap, USArmy, Camp Blanding, Fla, 41—.

Melvin, Marion Edmund—b, Camden, Miss, Sp 23, 1876; f, Edmund Waller M; m, Elizabeth Ann McMurtray; w, Valentine Derryberry; stu, FCA, 95; SWPU, BA, 98, MA, 00, DD, 12, also DivSch, 98-00, BD; L & O, Jl 4, 00, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Brandon & Forest, Miss, 00-4; p, Port Gibson, 04-8; pres, CHA, 08-14; sec schls & Coll, Syn Miss, res, Jackson, 14-7; field sec, Dept of Edu, res, Louisville, Ky, 17-21; sec, Stdship, Chattanooga, Tenn, 21-7; pres, WestmCMo, 27-33; bus, New Orleans, La, 33-5; p, Mangum, Okla, 35—. Mod, Syn Miss, 17; Auth: "Royal Partnership," 27.

Menius, James Floyd—b, Rowan Co, NC, Oc 25, 1886; f, James Matthew Alexander M; m, Martha Cook; w, (1) Myrtle Goodman, Rowan Co, NC, Dc 24, 14, (2) Flora Martin, Liberty Co, Ga, Ag 21, 29; DavC, 07-11, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD, 33, ThM; L, 14, O, 15, Hols Pby; T & ev, Hols Pby, 14-9; p, Community ch, Crestmont, NC, 17-9; ss, Cape Fear & Buie's Crk chs, Fay Pby, 19-22; p, Lillington, 22—(org & ss, Coats & Bethea's Chapel, 34—)—38; p, 1st Vanguard ch, Raleigh, 38—.

Mercer, William—res, Greenville, Tex, 1872-3; ss, Fairview ch, E Tex Pby, 74-5; on Alphabetical list, no address, 76-9; not on roll after 79 and no further record.

Meredith, J D—Lic, Mfs Pby, & ss, Dancyville ch, 1859-61; O, about 63, Mfs Pby; Somerville, Tenn, 64; Cuba, Tenn, 65; T, LaGrange, 66-8; T & ss, Memphis, 69-71; deposed by Mfs Pby Oc 21, 71 for neglect of ministerial duty and contumacy.

***Merrell, Vincent Palen**—b, Lynchburg, Va, Oc 4, 1874; f, Joseph Edgar M; m, Elizetta Corson; w, Carrie Peck, Lynchburg, Va, Oc 10, 01; HSC, 91-4; LafC, 94-5; PTS, 96-7; sec YMCA, USArmy, 98; UTSVa, 98-01; p g wk, PrU; L, Ap 10, 02, Chesa Pby; O, Sp, 03, Pad Pby; p, Princeton, Ky, 02-4; p, Prattville, Ala, 04-7; p, Vine St ch, Birmingham, 07-12; p, Lebanon, Ky, 12—(YMCA, AEF, Eng & France, 18-9)—9; ss, Hinton, W Va, 19-20; p, Cntl ch, Henderson, Ky, 20-4; p, Mossy Crk ch, Jefferson City, Tenn, 24; p, S Frankfort, Ky, 25-8; p, Cynthiana, 28-35; wc, Richmond, Va, 35-41; d, there, Nv 21, 41.

Merrill, William Tell—b, Woodville, Macon Co, Mo, Ag 16, 1865; f, Andrew M; m, Susan Miles; w, Harriet Ann Thompson, Glasgow, Ky, May 1, 98 (d, Dc 11, 37); UMo, BA, 01; L & O, 95, MEChS; in MEChS, 95-11: p, Queen City, Forest City, Weston etc, T, McGee Coll, Mo & Claremont Fem Coll, Hickory, NC; in US Ch, 11-6: ss, Big Crk ch, 11-4; not on roll, 15; wc, Chillicothe, Mo, 16—(in USA Ch, 17—)—8; ss, Avalon & Dawn chs, McGee(USA)Pby, 19; in US Ch since 20: ss, Barnesville ch & grp, Upper Mo Pby, 20-4; wc, Ft Meade, Fla, 25, Tampa, 26-30, Kansas City, Mo, 31—(hr, 41)—.

Merrin, James Frank—b, Georgetown, Tex, Ju 29, 1897; f, William Frank M; m, Florence Bibb Latting; w, Hazel Cubberly, Gainesville, Fla, Ju 29, 26; USArmy, Mexican Border, 16-7, AEF & Army of Occupation, 17-9; UFla, 19-22, BA; stu, UVa, 21; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; L & O, Ju, 25, St Johns Pby; stu p, Gainesville, Fla, 25-7; p, Flemington, Ga & grp, 27-36; ss, Douglas, 37-40; p, Bryan Neck ch, Richmond Hill, 40—.

Merrin, William Latting—b, Memphis, Tenn, Nv 7, 1887; f, William Frank M; m, Florence Bibb Latting; w, Nellie Laura Ross, Red Lick, Miss, Ju 22, 15; SWPU, 05-9, BA, also Div Sch, 09-11, BD; L, Jl, O, Oc, 11, Miss Pby; ss, Red Lick, Miss, 11-5; ss, Hopewell ch, Oxford, 15-7; ss, Lafayette, La, 17-21; ss, Angleton, Blessing & Brazoria, Tex, 21-2; p, Star City & Mt Zion chs, Pine Bl Pby, 22-4; wc, Plant City, Fla, 25; ss, Levi, Ky, 26-37; inf, Beattyville, 38-40; hr, Black Mountain, NC, 41—sc, Guer Pby, 35.

Messer, J Allen—Lic of Hols Pby, 1921; O, 23, Hols Pby; p, Mt Sterling, NC, 23; ss, Smoky Mtn, Mt Sterling & grp, Hols Pby, 24-9; stu, Richmond, Va, 30-1; p, Grove & Hartwood chs, Potomac Pby, 32—(p, Bealeton & Litchfield, 35—)—7; p, Big Spg, Eusebia, Tabor & Rockford (USA) chs, Union Pby, 37—.

Metts, Lewis Belton—b, Blacksburg, SC, Ju 27, 1905; f, William Oliver M; m, Martha Jane Knox; w, Fannie Alice Corry, Gaffney, SC, Ju 15, 37; PCSC, 23; USC, 26; ColTS, 28-31; L, Ap 18, 33, O, Oc 21, 34, Bethel Pby; ss & p, Blacksburg, SC, 33-5; p, Clifton, 35—(ss, Pacolet, 35-6, p, 37—; p, Fairforest ch, Jonesville, 37—)—9; p, LaFayette & Lebanon, ss, Roanoke & New Harmony chs, E Ala Pby, 39—.

***Mickel, Eugene Philip**—b, Hartwick, NY, Ap 30, 1859; f, Christian M; m, Ximena Augusta Buck; w, Elizabeth Jane Harris, Hartwell, Ga, Ag 8, 80; Hartwick TS, 73-9; CntlU, MA; L, Ag 14, 80, O, Oc, 81, Athens Pby; ss, Pleasant Hill, Athens Pby, 80-3; ev, Syn Ky, 83-95: Hazel Green, W Lex Pby, 83-5; Grayson, 85-7; Jackson, 87—(pres, JaCI, of CntlU, now Lees Junior C, 93—)—95; ss, Madison, Fla, 95-11; ss, Union Point, Ga, 11-21; p, Boston, 21-9; hr, res Madison, Fla, 29; d, there, Mch 16, 36. sc, Aug Pby, 13-20. DD, CumbCVa, 90.

Mickel, Philip Alexander—b, Madison, Fla, Mch 24, 1897; f, Rev Eugene Philip M; m, Elizabeth Jane Harris; w, Elizabeth Frances Parrish, Chatham, Va, Ag 21, 20; SWPU, 16-8; USC, 22, BA; ColTS, 19-22; p g wk, UVa; L, 22, Aug Pby; O, 22, Roan Pby; p, Village & Drake's Branch chs, Roan Pby, 22-3; p, Shelton Mem ch, Danville, Va, 23-6; p, Oakhurst ch, Decatur, Ga, 26-30; prin, Renan HS, Long Island, Va, 31-5; prin, Dan River HS, Ringgold, 35-9; ss, Victoria & Kenbridge, 39—. Auth: "Jochebed's Son."

***Mickle, Robert Alexander**—b, Camden, SC, Sp 9, 1831; w, Kate V Eichelberger, Laurens, SC, Dc 20, 64; ColTS; L, Ap 16, 53, Har Pby; O, Ja 14, 54, Charl Pby; p, Barnwell CH, SC, 5 yrs; p, Griffin, Ga, 4½ yrs; CSA; p, Aveleigh ch, Newberry, SC, 63-73; ss, Cuthbert, Ga, 74-5; in trans, Darien, Ga, 76; p, Brunswick, Ga, 77-80; ss, Ebenezer ch, Charl Pby, 81; p, Edisto Island, SC, 82-6; ev, Highlands, NC, 87-8; ss, Brewton, Ala grp, 89-91; p, Broad St ch, Mobile, Ala, chap, Seaman's chapel, 92—(ss, Jackson, 93-6; ss, Citronelle, 97; ss, Baldwin, 92— p, 96—)—98; ss, Baldwin, 99-02; wc, Mobile, 03; ss, Baldwin & Creola chs, S Ala Pby, 04-5; d, Jl 1, 05.

Middleton, Z B (col)—p e, Berean (col) ch, New Orleans, La, 1889; no address, 90-1; not on roll after 91 and no further record.

Miksovsky, Joseph—b, Kostelni Lhota, Bohemia, May 30, 1875; Roudnice Gymn, 94; UTSNY, 94-8; O, Ap 12, 99, Highland (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 99-09; p, Cleburne, Kans, 99-06; p, Cuba, Kans, 06-9; ev, Rosenberg, Tex, (US Ch), 09-16; in USA Ch since 16: wc, Baker, Ore, 16-25; p, Malin, 25-9; p, Sixmiles ch, Port Lavaca, Tex & grp, 30-8; ss, Weimar, Sealy & Wallis, 39—.

Miles, Oswald Newton—b, Askham Richard, York, Eng, Mch 2, 1879; f, Usher Beer M; m, Emma Banner; w, Mary Anna McClung, Maxwelton,

W Va, Oc 2, 07; stu, Rossall Sch, Fleetwood, Eng; farmer; SSMiss, 14-9; UTSVa, 19-20; L & O, Apr, 20, Gbrier Pby; ss, Big Spg ch & grp, res, Marlinton, W Va, 20-40; hr, Marlinton, 41—.

Miles, Robert Whitfield—b, Richmond, Va, Oc 5, 1890; f, Robert Walton M; m, Ida Kates; w, Dorothy Ankeney Moomaw, Roanoke, Va, Dc 6, 17; RichCva, 07-8; DavC, 08-11, BA; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L, Ap, 17, E Han Pby; War wk & coll, YMCA, 17-20; O, Ap, 20, Conc Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Greensboro, NC, 20-1; p, Auburn, Ala, 21-5; Univ sec Exec ComCE, 25-6; p, Westm ch, Lynchburg, Va, 27-33; p, 1st ch, Lexington, Ky, 33—. DD, W&LU, 29. Auth: "That Frenchman, John Calvin," 39.

***Miley, William Henry**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Nv 28, 1859; w, Julia Hopkins, Blanton, Va; W&LU; UTSVa, 85-8; L & O, 88, Paducah Pby; ev, Corydon, Ky, 88-9; p, Marion, 90-9; p, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, 00-12; chm & treas, Pby & Syn wk, Louisville, 12-4; supt evang, GA, Atlanta, Ga, 14-8; ev, GA: Davidson, NC, 19-21; Charlotte, 22-6; d, Ap 30, 26. DD, HSC, 06.

Millard, James Abia, Jr—b, Bristol, Tenn, Ap 8, 1912; f, James Abia M; m, Elsie Minor McCutchan; w, Mary Sunshine Hooper, Jackson, Miss, Ju 12, 37; HSC, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD, Charles D Larus Fell, 35-6, ThM; L, Jl, O, Sp 20, 36, E Han Pby; p, Emporia & Lawrenceville, Va, & grp, 36—.

Millard, John Marshall—b, Temple, Tex, Dc 28, 1885; f, Rev Marshall Wallace M; m, Elvira Clayton Morton; w, Ruth Page Forbes, Farmville, Va, Sp 2, 13; HSC, 06-10, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; L, Ju, 13, O ev, Ap 16, 14, Albe Pby; ss, Roanoke Rapids, NC, & grp, 13-24; p, Alamance ch, Or Pby, 24—.

***Millard, Joseph Rhea**—b, Bluff City, Tenn, Ja 24, 1856; f, Dr John M; m, Eleanor Fairman Rhea; w, Annie Lee Elliott, Chester, SC, 88; farmer & clk; stu, KingC; SWPU, Div Sch, 86; UTSVa, 86-7; Col TS, 87-8; L, May 5, 88, Hols Pby; O, Oc, 88, Charl Pby; p, Richland & Fort Motte, SC, 88-9; p, Tirzah, ss, Waxhaw & Beulah chs, Bethel Pby, 89-91; p, Fishing Crk & Richburg, SC, 91-6; ss, Fishing Crk-Oakland grp, 96-8; p, Kings Mountain & Long Crk chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 99—(ss, Bessemer City, NC, 00—)—02; p, Salem, Lebanon & Union chs, Bethel Pby, 03-11; p, Chesterfield, Ruby & White Oak chs, Pee Dee Pby, 11-25; res, Ruby, SC, 25—(hr, 27)—36; d, Fb 20, 36.

***Millard, Marshall Wallace**—b, nr Bristol, Tenn, Ja 20, 1853; f, Dr John M; m, Eleanor Fairman Rhea; w, Elvira Clayton Morton, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Ap 20, 80; farmer & bus; KingC, BA, 74-8, DD, 32; UTSVa, 78-81; L, Ap, O ev, Sp, 81, Hols Pby; ss, Mossy Crk grp, Hols Pby, 81-3; ss, Greenville, Tex, grp, 83-4; ss, Temple grp, 84-6; ss, Stanton, Tenn, & grp, 87-91; ss, Adams Mission, Nashville, 91-2; p, Bethesda & grp, Nashv Pby, 92-30; hr, 30; d, Ja 1, 37.

Millard, Walter John—b, Memphis, Tenn, Jl 31, 1894; f, Walter John M; m, Sarah Jane Martin; w, Beulah Belle Long, Springfield, Tenn, Dc 28, 20; SWPU, BA, 16-20, DD, 37; LouisvPTS, 20-2, BD; L & O, May, 22, Laf Pby; p, Longwood & Range Line, Mo, 22-3; p, Belcher & Dixie, La, 24-34; p, Evergreen ch, Memphis, Tenn, 34—.

Millburn, J L—wc, Cumming, Ga, 1871; wc, Adairsville, 72; wc, Calhoun, 73; res, Calhoun, ss, Adairsville ch, 74; not on roll after 74 and no further record.

***Millen, S C**—b, Chester, SC(?); w, (1) Sarah McQuerns, Due West, SC (d, less than 1 yr after marriage), (2) Miss Henry, York Co, SC; JefC; ErskTS; O, in ARP Ch; p, Lancaster, SC (ARP Ch); p, Amity & New Sterling (ARP) chs, NC; in US Ch, 1864-74: ss, Taylorsville, NC, 64-70; wc, Fancy Hill, NC, 73; d, Ap 13, 74.

Miller, Alfred Hoyt—b, Carnesville, Ga, Oc 13, 1891; f, John Clarence Calhoun M; m, Florence Bledsoe McWhorter; w, Jennie Merle Little, Carnesville, Ga, Jl 16, 19; PCSC, BA; ColTS, 16-8; UTSVa, 18-9, BD; L & O ev, Jl 21, 19, Athens Pby; fm, Congo Belge, Africa, 19—.

***Miller, Alfred L**—Lic of SC Pby, 1874-5; O, 76, SC Pby; p, Willington & Hopewell chs, SC Pby, 75-77; ev, SC Pby, 78; ev, Enoree Pby, 79-81; ss, Rockford, Tenn, 82; in USA Ch, 83-5: ss, Madison ch, Carthage, Mo, 83-4; ss, Joplin, 85; in US Ch from 86: ss, Des Arc, Ark, grp, 86-7; ss, Lonoke & Hazen, Ark, 88; d, 88 or 89.

Miller, Alva Eugene—b, Russellville, Ark, Sp 14, 1874; f, James Wilson M; m, Emily Veazey; w, Margaret Bourne, Van Buren, Ark, Nv 15, 06; ArkC, 96-9, BA; ColTS, 99-02, BD; L & O, Jl 2, 02, Washb Pby; p, Bentonville, Ark, 02-4; p, Van Buren, 04-6; p, Barstow, Tex, 06-10; p, Pecos, 10-2; p, Van Horn, 12-3; p, Erick, Okla, & grp, 13-5; p, Walters (part time ss, Chattanooga), 15-20; ss, Lubbock, Tex, 20-1; ss, Crosbyton & Happy, 21-3; p, Handley, 23—(supt hm, Ft Worth Pby, 27-33)—. sc, Mangum Pby, 20.

Miller, Andrew Cleveland, Jr—b, Shelby, NC, Jl 1, 1883; f, Andrew Cleveland M; m, Emily Graham; w, Rochelle Davis, Rocky Mount, NC, Dc 13, 24; NC Sch for Deaf, grad, 04; O ev, Nv 20, 25, Kings Mtn Pby; ev, to deaf mutes, Syn NC, res, Shelby, 27—.

***Miller, Arnold W**—b, Charleston, SC; CChas; ColTS; L, Charl Pby; O, 49, Bethel Pby; p, Chester Dist, SC, 49-51; p, Charlotte, NC, 51-3; p, Petersburg, Va, 54-65; p, 1st ch, Charlotte, NC, 65-91; d, 91 or 92.

Miller, Carl Samuel—b, Charlotte, NC, Mch 17, 1899; f, Thomas Hugh M; m, Martha Jane Key; w, Grace Lee Auten, Charlotte, NC, Ap 15, 20; ErskC, 2 yrs, ErskTS, 2 yrs, BD; L, Ap 9, O, Jl 13, 24, First (ARP) Pby; p, Huntersville & Gilead (ARP) chs, Jl, 24-Ju, 29; p, Mullins, SC (US Ch), 29-32; p, Erwin, Tenn (USA Ch), 32—.

***Miller, Charles Addison**—b, Christiansburg, Va, Nv 15, 1819; f, Dr Joseph M; m, Matilda Lynch Charlton; w, (1) Mrs Fannie (McClanahan) Micou, Jl 13, 52 (d, Mch 26, 60), (2) Melinda Otey Taylor, Ap 20, 64; WashCva, 43-6; PTS, 46-8; UTSVa, 48-9; L, Ag 28, 49, Montg Pby; miss, Giles Co, Va, 49-51; T, 51-3; O ev, Ap 27, 54, Montg Pby; ss, Kimberlin ch, Montg Pby, 53-62; ss, White House ch, Montg Pby, 62-70, p, 70—(prof, MontgFemC part of this time)—93; d, Christiansburg, Va, Mch 25, 93.

***Miller, Cornelius**—b, Columbus, Miss, May 11, 1847; f, James M; m, Marion Robertson Spiers; w, (1) Susan J Stokes, Lunenburg Co, Va, Ap 21, 74, (2) Mary L Scales, Rockingham Co, NC, Dc 12, 76; UMiss, BA, 71;

CSA, 6th Miss Cav; UTSVa, 71-4; L, Ap 17, 74, W Han Pby; O, Oc 30, 75, Or Pby; p, Madison, Wentworth & Leakesville (NC), 74-85; p, Bonham & Honey Grove, Tex, 82-3; p, Alamance ch, Or Pby, 85—(p, Burlington & Springwood chs, 85-8; ss, Jamestown & Speedwell chs, 88-90; ss, Asheboro & Worthville chs, 90—)—91; p, Unity, Franklin & S River chs, Or Pby, 91-2; ev, Or Pby, 92-7; p, Rocky River, Zion & White Hall chs, Conc Pby, 97-9; ev, Or Pby, 99-03; p, Soddy, Sale Crk & Washington chs, Knoxv Pby, 03-4; ss & p, Dallas, Cherryville, Hephzibah & Waco chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 04—(ss, Mt Holly ch, 04-5)—10; p, Unity, Franklin & Third Crk chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 10; inf; d, Dalton, Ga, Fb 13, 12.

Miller, D A—p e, Liberty Hill & Heath Spgs chs, Bethel Pby, 1921-22; not on roll after 22 and no further record.

Miller, Donald George—b, Braddock, Pa, Oc 30, 1909; f, Coursen Herbert M; m, Alma Lizzie Gilmore; w, Mary Eleanor Chambers, Rawalpindi, India, Jl 21, 37; GreenvCIII, 26-30, AB; BibS, 30-3, STB, STM; NYU, 32-5, MA, PhD; L, Ag, 31, Pittsburgh Conf, Free Meth Ch of N America; prof, Pyengyang (Korea) Foreign Sch, 35-7; prof, BibS, 37-8; prof, GetTS, 38-9; O, May 19, 39, Balto (USA) Pby; p, Highland (USA) ch, Street, Md, 39-41; asst p, Highland Park (US) ch, Dallas, Tex, 41—.

Miller, Earl Matson, Jr—b, Jackson Miss, Oc 5, 1914; f, Earl Matson M; m, Carrie Wharton; KingC, 32-6, BA; ColTS, 36-9, BD, p g wk, 41; L & O, Oc 25, 39, N Ala Pby; p, Goodwater ch & grp, N Ala Pby, 39-40; p, Greenhill & Lydia chs, Mt Pleasant, Tex, 41—.

Miller, Edmund Dittmar—b, Fishertown, Pa, Oc 17, 1875; f, Charles M; m, Annie Moriah Blackburn; w, (1) Bessie F Oglevee, Dickerson Run, Pa, Ju 21, 04 (d, Sp 24, 31), (2) Mary Louise Kennedy, Oklahoma City, Okla, May 18, 33; SWTeaCPa, 95; T, 95-00; W&JC, 00-4, BA; law stu & lawy, Uniontown, Pa, 02-8; farmer & sec YMCA, A&MCOkla, 08-28; O, Ap 24, 30, Okla City (USA) Pby; in US Ch, supt GoodISO & p, Goodland, Okla, 30—.

***Miller, George**—b, Chester Dist, SC, Sp 3, 1834; w, Mary W Hockaday, Pleasant Hill, Mo, 62; CenCKy, BA, 57; DanTS, 57-60; L, An, 59. Transyl Pby; O, Nv, 60, Laf Pby; in USA Ch except 81-3: p, Pleasant Hill, Mo, 60-2; p, Kansas City, 62-4; p, Pleasant Hill, 65-7; org & ss, Raymore & Greenwood, 70-6; ss, Oregon & Newport, 76-81; p, 2nd (US) ch, St Joseph, 81-3; ss, Nevada, 83-8; ss, Tarkio, 88-93; ss, Chillicothe, 93-7; ev, Kansas City, 98; ss, Cameron, 99; d, Kansas City, Ja 11, 00. DD.

***Miller, Henry**—b, Pontotoc, Miss, Fb 10, 1855; f, Rev John Henry M; m, Eliza Dicea Givhan; w, Flora Boyce McElwee, Rockbridge Baths, Va, Sp 10, 90; UMiss, 77; PrU, 77-80; PTS, 80-1; UTSVa, 81-2 (did not grad acct ill health); L, Ju 4, 83, W Lex Pby; ss, Lawrenceburg, Ky, 82-3; ss, Versailles, 83-4; ss, Owingsville, 84; O, Mch 15, 85, Transyl Pby; p, New Providence ch, Transyl Pby, 84-9; p, Middlesboro, Ky, 89-97; ev, Syn Ky, 97-8; p, Mt Sterling, 99-00; p, Bethesda ch, Lex Pby, 01-11; d, there, Fb 6, 11.

Miller, Henry Goodall—b, Hartford, Conn, Ag 11, 1848; UFreib, 69-71; UTSNY, 73-6; O, Ap 29, 77, Solomon(USA) Pby; ss, Minneapolis, Kans, 76-7; ss, Ellsworth & Ft Harker, Kans, 77-8; hm, Cong Ch, NYC, 78-81; p, Valley Spgs, SDak, & ss, Luverne & Clinton, Minn, 81-3; T & ev, Kan-

sas City, Mo, 83—(recd by Upper Mo, US, Pby, 86—)—88; T, Halifax Co, Va, 89—(p, Armstrong Mem ch, E Han Pby, 90—)—92; not on US roll after 92; denominational connection unknown, 92-22: p, San Louis Obispo, Calif, 93-4; p, Camp Mem ch, NYC, 94-01; p, White Oaks, NMex, 01-2; p, Jerome, Ariz, 02-8; ss, Lockford, Calif, 08; p, Cathlamet, Wash, 08-10; ss, Marysville, Wash, 10-1; ss, Park Villas, San Diego, Calif, 11-2; ss, Auburn, 12-4; ss, Park ch, San Francisco, 14-6; ss, Union ch, Farmersville, 16-7; ss, Sebastopol, 17; ss, Ocean Beach, 18-21; ret, San Diego, 22; no further record.

Miller, Hugh Robert, Jr—b, Mt Olive, Miss, Ap 13, 1910; f, Hugh Robert M; m, Margaret Magee; w, Jeanne Edsall, Louisville, Ky, Nv 2, 34; ArkC, 3½ yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ju 19, O, Oc 17, 34, Mdn Pby; ss, Picayune & McNeill chs, Mdn Pby, 34—(ss, Poplarville, 35—)—7; p, Crawfordville, Ga & ss grp, 38-40; p, Union Springs, Ala, 40—.

Miller, Isaac Hill—b, Nv 16, 1855; f, William Parker M; m, Ann Elizabeth ———; w, Victoria ———, Oc 15, 74; Andrews, 4 yrs, MA, BS & DD; GrU, STB, 98; O, in N MethCh, 73 & 76; recd by Atla(US) Pby, 1913; ss, Loyd, Mountville & Ebenezer chs, Atla Pby, 13-4; ss, Jackson, Stockbridge & Flat Rock chs, Atla Pby, 15-6; in USA Ch since 18: ss, Middleton ch, & grp, Okla Pby, 18; wc, occ ss, Okla Pby, 19-20; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 21-6, Oklahoma City, Okla, 27—(hr, 40—)—.

***Miller, James Edwin**—b, Clinton, NJ, Ap 13, 1823; w, Frances Gildersleeve Davis, Phillipsburg, NJ; LafC, 45; PTS, 45-8; O ev, Ap 24, 50, Newton Pby; p, 2nd ch, Sparta, NY, 50-4; p, Stroudsburg, Pa, 54-9; T, Stroudsburg, 60-2; T, Phillipsburg, NJ, 62-5; ss, Plumsteadville, Pa, 66-9; agt, Philadelphia, Pa, 70-2; p, Shakopee, Minn, 72-4; ss, Taylors Falls, 74-6; memb, Abing(US) Pby, 76-9: wc, Long Hollow, Va, 76-7; wc, Chat-ham Hill, Va, 77-9; ev, Stillwater, NJ, (USA Ch), 80-5; d, there, Oc 24, 85.

Miller, James P—AdgC; UTSVa, 1880-2; Lic of Bethel Pby, 82; no address, 83; not on roll, 84; Lic of Tusca Pby, 85-6; O, 87, Tusca Pby; p e, & ss, Hopewell ch, Tusca Pby, 87—(ss, Geneva & Laurel chs, 88)—89; wc, 90-1; divested of office by Tusca Pby, Oc 15, 91, at own request acct bad health; no further record.

***Miller, James Weston**—b, Erie Co, Pa, Nv 25, 1815; f, Jeremiah M; m, Elizabeth Weston; w, (1) Elizabeth McKennan, (2) Elizabeth Scott Stuart, Oc 13, 52; JefC, 40; asst to pres, JefC, 41; prin, Grove Acad, Steubenville, O, 42; WestTS, 42-3; L, Ap, 43, Wash Pby; O, Oc, 44, Steubenville Pby; ss, Houston, Tex, 44— p, 47-50; ev & ss, Brazos Pby, 50—(p, Mt Prospect ch, Washington Co, Tex, 51-76; prin, Ladies Sem, 53-80; pres, AusC, 56; ss, Galatia ch, 77-80)—88; d, Gay Hill, Tex, Ap 29, 88. DD, AusC, 73.

***Miller, John**—b, Princeton, NJ, Ap 6, 1819; f, Rev Samuel M; m, Sarah Sargeant; w, (1) Margaret Benedict, Richfield Spgs, NY, Sp 24, 44 (d, Sp 5, 52), (2) Sally Campbell Preston McDowell, Lexington, Va, Nv 3, 56 (d, Ap 21, 95); CNJ, 36; PTS, 38-42; L, Ap 28, 41, New Bruns Pby; O, Oc 30, 43, Balto Pby; p, Frederick City, Md, 43-8; p, 11th ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 50-5; Va, 55-63; Capt, CSA, 61-2; p, 2nd ch, Petersburg,

Va(US Ch), 63-71; orthodoxy questioned; withdrew from US Ch, 72; auth, Princeton, NJ, 71-9; org, indpt ch, Princeton, NJ, & p, 80-93; p, CumbCh, Princeton, 93-5; d, there, Ap 14, 95. Auth: "The Design of the Church," 46; "The Doctrine of Development," 52; "A Commentary on the Proverbs," 72; "Fetich in Theology," 74; "Metaphysics, or the Science of Perception," 75; "Questions Awakened by the Bible," 77.

*Miller, John Henry—w, Eliza Dicea Givhan; L, 1850, O, 50 or 51, Chick Pby; ss, Willington ch, Chick Pby, 50-1; ss, Pontotoc & Harmony chs, Chick Pby, 52— p, 57-63; killed by renegades late in Mch, 63.

Miller, J W—p, Flemington & Walthourville, ss, Dorchester, Sav Pby, 1923-7; wc, Kenansville, NC, 27-9; p, Clarkton, NC, 30—.

Miller, Maynard Michael—b, Lockhaven, Pa, Ag 28, 1896; f, Michael Eckert M; m, Eva Gharrett; w, Ruth Lorine Lewis, Jersey Shore, Pa, Ag 22, 14; UTex, 27-30; ScranJrC; AusPTS, 27-30; L & O, Ju, 30, Red Riv Pby; p, Plain Dealing, La, 30-9; p, Clarendon, Tex, 39—.

Miller, Patrick Dwight—b, Carnesville, Ga, Ja 13, 1900; f, John Clarence Calhoun M; m, Florence McWhorter; w, Lila Morse Bonner (MD), Due West, SC, Mch 7, 31; UGa, 18-9; DavC, BA, 19-22, DD, 33; UTSVa, 23-6, BD, 26-7, ThM; L & O, fall, 27, Athens Pby; ev, Rabun Co, Ga, 27-9; edn'l sec, Exec Com HM, 29-35; p, 1st ch, Raleigh, NC, 35-41; p, 1st ch, San Antonio, Tex, 41—. Auth: "The Imperative of Home Mission," 31; hm ed, *Presbyterian Survey*, 30-5.

*Miller, Robert Alexander—b, York Co, SC, Mch 18, 1848; f, Robert M M; m, Adline ———; w, (1) Ella Brown, Whitehill, NC, (2) Isla Parks, Meck Co, NC; DavC, 71, BA; ColTS, 74; L, 74, Bethel Pby; O, 75, Wilm Pby; p, Mt Williams & Richland chs, Wilm Pby, 74-7; p, Monroe & Wadesboro chs, Meck Pby, 77-83; p, Hopewell ch, Meck Pby, 83-90; p, Lowell, NC, & grp, 90-14; ev, Rock Hill, SC, 15-6; d, there, Ju 1, 16.

Miller, Rudolph—b, Berwick City, La, Fb 12, 1884; f, Rudolph M; m, Lydia Taylor Greig; w, Eva Pearle Wiseman, Itasca, Tex, Ja 11, 11 (d, Sp 29, 37); SWPU, 00-4, also Div Sch, 04-6; L & O, 06, La Pby; ss, Plaquemine ch & grp, La Pby, 06; ss, Humboldt, Tenn, 07; ss, Durant, Miss, & grp, 07-8; p, Searcy & Sylvania, Ark, 08-9; ss, Spring Grove ch, Morganfield, Ky, 09; ss, Aquilla, Tex, & grp, 09-11; ss, DeLeon & Proctor, 11; ss, Waskom ch & grp, Paris Pby, 11-2; ss, Ambia ch & grp, Paris Pby, 12-3; ss, New Boston & grp, 13-6; ss, Collierville, Tenn, 16—(White Haven, 15-7)—9; ss wk, res, Memphis, 19—(p, Collierville, 35—; ss, New Hope, 38—)—.

*Miller, Samuel G—b, Wabash Co, Ind; WestmCMo, BA; SWPU, 1886-9, Div Sch; L, Ap, 89, Nashv Pby; O, Oc, 89, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Durant & Lexington, Miss, 89-91; p, Greenville, 91-5; p, 1st ch, Little Rock, Ark, 95-04; in USA Ch, 05-10: supt, NYC, 05-6, ev, 07-8; pres, Philadelphia, Pa, 09-10; not on roll, 11; d, Mch 31, 12. DD.

Miller, Vernor—b, Avonbank, Canada, Fb 5, 1887; f, Alex M; m, Mary Ann Henry; w, Ruth Jean Barnes, Oc 14, 28; WestmCMo, 3 yrs, AB; WmJC, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; UCLA, 1 yr; UDubq, 1 yr; L, Ap, 17, Louisv (USA) Pby; O, Ag, 17, PbnChCan; pastorates in Canada, 17-9; in USA

Ch, 20-8: ss, Dale & Midway chs, Ind Pby, 20; ss, Galena, Kans, 21; p, Moran, 22-3; p, Emmett, Idaho, 24-6; p, Gilmore City & Pocahontas, Iowa, 27-8; p, Kahoka, Mo (US Ch), 28-37; p, Roseville, Calif (USA Ch), 38—.

***Miller, William McClanahan**—b, Christiansburg, Va, Ap 3, 1857; f, Rev Charles A M; m, Fanny McClanahan; w, Mary Russell Houston, Fincastle, Va, Oc 26, 86; W&LU, 76-9, BA; T, Sweet Spgs, Mo, 79-80; UTSVa, 81-4; L, May 10, 84, Montg Pby; O, May 2, 85, Gbrier Pby; ss, Glen Wilton & Rich Patch chs, Montg Pby, 84-5; p, Frankford & Spg Crk chs, Gbrier Pby, 85-8; city ev, Wilmington, NC, 89-93; p, Village ch, Charlotte CH & Drakes Branch, Va, 93-05; p, Richwood & Union chs, Eben Pby, 05-11; p, Ingleside & Midway chs, Atla Pby, 11-4; p, Arvon ch & grp, W Han Pby, 14-21; res, Richmond, Va, & ss, Howardsville ch, 21-40; d, Oc 10, 40.

***Miller, William McClanahan, Jr**—b, Fincastle, Va, Jl 18, 1891; f, Rev William McClanahan M, Sr; m, Mary Russell Houston; CenCKy, 07-11, AB; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; SFTS, BD; O, Ap 15, 15, Fay Pby; ev, W Han Pby, 15-7; chap, USN, 17-20; p, Olivet ch, W Han Pby, 20; res, Forney, Tex, 21-2; no address, 22-3; wc, Richmond, Va, 24; p e, Spg Crk, Laurel Hill & Woodland chs, Gbrier Pby, 25-6; not on our roll after 26; no record, 28-31; in USA Ch since 32: ss, Marlin & Neppel, Wash, 32-5; wc, Seattle, 36; wc, Manchester, 37; ss, Quilcene, 38-9; d, Fb, 39.

Miller, William McElwee—b, Middlesboro, Ky, Dc 12, 1892; f, Henry M; m, Flora McElwee; w, Isabelle Haines Nicholson, Germantown, Pa, Nv 12, 24; W&LU, BA, 08-12, MA, 13, DD, 32; prof, dir rel wk, Marion, Ala, 13-4; PTS, 14-6, 17-9, BD; HartTS, 24; L & O, May 8, 16, Lex Pby; trav sec, YMCA, 16-7; YMCA war wk, America, 18; fm, Persia (USA Ch, fm board), home address, Lexington, Va, memb Lex (US) Pby: stationed Meshed, 19-31, Teheran, 31—. Auth: "Bahaism—Its Origin, History & Teaching," 31; "Al-Babn'l-Hadi Ashar"—transl of Mohammedan Theol wk, 28; in Persian: "Commentary on Romans," 28; "A History of the Ancient Church in Roman & Persian Empires," 31; "Commentary on Acts," 32; "Commentary on Luke," 34.

***Miller, Willis L**—UTSVa, 1853-4; L, Oc 27, 55, O, Dc 3, 57, Or Pby; p, Pittsboro, NC, 57-8; ss, Alamance ch, Or Pby, 59-67; in USA Ch, 67-17; prof & ss, Lloyd ch, Catawba Pby, 68; prof, Charlotte, NC, 69; wc, Statesville, 70; ss, Carthage, Ark, 73; ss, Salem, Shiloh grp, 74-6; ss, Palo Pinto & Belleville, Trinity Pby, 79; ss, Gainesville & St Jo chs, N Tex Pby, 80-2; ss, Salem & Shiloh chs, Ozark Pby, 83-4; hm, Tahlequah, IT, 85-90, Muldrow, 91-00; ss, Sallisaw, 01-17; d, there, 17.

Mills, Fred Alden—b, Auburn, NY, Sp 24, 1878; f, Joel L M; m, Lucretia Potter; w, Alice Roorbach, Ft Plain, NY, Mch 30, 10; CornU, 97-8, 01-4, BA, 05-6; mus conserv, Ithaca, NY, 03-5; T, vocal mus, there, 05-6; STP; L, 04, Janes, MECh, Brooklyn, NY; evan campaigns, 06-13; O, Ap 16, 16, Laf Pby; p, Forsyth & Branson, Mo, 16-7; ev, San Diego, Calif, 18-21, Santee, 22-6, Brooklyn, NY, 27—(DRE, Janes, MECh, Brooklyn, 31—)—40, Mt Vernon, 40—.

***Mills, Henry Junius**—b, nr Mayesville, SC, Ag 23, 1876; f, Leighton Cooper M; m, Laura Virginia Muldrow; w, Amanda McCutchen, Ju 11,

1902; DavC, 97; ColTS, 02; L, 01, O, 02, Har Pby; p, Aimwell & Longtown & ss, Simpson ch, Har Pby, 02-7; p, Clover, SC, 08-13; p, Rowland & Ashpole chs, Fay Pby, 14-8; d, Rowland, NC, Oc 24, 18.

Mills, William Hayne—b, nr Winnsboro, SC, Sp 12, 1872; f, Rev William Wilson M; m, Sarah Edith Ann Smith; w, Emma Louise Pressley, Columbia, SC, Ap 18, 99; DavC, 92, BA; ColTS, 97, BD, p g, 97-8, tut, Heb, 96-8; L, Ap, 96, O, Ap, 98, Har Pby; p, Brewington ch & grp, Har Pby, 98-02; ss, Langley, SC, & hm, Aiken Co, 02-6; p, Fort Hill ch, Clemson College, 06—(ss, Pendleton, 07-10; ss, Keowee ch, 10)—17; prof, Rural Sociology, ClC, 17-41; hr, Clemson, 41— sc, Pied Pby, 11-8. instr, AEF Univ, Beaune, France, 19.

***Mills, William Wilson**—b, Black River, SC, Dc 21, 1837; f, William Elias M; m, Martha Elmira Wilson; w, Sarah Edith Ann Smith, Pendleton, SC, Dc 23, 68; SCC, 57-60, AB; CSA, 61-4; ColTS, 65-8; L, Ap 11, O, Oc 9, 68, Har Pby; p, Lebanon ch, Har Pby, 68—(p, Horeb, 68-73; p, Salem, 73)—84; p, Camden, SC, 84-04; inf, 04-5; d, May 24, 05. DD, DavC, 00. sc, Har Pby, 90-04.

***Mills, Wylie Kenneth**—b, Piney Flats, Tenn, Ja 5, 1910; f, Benjamin Franklin M; m, Bertie Hamilton; w, Hazel Lee Williamson, Bristol, Tenn, Ja 5, 36; KingC, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 32-5; L, Nv 7, 35, O, Ja 12, 36, Lex-Eben Pby; ss & p, Griers Crk & Nonesuch chs, Lex-Eben Pby, 35-7; p, Bloomfield & Big Spg chs, Louisv Pby, 37-9; p, Lake Village, Ark, 40-1; drowned, Lake Chicot, Ju 12, 41.

Milne, William Lorimer—b, Glasgow, Scot, Ag 8, 1868; f, Keith M; m, Jessie Lorimer; w, (1) Annie May Thackston, Bethel, Va, Ju 17, 92, (2) Laura Withers, Sharpsburg, Ky, Dc 26, 07; GorCAber; HarC; UChi; UTSVa, 94-6; L, 95, Roan Pby; hm wk, N Minn, 96-9; O, 00, N Miss Pby; ss & p, College Hill, Miss, 99-03; ss, Byhalia & grp, 03-6; ss, Soddy, Tenn & grp, 06-7; ss, Sharpsburg, Ky, 07-9; in USA Ch, 09-20: p, Williamsburg, O, 09-11; ss, West Union, 11-4; p, Roslyn, 14-20; in US Ch since 20: res, Sykesville, Md, 20—(p, Springfield ch, 20-32; p, Harmony ch, 20-39; hr, 39)—.

***Milne, William Stewart**—b, Edinburgh, Scot, Sp 27, 1853; w, Bella Lawson, Glasgow, Scot, Mch 28, 79; STP under Rev J McMuntrie, Edinburgh; fm, Livingstonia, Afr, 1 yr; L, Ap 12, O, Oc, 95, Suwan Pby; ss, Kanapaha ch, Suwan Pby, 92-6; ss, Branford & Micanopy, Fla, 96-03; p, St Petersburg, 04-9; p, Darien, Ga & ss, St Mary's ch, 10-1; ss, Tifton, 12-3; p, Jeff Davis St ch, Macon, 14; ss, St Andrews & Panama City, Fla chs, 15; in trans, 16; no address, 17; wc, Tarpon Spgs, Fla, 18; not on roll, 19; p, Alamance ch, Or Pby, 20-6; wc, Guilford College, NC, 26; ss, Efland ch, Or Pby, 27-8; hr, Guilford College, 29; d, Ja 3, 30.

Milner, John—b, Cahaba Valley, Ala, Dc 11, 1872; UAla, 96; PTS, 96-9; O, Ap 13, 00, Chero Pby; p, Roswell, Ga, 00-1; ill health, res, Columbian, Ala, 02-7; p, Sylacauga, Ala, 07-8; p, S Macon, Ga, 09-10; hm, Ensley, Ala, 10; hm, Birmingham, 11-7; p, Wylam, 17-20; ss, Columbiana, 21-30; inf, Birmingham, 31—.

***Milner, Robert W**—b, NC, Oc 7, 1823; w, Sarah Lane, 50; OglU; STP; L, 57, Aug Pby; O, 60, Hopewell Pby; p, New Hope & Danielsville

chs, Hopewell Pby, 60-3; ss, Mars Hill & Midway chs, Aug Pby, 65-70; ss, Spring Place, Ga, 71-2; not reported, 73; ev, & ss, Hopewell, Concord & Dahlonge chs, Aug Pby, 74-81; p, Oak Grove ch, Franconia, Ala, 85-6; ev & ss, Enoree Pby, 87-8; d, Clinton, SC, Nv 25, 88.

***Milner, William A**—b, Adairsville, Ga, Dc 31, 1844; f, Rev Richard A M; w, Ella Cochran, Dc 3, 74; 1st Ga, Cav & 4th Ga, Regt, 62-5; DavC, 70; ColTS, 70-3; L, Ap 18, O, Oc 12, 73, Chero Pby; p, Summerville, Alpine, Beersheba, Walnut Grove chs, & ev, Chero Pby, 73-97; d, Fb 5, 97.

***Milster, Abner Washington**—b, Brazeau, Mo, Mch 18, 1838; f, Washington M; m, Elizabeth Cline; w, Lavinia Evelina Mathes, Lebanon, Tenn, Oc 9, 62; WestmCMo, 59-61, AB; STP, under Revs Nathan Rice & Chas C Hersman; StLMedC, 61-3, MD; prac med, 5 yrs; L, Ap 8, 71, Mo Pby; O, Sp, 71, Laf Pby; p, Nevada, Mo, 71-6; p, Bellevue ch, Caledonia, 76-82; ev, Laf Pby, 82-8; ev, Fayetteville, Ark, 88-9; ev, McKinney & Van Alstyne, Tex, 89-90; ev, Syn Mo, 91-3; p, Higginsville, Mo, 93-00; p, Arkadelphia, Ark, 00-4; p, Washburne Mem ch, Russellville, 04-5; p, De Queen, 05-6; res, Higginsville, Mo & ss, Waverly ch, 06-9; hr, res, Higginsville, 10-3; d, there, Ja 2, 13. DD, ArkC, 96. sc, Laf Pby, 94-8.

Milton, Sam Nisbet—b, Albemarle, NC, Fb 22, 1916; f, Walter Eugene M; m, Carrie Wolfe; unmarried; DavC, 33-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; O, Oc 25, 39, St Johns Pby; p, Inverness & Wildwood chs, St Johns Pby, 39—.

Minch, Lewis Willard—b, Bridgeton, NJ, Sp 9, 1864; f, Lewis Bonapart M; m, Lydia Moore Veale; w, Angeline Whittington Kemp, Camden, NJ, Ju 23, 92; S Jersey Inst, 85-8; ColgU, 88-9; CrozTS, 90-3; L, Sp 9, 88, W Jersey Asso, Bapt Ch; O, 93, Camden Asso, Bapt Ch; in Bapt Ch, 88-29; p, Gloucester, NJ, 89-91; p, Bethany ch (Pa), 91-2; p, Meredith, NY, 93-4; p, Delhi, 94-01; inf, occ ss & welfare wk, 01—(war wk, chm, Red Cross, Cumberland Co, NJ)—25; hm wk, Greenville, SC, 25—(ss, Slater, 2 yrs)—29; in US Ch since 29: org & p, Duncan ch, Greenville, SC, 29-37; hr, there, 37—.

Minor, Thomas Mason—b, The Riggory, Albermarle Co, Va, Jl 9, 1885; f, George Ridgway M; m, Sallie Mara Carr; w, Margaret Walker, Norfolk, Va, Mch 15, 22; HSC, 09-12; PCMo, 19-20, PhB; UTSVa, 12-5; SemCI, 25-7, ThM; CntlU, 27-9, PhD; scientific research, 29-32; L, May 10, 15, E Han Pby; O, Sp 25, 15, Norf Pby; p, Phoebus, Va, 15-8; p, Lamberts Point(now Westm)ch, Norfolk, 18-23; p, 3rd ch, Petersburg, 23-9; ed, rep Hiller Publishers, res Norfolk, 29-30; ss, 2nd ch, Portsmouth, 29-35; res, Norfolk, 35—. DD, OskC, 23.

Minter, John P—b, Lincolnton, NC, Fb 9, 1909; f, Rev William Ramseur M; m, Harriet Maria Smith; w, Elizabeth Manget, Huchow, China, Sp 7, 34; UTex, 25-9, BA; AusPTS, 30-1; YaleUDS, 32-4, BD; L & O, Jl, 35, W Tex Pby; p, Uvalde, Tex, 35-7; fm, Soochow, China, 37—.

Minter, William Ramseur—b, Sedalia, SC, Jl 9, 1873; f, John Russel M; m, Fannie Dodson Ramseur; w, Harriet Maria Smith, Glenn Spgs, SC, Dc 21, 1898; DavC, BA, 88-92, DD, 13; McCTS, 93-4; ColTS, 95-7, BD; L, Ap, 96, Enoree Pby; O, Sp, 97, Meck Pby; p, Rutherfordton, NC & grp,

97-00; p, Shelby & grp, 00-5; prin, WestmSch, 05-7; p, Lincoln, NC, 07-15; p, 1st So ch, Austin, Tex, 15-40; p, 2nd ch, Palestine, 40—. Auth: "Travel Letters," 10.

Mitchell, Alexander MacFarlane—b, Thomasville, Ga, Nv 20, 1898; f, John William Henry M; m, Laura Irvin MacFarlane; w, Lucy Ethel Adams, Burrowsville, Va, Jl 14, 27; DavC, 17-21, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; L & O, Ju 11, 25, Granv Pby; p, Selma ch & grp, Granv Pby, 25-7; p, Camilla & Mother's Mem ch, SW Ga Pby, & ss, Elmodel ch, 27-36; p, St John's Pk ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 36—. sc, SWGa Pby, 28-36.

Mitchell, Edwin Wright—b, Newton, Jasper Co, Iowa, Mch 26, 1887; f, Rev James Jacob M (Cong Ch); m, Ella Maria Morrison; w, Lillian Louise LeSage, Bay City, Tex, Ag 14, 17; GrinAcad, 04-7; stu, AusPTS, 13, MBI, 14; SSMiss, Brazos Pby, 13, 14; UTSVa, 14-6; L, May 8, 16, E Han Pby; O ev, fall, 16, Durant Pby; ss, Wapanucka, Okla, & grp, 16—, p, 18-9; ss, Del Rio, Tex, 19-20; p, Refugio & ss grp, 20-4; p, Sugar Land & Eagle Lake, 24-8; p, Oak Lawn ch, Houston, 28—. DD, BibIHo, 34.

***Mitchell, Francis**—b, Pulaski, Tenn, Ap 10, 1846; f, Benjamin Francis M; m, Augusta Claiborne Jones; w, Elizabeth G Pierson, Augusta, Ill, Nv 10, 69; Acad; STP under Rev Joshua Barbee; L, Ap, 74, O, Nv, 75, Mo Pby; p, New Bloomfield, Mo, & grp, 76-81; p, Westm ch, ss, Prairie View, Mo Pby, 82-9; syn ev, Mo, 90-4; p, Westm ch, Independence, 95-9; p, Odessa, ss, Alma ch, Laf Pby, 99-00; p, Keytesville & ss, Brunswick ch, Mo Pby, 01-14; p, Montgomery City, Mo, & grp, 15-24; inf, 24-6; d, Ju 14, 26. sc, Syn Mo, 98-24.

***Mitchell, Jacob Duche**—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Nv 2, 1806; f, Jacob M; w, (1) Harriet Monford, Princeton, NJ, (2) Mrs. Jane (Warren) Christian, Richmond, Va; CNJ, 27; PTS, 27-9; L, Sp 18, 29, O ev, Nv 17, 29, Oneida Pby; ss, Shepherdstown, Va (Ref Ch), 30; p, 2nd ch, Lynchburg, Va, 30-5; sec, Cntl Bd fm, Va & NC, 36-7; p, Peaks ch, Bedford Co, Va, 37—(prin, Fem Sem, Bedford Co, 39-41; prin, Liberty, Va, 43-5)—52; p, 2nd ch, Lynchburg (2nd time), 52-69; res, Alexandria, 69—(ev, Chesa Pby, 69-73; agt, HSC, 73-5)—77; d, there, Ju 28, 77. DD, UDel, 58.

***Mitchell, James Cake**—b, Norfolk, Va, Mch 12, 1820; (born James Mitchell Cake; in 1845 took name of maternal grandfather who had no son and wished his name perpetuated); f, James Cake; m, Mary Mitchell; w, Nanie Crenshaw Stokes, Sp 9, 46; CNJ, 40; PTS, 40-2; L, Ap 24, 42, E Han Pby; O, Nv 6, 42, W Han Pby; p, Bethany, Va, 42-50; p, Greensburg, Ala, 50-9; p, 2nd ch, Mobile, 59-68; res, Mobile, 69-71; ss, Pulaski, Tenn, 71-3; p, 1st ch, Columbia (occ ss other chs), 73-88; d, there, Ja 15, 92. DD.

***Mitchell, Joel Tunstall**—b, Greene Co, Ky, Ju 20, 1851; f, Abner Hamilton M; m, Mary Ann Atkinson; w, Mary Harvel, Louisville, Ky, Ja 26, 87; stu, HSC; UTSVa, 88-90; SBaptTS, 90-1; L, May 12, 90, O, Sp 30, 92, Louisv Pby; ss, Hebron ch, Louisv Pby, 90-2; p, 1st Ohio & Rockport chs, Louisv Pby, 92-5; p, Silver Crk chap, Louisv Pby, 96; ss, Whitesburg, Ky, 97-9; hm, W Lex Pby, 99-02; p, Fredericktown & Syenite chs, Potosi Pby, 02-8; in USA Ch, 08-24: wc, 08-12; ss, Ironton, Piedmont & Patterson, Mo, 12-6; ss, Plainville, Kans, 16-8; ss, Natoma & Fairport, 18-20; p, LaHarpe, 20-3; wc, Asheville (US) Pby, with occ ss, 25-9; d, Raleigh, NC, Nv 19, 29.

***Mitchell, Samuel Williamson**—b, Memphis, Tenn, Fb 21, 1833; w, (1) Annettie C Reese, Pleasant Hill, Mo, 61 (d, Ag 1, 69), (2) Susan E Steriger, Union, Mo, Ap 21, 70; CenCKy, BA, 57; DanTS, 57-60; L, Ap, 59, O, Sp, 60, Laf Pby; ss, Little Osage & Marmeton, Mo, 60—(in USA Ch, 62-9: pe, Westport, 62—)—5; ss, Macon, Ill, 66-7; ss, Mt Vernon, Ind, 68; in trans, Corydon, Ky, 69; no record, 70-3; in US Ch, wc, Washington, Mo, 74; in USA Ch, 75-82: ss, Cuba ch & grp (Mo), 75-8; ss, Sunny Side ch & grp, Osage Pby, 79-82; in US Ch, ev, Fulton, Mo, 83-4; ss, Irish Grove & Sweet-water chs, Springfield (USA) Pby, 85; in US Ch, 86-95: ss, Jackson, Mo grp, 86; ss, Potosi & Irondale, 87-8; ev, Concord ch & grp, W Dist Pby, 88-90; ss, Robinson, Tex, grp, 91; ss, Osceola, Ark, grp, 92; ss, Edna, Tex, 93; ss, Auxvasse City, Mo, grp, 94-5; in USA Ch, 96-02: hm, Wynnewood, IT, 96-7; hm, Scammon, Kans, 98-02; d, there, Ja 4, 02.

***Mitchell, Samuel Woodbury**—b, N Yarmouth, Me, Sp 20, 1819; w, Martha Frierson, Columbia, Tenn; BowC, 42; prof, Lang, JackC, 47—(ed, *Columbia Mirror*, 55-7)—62; T, Maury Co, Tenn; STP under Rev William Mack; L, Ap 7, 65, O, May 5, 66, N Ala (now Col) Pby; p, Zion ch, Columbia, Tenn, 65-88; p, Smyrna, 88-90; d, there, Fb 2, 90.

Mitchell, S W—ss, Iuka & Bethany chs, Chick Pby, 1874; not on roll, 75-83; ss, Monticello, Ark, & grp, 84; not on roll 85 and no further record.

Mitchell, Thomas Harvel—b, Boston, Nelson Co, Ky, Jl 14, 1889; f, Rev Joel Tunstall M; m, Mary Harvel Mitchell (same name); w, Esther Mary Kell, Oakland City, Ind, May 14, 24; CapeGNor, 08-9, PdB; stu, UMo, 11, WestmCMo, 12-3; MaryvC, 13-5, BA; USArmy, AEF & Army of Occupation, 17-9; p g wk, UMont, 19; T, pub schls, Mo & Kans, 6 yrs; PTS, 22-5, ThB; L, Nv 3, 25, O, Fb 8, 27, Conc Pby; hm, Beatty Mem & grp, Conc Pby, 25-7; p, Indian Trail ch & grp, Meck Pby, 27-31; p, Mineral Ridge, O, (USA Ch), 31-6; field miss wk, Ohio Pby, (BibPbnSyn) 36-8; in US Ch since 38: p, Bethlehem ch & grp, Meck Pby, 38-40; wc, Monroe, NC, 41—.

Mitchell, William—p, Broadway ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 1886-91; not on roll after 91 and no further record.

***Mitchell, William H**—Lic in E Ala Pby, 1843; O, 43 or 44, E Ala Pby; ss, Wetumpka, Ala, 43, p, 44—(ss, Philadelphia ch, 44-6; ss, Prattville, 49—)—50; p, Florence, & pres, SynFemC, 51-72; d, there, Oc 16, 72.

Moates, J D (col)—p, (col ch) Vaiden, Miss, 1904-5; ss, Jackson, mission, 06; ss, (col ch) Vaiden, 07-13; not on roll after 13 and no further record.

***Moffett, Alexander Stuart**—b, Augusta Co, Va, Sp 12, 1847; f, Robert Stuart M; m, Hadassah McClellan Guthrie; w, (1) Carrie Lena Crawford, Louisville, Ky, 76, (2) Clementine McFadden, Murfreesboro, Tenn, 99; W&LU, BA, 71; UTSVa, 71-4, BD; T; L, Ap 24, 75, O, Ag 3, 77, Lex Pby; ss, Pine Ridge & Fayette, Miss, 75; ss, Loch Willow, Lex Pby, 76—p, 78-81; p, Round Hill ch, Winch Pby, 81-5; p, Stanford, Ky, 85-8; p, Midway, 88-93; p, Lexington, Mo, 93-7; p, Lebanon, Ky, 97-12; p, 1st ch, Pensacola, Fla, 12-21; d, there, Sp 2, 21. DD, CntlU.

Moffett, Alfred Nisbet—b, Dublin, Ga, Ja 16, 1902; f, Lewis Grimball M; m, Nannie Estelle Kendrick; w, Mary Elizabeth McLean, Raeford, NC, Nv 5, 29; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; L, Sp 18, O, Nv 10, 29, Conc Pby; p, Taylorsville, New Salem & ss, Stony Point chs, Conc Pby, 29-37; p, McLemore Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 37-42; p, Port Gibson, Miss, 42—.

***Moffett, Harry McClellan**—b, Churchville, Va, Nv 30, 1879; f, Rev Alexander Stuart M; m, Carrie Lena Crawford; w, Alice Maslin Gammon, Fredericksburg, Va, Oc 30, 07; WestmCMo, 96-7; CntlUKy, 97-9, BA; UTSVa, 02-5, BD; L, Jl 12, 05, Transyl Pby; O, Sp 10, 05, Lex Pby; p, Westm ch, Horton, W Va & Harman, 05-6; ev, Transyl Pby, res, Burnside, Ky, 06-7; p, Glenville, W Va & grp, 07-9; p, Leesburg & Auburn, Va, 09-12; p, Charles Town, W Va, 12-8; p, 1st ch, Huntsville, Ala, 18-22; p, Vine St ch, Birmingham, 22-7; p, Davidson College, NC, 27-39; d, there, Jl, 17, 39. DD, SWPU, 23.

Moffett, Harry McClellan, Jr—b, Fredericksburg, Va, Nv 24, 1908; f, Rev Harry McClellan M; m, Alice Maslin Gammon; w, Margaret Neel Yarbrough, Memphis, Tenn, Oc 3, 35; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L, Ju 20, O, Ju 23, 35, Hols Pby; p, Jefferson City ch & grp, Hols Pby, 35-40; p, Liberty, Mo, 40-1; p, 1st ch, Columbia, 41—.

Moffett, Lacy Irvine—b, Churchville, Va, Fb 10, 1878; f, Rev Alexander Stuart M; m, Carrie Lena Crawford; w, Kate Hall Rodd, New Orleans, La, Nv 17, 04; WestmCMo, 95-7, DD; CntlUKy, 97-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 98-00; UTSVa, 00-2, BD; L & O, 02, Transyl Pby; spec rep "Forward Movement", 02-4; fm, Soochow, China, 04-8, Kiangyin, 08—.

Moffett, Lyle Moore—b, Augusta Co, Va, Oc 25, 1882; f, Robert Wilson M; m, Nannie Elizabeth Harris; w, Edna Elizabeth Campbell, Churchville, Va, Oc 18, 38; stu, VPI, 98-00; W&LU, 00-4, BA, p g wk, 04-5; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, Sp, 08, O, May, 09, Lex Pby; ss, Beulah & Stony Run chs, Lex Pby, 08-9; fm, N Kiangsu, China, 10-5; ss, McDowell ch, Lex Pby, 16—(ill health, 24)—.

Mohler, James Clyde—b, Grinnell, Iowa, Oc 20, 06; f, James Webb M; m, Minnie Trevey Adair; w, Mildred Werner Perkinson, Richmond, Va, Ag 9, 32; HSC, 25-9, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L, Ju 13, 32, Lex Pby; O, Ag 14, 32, Abing Pby; p, Anchor of Hope ch & ss, Galena ch, Max Meadows, Va, 32-6; p, West End ch, Roanoke, 36—.

Mohns, Edward A—b, Birmingham, Ala, Jl 8, 1903; f, Edward Adolph M; m, Leonora Hossley; w, Grace Updegraff Bergen, Minneapolis, Minn, Ju 28, 32; SWPU, 20-4, AB; LouisvPTS, 24-7, BD; UEdin, 27-8; MansfC, 28; L, Ju 7, O, Ju 19, 27, Bham Pby; p, Greenville & Good Hope chs, Bham Pby, 28-33; p, Hayneville & Lowndesboro, Ala, 31-3; p, Montevallo, 33-4; in USA Ch since 34: asst p, 1st ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 34-6; p, Third ch, Newark, NJ, 36-8; p, Westm ch, Grand Rapids, Mich, 39—.

***Molloy, John Calhoun**—b, Holly Spgs, Miss, Nv 23, 1855; f, David B M; m, Eleanor P Harrison; w, (1) Blanche Ringgold, Clarksville, Tenn, Ap 11, 74 (d, Fb 17, 76), (2) ———, (3) Mrs George Dobyns; SWPU, 72-4; UTSVa, 74-7; L, Ap 26, O, Sp 21, 77, Louisv Pby; ss, Bethlehem & Buffalo chs, Roan Pby; hm, 2nd ch, Louisville, Ky & fin agt, Pbn OH, Anchorage,

75-6; p, 4th Ave ch, Owensboro, 77-97; p, Cntl ch, Maysville, 97-05; p, Westm ch, Memphis, Tenn, 05-10; p, 1st ch, Columbia, 10—(chap, 20th Tenn Div, World War)—23; d, Nashville, Sp 23, 23. DD, CntlU, 99. Auth: various tracts.

***Moment, Alfred Harrison**—b, Clark, Ont, Can, Ja 22, 1844; f, Edward Truman M; m, Mary Cowan; w, (1) Magdalena Wust, NYC, Ap 28, 79 (d, Jl 11, 80), (2) Julia Wilson, NYC, Fb 15, 84 (d, Oc 5, 85); HanC, AB, 72, AM, 79, DD, 87; PTS, 72-3, 74-6; L, May, 76, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O, Jl 9, 76, NY (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 76-03: p, Spring St ch, NYC, 76-84; p, 77th st(now Knox) ch, NYC, 84-5; p, Westm ch, Brooklyn, NY, 85-94; trav abroad, 94-6; ev, Brooklyn, NY, 96-9; p e, Immanuel ch, there, 00; wc, there, 01-3; p, 1st(US) ch, Raleigh, NC, 03-7; d, there, Oc 5, 07. ed, *Presbyterian Standard*, several years.

Monk, Chester Franklin—b, Moultrie, Ga, Sp 4, 1902; f, John Franklin M; m, Rachel Matilda Clark; w, Elizabeth Threete Hodges, Decatur, Ga, Dc 23, 29; law stu, UGa, 1 yr; DavC, BA; ColTS, BD, 29, ThM, 41; L, Jl 5, O, Jl 21, 29, Mdn Pby; p, Long Beach & Handsboro & ss, Pineville, Miss, 29-33; p, Ingleside ch, Avondale Estates, Ga, 33-8; p, McDonough & Timber Ridge chs, Atla Pby, 38—.

Monroe, Dougald McDougald—b, Fayetteville, NC, May 31, 1890; f, Jefferson Davis M; m, Isabella McKay Lindsay; w, Elisabeth Belle Wood, Lost River, WV, Oc 8, 19; DavC, 12-6, BA; UTSVa, 16-9; L, Ju 3, 19, Fay Pby; O, Sp 7, 19, Gbrier Pby; p, Liberty & Baxter chs, Gbrier Pby, 19-25; p, Union ch & grp, Fay Pby, 25-9; p, Liberty ch & grp, Gbrier Pby, 29-36; p, Collierstown, Va, 37-41; p, Rich Valley ch & grp, Abing Pby, 41—.

Montgomery, Alfred Baxter—b, Deerfield, Augusta Co, Va, Ju 24, 1884; f, James Thomas M; m, Margaret Elizabeth McCorkle; w, Maud Isabel Taylor, Richmond, Va, May 17, 15; clerk, RichCVa, 08-12, BA; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, May, 15, E Han Pby; O ev, Ag, 15, Abing Pby; ev, Buchanan Co, Va, 15-6; p, Rock Spgs & Bethel chs, Abing Pby, 16—(ss, Damascus ch, 16-8)—20; p, Montrose ch, Richmond, Va, 20—(ss, Drewry's Bluff ch, 35—)—35; ss, Drewry's Bluff, Centralia & Chester ch, E Han Pby, 35—.

Montgomery, Alfred Baxter, Jr—b, Lodi, Va, Mch 29, 1917; f, Rev Alfred Baxter M; m, Maud Isabel Taylor; not married; URich, BA, 38; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L, Ju 9, O, Ju 22, 41, Kan Pby; p, Nitro, WV, 41—.

***Montgomery, Archibald Davis**—b, Caswell Co, NC, May 22, 1791; f, James M; m, Rebecca Davis; w, Eliza Lewis, Mecklenburg Co, Va, Dc 11, 1822 (d, Ja 4, 69); STP under Rev J Witherspoon; O, 1820, Or Pby; p, Red House, Bethany & Grier chs, Or Pby, 20-5; p, Danville, Va, 27—; org & p, ch at Halifax CH, Va; ss, Harmony & Carmel chs, Or Pby, 36—(ss, Red House ch, 36-7)—8; p, Spring Hill ch, Or Pby, 39—(p, Carmel ch, 39-42)—44; p, Lexington, NC, 44-52; ss, Upper Long Cane, SC Pby, 53; p, Aveleigh ch, Newberry, SC, 55-61; ss, Washington, Ga, 61-3; wc, Newberry, SC, 64-6; wc, Salisbury, NC, 67-70; d, there, early in 70.

Montgomery, Charles—b, Clarendon Co, SC, Dc 27, 1869; f, Robert McFadden M; m, Laura Ann Pugh; w, Della MacRae, Mt Vernon, Ga, Jl 27, 97; DavC, 89-93, BA; ColTS, 93-6, BD; L, 95, Har Pby; O, 96, Sav Pby;

p, Mt Vernon, Ga, & grp, 96-16; p, Aimwell & Longtown chs, Cong Pby, 16-9; p, Victoria ch & grp, Roan Pby, 19-27; p, Amherst ch & grp, W Han Pby, 26-31; ss, Bouldin Mem ch, Roan Pby, 31-3; wc, Fine Crk Mills, Va, 34—(hr, 41)—.

Montgomery Charles R—ss, Baring Cross, Ark, 1899; ss, N Little Rock, 00-1; ss, Marion & Miley Mem chs, Pad Pby, 02-3; wc, Elizabethtown, Ill, 04-14; in trans, Paducah, Ky, 15; not on our roll after 15 and no further record.

Montgomery, Edwin Fleming—b, Gonzales, Tex, Sp 23, 1892; f, Rev James Alves M; m, Mamie Lila Williams; w, Margaret Whiting Horton, S Jacksonville, Fla, Ju 29, 26; stu, BingSch, 08-9; AusC, BA, 09-13, DD, 33; PTS, 13-6, STD, BD; PrU, 16, MA; Fell, NewC, & UEdin, 19-21, UStras, 20; L, Jl 13, O, Oc 20, 16, Suwan Pby; p, McIntosh & Micanopy, Fla, & ss, Fairfield, 16—(chap training sch, 18)—18; p, Westm & Oakhurst chs, Jacksonville, 21-6; p, Lake City, 26—. sc, Suwan Pby, 31—.

***Montgomery, James Alves**—b, Yanceyville, Rockingham Co, NC, Sp 9, 1863; f, Rev John Watt M; m, Anne Jean Bingham; w, (1) Mamie Lila Williams, Walthourville, Ga, Ja 7, 90 (d, Dc 19, 01), (2) Mattie A Clack, Reidsville, NC, Fb 6, 07; UVa, 84-5; USC, 85-6; T, BingSch, 86-7; AusST, 87-9; L, May 11, 89, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Ju 19, 89, Brazos Pby; ss, La Grange & Columbus, Tex, 89-90; p, Gonzales, 90-6; p, Marlin, 96-11; p, Live Oak, Fla, 11-3; p, Mayo & Perry, 13-5; ss, Luraville & grp, 15-6; p, Jasper & ss grp (various chs), 19-38; d, May 29, 38.

Montgomery, James Nelson—b, Birmingham, Ala, Jl 29, 1887; f, William Gabriel M; m, Sophia Perkins; w, Aurie Hollingsworth Lancaster, Columbia, SC, Ju 14, 17; grad, W&LU, p g wk, Law Sch; sec, YMCA, W&LU, 1 yr; trav, YMCA, stu dept, 09-11; trav, Egypt & Holy Land, 12; ColTS, 13-6; USC, MA; O, 16, Lex Pby; asst p, Lexington, Va, 16-7; fm, Hwaiianfu, Ku, China, 18—.

Montgomery, James Shannon—b, Magherafelt, Co Londonderry, Ireland, Ag 17, 1873; f, Rev Alexander M; m, Margaret Shannon; w, Ora Vaun May, New Matamoras, O, Ju 15, 04; RoyU; QuUBelf, 93-7, AB; AsC, 98-9; PTS, 99-00, ThB; L, May 10, 00, New Bruns (USA)Pby; O, May 20, 00, Athens (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 00-6: ss, New Matamoras, O, 00-2; p, Crab Apple & Bannock, 03-5; in US Ch since 06: p, Eatonton, Ga, 06-10; p, Bramwell, W Va, 11-4; p, Cape Charles, Va, 15-24; p, Buena Vista, 25-8; p, Leesburg, 28—.

***Montgomery, James Smith**—b, Lincoln Co, Ky, Ag 25, 1824; f, John M; m, Amelia Rice Thompson; w, Kate E Gibson, Holmes Co, Miss, Ap 30, 57; CenCKy, 47; NewATS, 48-50; PTS, 50-1; ss, Big Spgs, Ky, 51; ss & T, Lake Providence, La, 52-4; O ev, Dc 12, 53, Miss Pby; p, Yazoo City, Miss, 55-67; d, there of yellow fever, Nv 17, 67.

***Montgomery, John**—b, Danville, Ky, Oc 6, 1810; f, James M; m, Lydia Johnston; w, Kate Rennick, Frankfort, Ky, May 2, 44; CenCKy, BA, 35, tut, 35-6, DD, 58; PTS, 36-8; L, Oc 8, 38, O, May 7, 40, Transyl Pby; ss, Harrodsburg, Ky, 38—p, 40—(pres FemSem, 45-50)—57; ss, 1st ch, Pettis, Mo, 57— p, 61—(pres, WestmCMo & ss, Fulton, 64-5; ss, 1st ch,

Sedalia, 65—)—8; p, 2nd ch, Sedalia, 70-2; ss, Marshall, 72-3; ss, Brownsville, 73-4; ss, 1st ch, Pettis & Longwood, 74-82; wc, Longwood, 82-99; d, there, Fb 10, 99.

Montgomery, John—ss, Bethany, Walker & Westm chs, Laf Pby, 1901-2; in trans, 03; not on our roll after 03 and no further record.

***Montgomery, John Watt**—b, Caswell Co, NC, Oc 24, 1825; f, David M; m, Jane Watt; w, (1) Annie Jean Bingham, Oaks, NC, Dc 20, 56 (d, May 4, 81), (2) Mrs Matilda (Fleming) Walthour, Walthourville, Ga, Ag 9, 87; Acad; T, 4 yrs; UTSVa, 50-2; PTS, 52-3; L, Jl 3, 52, O ev, Ag 26, 56, Or Pby; ss, Reidsville, NC, 54-5; p, Bethesda ch, Or Pby, 56-64; ss, Ocala, Fla, 65-70; p, Flemington & Walthourville, Ga, 71-90; p, Dorchester, Mt Zion & Waynesville chs, Sav Pby, 91-3; p, Giddings, Tex, 93—(ss, La Grange, 93-4; ss, Tanglewood & Dime Box chs, 93-6; ss, Winchester ch, 96—)—04; d, there, Ja 23, 04.

***Montgomery, Roy Duncan**—b, St Joseph, Mo, Ap 3, 1887; f, A T M; w, Caroline Driver, Louisville, Ky, Oc 31, 11; WestmCMo, 04-8, AB; LouisvPTS, 08-11, BD; L & O, May 7, 11, Louisv Pby; p, Cntl City, Ky grp, 11-4; p, Greenville, Ala grp, 14-6; d, Waukesha, Wis, Ap 12, 16.

Montgomery, Samuel M—w, Susan M, Union Church, Miss (d, Ju 29, 1871); Lic of Miss Pby, 39; ss, Salem ch, Miss Pby, 39; O, 39 or 40, Clinton Pby; ss, Canton, Miss, 40-4; p, Vicksburg, 45-9; p, Jackson, La, 50—(p, 4th ch, New Orleans, 50)—2; T, Ft Adams, Miss, 53; no record, 54-6; ss, Comite ch, La Pby, 57—(ss, Liberty ch, 57-9)—60; wc, Yazoo City, Miss, 61—(CSA, 61-3)—4; no address, 65; ss, Union Church, Miss, 66-71, wc, 72-3; no address, 74; not on roll, 75; T, Union Church, 76; no address, 77; wc, Union Church, 78-80; inf, Caseyville, Miss, 81-4; not on roll after 84 and no further record.

***Montgomery, Telemachus F**—b, Jack Co, Ga, Ja 4, 1808; f, Major James M; FrankCGa, 29; ColTS, 35; L, 35, O, 36, Flint River Pby; ss, Ephesus ch, Talbot Co, Ga, 36-43; FemC, Pickensville, Ala, 43-5; ss, Fairfield Dist, SC, 45-7; ss, Newnan, Ga grp, 47-9; p, Lafayette, 49-50; ss, Greenville grp, 50-66; in trans & T, Atlanta, 67-8; T, Auburn, Ala, 69; ss, Silver Lake ch, Fla Pby, 70-3; ss, Leesburg, Fla, 74; d, Sanford, Dc 4, 75.

***Mooney, A M**—b, Rogersville, Tenn, Nv 22, 1799; w, Elizabeth F Peden, Spartanburg Co, SC, Fb 24, 1831; priv stu; WashCTenn, 1824; O ev nr Rogersville, Tenn; ev, Buncombe Co, NC; p, Fairview & Friendship chs, Greenville Co, SC; p, Decatur & Smyrna, Ga, 31-3; ss, Pike & Barber Cos, 33-46; ev, Monroe Co, Miss, 46-56; hm, Pontotoc Co, 56-61; inf; d, Pontotoc Co, Oc 24, 77.

***Mooney, John Drening**—b, NY State, about 1844; w, Margaret Hamilton; Lic of S Ala Pby, 87; O, 87 or 88, S Ala Pby; ev, S Ala Pby, 88-92; p, Pass Christian, Miss, 93-01; p, Broad St ch, Mobile, Ala, 02-3; not on roll, 04; no address, 05-6; inf, Birmingham, Ala, 07-12; wc, New Orleans, La, 13-4; d, Birmingham, Ala, Sp 28, 14.

***Mooney, Urban Drening**—b, Mobile, Ala, Fb 17, 1878; f, Rev John Drening M; m, Margaret Hamilton; w, Floy Cecil, Columbia, Tenn, Sp 9,

02; SWPU, 92-6, AB, also Div Sch, 99, BD; O, 99, N Ala Pby; p, 2nd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 99-13; p, Napoleon Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 13-29; Dir, Berean Center (col), New Orleans, La, 29-37; d, Nv 15, 37. DD, AlaPbnC.

Moore, Ansley Cunningham—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 28, 1903; f, James Linton M; m, Susan Ansley; w, Myrtice Margaret Haynie, Stone Mtn, Ga, Ju 18, 29; EmU, 21-5, PhB; ColTS, 27-30, BD; L & O, Ju 22, 30, Atla Pby; p, McDonough & Timber Ridge chs, Atla Pby, 30-2; p, 1st ch, Thomasville, Ga, 32-6; p, Peace Mem ch, Clearwater, Fla, 36-42; p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 42—.

Moore, Arthur Monroe—w, Nanie Elizabeth Meadows; Lic of Mdn Pby, 1922-7; O, 28, Mdn Pby; p, Lauderdale, Miss & grp, 28-9; ss, Euchee Valley grp, Fla Pby, 30-9; p, 1st ch, Clifton, Tex, ss, Robinson ch, 40-1; p, Alvin, 41—.

Moore, Bishop Beel (col)—b, Waterford, Miss, Fb 7, 1891; f, Clem Denson M; m, Tamas Marine Hamilton; w, Queen Duke, Waterford, Miss, Dc 21, 13; M I Coll, Holly Spgs, Miss, 09-12; L & O, Ap 23, 23, Ethel Pby; ss, Mt Vernon ch, Waterford, Miss, 23-38; wc, there, 39—.

***Moore, Carr**—b, Norfolk, Va, Jl 28, 1857; w, Nannie McIlwaine, Petersburg, Va; HSC, BA, 82; UTSVa, 82-3; L, Ag, 85, E Han Pby; O, Oc, 85, Or Pby; p, Nutbush, Shiloh & Grassy Crk & Oak Hill chs, Or Pby, 85-93; p, Nicholasville, Ky, 93-5; ss, Bridgewater & Dayton chs, Lex Pby, 95—, p, 96-04; p, Warrenton, ev, Littleton & Louisburg chs, Albe Pby, 04-6; p, Warrenton, NC, & ev, Young Mem ch, Manson, 06-14; d, Warrenton, Sp 22, 14.

***Moore, Cary F**—b, Atlanta, Ill, Fb 18, 1859; w, Sarah Bullock, Lexington, Ky; ParsC, BA, 88, MA, 92; McCTS, 90; L, Ap 9, 90, Iowa (USA) Pby, O, May 1, 90, Chi (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 90-08: p, Hinsdale, Ill, 90-5; p, Savannah, 95-9; p, Fulton, 00-8; in US Ch, 08-31: p, Cynthiana, Ky, 08-28; hr, Lexington, 28-31; d, there, Ja 21, 31. Mod, Syn Ky, 14.

***Moore, Chalmers**—b, Franklin, NC, Ju 21, 1856; f, Rev William S M; m, Nancy Albertine Neagle; w, Nora Neal, Meck Co, NC; farmer; DavC, AB, 84, MA, 92; ColTS; UTSVa, 85-7; L, 87, Meck Pby; O, 87, E Han Pby; ss, Old St ch, Petersburg, Va, 87-8; p, Laurinburg, NC, 89-91; p, Hopewell ch, Meck Pby, 92-4; ss, Bryson City, NC, & grp, 95-6; p, Heath Spgs, SC, & grp, 97-00; d, there, Mch 16, 00.

Moore, E Hiram (col)—ss, Ann St ch, Mobile, Ala, 1924-8; wc, Columbus, Ga, 29; not on our roll after 29; ss, Washington Ave (USA) ch, Macon, Ga, 31; no further record.

Moore, Frank B—p, Moore Mem (now Westm) ch, Nashville, Tenn, 1874-9; not on roll after 79 and no further record.

***Moore, George C**—b, Barre, Vt, 1832; f, Deacon M; m, Hannah ———; w, Ellen Dudley (d, 61); UVt; lawy; T, Goliad, Tex 38—(about)—63; res, Clinton, Tex, STP, 63-5; L & O, 65, W Tex Pby; p, Victoria & Lavaca, Tex, 65-7; d, fr yellow fever, Victoria, Sp 3, 67.

Moore, George Coit—b, Sherman, Tex, Ag 29, 1883; f, Rev John Silliman M; m, Sarah McIver Coit; w, Martha Oglesby Harris, San Marcos, Tex, Ju 10, 25; AusC, 97-02, BA; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; PTS, 27-8, ThM; L, Sp 24, O, Oc 29, 08, Dallas Pby; ss, Pilot Point ch & grp, Dallas Pby, 08-9; ss, Waskom ch & grp, Paris Pby, 09-11; ss, San Benito, Tex, & grp, 11-6; p, Trinity & New Willard chs, Brazos Pby, 16-20; ss, Nacogdoches, Tex, 20-5; ss, Livingston & New Willard chs, E Tex Pby, 25-7; p, Mt Pleasant, Tex, 29—. sc, E Tex Pby, 25-7.

***Moore, Henry Cowles**—b, Northampton, Va, Ja 3, 1850; w, Ida Johnson, Hamburg, Ark, Ap 25, 78; HSC, BA, 73; T; UTSVa, 75-8; L, Ap 18, 78, E Han Pby; O, Ap, 79, Ouach Pby; ss, Hamburg & Calvary, Ark, 78—p, 79-81; p, Tulip, Princeton & Pleasant Grove, Ark, grp, 81-5, also org Fordyce ch, & ev wk & T; ss, Magnolia & El Dorado, 85-7; T & hm, Ouach Pby & ss, Lewisville, Ark, 87-92; ss, Armstrong Mem ch, Norfolk, Va, 92-3; p, Suffolk, 93-6; p, Hayneville & Lowndesboro, Ala, 96-01; p, Concord & Mt Zion & ss, Carthage chs, Tusca Pby, 01-8; ss, Prov & Kidron chs, E Miss Pby, 08-9; ss, Concord & Mt Zion chs, Tusca Pby, 09-11; ss, Mt Olivet ch, Akron, Ala, 11-24; d, Oc 13, 24.

***Moore, Henry Oscar**—b, Oil City, Pa, Ap 15, 1860; w, (1) Mary Ann Pewitt, 82, (2) Flora Lee Wynn, Nashville, Tenn, 01; DickC, AB; KyWesC, AM; OskC, BD, DD, 24; AsbC; L & O, Dc 3, 78; in US Ch, 14-7: p, Walters, Okla, 14; p, Midland, Tex, 16-7; p, Pecos, 17; in USA Ch, 18-32: p, Alamogordo, N Mex, 18-9; p, Sayre, Okla, 20-2; p, Davis, 23-4; p, Burk-burnett, Tex, 25-6; p, 1st ch, Hubbard, 27-31; wc, Tulsa, Okla, 32; d, Broken Arrow, Okla, Oc 21, 32.

Moore, Herbert McComb—b, Macomb, Ill, Ag 17, 1876; f, Josiah M; m, Jennie Lindsay; w, Abigail Donohue, Sheboygan, Wis, Dc 11, 02; LkFC, 92-6, BA; ChiTS; PbnTSEdin, 99, 00; L, 99, Chi (USA) Pby; O, 01, Pueblo (USA) Pby; ss, Goldfield, Colo, 01-3; p, Grace ch, Milwaukee, Wis, 03-6; p, Mem ch, Appleton, 06-12; p, Madison Ave (US) ch, Covington, Ky, 12-3; in USA Ch since 13: p, Univ ch, Ithaca, NY, 13-7; YMCA sec, France, 17-8; Dir, Rel wk, UPitts, 18-20; pres, LkFC, 20—. DD, UPitts.

Moore, James Edward—b, Magee, Miss, Ju 9, 1910; f, Rev Arthur Monroe M; m, Nanie Elizabeth Meadows; w, Jewette Belle Lanman, Wicksburg, Ala, Oc 10, 31; ——— Coll, 29-32; UTex, 33-5, BA; AusPTS, 32-5, BD; L, May 10, 35, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Ju 9, 35, Dallas Pby; p, Irving, Tex, 35-6; p, 1st ch, Falfurrias, 36-9; p, 1st ch, Conroe, 39—.

Moore, James Erskine—b, Osaka, Japan, Mch 23, 1906; f, Rev John Wallace M; m, Kate Thompson Boude; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; WestmTS, 3 yrs; L, Sp, 33, Conc Pby; O, Ja 4, 34, Potomac Pby; p, Mt Washington, Md, 34—.

***Moore, James Wilson**—b, Pennsylvania; PTS, 1825-7; O, Nv 21, 27, Northumberland Pby; hm, Little Rock, Ark, 28, p, 34, ss, 36-8; ss, Sylvania, Ark, 43-72; d, Austin, Ark, Ja 28, 74.

***Moore, John Augustine**—b, Newville, Pa, about 1832; L, Ap 28, 59, Montg Pby; O, Ap 21, 60, Roan Pby; p, Rough Crk & Cub Crk chs, Roan Pby, 60-3; d, Fb 7, 63.

***Moore, John Henry**—b, Charlestown, Va, Ju 29, 1849; f, Thomas A M; m, Maria J Likens; w, (1) Virginia Bedinger, Kenton Co, Ky, Sp 8, 74 (d, Mch 26, 76), (2) Lizzie Forman, Washington, Ky, Ju 26, 77, (3) Bessie Cunningham, Md; stu, HSC, 67-9; UTSVa, 71-4; L, May 29, 72, O, Ju, 74, Eben Pby; p, Sharpsburg, Ky, 74-5; hm, Washington, 75-7; ss, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, 77-9; p, 3rd ch, Louisville, 79-84; p, Berryville, Va, 85-90; p, Keyser, WVa, 91-05; p, Pocomoke City, Md, 06-7; p, Hat Crk grp, Roan Pby, 08-12; inj on street car, d, Washington, DC, Dc 11, 12.

***Moore, John Silliman**—b, Kemper Co, Miss, Ju 8, 1840; f, Francis B M; m, Anna Pelina Silliman; w, Sarah McIver Barge Coit, 70; OglU, 61; CSA; UMiss, BA, 67, DD, 77; ColTS, 67-70; L, Ju 7, 70, Tusca Pby; O, 70, E Tex Pby; p, Jefferson, Tex, 70-7; p, McKinney, 77-9; p, Sherman, 79-03; d, there, Sp 17, 03.

Moore, John Wallace—b, Derita, NC, May 18, 1866; f, John Wilson M; m, Margaret Gibbon; w, (1) Mary Ellie Reed, Charlotte, NC, Ju 5, 90 (d, Nv 18, 93), (2) Kate Thompson Boude, Pleasant Hill, Mo, Sp 17, 95; DavC, BA, 86, DD, 21; T; PTS, 87-90; L&O, May 15, 90, Meck Pby; fm, Kochi, Japan, 90-8, Susaki, 98-09; ss, Hagerman, Tex & grp, 11-3; fm, Susaki, 13-22, Takamatsu, 22-36; hr, there, 37-8; Mt Washington, Md, 39-41, Safety Harbor, Fla, 41—.

Moore, Joseph Marion—b, Mingo, W Va, Fb 8, 1885; f, William John M; m, Ida Ella Burger; w, Margaret Taylor, West Mount, Que, Jl 14, 20; W&LU, 05-8, BA; T; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; WVaU, 32; L, 13, O, 14, Gbrier Pby; T & vice-pres, GMilAcad, 14—(Capt, USArmy, AEF, world war, 18 mos)—.

Moore, Lardner Wilson—b, Osaka, Japan, May 20, 1898; f, Rev John Wallace M; m, Kate Thompson Boude; w, Grace Eagleton, Sherman, Tex, Jl 6, 22; AusC, BA, 18, MA, 19; UTSVa, BD, 19-22, p g wk, 39-40; WestmTS, 32, p g wk; L & O, Sp 15, 21, Durant Pby; p, Caddo & ss, Caney, Okla, 22-4; fm, Gifu, 24-32, Toyohashi, 32—.

***Moore, Lynford Lardner**—b, Charlotte, NC, Ap 22, 1869; f, John Wilson M; m, Margaret Gibbon; w, Mary Buford Torrance, Yokohama, Japan, Ag 26, 97; DavC, AB, 89; T; JefMedC, 89-93, MD; hosp wk, 93-5; stu, PTS, 95-6; fm, China(Medical) 97-04; UTSVa, 04-5; PTS, 05-6; PrU, MA, 06; L, May 10, O, Jl 21, 07, Lex Pby; p, Bethany ch, Craigsville, Va, 06-11; p, Taylorsville, NC, 11-25; d, Montreat, Ag 11, 25.

Moore, Paul Homer—b, York Co, SC, Sp 11, 1878; f, Philander Erastus M; m, Susan Emily McCully; w, Amy Jeffery LaBree, Louisville, Ky, Dc 5, 07; ErskC, 03, BA; ColTS, 04-5; LouisvPTS, 05-7, BD; L, Ju, O, Jl 21, 07, Atla Pby; p, Senoia, Ga, 07-8; p, Ridgeway, SC, 08-10; p, Flora Hts ch, Louisville, Ky, 10-3; p, Portland Ave ch, there, 13-6; p, Ebenezer ch, Rock Hill, SC, 16-8; prof, Stilll, 18-24; ill health, La Grange, Ga, 24-5; p, Pendleton, SC, 25— sc, Pied Pby, 39—.

***Moore, Robert R**—b, Clarksville, Pa, Ag 16, 1830; JefC, BA, 55; WestTS, 58; L, 58, Beaver Pby; O, 58, Richland Pby; p, Shelby, O, 58-64; ss, Shelbyville, Tenn(US Ch) 64-7; in USA Ch: ss, Harrodsburg, Ky, 67-9;

p, Wellsburg, WV, 69-73; p, 6th ch, Pittsburg, Pa, 73-9; p, Newark, O, 79-83; p e, Urichsville, 84-5; p, Conneautville, Pa, 85-94; ss, Hadley, 95-7; hr, Newark, O, 98-04; d, there, Ju 10, 04.

Moore, Samuel Williams—b, Huntersville, NC, Nv 16, 1872; f, John Wilson M; m, Margaret Gibbon; not married; DavC, BA, 89-93, DD, 25; PTS, 94-7; PrU, 95-7, MA; L, May, 96, Meck Pby; O, May 14, 99, Abing Pby; ss, Pocahontas & Graham (now Bluefield) chs, Abing Pby, 97—(ss, Bramwell, 99—)—08; p, Williamson, W Va, 08-10; p, Bluefield, 10-33; inf, there, 33-9, occ ss, 39—. DD, HSC, 25.

***Moore, Thomas Verner**—b, Newville, Pa, Fb 1, 1818; w, (1) dau of Rev James Blythe, Ky, (2) Matilda Cumming Gwathney, Richmond, Va; HanC; DickC, 38, DD, 53; agt, AmColonSoc; PTS, 39-42; O, Ju 21, 42, Carlisle Pby; p, 2nd ch, Carlisle, Pa, 42-5; p, Greencastle, 45-7; p, 1st ch, Richmond, Va, 47-68; p, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn, 69-71; d, there, Ag 5, 71. Mod, GA, 67. Auth: "Commentaries on the Prophecies of Haggai, Zechariah & Malachi;" "The Last Words of Jesus;" "The Culdee Church;" "Evidences of Christianity."

Moore, Thornton A—L & O, Nv, 1931, Mo Pby; p, LaBelle, ss, Zion Hill, Mo Pby, 31-3; wc, Red Banks, Miss, 34—.

***Moore, Walter William**—b, Charlotte, NC, Ju 14, 1857; f, Isaac Hudson M; m, Martha Parks; w, Loula S Fries, Winston-Salem, NC, May 18, 86; DavC, BA, 78, LLD, 92; UTSVa, 78-81; L, Ap 16, O, Ag 30, 81, Meck Pby; ss, Swannanoa & Oak Forest chs, Meck Pby, 81-2; p, Millersburg, Ky, 82-3; asst instr, UTSVa, 83-4, adj prof Heb, 84-6, asso prof Heb & O T, 86-9, prof of same, 89-15, O T Lect, 15-26, pres, UTSVa, 04-26; d, Ju 14, 26. Mod, GA, 08; Auth: "The Eloquence of the Heart;" "A Year in Europe;" "Religion in the Home;" "The Indispensable Book;" "Appreciations and Historical Addresses;" "The Value of the Church;" "A Real Boy Scout;" "Teaching Values of the O T;" "Biblical Geography." DD, CntIU, 85. sp'l lect, McCTS, 95; Stone Lect, PTS, 97; Otts Lect, DavC, 18; Sprunt Lect, UTSVa, 19.

***Moore, William D**—b, Harpers Ferry, Va, Ja 15, 1824; WestU, 41; WestTS, 41-4; L, Ap, 45, Ohio Pby; O, Ju, 45, Redstone Pby; p, Long Run, Pa, 45-50; p, Greensburg, 50-4; ss, Long Run, 54-6; prof, OaklC, 55-8; prof, UMiss, 58-61; prof, FemC, Port Gibson, Miss, 61-5; not on our roll after 65; no record in USA Ch, 66-96; atty at law, Pittsburgh, Pa, 66—; d, 96.

***Moore, William S**—b, Macon Co, NC, Mch 18, 1825; w, Nancy Albertine Neagle; DavC, 49; UTSVa, 49-52; L, Jl 2, 52, O ev, Sp 3, 53, Conc Pby; ss, Franklin & Eben chs, Conc Pby, 54—p, 59-65; d, Ag 19, 65.

Moore, Wilson Wallace—b, Kuling, China, Jl 10, 1902; f, Rev Lynford Lardner M (MD); m, Mary Buford Torrance; DavC, AB & AM; UTSVa, 22-5; O, 25, Meck Pby; ss, Bethel & Cornelius, Meck Pby, 25-6; wc, Grundy, Va, 27; ev, there, 28; p, Kanawha-Salines & Putney Mem, Kan Pby, 29; fm, Auhking, Auhwei, China (China Inland Miss), 30-40; in America, 41—.

***Moorehouse, George Ernest**—b, Glasgow, Scotland, Ag 2, 1861; f, John Sherard M; m, Clarice —; w, Frances F Hellier, Ju 7, 98; UTor, 96;

UChi, PhD; served chs in Mich, Minn, Kans & Ore; in US Ch, 13-37: p, St Petersburg, Fla, 13-5; p, Lumberton, NC, 16—(inf, 29)—30; inf, Laurinburg, 31-7; d, Fb 6, 37.

***Moorman, Charles H**—b, Richmond, Ind, Nv 30, 1856; p, Mentone, Ft Payne, Collinsville & Midway chs, N Ala Pby, 1922-5; ss, Plantersville, Ala, & grp, Tusca Pby, 26-32; d, Lookout Mtn, Tenn, Sp 7, 32.

Mordecai, Trevor Popkin—b, Llan Trissant, Wales, Great Britain, Ap 2, 1888; Pontypridd Coll, Wales; L, 07, Cong Ch, Wales; BanTS, 14-5; PTS, 15-8; O, Ju 25, 18, Newcastle (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 18-27: p, East Lake ch, Wilmington, Del, 18-21; T, Jenkintown, Pa, 22-7; p, 1st (US) ch, Birmingham, Ala, 27-31; p, Cong ch, Birmingham, Ala, 31—(no longer there, last heard of in Fla).

***More, Gaylord L**—b, about 1812; ss, Fourth Ch, New Orleans, La, 58-63; CSA; ss, Ft Gaines, Ga, 63-5; p, Fourth ch, New Orleans, La (2nd time), 65-8; ss, Hannibal, Mo, 69; in USA Ch, 70-88: p, GreenHill & Rockland chs, New Castle Pby, 70-83; hr, Henry Clay, Del, 84, Wilmington, 85-8; d, there, Fb, 88.

***Moreau, William Edward**—b, Fayetteville, WV, May 7, 1900; f, George Hinman M; m, Isabelle Reynolds; w, Margaret Stewart Power, Jackson, Miss, Ju 11, 29; KingC, 22-3; D&EC, 23-6, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; ColTS, 34-5, ThM; L, Sp 19, 28, Bluestone Pby; O, Ju 6, 29, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Weir, Miss, & grp, 29-31; p, New Hope ch & grp, E Miss Pby, 31-5; p, Fernandina, Fla, 35-7; d, there, Jl 5, 37.

Morey, I—ss, Franklin, Tenn, 1860-5; not on roll after 65 and no further record.

Morgan, Frank Crossley—b, London, Eng, Ju 24, 1888; f, Rev G(eorge) Campbell M; m, Annie Morgan (same name); w, Catherine Stuart Crichton Fulton, Prestwick, Ayrshire, Scot, Ju 22, 21; studied for the Ministry of the Word privately, under father; O, Dc 31, 20, Ft Wayne (USA) Pby; p, Albion, Ind (USA Ch), 20-1; in US Ch since 23: p, Sparta, Ga, 23-4; p, 1st ch, Augusta, 25-31; itinerant Bib T, 31-40; p, 1st ch, Concord, NC, 40—. DD, UGa, 27.

***Morgan, Gilbert**—b, Salem, NY, May 23, 1791; f, Nathan M; UnC, 1815; PTS, 15-8; tut & prof, HSC, 19-26; O, Fb 15, 26, Albany Pby; asso p, Johnstown, NY, 26-8; prin, Johnstown; T, Galway, pres, WUPa, 36-45; pres, EdgeFC, 45-9; fndr & prin, Harmony, SC, FemC, 53-62; wc, 62-6; pres, FloC, 67-8; wc & occ ss, Sumter, SC, 69-74; d, NYC, May 27, 75. DD, NYU, 70.

Morgan, Herbert Seth—b, Decatur, Ga, Ja 8, 1892; f, John Thomas M; m, Elizabeth Catherine Simpson; w, Ola Ervin, Troutman, NC, May 12, 20; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 17-20, BD; L, Ap 21, 20, E Han Pby; O, Jl 4, 20, Roan Pby; p, Briery ch & grp, Roan Pby, 20-7; p, Ebenezer ch, Kenbridge, Va, 27—(p, Victoria, 27-35)—37; wc, Kenbridge, 38-40, Lunenburg, 40—(supt Lunenburg Co Dept Pub Health)—.

Morgan, Howard M—O, 1923, Ft Wayne (USA) Pby; p, Albion, Ind, 23-5; p, Auburn, 25-7; p, Maxwell St (US) ch, Lexington, Ky, 27-32; p, Tabernacle (USA) ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 32—.

Morgan, John Willard—b, Norristown, Pa, Ja 16, 1914; f, George Russell M; m, Elsie Jean Ortlip; not married; DavC, 31-5, BS; UTSVa, 35-8, ThB; L, Ja 16, O, Ja 22, 39, Lex Pby; p, Seneca Rocks & Circleville chs, Lex Pby, 39-42; p, Fincastle, Mtn Union & Mt Emory chs, Montg Pby, 42—.

Morgan, Kingsley John—b, Birmingham, Eng, May 18, 1895; f, Rev G(eorge) Campbell M; m, Annie Morgan (same name); w, Juliet Freda Gardner, Chicago, Ill (formerly, London, Eng), Dc 22, 20; priv schls, London & Cheltenham; priv stu, Cambridge, Eng; World War service; YMCA & T, Eng; studied for Ministry of the Word privately, under father; L, Nv 24, 20, O, Ju 10, 21, Cong Ch; p, Bethany (Cong) ch, W Terre Haute, Ind, 20-3; ss, Monticello, Ga (US Ch), 24—(recd Aug, US, Pby, 25)—p, 25-37; p, Crescent Hill ch, Louisville, Ky, 37—.

***Morgan, Nicholson Ross**—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, Ag 10, 1789; f, Enoch M; m, Jane Ross; w, Mary Alexander, Muhlenburg Co, NC, Dc 7, 1820; CNJ, 1817; PTS, 17-20; hm, Conc Pby, 20; L, Nv 18, 20, O ev, May 3, 22, Conc Pby; ss, Cheraw, SC, 22-5; ss, Hopewell & Darlington chs, 27-32; ss, Concord & Mt Zion, Ala, 34; ss, Ebenezer, 35-7; ss, New Hope, 46-51; wc, Eutaw, Ala, 52-62; ss, Bethsalem ch, Eutaw, 63-70; wc & inf, Eutaw, 70-81; d, there, Mch 7, 81.

Morgan, P C—p, Tatnall Sq ch, Macon, Ga, 1915-8; susp 18-22: London, Eng, 19, Winona Lake, Ind, 20; no address, 21; not on roll, 22; T, Athens, Ga, Macon Pby, 23-5; not on roll after 25 and no further record.

***Morgan, Robert**—p, Oak Grove, Pleasant Ridge grp, Tusca Pby, 1888-9; p, Okolona, Miss, grp, 90-1; ss, 2nd ch, Meridian, 92; ss, Geneva & Columbia, Ala, grp, 93-4; ss, Calvert, Tex, 95-6; inf, 97; d, 97 or 98.

***Morris, Charles**—b, Lynchburg, Va, about 1855; stu, UVa; lawy; AlexTS; O, ProtEpisCh; in US Ch, 05-20: ev, N Miss Pby, 05-7; p, Jonesboro, Ark, 08-14; wc, Asheville, NC, 15-6; ss & p, Swannanoa, 17—(p, Murphy, 18—)—19; d, Ju 16, 20.

***Morris, Francis Calvin**—b, about 1827; ss, New Providence ch, Tusculumbia Pby, 1853-4; ss & dm, Courtland, Ala, 55-6; wc, Mountain Home, Ala, 57; ss & dm, Osceola, Ark, 58-75; (inf several yrs); d, Osceola, Fb 16, 76.

Morris, Francis Hubert—b, Winston-Salem, NC, Jl 26, 1911; f, Francis William M; m, Margaret Emma Shore; w, (1) Cary Hopkins White, Mooresville, NC, Ju 14, 38 (d, Nv 21, 39), (2) Mrs Ruth (Whitehead) Harper, Chatham, Va, Oc 21, 41; DavC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L, May 17, 38, O, May 29, 39, Or Pby; p, Spray, NC, 38-9; asso p, Chatham, Va, Ja 1-Ap 1, 40, p, Ap 1, 40—.

Morris, Robert Hugh—b, Bluffton, Ga, Ag 9, 1876; f, Rev William Jefferson M; m, Iowa Narcissa Singleton; w, Lyda Addy, East Point, Ga, Oc 3, 00; EmC, 94-7; PrU, 03-5, AM; PTS, 03-6; L, Ap 3, 00, E Fla (USA) Pby; O, Dc 1, 01, Suwan (US) Pby; p, Ocala, Fla, 01-2; p, Barnesville, Ga, 02-3; in USA Ch since 04: p, Elmer, NJ, 04-6; p, Oak Lane ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 06-8; p, 1st ch, Evanston, Ill, 08-11; p, Cntl N Broad St ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 11-7; p, 1st ch, Stamford, Conn, 17-21; p, 1st ch, Haddonfield, NJ, 21—.

Auth: "Good Man or God-Man," 12; "Sleeping Through the Sermon," 16; "The Fifth Horseman," 22; "Pan's Pipes," 24; "Catechism," 30. DD, NWU, 09; LLD, CoeC, 29.

***Morris, Samuel Leslie**—b, Abbeville Co, SC, Dc 25, 1854; f, James Hervey M; m, Ann Elizabeth McCaslan; w, Ella M Brice, Fairfield Co, SC, Oc 23, 77; ErskC, AB, 73, LLD, 19; ColTS, BD, 76; L, 75, O, 77, SC Pby; p, Walhalla, SC, 76-82; p, Edgefield, 82-9; p, 2nd ch (name changed to Tatnall Square, 92), Macon, Ga, 89-01; Sec, GA Exec Com, H M, 01-30; sec em & p, Morningside ch, Atlanta, Ga, 30-7; d, there, May 10, 37. DD, PCSC, 92. Auth: "At Our Door," 04; "The Task That Challenges," 17; "Christianizing Christendom," 19; "Presbyterianism, Its Principles and Practices," 22; "The Records of the Morris Family," 22; "The Romance of Home Missions," 24; "The Fact of Christianity," 27; "The Drama of Christianity," 28; "Samuel Leslie Morris, an Autobiography," 32; co-author, "Psalms & Hymns," Book of Worship, 02. sc, SC Pby, 79-89; sc, Macon Pby, 97-00.

***Morrison, Alfred James**—b, Lincoln Co, NC, Dc 11, 1849; f, Rev Robert Hall M; m, Mary Graham; w, Portia Atkinson; DavC; UTSVa, 72-4; L, Ap 18, 74, O ev, Ap 15, 75, Meck Pby; ss, Franklin, NC, 75-6; p, Selma, Ala, 76; d, Memphis, Tenn, Jl 6, 76.

Morrison, Charles Lewis—b, Lexington, Va, Ap 12, 1910; f, Samuel Brown M; m, Lizzie Lois Kirkpatrick; w, Grace Alleen Manning, Ju 16, 35; WestmCMo, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, 33-5, BD; L, Sp 18, O, Sp 22, 35, Ouach Pby; p, Mt Holly, Ark, 35-8; p, Aliceville & Pleasant Ridge chs, Tusca Pby, 38—.

Morrison, Clarence Nicholson—b, Bethany, Iredell Co, NC, Ju 4, 1898; f, George Wesley M; m, Anna Bradley; w, Ava Clapp, Whitsett, NC, Sp 29, 27; DavC, 17-21, BA; UTSVa, 21-5, BD; L, Nv 3, 25, Conc Pby; O, Dc, 25, Or Pby; p, Springwood ch, Bethel, NC, 25-7; ss, Atmore ch & grp, Mobile Pby, May & Ju, 27; ss, Springwood ch (2nd time), 27-8; p, Glenwood ch, Greensboro, NC, 28-34; p, Lower Buffalo ch & grp, Or Pby, 35-8; p, Mallard Crk ch, Derita, 38—.

***Morrison, Hugh McEwen**—b, nr Selma, Ala, Mch 18, 1828; f, a brother of Rev Robert Hall M; w, (1) ———, St Joseph, Mo, (2) Fanny McClure, Chester, SC; UMiss, 55; ColTS, 58; Lic in La Pby, 59—(in CSA, 19th Miss Regt); O, ——— Pby; ss, Springport, Miss, & grp, 66-71; ss, Chulahoma, 72-5; ss, Hudsonville, Union & Sand Spg chs, N Miss Pby, 76-7; ev, N Miss Pby, 78-82; ss & T, Donnell, Miss, 83; T, ev & ss, various chs, N Miss Pby, 84-6; ss, Charleston, Miss, & grp, 87-93; d, Oc 19, 93.

***Morrison, James**—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, 1795; f, John M; w, Frances Brown, Ju 29, 1820 (d, Dc 30, 76); UNC, ?-1814; T; STP, under Rev Robert Chapman; L, Ap 5, O, Nv 15, 1817, Or Pby; hm, NC; p, New Prov ch, Rockbridge Co, Va, Lex Pby, 1819—(T most of this time)—57; inf, 57-70; d, Nv 10, 70.

***Morrison, James Elijah**—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, Sp 6, 1805; f, Samuel M; m, Sallie Johnston; w, (1) Mary Luticia Kreider, (2) Julia St John; UNC, 1820-24, AB; T; UTSVa, 28-31; L, Ap, 32, O, Sp, 34, Conc Pby;

ss, Bethpage & Concordtown, NC, 36— p, 38-52; miss, Conc Pby, 52-69; prin, Anson Acad, 65—(ss, Lebanon ch, Conc Pby, 69—)—84; inf, Morven, NC, 85-92; d, there, Fb 18, 92.

***Morrison, James Hardy**—b, Buncombe Co, NC, Fb 2, 1849; f, Rev William Newton M; m, Sarah Varick Cozens; w, Elizabeth Thweatt; DavC, BA, 75, MA, 83; T; UTSVa, 76-8; L, May 7, O ev, Sp 11, 78, W Lex Pby; ev, Owingsville & Mt Sterling, Ky, 78-9; p, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, 79-88; ev, Syn Ky, 88-91; ev, Syn of Nashville, 91-4; ev & hm, Texas, Miss & Ark, 94-6; p, 2nd ch, Nashville, Tenn, 96-00; fin agt, DanBakC, 00-2; fin agt, MonHarOH, 02-4, 10-11; p, McLemore Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 04-9; fin agt, AlaSynC, 11-13; ev, Pine Bl & Ouach Pbys, 13-5; p, Holly Grove, Ark, & grp, 15-24; d, at RR sta, Clarendon, Ark, Nv 5, 24. sc, Pine Bl Pby, 22-4. DD, Holbrook Normal, Ohio, 95.

Morrison, John—b, Glasgow, Scot, Ju 9, 1892; f, Donald M; m, Jessie Mills Swanson; w, Mary Salter Porter, Clinton, SC, May 1, 23; Bellah Acad; ARAcad; MBI (corres courses); serv British Forces, France & E Africa, 14-9; bus, Belgian Congo, 19-22; lay miss, there, 22-9; O, Oc 29, 29, Aug Pby; fm, Luebo, Congo Belge, 29-40; ss, Chipley, Fla, 40—.

Morrison, Joseph Graham III—b, Shelby, NC, Oc 24, 1911; f, Joseph Graham M, II; m, Margaret Pearl Gardner; w, Carolyn Willmott Craven, Kannapolis, NC, Nv 7, 36; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; L, Ag 9, O, Sp 2, 36, E Han Pby; p, Samuel Davies ch, Tunstall, Va, 36-40; p, Grove & Hallsville chs, Wilm Pby, 40-1; chap, 96th Coast Artillery, Camp Davis, NC, 41—.

***Morrison, Levi R**—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Jl 3, 1805; f, John M; m, Dorothy —; w, Martha F Donnell; priv stu; L, May 6, 31, O ev, 32, Shiloh Pby; ss, Sprg Crk & Smyrna, Tenn, 32; p, Sparta, 33-5; p, Mars Hill ch, Athens, 35-47; p, Glade Sprg, Va, 47-50; p, North Prairie & Osceola, Mo, chs, 50-61; made prisoner, 61; inf, Pettis Co, Mo; d, there, Dc 28, 67.

***Morrison, Richard Columbus**—b, Pioneer Mills, NC, Jl 6, 1862; w, (1) Kate Morrison (same name), Morven, NC, (2) Alice Williamson, Matthews, NC; DavC, 81-3; merch; farmer; T; UTSVa, 91-3; L, May 9, O, Nv 24, 93, Meck Pby; p, Matthews & Stevens chs, Meck Pby, 93—(ss, Bethlehem ch, 94-6; p, Carmel, 96—)—7; p, Brittain & Duncan's Crk, ss, Drusilla chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 98—(p, Union Mills, 05-8; ss, Bethany, 06-7; T, 02—)—08; prin, Westm Sch, Rutherfordton, NC, 08-9; p, Kershaw, SC, grp, 09-13; p, Hebron & Hephzibah chs, Har Pby, 13—(ss, New Hope, 13-6)—21; p, Fountain Inn & Harmony chs, Enoree Pby, 21-30; d, Dc 8, 30.

***Morrison, Robert**—b, Greene Co, Pa, Mch 15, 1822; f, Thomas M; m, Mary Jennings; w, Flora Jane Bomberger, Harrison Co, Ky, Nv 18, 72; OxTS, 4 mos, 49; MiaU, BA, 49, MA, DD, 97; XenTS; T, 50-2; NewATS, 52-3; PTS, 53-4; L, Ap 6, 54, O, Ap 18, 56, Louisv Pby; ss, Pennsylvania Run ch, Louisv Pby, 54—(asst ed, *Presbyterian Herald*, 54-6; ss, Portland ch, Louisville, Ky, 54-6)—60; ss, Hebron ch, Louisv Pby, 60—(ed, *True Presbyterian*, 62-4)—67; ss & p, Waterford & New Liberty, O, 68—(prin, Acad, 69-75)—76; ss, Potosi, Mo, 77-80; hm & ss, Aurora Spgs, 81-90; colp, Syn Mo, 91-9; res, Fulton, Mo, 99-02; d, there, Jl 27, 02.

***Morrison, Robert Hall**—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, Sp 8, 1798; f, William M; m, Abigail McEwen; w, Mary Graham, 1824; stu, Rocky River Acad; UNC, 1815-8, DD, 38; STP under Rev John Makemie Wilson; CNJ, AM, 27; L, Sp 6, 20, O, Ap 21, 21, Conc Pby; p, Fayetteville, NC, & ed, *Religious Telegraph*, 22-7; p, Sugar Crk ch grp (including Charlotte), Conc Pby, 27-33; helped org & 1st pres, DavC, 37-40; ret & ss, various chs, Conc Pby, 40-80; inf, 80-8; d, 89.

Morrison, Thomas Kirkpatrick—b, Lexington, Va, May 4, 1905; f, Samuel Brown M; m, Elisabeth Lois Kirkpatrick; w, Eleanor Setser, Franklin, NC, May 12, 33, Lubondai, Africa; WestmCMo, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD; L & O, Jl, 28, Red Riv Pby; p, Delhi & ss, Pioneer chs, Red Riv Pby, 28-9; p, Claiborne Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 29-30; fm, Mutoto, Belgian Congo, 30—.

Morrison, William H—in USA Ch, 1928-33: sec, Breckenridge, Tex, 28-30; wc, Port Arthur, 31; wc, Corpus Christi, 32-3; recd from Houston (USA) Pby by W Tex (US) Pby, Fb, 33; wc, Corpus Christi, 33—(ss, Rockport, 34)—6; wc, Dove Creek, Colo, 37-8; wc, Hobbs, NMex, Pecos Valley (USA) Pby, 38—.

***Morrison, William McCutcheon**—b, nr Lexington, Va, Nv 10, 1867; f, James Luther M; m, Mary Agnes McCutcheon; w, Bertha Marion Stebbins, Gueydan, La, Ju 14, 06 (d, Africa, Nv 21, 10); W&LU, BA, 87, DD, 03; LouisvPTS, 95; O, spg, 96, Ark Pby; fm, Congo Belge, Afr, 96-18: exposed (03-6) atrocities of King Leopold, Belgium, on natives of Congo, resulting in transfer of Congo Free State to Belgian Govt; appeared before Parliament in England on same cause, also Senate of US; ed of paper (06) further exposing atrocities; sued for libel (09), acquitted; d, Luebo, Congo Belge, Mch 14, 18. Reduced Baluba lang to writing for first time; published grammar, dictionary, sch books, Bible translations, etc, in Baluba.

***Morrison, William Newton**—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, Jl 2, 1810; f, John M; m, Mary ———; w, Sarah Varick Cozens, Charlotte, NC, Jl 30, 35; Wash CVa, 28-31; T; PTS, 31; ill health; UTSVa, 33-5; L, Ap 30, O ev, Nv 11, 37, Morganton (now Conc) Pby; ss, Goshen & New Hope chs, 36-7; p, Goshen, 37-40, ss, New Hope, 37-41; ss, Swannanoa (NC), Reams Crk & Flat Crk chs, 41-54; T & hm, various chs, Conc Pby, 54-75; hm & colp, Buncombe Co, NC, res, Asheville, 75-6; wc & inf, Asheville, 77-85; d, there, Ja 2, 85.

***Morrison, William Walker**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Fb 24, 1831; Wash CVa, AB, AM; T; UTSVa, 53-5; L, Ju 1, 55, Lex Pby; O, Ap 19, 57, E Ala Pby; ss, Lafayette & New Harmony grp, E Ala Pby, 56-8; ss, Haynesville, Ala, grp, 58-9; p, Hatchett Crk & Lebanon, E Ala Pby, 59-61; ss, New Harmony & Lafayette chs, E Ala Pby, 61-5; ss, Lake City, Fla, 66-7; ss, Sweetwater & Madisonville, Tenn, 67-72; ss, Jonesboro & Johnson City, 72-4; ss, Greenville, Ala, 74-5; ss, Maryville & Rockford, Tenn, 75-9; res, Knoxville, 81-10; not on our roll, 84-9; susp, 91; wc, 91-10; d, Statesville, NC, Fb 24, 10. Auth: "A Child's Catechism," since translated into Chinese.

Morriss, Woodward Dale—b, Memphis, Tenn, Dc 10, 1890; f, William Dale M; m, Lizzie Henrie Woodward; w, Mary Cleve Sligh, Columbia, SC, May 9, 23; CumbU, LLB, 13; spec wk, UPitts, 18; ColTS, 21-4; spec wk,

VanU, 31; O, Jl 26, 24, Col Pby; p, Brick ch & ss grp, Col Pby, 24-5; wc, Rolling Fork, Miss, 26; p, Magee ch & grp, Mdn Pby, 27-30; wc, res, Memphis, Tenn, 31—.

***Morrow, Calvin Newton**—b, Oaks, Orange Co, NC, Sp 19, 1832; w, Caroline Webb, Orange Co, NC, Sp, 59 (d, 04); UNC, 59, AB & AM; farmer & T; UTSVa, 59-60; L, Oc 22, 60, O, Ap 12, 62, Or Pby; ev, Randolph Co, NC, 60-4; ss, Bethlehem Oaks & BingSch, NC, 65-73; p, Hawfields & Cross Roads chs, Or Pby, 73-82; res, Fla, occ ss, 83-04; inf, Oaks, NC, 04-14; d, Orange Co, NC, Mch 14, 14.

Morrow, Guy Monroe—b, nr Troutman, Iredell Co, NC, Sp 3, 1899; f, Patrick Monroe M; m, Rhoda Jane Murdock; w, Nan Ella Ward, Jasper Co, Miss, May 10, 27; DavC, 20-4, BA; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; L & O, Ju 14, 27, Transyl Pby; p, Pleasant Grv ch, Springfield, Ky, 27-8; p, Opequon ch & grp, Winch Pby, 28-34; p, Faith Chapel, Lucketts, Va, 34-41; p, Glen Alpine, NC, & grp, 41—.

***Morrow, John Samuel (col)**—b, Oaks, NC, May 1, 1848; married twice; Stilli; L, 90, O, 91, Meck Pby; p, Bethany & Asheville, NC (col) chs, 91-7; ss, Sardis, Cedar Grove, Mt Zion & Olivet chs, Apple Valley, Ga, 98; not on roll, 99; ss, First (col) ch, Montgomery, Ala, 00; ss, Salem (col) ch, Tuscaloosa, 01-3; ss, N Wilkesboro (col) grp, Or Pby, 04-28; d, 29 or 30.

***Morrow, Robert Orlando Baxter**—b, Somerville, Ala, Ag 28, 1846; w, Rosa Belle Howell, Oxford, Miss, May 18, 76; UMiss, AB; farmer & CSA; ColTS; UTSVa, 74-5; L, Ju, 75, Chick Pby; O, Dc, 76, W Dist Pby; hm, Louisv Pby, 76; p, Zion ch, W Dist Pby, 76—(ss, Eaton & Dyersburg chs, 76)—8; ss, Brandon, Miss, 78-9; ss, Durant, 80-1; ss, Hendersonville & Mills River, NC, chs, 83-5; p, Mallard Crk ch, Meck Pby, 85-9; ev, Ouach Pby, 89-93; ss, Oxford & Anniston, Ala, 93-5; ss, Demopolis & Faunsdale grp, 95-02; p, West Point, Ga, 02-17; d, there, Oc 2, 18.

***Morrow, Thomas**—b, Greenville, Ala, Jl 31, 1808; f, Samuel M; m, Rosy Darrow; w, Nancy Darrow, Green Co, Ala, Ap 13, 37; CenCKy, BA, 28, DD, 35; T, 2 yrs; printer; PTS, 31; UTSVa, 31-3; L, Oc 19, 33, W Han Pby; miss, CrkN, Ala, 33-7; O ev, Ap 2, 37, Tombk Pby; miss & T, Pickens Co, Ala, 37-56; supt pub sch & miss, Morgan Co, Ala, 56-69; wc & inf, Decatur & Hartselle, 70-84; d, Hartselle, Mch 12, 85. Auth: "Blow at the Root of Scientific Infidelity."

***Morrow, William Horne**—b, Des Arc, Ark, Jl 18, 1875; w, Emily McNab, Augusta, Ark, Ag 26, 04; ArkC, BS, 95; bkkpr, 95-7; UTSVa, 97-00; L, Ju 21, O, Oc 5, 00, Ark Pby; ss, Forest City & Brinkley, Ark, 00; ss, DeValls Bluff, Cotton Plant & Hazen, 00-3; p, Augusta, 03—(ss, McCrory ch, 03)—7; p, Springdale, 07-10; d, there, Fb 22, 10. sc, Syn Ark, 08-9.

***Morse, Albert Augustus**—b, Rahway, NJ, Mch 29, 1819; f, Amos Buckley M; m, Letitia Halsey; w, Caroline Teague, Abbeville, SC, Dc 20, 49; clk; SCC, 43-6; STP under Rev J H Thornwell; L, Mch 31, 49, Bethel Pby; hm, T & ss, various grps, Bethel Pby, 49-53; O, 53, SC Pby; p, Anderson, SC, 53—(prof, 53-5)—62; chap, 17th Regt, SC Vol, CSA, 62-5; ev, SC Pby, 65-71; p, Gainesville, Ala, 71-85; ss, Browns Chap, Coosaw, SC, 85-93; inf, Abbeville, 93-4; d, there, Ju 16, 94.

Morse, Frank Rogan—b, Lumber City, Ga, Ag 30, 1910; f, Frank Preleau M; m, Lida Mitchell Reid; w, Margaret Alice Belote, Atlanta, Ga, Ag, 36; SoGaSC, 2 yrs; LincMemU, 1 yr; UGa, 1 yr, BA; ColTS, 34-7, BD; L, Jl 13, O, Ag 1, 37, Cong Pby; p, Bethune & Pinetree chs, Cong Pby, 37-41; p, Walhalla, SC, 41—.

Morton, Charles Hay—b, Winchester, Ky, Sp 14, 1876; f, Joseph Venable M; m, Sarah Taliaferro; w, Susan Smith Langford, Lexington, Mo, Sp 30, 03; PrU, 96-9, BA; UParis, 99-00; PTS, 00-1; LouisvPTS, 01-2, BD, p g wk, 05-6; L, 02, W Lex Pby; O, Sp 30, 02, Laf Pby; p, Sweet Spgs & Prairie, Mo, 02-5; ss, Brank Mem ch, St Louis, 06; p, Ferguson (USA Ch), 06-10; p, Memphis (US Ch), 10-5; p, Centerville, Ia (USA Ch), 15—(YMCA, London & Paris, 18-9)—19; in US Ch since 19: p, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 19-40; ss, Potosi, 40— DD, WestmCMo, 29.

***Morton, Charles Joseph**—b, Mulberry, Shelby Co, Ky, Nv 9, 1870; f, Charles James M; m, E Agnes Sale; w, Lenna George Thompson, Danielsville, Ga, Ap 12, 05; SWPU, 97-9; LouisvPTS, 99-02, BD; L, 02, Louisv Pby; hm wk, mtns Ky, 02-6; O, 06, Chick Pby; ss, Toccopola & Sarepta, Miss, 06-7; ss, Grand Ridge ch & grp, Fla Pby, 07-9; ss, Palmetto, Fla & grp, 09-10; p, Denmark & Union, Tenn, 10-3; hr, res Bardstown, Ky, 14-37; d, there, Ju 29, 37.

***Morton, Charles Read**—b, Compostella, Charlotte Co, Va, May 20, 1865; VMI; UTSVa, 91-4; Lic, 94, Roan Pby; O ev, Ju, 94, Roan Pby; fm, Araguay, Brazil, laboring at Casa Branca where he died of yellow fever Ap 5, 03.

Morton, Ernest S—fm, Nagoya, Japan, memb of Abing (US) Pby, 1905-7; ss, Stonega, Va, 08-9; no record, 10; in USA Ch since 11: ss, Rainier branch, 1st ch, Seattle, Wash, 11-2; asst p, Westm ch, Seattle, 13; ss, Port Blakeley, 14; fm, Kobe, Japan, 15-9; hm, Seattle, Wash, 20-34; wc, there, 35—.

Morton, George Nash—b, Marshall Co, Miss, Ap 14, 1841; HSC, 57-60, AB, AM; Lieut, CSA; UTSVa, 65-6; L, May 1, O, Ag 15, 68, Roan Pby; fm, Brazil, 68-79; T, Sao Paulo, Brazil, & occ ss, 80-2; wc, NY, 84-6; T, Passaic Bridge, NJ, 86; T, Dobbs Ferry, NY, 87-92; wc there, 93-03; divested of office at his own request without censure by Roan Pby, Ap 14, 04.

***Morton, Henry Flournoy**—b, Boonville, Mo, Ag 11, 1886; f, Rev Wm Dennis M; m, Katherine Dennis; w, Elizabeth Lucile Hassell, Cross Hill, SC, 13; DavC, AB, 08; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; L, Mch 27, 13, Albe Pby; O, 13, E Miss Pby; p, Ripley, Miss, 13-4; p, Roanoke Rapids, NC, 14-6; ss, Farmville & Fountain chs, Albe Pby, 16—(ss, Franklin & Smithville chs, 16-8)—20; d, NYC, Fb 13, 20.

***Morton, Henry Thomas**—b, Farmville, Va, Nv 5, 1832; HanC, 53; NewATS; T; O, Sp, 59, Palestine Pby; PTS, 61-2; wc, Shelbyville, Ky, 62; ss, Rockport, Ind, 63; ss, Pisgah ch & T, Owensboro, Ky, 64-5; no record, 66-73; in US Ch, 73-81: p, Maryville & Rockford chs, Knoxv Pby, 73-5; supt pub schs, Knoxville, Tenn, 76-8; T, Greenville, SC, 79-80; joined Bapt Ch, Nv 11, 81; prin, Republican City, Neb; pres, ETennU; pres, McCuneC, Mo; pres, ClarksburgC; d, Kansas City, Ja 6, 06.

***Morton, James**—ss, Hopewell ch Laf Pby, 1874; ss, Lawson, Mo, 75-6; ss, Maline Crk, St Louis Pby, 77-82; wc & inf, St Louis, Mo, 83-4; d, 84 or 85.

Morton, John Blair—b, Charlottesville, Va, Ap 12, 1868; f, John Blair M; m, Annie Rice Bowman; w, Mabel Bane, White Gate, Va, Mch 25, 96; RoanC, BA, 88-91, MA, 94; UTSVa, 91-4, BD; L, May, O, Oc 6, 94, Abing Pby; p, Beaver Crk ch, Abing Pby, 94-5; hm, Hols Pby, 95-6; p, Green Spg ch & grp, Abing Pby, 96-01; p, New Prov ch, Hols Pby, 01-6; p, Plant City, Fla, 06-10; cm, 1st ch, Charleston, WVa, & ss, Lick Branch & Glenwood chs, 10-8; welfare wkr & sec Safety First for Naval Ordnance Plant, S Charleston, WVa, 18-22; cm, 1st ch, Charleston & ss, Kingston ch & grp, Kan Pby, 22-41; miss p em, there, 41—. sc, Kan Pby, 18—. DD, HSC, 27.

***Morton, John Booker**—b, Botetourt Co, Va, Ag 31, 1847; f, W B M; w, Sallie A Sims, Lexington, Ga, Dc 1, 75; HSC, BS, 71; T; UTSVa, 71-4; L, Ap 18, 73, W Han Pby; O, Oc 11, 74, Aug Pby; p, New Hope & Lexington, Ga, 74—(ss, Danielsville, Elberton & Clarkesville chs)—83; p, Sparta & Mt Zion chs, 83-6; p, Fernandina, Fla, 86-91; ss, Esmerelda, 92; ss, Winter Park, 93-4; p, Beaver Crk ch, Montg Pby, 95; p, Tarboro & ss, Greenville, NC, 95-02; p, Pulaski, Va, 02-7; inf: Bristol, 07-10, Montera, Wash, 10-3; d, Seattle, Fb 6, 13. DD, KingC.

***Morton, Paul Carrington**—b, Halifax Co, Va, Oc 13, 1837; f, William B M; m, Margaret Irene ———; w, Serena V Cox, Lexington, Ga, Fb 11, 69; stu, WashCVa; UTSVa, 59-62; chap, CSA; O, about 66, Hopewell Pby; ss, Goshen ch, Hopewell Pby, 66; ss, Clarkesville, Ga, 67-8; ss, Woodstock, 68—(ss, Carnesville, 68; ss, Bethany, 70)—71; ev, Lexington, 72—, p, 74—(ss, Woodstock, 74); ss, Waynesboro & Bath chs, Aug Pby, 75—(ss, Bethhaven, 78-9)—81; wc, Berzelia, Ga, 82-3, in trans, 84; ev, Syn Ala, 85-8; ev & ss, Tuskegee, Ala, grp, 89-95; ev, Wilm Pby & p, Immanuel ch, Wilmington, NC, 96-02; d, there, Fb 28, 02.

Morton, Paul Clarence—b, Rice, Va, May 26, 1907; f, Rev Walter Wylie M; m, Elizabeth Jane Murdock; w, Frances Wahl Kennerly, Louisville, Ky, May 7, 31; ULouisv, 24-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 28-31, BD; L, Ap, 14, O, May 31, 31, Louisv Pby; p, Beechmont ch, Louisville, Ky, 31-6; p, Southeast ch, Kansas City, Mo, 36—.

Morton, Taylor—b, Keysville, Va, Jl 23, 1895; f, Lee Watkins M; m, Henry Page Pettus; not married; HSC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; stu, VanU; L & O, Oc 1, 22, Athens Pby; p, Winder, Ga, 22—(p, Chestnut Mtn & ss, Bozart ch & grp, 22-5)—30; p, Chickamauga & Lafayette, 30—.

Morton, Walter Wylie—b, Princeton, Ind, Fb 11, 1884; f, Thomas Calvin M; m, Anna Liza McLaughlin; w, Elizabeth Jane Murdock, Cedarville, O, Ag 21, 06; CedC, BA, DD; UTSVa, 09-12, BD; L, May, 12, E Han Pby; O, Jl, 12, Eben Pby; p, Bayless Mem & Normal chs, Eben Pby, 12-4; p, Elberton, Ga, 14-8; p, Millersburg, Ky, 18-24; p, Woodland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 24—. sc, Eben Pby, 22-3.

***Morton, William Dennis**—b, Botetourt Co, Va, Ju 7, 1843; f, W D M; m, Margaret M; w, (1) Letitia Rich, Wytheville, Va, Ju 20, 72, (2) Kate Dennis, Hopkinsville, Ky, Ja 2, 77; HSC, 60-3, DD; soldier & T; UTSVa, 66-9; L, May, 68, W Han Pby; O, Dc 11, 70, Muh Pby; ev, Muh Pby,

70-2; p, Morganfield, Ky, 72—(ss, Uniontown, 72)—82; ev, Syn Ky, 82-4; p, Boonville, Mo, 85-9; ev, Syn NC, 89-91; p, Henderson, NC, 91-6; ev, Syn Miss, 96-9; p, Rocky Mt, NC, 99-18; d, there, Ap 9, 18. sc, Muh Pby, 71-2. DD, WestmCMo, 90.

Morton, William Wilson—b, Oxford, NC, Ju 22, 1890; f, Joseph William M; m, Mary Tazewell; w, Frances Wilson Campbell, Lexington, Va, Ju 25, 30; DavC, BA, 05-9, DD, 34; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; FreeChCGlas, 14-5; L, May 5, 13, E Han Pby; O, Ju, 13, Wilm Pby; p, Whiteville & Chadbourne chs, Wilm Pby, 13-7; USArmy, chap, 322 Inf, 17-8, chap, 81st Div, 19; asso p, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 19-24; asso p, Lexington, Va, 24-9; prof, Bib, W&LU, 25—(prof, Phil, 29)—.

***Moseley, B A**—ss, Bethany, Swann's Quarter & Youngs Chapel grp, Col Pby, 1893; ev, Pine Bluff Pby, 94-5; wc, Monticello, Ark, 96; not on roll, 97; d, 97 or 98.

***Moseley, Bennet Williamson**—b, Bedford Co, Va, Sp 19, 1836; f, Dr H W M; WashCVa, 56; UTSVa, 56-9; L, Ap 18, 59, O, Ap 21, 60, Roan Pby; p, Bluestone & Wylliesburg chs, Roan Pby, 60—(chap, CSA)—71; p, New London ch, Montg Pby, 71—(prin, New London Acad, 81)—86; d, there, Sp 11, 86.

Moseley, Edward Hilary—b, Scooba, Miss, Fb 1, 1869; f, Edward Hilary M; m, Margaret Fowler Moseley (same name); w, (1) Julia Williams, Mexia, Tex, Ju 21, 02 (d), (2) Leslie Jones, Sherman, Tex, Ap 21, 15; AusC, 92-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 96-9, BD; L, fall, 99, O, Ap 15, 00, Cntl Tex Pby; asst p, Highland ch, Austin, Tex, 99-01; p (now Elwood Pk ch), Amarillo, 01-4; p, Coalgate, Okla, 05-15; p, Gainesville, Tex, 15-8; p, Madill, Okla, 18-21; ev, Durant Pby, res, Durant, 21-4; ss, Gainesville, Tex, 24-39; hr, there, 40—. Auth: "The Jew and His Destiny," 31; sc, Syn Okla, 09-15, 19-24, Durant Pby, 22-3.

***Moseley, Hillery**—b, Courtland, Ala, May 28, 1830; f, John F M; m, Mary Frances Cooper; w, (1) Sarah Richardson Moore, Woodville, Miss, May 4, 54 (d, Ag 10, 57), (2) Judith Ann ———, Buckingham Co, Va, Dc 28, 58; OaklC, 51; PTS, 51-4; L, Ap 14, O ev, Nv 26, 54, Miss Pby; ss, Bayou Grasso Tete, La, 54; p, Jackson, 55; ss, Clinton, & pres, SilC, 56-8; p, Palestine, Tex, 59—(prin, FemC, 62-4)—65; pres, WoodlC, Tex, 64-70; ss, Oak Island & grps, 65-81; p, Georgetown, Tex, 82-3; d, there, Dc 2, 83.

***Moseley, John Watkins**—b, Fredericktown, Mo, Nv 14, 1828; f, Thomas M, Jr; m, Sally Clay Field; w, Margaret Dick Peter, Darnestown, Md, Fb 14, 61; LaneTS, 51-3; UTSNY, 53-4; L & O, 54, Clinton (Miss) Pby; hm, Oneida Co, NY, 54; hm, Deerfield, La, 55—(hm, Richland, 56-7)—8; ss, Delhi, 60-3; ss, Shreveport, 63-5; T, Richmond, Va, 65—(ed, CO, 65)—69; ss, Enon, Miss, 69—(T, Brookhaven, 70-1; T, Enon, 71)—74; ss, Garlandville, & prin, HS, 74-80; ss, Bloomfield & DeKalb, 80—(prin, Meridian HS, 83-4; prin, Westville HS, 86)—7; ss, Ellisville, 87; ss, Vernal & Salem, 88; ss, Delhi & Union Ridge, Ala, grp, 89; ss, Readyville, Tenn, grp, 89-91; ev, Hamburg, Ark, grp, 91; ss & ev, Pine Bl Pby, 91-11; res, Hamburg, Ark, 11-5; res, Hattiesburg, Miss, 16-20; d, there, Nv 2, 20.

***Moseley, John Watkins, Jr**—b, nr Richmond, Va, Oc 27, 1866; f, Rev John Wakins M; m, Margaret Dick Peter; w, Sophie Ohleyer, Brandon, Miss, Ja 27, 92 (d, Mch 11, 34); UMiss; SWPU, 95-9 (incl Div Sch); L & O, 99, Tombk Pby; ss, Scooba, Miss, & grp, 99; ev, Cntl Miss Pby, res, Brandon, 01-2; p, Okolona, 02-9; p, Durant, Okla, 09-13; p, Mangum, 13-5; p, Lawton, 15-8; p, Duncan, 18-30; hr, Duncan, 30-7; d, there, Oc 4, 37. sc, Tombk Pby, 03-7, Mangum Pby, 15-9, 21-37; Mod, Syn Okla, 12; Auth: "Pan American Principles," 35.

***Moseley, Robert Kelso**—b, Engleside, nr Bedford City, Va, Fb 18, 1851; w, Mary Winn; HSC, BA, 74; T; UTSVa, 75-8; L, May 20, 78, O, Ju 28, 79, Montg Pby; ss & p, New Bethel & Liberty chs, Montg Pby, 79-82; ss, Seguin, Texas, 82—, p, 83-7; p, Cameron, 87-9; T, McKinney, 90-3; ss, Van Alstyne & Midway chs, Dallas Pby, 93-4; prin, CalvI, 94-6; T, priv sch, McKinney, Tex, 96-00; ss, Quanah & Vernon chs, Dallas Pby, 00-1; T, priv sch, Pilot Point, Tex, 01-3; ss, Pilot Point, 03-6; ss, Rockville, Md, 06-7; p, Cannonville, White Hall & Patterson's Mill chs, Conc Pby, 07; ev, Abing Pby, 08-10; ret; not on roll, 11-3; wc & ss, Higgins, Tex, 14-5, Celina, 16; not on roll, 17; wc, Celina, 18; wc, Hendrix & Caddo, Okla, 19-21; inf, Hendrix, Durant & Wilson, 22-5; d, 25.

***Moseley, Thomas Lowe**—b, Mexia, Tex, Sp 25, 1875; f, Col William P M; m, Rosa Lowe; CntlUKy, AB, 01; bus; UTSVa, 01-4; L, Sp 22, 04, O, Ap 20, 05, W Lex Pby; ev, Letcher Co, Ky, 04-6; d, Whitesburg, Mch 7, 06.

Moser, R Luther—b, White Pine, Tenn, 1864; stu, AusC; stu, McCTS, 1 yr; L, Oc 10, 92, O, May 9, 94, Mo Pby; ss & p, Westm grp, Mo Pby, 92-5; ev, Bowling Green, Mo grp, 95-6; ss, Augusta ch & grp, Mo Pby, 96-04; ss, Indian Grove ch, Mo Pby, 05—(ss, Union Chapel, 05-8; ss, Bethel, 09—)—11; p, Brazeau, Mo, 13-4; wc, there, 15; wc, Fulton, 17—(inf, 21—)—.

***Moses, Guy Drysdale**—b, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 31, 1872; f, Benjamin F M; m, Hannah ———; w, Frances Loraine Sugg, Edgecombe Co, NC, Dc 11, 95; L & O, N Ga MethConf; recd by Lex (US) Pby, 11 or 12; in trans, Kenbridge, Va, 12; ss, Wylliesburg grp, Roan Pby, 13-5; p, Houston, Miss, & grp, 16-7; in trans, Calhoun Falls, SC, 18; in trans, Mtn Grove, Va, 19; not on roll, 20-2; ss, Wildwood & Bushnell, Fla, grp, 23-7; wc, Bealeton, Va, 27; ev, Newell, NC, 28; ev, Hague, Va, E Han Pby, 29; d, there, May 15, 30.

Mosley, Ellis Greenlee—b, Mayflower, Ark, Ja 30, 1901; f, Wiley M; m, Maude Greenlee; w, Mary Newton, Maysfield, Tex, May 19, 26; HendxC, 18-23, BA; AusPTS, 23-6, BD; p g wk, TemU; L, Ap 21, O, Ju 30, 26, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Hamilton & ss, Hico, Tex, 26-8; p, Clifton, 29-30; wc, Conway, Ark, 31-3, Mayflower, 34—.

Moss, James William, Jr—b, Chester, Miss, Dc 6, 1873; f, Henry Bell M; m, Eunice Love; w, Lula Wiggins, DeKalb, Miss, Fb 25, 02; SWPU, 1 yr, also Div Sch, 2 yrs; L, 00, Col Pby; O, 01, Tombk Pby; p, DeKalb, Miss, grp, 02-3; wc, McLeod, Macon & Batesville, 04-6; ss, Courtland & grp, 07-8; p, LaPile, Ark, grp, 09-10; in trans, Star City, 11-3; p, Quaker Meadows grp, Or Pby, 14-20; not on roll after 21; wc, Louisiana, Mo (USA Ch), 22—.

Moss, Moody Rash—b, Dc 23, 1903; UTSVa; grad, MBI; O ev, Dc 1, 31, Meck Pby; ss, Camp Green ch, Meck Pby, 31—(ss, Thomasboro, 31-3; ss, Nevin, 33—)—5; wc, Charlotte, NC, 36-9; dism to Phila Pby, Bible Pbn Syn, Ap 28, 39; no further record.

***Moss, William T D**—b, about 1865; p, Chapel Hill, NC, 1904-6; p, Washington Hts (USA) ch, Washington, DC, 07-12; p, Chapel Hill, NC (US Ch), 13-32; d, there, Oc 7, 32.

Mounger, Dwyn Milton—b, Collins, Miss, Jl 1, 1906; f, Milton Uriah M; m, Alma McKenzie; w, Bessie Mecklin Ingram, French Camp, Miss, Ju 16, 32; MilC, 24-8, BA; ColTS, 28-31, BD; UEdin, 31-2; L & O, May 30, 31, Mdn Pby; p, Forest, Miss, & grp, 32—.

Mount, Charles Eric—b, Franklin, Tenn, Ja 6, 1902; f, Charles Montgomery M; m, Ruby Bowden; w, Virginia Waddell Lander, Winchester, Ky, Oc 17, 33; Battle Ground Acad, Franklin, Tenn, 19; SWPU, 19-23, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; O, Jl 11, 26, Mobile Pby; asst p, Government St ch, Mobile, Ala, 26—, ss, 30-1; p, Versailles, Ky, 32-42; p, 1st ch, Clarksdale, Miss, 42—, sc, Syn Ky, 40-2.

***Mowbray, Thomas**—b, Edinburgh, Scot, Jl 6, 1850; f, Thomas M; m, Miss McGuire; w, Bettie Minor, Amherst, Va; seaman & mechanic, East India, 64-70; rigger, Augusta, Ga, 70-6; stu, BingSch, 79-81; stu, HSC, 81-2; UTSVa, 83-6; L, May 1, O, Oc 16, 87, Abing Pby; p, Sharon & Bland chs, Abing Pby, 86—(ss, Burke's Garden ch, 86)—90; p, Beaver Crk & Green Spg chs, Abing Pby, 90-4; p, Thompson Valley & Cove Crk chs, Abing Pby, 94-02; p, Oxford ch, Lex Pby, 02-4; p, Fincastle & Mtn Union chs, Montg Pby, 04-10; p, Graham ch, Montg Pby, 10-9; wc, Salem, Va, 19—(hr, 24)—37; d, Mch 17, 37.

Mowbray, Thomas Kay—b, Bland, Va, Fb 25, 1890; f, Rev Thomas M; m, Bettie Minor; not married; clk; USGovt Naval Ord Plant, S Charleston, WV; court reporter, 19-20; SS Wk, DRE, 20-3; RoanC, 23-4; UTSVa, 24-7; L, Mch 6, O, May 27, 28, Winch Pby; ss & p, Wardensville, WV, 27-9; ev, Dickenson 1st ch, Haysi, Va, 29-41; evan wk, Pedlar Mills, 42—.

Moye, Everett Pierce—b, Columbus, Ga, Dc 3, 1907; f, William Wells M; m, Julia Pierpont Dean; w, Ann Elizabeth Woolfolk, Ft Valley, Ga, Oc 10, 38; DavC, 25-9, BA; LouisvPTS, 29-32, BD; L, Ju 24, O, Jl 3, 32, Macon Pby; ss, Perry & Clinchfield chs, Macon Pby, 32—(ss, Plainview ch, 32; ss, E Macon ch, 32-4)—8; p, Todd Mem & Watts Mill chs, SC Pby, 38-41; p, Batesburg-Leesville & Saluda chs, Cong Pby, 41—.

Mueller, John Joseph, Jr—b, Abilene, Tex, May 23, 1909; f, John Joseph M; m, Mattie E Hadley; w, Elizabeth Elinor Bagley, Austin, Tex, Sp 1, 37; UTex, 4 yrs, BA; AusPTS, 31-4, BD; L & O, Ap 19, 34, Cntl Tex Pby; ss & p, 1st ch, Belton, Tex, 33-9; p, 1st ch, Colorado City, 39—.

***Muirhead, William Hawksworth**—b, Manor House of Avondale, Polmont, Sterlingshire, Scot; f, Robert Kirkland M; m, Ella Jane Hawksworth; w, Marian Shackelford, Clarksville, Tenn, Sp 7, 05; RolC; SWPU, 00—(also Div Sch)—8; L & O, Sp, 08, Nashv Pby; ss, Ben Avi ch, Nashv Pby, 08-9; ss, Atoka & Big Crk grp, Mfs Pby, 09-14; p, Jellico, Tenn, 14-6; p, Springfield ch, Sykesville, Md, 16-7; d, there, Ap 27, 17.

***Mullally, Francis Patrick**—b, about 1830, Co Tipperary, Ire; T, Villa Sch, Mt Zion, Ga, 9 yrs; W&LU Law Sch; ColTS; p, Columbia, SC, 60; chap, army; ss, Fairfield Dist, SC, Charl Pby, 65; ss, Emmaus grp, Bolivar, Tenn, 67-9; p, 9th St ch, Covington, Ky, 70-4; p, Sparta, Ga, 75-6; p, Lexington, Va, 77-82; ss & pres, AdgC, 83-4; wc & ss, Seneca, SC, 84-8; in USA Ch, 89-04: ss, Scotland, SDak, 89-90; ev, NYC, 91-04; d, Pelham Manor, NY, Ja 2, 04. DD, OxCGa.

***Muller, (John) Edwin**—b, Columbia, SC, Ja 9, 1858; f, Henry M; m, Hannah Ann Senn; w, May Glover, Orangeburg, SC; UnC, 79; PTS, 80-1; ColTS, 82-4; O, Oc 19, 84, Charl Pby; p, Orangeburg, SC, 84-8; p, Westm ch, Louisville, Ky, 88—(prof, LouisvPTS, 93—)—01; p, 1st ch, Lexington, 01-18; p, Camden, SC, 18-26; res, Columbia, SC, 26-33; d, there, Ag 12, 33. DD, WestmCMo, 95.

Mulliner, Edward Elliott—b, Quincy, Ill, Ja 13, 1904; f, Walter Edward M; m, Edna Elliott Philbrick; not married; bus; ExC, 21-5, BA; DalTS, 34-8, BTh; L, Ap 12, O, Sp 20, 39, Paris Pby; ss, New Boston ch & grp, Paris Pby, 38—.

Mullis, Troy Dewitt—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Dc 2, 1914; f, Calvin Wilse M; m, Ethel Jane Houston; w, Mary Elizabeth Brogden, Mt Olive, NC, Jl 10, 40; DavC, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Ag 4, 40, Fay Pby; p, Manly & Lakeview chs, Fay Pby, 40—.

Munn, Charles Anderson—b, Westmoreland Co, Pa; JefC, BA, 1849, MA, 52; WestTS, 52; L, 52, Coshocton Pby; O, 54, Muncie Pby; p, Muncie, Ind, 55-7; p, Frankfort, 58-60; in USA Ch, 61-88: chap, 100th Ind Inf, 61-3; p, Auburn, Ind, grp, 64-5; ss, Auburn, Bear Crk & Swan chs, 65; ss, Waterloo, 66—(ss, Butler ch, 67)—7; p, 1st ch, Kendalville, 68-70; ss, 1st ch, Big Rapids, Mich, 71-4; wc, 75-87; prof & ev, McComb, Miss, 88; p, McComb, Miss (US Ch), 89-94; in USA Ch, 95-10: wc, Oleander, Calif, 95; org & ss, Belmont Ave ch, Fresno, 96-02, ev, 03-10; no further record.

Munn, John Monroe—b, Dale Co, Ala; ColTS, 1892-3; SWPU, Div Sch, 93-4; L, Ju 19, 94, S Ala Pby; O, Ap 18, 96, Tusca Pby; ss, Mt Olivet ch & grp, Tusca Pby, 96-02; not on roll after 02 and no further record.

***Munroe, Colin Alexander**—b, Troy, NC, Oc 11, 1844; f, Peter M; m, Isabelle Jane Cameron; w, Mary Stokes, Va, 76; CSA, 2 yrs; DavC, AB, 72; T, 72-3; UTSVa, 73-6; L, Ap 15, 76, Fay Pby; ss, Lumberton & Rockingham chs, Fay Pby, 76-7; O, Ap 15, 77, Miss Pby; p, Crystal Spgs, Miss, 77-82; ev, Conc Pby, 82-4; ss, 1st ch, Huntington, WV, 84-5; p, Lenoir, NC, 85—(p, Hickory, 85-91)—03; ev, Conc Pby, res, Hickory, 03-19; d, Davidson, Ap 11, 19. Auth: "Pioneers of Presbyterianism in N. C."

***Munroe, Dugald**—b, Troy, NC, Ag 21, 1846; f, Peter M; m, Isabelle Jane Cameron; w, Nannie Buie, Robeson Co, NC, 79; CSA, 65-6; DavC, BA, 72; UTSVa, 73-6; L, Ap, 76, Fay Pby; O, Ap, 77, Knoxv Pby; ss & p, Soddy, Tenn, 76—(ss, Sale Crk & Washington chs, 76-7)—89; ss & p, Newton, NC, 89—(ss, Sherrills Ford & Shiloh chs, 90)—5; p, Soddy, Tenn, (2nd time) 95—(ss, Sale Crk & Washington chs, 95)—00; ev, Albe Pby, 01-3; p, Big Rockfish & Hope Mills chs, Fay Pby, 02-7; ev, Conc Pby, 07-11; p, Unity & Franklin grp, Conc Pby, 11-6; wc & inf, nr Red Spgs, NC, 16-24; d, there, Ap 30, 24. sc, Knoxv Pby, 99-01.

***Munroe, Edmund Marshall**—b, Troy, NC, May 16, 1850; w, Emma McRae, Mt Holly, Ark, Oc 15, 78; DavC, BA, 73; T; UTSVa, 74-7; L, Ap, 76, Fay Pby, O, Oc, 78, Ouach Pby; ss & p, Camden & Mt Holly, Ark, 77-93; ss & p, Milford, Tex, 93—(ss, Mertens, 93)—13; p, Gurdon, Ark & ss, various chs, Ouach Pby, 13-20; ss, Alpine & Center chs, Paris Pby, 20-1; hr, Paris Pby, 21; res, Milford, Tex, 21-3; d, there, Dc 12, 23. DD, ArkC, 94. sc, Ouach Pby, 80-92; sc, Dallas Pby, 96-11.

Munroe, Edmund Marshall—b, Camden, Ark, May 27, 1887; f, Rev Edmund Marshall M; m, Emma McRae; w, (1) Mary Evans, (d), (2) Marguerite Erwin, McKinney, Tex, Ju 25, 30; AusC, 04-6, DD, 31; DavC, 06-8; AusPTS, 09-12, BD; UTex, 09-12, MA; L & O, May, 12, W Tex Pby; p, Allen Mem ch, Edna, Tex, 12-6; p, 1st ch, Gainesville, Ga, 16-22; p, 1st ch, Taylor, Tex, 22-9; p, 2nd ch, Houston, 29—.

Munroe, Henry Havener—b, Baltimore, Md, Nv 20, 1877; f, James Slicer M; m, Rebekah Nichols Parks; w, Lois Russell, Bainbridge, Ga, Oc 9, 06 (Kobe, Japan); HSC, BA, 97-01, DD, 27; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; L, Ju 14, O, Sp 21, 04, Md Pby; ss, Ashland, Va, 04-5; ss, Hot Spgs, 05; fm, Japan, 05—(ss, Grand Ave ch, Sherman, Tex, 14-5)—41; ss, McClellanville, SC, 41—. Auth: in Japanese: "Creation to Canaan," 12; "Life of Christ," 13.

***Munroe, Hugh A**—b, NC, 1812; w, (1) Lucy Wright, (2) Caroline Matilda Wooten, Bladen Co, NC; DonAc; ColTS, 37-40; L & O, about 42, Pby in Syn of SC; p, Unionville, ss, Salem ch, Bethel Pby, 42-3; ev, Elizabethtown, NC, Fay Pby, 44, wc, 45; ss, Bethcar ch, Fay Pby, 46—(ss, Mt Horeb ch, 46-8)—9; ss, Brown Marsh & Elizabethtown chs, Fay Pby, 49—, p, 50—(ss, White Plains, 51-9)—62; ss, Whiteville & grp, Fay Pby, 63-74; d, White Hall, Bladen Co, NC, Oc 26, 74.

***Munson, Asahel**—p, 1st ch, St Charles, Mo, 1841-5; ss, 1st ch, Apple Crk, 45-66; ss, Dundee, 66-8; p, Potosi & Irondale, 69—(recd by US Ch with Syn Mo, 74)—76; d, Mch 17, 76. sc, Potosi Pby, 61.

Murchison, Hugh Roderick—b, Coronaca, SC, Ja 22, 1870; f, Blackwell Kenneth M; m, Margaret Farrar Sims; w, Lucia Landrum, Batesburg, SC, Dc 18, 99; stu, ErskC, 86-7; DavC, BA, 90-3, DD, 24; ColTS, 97, BD; L, Ag, 94, SC Pby; O, Ap 12, 97, Charl Pby; ss, Bamberg & Denmark chs & grp, Charl Pby, 94-8; p, Edisto Island, SC, 98-00; p, Cntl ch, Anderson, 00-4; p, Bishopville, 05-12; p, Lancaster, 12-20; ss, Blackville ch & grp, Charl Pby, 20—(Exec sec, ColTS, 20-6)—8; chap & prof, USC, 26—(p, Richland, 28—)—. sc, Charl Pby, 99-00, SC Pby, 02-4; Mod, Syn SC, 19.

Murchison, John Malcolm, Jr—b, Bunkie, La, Ju 25, 1908; f, John Malcolm M; m, Celess May Dillon; w, Clara Christian, Roxbury, Va, Ju 7, 32; DavC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L, Ap 22, O, May 17, 31, E Han Pby; p, Bethany ch & grp, E Han Pby, 31-6; p, Crowley, La, 36—.

Murdock, Peter James—b, Syracuse, NY, May 6, 1887; WVWesLU, 1912-6; stu, UVa, grad wk; UTSVa, 17—(Army YMCA, May-Dc, 18)—20; L, 19, O, May 6, 20, E Han Pby; p, Fairfield ch, E Han Pby, 20—(p, Roseneath ch, 20-1)—22; p, Brookneal, Hat Crk & Roan chs, Roan Pby, 22-5; ss, Rockville, Md, 25; in USA Ch since 26: wc & ss, Washington, DC, 26-8; ss, Herman ch, Bethesda, Md, 29, 31; ss, res, Washington, DC, 30; ss, Irwin Mem ch, Vienna, Va, 32-4; wc, Washington, DC, 35—.

***Murkland, Sidney Smith**—b, Kilmarnock, Scot, Fb 4, 1807; O, 36; fm, South America under London Miss Soc, 36-46; Liverpool, 46-50; came to America, 51; p, Parkersburg, WV, Petersburg & Richmond, Va, 51-61; p, Bethany, SC, 61-6; resigned pastorate after Civil War to work with Freedmen; org first Syn for colored people in this country; in USA Ch, 67-80; ss, Freedom ch & grp, Catawba Pby, 67-77; inf, Farmville, Va, 78-80; d, there, Mch 1, 80.

***Murkland, William Urwick**—b, Demarara, British Guiana, S A, Nv 17, 1842; f, Rev Sidney Smith M; HSC, BA, 62, DD; CSA; UTSVa, 65-8; L, Nv 4, 67, O, Ap 9, 69, W Han Pby; ss, then p, Centre ch, W Han Pby, 67—(ss, Amelia CH, 69)—70; p, Franklin St ch, Baltimore, Md, 70-99; d, May 13, 99.

Murphy, David Frank—b, St Louis, Mo, Sp 24, 1910; f, Herbert Adrian M; m, Lola Clara Stubenrauch; w, Margaret Edna Waymer, St Louis, Mo, May 3, 33; DavC, 27-31, BA; LouisvPTS, 32-5, BD; L, Ap 21, O, May 9, 35, New Albany (USA) Pby; ss, Hebron ch & grp, New Albany (USA) Pby, 35-6; p, 1st (US) ch, Boonville, Mo, 36—.

Murphy, Henry Leland—b, Malvern, Ark, Ju 21, 1915; f, Rev Thomas Davidson M; m, Anna Christine Murphy (same name); w, Frances Webb Seales, Waco, Tex, Ju 20, 39; AusC, 32-6, BA; AusPTS, 36-9, BD; UTex, 36-9; L & O, Ap 18, 39, Brazos Pby; ss, Hyde Park ch, Austin, Tex, 38-9; p, 1st ch, Pasadena, 39—.

Murphy, J S—ss, Des Arc & DeValls Bluff, Ark, 1915; not on roll 1916; in USA Ch: p, Grace ch, Little Rock, Ark, 17; wc, Little Rock, 18; no further record.

***Murphy, Murdock Liddell**—b, Stockton, Ala, Sp 28, 1886; SWPU, 05-10, AB; UTSVa, 10-11; L & O, Sp 18, 12, Mobile Pby; p, Monroeville, Ala, grp, 12-3; ev, Mobile Pby, summer, 13; ss, Broad & Franklin St chs, Mobile, Ala, 13-4; p, ev, Red Riv Pby, 14-5; p, Troy, Mo, 15-6; ss, Kahoka & Alexandria, 16-8; d, Kahoka, Dc 17, 18.

Murphy, Thomas Davidson—b, Millerton, La, May 3, 1884; f, John Calvin M; m, Laura Ann Foster; w, Anna Christine Murphy (same name), Pine Bluff, Ark, Ju 10, 14; ArkC, 10, BS; AusPTS, 10-3, BD; L & O, Ju 22, 13, Ouach Pby; p, Malvern, Ark, 13-5; p, Vernon, Tex, 15-8; p, Cordell, Okla, 18-21; fm, Mokpo, Korea, 21-6; p, Midland, Tex, 27-31; p, Troup, 31-5; asst p, Kilgore, 35-7; p, Odessa, 37—.

***Murphy, W J H (col)**—ss, Ethel Pby, 1910-1; p, Oak Grove & Enon Zion (col) chs, Hattiesburg, Miss, 12-4; d, 14 or 15.

***Murray, Edward Clark, Jr**—b, Mebane, NC, Nv 23, 1893; f, Rev Ephraim Clark M; m, Lilian Norwood Leppy; w, (1) Louise Bennett, St Pauls, NC, (2) Miss Wiseman; DavC, AB; stu, UNC, summer, 15; stu, UMex, 22; T; UTSVa, 16—(absent 2 yrs in Army, AEF, 1st sgt)—21, BD; L, Ap 13, O, Sp 21, 21, Or Pby; fm, Mexico, 21-33; ss, Raymondville, Tex, 34; ss, Beaver Crk grp, Abing Pby, 35-6; ev, Houston, Tex, Tex-Mex Pby, 37; T, TexMexInst, 37; d, Houston, Tex, Oc 31, 37.

***Murray, Ephraim Clark**—b, Edisto Island, SC, Fb 5, 1861; f, Dr Joseph James M, (Conf Army surgeon); m, Susan Jane Clark; w, Lilian Norwood Lebby, Summerville, SC, Fb 12, 89; UnC, 79-82, AB; ColTS, 82-5, BD; L, Ap 14, 85, Charl Pby; O, Oc 17, 85, Conc Pby; p, Marion, Siloam & Old Fort, NC, 85-7; p, Summerville, SC, 87-91; p, Alamance ch, Or Pby, 91-2; p, Mebane & Bethlehem, NC, 92-4; pres, PCSC, 94-7; p, Mebane & Bethlehem grp, Or Pby, 97-00; p, Graham, NC, 01-14; p, Alamance & grp, 14-9; p, St Pauls & ss, Rennert ch, 19—(hr, 27)—30; d, St Pauls, May 18, 30. DD, PCSC, 97. Auth: "The Pastor's Bible," 88. sc, Or Pby, 94.

Murray, Glenn William—b, San Antonio, Tex, May 15, 1909; f, Robert Garrison M; m, Therza Lee Wiseman; w, Betty Nichols, Austin, Tex, Sp 28, 35; MaryvC, 2½ yrs; UTex, 4 yrs, BA; AusPTS, 32-5, BD; L, Ap 13, O, May 5, 35, W Tex Pby; ss & p, Yoakum, Tex, 33-8; p, Harlandale ch, San Antonio, 38; fm, Bibanga, Congo Belge, 39, Bulape, 40—.

***Murray, James**—b, Southampton Co, Va, Ag 27, 1834; f, Dr Robert M; w, (1) Bettie Riddick, Hertford Co, NC, (2) Lucy Allen, Suffolk, Va (d, 95); UVa, MA; UTSVa, 56-8; L, Ap 16, 59, O, May 20, 60, E Han Pby; hm, Isle of Wight several mos; p, Sussex ch, E Han Pby, 60-5; ss, Cumberland CH, 65; ss, Portsmouth, Va, 65-6; wc, 66-8; co-p & later p, Bethel ch, Lex Pby, 68-91; prof, ASC, 91-2; ss, Bedford City, Va, 93-5; p, College ch, Hampden-Sydney, 95-07; ss, Warrenton, 08; res, Suffolk, 09-14; d, there, Ap 11, 14. DD, HSC, 94.

***Murray, James D**—b, about 1845; p, McMinnville, Tenn, 1891-6; not on our roll after 96; p, Moruya, Australia, 97-13; d, Nerrigundab, Australia, Ag 3, 13.

Murray, J M—in trans, Georgetown, Tex, 1868; res, there, not on Statistical Table, 69; not on roll after 69 and no further record.

Murray, John W—b, Jefferson City, Mo; stu, Bethany C & UMo; O ev, Ju 12, 1896, Dallas Pby; ev, Emma, Floydada grp, Dallas Pby, 96-00; not on roll after 00 and no further record.

Murray, Joseph James—b, Summerville, SC, Ja 23, 1890; f, Rev Ephraim Clark M; m, Lilian Norwood Lebby; w, Jane Dickson Vardell, Red Spgs, NC, Nv 12, 25; DavC, 05-9, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; FreeChCGlas, 14-5; OxU, 34; L, Ap 10, 13, Or Pby; O, Ju 11, 13, Fay Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, NC, 13-4; ss, St Pauls, NC, 15-8; chap, 1st Lieut, 12th Inf, USArmy; 18-9; ss, Smithfield, NC, 19-20; supt hm, Wilm Pby, res Wilmington, 20-4; p, Lexington, Va, 24—. DD, W&LU, 26.

***Murray, Lemuel**—b, Orange Co, NC, Sp 27, 1808; w, Katherine M Rutherford, Rutherfordton, NC, 39; UNC; stu, HSC; UTSVa, 34-7; L, Ap, 37, Or Pby; O ev, Morganton Pby, 38; ev, Miss; ss, Lincolnton & Long Crk, NC chs, 50-1; ss, Lamar & Hudsonville, Miss, 51-6; ss & T, Mt Pleasant & Ripley, Tenn; ss, Hamburg, Ark, 67; no address, 68-9; not on roll, 70; wc, Augusta, Ark, 71-2; in trans, Ladonia, Tex, 73; not on roll, 74; wc, Bonham, Tex, 75-82; inf, 83-5; inf, Floydada, Tex, 87-9; inf, Sherman, 90-1; no address, 92-3; d, Ector, nr McKinney, Tex, Oc 12, 94.

Murray, Marion Julian—b, Mebane, NC, Jl 29, 1900; f, Rev Ephraim Clark M; m, Lilian Norwood Lebby; w, Elizabeth Hall Morton, Brazil, Oc

14, 27; DavC, 19-21, 22-4, BS; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; L & O, Ju 20, 27, Wilm Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 27-30; p, Faison, 30-1; p, Banner Elk, 31-40; p, Wallace, 41—.

Murray, Roland—b, San Antonio, Tex, Nv 18, 1903; f, Robert Garrison M; m, Therza Lee Wiseman; w, Dorothy Mae Smith, Hammond, La; stu, UTex, 20-1, 24-9; stu, AusPTS, 26-9, 32-3; L & O, Ap, 35, W Tex Pby; ss, 1st ch, Del Rio, Tex, 34—, p, 35-9; ev, res, Corpus Christi, 40; p, Westm ch, there, 41—.

Murray, William Andrew—b, Greensboro, NC, Nv 13, 1874; f, William Rufus M; m, Margaret Ann Weatherly; w, Rebecca Bridges, Hancock, Md, Nv 11, 03; DavC, 92-6, BA; T, Aberdeen, NC, 96-7; UTSVa, 97-00, BD; L & O ev, Ju 12, 00, Or Pby; ev, Alleghany Co, NC, 00-3; co-p, Lincolnton, 03-6; p, 1st ch, Griffin, Ga, 06-18; p, Shelby & Grover, NC, 18-25; State Dir NER, res, Charlotte, NC, 25-6; p, Black Mtn, 26-33; wc, there, 34-5, Leicester, 36, Hancock, Md, 37—. sc & treas, Atla Pby, 11-8, Asheville Pby, 30-6.

Myers, Charles Claude—b, Waterford, Va, Oc 24, 1879; f, Jonathan Randolph M; m, Lydia Catherine Moore; w, Mary Agnes Williams, Leesburg, Va, Ju 18, 01; stu, GWU, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 10-3; L, May 6, 12, E Han Pby; O, Oc 12, 13, Conc Pby; p, Kannapolis, NC, 13—(p, Bethpage ch, 13-5)—7; p, Wilmore & ss, N Charlotte, 17-9; p, McKinnon ch, Concord, 19-24; p, Delgado ch, Wilmington, 24—(ss, Topsail, 24—, p, 26—)—.

Myers, Charles Franklin—b, Lexington, Va, Ja 11, 1876; f, Henry H M; m, Mary Ella Nelson; w, Elsie Belle Smith, Richmond, Va, Sp 9, 03; W&LU, 93-7, DD, 18; UTSVa, 98-01; PTS, 02-3; L, May 9, 02, Lex Pby; O, Nv 13, 03, Kan Pby; p, 1st ch, Williamson, WVa, 03-9; p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, 09-16; p, 1st ch, Greensboro, NC, 16—. DD, DavC, 18.

Myers, Harry White—b, Lexington, Va, May 20, 1874; f, Henry H M; m, Mary Ella Nelson; w, Grace K Field, Lexington, Mo, Nv 29, 97; W&LU, BA & MA, 88-94, DD, 12; LouisvPTS, 94-7, BD; L & O, 97, Lex Pby; fm, Japan, 97—(T, Cntl Theol Sem, 07—, p, 39—)—. Auth: "Christianity Pre-eminent," "Hungering and Thirsting for God" in Japanese.

***Myers, Joseph Henry**—b, Waterford, NY, Oc 29, 1817; w, (1) Ellen I Wheeler, 46, (2) Eliabeth Hopkins, Northampton, Mass, 59; UVt, 37, DD, 58; UTSNY, 38-41; O, Cong Pby, Oc 5, 43; ss & p, E Poultney, Vt, 42-6; in USA Ch, 46-61; p, Knoxville, Tenn, 46—(prof, UTenn, 49—)—51; ss, St Augustine, Fla, 52-7; p, Plainfield, NY, 57-9; ss, St Augustine, Fla, 59-61; in US Ch, 61-5; T, Monticello, Fla, 61-4; T, Savannah, Ga, 64-5; in USA Ch, 65-76; T, Bergen Point, NJ, 65-6; ss, Milton, NY, 68-76; in US Ch, 77-90; p, Fernandina, Fla, 76-81; wc, there, 81; T, Florence, Ala, 82; ss, 1st ch, Fernandina, Fla, 83; ev, Picolata, 84; ss, Green Cove Spgs, 85-7; wc, Washington, DC, 87-90; d, there, Nv 10, 90.

N

Nabers, Charles Haddon—b, Laurens Co, SC, Nv 13, 1889; f, Alexander N; m, Martha Anne Haddon; w, Minnie Whitesides, Hickory Grove, SC, Oc 20, 14; ErskC, BA, 09, DD, 28; T, miss sch, Cairo, Egypt, 09-11; ErskTS, 13, BD; UTSCairo; grad stu, BibS, 20, UChi, 33; L & O, Ap, 13, Second (ARP)

Pby; in ARP Ch, 13-6: p, Prosperity, SC, 13-4; asst to p, 1st (US) ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 14-6; in US Ch since 16: ss, 2nd ch, Tuscaloosa, & Bethel ch, 16; p, Carrollton, Ala, 16-20; p, Camden, Ark, 20-3; p, 1st ch, Pensacola, Fla, 23-30; p, 1st ch, High Point, NC, 30-2; p, 1st ch, Greenville, SC, 32—LittD, PCSC, 37; travel, Europe; Auth: "Viewpoints," 26; "When Rotary Treks Eastward," 28; "Gladness in Christian Living," 31; "Mediterranean Memories," 34; "Hear My Voice, O God, In Prayer," 40. asso ed, *Expositor and Homiletic Review*, 35—. ed, "Southern Presbyterian Pulpit," 28.

*Naff, Isaac Newton—b, Franklin Co, Va, Oc 6, 1817; w, Cynthia Wysor; UTSNY, 46-9; L, Sp, 49, Han Pby; O, Ju 8, 51, New River (later Abing) Pby; ss, Eastville, Va, 49-50; ss, Jeffersonville, (later Tazewell CH), 50-7; p, Draper's Valley, 57—(p, New Dublin, 58-65; p, Bell Spg, 65-75)—73; p, Dublin, 73-96; res, Dublin, 96-00; d, there, Mch 12, 00. sc, Abing Pby, 83-97.

*Nall, James Hoge—b, Marion, Ala, Ag 22, 37; f, Rev Robert N; m, Elizabeth W Hoge; w, Anna McMahan, Nv 12, 61; OglU, BA, 58, MA; ColTS, 2 yrs; L, May, 62, S Ala Pby; O, Ap, 63, E Ala Pby; p, Tuskegee, Ala, 63-8; p, Americus, Ga, 68-9; p, Columbus, 69-79; p, Prytania St ch, New Orleans, La, 79-84; p, Jackson, Tenn, 84-91; ev, Syn Miss, 91-3; p, Canal St ch, New Orleans, La, 93-09; ss, Lookout Mtn, Tenn, 10-1; wc, Lookout Mtn, 12-4; d, there, Fb 8, 15. sc, Macon Pby, 71-2. DD, EmU, 77.

*Nall, Robert—b, Montgomery Co, NC, Oc 17, 1805; m, Ann C Wyatt; w, Elizabeth W Hoge, 32; CenCKy, 28-30; MiaU, 31; L, Oc 26, 33, O, Nv 13, 34, S Ala Pby; p, Marion, Ala, 34-43; p, 2nd ch, Mobile, 43-58; ev, Syn Ala, 58-61; ev, E Ala Pby, 62-3; hm, Talladega, Ala, 63-6; ev, Tuskegee, 67-76; ev, Ocala, Fla, Columbus, Ga, Greenville, SC, New Orleans, La, Lafayette, Ala, 77-83; ss, Goodwater, Mt Pisgah & grp, 84; ev, Jackson, Tenn, 85; d, 86 (?). sc, Syn Fla, 71-85.

*Nall, Robert H—b, Marion, Ala, Ja 19, 1842; f, Rev Robert N; m, Elizabeth W Hoge; w, Helen Estelle Otts, Greenville, Ala; OglU, BA, 61; CSA; UTSVa, 65-8; L, Ju 10, 68, O, Oc 16, 69, E Ala Pby; ss, LaPlace, Tuskegee & Greenville, Ala, 68-9; p, Tuskegee, 69-71; ss, Griffin, Ga, 71-7; p, Greenville, SC, 78-84; p, 1st ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 85-93; ev & supt hm, Dallas Pby, 93-5; hm wk, New Orleans, La, 95-6; p, Greenwood, SC, 96-08; inf, res, S Bethlehem, Pa, 08-11; d, there, Ju 2, 11. DD, AusC, 87. sc, Syn Tex, 88-90; sc, Dallas Pby, 87-95.

Nash, Charles Ashworth—b, Parkes, NSW, Australia, Jl 19, 1888; f, William Iram N; m, Miriam Balcomb; w, Anna Fay McClelland, Paris, Tex, Ag 9, 16; local preacher, Australasian Meth Ch; UTex, 29-33, BA; AusPTS, 29-32, BD; EvTC, 33-4, ThM, ThD; MBI, 15; L, Nv 6, 15, Kansas City Asso (Cong Ch); O, Oc 12, 16, North Western Asso (Cong Ch); pastorates in Cong Ch, 15-23: Sedalia, Mo; Atwood & Carbondale, Kans; Waterloo, Ia; Wheatland, Wyo; ss, Morgan City (US) ch, La, 22-3; in US Ch since 23: p, Oaklawn ch, Houston, Tex, 23-7; wc, Australia, gen ss wk, 27-9; p, La Grange, Tex, 29—(p, Giddings, 31)—34; p, 1st ch, Marshall, 34—(prof, Hist Theol & Homiletics, DalTS, 36)—.

*Nash, Frederick Kollock—b, Hillsboro, NC, Fb 14, 1813; f, Hon Frederick N; m, Mary G Kollock; UNC; lawy; L, Ap 22, 37, Or Pby; O, Nv 17,

38, Morg Pby; p, Unity ch, Morg Pby, 38-42; wc, 42-3; ss, Rutherfordton & Little Brittain chs, Conc Pby, 44-6; ss, Centre ch, Fay Pby, 46—, p, 47-61; d, Hillsboro, NC, Dc 31, 61.

Nash, Sivyer Iram—b, Parkes, NSW, Australia, Mch 8, 1885; f, William Iram N; m, Miriam Balcombe; w, (1) Helen Dorothy Nickel, Dodge Center, Minn, Mch 8, 17 (d, Ap 22, 34), (2) Mrs Leola (Bass) Smothermon, Decherd, Tenn, Ag 19, 36; stu, Hawkesbury Coll, NSW, Australia, 11; priv stu, Australia; MBI, 13-5; L, 12, Meth Ch, Australia; L, 15, Cong Ch, Minn; O, Ju 18, 17, Repub Val Asso, Cong Ch; in Cong Ch, 15-22: p, Granada, Minn, 15-6; p, Campbell, Neb, 16-8; p, Seneca, Kans, 18-9; p, Thedford, Neb, 19-21; ss, Gallatin, Tenn, 21—(in US Ch since 22) p, 22—(ss, Shiloh ch, 21—)—25; ss, Mullumbimby, NSW, Australia, 26-8; inf, Gallatin, Tenn, 28-30; ss, Shiloh ch, Nashv Pby, 30-2; p, Decherd & Bethsalem chs, Nashv Pby, 32—.

Nash, William A—in USA Ch, 1910-20: ss, Jefferson, Okla, 10-4; ss, Waurika, 15-6; ss, Greenwood, Ark, 16-7; p, Jefferson, Okla, 18-9; wc, Sterling City, Tex, 20; ss, Sterling City & Carlsbad, Tex & grp (US Ch), 21-4; in USA Ch since 25: ss, Dacus, Concord, Midway & grp, Houston Pby, 25; ss, 1st ch, Teague City, Tex & grp, 26-7; ss, 1st ch, Cushing, Trawick & grp, 28-30; wc, Trawick, 31—(hr, 37—)—.

Nathans, Philip—b, Ja 10, 1892; UPa, BA, MA, PhD; BoneTS; p, (UnBCh) York Haven, Pa, 20-2; p, Kansas City, Mo, 22-4; O, Jl, 24, Upper Mo Pby; p, Liberty, Mo, 24-8; p, Porter St ch, Richmond, Va, 29; wc, Richmond, 30; susp, E Han Pby, Ja 26, 31; deposed for contumacy, E Han Pby, Ap 21, 31.

Naylor, Duncan Norwood—b, Norwood, La, Sp 25, 1913; f, Rev James Francis N; m, Minerva Norwood; not married; stu, HJrC, 30-2; MilC, 32-4, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD; PTS, 40-1, ThM; L, Ju 1, 37, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Jl 25, 37, Red Riv Pby; p, Alabama & Alto chs, Red Riv Pby, 37-8; asst p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 38-40; ss, Stockton, 40; p, Canton, Miss, 41—.

***Naylor, James**—b, Romney, Hampshire Co, Va (Now WVa) Jl 4, 1821; f, William N; m, Susan McGuire; w, dau of Rev Samuel Lyle Graham; JefC, 36; UTSVa, 39-42; L, Sp 9, 43, O ev, Ag 17, 44, Winch Pby; ss, White Glade ch, 45; p, Finneywood, W Han Pby, 46—(p, Bluestone, 51—)—58; ss, Middleton, Miss, 59-66; ss, Mt Paran, N Miss Pby, 67-71; ss, Spring Crk, 71-3; d, there, Ja 7, 74.

Naylor, James Francis—b, Marshall Co, Miss, Mch 26, 1868; f, Rev James N; m, Maria Anne Baskin; w, Minerva Norwood, Norwood, La, Ja 31, 00; SWPU, BA, 90-3, DivSch, 93-5; L, Nv 20, 95, O, May, 96, La Pby; p, Comite, La & grp, 96-8; p, Hoyte Mem & grp, La Pby, 98-06; p, Lebanon, Raymond & Bethesda chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 06-12; p, Robinson, ss, Boyd Mem, Cntl Tex Pby, 12-3; p, Belcher & Dixie chs, Red Riv Pby, 14-9; p, Alabama ch, Choudrant, La & ss grp, 20-8; p, Lebanon, Bethesda & Utica chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 29-35; hm, La Pby, res, Kolin, 36-9, Norwood, 40-1; hr there, 41— sc, Red Riv Pby, 20-8.

Neal, James Kelly—b, Commerce, Tex, Ju 2, 1914; f, Leo Credelle N; m, Ada Mae Kelly; w, Mary Elizabeth Fromme, Elgin, Tex, Ag 30, 39;

stu, UCal, 32, ETexSTC, 33-4; AusC, 34-6, BA; AusPTS, 36-9, BD; L, Sp 20, O, Oc 5, 39, Paris Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Kilgore, Tex & p, Barber Mem Community ch, 39-41; p, Eldorado, 41—.

***Neale, Robert**—b, Witheredge, Devonshire, Eng, Ju 24, 1848; CamU; grad in Med as miss; asst p, Exeter, Eng; p, (Cong Ch), Vt & Portland, Ore; p, Pbn (not USA) chs, Brooklyn & Prattsville, NY; p, Wanensburg & DeSoto, Mo; p, Cedartown, Ga; in US Ch, 05-7: p, Laredo, Tex, 05-7; p, Georgetown, Ky, 07; d, there, Oc 19, 07.

***Needham, J O**—b, about 1871; O, about 93, Cumb Ch; recd by Louisv (US) Pby, 05; stu LouisvPTS; ev, Louisville, Ky, 06-7; p, Shepherdsville, 08-9; p, Seminole, Tex, 10-4; d, El Paso, Mch 7, 15.

***Neel, Samuel Monroe**—b, Fayette Co, Tenn, Nv 13, 1841; f, Samuel J N; m, Louisa Ross; w, (1) Mary Jane Watkins, 66 (d, 67), (2) Anna Maria Adger, Sp 13, 71; SynCTenn, 61; CSA, 61-5; prac law, Somerville, Tenn, 65-8; ColTS, 68-70; stu, Scot & Ger, 70-1; L, Oc, 71, Mfs Pby; O, 72, Chick Pby; p, Oxford, Miss, 72-5; p, Shelbyville, Ky, 75-88; p, Cntl ch, Kansas City, Mo, 88-11; ev, Kansas City, 11-21; d, there, Oc 20, 21. DD, CenCKY, 88; Mod, GA, 04.

Neel, William Hanna—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC; DavC, BA, 1878; ColTS, 85; L, Ap, 85, Meck Pby; O, Nv, 85, W Han Pby; p, Farmville, Va, 85-8; p, Madison Ave ch, Covington, Ky, 88-95; p, Natchez, Miss, 95-8; p, 1st ch, Memphis, Tenn, 99-09; not on our roll after 09 and no further record.

Neel, Wilton Cook—b, nr Charlotte, NC, Sp 16, 1894; f, William Enrique N; m, Clara S Marshall; w, Floride Faires, Rock Hill, SC, Oc 30, 24; USArmy, Hdqs Det, 306 Engineers 81st Div, 18-9; DavC, 20, BA; UTSVa, 20-3, BD; L, Ju 13, O, Jl 8, 23, Gbrier Pby; p, Fayetteville, W Va, 23— (ss, Oak Hill, 28-31; ss, Kesler Mem, 31—; ss, Clifftop, 32-7)—40; p, West Ave ch, Gastonia, NC, 40— sc, Bluestone Pby, 29-40.

Neely, June Lee—b, Charlotte, NC, Ap 14, 1887; f, James J N; m, Susie Cook; w, Inita Jones, Columbia, SC, Dc 18, 18; SWPU, 14-7; ColTS, 17-9, BD; L, Ag, 21, O, 24, Mfs Pby; ss, Whitehaven, Tenn, 21-3; ss, Eastland ch, Memphis, 24-5; hm, Sylvan Hills, Ark, 25-6; wc, Little Rock, 27-8; ss, Sylvania, 29— (ss, Jacksonville, 29-34)—36; ss, Searcy & Augusta, 37-40; wc, Little Rock, 40—.

***Neely, Robert Langdon**—b, nr Steele Crk ch, NC, Oc 26, 1829; w, Sadie E Curry, Ap 16, 68; HanC, 52; ColTS, 56; L, Jl 5, 56, W Dist Pby; ss, Hopewell & Lebanon chs, Laf Co, Miss, 58; paralyzed; inf, 58-77; O ev, May, 77, W Dist Pby; p, Union ch, W Dist Pby, 79-88; d, Ag 17, 88.

Neff, E E—L, Sp, 1930, O, 31, Guer Pby; p, Loveland Mem & ss, Big Rock, Haddix Fork & Elkatawa, Guer Pby, 31-4; deposed for contumacy, Sp 24, 34, Guer Pby.

***Neil, John Witherspoon**—b, Portsmouth, Va, Fb 25, 1837; f, Rev William N; m, Eliza Bogart; HSC, 57; law stu, Louisville, Ky, 57-8; DanTS, 58-61; L, 60, Louisv Pby; O, 61, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Richmond, La, 61-4; ss, Jackson St ch, Mobile, Ala, 64-5; ss, Columbus, Ga, 65-6; p, Murfreesboro, Tenn, 66-71; ev, Nashv Pby, 71-2; ev of Exec Com of Missions, San Antonio, Tex, 72-90; d, 90. DD.

***Neil, William**—b, Jones Co, NC, 1800; f, William N; m, Elizabeth Tracy; w, Eliza Bogart, Princeton, NJ, Oc 9, 28 (d, Nv 6, 72); CNJ, 23; PTS, 23-6; L, May 15, 26, Phila Pby; O ev, Ap 20, 27, Or Pby; ss, Murfreesboro, NC, 27-35; ss, Portsmouth, Va, 38; ss, Chesterfield, 41-5; ss, Iamonia, nr Tallahassee, Fla, 45-53; p, Pittsylvania CH, Va, 53-5; ss, Gallatin, Miss, 56-66; hm, Mobile, Ala, 67-9; ss, Franklin, Tenn, 70-3; wc, Nashville, 74, Memphis, 75; ss, res, Memphis, 76; wc, Mason, 77-9, inf, 80; d, Corsicana, Tex, Ja 26, 81.

Neill, Thomas B—b, SC; SCC; PTS, 1851-2; ColTS, 54; O ev, 54, Ga Pby; ss, Savannah, Ga, (Cong Ch) 54-5; Lawrenceville, 55-6; Newburgh, NY, 57-8; ss, Oakland ch, Or Pby, 58-61; p, Fairview, SC (US Ch), 64-5; not on our roll, 66-72; p, Indianola, Tex, 73-5; not on our roll after 75; bus, Ocala, Fla, 91, no further record.

Neill, William Brown—b, Lancaster, SC, Ju 11, 1881; f, William Marion N; m, Mary Lettie Nisbet; w, Bessie Belk, Weddington, NC, Ap 29, 14; stu, WInst; UTSVa, 17-20; L & O, Ju 27, 20, Albe Pby; p, Bethlehem ch & grp, Albe Pby, 20-4; p, Faison, NC & ss grp, 24-9; p, Lee Park & grp, Meck Pby, 29-38; p, Robinson ch, Meck Pby, 38—.

Neill, William Cecil, Jr—b, Columbus, Ga, Fb 10, 1914; f, William Cecil N; m, Martha Louisa Cocke; not married; DavC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD, Moses D Hoge Fell, 38-9, ThM; YaleUDS, 39-40; L&O, Ap 26, 39, Montg Pby; p, Smithfield, NC, 40—.

***Neilson, William Parker**—b, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Ap 4, 1879; f, Robert N; m, Amy Parker; w, Nora Estelle Fowler, Paris, Tex, Dc 18, 08; UAla, 01; LouisvPTS, 02-5; L, 04, Tusca Pby; O, Oc 16, 04, Louisv Pby; p, Bloomfield & Big Spgs chs, Ky, 04-5; p, Paris, Tex, 05-8; ss, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 08-9; p, Trinity ch, Montgomery, Ala, 10-4; p, Eastminster ch, Kansas City, Mo, 14-9; res, Kansas City, 19-21; p, Idlewild ch, Memphis, Tenn, 21-5; d, there, following an operation, May 22, 25. DD, AlaPbnC, 15.

Nelson, Carl Ellis—b, Galveston, Tex, Mch 7, 1916; f, Carl Henry N; m, Elizabeth Stark; w, Nancy Joy Gribble, Austin, Tex, Jl 8, 41; LamarJrC; stu, A&MCTex; AusC, BA, 37; p g wk, UTex; AusPTS, 37-40, BD; L, Ap 14, 40, Brazos Pby; O, May 6, 40, Cntl Tex Pby; dir stu wk, University ch, Austin, 38— asst p, same, & instr RelEdu, AusPTS, 40—.

Nelson, Ewell Lee—b, Havana, Ark, Fb 11, 1908; f, William Jay N; m, Frances Elizabeth Weatherall; w, Esther Watson Horton, Albuquerque, N Mex, Dc 31, 35; stu, BryC, 2 yrs, MaryvC, 1 yr; PCSC, 1 yr, BA; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap 22, O, May 4, 36, St Johns Pby; p, Homestead, Fla, 36-9; p, Dillingham & Ivy Pk chs, Ashev Pby, 39-42; p, Vidalia, Ga & Aimwell, 42—.

***Nelson, Henry Clay**—b, Nunn, Va, Nv 8, 1867; f, John N; farmer; stu, DavC; UTSVa, 05-8; O, Nv, 08, Albe Pby; ss, Runnymede, Olivet & Pine Tops, Albe Pby, 08-11; ss, Massie's Mill, Lovingston, Rockfish, W Han Pby, 12-6; T & ss, Shoe Crk, 16-9; res, nr Victoria, Va, farming & occ ss, 19-32; d, there, May 2, 32.

Nelson, James Boyce—b, Havana, Ark, Ja 7, 1904; f, William Jay N; m, Frances Elizabeth Weatherall; w, Margaret Borden, Louisville, Ky, Jl 21, 28; BryC; ULouisv; ColTS, 29-32, BD; L, spg, O, summer, 32, Athens Pby; p, Hartwell & Lavonia, Ga & grp, 32-7; p, Monticello, 37—.

Nelson, Raymond Lee—b, Havana, Ark, Sp 17, 1912; f, Melvel Montgomery N; m, Sally Jane Ferguson; not married; stu, ElDJrC, 2 yrs; ArkC, 2 yrs, BA; ColTS, 34-7, BD; L, Oc 20, O, Oc 31, 37, N Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Sheffield, Ala, 37-9; p, Dade City, Fla, 39—.

Nelson, Thomas Edgar—b, Havana, Ark, Ju 25, 1895; f, William Jay N; m, Frances Elizabeth Weatherall; w, Louise McDaniel, Rutherfordton, NC, Ju 8, 24; stu, ErskC, 16-7; USNavy, 17-9; stu, BerC, 19-21; ULouisv, 24, BA; LouisvPTS, 24, BD, 28, ThM; L & O, Jl 2, 24, Muh Pby; ss & p, Rockport ch, McHenry, Ky, 23-6; p, Flora Hts ch, Louisville, 26-8; p, N Gadsden ch & Attalla, Ala, 28-30; p, Lincoln, Tenn, (ARP Ch) 30-3; in US Ch since 33: p, Eastside ch, Gadsden, Ala, 33-7; p, Dade City, Fla, 37-9; p, Petersburg, Tenn, 39—.

Nelson, W O—O, Fb, 1931, La Pby; p, Jackson & Norwood, La, 31-5; p, Henderson, Tex, 35-8; p, Gentilly ch, New Orleans, La, 38—.

***Nesbit, Achilles Wilkerson Waller**—b, Fulton, Mo, Nv 16, 1852; f, Thomas Naker N; m, Mary Anne Robnett; w, Emma Howard, Fulton, Mo, Nv 6, 84 (d, Mch 17, 02); WestmCMo, BA, 72; STP under Rev N L Rice; PTS, 74-7; L, Ju 16, 76, O, Ag 24, 77, Mo Pby; ss, Marshall, Mo, 77-80; trav in Europe, 80-2; ss, Broadway ch, Sedalia, Mo, 82-7; in USA Ch, 87-22: ed, *Occident*, San Francisco, Calif, 87-93; ed, *North & West*, Minneapolis, Minn, 93; res, Pomona, Calif & Fulton, Mo, 93-22; d, St Louis, Mo, Jl 6, 22.

Nesbitt, Edward Miller—b, Mammoth Springs, Ark, Ap 13, 1891; f, Edward Sumner N; m, Helen Miller; w, Pearl Elizabeth Medlock, Laurens, SC, Ju 6, 18; AlaPbnC, 12, BA; LouisvPTS, 14-7, BD; L, May 28, 17, N Ala Pby; O, Ju 28, 17, Tusca Pby; p, Uniontown, Ala, 17; Rel Dir, USArmy, YMCA Unit 83, Camp Sevier, Greenville, SC, 17-8; p, Southeast ch, Kansas City, Mo, 18-9; p, 1st ch, Memphis, 19-24; p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, Tenn, 24-7; p, Glenview ch, Memphis, 27-41; p, Marianna, Ark, 41—.

Neville, John Coffee—b, York, SC, Dc 22, 1898; f, Rev William Gordon N; m, Virginia Aiken; w, Molina Wilson, Union, SC, Oc 25, 26; PCSC, 18-21, BA; ColTS, 23-6; L & O, Ju, 26, Enoree Pby; helped org & ss Monarch ch, Union, SC, 25—, p, 26-8; p, Zion & Olivet chs, Bethel Pby, 28-32; wc, Clinton, SC, 33, Union, 34; chap, CCC, Union, 35-8; p, Marshville, NC, 38-9; chap, CCC, Montreat, NC, 39-40; chap, 21st Engineers, Langley Field, Va, 40—.

***Neville, William Gordon**—b, Oconee Co, SC, Jl 2, 1855; f, John Coffee N; m, Julia E McFall; w, Virginia Aiken, Cokesbury, SC, Nv 7, 83; AdgC, BA, 78; NewbC, 3 yrs; ColTS, 78-80; PTS, 80-1; L, Ap 9, 80, O, Ap 7, 82, SC Pby; ss, then p, Ninety-Six & Cokesbury, SC, 81-5; p, Concord ch, Blackstock, 86-90; p, Frankfort, Ky, 90-3; p, Yorkville, SC, 93-05; pres, PCSC, 05-7; d, Clinton, SC, Ju 8, 07. DD, DavC, 04; LLD, SCC, 05. Auth (sermons): "The Problems of Life," 84; "The Kingdom of Christ Not of This World," 86; "Obedience to Law," 90; "Our Debt to the Heathen," 92. sc, Bethel Pby, 01-7.

Neville, William Gordon—b, York, SC, Ja 10, 1897; f, Rev William Gordon N; m, Virginia Aiken; w, Mary Lindsay Tennent; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA;

ColTS, 3 yrs, BD; USArmy Air Corps, 17-8; p g wk, USC, 1 yr; L & O, 23, SC Pby; p, Landrum, Campobello & Clifton grp, Enoree Pby, 23-4; fm, Garanhuns, Brazil, 25—.

Newcomer, Andrew Earl, Jr—b, Harrisburg, Pa, Fb 7, 1911; f, Andrew Earl N; m, Maude Ray Simmons; w, Laura Elizabeth Duncan, Charlotte, NC, Sp 11, 34; MaryvC, BA; LouisvPTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ja 17, O, May 10, 36, Louisv Pby; ss, Crescent Spgs ch, Covington, Ky, 35—, p, 36-7; in USA Ch, 37-40: p, Auburn, Ky & grp, 37-9; asso p, 1st ch, Topeka, Kans, 39-40; in US Ch since 40: p, 1st ch, Stuttgart, Ark, 40; p, Morrilton, Ark, 41—.

***Newell, David A**—b, about 1836; L, 70, Richland (USA) Pby; O, 71, Shenango (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 71-11: p, Clarksville ch, Clark, Pa, 71-88; p, Dalton, O, 88-90; hm, Wooster, 91-2; p, Kinsman, 93-6; ev, Wooster, 96-01; ss, Canoga, NY, 02-3; ss, Braidwood, Ill, 04-5; ss, Isabel ch, Peoria, 06-7; wc, there, 08-9; ss, Moselle, Mo, 10-1; ss, Leesburg, Fla (US Ch), 12-5; in USA Ch, 16-32: wc, St Louis, Mo, 16; hr, Los Angeles, Calif, 17; Saginaw, Mich, 18-21; hr, Ballston Spa, NY, 22-32; d, Deland, Fla, Ag 6, 32.

Newell, E E (col)—p, 1st (col) ch, Montgomery, Ala, 1901-2; not on our roll after 02 and no further record.

***Newell, Samuel Washington**—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, Ag 25, 1845; f, William Galeacius N; m, Cresida Laru Black; w, Margaret Scott Kimmons, Hopewell, Lafayette Co, Miss, Sp 4, 77; UMiss, BA, 70-4; ColTS, 77; L, Ju 22, 77, Chick Pby; O, Nv 3, 77, Chero Pby; p, Euharlee, Ga, 77-83; p, Denmark, Tenn, 83-91; p, Newell & Amity, NC, 91-00; ev, Palm Crk, 01-3; d, Fb 2, 04.

***Newkirk, Timothy Haywood**—b, Pender Co, NC, Ju 2, 1856; w, Jennie Charmichael, Fork, SC, Jl 6, 04; DavC, 3 yrs; farmer & miller; UTSVa, 89-92; L, 92, O, 93, Wilm Pby; ev, Whiteville & White Plains, NC, 91—(ss, Elizabethtown, 91-2)—6; ss, Mt Horeb, Wilm Pby, 95-7; ss, South River & Harmony, 97, p, Marion & Dumbarton, SC, 97-05; p, 4th ch (now Druid Hills), Atlanta, Ga, 06-9; ss, Royston & Hartwell, Athens Pby, 10-2; p, Corder, Mo, 12—(ss, Prairie, 12-6; Memorial, 17-21; Tusculumbia, 22—)—27; p, Perry, 27-30; d, Hannibal, Ag 13, 30.

Newland, Clarence Francis—b, Norton, Va, Fb 14, 1897; f, Joseph Henry N; m, Nannie Elizabeth Hensley; w, Lena Mae Anderson, Pennington Gap, Va, De 21, 20; BerC, BLitt; CenCKy, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; p g wk, LouisvPTS, ThM; L & O, Ju, 24, Hols Pby; p, Blountville, Tenn, & grp, 24-7; p, Perryville, Ky, 27-8; p, Kenova, WV, 29-38; p, Thompson's Valley & Liberty Hill chs, Tazewell, Va, 38-40; wc, St Albans, WV, 40—.

Newland, LeRoy Tate—b, Galva, Ia, Mch 7, 1885; f, James Tate N; m, Fanny Rosalia Maria Miller; w, Sarah Louise Andrews, Charlotte, NC, May 5, 11; DavC, BA, 04-8, DD, 33; LouisvPTS, 08-11; p g wk, PTS, 18; UTSVa, 26, ThM; L, May 11, O, Ju, 12, Wilm Pby; fm, Korea, 11—(Kwangju, 11-4, Mokpo, 14-8, Kwangju, 18—)—41; ss, Union Point, Ga, & grp, 41—. Auth: "Commentary on Deuteronomy" in Korean.

***Newman, Charles C**—b, Jefferson Co, Tenn, 1831; MaryvC; MaryvCTS; STP under Rev J J Robinson; L, Ap, O ev, Oc, 59, Union (UnSySo) Pby; wk in Jefferson & Blount Cos, Tenn; recd by US Ch with UnSySo, 64; p, Talladega, Ala, 65; ss, Oxford, 66-7; d, Talladega Co, Mch 28, 68.

***Newman, Charles Sydney**—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Mch 19, 1863; w, Alice Anderson, Bristol, Tenn, 88; farmer; KingC, BA, 85, DD, 09; UTSVa, 85-8; L, May 7, 87, Hols Pby; O, Ag 31, 88, Laf Pby; p, Blackburn, Maplewood & Pisgah, Laf Pby, 88-90; ss, Ft Payne, Ala, 90-2; p, Canton, Miss, 92-10; p, Monroe, La, 10-8; p, 1st ch, Gulfport, Miss, 18-32; res, Bristol, Tenn, 32-3; d, there, Sp 24, 33.

***Newman, Henry Harrison**—b, Mossy Crk, Tenn, Nv 8, 1851; KingC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 82-3; ColTS, 83-5; L, Sp 12, 85, Col Pby; O, Nv, 85, Sav Pby; ss, Whitman & Valdosta, Ga, 85-7; ss, Mikesville, Fla & grp, 88—(ev, Suwan Pby, 92; built chs at Mikesville, New Hope, Ft. White, Branford;)—97; ss, Newport, Tenn, 98; ss, Archer & High Spg, Fla, 99-01; supt Monroe Harding Home, Nashville, Tenn, 02-8; p, Archer, Fla, 08-12; hm wk, Key West, 12; res, Lakeland, 13-36; d, there, Sp 6, 36.

Newman, William Lee—b, nr Boston, Ky, Nv 26, 1893; f, Frank N; m, Katie Bean; w, Jessie Goggin Gravett, Alton, Va, Sp 10, 28; CenCKy, 10-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 16-9, BD; PTS, 20-1, ThM; L, Ap 10, 19, Louisv Pby; O, Sp 10, 19, Ft Worth Pby; ss, 1st ch, Stamford, Tex, 19-20; hm, British Columbia, summer, 20; p, Radford, Va, 21—(visited Holy Land, 26)—.

***Newsome, Reuben Gyce**—b, Jenifer, Ala, Dc 29, 1875; f, James Danily N; m, Catherine Virginia Morris; w, Annie Eliza DuPre, Attalla, Ala, Dc 22, 98; OxC, BA; CumbTS, BD; L, Dc 8, 96, O, Jl 20, 97, Talladega (Cumb) Pby; in Cumb Ch, 97-06; in US Ch, 06-38; p, 1st ch, Murfreesboro, Tenn, 06-8; p, Tatnall Square ch, Macon, Ga, 09-13; p, 1st ch, Tallahassee, Fla, 14-22; p, Columbia & Monticello, Miss, 23-6; p, Altus, Okla, 26-9; p, Oakdale, La, 30-2; p, Opelousas, 32; wc, Jackson, Miss, 33-6; hr, 37; d, Fb 11, 38.

Newton, Alexander—b, Summit, Miss, Dc 4, 1859; f, Rev Oscar N; m, Susan Maria Colton; w, Alice Mackie, Rodney, Miss, Oc 6, 94; YaleC, 84, BA; UTSNY, 84-7; L, May, 88, N Y (USA)Pby; O, Sp, 89, Miss Pby; ss, Rodney, Miss, 88-91; ss & hm, Miss Pby, res, Seminary, 91—(T, Zion Seminary, 92-4)—05; T, Seminary, Sanford, Moscos etc, 05-17; supt edu, Covington Co, res, Collins, 17-28, office wk for supt edu, 29-31; T, Seminary, 31—.

Newton, Charles Edgar—b, Cameron, Tex, Oc 2, 1886; f, Rev James Knox Polk N; m, Eliza Jane Sisk; w, Bessie Rhodes, Bremond, Tex, Ap 28, 09; UTex, 16-8, 22-4, BA; AusPTS, 16-8, 22-4, BD; O, Sp 24, 19, Brazos Pby; p, Clifton, Tex, 20-2; ss, Bartlett, 22-4; p, Lufkin, 24-5; p, 1st ch, Helena, Ark, 26-31; p, 1st ch, Pine Bluff, 31— DD, ArkC, 31.

***Newton, Henry**—b, Athens, Ga, Jl 24, 1823; f, Ebenezer N; m, Ann Strong; w, Jane C Ash, Sp 22, 46; UGa, 41; T; ColTS, 45; L, 45, Hopewell (now Athens) Pby; ss, Danielsville, New Hope & grp, 45-7; O, 47, Hopewell Pby; v, Jefferson, Thyatira, Sandy Crk & grp, Hopewell Pby, 47-67; ss, Thyatira & Concord, Ga, 67-70; ss, Union Point & grp, 70-90; ss, Athens, Harmony Grove, New Hope & grp, 90-7; ret, 97; d, May 2, 13.

***Newton, James Knox Polk**—b, St Clair Co, Ala, Sp 26, 43; f, James N; m, Mary Walker; w, (1) Ophelia Addison, Shannon, Miss, Ju 4, 72,

(2) Eliza J Sisk, Salem, Tenn, Oc 17, 76; UMiss, 68-71, BA; ColTS, 71-2; STP, under Rev F Patton; L, Ap, O, Oc, 73, Chick Pby; p, Providence ch, Shannon, Miss, 73-9 & ss, 79—(ss, Unity, 73—)—86; ss, Tupelo, 84-6; ss, Cameron, Tex, 86-7; ss, Maysfield, 87-98; d, Nv 20, 98.

Newton, Merritt Dewey—b, Riceville, Va, Nv 16, 1898; f, Frank William N; m, Effa Goss; w, Nannie Wilson Moore, News Ferry, Va, Jl 16, 27; HSC, 18-21, BA; prin, Oak Level, HS, 21-2; stu, BosU, 22; PTS, 22-5, ThM; PrU, 23-5, MA; L&O, Nv 3, 25, Gbrier Pby; miss p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, W Va, 25-7; p, Mary Spears Mem ch, Hitchins, Ky, 27-9; p, Elise ch & grp, Fay Pby, 29-33; ss & prin, Mt Victory, Ky, 33-5; T, Indian Valley, Va, 35-6; p, Leyburn ch & grp, Abing Pby, 37—.

***Newton, Oscar**—b, Carroll Co, Miss, Nv 19, 1830; f, Rev Alexander N; w, Susan Maria Colton, Clinton, Miss; MissC, BA, 49; UTSNY, 49-52; L, Ap, 52, 3rd (NS) Pby of NY; O, Ag 2, 58, Clinton (UnSySo) Pby; T, Jackson, Miss, 52-6; T, Summit, 57-9; T, Crystal Spgs, 60—(recd by US Ch with UnSySo, 64)—13; d, there, Mch 26, 13.

***Newton, Thomas Henry**—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ju 25, 1821; f, Isaac N; m, Sophia ———; w, Sarah Amanda Cook, Lawrenceville, NJ, Nv 20, 49; LafC, 46; PTS, 46-9; L, Ap 5, 48, O ev, Nv 13, 50, Phila Pby; chap, Isl of St Thomas, 49-53; chap, AmSeamFrSoc, St Louis, 55-9; hm, Mo, 59-62; p, Carlinville, Ill, & T, BlacC, 62-4; ill health; conchologist; united with US Ch, 77; wc, Richmond, Va, 77; inf, 79-80; d, Waverly, Va, Nv 19, 80. DD, LLD, 72.

Nicholas, George W (col)—lic of Md Pby also Cntl Ala Pby, 1905; not on our roll, 06; ev, Louisville, Ky, 07-15; not on our roll after 15 and no further record.

***Nichols, James**—Lic of Chesa Pby, 1874; O, 74 or 75, Chesa Pby; p, Laurel, Md, 75-95; d, 95.

***Nicholson, A P**—b, Pickens Co, SC, May 16, 1832; w, Laura E Todd, Pickens Co, SC, Dc 16, 63; SCC, 59-61; CSA; ColTS, 69; L, May, O, Sp, 69, SC Pby; p, Providence & Rocky River chs, SC Pby, 69-72; p, Rocky Spg, Friendship & Lisbon chs, SC, 72-82; ss, Carmel, Pickens & Mt Pleasant chs, SC Pby, 82; p, Steele Crk ch, Meck Pby, 82-6; p, Liberty & Pickens, SC, & grp, 86-90; d, Anderson, Mch 24, 90.

Nicholson, Robert Lee—b, Newton Co, Miss, Mch 3, 1870; f, John Malcolm N; m, Mildred Sloan; w, Margaret Elizabeth Lawe, Newton, Miss, Ju 12, 99; A&MCMiss, 3 yrs; SWPU, 94-9, incl Div Sch; L, Nv, 99, O, Nv, 00, Ft Worth Pby; ev, Young, Throckmorton & Stephens Cos, Ft Worth Pby, 00-1; p, Eliasville, Tex, 02; ss, Ackerman, Miss, 03; p, Pontotoc, 04-5; p, Hopewell ch & grp, N Miss Pby, 06-9; p, Tallahatchie ch & grp, N Miss Pby, 10-6; in USA Ch, 16-23; p, Black Jack grp, Oxford Pby, 16-8; ss, Monette, Ark, 19; p, Mt Pleasant, 19-21; p, Golden City, Mo, 22-3; in US Ch since 24: ss, DeKalb, Miss, & grp, 24-8; p, Maysfield, Tex, 28-30; inf, res, DeKalb, Miss, 31—(hr, 40)—.

Nicholson, Wilburn Avery—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Dc 23, 1883; f, John Gaston N; m, Laura Jane Harkey; w, Frances Reid Clark, Manchester, NC,

Ag 4, 09; DavC, 02-3, 05-6, 10-2; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; stu, UNC; L, May 21, O, Sp 22, 18, Conc Pby; p, Unity ch & grp, Conc Pby, 18-21; p, Cooleemee ch & edn'l wk, N C, 21-2; ed & ss, Wilm & Fay Pbys, 22-4; p, Church in the Pines, Fay Pby, 24-5; edn'l wk & ss, Wilm Pby, 25-9; p, Pineville & Banks chs & ss, Six-Mile Crk ch, Meck Pby, 29-37; ss, N Charlotte, NC, 38; wc, Charlotte, 39—.

Nicholson, William Thomas—b, Greenville, Tex, Mch 6, 1872; f, James Henry N; m, Josephine Spradling; w, Leilla Pearl Driskill, Palacios, Tex, May 23, 18; GrayC, 3½ yrs; L, Oc, 95, O, Oc, 01, Bonham (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 01-15: ss, Sanger & Krum, Tex, 02-3; p, Smithville, 04-5; hm wk, 06-14; in US Ch since 15: p, Blessing, Tex, 15-8; inf, there, 18-23, Kingsville, 24-9, Premont, 30—.

***Nickell, George William**—b, Sinks Grove, WVa, May 26, 1861; f, Charles Patton N; m, Caroline Lemons; w, Mary Alice Pollock, Blaker Mills, WVa, Sp 27, 83 (d, Sp 6, 38); HSC, 90, BA; UTSVa, 90-3; L, 92, O, 93, Gbrier Pby; p, Carmel & Hillsdale chs, Gbrier Pby, 93-00; p, Marlinton & Huntersville, WVa, 00-7; p, Glade Spring, Va, 07-17; p, Bethel ch, Bethel Pby, 17-25; p, Frankford & Lacy chs, Gbrier Pby, 25-8; ss, Muddy Crk & McElhenney chs, Gbrier Pby, 28-31; ss, Cherryville ch, Kings Mtn Pby, 31— p, 34—(ss, Hephzibah ch, 31-6)—7; ill health, Alderson, WVa (occ ss), 38-9; d, Norton, Va, Mch 18, 39.

Nickell, William Paul—b, Gap Mills, WVa, Jl 22, 1897; f, Rev George William N; m, Mary Alice Pollock; w, Mary Lucille Buchanan, Tazewell, Va, Ju 26, 29; E&HC, 13-7, BA; UTSVa, 17-20, BD, 32-3, DD; PTS, 22-3, ThM; PrU, 22-3; L & O, Sp 23, 20, Albe Pby; asst p, Tarboro, NC, 20-2; hm, Gbrier Pby, res, Caperton, WVa, 22; p, Alderson, 23-8; p, Thompson Valley & Liberty Hill chs, Tazewell, Va, 28-38; p, Anchor of Hope & Galena chs, Abing Pby, 38—.

Nickles, George Andrew—b, Hodges, SC, Ja 16, 1891; f, Laurens Benton N; m, Evelina Stevenson; w, Julia Neville, Clinton, SC, Nv 26, 19; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA, DD, 35; ColTS, 13-6, BD; L, 16, SC Pby; O, 17, Asheville Pby; p, Black Mountain, NC, 17-8; chap, 142 Inf, 36 Div, 18-9; asst p, 1st ch, Greenville, SC, 19-20; p, Westm ch, Charleston, 20—(ss, Mt Pleasant, 32)—.

***Nicol, Clarence W**—b, Elmira, Ont, Canada, Fb 8, 1870; edu in Can; L, Guelph Pby in Ont; ss, Lynn, Mass; p, Westm ch, Ottawa, Can; res, Abbeville, La, 23 (doing hm wk for N Orl Pby); ss, Carrollton ch, New Orleans, 24—(recd by N Orl Pby from Guelph, Can, Pby, Ap 24, 30) p, May 28-Ju 20, 30; injured in auto accident Ju 3; d, Ju 20, 30.

Nisbet, Charles Luelon—b, Oshkosh, Wis, Ju 14, 1886; f, Charles Alexander N; m, Dora May VanDoren; w, Sarah Ruth Hayden, Council Bluffs, Ia, Sp 29, 15; MBI; L & O, Ap 15, 14, Winnebago (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 14-19: p, 1st ch, Merrill, Wis, 14-6; asst p, 1st ch, Miami, Fla, 16-8; war wk, YMCA, Miami, 18-9; in US Ch since 19: asst p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 19-21; p, Moore Mem, Pineville, Ky, 21-4; p, Norton, Va, 24-31; p, St Albans, WVa, 31—. DD, D&EC, 40; Mod, Syn WVa, 39.

Nisbet, Charles Richard—b, Macon, Ga, Jl 24, 1871; f, James Taylor N; m, Mary Seymour Wingfield; w, (1) Ola Mai Jones, Toccoa, Ga, Fb 15, 99

(d, Jl 19, 29), (2) Mrs Freda Dotger Burch, Ju 8, 31; stu, MPkMilAcad; stu, UGa, 93; lawy, Macon, Ga, 94-5; PTS, 95-6, 97-8; O, Nv 15, 98, Macon Pby; p, Bainbridge, Ga, 98-00; p, Kirkwood ch, Atlanta, 00-1; p, Westm ch, Atlanta, 01-6; p, Woodland St ch, Nashville, Tenn, 06-11; p, Trinity ch, St Louis, Mo, 11-2; p, Cntl ch, Kansas City, 12-27; p, Caldwell Mem, Charlotte, NC, 27-42; hr, 42—. sc, Upper Mo Pby, 15-22; DD, SWPU, 10.

Nisbet, John Samuel—b, Lancaster Co, SC, Ag 6, 1869; f, Alexander Scott N; m, Mary Annabella Walker; w, Elizabeth Walker, Little Rock, Ark, Ju 1, 21; ArkC, BA, 91-4, DD, 16; SWPU, 96-8, BD; L, Oc, O, Oc 10, 98, Ouach Pby; p, DeQueen & Richmond, Ark, 98-9; ss, Collierville, Tenn, 99-01; ev, Bwood Pby, res, San Angelo, Tex, 01-2; p, Humboldt, Tenn, 02-6; fm, Chunju, Korea, 07-11, Mokpo, 11-38; res, Albemarle, NC, 38—(hr, 40)—.

***Nisbet, William Alonzo**—b, Conyers, Ga, Oc 24, 1858; f, John Alexander N; m, Martha Conine; w, (1) Leila Robb, Clarksville, Tenn, Ap 24, 89 (d, Ja 3, 13), (2) Beatrice Lassetter, Abilene, Tex, Ju, 18; DavC, 82-5; SWPU, MA, 86-8, DD, 04, incl Div Sch, BD; L, Ju, O, Oc, 88, Atla Pby; p, Carrollton, Ga, 88-93; p, Cedartown, 93-4; p, 2nd ch (later Westm, now Hull Mem), Savannah, 94-15; p, Mangum, Okla, 15-8; ss, Gainesville, Tex, 19; ss, Rocksprings, 20; wc, San Antonio, 21; ss, West Columbia, 22; wc, Mobile, Ala, 23-4, Anniston, 25; p, East End ch, Houston, Tex, 26-8; wc, Houston, 28, Abilene, 29-31; p, Westm ch, Galveston, 31-4; hr, Houston, 35, Abilene, 36-9; d, there, Ja 5, 39.

***Niven, Thornton McNess**—b, Newburgh, NY, Ag 23, 1836; WmsC, BA, 55; T; NewbTS, 1 yr; UTSVa, 58-60; L, Ap 6, 60, E Han Pby; hm, Madison Co, Va, 60-1; chap, CSA, 61-3; O ev, Jl 29, 66, Roan Pby; ss & then p, Mercy Seat, Roan Pby, 63-7; in USA Ch, 67-08: p, Dobbs Ferry (now Greenburgh, Westchester) 2nd NY Pby, 67-02, p em, 02; d, NYC, Fb 12, 08. DD, HSC.

***Noel, Ephraim Peter**—b, NC, Oc 8, 1804; f, William N; m, Sarah Simmons; w, Jane Asbareen Fleshart, Maryville, Tenn, Mch 29, 31 (d, Ag 29, 03); Knoxville, Ill, 35-7; Columbia, Mo, 37; T, Rocheport, 38; Bolivar, org Bolivar ch; Raymond; St Louis for medical treatment; p, Troy, 50-64; d, Mch 23, 64. org Pby at Harmony, IT.

***Noel, Lucian Doty**—b, Lancaster, Ky, Mch 11, 1868; f, Henry Taylor N; m, Annie Lura Doty; w, Susan Kincaid, Mt Carmel, Ill, Ag 3, 96; CenCKy, 88; T, Lancaster, Ky, 88-9, Harrodsburg, 89-90; law stu; Louisv PTS, 93-4; DanTS, 94-5; PTS, 95-6; L, Oc 20, 96, Transyl (USA) Pby; ss, Mt Carmel, Ill, 96; O, Ap 7, 97, Austin (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 97-04: p, Taylor, Tex, 97-8; ss, 1st ch, Lebanon, Ky, 98-01; p, Howard, Kans, 02-4; ss, St Paul (US) ch, Charlotte, NC, 04-6; in USA Ch, 06-19: ss, Barnard, Saltville, & Harmony, Kans, 07-8; ss, 1st ch, Reno, Nev, 08-9; ss, Sterling, Calif, 10-1; ss, Shorb Ave ch, Los Angeles, 13-4; ss, Lankershim, 14-5; hr; d, Camp Meeker, Oc 28, 19.

Nolen, Robert Dixon—b, Dardanelle, Ark, Dc 17, 1904; f, James Maxwell N; m, Liezette Cunningham; w, Josephine Audrey Williams, Petersburg, Va, May 7, 30; ArkC, 22-6, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD, p g wk, 29-30; L & O, Ju 18, 30, Washb Pby; p, Prairie Grove, Ark, 30-5; p, Mena, 35-8; p, Fed ch, Prescott, 39—.

Norfleet, Marmaduke Williams, Jr—b, Winston-Salem, NC, Mch 12, 1910; f, Marmaduke Williams N; m, Ruth Baynard Willingham; not married; DavC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L & O ev, May 24, 35, Winston-Salem Pby; ss, Grove Ave ch, Richmond, Va, 35; asst sec & treas, UTSVa, 35-7, sec & treas, 37—.

Norris, A E—lic of SC Pby, 1878; O, 79 or 80, SC Pby; ev & ss, Edgefield, Johnson's Depot, SC, 80-1; p, Cokesbury, 82; deposed, 82.

***Norris, James Avery**—b, Westfield, NY, Fb 27, 1857; f, James N; m, Louise Avery; w, Mary Elizabeth Mills, Hastings-on-Hudson, May 13, 90; RutU, 82; UTSNY, 82-5; O, Nv 3, 85, North River (USA) Pby; p, New Hamburg, NY, 85-8; p, Hastings-on-Hudson, NY (RefChAm), 88-96; p, Glen Cove, NY (USA Ch), 97-10; in US Ch, 10-34: p, Hot Springs, Va, 10—(YMCA wk, Camp McClellan, 18)—25; p, Kirk O'Cliff, W Han Pby, 25—(p, Louisa & Wills Mem, 25-8)—9; hr, Richmond, Va, 29-34; d, there, May 22, 34.

***Norris, Joseph Ingles**—b, Edina, Mo, Ja 8, 1869; ArkC, BA, 91; ColTS, 2 yrs; L, Ap, O, Oc, 94, Ark Pby; p, Cntl ch, Little Rock, Ark, 94-7; p, Newport, ss, Conway, 97-9; p, Orlando, Fla, 00-5; p, 1st ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 06-21; d, there, Fb 2, 22. sc, Ark Pby, 98-9; sc, St Johns Pby, 00-1.

***North, N G**—b, Jefferson Co, Va, May 12, 1810; w, Mary W ——— (d, Ja 4, 67); L & O, about 43; dm & ed, New Orleans, La, 50-4; p, 3rd ch, New Orleans, La, 55-6; T, Charles Town, WVa, 57-9; wc, there, 60—(on roll of US Ch first time, 67)—8; wc, Baltimore, Md, 69-70; wc, Mt Holly, Ark, 71-5; d, 76.

Norton, Edwin Weber—b, Las Animas, Colo, Ju 3, 1904; f, Rev Ray Burroughs N; m, Elizabeth McMillan; w, Thelma Mozelle Harris, Galveston, Tex, Sp 15, 28; stu, ColoC; UTex, 31-4, BA; AusPTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ap 11, O, Ju 17, 34, W Tex Pby; ss & p, 1st ch, San Marcos, Tex, 32-5; p, Navasota, 35-7; ss, 2nd ch, Palestine, 37-9; p, 1st (USA) ch, Victor, Colo, 39—.

Norwood, Ernest H—ev, Jacksonville, Fla, 1910; ss, Cabin Crk, First ch, Carbon, WVa, 11; supt, orphanage, Lynchburg, Va, 12; p, Brevard, NC, 13-9; not on our roll after 19 and no further record.

Norwood, George Hunter—b, Anniston, Ala, Sp 12, 1885; f, Green Hunter N; m, Emily Parker Morse; w, Laura Pyne Murphy, Louisville, Ky, May 6, 14; AlaPbnC, 05-6, 07-8; ULouisv, 11-3; LouisvPTS, 11-4, BD; L, Ap, 14, Louisv Pby; O, Jl 19, 14, Tusca Pby; p, Marion Junction & Catherine chs, Tusca Pby, 14-21; p, Burgett Mem, Bay Minette, Ala, & grp, 21-31; p, 1st ch, De Funiak Spgs, Fla, 31-5; wc, Chattanooga, Tenn, 37; ss, Oliver Springs ch, Knoxv Pby, 38—. DD, SWPU, 29.

***Nourse, Charles H**—b, about 1817; evidently came into US Ch with UnSySo, 64; Leesburg, Va, 65; wc, Md & Va, 66-74; T, Georgetown, DC, (USA Ch) 74-6; d, there, Jl 12, 76.

***Nourse, Charles Logan**—b, Rockport, Ind, Mch 18, 1872; f, Rev Wallace Logan N; m, Louisa Bell; w, Wilmuth Archer Bayneham, Cadiz, Ky, Ap 11, 99; CntlUKy, 94, BA; LouisvPTS, 94-7; L, 96, Muh Pby; O, 97, Pad Pby;

p, Princeton, Ky, & ss grp, 97-01; p, Mem ch, New Orleans, La, 02-9; ev, Syn La, res, New Orleans, 09-10; ss, 1st ch, Hopkinsville, Ky, 12-3; hm, N Orl Pby, res, Kenwood, La, 13-5; wc, New Orleans, 16-7; chap, Amer Red Cross, AEF, France & Ger, 18-9; field Dir, Red Cross, US Naval Tr Sta, Gulfport, Miss, 20; p, Belcher & Dixie, La, 21-4; hm, Red Riv Pby, 25-7; hm wk, N Orl Pby (ss, various chs) 27-37; inf, New Orleans, 37—(chap, Reserve Corps, USArmy, 22—)—41; d, Mch 22, 41.

*Nourse, Wallace Logan—b, Bardstown, Ky, Nv 30, 1834; w, (1) Louisa Ewing Bell, Owensboro, Ky, (d, Ja 1, 74), (2) Sadie Bartrim, Rockport, Ind, Ag 25, 75; O, 62, Louisv (USA) Pby; ss, Lewisport ch, Louisv (USA) Pby, 62—(recd with Syn Ky by US Ch, 68)—9; p, Rockport, Ind, 69-85; p, Hopkinsville, Ky, 85-03; ss, Mizpah, Lester Mem & Franklin, 04-10; d, Hopkinsville, Oc 20, 10. Mod, Syn Ky, 82. DD, SWPU, 88.

Nunan, Thomas Russell—b, Atlanta, Ga, Mch 22, 1907; f, Joseph Halsey N; m, Bessie Elizabeth Adamson; w, Cora Ethel Clark, Crossnore, NC, Ju 27, 32; DavC, 26-30, BA; stu, ColTS, 1 yr; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; L, May 18, O, May 24, 36, Atla Pby; p, Porterdale, Ga, 36-8; Dir, Berean Center, New Orleans, La, 38-41; asso p, Napoleon Ave ch, New Orleans, 41—. sc, N Orl Pby, 41—.

O

Oakey, Rufus William—b, Forest Miss, Ag 29, 1905; f, Joel Edwin O; m, Evelyn Campbell; w, Nelle Aline Clontz, Jackson, Miss, Ap 21, 24; MilC, 22-4; ColTS, 25-8; OglU, 29-30; L, Ap 10, 28, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Ap 29, 28, Atla Pby; p, Peachtree Rd ch, Atlanta, Ga, 28-35; p, Milledgeville, 35.—.

*Oakley, Edgar Clarence—b, Oswego, NY, Ag 15, 1876; f, John Carpenter O; m, Philinda Van Arsdale Doughty; w, Grace Foster, Omen, Tex, Ag 22, 19; bus; bkkpr; NWBib&MissInst; HoBibI; O, Ap 15, 25, E Tex Pby; ss, Concord, Cedar Point & grp, Tex, 25-7; p, Troup & Rocky Mount, 27-30; p, Lauderdale, Miss, & grp, 30-2; ss, DeQuincy, La, 32-7; d, Dc 31, 37.

*Oates, Luther Albertus—b, Shelby, NC, Ja 17, 1865; f, Isaac Read O; m, Sarah Ellen Falls; w, Ethelinde Chrisfield Dennis, Beverly, Md, Oc 30, 02; DavC, BA, 87, MA, 90; PTS, 87-91; L, Jl 31, 90, Meck Pby; O, May 26, 92, New Castle (USA) Pby; ss, 2nd (US) ch, Charleston, SC, 90; in USA Ch, 91-09; p, Boundary Ave ch, Baltimore, Md, 91; p, 1st ch, Delaware City, Del, 92-00; p, Falling Spg ch, Chambersburg, Pa, 00-3; p, 1st ch, Bridgeton, NJ, 03-9; d, Philadelphia, Pa, Nv 15, 09.

*Oberschmidt, Charles—b, Brookhaven, Miss, Fb 15, 1866; w, Lula McCormick, Ja 1, 96 (d, 19); CHA; Bing Sch; SWPU, 91-5, BS, also DivSch; L, Ju, 94, O, Ap, 95, Miss Pby; p, Fayette, Miss & grp, 94-6; ss, Brookhaven, 96-00; ss, Ellisville & grp, 01-9; p, Corsicana, Tex, 10-9; in trans, Nettleton, Miss, 20-2; d, there, Oc 26, 22.

*Ochiltree, William H—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Ju 28, 1842; f, David A O; w, Irene Miller, Cumberland Co, Va; stu, Inst for Blind; W&LU; T; UTSVa, 78-81; L, Ap 17, 80, O, Jl 31, 81, Montg Pby; p, New River ch, Montg Pby, 81-5; wc, Longwood, Va, 86, Collierstown, 87-8; T, there, 89; ss, Broad Crk, (ARP) ch, 90; d, Ja 2, 90.

***Oehler, James Cornelius**—b, Huntersville, NC, Sp 13, 1857; f, George Martin O; m, Elizabeth Baldwin Thomason; w, (1) Kizzie Cain, Charleston, SC, (2) Sarah Allen Dukes, San Antonio, Tex, Nv 22, 98; DavC, 79-83, BA; stu, ColTS, 83-4; PTS, 84-6, BD; p g, PrU, 84-6; L, Ap 29, O, Oc 4, 86, Meck Pby; ss, Hendersonville & Mills River chs, Meck Pby, 86-7; p, 1st ch, Aiken, SC, 87-98; p, Taylor, Tex (USA Ch), 98-08; in US Ch, 08-41: p, 1st ch, Palestine, Tex, 08-28; ss, 2nd ch, Palestine & Oakwood, 28-33; p, Memorial & McRae chs, San Augustine, 33-41; d, Nacogdoches, Oc 12, 41. Mod, Syn Tex, 27; Auth: "Cruise to the Orient," 05.

Offield, John R—b, Sp 10, 1886; KingC, 13, BA; UTenn, 14-5; ColTS, BD, 19; BibS, 22; O, 20, Gbrier Pby; p, Muddy Crk ch & grp, Gbrier Pby, 20-2; p, Thomasville, NC, 23-5; wc, Emmett, Tenn, 25-9, Holston Valley, 30-9; divested of office without censure, Ja 10, 39.

Offield, Robert Long—b, Emmett, Tenn, May 18, 1882; KingC, BA, 05; UTSVa, 05-7; AusPTS, 07-9, BD; O, Ag 15, 09, W Tex Pby; p, Allen Mem, Edna, Tex, 09-12; PTS, 12-4, BD; stu, McCTS, 15-6; in USA Ch since 17: ss, Fleming Mem & Downs chs, Fairmount, WV, 17-8; p, St Clair Ave ch, Columbus, O, 18—.

Ogden, Dunbar Hunt—b, New Orleans, La, Ap 12, 1878; f, William Frederick O; m, Elizabeth Hunt; w, Grace Augusta Cox, Columbus, Miss, Oc 10, 01; CHA; SWPU, 98, BA, also Div Sch, 00, BD; O, 00, E Miss Pby; p, 1st ch, Columbus, Miss, 00-5; p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 05-9; p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 09-18; p, 2nd ch, Louisville, Ky, 18-20; p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 20-30; p, Napoleon Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 30—. DD, DavC, 08; Mod, Syn Ga, 16, Syn Ala, 23.

Ogden, Dunbar Hunt, Jr—b, Columbus, Miss, Ag 15, 1902; f, Rev Dunbar Hunt O; m, Grace Augusta Cox; w, Dorothy Louise Coblentz, Springfield, O, Ag 10, 33; DavC, 19-23, BA; UTSVa, 24-7, BD, 29-30, ThM; L, Oc 12, O, Nv 6, 27, Ashev Pby; p, White Oaks ch, Cove Crk, NC, 27-9; in USA Ch, 30-40: p, 1st ch, Pikesville, Ky, 30-4; p, 2nd ch, Portsmouth, O, 35-40; p, 1st (US) ch, Staunton, Va, 40—.

Ogden, Robert Francis—b, Ashland, Ky, Ag 11, 1897; f, Guy Harrison O; m, Emma Grace Lawrence; w, Adelia Roberta Russell, Lebanon, Ky, Ju 16, 24; CenCKy, BA, 15-9, DD, 39; PrU, 20-2, MA; PTS, 19-22, ThB; p g wk, ColU, 23-4, 29-30, JHU, 40-1; UTSNY, 29-30, STM; L & O, 22, Eben (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 22-41: res, Ashland, Ky, 22-4; fm, Syria, 24-38; instr & asso prof, LouisvPTS, 38-40; res, Ashland, Ky, 41; ss, Inverness (US) ch, Baltimore, Md, 41—.

***Ogden, Thomas Anderson**—b, Sparta, NJ, Dc 25, 1801; f, Elias O; m, Mary Anderson; never married; CNJ, 21; PTS, 23-6; L, Oc 5, 26, Elizabethtown Pby; AndTS; ss, Sinking Spg, Va, 28-30; O ev, Ja 20, 29, Abing Pby; ss, Halifax ch, 30-5; agt, BdEdu, 35-9; hm, to colored people, Miss & La, 39-65; wc, Elizabeth, NJ, 66-78; d, Trenton, Dc 8, 78.

Oglesby, Stuart Roscoe, Jr—b, Hope, Ark, Jl 10, 1888; f, Stuart Roscoe O; m, Anna Barr; w, Myrtle Stovall, Cabot, Ark, Nv 23, 11; ArkC, BA, 06-9, DD, 26; UTSVa, 16-9, BD, 25-6, DD; L & O, Ju, 19, Albe Pby; ss &

p, Oxford, NC, 18-22; p, Monticello, Ark, 22-7; p, Hot Spgs, 27-30; p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 30—. Auth: "Prayers for All Occasions;" "Becoming a Member of the Presbyterian Church."

Oglesby, William Barr, Jr—b, D'Lo, Miss, Ju 3, 1916; f, William Barr O; m, Anabel Eakin; w, Janice Meredith, Sherman, Tex, Ag 30, 39; TexarkanaJrC, 2 yrs; AusC, 2 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD; L, Ju 26, O, Ag 4, 40, N Orl Pby; p, 1st ch, New Iberia, La, 40—.

O'Hair, J C—ev, San Antonio, Tex, 1916-9; ev, Chicago, Ill, 20-31; divested of office at his own request, 31.

Ohman, Raymond Norman—b, Cleveland, O, Ja 30, 1906; f, Charles O; m, Mary Heninger; w, Marion Margaret Baird, Pittston, Pa, May 10, 33; MBI, 3 yrs; EvTC, 3 yrs; L & O, Jl 31, 33, Durant Pby; p, Mahota Mem, Marietta, Okla, 33-7; p, Fed ch, Weatherford, Tex, 37—.

O'Kelley, William Francis—b, Conyers, Ga, Oc 15, 1884; f, Thomas Dean O'K; m, Mary Cornelia Smith; w, Margery Hughes, Shreveport, La, Sp 14, 20; DavC, 01-4, 05-6, BA; T; ch secy; UTSVa, 09-19; L, Oc 12, O, Oc 26, 10, Red Riv Pby; p, Dunlap Mem, Shreveport, La, 10-20; p, Minden, 20—. DD, SWPU, 32.

Oldham, George W—UNC, AB; UTSVa, 1908-11, BD; no record of ordination; p, Buffalo, Midway, Bessemer Ave chs, Or Pby, 12-4; p, Yanceyville, NC, 14-21; p, Kenansville, Hallsville & Rose Hill chs, Wilm Pby, 21-6; p, Hot Springs, Va, 26—(ss, Greenwood ch part of this time)—.

Olert, Frederick H—b, Holland, Mich, Dc 12, 1904; f, Henry John O; m, Jane Brink; w, Sarah Klooster, Charlevoix, Mich, Ag 21, 29; HopeC, 22-6, AB; WestTSMich, 26-9, ThB; LouisvPTS, 29-30, ThM; p g, UChi, 28; L, Ap, 29, Holland Cl, RefChAm; ss, Cntl ch, Chicago, Ill, 29; O, Ap, 30, Muh (US) Pby; p, 1st (US) ch, Paducah, Ky, 30-7; in USA Ch since 37; p, Knox ch, Cincinnati, O, 37-40; p, 1st ch, Detroit, Mich, 40—.

Olivares, Isaac C—b, Xochipala, Guerrero, Mex, Sp 26, 1903; f, Isidoro O; m, Paula Carrera; married; served chs in Mex, 25-31; EsPrepCoy, 28-31, PhB, "Honor Y Justicia," 31; AusPTS, BD; L, May 2, 36, O, Ap 25, 37, Tex-Mex Pby; ss & ev, Falfurrias, Tex, 35-7; ev, Laredo, 38—.

***Oliver, Samuel Smith**—b, Madison, NC, Ag 26, 1866; f, William Wallace O; m, Elizabeth Louise Smith; w, Mamie Ellen Pepper, Danbury, NC, May 11, 98; DavC, 2 yrs; UTSVa; L, May 25, O, May 26, 98, Or Pby; ev, Stokes Co, NC, 98-9; p, Broadway, Va, 00-2; p, Petersburg, WV, 02-5; p, Franklin, Ruddle & Upper Tract, 05-8; ss, Pittsboro, Haywood & St Andrews, NC, 08-9; p, Kings Mtn, Long Crk & Bessemer City, 09-12; p, Academy, Forest, Va, 12-6; p, High Bridge, Buchanan, Mt Carmel, 16-8; ss, Fincastle, 18—(Mtn Union, Galatia, Glen Wilton, 18-22)—23; Roanoke, 25; ss, Melrose, 26; sc, Roan Pby, 29—(ss, Vinton, 29-35)—36; d, Dc 8, 36, sc, Montg Pby, 27-36.

O'Neal, Daniel Lloyd—b, Choudrant, La; f, William Daniel O'N; m, Carrie Rineheart; w, Alline Stosberg, Kansas City, Mo, Ju 26, 1929; SWPU, 20-4, BA; stu, LouisvPTS, 24-6; UTSVa, 27-8; L&O, Jl 2, 26, Red Riv Pby; p, Bastrop, La, 26-41; p, Zion ch, Col Pby, 41—.

Oplinger, Nathan Elmer—b, Wadsworth, O, Ag 11, 1893; f, Milton Elmer O; m, Phoebe Jane Hackethorn; w, Sadie Watt Somers, Stony Point, NC, Dc 31, 24; stu, AmCPhyEd; USMC; Sgt, USArmy, Inf; UTSVa, 19-22; L, May 10, 23, N Ala Pby; O, Oc 18, 23, Conc Pby; ev, Caldwell Co, NC, 22-4; p, Stony Point & Shiloh chs, Conc Pby, 24-7; p, Unity ch & grp, Conc Pby, 27—.

O'Rillion, Joe—b, Houston, Tex, Fb 9, 1914; f, Joseph Roselus O'R; m, Sibella Celestine LaRose; stu, RiceI, 32-4; UTex, 35-40, BA; AusPTS, 37-40, BD; L, Sp 11, 40, Brazos Pby; O, Oc 27, 40, Bwood Pby; asst p, 1st ch, San Angelo, Tex, 40-1; ss, Commerce, 41—.

Ormand, Benjamin Franklin, Jr—b, Gastonia, NC, Jl 17, 1913; f, Benjamin Franklin O; m, Carrie Burke; not married; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD; L & O, Oc 10, 37, Winch Pby; p, Ivanhoe & Wardensville chs, Winch Pby, 37-9; p, Crozet, Va, 39-42; p, Chadbourn & Whiteville, NC, 42—.

***Ormond, Alfred Curtis**—b, Sharon, Pa, Nv 6, 1868; w, Edna Kauke Pierce, Sp 9, 96; CWOos, 93; McCTS, 93-6; O, Ag 3, 96, Des Moines (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 96-15: p, Chariton, Ia, 96-01; p, Kendallville, Ind, 01-7; p, Mishawaka, 07-15; in US Ch, 15-29: p, Gulfport, Miss, ss, Pass Christian, 15-8; sec YMCA in France, 18; p, Talladega, Ala, 20-9; p, West Unity & Kunkle, O, (USA) chs, 29-33; d, West Unity, Sp 5, 33.

Orr, Harvey Hunter—b, Georgetown, Ky, Fb 23, 1883; f, Rev James Graham O, MD; m, Mary Reynolds Moore; w, Minerva Collins, Covington, Ky, May 7, 14; RR wk, 00-7; CenCKy, 11, BA; LouisvPTS, 11-4, BD; L, Ap, 13, Eben Pby; O, Ju 4, 14, Ark Pby; p, Blytheville, Ark, 14-8; p, Kanawha Salines & Putney Mem chs, Kan Pby, 18-21; p, Marlinton, WV, 21-6; p, Richwood, 26-39; ss, Buffalo & Pliny chs, Kan Pby, also Winfield (USA) ch, 39— sc, Ark Pby, 17-8, Syn WV, 26—; perm clk, Kan Pby, 40—. DD, D&EC, 38.

***Orr, John W**—b, Franklin Co, Tenn, Nv 13, 1871; f, John O; m, Mary Mallard; w, Elizabeth Lola Fridell, Birmingham, Ala, 06; SWPU, 95-00, DD, 28, also Div Sch; O, Jl 1, 00, N Ala Pby; p, Ensley, Ala, 00-7; p, Corinth, Miss, 07-12; p, Steele Crk ch, Charlotte, NC, 12-20; p, McLemore Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 20-36; p em, 37; d, there, Oc 26, 37.

Orr, Robert Huie—b, Cobb Co, nr Acworth, Ga, Jl 28, 1871; f, Alexander Lynn O; m, Margaret Ann McMillan; w, (1) Lucy Maxwell Linney, Richmond, Va, Ju 5, 07 (d, Ju 5, 12), (2) Marie Goetchius, Rome, Ga, Ju 20, 17; SWPU, 96-01, BA; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; L, Sp 22, 04, O, Ap, 05, Albe Pby; ss, Weldon ch & grp, Albe Pby, 04-7; p, Buford & Norcross, Ga, 07-11; p, Monticello, Fla, 11-4; p, Summerville, Ga, 15—(p, Bethel & Milner Mem chs, 15-25)—28; p, Vidalia & grp, 28— sc, Fla Pby, 13-4, Chero Pby, 25.

***Orr, Samuel**—b, Jackson Co, Ga, Ag 12, 1823; f, John O; m, Elizabeth —; w, Ann E Baird, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Oc 13, 57; OglU, 51; ColTS, 54; recd by Chero Pby, Ap 14, 55; O, army chap, Oc 22, 64, Ouach Pby; T, Centre Point, Hempstead Co, Ark, 58-60; T & ss, Pleasant Grove Acad & ch, Dallas Co, 63-9; p, Carolina ch, Dobyville, 69—(ss, Prescott, Marlbrook & Shady Grove chs, part of time)—82; d, Dobyville, Nv 24, 82.

Orr, William Fridell—b, Corinth, Miss, Sp 13, 1907; f, Rev John W O; m, Elizabeth Lola Fridell; w, Mildred Eldred, Lawrenceburg, Ky, Ju 20, 33; SW, 25-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 28-31, BD, 31-2, ThM; HartTS, 34-5, PhD; L & O, Sp, 31, Transyl Pby; p, Lawrenceburg, Ky, 31-2; asst p, McLemore ch, Memphis, Tenn, 32—(prof, SW, 33—)—4; prof, WestTS, 36—(dismissed to Pitts, USA, Pby, Oc 25, 38)—.

Osborn, Frank Wootton—b, nr Boydton, Va, Jl 11, 1870; f, Dr Asa Franklin O; m, Bettie Hoppack Wootton; w, (1) Helen Pauline Morton, Farmville, Va, Oc 15, 02 (d, 25), (2) Mary Ellen Timberlake, Atlee, Va, Dc 22, 27; merch; stu, RichC & W&MC; UTSVa, 99-02; L & O, 02, E Han Pby; p, Samuel Davies ch, Tunstall, Va, 02-15; p, Cumberland ch, Farmville, 15-28; p, Faith Chapel, Lucketts, 28-33; wc, nr Farmville, 33—.

***Osborn, Robert**—b, Cedarville, NJ, Ag 27, 1813; f, Rev Ethan O; m, Elizabeth Riley; w, Josephine Brown, Huntington, WV, Fb 5, 56; JefC, 34; PTS, 36-9; O ev, Ap 10, 41, Gbrier Pby; ss, Point Pleasant, Va, 39—, p, 43-55; T, Point Pleasant, 55-9; ill health; wc, Cedarville, NJ, 59—(in US Ch, wc Fairton, 61-5)—78; d, Cedarville, Jl 13, 78.

Osborn, Zeno Thomas—b, Effie, WV, May 18, 1885; f, William Thomas O; m, Rebecca Jarrell; w, Otha Marie Wright, Burnside, Ky, Fb 28, 18; stu, RochI, 1 yr, NorBI, 2 yrs, FindBI, 1 yr, ULouisv, 6 mos, UChi (cor course); LouisPTS, 2 yrs; T; miss, AmSSUn, Mtns, Ky, 14-20; L, Oc, 20, O, May 18, 22, Transyl Pby; ss & p, Bethel ch, Hatcher, Ky, 20-3; p, Guerant Mem, Jackson, 24; p, Milton, Fla, 24-5; p, Milton, WV, 25-7; p, Bethel ch, Hatcher, Ky, 28-30; p, Morganfield, 30-6; ss, Bethany ch & grp, Col Pby, 36-7; ev, Nashv Pby, res, Hermitage, Tenn, 37-41; ss, Hamburg, Ark, & grp, 41—.

***Osborne, Isaac Paul**—b, Oxford, NC, Nv 17, 1833; w, Maggie B— (d, Jl 25, 78), married three times; HSC, BA, MA, 55-9; CSA; L & O, 69, N Ala Pby; p, Swann Crk & Unity, Col Pby, 69-76; no address, 77-9; ss, Mt Olivet ch, Carrollton, Ala, 80; T & ss, Caledonia, Miss, 81-3; ss, New Hope & grp (Miss), 84-7; ss, Carolina grp, Ouach Pby, 88—(ss, Gurdon & Eldorado, 93)—02; not on roll, 03; ss, Mt Zion ch & grp, Pine Bl Pby, 04-8; ss, Princeton, Ark, & grp, 09-18; d, Carthage, Jl 6, 18.

***Osborne, Michael**—b, Essex Co, NJ, Mch 21, 1796; f, Abner O; m, Rebecca Bonnel; w, (1) Harriet Hutchings, Jl 16, 24, (2) Sophronia Osborne, Nv 14, 36; PTS, 19-22; L, Oc 10, 22, NY Pby; O, Fb 23, 25, Elizabethtown Pby; p, Metuchen, NJ, 25-7; ss, Savannah, Ga, Woodbridge, NJ, Charlotte CH, Va, 27-9; p, Newbern, NC, 29-31; ss, Raleigh, 33-5; p, RefChAm, Schraalenburg, NJ, 37-41; ss, Cub Crk, Va, 42-8; p, Farmville, Va, 48-62; d, there, Jl 3, 63.

Osteen, D F—T, Red Riv Pby, 1909; ss, Smyrna & Oxford, La, 10; not on our roll after 10; wc, (USA Ch) Shreveport, La, 17 & 19; no further record.

***Ostrom, Henry Conrad**—b, Lockport, Ill, Dc 4, 1876; w, Matsie Hart Curd, Fulton, Mo, Sp 12, 07; AugC, 94; stu, music, Leipzig, Ger, 95-7; T, music, 97-04; Worcester, Mass, & Ottawa, Can, 97-00, SynCGMo, 01-4; PTS, 04-7; PrU, MA, 07; L, 08, Mo Pby; sec, Laymen's Miss Movement

(US Ch), 07-10; O, Ja 15, 11, Mo Pby; fm, Japan, 11—(stu, UEdin, 20-1; UParis, 30-1; prof, KobeTS, 24—)—37; d, Kobe, Japan, Ja 20, 37. DD, WestmC, 20.

Ostrom, V C—miss to col, Ft Adams, Miss, 1850-3; wc, Houma, La, 54; wc, Pecan Grove, La, 55; hm, Houma, La, 56-7; in trans, N Orl Pby, 58, dm, 59; wc, New Orleans, La, 60; hm, Houston, Tex, 61-2; wc, New Orleans, La, 63-5; not on roll, 66; wc, Madisonville, La, 67, Osyka, Miss, 68, San Antonio, Tex, 69; not on our roll after 69 and no further record.

***Otts, John Martin Philip**—b, Union, SC, Ju 7, 1837; f, Robert Goodion O; w, Lelia McCrary, Greensboro, Ala, Dc 31, 63; DavC, BA, 59; ColTS, 59—(6th Regt, SC Vol, 61)—63; L, 62, Bethel Pby; ss, Greensboro, Ala, 62-3; O, 64, Tusca Pby; p, 1st ch, Columbia, Tenn, 66-73; in USA Ch, 73-83; p, West ch, Wilmington, Del, 73-8; p, Chambers ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 79-83; in US Ch, 83-01: p, Talladega, Ala, 83-8; res, Greensboro, 88—(trav, Holy Land, 92)—98; asst p, 3rd ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 98-00; res, Greensboro, Ala, 00-1; d, there, Ju 1, 01. DD, W&MC; LLD, UAla. Auth: "Nicodemus with Jesus," 67; "Laconisms," 88; "The Fifth Gospel," "The Land Where Jesus Lived," 92; "Unsettled Questions Touching the Foundations of Christianity," "At Mother's Knee," 94; "The Gospel on Pagan Religions," 94; "Christ and the Cherubim," 96. est "Ott's Foundation," DavC, 93.

Otts, R F—p, Valley Crk, Tusca Pby, 1904-5; no address, 06; p, Conyers & Smyrna, Ga, 07; not on our roll after 07 and no further record.

***Overcash, Hinton Raleigh**—b, Statesville, NC, Fb 25, 1867; f, Israel McKamey O; m, Sarah Elizabeth ———; w, Lou Kimbal, China Grove, NC, Ju 12, 96; DavC, BA, 93; UTSVa, 93-6; L, May 3, 95, E Han Pby; O, Sp 13, 96, Roan Pby; p, Harpin Crk, Roan Pby, 96-8; p, Swannanoa, NC, 98; ss, Oak Forest & p, Mills River, 99-01; trav for *Presbyterian Standard*, 01; hm, Atla Pby, 02; p, Mt Pleasant & Boyers, ss, Lair, W Lex Pby, 03-6; p, Crittenden & Lebanon, Ky, 06-8; p, Charleston, Miss, 08-12; p, Hamilton, Tex, 12-3; ss, Blooming Grove & grp, 13—(Midway, 13-4; Wortham, 15)—5; ss, Port Lavaca, Tivoli & Austwell, 15-6; T, 16-8; p, New Hope, Lowell, NC, 18-20; p, Bullock's Crk, SC, 20-1; ss, New Hope & grp, Fla, 21; ss, Leesburg, 21-2; p, Liberty & Unity, ss, Gloster, Miss, 22-5; inf, China Grove, NC, 26-7; d, Mch, 27. sc, N Miss Pby, 11-2.

Overholser, James Arthur—b, Cornersville, Tenn, Ja 1, 1911; f, Arthur Emanuel O; m, Martha Jane Dysart; SW, 29-33, BA; LouisvPTS, 33-6, BD; O, Ap 23, 36, Nashv Pby; p, Smyrna ch & ss, Rock Island ch, Nashv Pby, 36-9; p, Blytheville, Ark, 39—.

Overmyer, Joseph Barton—b, Galveston, Ind, Nv 20, 1896; f, Frank O; m, Lillian Vorhees; w, George Ann McClintic, Indianapolis, Ind, Oc 7, 21; MBI, 15-7, grad; lay wkr, DRE, 1st ch, Gastonia, NC, 26-30; stu, BosU, 29; UTSVa, grad, 33; stu, UEdin, 33, UTueb, 34; L, 30, (asst to p, 1st ch, Durham, NC, 31, Tabb St ch, Petersburg, Va, 32-3); O, 33, Kings Mtn Pby; ev, Richmond, Va, 33-4; co-p, 1st ch, Bluefield, WV, 34— p, 36-7; p, Bream Mem, Charleston, 37—. DD, D&EC, 38.

***Overstreet, George Crumbaugh**—b, Jessamine Co, Ky; KyWesC, BA, 70, AM, 73; stu Theol in MEChS; in MEChS, 70-83: ss, Verona, Ky, 70-1;

Williamstown, 71-2; Stanford, 72-6; Carrollton, 76-7; prin, HS, Williams-town, 77—(recd by Eben, USA, Pby, 83)—85; in USA Ch, 83-06: prin, Spencer Inst, Taylorsville, Ky, 85-92; ss, Hodgenville, Pennsylvania Run grp, 93-7; prin & supt, Taylorsville, 98—(ss, Cane Run & Westport)—05; ss, Cane Run & Westport (US) chs, Louisv Pby, res, Taylorsville, 06—(p, Jeffersontown, Ky, 06-7)—11; d, Taylorsville, Dc 29, 11.

***Overstreet, Robert Mitchell**—b, Oldham Co, Ky, Dc 22, 1826; f, Samuel O; m, Elizabeth Hawkins; w, Martha Maxwell Baugh, Bloomington, Ind, Ag 23, 52 (d, Ju 25, 05); IndU, 48, BA; PTS, 48-51; L, Ju 11, O ev, Sp 17, 51, Indianapolis Pby; ss, Georgetown & Shiloh, Ind, 51-2; ss, Paris, Ill, 52-3; ss, Newcastle & Hagerstown, Ind, 53-4; ss, Georgetown & Pleasant Hill chs, Tex, 54-66; in USA Ch, 67-15: ss, Prospect, Ind, 67-8; ss, Sandwich, Ill, 68-9; ss, Emporia, Kans, 69-71; miss, Emporia Pby, 71-7; ss, Larned, Kans, 77-81; ss, Lyons, 81-2; agt, CEmpo, 84-8; ss, Beaver, Okla Ter, 87-94; res, Emporia, Kans, Anadarko, Okla; d, El Reno, Okla, Fb 27, 15.

***Overstreet, William Thomas**—b, Woodford Co, Ky, Dc 11, 1861; f, Smith F O; m, Susan Hiatt Davis; w, Addie Briggs, Shelbyville, Ky, Ju 30, 02; CenCKy, 82, BA, 85, MA; PTS, 82-5; L, May 27, 85, Transyl Pby; ss, Campbellsville, Ky, 85-7; ss, Wildwood, Fla, 88; O, Ap 25, 89, Louisv Pby; p, Stuart Robinson Mem, Louisville, Ky, 89-92; p, Pleasant Grv ch, Transyl Pby, 93-08; p, Perryville, Ky, 01-18; p, Burnside, 18-24; p, Fernandina, Fla, 24-35; wc, there, 36, Lake Wales, 37, West Palm Beach, 38; d, there, Oc 9, 38.

Owen, Calvin Percy—b, Tanglewood, Lee Co, Tex, Mch 17, 1889; f, Robert Ezra O; m, Eva Wilson; w, Margaret Alice McMurry, Sulphur, Okla, Oc 9, 17; AusC, 11-5, BA; UTex, grad sch, 1 yr; stu, AusPTS, 16-7; UTSVa, 19-21, BD; L, Sp 21, 20, O, Ju, 21, Paris Pby; p, Green Hill & Pittsburg, Tex, 21-3; p, Bonham, 23-6; p, Mercedes, 26-33; p, Sulphur Springs & Pittsburg, 33-6; p, 1st ch, Brownwood, 37—. sc, Paris Pby, 25-6.

***Owen, Clement Carrington**—b, Cluster Spg, Va, Jl 19, 1867; f, Robert L O; m, Mary Carrington; w, Dr Georgiana Whiting, Korea, 00; HSC, BA, 86; NewC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 93-4; L, Ap 14, O ev, Ju 18, 94, Roan Pby; med & ev miss, Kwangju, Korea, 98-09; d, there, Ap 4, 09.

Owen, Julian Talhelm—b, Martinsburg, WVa, May 29, 1903; f, Horace Eugene O; m, Mary Elizabeth Talhelm; not married; HSC, 3 yrs; UTSVa, 3 yrs (Eng course); L, Ap 16, O, Ju 15, 30, Winch Pby; p, Springfield, WVa, & grp, 30-8; p, Cedar Cliff ch & grp, Winch Pby, 38-40; p, Falling Waters ch & grp, Winch Pby, 40—.

Owen, Robert Lowry—b, nr Gatesville, Tex, Oc 20, 1881; f, Robert Ezra O; m, Evelyn Hall Cunningham; w, Pauline Ethelyn Thomas, Troup, Tex, Ap 29, 16; AusC, 05-9, BA; AusPTS, 10-3, BD; L & O, Ju, 13, Paris Pby; p, Cooper & ss, Ladonia, Tex, & grp, 13-4; p, Troup, 14-7; p, Mt Pleasant & Green Hill chs, 17-24; p, Big Spring, 24-31; p, Longview, 31-8; supt hm, Brazos Pby, res, Houston, 38—. sc, Paris Pby, 19-24.

Owen, W Harold—b, Sp 8, 1897; ArkC; AusPTS; O, Jl 17, 29, Durant Pby; ss, Wapanucka & Bromide chs, Durant Pby, 29-30; in USA Ch since 30: ss, Stillwell, Okla, 30—(ss, Westville, 30-3; ss, Vian, 34)—4; wc, Brinkley, Ark, 35; ss, Beebe & Ward, 37—.

Owens, Charles William—b, Little Rock, Ark, Ap 19, 1905; f, Sam O; m, Octavia Gulley; w, Louise Charlotte Merklein, Dc 26, 32; LRCollPhar, 25; ArkC, 27-9; LouisvPTS, 30-2; L & O, Ap 12, 33, Eben Pby; p, 1st ch, Ft Thomas, Ky, 33-7; p, Harvey Browne Mem, Louisville, 37—.

Owens, James Henry—b, Hyde Park, NY, Ja 4, 1857; f, Henry Macy O; m, Mary Elizabeth Van Wyck; w, Letitia Van Nuis, Jamesburg, NJ, Ju 1, 81; RutU, 74-8, BA, 81, MA; NBTS, 78-81; L, 81, Cl Westchester (Ref ChAm); O, Ju 15, 81, Cl Passaic (RefChAm); in RefChAm, 81-6: p, Fairfield, NJ, 81-3; p, Bushwell, Ill, 83-6; in USA Ch, 86-13: p, 1st ch, Perth Amboy, NJ, 86-94; p, Eastside ch, Paterson, 94-13; p, Vineville (US) ch, Macon, Ga, 13-23; wc, (USA Ch), Red Bank, NJ, 24—(p, Red Bank ch, 25)—, hr, 29—. DD, LafC, 07.

***Owings, William R**—b, Laurens Co, SC, Oc 22, 1866; w, Effie West, Laurens, SC, 93; PCSC, BA, 92; ColTS, 95; L, Ja 27, 94, O, Nv, 95, Enoree Pby; p, Mt Tabor & Salem, SC, 95-8; p, Ft Valley, Perry & grp, Ga, 98-01; p, Cordele, ss, Smithville & Newton, 01-3; T, Thomasville, 03-4; p, Quitman & Morven, 04-5; d, Quitman, Jl 29, 05.

P

***Pace, George Thomas**—b, Clarksville, Tenn, Oc 20, 1866; f, William P; m, Annie Jane—; w, Kathrine Isabelle Browne; SWPU, AB, 88-96; UTSVa, 96-9; L, Sp 14, 99, O, 00, Fay Pby; prin, Philadelphus HS, Fay Pby, 99—(ss, Barbecue ch, 99-00; ss, Philadelphus ch, 99-01)—02; p, Parkton ch, 01-3; T, FloMacC, 02-4; T, Philadelphus HS, 04—(ss, Euphronia ch, 04-5)—7; prin WestmSch, 07-8; prof, FloMacC, 08-21; p g wk, 21-2; T, 22-3; T, Kenansville, NC, 24; T, Red Spgs, 25-6; p, New Wappetaw & Mt Pleasant, Charl Pby, 27-31; wc, Red Spgs, NC, 32-6; d, Ju 1, 36. PhD, CntlU.

Pagan, William George—b, Strong, Ark, Oc 17, 1900; f, Perry Franklin P; m, Frances Nicholas Norsworthy; w, Evelyn Ruth Davis, Texarkana, Tex, Nv 18, 34; ArkC, prep dept, 21-3, 23-7, BA; AusPTS, 28-31, BD; grad stu, UTex, 28-31; L, Sp 15, 31, O, Ap 12, 32, El Paso Pby; ss, Eastm ch, El Paso, Tex, 31-2; p at large, Paris Pby, 32-3; ss, Redwater, Tex, & grp, 33-9; ss, Coahoma, 39-41; ss, Vivian, La, 41—.

Page, David Yandell, Jr—b, Bowling Green, Ky, Mch 10, 1914; f, David Yandell P; m, Carolyn Euphemia Stubbins; not married; WestKyTeaC, 32-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L & O, Oc 25, 39, St Johns Pby; p, Brooksville & Bushnell, Fla, 39-41; asst p, 1st ch, Gainesville, 41—.

Paine, Henry H—w, Elizabeth M Baxter, Rockingham Co, Va, (d, Ag 9, 1870); Acad; UTSVa, 1832-3; L, Ju 21, 34, O, Ju 17, 37, Lex Pby; ss, High Bridge, Lex Pby, 37-8; ss, Buchanan, Lex Pby, 39-40; ss, Locust Bottom ch, Lex Pby, 41-45; p, Fincastle, Va, 46—(ss, Buchanan, 45—)—55; p, Holly Spgs, Miss, 56-69, prin, 70, ss, 71; T, Memphis, Tenn & then in Texas, 72; not on our roll after 72 and no further record.

***Painter, George**—b, Shenandoah Co, Va, Fb 14, 1795; f, Matthias P; m, Mary Peters; w, Jane Berry Temple, Tenn, Ju 15, 24; GreenvCTenn; SWPU, Div Sch; STP under Rev Isaac Anderson, Maryville, Tenn; L, Sp 24,

1823, O, Ap 16, 1824, Union Pby; T & p, Wythe Co, Va, 1824-32; p, Anchor of Hope, Draper's Valley & New Dublin chs, 32-63; d, Pulaski Co, Va, Fb 20, 63. DD.

***Painter, George Whitfield**—b, Draper's Valley, Va, Sp 9, 1839; f, Rev George P; m, Jane Berry Temple; never married; MaryvC; CSA; UTSVa, 70-3; L & O ev, China, Ju, 79; ordination confirmed by GA, 79; fm, Hangchow, China, 73-06; lect in many US chs, 06-13; res, Pulaski, Va; d, there, Mch 7, 33. DD, PCSC, 06.

***Painter, Henry Martyn**—b, about 1827; f, Joseph Atkinson P; m, Hannah Smith Vredenburg; w, Alice Gascoigne Moncure, Fredericksburg, Va, Sp 23, 52; L, Ap, 50, Blairsville Pby; O, 51, Miss Pby; p, Vicksburg, Miss, 51-5; p, Boonville, Mo, 55-62; wc, Newburyport, Mass, 63; ss, Calvary ch, Buffalo, NY, 65-6; hm & ss, Hopkinsville, Ky, (US Ch) 69; in USA Ch, 70-93: ss, 4th ch, Louisville, Ky, 70; p, 3rd ch, Springfield, Ill, 71-4; no record, 75; hm & ev, Chicago, Ill, 76-93; d, there, Ap 23, 93. sc, Mo Pby, 61; Auth: "Shadow on the Hearth," 53; "Renovated Earth," 63; "Incidents of the War in Missouri," 63; "Holy Supper, Sorrow, Death and Resurrection;" "Holy Life," in six volumes, 81-93.

***Painter, Joseph Crockett**—b, Draper's Valley, Va, Jl 10, 1845; f, Rev George P; m, Jane Berry Temple; w, Sallie Venable Flournoy, Hampden-Sydney, Va, May 14, 72; HSC, BA, 66-9; UTSVa, 69-72; L, Ju 12, 72, Abing Pby; O, Ap 25, 74, E Han Pby; hm, Hampshire Co, WVa, Winch Pby, 72; p, Hartwood, E Han Pby, 73-9; p, Waddell & Mitchell's chs, Orange Co, Va, 79-90; p, Cook's Crk, Rockingham Co, 90-3; p, Tabor, Olivet & Bethel chs, Albermarle Co, Va, 93-15; inf; d, Charlottesville, Va, Oc 16, 19. DD. sc, W Han Pby, 04-18.

Painter, Thomas Adair—b, Pulaski Co, Va, Dc 5, 1888; f, George Grat-tan P; m, Ella Temple; w, Edith Louise Brown, Winchester, Va, Oc 8, 19; HSC, 07-10, BA; T; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L, May 17, 17, Abing Pby; O, Oc 26, 17, Winch Pby; p, Berryville & Stone's Chapel chs, Winch Pby, 17-9; p, Emporia, Va, 19-24; p, Cove ch & grp, W Han Pby, 24-6; inf, Pulaski, Va, 27; p, Swannanoa, NC. 28—. DD, KingC, 39.

Paisley, Edward Bland—b, Gurdon, Ark, Ap 2, 1890; f, William McLean P; m, Martha Oliver Bland; w, Thomas Alston Pinckney, Ju 16, 20; ArkC, BA, 06-10, DD, 28; T, Ark, 10-3; AusPTS, 13-6, BD; UTex, 13-6, MA; grad stu, YaleU, 25-7; L & O ev, 16, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Bartlett, Tex, 16-7; USArmy YMCA, Rel Wk Dir, Kelly Field & chap, Camp Travis, 17-8; p, McAllen, 19-22; p, Laredo, 22-5; ss, Bethany (Cong) ch, Bridgeport, Conn, 25-7; edn'l sec, Exec Com H M, Atlanta, Ga, 27-8; prof, Rel Edu, ATS, 28—(pres, 33)—. Edt'l Board, *Presbyterian of the South*, 32-41; Auth: "Elders and Deacons: Their Office and Work."

Paisley, Henry Lewis—b, Dobyville, Clark Co, Ark, Jl 11, 1873; f, Wil-liam McLean P; m, Emma Eliza Butler; w, Elizabeth Merrell, Springfield, Mass, Oc 1, 02; bkkpr, 91-3; ArkC, BA, 93-7, DD, 21; ColTS, 97-9, 00-1, BD; L, May 24, O, Oc, 99, Ouach Pby; ss & p, Mt Holly, Ark, 99—(ss, Mt Pisgah & Ebenezer chs, 99-00; ss, Scotland ch, 01—)—02; p, Hamburg, 02-8; p, San Marcos, Tex, 08-18; ss, Gatesville & Turnersville, 18-9; p, Fay-

etteville, Ark, 19-33; ins bus, 34; hm, Washb Pby, res, Prairie Grove, Ark, 35—(ss, Prairie Grove ch, 36—)—8; p, Murphy, NC, 38— sc, Washb Pby, 37.

Paisley, James Ira—b, Clark Co, Ark, Ag 23, 1884; f, William McLean P; m, Emma Butler; w, Florence Isabel Jarbeau, Ft Smith, Ark, Dc 23, 19; ArkC, BA, 01-5, DD, 28; AusPTS, 07-10, BD; UTSVa, 35-6, ThM; L & O, 10, W Tex Pby; p, Refugio, Tex, & ss grp, 10-4; p, DeQueen, Ark, 14-7; USArmy, YMCA, Camp Pike, Ark & overseas, 18-9; p, Dardanelle, Ark, & ss, Prosperity, 19-21; fm, Korea, 22-41; ts, Stockbridge, Ga, & grp, 41— sc, Washb Pby, 20.

***Paisley, John Alexander**—b, Tulip, Ark, Oc 11, 1867; ArkC; HSC, 91-4; UTSVa, 94-7; L, Ju 4, O, Sp 9, 97, Or Pby; ss, then p, Mt Airy, NC, 97—(ss, Madison, 97-8)—9; ev, Indian Pby, ChocN, IT (now Okla), 99-02; ss, Cameron & grp; ss, Concord & grp, Roan Pby, 02; p, Rough Crk, Roan Pby, 03-7; ss, Beale Mem ch & grp, Roan Pby, 07-9; deposed from ministry by Conc Pby, Sp 14, 10; d, Ja 7, 23.

Paisley, Samuel—p, Euphronia & grp, Fay Pby, 1839-51; ss, Bensalem ch, Fay Pby, 54—(ss, Mineral Spgs, 52-7)—9; inf, Fay Pby, 60-3; no further record.

***Palmer, Benjamin Boswell (col)**—b, Sumter, SC, 1845; LincU; T; L, Ap 28, 78, O, Sp 16, 92, Or Pby; p, Elim ch, Or Pby; ev, Semora, NC, 94-06; p, Milton, 07-15; d, nr Milton, May 14, 15.

***Palmer, Benjamin Morgan**—b, Charleston, SC, Ja 25, 1818; f, Edward P; m, Sarah Bunce; w, Augusta McConnell, Columbia, SC, Oc 7, 41; AmhC, 32-4; T, 34-6; UGa, 38; ColTS, 39-41; L, 41, Charl Pby; O, 42, Ga Pby; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, 41-2; p, 1st ch, Columbia, SC, 43-55; prof, ColTS, 53-6; p, 1st ch, New Orleans, La, 56-02; struck by street car May 5, 02; d, May 25, 02. Preached opening sermon and Mod of first GA (US Ch), Dc 4, 61. Auth: "Life and Letters of J H Thornwell, DD, LLD," "The Family in Its Civil and Churchly Aspects;" "Theology of Prayer;" "The Broken Home or Lessons in Sorrow;" "Formation of Character," (12 lectures to young men); "Two Volumes of Sermons." DD, OglU, 52; LLD, WestmCMo, 70.

Palmer, David F—res, Marion, Va, Ja, 1863; wc, Marion, Va, 65-6; not on our roll after 66 and no further record.

Palmer, E—Walterboro, SC, 1888; not on our roll after 88 and no further record.

***Palmer, Edward**—b, Charleston, SC, Dc 25, 1788; f, Job P; w, Frances —(d, Oc 13, 73); bus; PhillAc; AndTS, 21-3; L, Jl, O, Oc, 24, Cong Asso; p, Dorchester (Cong) ch, 24-7; in USA Ch, 27-61: p, Walterboro, SC, 27-31; p, Stony Crk, 31-44; p, Walterboro, 44-55; p, Stony Crk, 55-61; in US Ch, 61-82: p, Walterboro, 61-74; p, Barnwell CH, 74-82; d, there, Sp 30, 82. MA, YaleC.

***Palmer, Edward Porter**—b, Summerville, SC, Ju 3, 1826; f, Edward P; m, Sarah Bunce; w, (1) Annie Buchanan, Winnsboro, SC, Nv, 50 (2) Mrs Bessie K Kirkland, Galveston, Tex, Nv, 86; UGa, 45; ColTS, 48; L, 48,

Charl Pby; O, 49, Bethel Pby; p, Waxhaw, Six Mile Crk & Lancaster, SC, 50-1; p, Lebanon & Salem, SC, 52-7; p, Marietta, Ga, 58-68; prof, LSU, 69-70; p, Jackson St ch, Mobile, Ala, 71-81; pres, AusC, 82-4; p, Abilene, Tex, 85-6; p, Canal St ch, New Orleans, La, 86-7; p, Oxford, Miss, 87-92; p, Harrisonburg, Va, 93-04; d, 05. DD, LSU, 74. sc, Chero Pby, 61.

*Palmer, E M—ss, Philadelphia & Warren, Mo, 1874-80; in USA Ch, 81-91: ss, Parkville & Weston, Mo, 81; hm, Platte Pby, Mo, 82; hm & ev, Parkville, 83-4; wc, there, 85; wc, Gallatin, 86-8; ss, Daun ch, Parkville, 89; wc, there, 90; colp, there, 91; d, there, Fb 1, 92.

*Palmer, Robert Branch—b, Corsicana, Tex, Ag 20, 1857; HSC, BA, 79-83; UTSVa, 83-5; L, Nv 15, 86, O, Ap, 87, Cntl Tex Pby; p, San Saba, Tex, 87-8; ss, Westcliffe, Colo, (USA Ch) 89; d, Corsicana, Tex, Oc 28, 89.

*Palmer, Wallace Thornwell—b, Marietta, Ga, Nv 24, 1867; f, Rev Edward Porter P; m, Annie Buchanan; w, Jessie Henwood, Oxford, Miss, 01; AusC, 81-4; SWPU, AB, 84-7, DD, 01; UTSVa, BD, 88-91; L, Ju, 91, N Miss Pby; O, Nv, 91, Aug Pby; p, Eatonton & Monticello, Ga, 91-2; ss, Brownsville, Tenn, 92-3; p, Trenton, 93-5; p, Dyersburg, 95-00; asst p, to Rev B M Palmer, 1st ch, New Orleans, La, 00, co-p, 00-2, p, 02-8; p, Westm ch, Lynchburg, Va, 08-25; p, Clarksburg, WVa, 25-30; p, Manning, SC, 31-5; d, Sp 7, 35.

*Palmer, William Walker—b, Henry Co, Mo, Fb 22, 1848; w, Lillian Knox, Milford, Tex, Ag 24, 75; WestmCMo, BA, 76; STP; O, Ap, 90, Laf Pby; ss, Calvary & Spring Valley, Laf Pby, 90-3; ss, Westm ch, Laf Pby, 93—(ss, Walker & Bethany, 93-7; p, Bethany, 97-9; ss, Dalton, Concord & grp, 05—)—07; not on roll, 08; no address, 09; inf, 10-6; d, Leeton, Mo, Ja 22, 17.

Pancoast, Caleb L—b, Salem Co, NJ, Ap 13, 1891; f, Charles Henry G P; m, Jane Tomlin Richards; w, Julia Laughlin, Cedar Rapids, Ia, Fb 18, 25; TemU; TemU Div Sch; L & O, Ap 25, 23, W Jersey (USA) Pby; hm, Widen, WVa, 23-4; p, Elk Branch, Zion & Shenandoah Jct, (US) chs, 25-7; in USA Ch since 27: p, Ivyland, Pa, 27-9; p, 1st ch, Ater, NJ, 29-37; p, 1st ch, Wildwood, 37—.

Papia, Joseph—in trans, Tampa, Fla, N Orl Pby, 1922; not on our roll after 22 and no further record.

Paradis, J H—ss, Plaquemine & White Castle, La Pby, 1911; no address, 12; not on our roll after 12 and no further record.

*Paradis, Misael R—b, Montreal, Can, 1850; KxCMon, BA, 70; PbnCMon, 73; L & O, 75, St John (PbnChCan) Pby; in PbnChCan, 75-83: miss to French Acadians, Maritime Province, 75-81; asso p, St Anne, Ill, 82-3; in USA Ch, 84-10: p, Farmer City, Ill, 84-6; p, Urbana, 87-90; prof, Romance Lang, UIll, 90-3; p, Manitoba, Can, 93-4; p, Rensselaer, Ind, 94-6; p, Hastings, Minn, 97-02; p, Waverly, 02-7; ev, to French & Eng, La, 07—(in US Ch since 10)—26; wc, Waverly, Minn, 26—, inf, 36-9; d, St Paul, Dc 30, 39.

*Pardo, Clarence Olyver—b, Troy, NY, Jl 19, 1888; salesman; UTSVa, 13-6; ev, 16 or 17 yrs, Kan Pby; ev, Slab Fork, WVa, 17-8; not on roll, 19; ev, Snow Hill, NC, 20; asso p, Fifth Ave ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 21-2; not on our roll after 22; d.

Parham, William (col)—Daily Mem ch, Ralph, Ala, 1917-8; wc, Knoxville, Ala, 19-21; not on our roll after 21 and no further record.

***Parish, Consider**—b, Worthington, Mass, Dc 10, 1806; f, Oliver P; m, Anna Parsons; w, (1) Catherine S Marr, Portland, Me, (d, 46), (2) Mrs Mary R Marsh (d, Ja 21, 53), (3) Mrs Sarah Aletha (Risher) Thornton, Brandon, Miss (d, Dc 15, 61), (4) Jane Needy, Rankin Co, Miss, Ag 9, 66; WmsC, 28; PTS, 29-31; prof, UNash, 31-3; O, 33, Nashv Pby; prin, Sem, Clarksville, Tenn, 34-7; prin, Holly Spgs, Miss, 37-47; pres, MissC, 47-50; T, Clinton, Miss, 50-65; res, Jackson, 71-7; inf, Miss & Tenn, 79-87; d, Greenwood, Miss, Nv 17, 87.

***Park, Andrew Jackson**—b, S Ryegate, Vt, Jl 22, 1834; NYU, 63; UTSNY, 63-6; O, Ap 22, 66, 4th (USA) Pby of NY; hm, Brownsville, Tex (US), 66-8; fm (USA Ch), Northern Mexico, 68-72; p, (RefChAm) Jersey City, NJ, 72-8; hm & p, NYC, 78-82; ss, (Cong) Weston, Conn, 82-8; evidently in Cong Ch, 88-17; p, Huntington, 88-99; wc, there, 99-01; ss, Leonards Bridge, 01-12; res, Freeport, NY, 13-7; d, Hempstead, NY, Dc 24, 17.

Park, David—b, Memphis, Tenn, Oc 16, 1873; f, Rev John Samuel P; m, Mary Elizabeth Steele; w, Daisy Booth, Corinth, Miss, Ju 5, 99; PrU, 92-6, BA; McCTS, 96-9, 08-9, BD; O, May, 99, Chi (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 99-12: fm, Siam, 99-08; p, Midland, Mich, 09-12; in US Ch since 12: ss, N Birmingham, Ala, 12-3; p, Fairfield, 13-7; p, Pratt City, 17-8; pres, Ala PbnC, 18-23; res, Birmingham, 23—(prin, Univ HS, 23-5; ss, Hardy Chapel, 25-7; field sec, SW, 27-9; rep, MAF, 29-30; ss, N Birmingham ch, 33; Ch Finance, 34—). sc, Syn Ala, 19-41.

***Park, James**—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Sp 18, 1822; f, James P; m, Sophia Moody; w, Phebe Caruthers Alexander, Lexington, Va, May 27, 47; ETennU, 40, DD, 74; bus, 40-3; PTS, 43-6; L, Oc 4, 46, Hols Pby; O, Oc 5, 48, Knoxv Pby; ss, Pleasant Forest, Ebenezer & Lebanon, Tenn, 46—(prin, Pbn Ac, 49-50; co-prin, Knoxville Fem Sem, 50-1)—53; ss, 1st ch, Rogersville, 53-8; pres, Fem Col, Rogersville, 55-9; ss, Pleasant Forest & Cedar Spg, 59—(prin, Tenn Sch Deaf & Dumb, 59-61)—66; p, 1st ch, Knoxville, 66-05; p em, 05-12; d, there, Jl 14, 12. Mod, GA, 90. Auth: "The First Presbyterian Church, Knoxville, Tenn," 76; "The Centennial of the First Presbyterian Church Knoxville, Tenn," 96; "The Life and Services of Horace Maynard," 03. sc, Knoxv Pby, 61, 71-83.

***Park, John Edwards**—b, nr Elizabethtown, Ky, Oc 16, 1864; f, Henry Whitfield P; m, Emily E Gray; w, Katherine S McGinnis, Lawrenceburg, Ky, 16; CntlU, 84-6; LouisvPTS, BD, 94-7; L, Oc 13, 96, Louisv Pby; O, Oc 17, 97, Knoxv Pby; p, Oliver Spgs & Coal Crk, Knoxv Pby, 97-05; p, Caruthersville, Mo, 05-11; p, Somerset, Ky, 11-2; p, Lawrenceburg, 12-7; p, Pleasant Grove, nr Springfield, 17-22; p, Walnut Hill, W Lex Pby, 22-4; ss, Lebanon & Rocky Spgs, Knoxv Pby, 24-6; p, Pleasant Hill, Mo, 26-35; hr, Elizabethtown, Ky, 36; d, Nv 18, 36. sc, Laf Pby, 27-34.

***Park, John Samuel**—b, Nashville, Tenn, Oc 5, 1835; f, David P; w, Mary Elizabeth Steele, Staunton, Va, Oc 1, 59; UMiss, BA, 52-6; DanTS, 56-7; HanTS, 57-9; ColTS, 60; L, 59, Mfs Pby; O, 62, E Tex Pby; hm, Paris, Tex, 59-65; p, Park Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 65-79; p, Bolivar, 79-81; p, 1st ch,

Pensacola, Fla, 81-5; in USA Ch, 85-90: p, Clay Center, Kans, 85-8; p, Wamego, Kans, 88-90; in US Ch, 90-10: p, Corinth, Miss, 90-8; ss, Ensley, Ala, 98-9; p, Decatur, 99-10; d, 10.

Park, Russell White—b, Fairfield Co, nr Winnsboro, SC, Nv 23, 1899; f, William David P; m, Sally Timms; w, Elizabeth Kerr (b, Ireland), May 9, 23; PCSC, BA, 16-20; ColTS, BD, 20-3; L, Ap, 23, Cong Pby; O, Jl 1, 23, Har Pby; p, Lake City, SC, 23—(ss, Timmons ville & Fairhope chs, Pee Dee Pby, 31-6)—.

***Park, Samuel** (col)—ss, Bethesda ch, Germantown, Tenn, 1874-5; ss, Portersville ch, Atoka, Tenn, 76-86; d, 86.

Park, Thomas Alexander—b, Greeneville, Tenn, Oc 15, 1872; f, Rev Robert Dobson P; m, Mary Ann Alexander; w, Annie Whitten, Covington, Tenn, Jl 10, 06; TuscC, 94-8, AB; CumbU Div Sch, BD, 99-02; L, 01, O, 02, E Tenn (Cumb) Pby; p, Ebenezer grp, Mason, Tenn (CumbCh), 02-6; in US Ch, 06-30: ss, Senatobia, Miss, 06-7; ss, Mason, Tenn, 07-9; p, Mena, Ark, 09-23; p, Ashdown, 24-30; dism to Cumb Ch, Nv 5, 31: p, Shiloh grp, Greeneville, Tenn, 31-40; no record, 41.

Parker, C P—p, Marion & Mullins, SC, 1907-8; not on our roll after 08 and no further record.

Parker, Freeman Benson—b, Rockfall, Conn, Ag 28, 1908; f, Nelson Huntley P; m, Lula Mae Benson; not married; bank clk, 25-9; PCSC, 29-33, BA; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap 15, 36, Macon Pby; O, Dc 13, 36, Sav Pby; p, 1st ch, Tifton, Ga, 33-9; p, Alabama Ave & Valley Crk chs, Selma, Ala, 39—.

***Parker, Henry Middleton**—b, Charleston, SC, Jl 26, 1854; f, Henry Middleton P; w, Marianna Patten, Asheville, NC; edu, Paris, Brussels & Eng; AlexTS, 77; fm (layman), Liberia, Afr; ill health; bus, NC; L, Ap, O, May 16, 93, Meck Pby; p, Black Mtn, Swannanoa, W Asheville, NC, 93-8; p, John's and James' Isl chs, SC, 98-06; p, Providence & Banks chs, Meck Pby, 06-10; p, Georgetown, SC, 10-5; p, Front St ch, Statesville, NC, & Little Joe's ch, Barium Spgs, 15-23; prof & dean, MitC, 24; d, Statesville, NC, Ag 10, 24.

Parker, Joseph Kenton—b, Amherst Co, Va, Ag 7, 1883; f, Joseph P; m, Jane Randolph Peticolas; w, Lydie Sparrow, Ransomville, NC, May 11, 10; farmer; DavC, 04-8, BA, MA; UTSVa, 08-11, BD, Hoge Fell, 11-2; L & O, Ap, 12, Montg Pby; fm, Korea, 12-4; ss, Pearisburg, Va, 14-5; p, Collierstown, 15-23; p, Phenix & grp, 23-6; p, Bethesda ch, Lynchburg, 26-7; p, Centre ch & grp, Conc Pby, 27—.

Parker, Joseph Kenton, Jr—b, Richmond, Va, Fb 17, 1911; f, Rev Joseph Kenton P; m, Lydie Sparrow; w, Daisy M Davenport, Charlotte, NC, Jl 30, 36; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap 15, 36, Conc Pby; O, Nv 15, 36, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Shongalo ch & grp & ss, Union ch, Cntl Miss Pby, 36-9; p, Unity & Macpelah chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 39-42; p, Flow-Harris ch, Conc Pby, 42—.

***Parker, Newton Alexander**—b, nr Pickaway, Monroe Co, WV, Sp 21, 1867; f, William Henry Harrison P; m, Orlena Estaline Shirey; w, Leonard Lindsay Dickerson, Fayette Co, WV, Ag 15, 06; HSC, 91-4, BA; UTSVa,

94-7, BD; L, Jl 12, O, Sp 10, 97, Gbrier Pby; ss, Fayetteville ch & grp, Gbrier Pby, 97-04; ss, Muddy Crk ch & grp, Gbrier Pby, 04-6; ss, Welch & Vivian chs, Abing Pby, 06; p, Iron Gate ch & grp & ss, Sharon ch, Montg Pby, 06-12; p, Monterey, Va & grp, 12-9; p, Oxford, 19-27; ss, Gormanian, W Va & grp, 28; ss, Alleghany ch, Mt Storm & grp, 28—(ss, Greenland ch, 28-32)—37; d, there, Jl 27, 37.

***Parker Thomas**—Lic of Fla Pby, 1900-1; lic of Huntingdon (USA) Pby, 02; O, about 03, ——— Pby; not on roll, 03; in US Ch, 04-8: hm, Montevallo, Ala, 04; not on roll, 05-7; in trans, Richmond, Va, 08; in USA Ch, 09-20; hm, Johnson, Wash, 09; wc, Walla Walla Pby, 10; wc, Big Spring, Neb, 11-2; in trans, 13; p e, Sunville & grp, Erie Pby, 14-5; MD, Beallsville, Pa, 16-7; MD & p, Big Run & grp, Clarion Pby, 18-9; res, Big Run, Pa, 20; d, Albuquerque, NMex, May 26, 20.

***Parkes, John Lindsay**—b, nr Charlotte, NC, Sp 18, 1898; f, William Beatty P; m, Hannah Garrison; w, Dorothy M Dilgarde, Gormanian, WVa, Ap 21, 26; DavC, 18-22, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; L, Ju 4, O, Ju 7, 25, Conc Pby; p, Spencer, NC, 25-35; p, Bethesda, Md, 35-9; d, Washington, DC, Ap 8, 39.

***Parks, G D**—p, Steele Crk & Pleasant Hill chs, White Hall, NC, 1856-8; ss, Hendersonville, 59; dm, Hendersonville & grp, Conc Pby, 60-2; wc Rowan Mills, Conc Pby, 63; ss, Fifth Crk, Enola, 64-6; p, Sugar Crk, 67-83; ss, Amity, 83-4; ss, Sharon 84—(p, 1st ch, Charlotte, 85-7)—9; p, Mulberry & William Mem, Meck Pby, 90-2; d, Mch 2, 94.

***Parks, William H**—p, Des Peres ch, St Charles, Mo, 1874; ss, Bonhomme & Auburn chs (Mo), 75; wc, St Charles, 76—(inf, 77—)—83; ev, there, 84-90; inf, St Louis, 91-5; d, 95 or 6.

Parnell, Lannie—b, Choudrant, La, Ag 3, 1904; f, George William P; m, Mary Ida Richardson; w, Emma Alice Calhoun, Choudrant, La, Mch 4, 31; LaPolyI, BA, 31-5; AusPTS, 35-8; L, Ap 21, O, May 15, 38, W Tex Pby; p, Community ch, Natalia, Tex, 38—.

Parnell, Stanford—b, Choudrant, La, Nv 13, 1906; f, George William P; m, Mary Ida Richardson; w, Flora Ellen Blanton, West Point, Ga, 35; SW, BA, 30; ColTS, 30-3, BD; L & O, Ap 19, 33, Atla Pby; ss & p, West Point, Ga, 33-6; p, Union Spgs & Bethel chs, E Ala Pby, 36-9; miss p, Indpt ch, Savannah, Ga, 39—.

Parse, John Edward—b, Pine Bluff, Ark, Fb 18, 1905; f, Andrew Connet P; m, Marguerite Edith Owen; w, Mattie Lee Scales, Pine Bluff, Ark, May 12, 31; ArkC, BA, 4 yrs; LouisvPTS, BD, 3 yrs; L, Jl 31, O, Ag 8, 30, Ouach Pby; p, Magnolia, Ark, 30-3; p, Stuttgart, 33-7; p, Dardanelle & ss, Paris, 37— sc, Washb Pby, 38—.

Parsons, Levi H—Lic of E Ala Pby, 1858; O, 58 or 59, E Ala Pby; dm, E Ala Pby, 59; wc, Jacksonville, Ala, 60-2; T, Greensboro, Ga, 63; Tallahassee, Fla, 64-5; in trans, NY, 66; in USA Ch, 67-77: ss, Holbrook, NY, 68—(ss, Selden, 69)—9; in trans, Babylon, 70; in trans, Newburgh, 72; hm, Little Rock, Ark, 73-4; T & p, Freeport, NY, 75; T, Milford, Del, 76-7; no further record.

Partlow, Raymond Alfred—b, Bartlett, Tex, Ja 4, 1895; f, John Rudasill P; m, Julia Frances Handley; w, Mary Lou Weatherall, Lubbock, Tex, Jl 28, 41; AusC, BA; AusPTS, 26-9, BD; O, Jl 5, 30, Dallas Pby; p, Happy, Tex, 29-30; p, Grand Ave ch, Sherman, 30-8; DRE, El Paso Pby, res, Lubbock, 38—.

Partridge, Claude Gurden—b, nr Goodwater, Ala, Ag 18, 1888; f, Charles Green P; m, Annie Eliza Patterson; w, Janet Fulton, Hackneyville, Ala, Oc 5, 16; SWPU, 09-10, 11-3; ULouisv, 14-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 13-6, BD; L, Ap, 16, Louisv Pby; O, Ju 23, 16, Ark Pby; p, Augusta, Ark, 16-8; p, Barbee Mem ch, Excelsior Springs, Mo, 18-22; ev & supt hm, N Ala Pby, res, Birmingham, 22-30, Gadsden, 30-3; p, McIlwain Mem, Pensacola, Fla, 33—.

Partridge, John Morton—b, Goodwater, Ala, Ja 5, 1885; f, Charles Green P; m, Annie Eliza Patterson; w, Pearl Cater, Union Spgs, Ala, Ju 15, 26; UAla, 3 yrs; LouisvPTS, 2 yrs; L & O, 17, Tusca Pby; p, York ch, Tusca Pby, 17—(p, Cntl, Bethel & Gainesville chs, 17-23; p, Boligee ch, 17-29)—39; p, Boligee, Ala, & supt hm, Tusca Pby, 39—.

Pasma, Henry Kay—b, Netherlands, May 29, 1881; f, Claes Peter P; m, Clarissa Nauta; w, Olive Lucile Barnaby, Holland Mich, May 15, 13; HopeC, 06-10, BA, MA; WestTS, 10-3; GWU, 27-9, PhD; L & O, Ju, 13, Wisconsin Cl (RefChAm); in RefChAm, 13-22: p, Oostburg, Wis, 13-7; p, Lynden, Wash, 17-22; in US Ch since 22: p, Charleston, Miss, 22-7; p, Rockville, Md, 27— sc, Cascades Cl (RefChAm); Auth: "Things a Nation Lives By," 25; "God's Picked Young Men," 26; "Close-Hauled," 30; "The Enchanted Sword," 32.

Passiglia, Walter B—b, Franklin, La, Mch 2, 1904; f, Calogero P; m, Maria Oddo; w, Elizabeth Frisina, Philadelphia, Pa, Sp 16, 33; KCJrC, 2 yrs; BloomC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L & O ev, Oc, 32, Upper Mo Pby; ev, Italian Inst, Kansas City, Mo, 32-3; social wkr, Philadelphia, Pa, 33-5; hm, Ybor City Mission, Tampa, Fla, 35—.

Patch, Wesley Fletcher—b, Lithonia, DeKalb Co, Ga, Oc 3, 1877; f, Nathaniel P; m, Mary Elizabeth Whidby; w, Lillie May Baisden, Atlanta, Ga, Jl 11, 00; evan singing; O, 05, Cumb Ch; in US Ch since 23: ss, Lebanon & Boyd's Crk chs, Knoxv Pby, 23-4; ss, Etowah ch, Knoxv Pby, 24-6; p, Lynnville & Brick ch, Col Pby, 26-7; p, Gibson Co grp, Mfs Pby, 27-30; p, Houston & Houlika, Miss, 30—(ss, Friendship ch, 30—, p, 40)—.

Pate, William Arnold—b, Pembroke, NC, Nv 2, 1911; f, Edwin Savage P; m, Edna E Hall; w, Martha Eloise Powell, Fair Bluff, NC, Ju 25, 36; DavC, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; L & O, Nv 1, 36, Or Pby; p, Jonesboro, NC, & grp, 36—.

Paterson, W G—p, Davis, WVa, 1921-3; wc, Cumberland, Md, 24-5; inf, 26-8; not on roll after 28 and no further record.

Patrick, Holly Hunter—b, nr Russellville, Ark, Sp 12, 1872; f, Hiram Hunter P; m, Erie Ewing; w, (1) Mona Latham, Rensselaer, Mo, Sp 2, 02, (2) Bailey Allen, Wentzville, Mo, May 14, 07; ArkC, 97-01, BA; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; L, Fb 24, O, Ap 20, 05, Ark Pby; ss, Des Arc & DeValls Bluff, Ark, 04-6; ss, Florida ch & grp, Palmyra Pby, 06-8; ss, Blytheville & Osceola, Ark, 08-10; p, Morton-Hardin & ss, Gower chs, Upper Mo Pby,

10-1; ss, Branson & Forsythe, Mo, 11-2; ss, Cotter, Ark, 12-3; ill health, Waverly, Mo, 13-7; ss, Sylvania & Sweet Home chs, Ark Pby, 17-9; ill health, Flippin, Ark, 19-21; T, SRobSch, 21-5; supt, MtnCAcad, 25-31; hm, res, Flippin, Ark, 32-9; inf, 39—.

Patrick, Paul Dickson—b, Sharon, NC, Dc 27, 1892; f, Samuel David P; m, Elizabeth Smith; w, Blanche Jaeger, Florence, SC, Ja 22, 19; DavC, 12-5, BS; ColTS, 15-8; L, Ap, 18, Enoree Pby; O, Oc, 18, Chero Pby; p, Alpine ch & grp, Chero Pby, 18-21; p, Effingham & Hopewell chs, Pee Dee Pby, 21-8; supt hm, Pee Dee & Har Pbys, 27—(Charl Pby, 30—)—35; p, Kings Mtn, NC, 35—.

***Patrick, Robert Love**—b, —————, Mch 17, 1881; f, Samuel Ross P; m, Elizabeth Love; w, Esther Johnson, Newell, NC, Dc, 09; ErskC, 02-6, BA, MA; ErskTS, 06-8; stu, UNC; L, Ap, O, Ju, 08, 1st (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 08-18; p, Back Creek ch, Charlotte, NC; p, Havana, Ark; in US Ch, 18-40; p, Roberdell & grp, Meck Pby, 18-9; p, Pageland, Beulah & Salem chs, Meck Pby, 20-3; T, Monroe, NC, 24-30, Lexington, 31-3, Polloksville, 34-8, Woodleaf, 39-40; dism Catawba (ARP) Pby, 40; d, Ja 25, 41.

Patterson, Alfred Lewis—b, Sale Creek, Tenn, Ag 24, 1868; f, Jacob Alfred Newton P; m, Elizabeth Samantha Coulter; w, May Kelseah Wallace, Bristol, Tenn, Ag 4, 98; KingC, BA, 92, DD, 09; ColTS, 92-5; L, 94, Knoxv Pby; O, Ap 17, 95, Charl Pby; p, Walterboro ch & grp, Charl Pby, 95-02; p, Blackshear, Ga, 02-15; p, Hull Mem ch, Savannah, 15—. sc, Charl Pby, 01-2, Sav Pby, 22-41, Syn Ga, 25—.

Patterson, Brown Craig—b, Barterbrook, Augusta Co, Va, Ju 26, 1865; f, William Brown P; m, Margaret Tirzah Willson; w, Annie Rowland Houston, Fincastle, Va, Ag 4, 93 (Shanghai); W&LU, 4 yrs, BA, DD; farmer 1 yr; UTSVa, 88-91; L & O, Sp, 81, Lex Pby; asst p, Bethel ch, Lex Pby (summer), 91; fm, China: Tsing Kiang Pu, 91-3, Sutsien, 93—(org 25 schls & preaching centers at Sutsien, 00-20)—21; T, NT Epis, NChina TS, 21-39; ret, Staunton, Va, 40—. Auth: "Archaeology and the Bible;" "Historical Geology."

Patterson, Charles Dowell—b, Goodwater, Ala, Ag 29, 1902; f, John Curtis P; m, Margaret Elizabeth Partridge; w, Elizabeth Askew, Decatur, Ga, Ag 29, 32; DavC, 22-3, 24-6, BA; BirSoC, 23-4; BibS, 27-30, BRE; L & O, Oc 15, 30, N Ala Pby; p, W Huntsville & Limestone chs, N Ala Pby, 30-3; p, Spring Hill ch & ss Frierson Mem & Port Royal, Col Pby, 33-7; p, Ripley, Tenn, 37-40; p, Parkview ch, Memphis, 40—.

Patterson, Craig Houston—b, Sutsien, Kiangsu, China, Mch 4, 1897; f, Rev Brown Craig P; m, Annie Rowland Houston; w, Frances Thomas Glasgow, Lexington, Va, Jl 17, 23; W&LU, BA, 15-9, DD, 37; UTSVa, 20-3, BD; L, 22, O, 23, Roan Pby; fm, Sutsien, Ku, China, 23-7; YMCA sec, W&LU, 27-9; fm, Sutsien, 29-36; war in China prevented return; p, Tazewell, Va, 38-9; fm, Sutsien, 39-41; p, Buchanan 1st & Vansant, Abing Pby, 41—.

Patterson, Edmund Booth—b, England, 1864; f, George P; m, Mary Booth; w, Mary Louisa Penn, Felicity, O; NWU, BS, BA, MA, DD; LonU, STB, STD, 12; JHU, MD, PhD; O, in ME Ch, 83; in ME Ch in US for 25 yrs; in Pbn Ch in Eng several yrs; Blackpool, Eng, during World War; in

US Ch, 20-8: wc, Louisville, Ky, 20-1; p, Anchorage, 22-4; wc, Daytona Beach, Fla, 24, Louisville, Ky, 25-6, Daytona Beach, Fla, 27; in USA Ch since 28: ss, Mohawk ch, Cincinnati, O, 28-9; wc, there, 30-40; bus, Louisville, Ky, 40—. LLD, AllegC.

***Patterson, Edwin Erskine**—b, Burke Co, Ga, Sp 8, 1853; w, Mary Pressly Boyd, Jefferson Co, Ga, Nv 14, 83; ErskC, BA, 77; T; ErskTS, 78-81; L, Nv, 81, 2nd (ARP) Pby; O, Nv, 83, Tex (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 83-97: hm, Texas frontier, 82-4; T, Cameron, Tex, 84-5; ss, Chicota, 85—, p, 88— (fndr & prin, Chicota HS, 90—)—95; ss, Lebanon ch, WVa, 95-7; in US Ch, 97-09: p, Summerville, WVa, 97-02; T, Richwood, 02-5; p, Gormanian grp, 05-8; p, Springville, Ala, & grp, 08-9; d, Birmingham, Dc 14, 09.

***Patterson, George William**—b, Sardinia, Decatur Co, Ind, Nv 9, 1864; f, Rev Reuben F P; m, Parmelia A Gregg; w, Mamie Vaughn, Nashville, Tenn; stu, ULa; SWPU, BA, 87, DD, 00, also Div Sch, 89; L, May, 88, La Pby; O, Ag, 89, Miss Pby; p, Crystal Spgs, Miss, 89-90; co p, Natchez, 90-3; p, Murfreesboro, Tenn, 93-01; p, 1st ch, Montgomery, Ala, 02-6; d, there, May 23, 06.

Patterson, Graham F—UTSVa; O, 1929, Abing Pby; p, Graham & Pocahontas chs, Abing Pby, 29-31; res, Atlanta, Ga, 31-4; divested of office at own request, fall, 34.

Patterson, Howard Lee—SWPU, 1895-7, also Div Sch, 97-8; ColTS, 98-9; ss, Beulah & Lynchburg, Har Pby, 98-9; O, —; ev, Nashv Pby, 99-00; p, Lebanon, Raymond, Bethesda, Miss Pby, 01-3; not on our roll after 03; ran dairy, Clarksville, Tenn, 11 yrs; latest address, Paris, Tenn.

***Patterson, James Cowan**—b, Abbeville Dist, SC, Oc 26, 1803; f, Josiah P; m, Abigail —; w, Laura E Winn, Winnsboro, SC; FrankCGa; STP; tut, FrankCGa; O, Oc 11, 28, Hopewell Pby; p, Macon & Milledgeville, Ga, 28-?; T & p, Forsyth; ss, Fairview ch, Lawrenceville, 39; ss, Alcovia ch, Flint River Pby, 41-3; ss, Fairview ch, 44—, p, 50—(ss, Alcovia, 51; ss, Muscogee, 52-3; ss, Goshen, 51—)—5; ss & pres, SynFemC, Griffin, 56-66; d, there, Jl 18, 66.

Patterson, James Hastings—b, Arbroath, Scot, Ap 9, 1883; f, William P; m, Margaret Hastings; w, Ethel Henrietta Bray, Rieglesville, Pa, May 30, 18; MBI, 12-4; stu, PrU; PTS, 14-5, 16-8; O, Dc 21, 17, Newburyport (USA) Pby; in US Ch since 18: p, Bradenton, Fla, 18-22; p, Quitman, Ga, 23-5; p, S Jacksonville, Fla, 25-36; p, Westm ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 36—.

Patterson, Leslie Hamner—b, Parks, Neb, Dc 13, 1894; f, John Frank P; m, Fannie Clifton Hamner; w, Flora Clingenpeel, Martinsville, Va, Fb 24, 23; USArmy, Overseas, World War, 19; DavC, 3 yrs; UTSVa, 3 yrs; L & O, May 27, Montg Pby; ss, Roseneath ch, E Han Pby, May-Nov, 27; p, Franklin ch & grp, Lex Pby, 27-36; p, McAllister Mem ch, Covington, Va, 36—(supt hm, Montg Pby, 39—)—41; supt hm, Montg Pby, res, Rocky-mount, 41—.

***Patterson, M A**—b, Moore Co, NC, about 1810; f, William P; married; DonAc; stu, PTS; ColTS, 41; L, 42, Fay Pby; O, 42, E Ala Pby; p, Pea River ch, E Ala Pby, 42—(ss, Palmyra & Pleasant View chs part of this

time)—60; p, Mt Holly, Ark, 60-6; wc, there, 66-7; ss, Mt Horeb ch, Ouach Pby, 68-9; ss, Honduras ch, Ouach Pby, 70-6; wc & inf, Holly Grove, 77-82; d, there, Mch 18, 82.

***Patterson, Newton Preston**—b, about 1877; in USA Ch, 1907-19: wc, Waxahachie, Tex, 07-8; ss, Kerens & grp, 09; ss, Weatherford, 10-1; p, Westwood ch, Cincinnati, O, 11-2; p, Delphi, Ind, 13-4; p, Beatrice, Neb, 15-6; p, 1st ch, Austin, Tex, 17—(War Wk, 18—)—9; p, Taylor, Tex, (US Ch), 20-1; in USA Ch, 22-41: p, 1st ch, N Platte, Neb, 22-3; p, Grace ch, Minneapolis, Minn, 24-5; p, 1st ch, Albert Lea, 26-7; p, 1st ch, Washington, DC, 28-30; p, 1st ch, San Jose, Calif, 31-4; p, Hunting Ridge ch, Baltimore, Md, 35-41; d, Benton, Ark, Fb 20, 41.

***Patterson, Reuben F**—b, Butler Co, O, Fb 14, 1832; w, Parmelia A Gregg, Sp 19, 54; HanC, 60; WestTS, 60-1; L, Sp 8, 59, O, Sp 22, 61, White-water (USA) Pby; p, Bethel & Donalson chs, Madison Pby, 61—(Capt, Fed Army, 63-4)—8; p, Thornton, Ind, 68-71; p, 1st ch, Charleston, Ill, 71-4; in US Ch, 74-08: ss, 1st ch, Baton Rouge, La, 74-8; wc, 78-9; ss, Grace ch, Baton Rouge, 80; p, 1st ch, Baton Rouge, 80-2; wc, 83; ss, Plaquemine & Woodville chs, La Pby, 84-7; p, Plains ch, La Pby, 87-05; ss, Grace ch, Baton Rouge, 07-8; d, nr Baton Rouge, Nv 14, 08.

Patterson, Robert Meade, Jr—b, Nashville, Tenn, Ja 14, 1888; f, Robert Meade P; m, Susan Clark; w, (1) Margaret Milligan, Canton, O, Mch 30, 16 (d, Fb 14, 30), (2) Gertrude Lippincott, Cadiz, O, Jl 28, 34; VanU, 05-9, BE; PTS, 10-3, ThB; L & O, 13, Pittsburgh (USA) Pby; asst p, 3rd (USA) ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 13-6; p, 1st (US) ch, Shelbyville, Tenn, 16-8; in USA Ch since 18: p, 1st ch, Waynesburg, Pa, 18-21; p, 1st ch, Ossining, NY, 21-33; p, Westm ch, Steubenville, O, 33-40; p, Cntl ch, New Castle, Pa, 40—. DD, WaynC, 29; PhD.

Patterson, Samuel Coleman—b, Jl 8, 1916; f, Rev Samuel Jasper P; m, Lily Margaret Davis; w, Estelle Sellers, Darlington, SC, Nv 12, 41; SW, 34-8, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L, Ju 5, O, Ju 8, 41, Roan Pby; p, Kate Anderson ch, Martinsville, Va, 41—.

Patterson, Samuel Jasper—b, nr New Albany, Miss, Ja 2, 1875; f, William Jasper P; m, Catherine Isabel Foster; w, Lily Margaret Davis, Monticello, Ark, Ja 18, 98; ErskC, 3 yrs, BA; ErskTS, 2 yrs, BD; L, Ag 22, 96, O, Oc 29, 98, Mfs (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 98-15: p, Cntl Steel Crk, NC, 98-05; p, Pottsville, Ark, 05-6; p, Monticello, Ark, 05-15; p, Ft Morgan, Colo (UP Ch), 15-21; ss, West Point, Miss (US Ch), 21-3; ss, Fayetteville, Tenn (ARP Ch), 23-4; in US Ch since 24: p, Morrilton, Ark, 24-41; p em, res, Texarkana, 41—. DD, TarkC, 17.

Patterson, Thomas Henry—b, Haigler, Neb, Jl 29, 1898; f, John Frank P; m, Fannie Clifton Hamner; w, Sue Renick, Callaway, Va, Oc 19, 26; DavC, 18-22, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; L, Ju, O, Jl 4, 26, Lex Pby; p, Monterey, Va, & grp, 26-8; p, Timber Ridge ch, Lex Pby, 28-35; p, 2nd ch, Huntington, WVa, 35—.

***Patterson, William K**—b, Ark, Oc 27, 1857; ArkC, 76, SWPU, Div Sch, 88-90, BD; L, 90, Nashv Pby; O, 90, Ark Pby; p, Walnut Ridge, Ark, 90-1; p, Elizabethtown, Ky, 91-5; p, Westm ch, Nashville, Tenn, 95-7; p, Bardstown, Ky, 98-04; d, Louisville, Dc 13, 04.

Patterson, William Sanford—b, Winston-Salem, NC, May 16, 1882; f, Thomas P; m, Sallie Belle Kernodle; w, Rosa Withers, Davidson, NC, Ju 8, 10; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; T; UTSVa, 04-7, BD; stu, BibS; L, Ju, O, Jl, 07, Gbrier Pby; p, Beckley, WV, 07-11; p, Hoyte Mem, Gloster, Miss, 11-2; p, Lakeland, Fla, 12-5; p, Madison, 15-21; p, Prattville, Ala, 21-7; p, Clover, SC, 27-38; p, Ch of the Cov, Lowell, NC, 38—. sc, E Ala Pby, 23-7.

***Patton, B F**—ss, Cherry Spgs, Boyers, Providence & Bethesda chs, W Lex Pby, 1889-91; ss, Elk City & Lick Branch chs, Gbrier Pby, 92-5; no address, 96; wc, Memphis, Tenn, 98; wc, Knoxville, 99; in USA Ch, 00-9; ss, Dayton, Tenn, 00-3; p, Immanuel ch, Louisville, Ky, 04-5; ss, Woonsocket, SDak, & grp, 06; ss, Artesian, SDak, & grp, 07; p, Volga, 08-9; d, Winchester, Ky, Sp 14, 09.

Patton, Ezra Dillon—b, Watertown, Tenn, Ap 15, 1877; f, James Godfrey P; m, Martha Dillon; w, Sarah Moore Sypert, Clarksville, Tenn, Jl 6, 99; SWPU, 93-9, BA, incl Div Sch, BD; L, Nv 17, O, Nv 26, 99, Tusca Pby; p, Marion, Ala, 99-07; ss, Watertown, Tenn, 07-8; p, Acworth, Ga, 08-24; p, 1st ch, Laurens, SC, & ss, grp, 25-38; ss, Reedy River ch & grp, Enoree Pby, 39—.

***Patton, Franklin**—b, Washington Co, Mo, Ja 5, 1820; MarC, 44; WestTS, 47-8; L & O, 48, Chick Pby; p, Hopewell & Lebanon chs, Chick Pby, 48-51; ss, Sarepta & Lebanon chs, Chick Pby, 51-7; p, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 57-9; p, Hopewell & Lebanon chs, Chick Pby, 59-71; p, Tupelo, Miss, 72—(ss, Zion & Corinth part of this time)—80; ss, Helena, Ark, 81; p, Clarendon & Holly Grove, 82-5; p, Dardanelle & ss, various chs, 85-95; d, there, Mch, 95. DD, UMiss, 74.

***Patton, James Godfrey**—b, Watertown, Tenn, Sp 25, 1855; f, Joseph Thompson P; m, Elizabeth Cropper; w, (1) Tennie Dillon, Milton, Tenn, 74, (2) Ermina Hallie Hering, Clarksville, Tenn, Ju 3, 84; SWPU, 82-4, DD, 99, Div Sch, 85-7; UTSVa, 84-5; L, Ap, O, Jl, 87, Nashv Pby; p, Westm ch, Nashville, Tenn, 87-9; p, Orlando, Fla, 89-92; p, 2nd ch, Henderson, Ky, 92-6; p, Decatur, Ga, 86—(trav, Orient & Europe, 98)—17; p, Henry Mem ch, Dublin, 18-24; p, College Park, 24-33; hr, Augusta, 33-41; d, there, Dc 11, 41.

Patton, James Godfrey, Jr—b, Henderson, Ky, May 22, 1896; f, Rev James Godfrey P; m, Ermina Hallie Hering; w, Katherine Lynn Jones, Decatur, Ga, Jl 27, 18; DavC, 12-6, BS; UTSVa, 16—(USArmy, 1st Lieut, Inf, 17-9)—21, BD; L, Ja 12, 21, Macon Pby; O, Jl 3, 21, E Han Pby; ss & p, Ashland, Va, 20-1; p, Lawrenceville & Fairview chs, Atla Pby, 21-3; p, Pryor St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 23-7; p, Sinking Spring ch, Abingdon, Va, 27-39; p, 1st ch, Waynesboro, 39—. sc, Syn Appal, 36-9, Abing Pby, 29-39.

Patton, Jonathan Harrison—b, Watertown, Tenn, Sp 7, 1859; f, Joseph Thompson P; m, Elizabeth Cropper; w, Jennie Withers Bailey, Clarksville, Tenn, 89; SWPU, 87, also Div Sch; L, Ap 4, 89, Nashv Pby; O, Oc, 89, N Ala Pby; p, Jacksonville & Oxford, Ala, 89-91; p, Marietta, Ga, 91—, p em, 40—. DD, UGa, 00; Mod, Syn Ga, 97.

***Patton, Thomas Amos**—b, Wilson Co, Tenn, Sp 23, 1867; w, Sallie Louisa Turney, Wilson Co, Tenn, 93; SWPU, also Div Sch, 96-00; L, 00,

Nashv Pby; O, 01, Asheville Pby; p, Bryson City, NC, 01-3; p, Milton, Tenn, grp, 03-7; supt, Monroe Harding Home, Nashville, Tenn, 07-8; p, Milton, Tenn, grp, 08-10; p, Petersburg grp, 10-5; p, Jasper, Fla, grp, 15-6; p, Franklin, Ky, 16-7; p, Swan Crk & Pigg Chapel, Col Pby, 17-20; p, Frierson Mem'l ch & grp, Col Pby, 20-4; p, Mt Olivet ch & grp, Nashv Pby, 24; d, Sp 10, 24.

***Patton, William Wilson**—b, Watertown, Tenn, Jl 2, 1868; w, Laura Neal, Oc 22, 87; farmer; SWPU, also Div Sch, 04-10; L, 07, Nashv Pby; O, 10, Miss Pby; p, Liberty, Miss, & grp, 10-3; ev, Pontotoc, 14; p, Mt Olivet ch & grp, Nashv Pby, 15-23; p, Milton, Tenn, grp, 24-8; ss, Cedar Grove, Gainesville & grp, Tusca Pby, 28-33; wc, Epes, Ala, 34; inf, Watertown, Tenn, 35-6; d, there, Ag 17, 36.

***Paul, Lamartine Houchins**—b, Waynesboro, Va, Ag 20, 1857 or 59; f, John M P; m, Susan K; w, (1) Nettie Ellis, 89 (d, 15), (2) Sadie Davies, 18; W&LU; farmer; UTSVa, 83-6; L, May 8, O, Oc 2, 86, Lex Pby; p, Pendleton ch, Franklin, WV, 86-8; p, Mossy Crk ch, Augusta Co, Va, 88-07; p, Clifton Forge, 07-27; d, there, Fb 9, 27.

***Paxson, Corey Edward**—b, Hickory Hill, Pike Co, Ill, Oc 13, 1853; f, Stephen P; m, Sarah Pryor; w, Katharine Belle Lampton, St Louis, Mo, Dc 31, 79; IllC; STP under Rev James H Brookes; L, 81, Mo Pby; ss, Vandalia & Bethel chs, Mo Pby, 81-2; asst to p, Tompkins Ave (Cong) ch, Brooklyn, NY, 82-4; bus, St Louis, Mo, 84-95; O, Nv 18, 95, St Louis (US) Pby; in US Ch, 95-02: p, Madison, Ill, 95-6; p, Nelson & Longwood, Mo, 96-7; p, Saline & Mt Olive, 97-9; p, Sweet Spgs & grp, 99-01; ev, Indian Pby, 01-2; p, Paris, Tex (Cong Ch), 02-5; in US Ch, 05-25: p, Itasca, 05-6; p, Graham, 06-8; p, Newport, Mo, also ss, Washington (USA Ch), 08-11; p, St Charles, 11-6; p, Richland, 16-7; p, Canyon Falls, Athol & St Helens, Ky, 19-22; ss, Wellston ch, St Louis, Mo, 22-3; inf, St Louis, 24-5; d, there, Jl 13, 25. Auth: booklets.

Paxson, Stephen Edward—b, St Louis, Mo, Ja 20, 1882; f, Rev Corey Edwards P; m, Katharine Belle Lampton; w, Annie May Gall, Washington, Mo, Sp 29, 15; MBI, 10 (grad); LouisPTS, 11-3; L & O ev, Ju 27, 13, St Louis Pby; p, Boeuff & Newport chs, St Louis Pby, 13-9; p, Sharon ch, Augusta, Ky, 19-23; p, Richlands ch, Lewisburg, WV, 23—(ss, Lacy ch, 26—)—39; p, Big Creek & Monroe City chs, Mo Pby, 39-41; hr, Hannibal, Mo, 41, Pliny, WV, 42—.

***Paxson, William Patterson**—b, Cherokee Co, Ala, Sp 3, 1837; f, Stephen P; m, Sarah Pryor; w, (1) Lydia Ledbrook (d, 63), (2) Harriet Missouri Swing, Mason City, Ill, 64 (d, 81), (3) Margretta Robb, Okla, 82 (d, Nv 12, 37); priv sch; STP under Rev James H Brookes; L, Mason Conf, ME Ch; O, 58, ME Ch: miss, AmSSUn, 65; supt, AmSSUn, Mo, Ark, Tex, La & IT (now Okla), 66-96; recd by St Louis (USA) Pby, 66—(recd by US Ch with Syn of Mo, 74—)—96; d, in RefChAm, East Orange, NJ, Mch 10, 96. DD, ArkC.

Paxton, James Dunlop—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Jl 26, 1860; f, William Miller P; m, Caroline S Denny; w, Helen J Paxton (same name), May 22, 83; PrU, 80, BA, MA; UTSNY, 80-1; CNJ, 81-3; L, May 14, 83, NY (USA) Pby; O, Fb 29, 84, Albany (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 84-04: p, East Ave ch, Schenec-

tady, NY, 84-9; p, 10th Ave ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 91-6; stu wk, Paris, France, 96-8; p, House of Hope ch, St Paul, Minn, 99-02; wc, Princeton, NJ, 03; p, 1st (US) ch, Lynchburg, Va, 04—, p em, 30—. DD, WoosU, 00.

***Paxton, John Wardlaw**—b, Danville, Va, Dc 16, 1866; w, Una E Hall, Hangchow, China, Oc 15, 98; stu, Shenandoah Valley Acad, Winchester, Va; banking bus; lay miss, Soochow, China, 91-9; stu, UTSVa, 99-00; L & O, Ju 14, 99, Roan Pby; fm, Soochow, 01-4; fm, Chinkiang, 04—(prin, Boys' H S, 07-14)—28; res, Danville, Va, occ ss, 28-34; d, Dec 21, 34.

***Paxton, J T**—b, Ap 21, 1814; WashCVa, 40; UTSVa, 40-3; L, Sp 2, 43, Lex Pby; O, Ap 5, 46, Brazos Pby (first Pbn min ordained by Brazos Pby); ss, Columbia, Tex, 46-8; ss, Columbia & Farmington, Mo, 49-74; recd by US Ch with Syn of Mo, 74; wc, Marshall, Mo, 74-9; miss in Tex, 79-85; wc, Wrightsville, Mo, 85; in trans, 86; ss, Alma, Charleston & Bethel chs (Ark), 87; ss, El Dorado (Ark), Scotland & Ebenezer chs, 88-9; ss, Rocky Mount, NC, 90; d, there, Ag 18, 90.

***Paxton, Thomas N**—b, nr Fairfield, Va, Ap 3, 1809; WashCVa; UTSVa, 39-42; L, Ap 23, 42, Lex Pby; O, Ag, 43, Gbrier Pby; p, Ebenezer ch, 43-5; ill health, 46; ss, Locust Bottom & later New Monmouth, 47-51; ss, Marion & Siloam chs, Conc Pby, 51-82; inf, res, Marion, NC, 83-4; d, 85.

***Payne, Alexander Galbraith**—b, York Co, Pa, about 1838; f, Edward P; w, (1) Miss M J McKeowan, Liberty, Miss, 67 (2) Annie Byrne, Clinton, La, Mch 31, 72; CenCKy, 57; DanTS; Lic of Louisv Pby, 58-60; not reported, 61-2; ss, Comite ch (La), 63—(ss, Clinton, 66—)—9; ss, Clinton, & prin, SilC, 70-2; d, there, Ap 5, 72.

***Payne, Charles Montgomery**—b, Lexington, NC, Oc 19, 1842; f, Dr C L P; w, Carrie V Watkins, Madison, NC, Ag 26, 74; DavC, BA, DD, 90; CSA, 61-5; WashU & NYU, MD, 69; practiced med, NC & Ga; UTSVa, 69-72; L, Ap 6, 72, O, Ap 17, 73, Or Pby; ss, Mt Airy, Madison, Leaksville & Wentworth, NC, 73-4; p, 2nd ch, Wilmington, 74-84; p, 1st ch, Concord, 84-94; p, Washington, 94-00; d, Sp 13, 00.

***Payton, William**—b, Hart Co, Ky, Sp 7, 1872; w, Julia Logsdon, Hart Co, Ky, Mch 12, 01; ins bus; LouisPTS, 14; O ev, 14, Louisv Pby; p, Corbin, Ky, 15; not on our roll, 16-9; org & first p, 7th St ch, Louisville, Ky, 19-21 (no record of such a ch on our roll); d, there, Nv 20, 21.

Peabody, Morris Elmore—b, Bainbridge, Ga, Ag 16, 1871; f, Edward Rossiter P; m, Margaret Anne Thompson; w, Ethel Marguerite Bruce, Avalon, Ga, Fb 22, 10; stu, HSC, 90-2; merch; UTSVa, 97-00; L, Oc, 00, Sav Pby; O, Oc 26, 01, Aug Pby; p, Madison & Union Point, Ga, 00-5; p, Hartwell & grp, 05-9; p, Westminster & Retreat, SC, 09-12; p, Iva & Lowndesville, 12-4; p, Darien & St Marys, Ga, 14-8; p, Conyers & Lithonia, 18-21; p, Jefferson, 21-2; ss, Newell, NC, 22—(p, Sugar Crk ch, 22-7; QuCNC, Endowment Fund, 27-30)—34; wc, Charlotte, 35, Conyers, Ga, 36-7, Charlotte, NC, 38-41; inf, Columbia, SC, 41—. sc, Aug Pby, 03-5.

Peacock, William N or A—wc, Madison, Fla, memb Fla Pby, 1863; not on our roll after 63 and no further record.

Peak, Willard Alexander—b, Charlotte Co, nr Phenix, Va, Ag 9, 1903; f, William Maloney P; m, Cammie J Pugh; w, Katherine Julia Ansel, Chattanooga, Tenn, Dc 20, 32; HSC, BA; LouisvPTS, BD; L, Ap, 31, Louisv Pby; O, Oc 26, 31, Knoxv Pby; miss p, 1st ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 31—.

Peake, Claude Derry—b, Marathon, Tex, Sp 18, 1884; f, Tom Walter P; m, Laura Derry; w, Wanda Hayes, Dallas, Tex, Ag 23, 09; UTex, 2 yrs; AusPTS, 21-5; L & O, Dc 12, 23, Dallas Pby; ss, Burnet, Tex, 23-5; p, Hyde Pk ch, Austin, 25-6; p, Mission, 27-34; ss, Bartlett, 34-8; ss, Seagraves, 38—.

Peal, Elmer—recd from MEChS by Potosi (US) Pby, Sp, 1927; ss, Clarkton, Mo, 27-30; wc, Caruthersville, 31—.

Pearce, J Stuart—chap, World War I; recd fr BaptCh by US Ch; ss, Utica (now Beacon Hill) ch, San Antonio, Tex, 1922-7; p, Harlingen, 27-9; p, Westm ch, El Paso, 29-31; p, Cisco, 32-6; supt hm, Ft Worth Pby, Cisco, 36; p, Hillsboro, 37-9; supt hm, Ft Worth Pby, Ft Worth, 39-40; chap, 142nd Inf, 36th Div, Camp Bowie, Tex, 41—.

***Pearman, William Thomas**—b, Devizes, Wiltshire, England, Mch 31, 1863; f, William John P; m, Anne Horne; w, Emily Augusta Preedy, Wimbledon, Surrey, Eng, Ag 12, 93; priv schls & tutors; stu, Royal Acad Mus, London; T, voice, Eng; L, 11, Kansas City (USA) Pby; O, 12, Upper Mo (US) Pby; p, Morton-Hardin ch, Upper Mo Pby, 12-3; p, Montgomery City, Mo, 13-4; p, Madill & Cordell, Okla, 15-7; p, Meadow Crk ch, Hols Pby, 17-20; p, Seversville & Elkin chs, Meck Pby, 20-3; p, Homer, La, 23-4; p, Nashville, Ark, 24-5; p, Meadow Crk ch (2nd time), 25-7; p, Sparta, Ga, 27-30; p, Dawson, 30-4; hr, Port Kells, B C, Can, 35-6, White Rock, B C, 37-8, Port Kells, 38-41; d, hosp, Westminster, B C, Nv 24, 41.

***Pearson, Robert Gamaliel**—b, nr Starkville, Miss, Ju 9, 1847; f, Hilary P; m, Temperance Walker; w, Mary Bowen; Acad, Aberdeen, Miss; Cooper Inst, Meridian; CumbU, 76; O, by Cumb Ch; pastorates in Cumb Ch: Tupelo, Miss, Columbia & Nashville, Tenn; ev, Cumb Ch, 82-03; prof, CumbU TS, 03-11; recd by Enoree (US) Pby, 11; prof, Eng Bib, ColTS, 11-3; d, Mch 15, 13. DD.

***Pearson, William Franklin**—b, Spartanburg Co, SC, Jl 9, 1831; f, Anthony P; m, Sallie Peden; w, Eugenia Elizabeth Thomson, Anderson Co, SC, Ap 19, 66; ColTS, 55-8, BD, p g wk, 58-9; L, Ap 10, 58, O, Ju 9, 60, SC Pby; p, Little Mtn, ss, Varennes, SC Pby, 60-70; p, Greenville, ch, SC Pby, 69—(ss, Ninety-Six, 71-4; Upper Long Cane, 74-90)—93; d, 93 or 94.

***Pease, William Clarke**—b, Columbus, Ga, Sp 23, 1856; f, John W P; m, Jane Norman; w, (1) Addie Burney, DavC, NC (d,28), (2) Mrs Jessie Thweatt, 29; DavC, AB; salesman; Rul El; O, 25, Macon Pby; ss, Henry Mem'l ch, Dublin, Ga, 25-6; ss, Geneva & Ephesus chs, Macon Pby, 26—(p, Phenix City ch part of this time)—33; hr, Columbus, Ga, 34-5; d, Nv 12, 35.

***Peck, Thomas Ephraim**—b, Columbia, SC, Ja 29, 1822; f, Ephraim P; m, Sarah Bannister Park; w, Ellen Church Richardson, Baltimore, Md, Oc 28, 51; SCC, AB, 36-40; STP under Rev J H Thornwell; L, Bethel Pby; ss, Salem & Jackson chs; ss, 2nd ch, Baltimore, Md, 45; O, 46, Balto Pby

(evidently); p, Broadway St ch, Baltimore, 46-57; p, Cntl ch, Baltimore, 57-60; prof, Eccles Hist & Polity, UTSVa, 60-83; prof, Theol, UTSVa, 83-93; d, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Oc 2, 93. DD & LLD. Auth: "Ecclesiology;" three vols of "Miscellanies." Mod, GA, 78.

***Peden, Andrew Gilliland**—b, nr Fairview ch, Greenville Co, SC, Oc 28, 1811; f, David P; m, Margaret Hughes; w, (1) Miss Dantzler, (2) Miss Britt, (3) Margaret C Davis; stu, priv sch of Dr J L Kennedy, Spartanburg, SC, 3 yrs; ColTS, 34; L, Nv 28, 34, O, Ap 21, 35, Har Pby; p, Indiantown ch, Har Pby, 35-9; p, Williamsburg ch, Kingstree, SC, 39-47; res, Pike Co, Ga, 47-96; p, Friendship ch, Flint River Pby, 49—(ss, Greenville ch, 54-5)—88; inf, 89-96; d, Pike Co, Ga, Ja 19, 96.

***Peden, Mitchell**—b, SC, about 1808; ColTS, 38; L, 38, Har Pby; O, about same time; in SC, 38-47; memb Tombk Pby, 47-68; ss, Bethsalem & Lebanon chs parts of this time; d, Ag 31, 68.

Pegram, Robert Murray—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Nv 5, 1883; f, Daniel Theodore P; m, Ferrie Almira Cooper; w, Madeline Reager, Louisville, Ky, Nv 12, 14; DavC; LouisvPTS, 11-4, BD; L & O, Nv, 14, Macon Pby; asso p, Moultrie, Ga, 14-9; p, Hazard, Ky, 19-23; p, James Lees Mem, Louisville, 23-7; supt hm, Louisv Pby, 27-9; p, 3rd ch, Louisville, 29—.

***Pelan, James**—p, Milford Centre, O, 1850-1; wc, there, 52; p, Tifin, O, 53—(ss, McCutchenville ch, 54)—7; wc, Tifin, 58-61; memb Tombk Pby, Syn Miss, 61-3; assassinated by unknown persons, Jl 28, 63.

Pelgrim, Jay Carleton—b, Holland, Mich, Ju 9, 1883; f, Henry P; m, Anna Van Dyke; w, Estelle Marie Kollen, Holland, Mich, Ap 6, 11; HopeC, 4 yrs, BA, MA, DD, 20; NBTS, 05-8; RutU, 09, BD; L & O, New Bruns Cl (RefChAm); p, Cntl Ave (RefChAm) ch, Jersey City, NJ, 09-16; p, 1st (USA) ch, Frankfort, Ky, 16-29; ss, St Johns (US) ch, Miami, Fla, 30—, p, 33—.

***Pell, Robert Payne**—b, Washington, NC, Ju 12, 1860; f, Rev William E P; m, Virginia Carolina Ramsay; w, Anness Huske Shepherd, Fayetteville, NC, 89; UNC, BA, 81, LittD, 03, asst prof, Eng, 81-4; ill health, 84-5; UTSVa, 86-7; L, fall, 84, O, 87, Or Pby; ev, Or Pby, res, Wilson, NC, 87-91; ev, Syn NC, res, Linville City, 92-3, Cranberry, 94; p, Aveleigh ch, Newberry, SC, 95-6; pres, PbnCWomen, 96-02; pres, ConvC, 02-32, pres em, res, Spartanburg, SC, 32-7; hr, Spartanburg & Orlando, Fla, 37-41; d, Fb 7, 41. LLD, AusC.

Pelletier, E D—b, Canada; ev, Thibodaux, La (US Ch), 1911; no address, 12-3; wc, New Orleans, La, 14-5; no address, N Orl Pby, 16-9; wc, Larchwood, Ont, Can, 20; not on our roll after 20 and no further record.

***Pendleton, Baldwin Alexander**—b, Richmond, Va, Dc 5, 1856; RichCVa, 82; UTSVa, 82-5; L, Sp 25, 85, O, Ju 18, 86, Lex Pby; p, McDowell & Williamsville, Va, 85-9; ss, Montgomery City, WVa, 89; p, Richlands, 90-1; p, Cntl ch, Bristol, Tenn, 92-4; ss, Ashland, Va, 94; wc, Richmond, 95; ss, Calhoun, Mo, 96; p, Lookout Mtn, Tenn, 97-9; p, Meridian, Miss, 99; ss, Childersburg, Ala, 00; ss, 1st ch, Macon, Ga, 01; ss, O'Fallon, Mo, 02-5; wc, Houston, Tex, 06; not on roll, 07; ss, McMinnville, Tenn, 08-15; inf, Dallas, Tex, 15-8; d, Richmond, Va, Fb 8, 20.

***Penick, Daniel Allen**—b, Cumberland Co, Va, Oc 27, 1797; f, Nathaniel Hill P; m, Zillah Allen; w, Agnes Annie Tinsley, Richmond, Va, Sp 25, 1825; HSC, AB, 21; PTS, 24, BD; L, Oc 30, 24, Hanover Pby; hm, Powhatan Co, Va, 24-5; O, Dc 3, 25, Han Pby; p, Powhatan Co ch, Va, 25-7; p, Milton, NC, 27-35; ss, Rocky River ch, Conc Pby, 35—, p, 37-70; d, Cabarrus Co, NC, Ja 8, 70.

***Penick, Daniel Allen, Jr**—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, Ap 15, 1834; f, Rev Daniel Allen P; m, Agnes Ann Tinsley; w, Eliza Lavinia McNeel, Pocahontas Co, Va, Nv 3, 57; stu, DavC, 50; HSC, 52-4, AB, DD; UTSVa, 54-7; L, Ap 18, 57, O, Ja 28, 58, Conc Pby; ss, Poplar Tent ch, Conc Pby, 57—, p, 58-73; p, New Monmouth & ss, Kerr's Crk, Lex Pby, 74-07, p em, 07-22, res, Lexington, Va; d, there, Ag 22, 22.

***Penick, Peter Tinsley**—b, Powhatan Co, Va, Jl 24, 1826; f, Rev Daniel Allen P, Sr; m, Agnes Ann Tinsley; w, (1) Sarah Bailey, Oc 14, 52 (d, Oc, 54); (2) Eliza Bingham, Nv 4, 57; stu, HSC, 44-5; DavC, 46, grad; UTSVa, 47-50; L, Nv, 49, O, Nv 8, 50, Conc Pby; asst to p, Mossy Crk ch, 50; p, Philadelphia ch, also Union (later Bethlehem) ch, Conc Pby, 50-3; p, Concoratown, NC, 53-60; p, Peaks ch, Roan Pby, 60-72; p, Mebane, NC, 72-6; p, Mooresville, 76—(p, Prospect ch, 76-9)—86; d, Mch 29, 86.

***Penland, Alexander**—b, about 1818; T, Morgan Co, Ala, & Courtland; Lic of W Tenn Pby, 47; O, 47 or 48, W Tenn Pby; wc, Somerville, Ala, 47-8; wc, Courtland, 49, ss, 50-1; ss, Whitesburg ch, Tuscumbia Pby, 52—(ss, Ebenezer ch, 53—)—8; dm, Redman, Ala, 59-65; ss, Whitesburg, 66-70; no address, 71; ev & dm, Ebenezer & Somerville chs, Tuscumbia Pby, 72—(ss, Fairview, 74)—90; inf, Triana, Ala, 90-6; d, Madison Co, Ju 10, 96.

***Penn, Alfred R**—b, about 1885; w, Mrs Lydia Marroquin Trevino, Waco, Tex, Sp 9, 29; ss, Taylor & San Gabriel Mex ch, Tex-Mex Pby, 21-34; d, May 28, 34.

Penny, Wilford Ray—b, Waxahachie, Tex, Ju 13, 1915; f, Claude Ernest P; m, Annie Lou Fausett; unmarried; stu, DanBakC, 33-4, AbChrC, 34-5; AusC, 35-7, BA; AusPTS, 37-40, BD; L, Ap 18, O, Ju 2, 40, W Tex Pby; p, Laredo, Tex, 40-42; wc, Los Angeles, Calif, 42—.

Penny, William Burbank—b, Wilmington, NC, Jl 26, 1900; f, William Franklin P; m, Carrie Green Meier; w, Agnes Marion Jones, Pontotoc, Miss, Ag 4, 26; UNC, 18-22, LLB; practiced law, 22-9; UTSVa, 29-32; L & O, Oc 20, 32, N Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Jacksonville, & ss, Piedmont, Carmel & Salem chs, N Ala Pby, 32-8; dism to MEChS, Nv 10, 38.

Pentecost, George Edward—b, Devine, Tex, Dc 10, 1893; f, Eli Archibald P; m, Mary Ellen Dunning; w, Alma Grace Harris, Bridgeport, Conn, Nv 12, 01; SMU, 4 yrs, BA, also DivSch, 1 yr; YaleUDS, 1 yr, BD; stu, SWSTC; AEF, World War, 18; L, about 20, MECh; O, Sp 24, 24, Albany (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 24-37: ss, Galway, NY, 23-5; ss, Tecumseh (ME)ch, Okla, 25-6; ss, McCloud (ME)ch, Okla, 26-7; ss, Pawnee, Okla, 27-8; p, Sharp Community ch, Buckholts, Tex, 29-31; occ ss wk, 32-6; in US Ch since 37: ss, Community ch, Catarina, Tex, 37-41; ss, Community ch, Benavides, 41—.

Pepper, Claude Gillespie, Jr—b, Liberty, NC, Sp 13, 1910; f, Claude Gillespie P; m, Annie Craven; not married; DavC, 28-9; PbnJrC, 30-1; PCSC, 31-3, BA; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap 15, O, Ju 21, 36, E Ala Pby; p, Greenville, Ala, & grp, 36-40; p, Cairo & Attapulcus chs, SW Ga Pby, 40—.

Peralto, Miguel—L, 1909, O, 10, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, El Paso, Tex, 10; ev, Sion (Mex) ch, Laredo & Cotulla, Tex (Mex) ch, 11; not on our roll after 11 and no further record.

***Perkins, Frederick F**—b, Lock Haven, Pa, Sp 12, 1865; f, George Bushnell P; m, Harriet Maria Durland; w, Bertie Carol Edmondson, Macon, Ga, Sp 2, 02; HamC, 4 yrs, AB, AM; PTS, 89-92; L, Ap, 92, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O, Ju 23, 92, Lackawanna (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 92-01: p, Ulster, Pa, 92-4; p, Broad Ave ch, Binghamton, NY, 94-00; ill health; civil eng, Ga, 01; hm, Macon (US) Pby, 02; p, Bainbridge, Ga (US Ch), 03-5; p, RefChAm, Lodi, NY, 05-9; p, RefChAm, St Johnsville, 09-17; in USA Ch, 17-38: p, New Berlin, NY, 17-20; ss, Broad Ave ch, Binghamton, 20-5; ss, Georgetown, Del, 25-8; ss, New Berlin, NY, 28-9; occ ss, 29-30; ss, Marathon, NY, 30—, p, 31-5; res, Binghamton, 35-8; d, there, Dc 15, 38.

***Perkins, Hal Milford**—b, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 30, 1860; f, Jacob P; m, Eleanor Ann Black; w, (1) Addie Estelle Gates, Panola Co, Miss, Dc 22, 82 (d, Nv 18, 13), (2) Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Huffman) Fry, Honey Grove, Tex; STP; law stu; lawy, 90-00; L, 97, O, Ap, 98, Bonham (Cumb) Pby; in US Ch, 99-07: p, Seguin, Tex, 00-1; ss, Gainesville, 02-3; p, Stamps, Ark, 04-7; in USA Ch, 08-11: hm, Socorro, NMex, 08-9; lect, Dallas, Tex, 10; in US Ch, 11-37: ss, Poteau, Okla, 11-2; ss, Aransas Pass, Tex, 13; ss, Senatobia, Miss, 14-5; ss, Broad St ch, Mobile, Ala, 16-7; ss, Ft Stockton, Tex, 18; w, San Antonio, 19-20; p, Norwood, La, 21-2; ss, Garyville, 23; inf, Corpus Christi, Tex, 24, Baton Rouge, La, 25-6; ss, Harlandale ch, San Antonio, Tex, 27-8; inf, there, 29-32; hr, Cleveland, Miss, 33, San Antonio, Tex, 34-7; d, there, Dc 31, 37.

***Perkins, William Henry**—b, Montgomery, NY, Sp 29, 1833; priv stu; STP under Rev B M Palmer, New Orleans, La, 56-9; bus, 60—(Rul El, Columbus, Miss, 72—)—94; L, Oc 12, 94, Tombk Pby; O, Ap 20, 95, N Orl Pby; ev, Magnolia & Osyka, Miss & Amite City, La, 95-03; p, Mt Carmel ch, Covington, Tenn, 04-13; ss, Amite, La, 14-5; inf, Crawford, Miss, 16-8; d, there, Oc 1, 18.

Perpetuo, Antonio Honorio—b, State of S Paulo, Brazil, S Amer, Sp 27, 1883; f, Ferdinand Jose P; m, Gabriella De Silva Machado; w, Sara Calland; CWoos, 06-9, AB; PTS, 09-12; PrU, MA, 09-11; EvTC, ThM; L & O, May 12, Wooster (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 12-24: ss, Vienna ch, Warren, O, 12-6; T, Lorain, 16-8; T, El Paso, Tex, 18-20; prof, Semit, AusPTS & ss, Georgetown, Tex, 20-3; prof, Semit, EvTC, 24—(first appears on roll of US Ch in 25)—8; in USA Ch since 29: dean, BobJC, 29—(p, Panama City, Fla, 32—)—35; ss, 1st ch, Union City, NJ, 35—. DD, BobJC, 31.

Perrell, Orion William—b, Concord, NC, May 4, 1908; f, Walter Luther P; m, Martha Zeta Swearngah; w, Charlotte Mame Rolston, Harrisonburg, Va, Dc 28, 37; DavC, 33, BS; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; L, Sp 15, O, Oc 25, 36, Lex Pby; p, Williamsville & Rocky Spgs chs, Lex Pby, 36-40; p, Gate City & Rockview chs, Abing Pby, 40-1; p, 2nd ch, Burlington, NC, & Stony Creek ch, 41—.

Perrin, Taylor Orendorf—b, Louisville, Ky, Ag 24, 1880; f, William Henry P; m, Edmonia Orendorf; w, Marjorie Starkweather, Coleman, Tex, May 29, 13; AlaSC, 96-00, BA; AusC, MA, 01, DD, 18; prin HS, Itasca, Tex, 01-3; LouisvPTS, 03-6, BD; stu, McCTS, 30; L, Fb, O, Ap, 07, W Tex Pby; hm, W Tex Pby, 06—(org & p, Refugio ch, 08-, p, Rockport, 07—)—9; prof, Bib & phil, AusC, 09-11; p, Coleman, Tex, 11-3; p, Greenville, 14—(sec, YMCA, Overseas, World War, 18-9)—20; p, Westm ch, Dallas, 20-7; p, Woodlawn ch, Birmingham, Ala, 28-30; p, Greenville, Tex (2nd time), 30—sc, Paris Pby, 18.

Perry, Jay Linville—b, Roan Mountain, Tenn, Nv 9, 1912; f, Arthur Mack P; m, Myrtle Glen Jestes; not married; KingC, 31-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 36-9, BD; L, Ap 18, 39, Hols Pby, O, Jl 9, 39, Mfs Pby; p, Mason, Stanton & Hebron chs, Mfs Pby, 39—.

Perry, P L—O, 1929, Tusca Pby; p, Centerville, Ala, 29-33; wc, there, 33-6, Tuscaloosa, 37-9; divested of office, spring 39.

***Perry, Robert D**—b, nr Lancaster, SC, Ju, 1845; f, J W P; m, Mary McIlwaine; w, (1) Belle McLerkin, Chester Co, SC, (2) Emma Sharpe, Forsythe, Ga; 1st SC Regt, CSA; priv stu; ColTS, 71-4; L, 73, O, 75, Bethel Pby; p, Mizpah ch, Bethel Pby, 75-7; ss, Salem ch, Kingstree, SC, 78; p, Midway ch, Har Pby, 79—(p, New Harmony, 80—)—82; wc, various places, 83-9; in trans, Jonesboro, Ga, 90-1; ss, Covington, 92; ss, Austell & grp, 93-5; res, Chester, SC, occ ss, 96—(ss, Beulah & Six Mile Crk chs, 99—)—00; d, Chester, Jl 29, 00.

Perryman, Alexander Napier—b, Staten Island, NY, Oc 22, 1873; f, Maryon Wills P; m, Victoria Bones; w, Viola Shearer, Spout Springs, Va, Mch 14, 01; DavC, 92-5, BA, p g wk, 96-7; UTSVa, 97-00; L, Ju 8, O, Dc 1, 00, Ouach Pby; p, Malvern, Ark, 00-1; p, Dermott, Ark, & ss grp, 01-2; p, Bethesda & ss, Jehovah Jireh, Montg Pby, 02-4; p, Bryson City, NC, & ss grp, 04-6; p, Marion, NC, 06-9; p, Catoctin ch & ss, Faith Chapel, Potomac Pby, 09-14; p, Keyser, WVa, 14-20; p, Bethesda & ss, Jehovah Jireh (2nd time), 20-5; p, Ronceverte, WVa, 25-31; permanently injured, accident, Beverly, 31; occ ss & evan wk, Lewisburg, 32, Wheeling, 33—(hr, 40)—.

Perryman, J M (Native Creek Indian)—Lic of Creek Nation Pby, Syn of Ark, 1861-8; O, 69, Indian Pby; miss to Indians, Micco, Creek Nation, 61-70; North Fork, 71-4; Eufaula, 75-81; not on our roll after 81 and no further record.

Peter, Harvey—hm, Roy, Okla, Indian Pby, 1909; in USA Ch, 10-8; hm, Millburn, Okla, 10; ss, Holden ch, Millburn, 11-4; wc, Egypt, Okla, 15-6; ss, White Spg ch, Millburn, 17—(ss, Salem & Dixon Chap, 17)—8; in US Ch, 19-30; ss, Good Spg ch, Indian Pby, 19-23; ss, Sandy Crk ch, 24-8; susp, Fillmore, Okla, 28; hr, Millburn, 29-30; dism to Meth Indian Mission Conf, Sp 20, 30; no further record.

***Peter, W S**—b, about 1844; ss, Springdale, Ark, 13; in USA Ch, 14-31; ss, Center ch, Idaville, Ind, 14-6; hr, 17-9; hr, Monticello, 20-31; d, Sturgis, Mich, Nv 15, 31.

***Peters, Benjamin Franklin**—b, nr Ninety-Six, SC, Sp 3, 1818; UAla, 36-7; UVa, 38-9; UTSNY, 44-7; ss, Holmes & McKamie chs, Va, 47-8; inf,

T, occ ss, 49-50; ss, Homer & Minden, La, 51—(O, Dc, 53, La Pby)—4; ss, Keatchie, Bethel, Zion, Eben & Good Hope (La), 55-8; ss, Livingston & Bethel (Ala), 58-9; hm, Fayette, Ala, 60-5; T, occ ss, there, 66-71; supt edu, there, 72-9; ss, Lauderdale, Toomsaba, DeKalb, Miss, & grp, 80-7; ss, Plaquemine & Atchafalaya, La, 88-91; ss, Leakesville, Miss, & grp, 92-3; inf, occ ss, Porterville, 94-03; d, Nv 3, 03.

Petersen, Harry Frederick, Jr—b, Augusta, Ga, Jl 1, 1902; f, Harry Frederick P; m, Margaret Gould Palmer; w, Mary Ford Little; DavC, 24-8, BA; ColTS, 28-31, BD; L, Ap, 31, Atla Pby; O, Ap, 31, Chero Pby; p, Cedartown & ss, Rockmart chs, Chero Pby, 31—(ss, Cave Spgs ch, 35)—.

Petipas, P B—ev, Lake Charles, La, La Pby, 1919; ev, Beaumont, Tex, La Pby, 20; not on our roll after 20 and no further record.

Petmecky, Lewis G—b, Austin, Tex, Jl 28, 1902; f, Fred P; m, Mary Gray Pillow; w, Idell Adair, El Paso, Tex, Fb 18, 39; stu, UTex, 2 yrs; AusPTS, 3 yrs; L, Ap 18, O, Nv 24, 40, W Tex Pby; ss & p, Elsa, Tex, 40—.

***Petrie, George Holinshead Whitfield**—b, Charleston, SC, May 5, 1812; w, Mary Jane —; CChas, 31; ColTS, 34; L, 34, Charl Union Pby; O, Ap, 35, Har Pby; Williamsburg, SC, 35-6; wc, Cheraw, 37; p, Darlington, 38; p, Washington, Ga, 39-50; ss, Sparta ch, Charleston, SC, 51; ss, Macon ch, Charleston, 52; ss, S Liberty, Charleston, 53; not on roll, 54; p, Marietta, Ga, 55-6; p, Huguenot ch, Charleston, SC, 56-7; p, 1st ch, Montgomery, Ala, 57-85; d, there, May 8, 85. DD; sc, E Ala Pby, 72-3.

***Petrie, George Laurens**—b, Cheraw, SC, Fb 25, 1840; f, Rev George Holinshead Whitfield P; m, Mary Jane —; w, Mary Cooper, Sumter, SC, Nv 29, 64; DavC, 56; OglU, grad, 59, MA, 62, LLD, 23; ColTS, 62; L, 61, E Ala Pby; chap, 22nd Regt, Ala Vol, CSA, 63-5; O, 64, E Ala Pby; T, Montgomery, Ala, 65-6; prof, Latin, OaklC, 66-9; p, Greenville, Ala, 70-2; p, 2nd ch, Petersburg Va, 72-8; p, Charlottesville, 78-28; p em, 28-31; d, Mch 27, 31. DD, HSC, 87; Auth: "Jacob's Sons," 10; "Israel's Prophets," 12.

***Petry, Henry**—b, Ripley, O, about 1851; NatNorU, BS, 93; SWPU, Div Sch, 85-6; ColTS, 88; L, May, O, Oc, 88, W Dist (US) Pby; in US Pby, 88-93; p, Humboldt, Tenn, 88-90; p, Carrollton, Ky, 90-2; p, Orange, Tex, 92-3; ss, Senatobia, Minn (USA Ch), 93-4; ss, Osceola, Ark (US Ch), 94-5; in USA Ch, 95-8; ss, Lawrenceburg, Ind, 95-6; p, Bright, 97-8; d, there, Ap 15, 98.

***Peyton, Charles William**—b, Richlands nr Lewisburg, (W)Va, Fb 16, 1851; f, Charles Lewis P; m, Agnes Stuart; w, Mary Summers McFarland, Belton, Tex, Dc 15, 92; HighU, 73, MA, 76; T; PTS, 74-7; L, Ap 21, 76, Highland (USA) Pby; O, Ap 14, 78, Cntl Tex (US) Pby; ss, Belton, Tex, 77—(ss, Temple, 82)—85; ss, Robinson & Carolina chs, Tex, 85-90; ss, Marlin, 90-3; ss, Gatesville & Unity, 93-4; ill health; ev, Belton, Tex, 94-6; ss, East Bank, WVa, 96-9; ss, Vernon, Tex, 99-01; ev, Ft Worth Pby, 01-2; ill health; ss, Robinson ch, nr Waco, Tex, 04-8; occ ss, 08-12; asso p, Temple, Tex, 12-32; d, there, Fb 20, 32. sc, Cntl Tex Pby, 91-3.

Pfanstiehl, Albert A—b, Holland, Mich, Nv 14, 1855; HopeC, 76, McCTS, 1 yr; WestTSMich; O, Ag, 79, Classis RefChAm; in US Ch, 84-91; p, Troy,

Mo, 84-5; p, Columbia, 86-91; in USA Ch, 91-08: p, Capitol Ave ch, Denver, Colo, 91-2; p, Shelbyville, Ind, 92-3; p, 2nd ch, Lafayette, 93-6; p, Highland Park, Ill, 97-08; p, (RefChAm), Somerville, NJ, 09; no further record.

Pfrangle, Robert Abbott—b, McComb City, Miss, Fb 19, 1910; f, Paul Robert P; m, Willie Miller; w, Mamie Elizabeth Hart, Bryantsville, Ky, Nv 5, 40; SW, 30-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 34-7, BD; L, Jl 13, O, Jl 18, 37, Louisv Pby; p, Berry Blvd ch, Louisville, Ky, 37-9; p, Georgetown, 39—.

Pharr, Crawford Alexander—b, Concord, NC, Ag 22, 1901; f, Rev John Fleming P; m, Clara Daniel; w, Kathryn Hatcher, Ridgely, Tenn, Ju 22, 26; AlaPbnC; LouisvPTS, 22-5; L, May, 24, La Pby; O, May 18, 25, Mfs Pby; p, Ridgely, Tenn, 25-6; p, Oakdale, La, 26-9; p, Belzoni, Miss, 29-33; p, Grenada, 33—.

***Pharr, Henry Nelson**—b, about 1799; HSC, 1818-?, AB; stu, UTSVa; L, Sp 5, 1823, O, Ju 9, 1825, Conc Pby; p, Prospect ch, Conc Pby, 25-36; p, Concord, NC, 36—(ss, Smyrna, 36-50; ss, Salem, 46-50)—54; p, Valley Crk, S Ala Pby & Chambers C H, Ala, E Ala Pby, 54-60; p, Philadelphia & Bethlehem chs, Conc Pby, 60-2; d, Mch 15, 62.

Pharr, James Thompson—b, Charlotte, NC, Ju 21, 1891; f, James Watt P; m, Josephine Thompson; w, Augusta Thomson, Faison, NC, Nv 26, 19; StMCNC; DavC, 08-12, BS; UTSVa, 14-7; L, May, 17, Meck Pby; O, Ju, 17, W Tex Pby; p, Mercedes, Tex, 17-8; USNavy, World War service, 18-9; p, Spring Creek ch, Renick, WVa, 19-23; p, W Ave ch, Gastonia, NC, 23-5; p, Immanuel ch, Wilmington, 25-9; p, Cass, WVa, 29-41; p, Shiloh ch, Grover, NC, 41—.

***Pharr, John Fleming**—b, Gwinnett Co, Ga, Jl 9, 1860; f, Samuel W P; w, (1) Clara Harriet Daniel, Danielsville, Ga, 88, (2) Maggie Scott, Athens, Ga, (3) Minnie Lee Partridge, Goodwater, Ala; farmer; ErskC, BA; UTSVa, 86-7; ColTS, 88; L & O, Sp 18, 88, Athens Pby; p, Danielsville, New Hope & Mt Vernon, Ga, 88-91; ev, Athens Pby, 91-2; ss, 2nd ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 92-3; ss, Penfield, Ga, grp, 93; ss, McDonough, Timber Ridge, Jackson & Fellowship, Atla Pby, 93-8; p, Bethpage & Gilwood chs, Conc Pby, 98-02; ss, Rocky Spgs grp, Enoree Pby, 02-3; p, Liberty Spgs, SC, grp, 04; p, Mt Hermon & Danielsville grp, Athens Pby, 04-7; p, Goodwater, Ala, grp, 08-11; ss, Limestone, Lacon, Madison & Belle Mina, N Ala Pby, 12; p, Lynnville, Tenn (also Meml ch), 13; ss, Rocky River, Calhoun Falls, Willington & Mt Carmel, SC Pby, 14; ss, Denmark & Union chs, Mfs Pby, 15-7; p, Florala, Geneva & Elba, E Ala Pby, 17-22; p, Welsh, La, 22-4; ss, Denmark, Tenn, 24-31; d, there, Nv 7, 31.

Pharr, Samuel C—b, nr Sugar Crk, Charlotte, NC, Mch 19, 1825; stu, DavC & NH; UTSVa, 44-7; L, Ap 10, 47, O, May 28, 48, Conc Pby; p, Providence & Sharon chs, Conc Pby, 48-55; prof, Knoxville, Tenn, & ss, Lebanon ch, 56-7; p, Hopewell ch, Conc Pby, 58-66; ss & then p, Thyatira & Franklin chs, Conc Pby, 67-73; indef susp by Conc Pby, 73; united with Meth Ch, 74; no further record.

***Pharr, Walter Smiley**—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, Ap 28, 1790; f, Rollin P; m, Margaret Bryan; w, (1) Jane B Caldwell, (2) Margaret Allison (d, Nv 16, 74); HSC, 1810-2, AB; STP under Rev Moses D Hoge; L, Ag 30, 1817,

Han Pby; O, Nv 18, 1820, Conc Pby; p, Waxhaw, NC, 20-36; p, Mallard Crk ch, Conc Pby, 36—(ss, Ramah, 36-51)—66; d, Park's store, Cabarrus Co, NC, Dc 27, 66.

*Pharr, Walter W—b, Oc 11, 1813; UNC; UTSVa, 39-42; L, Oc 28, 42, O, Oc, 44, Conc Pby; ss, Poplar Tent ch, Conc Pby, 43—, p, 44-57; p, Fourth Crk ch, Statesville, NC, 57-69; p, Mallard Crk ch, Conc Pby, 69—(ss, Ramah ch, 69-71)—83; inf, 84-6; d, Monteith's, NC, Nv 10, 86. DD.

Pharr, Walter Wellington—b, Newell, NC, Mch 4, 1888; f, Dr William Watson P; m, Ida Rowena Query; w, Minnie Louise Moore, Ronceverte, WV, May 23, 30; farmer; DavC, 04-8, BA; T, Asheville, NC, 08-9, Belmont, 09-10; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; stu, SorU, 19; L, Ju 10, O, Ju 24, 13, Gbrier Pby; miss p & asst p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, WV, 13—(p, White Sulphur Sgs, 15- ; ss, Salem ch, 16—)—7; hm wk, Scarbro, WV, 17-8; USArmy, 18-9; ss, Mt Hope, WV, 19—, p, 20—. DD, D&EC, 29.

*Pharr, William Walter—b, Rocky River, Cabarrus Co, NC, Ja 1, 1832; w, Miss S E Moore, Gaston Co, NC, May 26, 69; DavC, AB, 53; UTSVa, 53-6; L, Jl 31, 56, Conc Pby; ss, Taylorsville & Wilkesboro, NC, 56-7; O, May 14, 58, Conc Pby; p, Centre ch, Conc Pby, May 28, 58—(p, Bethpage, 58-84; p, Prospect, 84-07)—May 28, 08; inf, res, Mooresville, NC, 08-12; d, there, Fb 28, 12. DD, ErskC, 90. sc, Conc Pby, 71-92.

Phelps, John Chester—b, Hebron, Conn, Oc 13, 1814; MidC, 34; UTSNY, 46-8; MadU, 49; CovTS, 49-50; T, Jacksonville, Miss, 51-2; ColTS, 53-5; O, Nv, 55, Bapt Ch; p, (Bapt Ch) Society Hill, SC, 55-62; wc, Columbia, SC, 62-5; wc, Ga, 65-66; LaneTS, 67-8; ss, Rodney, Miss, 69-70; in US Ch, 71-9: ss, Maryville, Tenn, 71-2; wc, Mo, 72-4; ss, Orange, Tex (our Minutes show no address), 74-8; not on our roll after 79 and no further record.

Phifer, William Everette—b, Statesville, NC, Dc 14, 1874; f, William Staughton P; m, Mary Jane Morrison; w, (1) Blanche Galloway Wyatt, Oxford, Miss, Ju 11, 08 (d, Ja 10, 16), (2) Mary Jim Hudson Ramey, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 11, 17; DavC; UTSVa, 00-3; L, May 28, 03, Conc Pby; O, Oc 14, 03, Macon Pby; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbus, Ga, 03-5; p, Brookhaven, Miss, 05-9; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 09-12; ss, Senatobia, Miss, 12-3; p, Lewisburg, Tenn, 13-6; ss, Madison, Ga, 16-8; in USA Ch, 19-23: ss, Sykesville, Md, 19; ss, Midway & Cool Spr chs, Rehoboth, Del, 19-23; in RefChAm since 23: p, West End ch, Port Jervis, NY, 23-31; p, West Farms ch, NYC, 31—.

Phifer, William Everette, Jr—b, Brookhaven, Miss, May 13, 1909; f, Rev William Everette P; m, Blanche Galloway Wyatt; w, Evelyn Emily Josephs, Charlotte, NC, May 8, 30; DavC, 25-9, BA; PTS, 29-33, ThB, ThM; L & O, Ap 12, 32, Monmouth (USA) Pby; ss, Pierce Mem (USA) ch, Farmingdale, NJ, 31-4; in US Ch since 34: p, 1st ch, Danville, Ky, 34-40; p, Westm ch, Nashville, Tenn, 40—.

Phile, Louis David—b, St Louis, Mo, Ap 16, 1911; f, Louis P; m, Isabella Gray; WestmCMo, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; L & O, Jl 5, 36, St Louis Pby; p, Mizpah ch, Pattonville, Mo, & ss grp, 36-9; p, Higginsville, 39—.

*Phillips, Alexander Lacy—b, Chapel Hill, NC, Sp 20, 1859; f, Rev Charles P; m, Laura Caroline Battle; w, Susan Ida Moseley, Clinton, NC,

Ja 4, 83; UNC, BA, 80, DD, 95; STP; L, 83, O, 84, Wilm Pby; ss, Oak Plains ch, Wilm Pby, 83; ss, Burgaw, NC, & grp, 84-7; p, Fayetteville, NC, 87-9; p, S Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, 88-91; sec, Colored Evangelization, GA, 91-8; p, Westm ch, Nashville, Tenn, 98-00; gen supt, SS & YP Work, GA, 01-15; d, Richmond, Va, Mch 2, 15. Auth: "The Call of the Homeland," 06; "Geography of Palestine."

*Phillips, Charles—b, Harlem, NY, Jl 30, 1822; f, Rev James P; m, Julia Vermeulen; w, Laura Caroline Battle, Chapel Hill, NC, Dc 8, 47; UNC, BA, 41, MA, 44, DD, 68; PTS, 43-4; tut, Math, UNC, 44-53; prof, Engin, UNC, 53—(L, Dc 12, 57, Or Pby)—60; prof, Math, UNC, 60-8; ss, Chapel Hill, NC, 57—(O ev, Ap 14, 66, Or Pby)—68; prof, Math & Engin, DavC, 69-75; prof, Math, UNC, 75-9, prof em, 79-89; res, Chapel Hill, NC; d, Columbia, SC, May 10, 89. LLD, DavC, 76. Auth: "Plane & Spherical Geometry."

*Phillips, Charles Turner—b, Delaware Co, Ohio, about 1847; in Federal Army, 61-5; STP; L, Ap, 75, O, Ap, 76, W Dist (US) Pby; ss, Conc (US) ch, W Dist Pby, 75-6; in USA Ch, 77-39: p, Burton, Kans, 77-8; ss, DuQuoin, Ill, 78-82; p, Bellville, 82-90; p, Cairo, 90-7; p, Princeville, 97-04; p, Matthews Mem ch, Albany, Tex, 04-6; p, Palestine, Ill, 06-12; hr, there, 13-39; d, Ju 13, 39.

Phillips, D J (G)—on roll but name does not appear on statistical table of Meck Pby, 1923-5; not on our roll after 25 and no further record; evidently he is the D G Phillips of Charlotte in ARP Ch.

Phillips, Everett Hamlin—b, Taylorsville, Ala, Ap 19, 1914; f, Rev Marcus Leroy P; m, Georgia Hamlin; not married; Bennett Jr Coll, Mathiston, Miss, 35; KingC, 38; ColTS, 41; L & O, Ju 19, 41, E Ala Pby; p, Greenville, Ala & grp, 41—.

*Phillips, Frank Wendell—b, Des Moines, Ia, Oc 20, 1869; f, W W P; w, Maude L Jenkins, Chicago, Fb 2, 95; stu, DrakeU & AllegC; lawy, judge; UTSVa, 09-11; L & O, 11, E Han Pby; p, Hoge Mem ch, Richmond, Va, 11-4; p, Williamson, WV, 14-7; p, Clifton, Gbrier Pby, 17—(p, Richlands, 17-22; p, Maxwelton, 22—)—24; inf, Lewisburg, WV, 24-31; d, there, Fb 19, 31.

Phillips, Irving Elway—b, Salisbury, Md, Sp 14, 1893; WestC, AB; salesman; UTSVa, 14—(ss, Knox ch, Pensacola, Fla, 16-7)—8, BD; L, Ap 14, O, Nv 20, 20, Suwan Pby; ss, chs in Ga & Fla, 18-20; ss, Reddick & Fairfield, Fla, 20-1; p, Morriston & grp, 20—(ss, Verbena Dale, 22—; ss, Williston, 23—)—6; ev, Jacksonville, 27-33; wc, there, 34-6; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 37; divested of office without censure by Suwan Pby, Nv 17, 37; no further record.

*Phillips, James—b, Newendenm, Essex Co, England, Ap 22, 1792; f, Rev Richard P; m, Julia ———; w, Judith Vermeulen, Plainfield, NJ, 1821; self-educated; STP; prof, Math, UNC, 1826—(L, Sp, 33, O, Ap, 35, Or Pby; ss, New Hope ch, 35-65)—67; d, Chapel Hill, NC, Mch 14, 67. Built ch at Chapel Hill and dedicated it, 49; Auth: treatises on Math & Theol.

*Phillips, James William—b, Winchester, Va, May 16, 1804; w, Evelina Margaret Windle, Winchester, Va, May 13, 34 (d, Ap 20, 71); ColbnU, 31; UTSVa, 31-3; L, Oc 21, 33, O ev, Ap 27, 35, Winch Pby; ss, Middleburgh,

Va, 33-4; p, Yellow Chapel ch, Stafford Co, Va, 35-6; p, Corydon, Ind, 36-7; in NS, 37-60; p, Cook's Crk & Harrisonburg, Va, 37-40; p, Mt Joy & Williamsport, 41-6; p, Milford, NY, 46-50, 51-3; p, Holland Patent, Oneida Co, 50-1; p, 1st ch, Hannibal, Mo, 53-60; ss, Marion & Enterprise, Miss, 60—(in US Ch, 61)—4; ss, Demopolis, Ala, & grp, 66-75; d, Demopolis, May 9, 75.

Phillips, John—hm, Grantsville, Md, Winch Pby, 1858; wc, Glade Mills, Md, 59-65; not on our roll after 65 and no further record.

Phillips, Mark Leroy—b, Water Valley, Miss, Fb 23, 1876; f, Samuel Alfred P; m, Madeline Spears; w, Georgia Hamlin, Corinth, Miss; SWPU, 92-4, prep wk, 94-8, coll; UTSVa, 98-01; PrU & PTS, 01-2; L & O, spg, 02, Chick Pby; ss, New Hope ch, Corinth, Miss, 02-3; ss, E Birmingham, Ala, 04; dm, Taylorsville, 05-10, 12-20; p, McCool, Miss, 10-1; hm, Taylor, 20-32; wc, there, 32—.

Phillips, Rufus Martin—b, Sanford, NC, Nv 5, 1881; f, William Taylor P; m, Letisha Adlaid Johnson; w, Catherine M Moore, Winnsboro, SC, Ju 20, 17; T, 06-9; DavC, 09-13, BS; ColTS, 14-7, BD; L, Ap 13, O, Ju 3, 16, Bethel Pby; ss, Great Falls, SC, 15-7; p, Summerville, 17-8; p, Pittsboro, NC, 18-20; p, Glenn Springs, SC, & grp, 20-6; p, Landrum, 26-8; p, Piedmont, 28-37; p, Glenn Springs & grp (2d time), 37—.

Phillips, Samuel Knox—b, Burgaw, NC, Sp 29, 1885; f, Rev Alexander Lacy P; m, Susan Moseley; w, Ella Virginia Holms, Richmond, Va, Ju 1, 10; URich, 03-7, BA; UTSVa, 07-10; L, Ap, 10, E Han Pby; O, Oc, 10, Winch Pby; ss, Berryville ch & grp, Winch Pby, 10-2; p, Oxford, NC, 12-7; p, Greenville, 17—(war wk, 18)—22; p, Highland ch, Fayetteville, 22-6; p, Arsenal Hill ch, Columbia, SC, 26—(chap, State penitentiary, 31)—.

Phillips, William Myles—b, Jl 23, 1877; stu, OskC & UChi; AubTS; O, May 5, 19, Cayuga (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 17-27: ss, Wampsville, NY, 17; p, Ontario, NY, 18-9; p, Scranton, Pa, 19-24; miss to lepers, Carville, La, 24-6; hm, N Orl Pby, 26-7; p, 2nd (US) ch, Baton Rouge, La, 27-9; in USA Ch since 29: wc, Los Angeles, Calif, 29; p, Hughes River ch, Cairo, WV, 30-1; p, Community ch, Montauk, NY, 32-3; p, Atlanta, NY, 35-6; wc, there, 37-9; no address, 40—.

Phillips, W O—ev, Mt Airy, Demorest, Center, Nacoochee & Dahlenega chs, Athens Pby, 1893-4; not on our roll after 94 and no further record.

Phipps, Charles Henry—b, Greensboro, NC, Ap 18, 1884; f, Robert Sanders P; m, Marianna Gilmer; w, Ruth Bonderant LaVelle, Waynesboro, Va, May 12, 12; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; PTS, 11-2, BD; L, 11, O, 12, Or Pby; p, Asheboro & Thomasville, NC, 12-4; p, Windy Cove ch, Millboro Springs, Va, 14-9; p, Anderson Mem, Martinsville, 19-24; p, Princeton, WV, 24-9; p, Mt Horeb & Grottoes chs, Lex Pby, 29—.

Phipps, James Robert—b, McLeansville, NC, Mch 27, 1899; f, Wallace Gilmer P; m, Mary Annie Gannon; w, Elizabeth Milliken, Tampa, Fla, Sp 20, 27; DavC, 3½ yrs; UTSVa, 3 yrs; L, Ju 21, 27, Or Pby; O, Ag 14, 27, Granv Pby; p, Littleton, NC, & grp, 27-32; p, Bethel ch & grp, Or Pby, 32-4; p, Westm ch, Whiteville, NC, 34—.

Phipps, John Robert—b, Greensboro, NC, Sp 18, 1887; f, Robert Sanders P; m, Marianna Gilmer; w, Mary Helen Barber, Barber, NC, Ju 6, 17; DavC, 09-13, BA; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L, May 15, 17, Or Pby; O, Dc 5, 17, Wilm Pby; ss, Whiteville & Chadbourn, NC, 17, p, Pollocksville & grp, 17—.

***Phipps, Joshua**—b, Stony Point, Tenn, May 27, 1856; KingC, BA & MA; UTSVa, 77-80; L, Ap 23, O, Ap 24, 80, Hols Pby; fm, Greece (Salonica, Macedonia), 80-5; prof, Greek, KingC, 85-9; prof, Anc Lang, Round Rock Inst, Tex, 89-91; p, Rockport, 91-2; p, Westm ch, San Antonio, 93-4; not on our roll, 95-6; T, SWVa Inst, Bristol, 97-01; ss, Wagoner, IT (USA Ch), 01-6; in US Ch, 06-32: ss, Van Alstyne, Tex, 06-7; ss, East Austin (Tex) ch, 07-18; res, Austin, Tex; d, Dc 11, 32.

Pickard, George Martin—b, Wilmington, NC, Ja 8, 1912; f, James Deal P; m, Mary Bleecker; w, Jane Donaldson, Charlotte, NC, Ap 20, 40; UGa; ColTS, 36-9; L, May 29, O, Ju 4, 39, Meck Pby; p, N Charlotte, NC, 39-40; ss, Walkersville, Rehoboth & Turner chs, Meck Pby, 41; p, Shiloh & Bethel chs, Fay Pby, 41—.

Pickens, A M—hm, Centre Point, Tenn, W Dist Pby, 1857; ss, Marl Bluff & Salem chs, W Dist Pby, 58-65; not on our roll after 65 and no further record.

Pickens, Clarence Elmer—b, Evergreen, Ala, Oc 27, 1910; f, Wilford Earl P; m, Dovie ———; w, Inez Holdsambeck, Aldrich, Ala, Ju 16, 37; HowC; stu, ColTS; O, Jl 7, 40, Bham Pby; p, Newton, Miss, 40—.

Pickens, John A—Lic of W Dist Pby, 1858; O, 58, W Dist Pby; p, Union ch, same Pby, 58-65; not on our roll after 65 and no further record.

Pickett, C A—recd from Marietta Assn, Cong Ch, by Kan (US) Pby, Ap 16, 1913; ss, Buffalo ch, Kan Pby, 13—(ss, Lyle Kirk, 14)—4; not on our roll after 14 and no further record.

Picone, Leon—b, Palermo, Italy, May 22, 1883; f, Joseph P; m, Salvatricia Tuttoilmondo; w, Catherine Funk, Ju 1, 17; Coll in Italy; Seashore Div Sch, diploma; stu, MECh, 4 yrs; stu, MEChS, 4 yrs, LaSalleU, 4 yrs, LLB; L ev, fall, 16, O, Ap 16, 17, Jefferson (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 16-21: org & p, Kenner, La, ss, Harvey & Hanrahan chs, 17; SSMiss, New Orleans, 18; hm wk, MEChS, Fla & La, 19—(on roll of MEChS, 21)—31; in US Ch, res, Galveston, Tex, 31—.

Piephoff, Clarence Eugene—b, Spartanburg, SC, Jl 10, 1901; f, Robert Pressley P; m, Minnie Wolfe; w, Jean Stenhouse, Greenville, SC, Mch 1, 34; PCSC, BA; ColTS, 22-5, BD, later, ThM; L, May, 25, SC Pby; O, Ju, 25, Enoree Pby; p, Monaghan ch, Greenville, SC, 25—(p, Reedy River ch, 25-31; ss, Fairview, 27; ss, McCarter, 29-34)—38; p, Pryor St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 38-40; asst to pres, ThornOrph, 40—.

Piephoff, Zachary Taylor—b, Spartanburg, SC, Fb 21, 1899; f, Robert Pressley P; m, Minnie Wolfe; w, Nancy Caroline Bishop, Greenwood, SC, Ag 15, 22; grad Naval Elec Sch, HarvU & Naval Aviation Sch, US Aviation Sch, Miami, Fla; Naval service, World War; bus, 19-26; UTSVa (Eng course), 26-9; L, Ju 18, O, Jl 28, 29, Albe Pby; p, Williamston, NC, & hm wkr & ev, Martin Co, 29—.

Pierce, Albert Winthrop—b, Detroit, Mich, Fb 1, 1872; f, Albert Divoll P; m, Caroline Bradbury Bell; w, Mabelle H Wyman, Eustis, Fla, Sp 4, 01; stu, CenCKy, 2 yrs; JBSU, 98, BA; PTS, 97-9; ColTS, 99-00, BD; L, May 25, 99, O, Dc 6, 00, S Fla (USA) Pby; in US Ch, 00-12: p, Dade City, ss, Leesburg, Fla, 00-3; ss, Clearwater, Jan, 04-Ag, 05; prof, Lat & Grk, PbnCFla, 05-10; ss, Fitzgerald & Douglas, Ga, 10-2; p, Green Cove Springs, Fla (USA Ch), 12—; sc, N Fla (USA) Pby & Syn of Fla (USA), 21—.

***Pierre, Fortune** (col)—L, Ap 13, 1878, O, 79, Red Riv Pby; ss & p, Good Hope ch, Red Riv Pby, 79—(ch transferred to Cntl La Pby, 17)—21; d, 21 or 22.

***Pierson, Philip**—b, May, 1801; Acad; UTSVa, 1829-32; L, Oc 11, 31, O ev, Ju 22, 32, Or Pby; ss, Lexington, NC, 34-5; ss, Harmony ch, Har Pby, 37; p, Midway ch, Har Pby, 38-73; d, in pulpit of Bethel ch, Nv 9, 73.

Pilkenton, Marshall James—b, Rolfe, WVa, Ap 26, 1905; f, Granville Henry P; m, Evelyn Crews; w, Lena Jones, Roderfield, WVa, Ap 26, 30; CInstTech, 2 yrs; DavC, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 30-1; UTSVa, 31-3 (Eng course); L, Nv 1, O, Nv 14, 33, St Johns Pby; p, 1st ch, Hollywood, Fla, 33-41; p, Bethany ch, Ft Lauderdale & Ist ch, Uleta, 41—.

***Pillans, Edward Palmer**—b, Winkler, Tex, May 16, 1875; w, Alice Rosanna Swing, Glenville, Neb; PCSC, 95, AB; LouisvPTS, 99; O, 01, Laf Pby; hm, Mo, 01; T, Stilll, 01-3; p, Russellville, Ark, 03; p, Van Buren, 03-6; UChi, 06, MA; became min in Bapt Ch, 06; Bapt Ch, Neb; T; UNeb, 10, MA; recd by Dallas (US) Pby, 14; p, Swann Crk grp chs, Lincoln Co, Tenn, 14-7; d, Howell, Tenn, Fb 14, 17.

***Pilson, Matthew Finley**—b, nr Greenville, Augusta Co, Va, Ju 29, 1877; HSC, 99, AB; T, 99-01; UTSVa, 01-4; L, May 25, O, Ju 19, 04, Lex Pby; ss, Coalton, WVa, 04-5; d, Elkins, WVa, Ap 3, 05.

***Pinkerton, John**—b, nr Sadsburyville, Chester Co, Pa, Nv, 1811; CNJ, 43; PTS, 44-6; L, Oc, 49, Gbrier Pby; ev, Union, Maroe Co, Va, 49-53; O, Nv 5, 53, Lex Pby; p, Mossy Crk ch, Lex Pby, 53-71; d, Mount Solon, Va, May 31, 71.

***Pinkerton, William**—b, Sadsburyville, Chester Co, Pa, Sp 26, 1809; f, John W P; m, Mary ———; w, (1) Margaret Garrett, Pa, (2) Mary Dandridge, Richmond, Va, 46; WashCPa, 36; PTS, 37-9; L, 39, New Castle Pby; O, Oc 29, 42, W Han Pby; p, Cove ch, W Han Pby, 42—(p, Scottsville, 49-51; ss, Highbridge, 51—, p, 53—)—56; p & T, Collierstown, Va, 56-8; T, Midway, 58-61; ss, Fairfield, 58-66; ss, Mt Carmel, 58—, p, 66-75; d, Midway, Va, Mch 13, 75.

Pippen, Walter Woodfin, Jr—b, Eutaw, Ala, Ap 15, 1892; f, Walter William P; m, Anna Elsie Cook; w, Sallie Macon Garland, Ashland, Va, Fb 3, 21; farmer; banking bus; stu, UAla, 1 yr, SoU, 2 yrs, RMC, $\frac{1}{2}$ yr; WBusC; STP; L, Jl, 14, Ala, MEChS; O Deacon, Ap, 20, Washington, DC, MEChS; in MEChS, 10-21: ss, Maryland Circuit, 18; p, Del-Ray, Va, 19-21; in US Ch since 21: L, Jl, 21, E Han Pby; O, Sp, 21, W Han Pby; p, Appomattox, Va, & grp, 21-3; res, Eutaw, Ala, 24-5; p, Commerce, Ga, 26-8; wc, Chattanooga, Tenn, 28, Eutaw, Ala, 29-37, Petersburg, Va, 37—.

***Pires, Emanuel Nathaniel**—b, Isle of Madeira, Oc 19, 1838; HanC, 63; PTS, 63-6 O ev, May 4, 66, Sangamon (USA) Pby; fm, Brazil, 66-9; p, 2nd Portuguese ch, Jacksonville, Ill, 70-3; p, Cntl Port ch, Jacksonville, 73—(memb St Louis, US, Pby, 76-80)—87; ss, 2nd Port ch, Springfield, 87-91; p, United Port ch, Jacksonville, 87-96; d, there, Mch 3, 96.

***Pitman, Francis Wyatt Thomas**—b, nr Midway, Rockbridge Co, Va, Ja 20, 1851; f, Maj Lawrence P; m, Jane Amanda Amond; w, Mary Weston Clymer, Keyser, WVa, Oc 28, 84; stu, HSC, 3 yrs; T; UTSVa, 79-82; L, Ap 7, 82, E Han Pby; O, Sp 23, 82, Winch Pby; ev, Allegheny field, Winch Pby, 82-7; in USA Ch, 87-02: p, Westm & Grace chs, Newcastle Pby, 87-90; ss, Warfordsburg & Buck Valley chs, Carlisle Pby, 90-01; p, Poolesville, Md, 92-02; in US Ch since 02: ss, Cartersville ch & grp, W Han Pby, 02-4; p, Green Spring ch & grp, Abing Pby, 04-6; p, York River ch, Williamsburg, Va, 06-10; wc, Williamsburg, 11—(hr, 35)—38; d, there, Dc 25, 38.

***Pitzer, Alexander White**—b, Salem, Va, Sp 14, 1834; f, Bernard P; m, Frances L; w, Laura McClanahan, Roanoke, Va, Ag 20, 60; stu, VaColl; HSC, AB, 54, AM, 57; UTSVa, 54-5; DanTS, 55-7; L, Sp 5, 56, Montg Pby; O, Ap 5, 58, Highland Pby; p, Leavenworth, Kans, 58-61; ss, Sparta, Ga, & Mt Zion chs, 62-4; miss to CSA of Tenn, 64-5; ss, Liberty & Cave Spgs chs, Montg Pby, 65-6; p, Liberty, Va, 67; org, Cntl ch, Washington, DC, May 31, 68, & p, 68-07, p em, 07-27; d, Salem, Va, Ju 22, 27. prof, Bibl Theol, HowU, 76-90; DD, ArkC, 76, LLD, HowU, 03; Auth: "Ecce Deus Homo," "Christ the Teacher of Men," "The New Life," "Confidence in Christ," "Manifold Ministry of the Holy Spirit," "The Blessed Hope of the Lord's Return," "Predestination." sc, Chesa Pby, 72-03.

***Pitzer, Harlan H**—b, Whitestown, Ind, about 1882; f, Emmett Theodore P; m, Viola Hanser; w, Effa A Parker; TayU; grad, UChi; ChiTS; facts of ord not known; p, in Chicago; in USA Ch, 16-21: p, Franklin Ave ch, Lansing, Mich, 16-8; ev, with Rev W A (Billy) Sunday, 18-21; in US Ch, 21-33: asst p, 1st ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 21-4; p, Ruffner Meml ch, Charleston, WVa, 24-7; p, 1st ch, Lexington, Ky, 27-33; d, there, Ap 9, 33.

***Plack, George Wehn**—b, Altoona, Pa, Ja 2, 1856; LafC, 79; UTSNY, 79-82; O, May 17, 82, Cong Assn, Manhattan, NY; p, Lewis Ave ch, Brooklyn, NY, 82-4; p, Closter, NJ, 84-90; ss, Rockaway Beach, NY, 90-2; lit wk, NYC, 91-2; in USA Ch, 92-06: p, Hoosick Falls, NY, 92-5; ss, Johnsonville, 95-06; in US Ch, 06-21: p, Laredo, Tex, 06-14; hm, W Tex Pby, 14-5; p, Lavernia, Tex, grp, 16-8; sec, YMCA, San Antonio, 18-9; res, Greenwich, Conn, 19-21; d, there, Ap 3, 21.

***Planck, David Andrew**—b, Flemingsburg, Ky, Ap 5, 1846; f, Isaac P; m, Nancy Howe; w, Blanche Sale Hopkins, Port Gibson, Miss, Ja 5, 75 (d, Ju 12, 20; CenCKy, 69; DanTS, 69-70; UTSVa, 70-1; hm, Ky, 71-2; PTS, 72-3, grad; L, Ju 6, 72, Transyl Pby; O, Oc, 73, Miss Pby; p, Port Gibson, Miss, 73-89; p, Cntl ch, Mobile, Ala, 89-19; p em, 19-23; d, there, May 12, 23. DD, SWPU, 00. sc, Mobile Pby, 13-21.

***Plant, Abraham Monroe (col)**—b, Greensboro, Ala, Ap 15, 1883; f, Peter Deadmond P; m, Critie Harper; w, Cornelia Bryant, Texarkana, Tex, Ag 15, 34; AlaSC, 2 yrs; StillI, Sem wk, 2 yrs, p g wk, 2 yrs; L & O, Cntl Ala Pby; org & p, New Bethel ch, Texarkana, Tex, 00-39; d, Ja 8, 39. sc, Cntl La Pby, 34-9.

Pleune, Peter Henry—b, Grand Rapids, Mich, May 17, 1883; f, Martin Corneilius P; m, Wilhelmina Thomas; w, Louise Margaret Melis, Grand Rapids, Mich, Ju 5, 12; HopeC, 05-9, BA, MA; NBTS, 09-12; L & O, Ju 28, 12, New York Cl (RefChAm); p, Ch of the Comforter, NYC (RefChAm), 12-6; in US Ch since 16: p, 1st ch, Paducah, Ky, 16-20; p, Highland ch, Louisville, 20—. DD, KingC, 23; Auth: Children's sermons: "The Road Without a Detour," 23; "The Land of Happiness," 29.

Plexico, James Clyde—b, Sharon, SC, Ag 30, 1894; f, Robert R P; m, Martha Jamima Alice Robinson; w, Mary Myrtle Ferguson, Sharon, SC, Oc 8, 18; OglU, BA; ColTS, 28-30; L, Ap 15, O, May, 30, Aug Pby; ss, Grovetown ch & grp, Aug Pby, 30; p, Alpine ch & grp, Chero Pby, 31-5; ev, Chero Pby, res, Marietta, 36; p, W Asheville, NC, 36—.

Plexico, Joseph Lee—b, Sharon, SC, Jl 8, 1902; f, Robert R P; m, Martha Jamima Alice Robinson; w, Katherine Leona Gann, Atlanta, Ga, Fb 28, 29; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; L, Ap 17, O, May 21, 29; Chero Pby; p, Acworth, Ga, 28-36; p, Summerville, SC, 36—.

Plowden, Charlie McFadden, Jr—b, English Place, St Charles, SC, Sp 16, 1909; f, Charlie McFadden P; m, Lily English Shaw; PCSC, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L, Sp 3, 35, Har Pby; O, May 10, 36, Brazos Pby; ss, Brazoria ch & grp, Brazos Pby, 35—, p, 36-7; p, Oakwood, Tex, 37—.

Plowden, James McCallum—b, Manning, SC, Ag 24, 1857; f, John Covert P; m, Caroline Ann McCallum; w, Margaret Louise Rodgers, Meadow Dale, Va, Ap, 86, (d, Ap 7, 34); stu, DavC, 1 yr, & AdgC, 3 yrs; ColTS, 82-5; L, 85, O, 86, Har Pby; ss, Lynchburg, Fair Hope & Beulah chs, Har Pby, 87-9; p, Fair Hope ch, Pee Dee Pby, 90; ss, Edgefield, SC, & grp, 91-3; ss, Sibley ch, Augusta, Ga, 93-4; p, Eatonton & Monticello, 94-00; p, Loch Willow & Union chs, Lex Pby, 01-7; ev, Wilm Pby, res, Goldsboro, NC, 08, Wilmington, 09-10, 12-3, Southport, 11; res, Richmond, Va, 14— (ss, Chester, 16-9)—20; p, Timmons ville, SC, 21-3; ss, Woodburn ch, Wilm Pby, 24-8; inf, Wilmington, NC, 28—(hr, 29)—.

***Plumer, William Swan**—b, Greensburg (now Darlington), Pa, Jl 26, 1802; f, William P; m, Catherine McAlester; w, Mrs. Eliza (Garden) Hassell, Hillsboro, NC, Ju 11, 1829; WashCVa, 25; PTS, 25-6; L, Ju 14, 26, New Bruns Pby; O, May 19, 27, Or Pby; hm & ss, Va & NC, 26—(org ch at Danville, Va, giving 10½ mos there; org ch at Warrenton, Va, giving 11 mos there)—9; ss, Briery ch, Va, 29-30; p, Tabb St ch, Petersburg, Va, 31-4; p, 1st ch, Richmond, 34-46; p, Franklin St ch, Baltimore, Md, 47-54; p, Cntl ch, Allegheny, Pa, & prof, WestTS, 54-62; ss, Arch St ch, Philadelphia, 62-5; p, 2nd ch, Pottsville, Pa, 65-7; recd by Har (US) Pby, 67; prof, Theol, ColTS, 67-80; d, Baltimore, Md, Oc 22, 80. DD, WashCPa, LafC, & CNJ, 38; LLD, UMiss, 57; Mod, GA (OS), 38; Mod, GA (US), 71; Author of more than 25 vols, of which the following is a partial list: "The Bible True and Infidelity Wicked;" "The Saint and the Sinner;" "The Grace of Christ;" "The Law of God as Contained in the Ten Commandments;" "Sermons for the People;" "Vital Godliness;" "Rock of Our Salvation;" "The Person and Sinless Character of Our Lord Jesus Christ;" "Jehovah-Jireh;" "Pastoral Theology;" "Commentary on the Psalms;" "Commentary on

Hebrews;" "Commentary on Romans." founded and sole ed, *The Watchman of the South* (Richmond), 37-45; largely instrumental in founding "The Institution for the Blind, Deaf & Dumb," Staunton, Va, 38.

***Plunket, John Thompson**—b, Franklin, Tenn; w, Sallie G Kennedy, Clarksville, Tenn, Ju, 1879; stu, UNash; SWPU, 1873-7, BA; ColTS, 80; L, 80, Nashv Pby; O, 81, Meck Pby; p, Steele Crk ch, Meck Pby, 80-2; p, Madison Ave ch, Covington, Ky, 82-7; p, Jefferson Ave (USA) ch, Detroit, Mich, 87-90; in US Ch, 90-12: p, 1st ch, Augusta, Ga, 90-10; p, S Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, 10-2; d, there, Nv 10, 12. DD, CntlU, 86; honorary MD, UChi, 04; Mod, Syn Ga, 95; Mod, GA, 05.

Poag, Frederick Vaughan—b, Lumber City, Ga, Ja 17, 1910; f, Joseph Frederick P; m, Nancy Cloud Reid; w, Billie Craig Ferguson, Chesterfield Co, Va, Ju 28, 40; DavC, 26-30, BA; DukeU, 30-1, MA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD, Moses D Hoge Fell, 34-5, ThM; L, May 18, O, Ju 9, 35, E Han Pby; asst p, 2nd ch, Richmond, Va, 35—, p, 39-42; p, 2nd ch, Alexandria, 42—.

Poet, Sylvan Stephen—b, Torre Pellice, Torino, Italy, Sp 6, 1905; f, Paul P; m, Catherine Janavel; w, Elizabeth Verdoja, Brooklyn, NY, Ja 20, 36; WalC, 16-9; WalNorSch, 19-23; army serv, 24-6; sec, Italian Consulate, Mosul, Iraz, 26-9; NBTS, 30-3, BD; PTS, 33-4, ThM; L, May 19, O, JI 2, 33, New Bruns Cl (RefChAm); p, Italian Mission, New Utrecht ch, (RefCh Am), Brooklyn, NY, 34-7; p, Waldensian (USA) ch, Chicago, Ill, 37-9; p, Waldensian (US) ch, Valdese, NC, 39-41; p, Webb-Horton Mem, Hudson (USA) Pby, 41—. Auth: "Illustrated Booklet on Valdese," 40.

***Pogue, James Wood**—b, Maysville, Ky, about 1851; Acad; LaneTS, 87; L, 87, Cinti (USA) Pby; O, Oc, 87, Nashv Pby; p, McNeilly ch, Nashville, Tenn, 87-9; p, Ga Ave & Wallace chs, Atlanta, Ga, 89-92; p, Tallapoosa, ss, Villa Rica & Buford, 92-7; p, Lawrenceville & grp, 98-00; in USA Ch, 01-15: p, 5th ch, Cincinnati, O, 01-4; T, Chicago, Ill, 05, wc, there, 06-8, NYC, 09-11, Buffalo, 11-2, London, Eng, 12-3, Chicago, 13-4; d, Garden City, NY, JI 14, 15.

Poirrier, Henry—memb Pittsburgh (USA) Pby, 1917; ss, French (USA) ch, Charleroi, Pa, 18-20; in US Ch, 21-35: p, Palmetto, Fla, 21-4; wc, 25; ss, Bee Ridge & New Pearce, St Johns Pby, 26-9; p, Robstown, Tex, ss, Sinton, 30-3; wc, Corpus Christi, 34; name dropped from roll of W Tex Pby, Sp, 35; no further record.

Pollard, Thomas Henry—b, nr Memphis, Tenn, Ju 6, 1887; f, John Albert P; m, Sally Edwards Hays; w, Lula Mae Shelby, Lampasas, Tex, Ag 28, 15; AusC, 08-12, BA; AusPTS, 12-5, BD; p g wk, UTex, 12-5; L & O, Oc, 15, E Tex Pby; p, Livingston & New Willard, Tex, 15-7; p, Lubbock, 17-20; ss, Pharr, 20—(ss, Edinburg, 20-1)—5; p, La Feria, 25-7; hm, Lower Rio Grande Valley, res, Mercedes, 27-30; p, Falfurrias, 30-6; p, San Marcos, 36-41; p, Rockport, 41—.

***Pollock, Abraham David**—b, Westmoreland Co, Pa, Ja 22, 1807; w, Elizabeth G Lee, Va; JefC, 29; WestTS, 29-32; L, Nv, 32, Blairsville Pby; O, 33, Winch Pby; miss to Va, 33-5; p, Grace St ch, Richmond, Va, 35-43; hm, Fauquier Co, Va, 43-52; p, Wilmington, Del, 52-5; p, Rapidan, Va, & Bethesda chs, 55-72; inf, res, Warrenton, 73-90; d, there, May 3, 90. Auth: "Life on the Exode."

***Ponder, T J**—b, Madison Co, Fla, about 1867; OxC, BA, 88; ColTS, 90; stu, PTS; stu, UTSNY; L, 88, N Ala Pby; O, 91, Tusca Pby; p, Camden, Ala, 90-4 (also pres, Cam FemCC); p, Prattville, Ala, 94-05; p, Gainesville, Ga, 06-11; wc, Goodwater, Ala, 12-6; p, Jasper, 17-24; p, Waycross, Ga, 24-8; deposed, Sav Pby, 28; memb McGready (Cumb) Pby, 34-7; ss, Carbon Hill & Fayette chs, Bham (US) Pby, 37; d, Carbon Hill, Ala, Jl 16, 37.

Pons, John—b, Mossel, Italy, Nv 18, 1877; f, Bartolomew P; m, Mary —; w, Lydia Jacumin, Oc 29, 09; FreeU, Geneva, Switz; L & O, Ju 5, 05, Geneva, Switz; ss, Waldensian Ch, Italy, 05-7; ss, Valdese, NC, 07-9; ss, Brooklyn, NY, 09-10; ss, Ch of the Evangel, Rochester, NY, 10—(in USA Ch, 13-5)—5; ss, Hamilton, Canada, 15-8; in US Ch since 18: ss, Valdese, NC, 18-25; prof, Lang, RuthC, 25—(ss, Valdese, 25-39)—.

Ponton, Andrew Jackson—b, Nelson Co, Va, Jl 20, 1868; f, Nicholas Cephas P; m, Sarah Lewellyn Wood; w, (1) Mary Virginia Camper, Lynchburg, Va, Jl 24, 89 (d, Mch 23, 33), (2) M V Farmer, 40; HSC, 93-7, BA; UTSVa, 97-00; L, Ap 24, 97, Montg Pby; O, Oc 7, 00, Roan Pby; p, W Pittsylvania & grp, Roan Pby, 00-10; p, Beale Mem, Pamplin, Va, & grp, 10-24; p, Broadway & Edom chs, Lex Pby, 24-7; p, Windy Cove ch, Lex Pby, 27-30; ss, Coleman Place ch, Norf Pby, 31-4; asst p, News Ferry, Va, 34; wc, News Ferry, 35, Covington, 36, Cascade, 37; ss, Jehovah Jireh ch, Roan Pby, 38—.

Pool, Lucius (col)—O, Ap 20, 1894, N Miss Pby; ev of Mfs Pby to colored people, 96-06; not on our roll after 06 and no further record.

***Poole, Alonzo Knox**—b, Jackson Springs, NC, Ja 10, 1866; f, William Rufus P; m, Mary Elizabeth Ray; unmarried; DavC, 93, AB; UTSVa, 93-4; LouisvPTS, 94-6; L, Sp 18, O, Oc 27, 96, Conc Pby; ev, Cannonville, Patterson's Mill & White Hall chs, Conc Pby, 96-7; asst to Rev Wm Black, Syn ev, 97-9; d, Democrat, NC, Ag 7, 99.

Poole, Calvin Knox—b, Troy, NC, Jl 15, 1905; f, Calvin Joshua P; m, Sally Clementine McNair; w, Hilda Semira Nance, Troy, NC, Nv 27, 29; DavC, 25-9, BA; T, Mt Gilead, NC, 29-31; UTSVa, 31-4, BD, 38-9, ThM; L, Jl 3, O, Jl 29, 34, Winch Pby; p, Romney, WV, 34—.

Poole, Henry Rufus—b, Mt Mourne, NC, Oc 12, 1898; f, Robert David P; m, Sarah Elizabeth Reid; w, Mary Ella Howard, Floyd, Va, Jl 1, 25; DavC, 18-22, BS; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; L & O, Jl, 25, Tyg Val Pby; p, Sutton, WV, 25-30; p, Rocky Point, NC, 30-6; p, Antioch ch, Red Spgs, 36—.

Poole, Robert Howard—b, Mooresville, NC, Mch 27, 1903; f, Robert David P; m, Sarah Elizabeth Reid; w, Janice Ruth Neel, Charlotte, NC, Ag, 10, 27; DavC, 18-22, BS; UTSVa, BD, ThM, 31; L & O, Ju, 27, Fay Pby; p, Bluff ch & grp, Fay Pby, 27-9; p, Elizabethtown & Bethcar, Wilm Pby, 29—(ss, Brown Marsh ch, 29-37; ss, Oakdale & Mt Horeb, 37—)—.

***Pope, Fielding**—b, Va, 1800; w, (1) Miss Craig, Ky, (2) Miss Meigs, Nashville, Tenn, (3) Miss Hannum, Maryville, Tenn; MaryvC & TS; L & O, 1826; ss, Mars Hill, Columbiana & Shiloh, nr Athens, Tenn, 26-33; prof, MaryvC, 33—(ss, Eusebia ch, Blount Co, Tenn, 36—)—44; preaching va-

rious chs, 44-52; pres, Masonic Fem Inst, Maryville, Tenn, 52—(ss, New Prov ch, 57—)—65; res, Lumpkin, Ga; d, there, Mch 23, 67. memb of NS and later UnSySo; reed by Knoxv (US) Pby, 65.

Pope, John N (col)—memb Dallas Pby, 1898; not on our roll, 99-02; ss, Young ch, Shreveport, La, 03; res, Frankfort, Ky, 04-6; not on our roll after 06 and no further record.

***Porter, Abner A**—b, Asheville, NC, 1817; f, Rev Francis H P; m, Isabella Kilpatrick; PrU, 36; ColTS, 39-42; L, Oc, 42, O, Nv, 43, Tusca Pby; p, Bethsalem & Burton's Hill chs, Green Co, Ala, 43-6; asst p, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 46-51; p, 1st ch, Selma, Ala, 51-61; ed, *Southern Presbyterian*, Columbia, SC, 61-4; p, Spartanburg, 65-8; p, Austin, Tex, 69-72; d, there, Dc 8, 72. DD.

***Porter, David H**—b, Selma, Ala, May 13, 1830; f, Rev Francis H P; m, Isabella Kilpatrick; w, Mary B Clarke (d, Mch 9, 75); SCC, 52; ColTS, 53-5; L, Ap 1, 55, Charl Pby; ss, 1st ch, Augusta, Ga, Jl-Oc, 55; O, Nv, 55, Ga Pby; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, 55—(chap, 5th Regt, Ga Cav, 63-5)—73; d, Dc 21, 73. DD.

***Porter, Edward Ethel**—b, Lincolnton, NC, Mch 27, 1832; HanC; UTSVa, 52-5; L, Sp 21, 55, O, May 7, 56, Mfs Pby; p, 3rd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 56-61; CSA, 61-5; inf, 66-7; d, Oc 7, 67.

***Porter, George J**—Lic of Bethel Pby, 1863; O, 64, Conc Pby; p, Hendersonville, NC, 64-6; p, Slatington, Pa (USA Ch), 67-9; ev, Charl (US) Pby, res, Aiken, SC, 70-1; in USA Ch, 72-91; p, Newark, Del, 72-82; wc, there, 83-6; ss, Red Clay Crk ch, New Castle Pby, 87; ev, Newark, Del, 88-90; d, 91 or 2.

***Porter, Joseph D**—b, about 1821; f, Rev Francis H P; m, Isabella Kilpatrick; PTS, 45-8; O, Ap, 50, Tombk Pby; memb S Ala Pby, 52-67; ss, Laurel ch, 52-4; ss, Baldwin ch, 55-61; chap, CSA, 62-4; ev in Cntl Tex Pby: Lockhart, San Marcos, Osage & Hallettsville chs, 68-74; ss, Augusta ch, E Tex Pby, 74-6; ev of E Tex Pby, Moscow, Tex, 77-9; ss, San Augustine, 79; d, while on way to meeting of Pby, 79.

Porter, Matthew Branch—b, Powhatan Co, Va, Dc 5, 1861; f, Matthew Branch P; m, Susan Lewis Matthews; w, Lucy Reno, Greenville, Ky, Ap 2, 91; HSC, 82-4; UTSVa, 85-6, 89-90; stu, LouisvPTS; L, May 6, 87, E Han Pby; O ev, Nv 22, 87, Louisv Pby; ev wk, Muhlenburg Co, Ky, res, Greenville, 87-99; p, Crescent Hill ch, Louisville, 99-06; Dist supt, SS & YP, res, Charlotte, NC, 06-7; sec, AmBSoc, So Atlantic Agency, Richmond, Va, 07-36; hr, there, 37-40, Toano, NC, 40—.

Porter, Matthew Branch, Jr—b, Greenville, Ky, Nv 5, 1893; f, Rev Matthew Branch P; m, Lucy Reno; w, Isabel Stoddard Williams, Glastonbury, Conn, Ju 1, 21; RichCVa, 12-5; SyrU, 15-7; UTSVa, 27; HartTS, 32, BD; L, Ju, 27, E Han Pby; O, Ag, 27, Gbrier Pby; p, Spring Crk ch, Renick, WVa, 27-31; p, Riverside (Cong) ch, East Providence, RI, 32— sc, Muh Pby, 91-9.

***Porter, Rufus Kilpatrick**—b, Cedar Springs, Spartanburg Dist, SC, Ja 1, 1827; f, Rev Francis H P; m, Isabel Kilpatrick; w, Jane S Johnston,

Winnsboro, SC, 53; SCC, 49; ColTS, 49-52; L & O, 52, Hopewell Pby; p, Bath & Waynesboro, Ga, chs, 53—(chap, CSA)—66; p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, 67-9; d, Jl 13, 69.

***Porter, William Salter**—b, Apalachicola, Fla, Nv 8, 1860; f, Richard Gibbs P; m, Mary Tibbits Salter; w, Effie Amanda Walker, Crescent, Ga, May 21, 95; UPa, 84-8, BA; PTS, 88-91, BD; L, 90, Chester (USA) Pby; O, May 19, 92, Sav (US) Pby; p, Waycross & St Mary's, Ga, 92-5; p, Milton & Bagdad, Fla, 95-9; ss, McColl, Carolina, Clio, Tatum chs, Pee Dee Pby, 99-02; p, Summerton, SC, 02-11; p, Townville & grp, 11-3; p, Jonesville & grp, 13-21; p, Georgetown, 21-6; ret, 26, Washington, Ga; d, there, Fb 5, 30, sc, Fla Pby, 98-9; sc, Har Pby, 05-10.

Porter, William Salter, II—b, McColl, SC, Nv 6, 1900; f, Rev William Salter P; m, Effie Amanda Walker; w, Mary English Law, Elliott, SC, Ag 6, 31; PCSC, 19-23, BA; ColTS, 23-6, BD; L, Ap 13, 26, Har Pby; O, Ap 25, 26, Aug Pby; p, Washington, Ga, 26-9; p, Doerun & Poulan, 29-30; p, Ninety-Six & Hodges, SC, 30-9; p, Kershaw & ss, Beaver Crk ch, 39—.

Porterfield, Robert E—b, Clinton Co, Mo, Dc 26, 1866; f, Isaac L P; m, Jane Eaton; w, Lulu Lea McCampbell, Goliad, Tex, Jl 30, 13 (d, Mch 21, 33); stu, PIC; WestmCMo, 86-7; STP; L, Oc 11, 94, O, Ap 20, 95, Potosi Pby; p, Burnham, Mo, 94—(p, Crocker & Montrose, 96—)—7; p, Kennett & Clarkton, 97-06; ill health, 06-7; ss, Goliad, Tex, 07—, p, 09—(ss, Edna, 07—)—13; p, Yorktown, 13—(ss, Charco, 14-5)—21; ss, Edinburg, 21—, p, 34-7; hr, there, 38—.

***Pos, Bernard**—b, Weesp, Netherlands, Oc 18, 1859; f, William P; m, Yansie de Ronden; w, Cara Ellen Hack, Robinson, Kans, Ag 12, 1891; HopeC; VanTS; L, 00, Saguache Quar (ME) Conf; O elder, 06, Bishop Hendricks; in MEChS, 00-17, served following chs: Mt Washington & Shepardsville, Ky, 3 yrs; Rochester, Ky, 1 yr; Azusa, Norwalk & Bolsa, Calif; in US Ch since 18: p, Bokchito, Okla, 18; not on our roll, 19; wc, Bryan, Tex, 20; ss, Hooks ch & grp, Paris Pby, 21-3; wc, Bryan (supt Gospel Mission), 24-37; d, there, Dc 23, 37.

Potter, Richard Randall—b, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 16, 1912; f, Gardner Allen P; m, Annie Reid Randall; not married; PCSC, 32-6, BA; ColTS, 36-9, BD; L, May 10, O, May 28, 39, Atla Pby; ss & p, Roswell, Ga, 37-41; chap, Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss, 41—.

Potter, Robert Anderson—b, Gaffney, SC, Oc 5, 1901; f, Rev William Robert P; m, Julia Anderson Jones; not married; AusC, 19-21; ColU, 21-2; DukeU, 31-2, BA; LouisvPTS, 32-4; VanU, 1 yr, MA; L & O, Nv 20, 34, Eben (USA) Pby; p, Prestonsburg, Ky (USA Ch), 34-7; p, Hyde Pk & Walnut Grove (US) chs, St Joseph, Mo, 37—.

***Potter, Thomas C**—b, Rochester, NY, Ap 15, 1836; w, (1) Myra C Hamblett, West Swanzey, NH, Dc 30, 62, (2) Miss L A Churchill, Lowell, Mass; BosU, 61; O, 61, ———Ch: p, chs at Albany, NY, & Bennington, Vt; in USA Ch, 91-02: ss, Satsuma Hts, Fla, 91-2; ss, Crescent City, 93-00; wc, Greer Depot, SC, 01; p, Mt Tabor (G) & Fulton chs, Enoree (US) Pby, 02—(ss, Reedy River, 02-3)—5; d, Greer, SC, Dc 3, 05.

Potter, William Robert—b, Tullahoma, Tenn, Ag 3, 1869; f, Robert Terry P; m, Melvina Bailey; w, Julia Anderson Jones, Richmond, Ky, Ju 24, 96; SWPU, 90-4, BA, incl Div Sch, BD; LouisvPTS, 94-5, BD; L, Ap 10, 94, Nashv Pby; O, Sp 12, 95, Transyl Pby; p, Kirksville, Ky, 95-8; p, Mt Carmel, Tenn, 98-01; p, Limestone ch, Gaffney, SC, 01-6; p, Covington, Tenn, 06-14; p, Mineral Wells, Tex, 14-21; p, Burlington, NC, 22-33; wc, Dallas, Tex, 34—, (hr, 38)—. DD, DanBakC, 18.

***Potts, G W** (col)—Lic of Athens Pby, 1897; not on our roll and no record, 99-18; wc, Jefferson, Ga, N&SCarolina Pby, 19-20; d, 21 or 22.

Potts, John Ralph—b, Washington, NC, Mch 11, 1868; f, William Abner P; m, Josephene Latham; w, Laeta Lawrence, Tarboro, NC, Ap 18, 89; priv stu; telegraph operator; Associated Press; STP under Revs J T Plunkett & S A Cartledge; O, 24, Macon Pby; p, E Highland ch, Columbus, Ga, 24-7; p, Rose Hill ch, there, 27-30; p, Madison & Stoneville, NC, 30-1; ev wk, Vanceboro, 33, 35, Ahoskie, 34, Greenville, 36-7; ss, Southport, New Hope & Sweet Home chs, Wilm Pby, 37-40; ss, Rockfish & Willard chs, Wilm Pby, 40—.

Potts, W N—ColTS, 1933; L, 33, O, 35, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Lebanon, Bethesda, Utica chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 35-40; p, Marshville & Tabernacle chs, Meck Pby, 40; p, Lebanon, Bethesda & Utica, Cntl Miss Pby, 40—.

Pouchie, W B—ss, Mayo & Perry, Fla, 1916; not on our roll after 16 and no further record.

Powel, Hugh Edgar—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Oc 30, 1908; f, Hugh Walker P; m, Ben Addie Eagar; w, Ruth Hoover Beery, Harrisonburg, Va, Sp 1, 1937; stu, KingC, 30-2; MaryvC, 32-4, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD; L & O, Ju 15, 37, Knoxv Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 37-40; p, 1st ch, Washington, NC, 40—.

***Powell, Amos C**—b, about 1865; p, French Crk, WVa (USA Ch), 18-21; in US Ch, 21-5; p, Pilsen Meml ch, Coalton, WVa, 21-4; p, Hendricks, Harman, Westm chs, Tyg Val Pby, 24-5; in USA Ch, 26-32; p, Fleming Meml ch, Fairmount, WVa, 26-8; p, West Union ch, Dallas, 28-32; d, there, Sp 11, 32.

Powell, John Henderson, Jr—b, Kansas City, Mo, Oc 19, 1898; f, John Henderson P; m, Amy Epps Andrews; w, Janet Hoyt Rankin, New Rochelle, NY, Fb 14, 33; UIll, 16-20, BA; UTSVa, 22-25, BD; YaleU, 25-6, MA; UEdin, 26-8, PhD; L & O, Dc, 28, Upper Mo Pby; stu sec, Exec Com, CE&MR, Louisville, Ky, Upper Mo Pby, 29; p, Bronxville, NY (RefChAm), 30—. Auth: "How to Debate," 23; "The Ten Commandments," 32.

Powell, Washington Whitfield—b, Jl 6, 1871; SWPU, 98-00, AB, AM, also Div Sch; O, Sp, 00, St Johns Pby; p, St Petersburg, Fla, 00-3; p, Jackson, Ky, 03-7; p, Cedartown, Ga, 07-9; wc, there, 10; p, People's (now Capitol Hill) ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 10-1; wc, Jackson, Tenn, 11-2; p, Dyersburg, 12-8; YMCA, AEF, France, 18-9; p, Williamsburg, Va, 19-22; p, Hilton Village, 23-8; wc, there, 29; inf, there, 30-1; deposed from ministry by Norfolk Pby, 31.

Powell, William Earl—b, Alamo, Tenn, Ju 14, 1885; f, William Alexander P; m, Rebecca McLeary; w, Katherine Harris, Brazil, Tenn, Dc 26, 18;

SWPU, 12-5, BA, also Div Sch, 15-7, BD; L, Ap, O, Sp, 17, Mfs Pby; p, Concord ch & grp, Mfs Pby, 17-21; p, Bethel Spgs ch & grp, Mfs Pby, 21-2; p, Concord ch & grp (2nd time), 22-6; p, Somerville, Tenn, & ss, Rehoboth, 26-31; p, Concord ch & grp (3rd time), 31-40; hm, Walton Co grp, Euchee Valley ch, etc, Fla Pby, 40—.

Power, Charles Lewis—b, Marshall Co, Miss, Dc 15, 1880; f, Samuel Thomas P; m, Elizabeth Moore; w, (1) Lena Jane McLain, Acworth, Ga, Nv 14, 07 (d, Nv 29, 19), (2) Alice Elizabeth McLain, Ju 7, 22; SWPU, MA, 98-03, DD, 38, also Div Sch, 04-6, BD; L & O, Sp, 06, Bwood Pby; p, Dublin, Tex, 06-9; p, Winters, 09-11; p, 2nd ch, Meridian, Miss, 11-4; p, Conyers & Lithonia, Ga, 14-6; ev, Syn Miss, res, Hattiesburg, 17-8; p, West Point, 18-21; supt hm, E Miss Pby, res, West Point, 22, Pontotoc, 23-4; p, Cedar-town, Ga, 24-6; p, Dunlap Mem, Shreveport, La, 26—. sc, Red Riv Pby, 40—.

***Powers, Urias**—b, Corydon, NH, May 12, 1791; w, Henrietta L Perkins; DartC, 1814-8; AndTS, 1820-3; L, 23, Union Assn, Cong Ch; hm to negroes, SC; recd by Har Pby, Ju 9, 1824; org & p, ch at Cheraw, SC, 28-?; p, Salem, Va, 37-51; org Big Lick (now 1st ch, Roanoke) Va, ch, May 28, 51; p, Big Lick, Va, 51-60; wc, there, 60-70; d, Fb 12, 70.

***Praigg, John Grant**—b, Louisville, Ky, Ju 27, 1837; CenCKy, BA, 57, MA, 73, DD, 93; Morgan's Cav, CSA, 61-5; T, Perryville & Sharpsburg, Ky; lawy, 74-8; UTSVa, 78-80; L, Sp 21, 80, Knoxv Pby; O, Jl 2, 81, Tusca Pby; ss, Carrollton, Ala, & grp, 81-6; prof, StillI, 86—(ss, Bethsalem ch, 90—)—93; v-pres, DanBakC, 94-5; wc, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 96; ss, York & grp, 97-03; T, Selma, 04-5; ss, Carrollton & grp, 05-16; ret, Tuscaloosa; d, there, Ju 6, 24. sc, Tusca Pby, 86-94, 02-21.

***Prather, Charles Henry**—b, Franklin, Ind, May 7, 1875; f, James Thomas P; m, Laura Ann Utterbach; w, Sarah Elizabeth Smith, Shepherdsville, Ky, Nv 14, 00; AsbC, 4 yrs, BS; LouisvPTS; L, May 7, 99, O, Sp, 00, Louisv Conf, MECh; in MECh, 00-15: p, Springfield, Ky, 00-1; p, Owensboro, 01-2; p, Bardstown, 02-4; p, Lebanon, 04-8; p, Russellville, 08-11; p, Virginia Ave ch, Louisville, 11-5; in US Ch, 15-40: p, Anchorage, 15-7; p, Bardstown Rd ch, Louisville, 17-40; d, there, May 1, 40. Auth: "Hand Book of Classics," 09.

Pratt, Charles Henry—b, Saltville, Va, Ja 20, 1881; f, Capt John Marion P; m, Hettie Virginia McCready; w, Pattie Foster Ward, Richmond, Va, Ju 7, 05; KingC, BA, 02, DD, 17, LLD, 26; PrU, MA, 07; UTSVa, 02-5, BD; PTS, 06-7; SBaptTS, PhD, 33; L, Jl, 05, Abing Pby; O, Oc 22, 05, E Han Pby; p, Hoge Mem, Richmond, Va, 05-6; sec, Laymen's Miss Movmt, res, Nashville, Tenn, 07-12; fm, Korea, 12-6; sec, Exec Com F M, Nashville, Tenn, 17—(sec, InterCWM, 17-9)—20; p, Trinity ch, Montgomery, Ala, 20-4; prof, Missions, LouisvPTS, 24—. Originated InterCWM.

Pratt, Charles McCready—b, Athens, Ga, Ju 5, 1909; f, Rev Charles Henry P; m, Pattie Foster Ward; w, Sara Lane Smith, Decatur, Ga, Sp 7, 37; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD; L, Jl 13, O, Nv 7, 37, Norf Pby; asst to p, 1st ch, Newport News, Va, 37; p, Jamestowne & Williamsburg chs, Norf Pby, 38—.

Pratt, Harry Waddell—b, Lexington, Va, Sp 7, 1873; f, Rev John Wood P; m, Maria Lindsay Waddell; w, Mary Maxwell Syme, Washington, DC,

Nv 29, 05; W&LU, BA, MA, 89-98, DD, 21; UTSVa, 98-01; stu, HarvU, 94, 96 & ColU, 27; L, May 20, O, Oc 15, 01, E Han Pby; p, Old St ch, Petersburg, Va, 01-4; p, 2nd ch, Washington, DC, 04-10; p, Abbeville, SC, 10-20; field sec, ColTS, 20; sec & treas, SC Syn, Million Dollar Campaign, res, Columbia, 21—(ss, Rose Hill ch, 24-6; prof, ColTS, 26)—7; ss, Wellford, 27—(prof, ChicFC, 27-30; ss, Estill, 27-38; ss, Allendale, 28-38; prof, ColBC, 31)—. sc, Chesa Pby, 07-10, SC Pby, 11-38, Syn SC, 24-41.

***Pratt, Henry Barrington**—b, nr Darien, Ga, May 26, 1832; f, Rev Nathaniel Alpheus P; m, Catherine Barrington King; w, Joanna Frances Gildersleeve, Richmond, Va, Nv 7, 60 (d, Ag 15, 04); OglU, 51; T; PTS, 52-5; L, Ap 25, 54, New Bruns Pby; O ev, Sp 27, 55, Chero Pby; fm, Colombia, SA, Bogota, 56-9; ss, Hillsboro, NC, 61-3; chap, CSA, 63-4; ss, Sugar Crk (NC), 64-6; ss, Hillsboro, 67-9; fm, Colombia, SA, 69-77; ss, Winnsboro, SC, 78-82; p, Lancaster, 83-6; Spanish translator AmBSoc, res, Staunton, Va, 86-8; fm, Tlalpam, Mex, 88-90; res, NYC, 91-3; ev, Mexico, Cuba & SWTex, 93-9; not on our roll after 99; p, Spanish Amer Cong ch, Brooklyn, NY, 00-2; res, Hackensack, NJ; d, there, Dc 11, 12. Translated into Spanish: "Seymour's Evenings with the Romanists," 60; Shorter Catechism; Bible, "La Version Moderna," 02.

***Pratt, John Wood**—b, St Mary's Ga, May 12, 1827; f, Horace Southworth P; m, Jane Wood; w, (1) Mary Grace Crabb, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Dc 25, 48 (d, Ag 31, 69), (2) Maria Lindsay Waddell, Lexington, Va, Ag 23, 71; UAla, 44; PTS, 45-8; L, May 6, 48, Tusca Pby; O, Oc 21, 49, S Ala Pby; p e, Marion, Ala, 49-50; prof, Logic & Rhet, UAla, 50-65; res, Piermont, NY, 66-7; prin, HS, Brooklyn, 67-8; p, Lexington, Va, 68-74; p, Richmond, Ky, 74-7; pres, CntlU, 74-9; res, Cincinnati, O, 80-1; p, 2nd ch, Louisville, Ky, 81-3; res, Louisville, 84-8; d, there, Mch 24, 88. DD, W&LU, 73; Auth: "Given to Christ and Other Sermons," 89.

***Pratt, Nathaniel Alpheus**—b, Centre Brook, Conn, Ja 29, 1796; f, Ezra P; m, Temperance Southworth; w, Catherine Barrington King, Darien, Ga, Mch 11, 30; YaleU, 1820; PTS, 20-3; L, Ap 23, 23, O ev, Fb 25, 24, New Bruns Pby; ss, Shrewsbury, NJ, 24-6; p, Darien, Ga, 27-40; p, Roswell, 42-79; d, there, Ag 30, 79. DD, OglU, 54.

Preer, George Thomas—b, Columbus, Ga, Dc 7, 1906; f, George Thomas P; m, Harriet Valentine Young; w, Gertrude Gardenhire Reiney, Columbus, Ga, Ag 24, 37; DavC, 25-9, BA; BrU, 29-30, MA; UVa, 31-2, 35-7, PhD; ColTS, 32-5, BD; L, Ap 17, 35, Macon Pby; stu p, UVa, 35-7; O, Oc 13, 37, La Pby; p, Oakdale, La, 37-41; p, College Park, Ga, 41—.

***Pressly, Ebenezer Erskine**—b, Anderson Co, SC, May 25, 1837; f, David A P; m, Elizabeth Todd; w, Elizabeth McDill, SC, Oc 19, 65; farmer; ErskC, 61 (AB not conferred till 68 or 69 acct of War); 14th Regt SC Vol, 61-2; wounded; druggist; T & farmer; ErskTS, 68-70; L, Ap 9, 70, 2nd (ARP) Pby; O, Ju 14, 71, 1st (ARP) Pby; ss, Shiloh (ARP) ch, 70—, p, 71—(part of this time, p, Unity & Gills Crk chs)—85; p, Amity (ARP) ch, Iredell Co, NC, 86-90; recd by Conc (US) Pby, Oc 13, 90; p, Concord (Ire), Clio & New Salem, Conc Pby, 90-6; inf, Scotts, NC; d, Statesville, Jl 4, 18.

***Pressly, Harvey Mason**—b, Randolph Co, Ill, Sp 19, 1845; f, Judge Samuel P; m, Nancy Huey; w, Katharine Hood, Chester, SC, Ag 29, 78

(d, 19); MonC, 76; T; farmer; XenTS; L, Ap 23, 77, O, Ag 6, 78, S Ill (UP) Pby; no record of service in UP Ch; in USA Ch, 90-03: p, Litchfield, Minn, 90-2; ss, Rapid City, SDak, 93; p, Marshall, Minn, 94-7; ss, Thomas Ala, 98; ss, Burt, Ia, 99-00; p, Oliver ch, Minneapolis, Minn, 00-2; in US Ch, 03-26: ss, Albemarle, NC, 03-4; p, Sugar Crk ch, Meck Pby, 05-7; wc, Waitsburg, Wash, 08-9; ss, West Ave ch, Charlotte, NC, 10-8; res, Live Oak, Fla, 19; wc, Charlotte, NC, 20, 23-4; ss, Mooresville, 21-2; ss, Amity ch, Charlotte, 25-6; d, Mch 19, 26.

Preston, Bragg (col)—b, Dixon, Neshoba Co, Miss, Mch 28, 1873; f, Jacob P; m, Susanna Wilkins; w, Almanzia Brantley, Dixon, Miss; 2 yrs H S training; O, 10, MECh; ss, Enon Zion & Oak Grove chs, Ethel (US) Pby, 15-8; L & O, 18, Ethel Pby; p, Preston Chapel ch, Hattiesburg, Miss, 18—.

***Preston, Cochran**—b, Charlottesville, Va, May 9, 1871; f, Capt John Montgomery P; m, Mary Cochran; w, Virginia Graham, Pulaski Co, Va, 28; HSC, 89-92; UTSVa, 94-7; L, May 26, 96, O, Jl 26, 97, Abing Pby; p, 2nd ch, Bristol, Va, 97-9; p, Cannonsville & Patterson Mill grp, Conc Pby, 99-02; ss, Chatham, Va, Ju-Sp, 02; ev, Kan Pby, 02—(ss, Malden, WV, 02-3)—4; p, Frierson Meml & Eben, Col Pby, 04-7; p, Batesville, Ark, 07-11; p, Spring Hill, Tenn, 11-2; p, Brick Church & Cornersville, 12-3; p, Village & Drakes Branch, Va, 13-20; p, Timber Ridge, Lex Pby, 20-1; ss, Academy & Quaker Meml, Montg Pby, 21-2; p, Mt Horeb & Grottoes, Lex Pby, 22-9; p, Smyrna & Dominick grp, SC Pby, 30-2; inf, Seven Mile Ford, Va, 32-5; d, May 12, 35. sc, Col Pby, 07.

***Preston, John Alexander**—b, Ja 17, 1853; w, Elizabeth Cortlandt Smith, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Jl 17, 78; stu, W&LU & UVa; UTSVa, 75-8; L, May 11, O ev, Sp 27, 78, Lex Pby; p, Pendleton ch, Lex Pby, 78-83; p, Tinkling Spg ch, Lex Pby, 83-8; p, Florence, Ala, 89-93; p, 1st ch, Charlotte, NC, 93-6; d, there, Sp 13, 96. DD.

Preston, John Fairman—b, Fernandina, Fla, Ap 30, 1875; f, Rev Samuel Rhea P; m, Ida Sutphen; w, Annie Shannon Wiley, Salisbury, NC, Sp 2, 03; stu, KingC, 3 yrs, DD, 26; FurU, BA, 98, DD, 35; PrU, 99-01, MA; PTS, 99-02; p g wk, UTSVa, 19-20; L, 02, O, Ap 18, 03, Enoree Pby; field sec, Forward Movement, Exec Com F M, res, Greenville, SC, 02-3; fm, Mokpo, Korea, 03-6, Kwangju, 07-12, Soonchun, 13—. DD, OglU, 26.

***Preston, Samuel Rhea**—b, Abingdon, Va, about 1849; f, Capt John F P; m, Jane Rhea; w, Ida Sutphen, Columbia, SC, Ju 30, 74; stu, E&HC; KingC, BA, 71, MA, 82, DD, 91; ColTS, 74; L, May, 73, Har Pby; O, Nv 6, 74, Fla Pby; p, Fernandina, Fla, 74-5; p, Mars Hill ch, Athens, Tenn, 76-9; p, Blacksburg, Va, 79-82; p, Wytheville, 82-6; pres, PlumC, 86-90; p, 2nd ch, Bristol, Va, 90-1; agt, KingC, 92; ss, Rock Spg ch & grp, Abing Pby, 93-4; ss, Johnson City, Tenn, 95; p, 2nd ch, Greenville, SC, 95-9; pres, ChicFC, 99-06; wc, Bristol, Va, 07-11, 15-22, 24-8; res, Decatur, Ga, 12-4; d, there, Dc 6, 29.

***Preston, Thomas Lewis**—b, Lexington, Va, Ju 2, 1835; f, Col John Thomas Lewis P; m, Sarah Lyle Caruthers; w, Lucy Gordon Waddell, Waynesboro, Va, May 22, 61; WashCVa, 54; tut, UVa; tut, WashCVa, 55-6;

UTSVa, 56-9; PTS, 59-60; WestTS; L, Ag 19, 59, O ev, Ap 19, 61, Lex Pby; hm, Tygart's Valley, Lex Pby, 61-2; p, Hebron ch, Lex Pby, 62-8; ss, Salem, Montg Pby, 68-9; p, 1st ch, Richmond, Va, 69-83; p, Lexington, 83-95; d, there, May 28, 95. DD, WashCVa, 72.

Preston, William Warrington—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Dc 7, 1913; f, John Zenas P; m, Mary Lois Warrington; w, Annie Laurie Hammett, Greenwood, SC, Dc 24, 41; ErskC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; O, Sp 21, 41, E Han Pby; asst p, 1st & West End chs, Hopewell, Va, 41—.

***Price, Addison H**—b, Greenbrier Co, (W)Va, about 1821; Rul El, 43-73; colp, AmTrSoc, Va & NC; agt, Va BibSoc, 66-70; agt, AmBSoc, Tenn, 70-2; cm, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn; L & O ev, about 73, Nashv Pby; cm, Lynchburg, Va, 74-6; hm, Craig & Franklin Cos, Va, 76-80; p, Broadway ch, Lex Pby, 80-2; had just begun work in Sav Pby when he died, Nv 3, 82.

Price, Alvin O—b, Moss Point, Miss, May 25, 1876; f, Wilson Martin P; m, Dora T Stuber; w, Nell F Hyde, Nashville, Tenn, Ju 15, 04; SWPU, 98-02, PhB, also Div Sch, 02-4; L, May, O, Ju, 04, Nashv Pby; p, Madison & Hendersonville, Tenn, 04-6; p, Sheffield, Ala, 06-7; p, Tupelo, Miss, 07-12; p, Keyser, WV, 12-4; p, 1st ch, Marshall, Tex, 14-20; p, Woodstock, Va, 21-7; p, 1st ch, Catlettsburg, Ky, 27—(p, Normal ch, Ashland, 27-37)—41; hr, Toms Brook, Va, 42—.

***Price, Benjamin Luther**—b, nr, Farmville, Va, Oc 5, 1867; f, John Morton P; m, Martha Katherine Spencer; w, Isabella Caroline Grady, New Orleans, La, Nv 24, 94; farmer; HSC, 86-7; UTSVa, 87-90; L, Ap 26, 90, Roan Pby; O, Jl 23, 90, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Glen Allan ch (Miss), 90-2; ss, Morrilton, Ark, 92-4; ss, 1st ch, Alexandria, La, 94—, p, 07-28; d, there, May 7, 28. DD, SWPU, 16.

***Price, Charles Dabney**—b, Richmond, Va, Mch 3, 1862; HSC, 82-4; UTSVa, 84-7; L, 87, O, Oc, 87, Or Pby; p, Warrenton, Weldon & Littleton, NC, 87-8; p, Hampton, ss, Newport News & Williamsburg, Va, 88-91; p, Newport News, 91; d, Johns Hopkins Hosp, Baltimore, Md, Jl 23, 91.

***Price, Charles William**—b, Woodford Co, Ky, Jl 26, 1834; w, Susan E Riley, Plattsburg, Mo, Ju 14, 71; CenCKy, 51; capt & chap, Co E, 8th Ky Cav, CSA; DanTS; Lic of W Lex Pby, 59-65; O, 65 or 66, Montg Pby; res, Winchester, Ky, 66; wc, there, 66-8; ss, Mt Sterling, Ky, 69-70; not on our roll, 71-3; p, Barnesville ch, Upper Mo Pby, 74-5; ss, Mayslick, Ky, 76-9; ss, Cherokee, Kans & grp (USA Ch), 80-2; wc, there, 83-5; d, there, Sp 6, 85.

Price, Francis Wilson—b, Sinchang, China, Fb 25, 1895; f, Rev Philip Francis P; m, Esther Wilson; w, Essie McClure, Greenville, Va, Ju 14, 23; DavC, 15, BA; prin, HForSch, 15-8; YMCA wkr (among Chinese in France), 18-9; HartTS & YaleUDS, 19-23, BD; ColU (Teacher's Coll), MA; L & O, 22, Lex Pby; fm, Nanking, China, 23— (memb foreign pby since 31)—.

Price, Harry Lee—b, Madison Heights, Va, Jl 27, 1914; f, William Wharton P; m, Jeannette Lovelace Reynolds; not married; LynchC, 32-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Jl, O, Sp 24, 39, Cong Pby; p, Edgefield, Trenton & Johnston chs, Cong Pby, 39—.

***Price, Henry Butler**—b, Port Gibson, Miss, May 3, 1864; f, Rev Robert P; m, Mary Rebecca Black; w, Mary Louise Robertson, Kobe, Japan, Jl 20,

92; SWPU, 79-87, AB, also Div Sch, BD; L, Jl 19, O ev, Oc 26, 87, Cntl Miss Pby; fm, Nagoya, Japan, 87-9; Tokushima, 89-96; grad stu, PTS, 96-7; fm, Tokushima, 97-8; Kobe, 98-05; d, Tokyo, Japan, Ju 26, 06.

Price, Luther Lucian—b, Charleston, WVa, Sp 7, 1906; f, Wilmer Luther P; m, Mary Myrtle Atkinson; w, Jeanne Isabelle Henry, Huntington, WVa, Dc 6, 33; HSC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L, May 28, 34, O, Fb 6, 35, Kan Pby; ss, Cntl ch, Clarksburg, WVa, 34-5; p, Kuhn Mem ch, Barboursville, 35—(ss, Milton, 37—)—8; p, 1st ch, Sebring, Fla, 39—.

***Price, Philip B**—b, Hanover Co, Va, Ag 9, 1822; w, (1) Mary Snowden (d, Ag 21, 64), (2) Charlotte P Armstrong, Richmond, Va, Ap 10, 67, (3) Rebecca Russell Houston, Springfield, Va, Ja 30, 73 (d, Ja 27, 75); bus; Rul El; L, Oc, 57, Han (NS) Pby; O, 63, E Han Pby; p, 3rd ch, Richmond, Va, 63-9; p, High Bridge ch, Rockbridge Co, 69-84; p, Buchanan, 79—(ss, Rich Patch & Carmel, 89—)—97; ss, Carmel, 97-99; wc, Roanoke, 00-1; wc, Richmond, 02-4; d, Mch 9, 05. sc, E Han Pby, 67-9; sc, Montg Pby, 77-94. Auth: "A Memoir of Rev Dr John H Price."

Price, Philip Francis—b, Richmond, Va, Jl 2, 1864; f, Rev Philip Barbour P; m, Mary Pleasants; w, Esther Eckard Wilson, Sumter Co, SC, Ap 6, 92, Hangchow, China; HSC, 82-4, BA; T; UTSVa, 86-9; L, Ap 25, O, Oc 6, 89, Montg Pby; worked in interest of FM in chs & colleges, 89-90; fm, China: Soochow, 90-2, Sinchang, 92-05, Donshang, Kashing Fu, 05-12; T, Theol & Homiletics, Nanking TS, 12—(acting p, Nanking Union ch, English-speaking, 20—)—41; war caused evacuation to America, res, Florence, SC, 41—DD, DavC, 08; Mod, GA, 37; ed, Bi-Monthly Bulletin "Southern Presbyterian Missions in China;" Auth: "Short Steps to Great Truths;" "Catechisms of Old & New Testaments;" "Wayside Tract Series;" "Evangelistic Hymn Book;" all in Chinese; "White Harvest Fields of the Southern Presbyterian Church."

***Price, Robert**—b, Claiborne Co, Miss, Ja 16, 1830; f, Llewellyn P; m, Jane Miller; w, Mary Rebecca Black, Newark, NJ, May 19, 52 (d, Jl 11, 01); OaklC, BA, 49, MA, 54; PTS, 49-52; L, Jl 12, O, Dc 13, 52, Miss Pby; p, Rodney, Miss, 52—(prof, Eng Lit, OaklC, 60-1)—63; ss, Port Gibson, 63—, p, 65-70; p, Vicksburg, 70-82; prof, Hist, SWPU, 82-5; prof, Gen & Eccl Hist, 85-12, prof em, 12-6; d, Clarksville, Tenn, Dc 7, 16. DD, UMiss, 75.

***Price, Samuel Joseph**—b, Prince Edward Co, Va, Sp 30, 1809; w, (1) Miss Michoux, Pr Edw Co, Va, (2) Miss Marshall, Charlotte Co, Va; HSC, 29, AB; UTSVa, 29-32; L, Oc 22, 32, W Han Pby; O, Oc, 33, Or Pby; p, Hillsboro, NC, 33-5; ss, Peaks & Pisgah, W Han Pby, 36; prin, FemC, Charlotte CH, Va, 37-40; ss, Hat Crk ch & hm, Campbell Co, 40-3; ss & p, Bethlehem ch, W Han Pby, 43—(ss, Walker's, 43-51; ss, Little Concord, 52—)—57; agt, UTSVa, 58-60 & 63-4; hm, 62-5; T, Yanceyville, NC, 65-6; prin, FemC, Laurens, SC, & ss, Friendship ch, SC Pby, 66-9; T, Laurens, 70; p, Lancaster & Douglas, 70-1; d, Lancaster, Nv 1, 71. sc, Roan Pby, 61.

***Price, Wesley Frank**—b, about 1853; p, 3rd (USA) ch, Cincinnati, O, 1900-2; in US Ch, 03-17; p, Files Valley ch, Ft Worth Pby, 03-9; p, Memorial ch, Napton, Mo, & grp, 10-7; p, Freeport, Kans (USA Ch), 18; no record, 19-24; in USA Ch, 25-30: hr, Wichita, Kans, 25-6; res, San Diego, Calif, 28-30; d, there, Ap 18, 30. DD.

***Price, William Thomas**—b, nr Marlinton, (W)Va, Jl 19, 1830; f, James A P; m, Margaret D—; w, Anna Louise Randolph, Richmond, Va, Oc 12, 65; WashCVa, AB & AM, 54; UTSVa, 54-7; L, Ap, 57, Gbrier Pby; O, Ap, 58, Lex Pby; ss, New Bethany ch, Lex Pby, 57—(ss, Warm Spgs, 57-60; ss, Cntl Union, 60—)—67; ss, Cntl Union & Pisgah, 67-9; p, Cook's Crk ch, Lex Pby, 69-85; p, Huntersville & Marlinton, WVa, 85-00; we & inf, Marlinton, 01-21; d, there, Ja 23, 21. DD, W&LU, 04. Auth: "History of Pocahontas County," also various papers.

***Primrose, John W**—b, New Bern, NC, Nv 22, 1838; f, Robert P; w, Mary Sterling Twitty, Nv 14, 65; PrU, BA, MA, 60; CSA, 62-5; T & law stu; UTSVa, 68-71; L, Ap 7, 71, O ev, Ap 8, 72, Or Pby; ev, Or Pby, eastern NC, 72-82; p, Oxford, NC, & grp, 82-4; p, St Andrews ch, Wilmington, 84-91; ev, Syn Mo, 91-3; pres, SynCGMo, 93-6; n, Greenville, Miss, 96-04; p, 1st ch, Texarkana, Tex, 04-5; d, Greenville, Miss, Fb 13, 07. DD, DavC, 90. Auth: "Presbytery and Prelacy."

Prince, Marcus Brown, Jr—b, Anderson Co, SC, Ag 24, 1902; f, Marcus Brown P; m, Laura Davis; w, Mary Elizabeth Nash, Lincolnton, Ga, Oc 11, 24; PCSC, 19-23, BA; ColTS, 29, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju, 29, Meck Pby; p, Peachland & Polkton, NC, 29—(ss, Tabernacle ch, Marshville, 31—)—32; p, Williams Mem, Charlotte, 32—.

Prince, Roscoe—b, Raleigh, NC, Ag 1, 1910; f, Adonis Marcus P; m, Nora Jeanette Lanier; not married; DavC, 28-32, BA; stu, UTSNY, 34-5; UTSVa, 35-7, BD; L, Oc 19, O, Oc 31, 37, Norf Pby; p, Onancock & Wachapreague, Va, 37—.

Prince, Stanley Rogers—b, Nauwigewauk, NB, Canada, May 11, 1884; PresbC, 16; grad stu, PTS, 16-7, BD; O, Dc 5, 17, St John (PresbChCan) Pby; p, Christ ch, Fort Kent, Me, 17-20; p, St Paul's ch, Woodstock, NB, Can, 20-5; ss, Samuel Davies (US) ch, E Han Pby, 25—(UTSVa, ThD, 30)—32; dism to St Johns (UnChCan) Pby, Ap 24, 33; no further record.

Prince, Wesley—b, Lucas, Osceola Co, Mich, Mch 28, 1893; f, Romke Sanders P; m, Aukje Van Tuinen; w, Mary Kuiper, McBain, Mich, Ag 23, 1921; CalvC, 09-15; stu, CalvTS; AusPTS, 17-8; SFTS, 18-20, BD; L & O, Ap, 20, Benecia (USA) Pby; ss, Larene, Wash (USA Ch), 20—, p, 21-2; in US Ch since 22: ss, Llano, Tex, 22-32; p, 2nd ch, Beaumont, 32-6; p, Robbins Mem, Beaumont, 33—.

Pritchard, Claudius Hornby—b, Blacksburg, Va, Nv 21, 1896; f, Samuel Reynolds P; m, Mary Aiken; w, Katherine Ellison, Roanoke, Va, Ag 13, 24; VPI, 15-8, BS, 19, MS; USArmy, air serv, 18; instr, VPI, 19, asst prof, 21; stu eng, GenElecCo, 20; UTSVa, 22-4, BD; L, Ap 19, 23, Montg Pby; O, May 27, 24, Kan Pby; miss p, Bream Mem, Charleston, WVa, 24-6; p, Lydia Robson Mem, there, 26-30; p, Oakhurst ch, Decatur, Ga, 30-5; ednl sec, GA HM Com, Atlanta, 35—. DD, HSC, 37.

Pritchett, Carl Ruffin—b, Salisbury, NC, Ag 5, 1909; f, Daily Ruffin P; m, Mary Klutz; w, Anna Withers Montgomery, Reidsville, NC, May 12, 36; DavC, 26-30, BA; sec, YMCA, there, 30-2; UTSVa, 32-5, BD, 35-6, ThM; L, Ap 16, O, Ju 7, 36, Granv Pby; p, Smithfield, Oakland & Progressive chs, Granv Pby, 36-40; p, Davidson College, NC, 40—.

Pritchett, Elias F—b, Guilford Co, NC, Ju 2, 1844; DavC; UTSVa, 72-5; L, Ap 24, 75, Or Pby; O ev, Oc 19, 75, Ark Pby; ss, Powhatan & Walnut Ridge, Ark, 75-6; res, Lawson, Mo, 77-9; divested of office at own request, without censure; farmer; Rul El, Robinson ch, nr Waco, Tex, at one time; no further record.

Pritchett, S E—ss, Crandall, Maypearl, Frost & Archer, Tex, Dallas Pby, 1921-2; not on our roll after 22 and no further record.

Pritchett, Wiley Rankin—b, Greensboro, NC, Nv 15, 1883; f, John Rankin P; m, Nancy Jane Scott; w, Rhoda Kersey (d); GuilC, 07, BA; ColTS, 08-11; L & O, Ju, 11, Bethel Pby; p, Ridgeway, SC, 11-5; p, Indian-town ch, Hemingway, 15-27; p, Olanta, 27—.

Proffitt, Julius Preston—b, Banner Elk, NC, Dc 23, 1885; f, Andrew Jackson P; m, Isabelle Grier; w, Clara Spottswood Goodloe, Onancock, Va, Nv 10, 20; HSC, BA, 10-3, DD, 36; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, Ap 20, O, Ju 25, 16, W Han Pby; p, Rockfish ch, W Han Pby, 16-25; p, Clifton ch, Gbrier Pby, 25—.

Pruitt, William Franklin—b, West, Tex, Ju 20, 1911; f, Will W P; m, Bettie Smith; w, Virginia Johnston Gray, Union, WVa, Ju 21, 40; UTex, 31-5, BA; AusPTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju 7, 36, W Tex Pby; p, Sinton, Tex, 36-7; ev & ss, Portales, NMex, 37-41; asst p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 41—.

Pruitt, William Hoyt—b, Anderson, SC, Ap 29, 1905; f, Edward Bruce P; m, Annie Saylor; w, Lillie Ruth Bellingrath, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 27, 35; PCSC, 25-9, BA; ColTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ap, 34, Pied Pby; O, Jl, 35, Pine Bl Pby; ss & p, Holly Grove & Marvell, Ark, 35—.

***Pryor, Theodorick**—b, Annesville, Dinwiddie Co, Va, Ja 9, 1805; f, Richard P; m, Anne Bland; w, (1) Lucy Atkinson, Chesterfield Co, Va, Oc 11, 27 (d, Dc 30, 29) (2) Frances Campbell Epes, Nottoway Co, Va, Nv 15, 32 (d, 60), (3) Frances Fitzgerald, Nottoway Co, Va, Oc 6, 68; HSC, 23-6, DD, 52; law stu, UVa, 26-8; lawy, 28-30; UTSVa, 30-1, 31-2; stu, PTS, Ja-Jl, 31; L, Ap 28, O, Nv 18, 32, E Han Pby; p, Nottoway, Va, 32-53; p, 3rd ch, Baltimore, Md, 53-4; p, 2nd ch, Petersburg, Va, 54-63; miss, Army Northern Va, CSA, 64-5; p, Brunswick ch, E Han Pby, 66-7; p, Nottoway, Va, 67-90; d, nr there, Jl 27, 90. Mod, GA, 83.

***Pugh, John William**—b, Moorefield, Hardy Co, (W)Va, Ap 18, 1829; lawy; UTSVa, 53-5; L, Sp, O, Oc, 55, Winch Pby; p, Warrenton, Va, 55-69; p, Owensboro, Ky, 69-77; in USA Ch, 77-12; p, Frankfort, Ky, 77-83; p, Hopewell ch, Franklin, Ind, 83-90; p, Philo, Ill, 90-5; p, Farmer City, 95-9; p, Fountain Green, 99-04; hr, nr Blandinsville, 04-12; d, there, Ap 3, 12. DD, HanC, 88. sc, Louisv Pby, 75-6.

Pullen, Ovid—b, Littleton, NC, Oc 28, 1882; f, Blake B P; m, Fannie S Bulluck; not married; stu, DavC, 08-11; ColTS; L, Ap 24, O, Nv, 14, Conc Pby; p, Harmony, NC & grp, 14-9; wc, there, 20-2; p, Bethpage ch, Kan- napolis, 23; occ ss, Harmony, 24—(farmer & postmaster)—.

Pullin, Charles McKeene—b, Mill Gap, Va, Dc 20, 1884; f, John Eldridge P; m, Louisa Campbell Bird; w, Fannie Collins Waid, Fincastle, Va, Nv 26,

13; stu, E&HC, 1 yr; RMC, 2 yrs; EmU, 4 yrs; private, USArmy, 05-8; L, Ag 18, 10, MECh; in Fla Conf, 10-6: Barstow, 12-3; Boca Grand, 13-4; Reddick, 14-5; Anthony, 16; O, Ap 10, 21, MEChS, Balto Conf; in Balto Conf, 16-29: Glen Wilton, Va, 17-20; Shawsville, NC, 20-3; Port Republic, Va, 23-6; Mt Solon, 26-7; ev, 27-9; in US Ch, 29-36: ss, Chatham Hill, Rich Valley, Locust Cove, Abing Pby, 29-30; wc, Buckingham CH, Va, 31, Howardsville, 32, Esmont, 33-6; dism to NY Conf, MECh, 36; no further record.

Purcell, John Edwin—b, Robeson (now Hoke) Co, NC, Dc 15, 1884; f, John Edwin P; m, Mary Cornelia McCallum; w, Jane Curd, Fulton, Mo, Oc 22, 14; DavC, BS, 03-7, DD, 26; UTSVa, 09-12, BD; stu, BibS; L, Jl, 13, Brazos Pby; ss, Wharton, Tex, 13; O, Dc 13, Lex Pby; p, Mt Carmel ch, Lex Pby, 13-8; p, Purity ch, Chester, SC, 18-20; p, St Andrew's ch, Wilmington, NC, 20-4; sec, GA Men's Wk Com, Chattanooga, Tenn, 24-8, Atlanta, Ga, 28-32; sec, Adult Edu & Men's Wk, Richmond, Va, 32-7; inf, Red Springs, NC, 37—.

Purcell, John McLeod—b, McKinley, Ala, Oc 24, 1861; f, Albert Lee P; m, Caroline McLeod; w, Lel Red, Austin, Tex, 89; ArkC, 81-6, BA; AusPTS, 86-9; L, 88, O, 89, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Belton, Tex, 89-90; pres, StuSem, 90-9; p, Lockhart, Tex, 00-8; wc, there, 08-10; ss, Crystal City, 10-4; ss, Texarkana, 14-6; ss, Westm ch, San Antonio, 17; ss, Kingsville & Refugio, 18-9; hm wk, W Tex Pby, res, Lockhart, 20-7; ill health there, 27— (hr, 39)—.

***Purcell, Jonathan Wesley**—b, nr Gate City, Va, Ap 4, 1866; f, John Adams P; m, Martha Carmony; w, (1) Lou Ann Blevans, Vernon Co, Mo, Nv 10, 91 (d, Dc 5, 27), (2) Mrs Mabel (Knox) Pearsons, Troy, Ala, Dc 22, 28; KanNor, 83-7, BA; PTS, 99—(PrU, 00-2, MA)—03, STB; stu, HartTS, 04-5; L, Ap 26, 88, O, Ag 30, 91, SWMo Conf, MEChS; p, ME chs, 89-02: White Church, Kans, 89-90; Kickapoo, 90-1; Freeman, Mo, 91-2; Westport, 92-5; Blue Spgs, 95-7; Bunceton, 97-9; Rocky Hill, NJ, 99-00; Broad St Park, Trenton, 00-2; p, Manalapan (USA Ch), 02-5; p, Keyser, WV (USA Ch), 05-7; p, Santa Fe, NMex (USA Ch), 07-9; in US Ch, 09-34 (except 22-3): p, Monticello, Ark, 09-10; p, Palatka, Fla, 10-5; p, Faison, NC, 15-22; p, Casa Grande, Ariz (USA Ch), 22-3; p, Yoakum, Tex, 23-5; ss, Norwood ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 25-9; ss, Melbourne, 29-31; ss, Palmyra, Mo, 31-4; d, Oc 17, 34. DD, TemU, 10.

Purcell, Malcolm Lee—b, Austin, Tex, Dc 28, 1893; f, Rev John McLeod P; m, Lel Red; w, Mary Inez Ratchford, Austin, Tex, Jl 12, 26; UTex, 12-6 (farmed, Lockhart, Tex, 16-22), 22-3, BA; stu, AusPTS, 22-3; UTSVa, 23-5, BD, Charles D Larus Fell, 25-6, ThM; L, Sp 24, 24, O, Ag 5, 26, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Clifton, Tex, 26—, p, 26-9; p, Westm ch, Port Arthur, 29—. DD, AusC, 30; sc, E Tex Pby, 32—(merged with Brazos, 36)—.

***Purviance, James**—b, Baltimore, Md, Fb 19, 1807; StMC; USMILA; law stu; lawy, Baltimore; PTS, 32-5; L, 35, Balto Pby; O ev, Mch 26, 37, La Pby; ss, Baton Rouge, La, 35-40; ss, Carmel ch, Natchez, Miss, 40—, p, 46-54; pres, OakIC, 54-60; wc, Carrollton, La, 61-2; ill health, Natchez, Miss, 63-71; d, there, Jl 14, 71. DD.

Q

***Quarles, James Addison**—b, Dunlora, Mo, Ap 30, 1837; f, Col James Q; m, Sarah Ann Mills; w, (1) Caroline Wallace Field, Louisville, Ky, Oc 11, 59 (d, Ju 24, 01), (2) Mrs. Eleanor (Lansing) Moorehouse, Washington, DC, Ap 27, 05; UVa, 54-6; T, Boonville, Mo, 56-7; WestmCMo, BA, 58, MA, 61, DD, 83; PTS, 57-9; L, Ap 9, 59, O, Fb 15, 60, Mo Pby; ss, Springfield, Mo, 59; ss, Glasgow, 59—, p, 60-6; ss, Lexington, 66—, p, 67—(pres, Eliz Aull Sem, 70—)—73; p, High St ch, St Louis, 73-4; ss, Prairie & Richmond, 75-6; pres, Eliz Aull Sem, 77-86; prof, W&LU, 86-07; d, Lexington, Va, Ap 14, 07. LLD, CntlU, 91. Auth: "The Life of F. T. Kemper", 84; prolific writer of articles on many subjects; verse.

Quarterman, Ernest Fleming—b, Quincy, Fla, Ju 2, 1879; f, Rev Nathaniel Pratt Q; m, Mary Winn Stacy; w, Mamie Floyd Kennedy, Quincy, Fla, Ju 28, 99; L & O, May 18, 36, Fla Pby; p, Gretna, Fla, & ss, Havana & Woodland chs, 36—.

***Quarterman, John Way**—b, Jonesville, Ga, Mch 18, 1841; f, Edward William Q; m, Adeline Way; w, Laura Young McCullough, Walthourville, Ga, Fb 21, 64; stu, OglU; CSA; L, Mch 21, 68, O, Ap 9, 71, Sav Pby; p, Darien, Ga, 71-2; ss, Mt Vernon, 73-5; ss, Blackshear grp, 76-80; ss, Waycross grp, 81-95; ss, Marlow, Poulan & grp, Sav Pby, 95-03; ss, Dawson, Smithville & various grps, 04-13; inf, 14-6; d, Beach, Ga, Ap 4, 16. sc, Sav Pby, 90-01.

***Quarterman, Nathaniel Pratt**—b, Liberty Co, Ga, Sp 30, 1839; f, Rev Robt Q; w, (1) Mary Winn Stacy, Liberty Co, Ga, 63 (d, 81), (2) Isabella Gregory, Quincy, Fla, 83; grad, OglU, 60; ColTS, 60-2; CSA, 62—(L, Nv 13, 63, Ga Pby)—65; O, Ap 8, 66, Ga Pby; ss & p, Walthourville, Ga, 65-70; miss p, Indpt Ch, Savannah, 70-3; p, Thomasville, 73-7; ss, Quincy, Fla, 77—(ss, Marianna, 85-00)—15; d, there, Ja 10, 15.

***Query, James Walter**—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, Ju 10, 1844; f, H A Q; m, Mary Cannon; w, Lucy Ellen Graham, NC, 73; NC Cav, CSA, 61-5; ErskC, BA, 69; ColTS, 69-72; L, Ap, 72, Meck Pby; ss, Paw Crk, Goshen & Shelby chs, Meck Pby, 72-3; O, 73, Bethel Pby; p, Lancaster & Douglas chs, Bethel Pby, 73-83; ss, N Pacolet ch & various grps, Enoree Pby, 84—(p, Wellford, 84-94)—02; inf, occ ss, 02-9; ss, Wellford, SC, 10-1; we, 11-4; d, Fb 11, 14.

Query, Luther Harrison—b, Charlotte, NC, Ag 26, 1867; f, Leander Q; m, Nancy Emily Query (same name); w, Mae J D Wyly, Westminster, SC, 01; stu, DavC, 2 yrs; SWPU, 91-3; eng; UTSVa, 94-7; L, Ju, 97, Meck Pby; SS miss, 97-03; O, Ja, 07, Conc Pby; p, Bethphage ch, Conc Pby, 07-9; p, Fifth Crk grp, Conc Pby, 09-13; p, Oakland, Fla, 13-6; inf, Charlotte, NC, 17—.

Query, Stafford Morrison—b, Concord, NC, Dc 18, 1897; f, John Caldwell Q; m, Margaret Letitia McKinley; w, Mary Estelle Luck, Bedford, Va, Oc 8, 25; DavC, BA, 21; USArmy, 113 F A, 30th Div, AEF, 17-9; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L, Ju 28, O, Ju 29, 24, Montg Pby; p, Montvale & Peaks chs & ss, Villamont & Cool Spgs chs, Montg Pby, 24-38; p, Mossy Crk ch, Lex Pby, 38—.

***Quicke, W W**—native of England; O, min in RefEpisCh; recd by Albe Pby, Ap, 1897; d, Goldsboro, NC, about one month later.

***Quigg, Henry**—b, Ireland about 1827; Ersk C & TS, BA & BD, 54, DD, 83; L, 54, O, 55, 2nd (ARP) Pby, SC; recd by Atla (US) Pby, 67; p, Bethany ch, Covington, Ga, 67-72; p, Smyrna, Conyers & ss, various chs, Atla Pby, 73-04; inf, 04-7; d, 07 or 08.

R

Rachal, Adolphe Sylvestre—b, New Orleans, La, Ja 5, 1867; f, Adolphe Casimir R; m, Lida Rice Matson; w, (1) Mary Baskerville Carrington, 99 (d, 04), (2) Elvira Munford Ellis, 08; CntlNorC, 83-6, BS; T; CntlUKy, 91-2; UTSVa, 92-5; L, Ju 10, 95, Eben Pby; O, Sp 6, 95, Montg Pby; p, Bethesda ch, Lynchburg, Va, 95-6; ss, Vinton ch & grp, Montg Pby, 97-8; p, White House ch, Shawsville, Va, 99—(p, Peaks, 99-00; p, Montvale, 99-05; ss, Bonbrook, 06—)—08; p, Marlinton, WV, & grp, 08-13; p, Bramwell, WV, & ss, Pocahontas, Va, 13-28; p, Low Moor ch & grp, Montg Pby, 28-40; hr, Shawsville, Va, 40—(ss, White House ch, 41—)—.

***Railey, Fleming Gooch**—b, Albermarle Co, Va, Jl 20, 1848; w, Sally Goodlee Barclay, Lexington, Va, Sp 25, 79; merch; HSC, 74-5; UTSVa, 75-8; L, May 11, 78, O, Ju, 79, Montg Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Lynchburg, Va, 78; p, Liberty, 79-83; p, Mossy Crk ch, Lex Pby, 83-7; p, Bloomfield, Ky, & grp, 88-92; ss, Glasgow & Munfordville, 93—(ss, Pleasureville & p, Eminence, 95)—9; res, Glasgow, 99-00; no record, 01-4; p, Barstow, Fla, 05-7; in trans, 08; p, Ala St ch, Selma, Ala, 09; fin agt, Selma, 09-12; ss, Thomaston & McKinley chs, Tusca Pby, 12—(ss, Linden, 12-3; ss, Plantersville, 14; ss, Center Ridge, 13—)—5; d, Selma, Ala, fall, 15.

Raine, Michaux—b, Danville, Va, Ap 17, 1880; f, Charles Anderson R; m, Elizabeth Caldwell Oliver; w, Lillah Dudley Allen, Hebron, Va; HSC, BA, 00; UTSVa, 00-3; L, Ju 1, O, Oc 13, 03, E Han Pby; p, Namozine & Hebron chs, E Han Pby, 03-5; p, Rustburg ch & grp, Roan Pby, 05-7; p, Norton, Va, 07-8; p, Burton Mem, Danville, 08—(p, Shelton Mem, 08-11)—15; p, 3rd ch, Petersburg, 15-23; p, Hoge Mem, Richmond, 23—.

***Ralston, Calvin J**—b, Harrisonburg, Va, Ju 7, 1851; O, Christian Ch, South; UTSVa, 82-4; recd May 2, 84, Lex Pby; hm, Highland & Bath Cos, Va, 84-5; p, Clinton & ss, Columbus, Ky, 86; p, Mossy Crk, Tenn, grp, 87; ss, Denton, Tex, 88-9; hm, IT (now Okla), 90-02; ss, Caney, Okla, 03-25; inf, 26-9; d, Oklahoma City, Ja 7, 29. sc, Indian Pby, 06-11, 20-1.

Ralston, Charles Newton—b, Porterfield, Tenn, Dc 15, 1882; f, George Clinton R; m, Fannie Bell McKnight; w, Elizabeth Youree, Readyville, Tenn, Jl 12, 10; SWPU, also Div Sch, 06-10, 11-3; L, fall, 13, O, spg, 14, Mfs Pby; hm, Bethel Spgs, Bethesda & Purdy chs, Mfs Pby, 14-20; ss, Marl Bluff, Saltillo chs & grp, Mfs Pby, 20—(supt, Purdy Prep Sch, 14-33)—34; p, New Prospect ch & grp, E Miss Pby, 34—(ss, Falkner, 37—; ss, Walnut Creek, 39—)—41; p, Booneville, Miss, 41—.

Ramage, Edward Vandiver—b, Weaverville, NC, Oc 2, 1908; f, Samuel Johnson R; m, Elizabeth Jane Vandiver; not married; DavC, 24-5, 27-8;

EmU, 26-7, 28-9; ColTS, 29-32; L & O, Oc 1, 33, Chero Pby; ss & p, South Broad & Lindale chs, Rome, Ga, 32-6; p, Elberton, 36-8; p, 1st ch, Decatur, Ala, 38-42; p, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 42—.

Ramirez, Samuel Garza—b, Allende, Coah, Mex, Ap 19, 1895; f, Tomas Torres R; m, Guadalupe Garza; w, Aurora Murray, Beeville, Tex, Dc 15, 24; AusPTS, 3 yrs; L, Ap 15, 22, O, Sp 12, 25, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Mex ch, Beeville, Tex, 24-39; ev, Mex ch, Taylor, 40-1; ev, Del Rio, 41—.

Ramsay, Charles Sumner—b, Chase City, Va, Ap 26, 1883; f, Rev John Adam R; m, Catherine Elizabeth Bryan; w, Catherine McKay, Ft Smith, Ark, Ju 16, 16; AusC, 08-11, BA; UTex, 11-4, MA; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; L, Ju 17, 14, Brazos Pby; O, Nv, 14, Washb Pby; p, Sulphur Spring ch, Ft Smith, Ark, 14-6; p, Childress, Tex, 16-7; t s, Laredo, 17-8; p, Somerville ch & grp, Brazos Pby, 18-20; p, Huntsville, Tex, 21-5; p Gallatin, Tenn, 25—sc, Brazos Pby, 21-5, Nashv Pby, 39—, Syn, Tenn, 39—.

***Ramsay, Franklin Pierce**—b, Troy, Ala, Mch 30, 1856; f, John Alexander R; m, Cynthia Malinda Blan; w, Mary Ellen Mebane, Greensboro, NC, Dc 31, 79; DavC, 76-9, AB; JHU, 85-90; UChi, 01-3, PhD; ColTS, 79-80; L, Ap, 81, E Ala Pby; O, Oc, 81, W Tex Pby; ss, Sumter, SC, 80-1; p, Laredo, Tex, 81-3; p, New Dublin, Va, 83-5; p, Wetheredville, Md, 86-90; ev, Selma, Ala, 90-1; p, Sharon & Augusta, Ky, 91-6; ss, Indpt Ch, Savannah, Ga, 96-7; acting p, Dickeyville, Md, 97-8; pres, FredC, 98-00; pres, OxC, ss, Oxford & grp, N Ala Pby, 00-1; pres, KingC, 04-7; prof, SWPU, 07-8; wc, Chicago, Ill, 09-10; in USA Ch, 11-26; p, Third ch, Omaha, Nebr, 11-2; prof, UOma, 11-5; prof, KendC, 15-6; prof, LenC, 16-7; act p, Northeast ch, Kansas City, Mo, 17-8; p, Hamilton, Mont, 22-4; ss, Centerview ch, Sedalia Pby, 25; res, Staten Island, NY, 26; d, there, Sp 30, 26. Auth: "Exposition of the Book of Church Order," 98.

***Ramsay, James Alston**—b, Salisbury, NC, Ag 6, 1852; w, Isabella Venable McNutt, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Oc 7, 77; DavC, BA, 74; UTSVa, 74-7; L, Ap, 76, O, May 17, 77, Conc Pby; p, Thyatira & Back Crk chs, Conc Pby; 77-91; p, Hickory, NC, 91—(p, Newton, 95)—00; d, there, Ja 11, 00. DD, PCSC, 97. sc, Syn NC, 86-99.

***Ramsay, John Adam**—b, Portland Mills, Ind, Oc 4, 1846; f, Andrew R; m, Susanna Wills; w, Catherine Elizabeth Bryan, Bloomington, Ind, Jl 22, 73; IndU, 69-73, AB, 76, AM; XenTS, ThB, 81; L, Ap, O, Ju, 81, Princeton (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 81-92: ss & T, Chase City and Abbyville, Va, 81-90; prof, Marion, Ind, 90-2; in USA Ch, 92-7; p, Piercetown, Ind, 92-6; ss, Ft Wayne Pby, 96-7; in US Ch, 97-14: ss, Oxford, La, 97-9; ss, various chs, Brazos Pby, 99-14; d, Ju 9, 14.

Ramsay, John Commins—b, Laredo, Tex, Ju 27, 1890; f, Foster McMurry R; m, Susan Agnes Mebane; w, Lilian Glover Cook, Bon Air, Va, May 26, 19; KingC, 05-7; SWPU, 07-8; AusC, 08-11, BA; UTex, 11-4, MA; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; UTSVa, 32-3, ThD; L, Sp 10, 14, W Tex Pby; O, Nv 10, 14, El Paso Pby; p, Big Spring, Tex, 14-7; sec, YMCA, USArmy, 18-9; supt hm, YP & SS wk, Norf Pby, res, Norfolk, Va, 19-28; p, 1st ch, Alexandria, La, 28-33; occ ss, 33-7; p, Taft, Tex, 37-8; ss, Spur, 38—, p, 40—.

***Ramsey, Emmet Alexander**—b, Ringgold, Catossa Co, Ga, Dc 9, 1849; f, Col Reynolds R; m, Mrs Ann (McLin) McGhee; w, Lena Wilhoite, Shelby-

ville, Tenn, May 4, 93; DavC, BA, 70, DD, 93; UTSVa, 74-5; L, Sp, 76, O, Ju, 78, Knoxv Pby; ss, Loudon, Tenn, 76; p, Loudon & ss, Athens, 78-84; ss, Westm ch, Nashville, 84; p, Murfreesboro, 84-93; p, 1st ch, Memphis, 93-8; d, Excelsior Spgs, Mo, Ja 13, 98. sc, Knoxv Pby, 84. DD, SWPU, 93.

Ramsey, Harmon Bigelow—b, Aledo, Ill, Mch 16, 1907; f, James Wilson R; m, Mabel Helen Bigelow; w, Sarah Frances Marshall, Marion, Ala, Sp 7, 32; ArkC, BA, 23-7, DD, 41; LouisvPTS, 27-30, BD; NewC, 32-3 (Walter Kennedy Patterson Fell); L & O, Jl 31, 30, Ouach Pby; p, 1st ch (federated), Prescott, Ark, 30-8; p, Cntl ch, Little Rock, 38—.

***Ramsey, James Beverlin**—b, Cecil Co, Md, May 20, 1814; LafC, 36; PTS, 36-9; O, Fb 2, 41, 2nd Pby NY; p, West Farms, NY, 41-6; res, West Farms, 46-7; miss, Choc Ind & prin, Spencer Acad, 48-9; res, NYC, 50-1; ss, Croton Falls, NY, 51-2; ss, New Monmouth, Va, 53—, p, 54-8; p, 1st ch, Lynchburg, Va, 58—(prin, FemSem, 69—)—71; d, there, Jl 13, 71.

Ramsey, James Gettys McCampbell—b, nr Barksdale, Edwards Co, Tex, Ja 5, 1886; f, Thomas Isaac R; m, Jane Amelia Cunningham Boyd; w, Ethel Coffy, San Antonio, Tex, Nv 5, 12; AusC, 06-9, BA; AusPTS, 09-12, BD; p g wk, UTex, 11-2; L & O, Ap, 12, E Tex Pby; p, New Willard & Trinity, Tex, 12-5; p, Brownsville, 15-7; p, Karnes City & grp, 17-20; p, Commerce, 20-7; p, Ennis, 27-35; p, Karnes City & ss, Floresville & Kenedy chs, W Tex Pby, 35-9; p, Palacios, 39—.

***Ramsey, John Jones**—b, Chester, Pa, Ja 14, 1872; f, George Washington R; m, Ellen Clarke; never married; HedC, 6 yrs, MA; GarBibI, 4 yrs, BD; IllWesU, 98, PhD; L, 92, Cntl Ill Conf (MECh); O, 02, MECh; in MECh, serving in S Dak, Minn, Ill, 92-22; in US Ch, 23-39: p, Boswell, Okla, 23; supt hm, Durant Pby, 23-4; p, Des Arc, Ark, 24; p, Searcy, 25-6; p, New Boston, Tex, 26-32; not on roll, 33; wc, Searcy, Ark, 34-6; wc, Texarkana, Tex, 37-9; d, Sp 21, 39. DD, STD, OskC, 26.

Ramsey, J R—ss, New Bloomfield, Mt Olivet grp, Mo Pby, 1892-4; wc, Fulton, Mo, 95-7; not on roll after 97 and no further record.

Ramsey, Ralston Rowan—b, Raphine, Va, Jl 8, 1906; f, Dorsey Bell R; m, Nannie Price Houser; w, Mary Catherine Selden, Hampton, Va, Jl 6, 32; HSC, 25-9, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L, Ju 13, 32, Lex Pby; O, Ag 21, 32, Abing Pby; p, Rich Valley & Saltville chs & ss, grp, Abing Pby, 32—(p, Seven-Mile Ford ch, 32-4)—40; p, Jackson Springs & West End chs, Fay Pby, 40—.

Ramsey, William Adams—b, Huntersville, NC, May 8, 1882; f, John LeRoy R; m, Emma Adams; w, Perry Razzelle, Mt Holly, NC; DavC; LouisvPTS, BD; L, Sp 15, O, Nv 4, 12, Louisv Pby; p, Beulah ch, Buechel, Ky, 12-20; p, Paint Lick, 20-6; p, Beulah ch, Buechel (2nd time), 26-41; p, Bloomfield & Big Spring chs, Louisv Pby, 41—.

Randolph, Willard F—O, 1907, Utica Pby; in USA Ch, 07-16: p, Knoxboro, NY, 07-10; p, Carthage, 11-3; ss, Clarkville, Mo, 14-5; ss, Couper Mem, Marshall, NC, 16; ss, Wildwood, Bushnell, Apopka, Fla (US Ch), 17-8; in USA Ch since 19: ss, Green City, Mo, 19; p, Franklin St ch, Elmira, NY, 20-1; p, Nineveh, 22-3; ss, Craig, Mo & ss, Pleasant View ch, 24-6; p, Humboldt, Neb, 27-30; p, Home Heights ch, St Louis, Mo, 31—.

***Rankin, Charles Franklin**—b, Greensboro, NC, Ju 17, 1869; DavC; UTSVa, 94-7; L, Ju 6, 97, Or Pby; O, Oc 4, 97, Conc Pby; p, Cannonville & Patterson's Mill chs, Conc Pby, 97; ss, White Hall & Forest Hill chs, Conc Pby, 97-9; p, Red Spgs, NC & pres, FloMacC, 99—(p, Antioch ch, 99-01)—05; p, 1st ch, Portsmouth, Va, 07-8; p, 1st ch, Laurens, SC, 08-17; p, 1st ch, Farmville, Va, 17-29; p, Smyrna, Tenn, 29-35; d, May 24, 35. DD. sc, W Han Pby, 19-29.

***Rankin, David Cyrus**—b, Guilford Co, NC, Sp 25, 1847; w, Mary C Curtis, Marietta, Ga, Dc 21, 76; stu, BingSch; KingC; SWPU, 71-2; ColTS, 75; L, Ap, 74, Har Pby; ss, Winston, NC, 75; O, Dc, 76, Sav Pby; p, Valdosta, Ga, 76-8; ss, Tarboro, NC, 78-9; prof, StillI, 79-83; pres, PlumC, 83-4; ss, Tabb St ch, Petersburg, Va, 84-5; p, Holly Spgs, Miss, 85-8; asst sec, Exec Com FM, Nashville, Tenn, 88-93; ed, *The Missionary*, Nashville, Tenn, 93-02; d, in Korea, Dc 28, 02.

Rankin, Frank Bisaner—b, Gaston Co, NC, May 14, 1878; f, Richard R; m, Rachel Delia Bisaner; w, Minnie Oneta Battley, Nv 24, 09; DavC, 2 yrs; UNC, BA, 01; farmer; T; supt schls; UTSVa, 03-6; L, Ap, 06, Kings Mtn Pby; O, 08, Fay Pby; sec, YMCA, UNC, 06-8; p, Hamlet, NC, 08—(p, Rockingham, 08-10)—12; p, Rutherfordton, 12-7; YMCA, War Wk, res, Columbia, SC, 17-9; p, Unity, Macpelah & Castanea Grove chs; Kings Mtn Pby, 19-21; p, Stanley Crk & Shiloh chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 21-3; T, Stanley, NC HS, 22-7; T & prin, Mt Holly HS, 27—.

Rankin, Henry—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ap 29, 1885; f, Luther R; m, Katherine Munich; w, Ida L Cory, Keller, Ga, May 10, 11; RefEC & RefETS, 03-6, BD, 07; PTS, 06-7; O, 08, Sav Pby; p, Bryan Neck ch, Sav Pby, 07—(p, Flemington, 07-11; p, Dorchester & Walthourville chs, 11—)—22; p, Walterboro & Stoney Crk chs, Charl Pby, 22-31; p, Summerton & Pinewood chs, Har Pby, 31—. sc, Har Pby, 39—.

***Rankin, Jesse**—b, Guilford Co, NC, May 5, 1802; UTSVa, 33-4; L, Oc, 24, O ev, May 15, 25, Or Pby; ss, Harmony ch, 26-7; ss, Salisbury & Concord, NC, 27-31; hm, Rockingham Co, Or Pby, 31-4; ss, Oxford, 35-7; Nutbush, 38; Lexington, NC, 39-43; dm, 44-7; T, 48-9; res, Lexington, NC, 50-4; T, Salisbury, 54-7; ev, Conc Pby & ss, Lenoir & Newton, 57-69; p, Lenoir, 69-74; inf, 74-6; d, Lenoir, Oc 18, 76.

***Rankin, Samuel Meek**—b, Guilford Co, nr Greensboro, NC, Jl 30, 1864; f, R C R; m, Mary Ann McLean; w, Mary Lee Wharton, Ja 18, 94; OAcad; McLAcad; DavC, 88-90, BA; T; UTSVa, 91-4; L, Ja 31, O, Fb 22, 94, Fay Pby; p, Red Spgs, NC & grp, 94-6; p, Jackson, Ky, 97; p, Stanford, 98-02; p, Alamance ch & grp, Or Pby, 03-7; supt hm & ev, Or Pby, res, Greensboro, NC, 07-24; ill health, Greensboro, 24-32; ss, E Burlington, 32-5; hr, Greensboro, 35-9; d, there, Ap 12, 39. Auth: "The Rankin & Wharton Families & Their Genealogy;" "Buffalo Church & Her People."

Ransopher, O B—DRE, Eldorado, Ark, 1927-30; not on our roll after 30 and no further record.

Ratchford, Charles Banks—b, nr Gastonia, NC, Mch 25, 1868; f, Rev William Wallace R; m, Mary Caroline Smith; w, Frances Hogan Sawtelle, Tuscumbia, Ala, Nv 15, 99; PCSC, 89-91; SWPU, 92-4; ColTS, 94-7; L,

Jl 2, O, Oc 23, 97, N Ala Pby; ss, Athens, Ala, 97-9; p, Nazareth ch & ss grp, Enoree Pby, 99-02; p, Liberty Springs ch & ss grp, Enoree Pby, 02; p, Kirksville, Ky, 03-6; p, Poplar Tent, Conc Pby, 07-9; p, Mt Horeb ch, Grottoes, Va, 09-16; p, Academy & Quaker Mem chs, Montg Pby, 16-9; p, Faith Chapel & Catoctin chs, Potomac Pby, 19-21; p, Olivet ch, Staunton, Va, 21-7; p, Chipley, Fla, 27-32; wc, Hendersonville, NC, 33—(hr, 38)—9, Harrisonburg, Va, 39—.

Ratchford, George Raymond—b, St Mary's, Refugio Co, Tex, Ja 31, 1877; f, James Wylie R; m, Linda Rose; w, Alice Thomas, McComb, Miss, Jl 14, 21; DanBakC, 00-3, BA; AusPTS, 03-6, BD; OskC, MA, 15, PhD, 17; L, Ap, 05, Bwood Pby; ss, Haskell, Tex, 06; ss, Westm ch, San Antonio, 06-7; O, Ap 17, 07, Ark Pby; p, Searcy, Ark, 07-8; p, Limestone ch, Gaffney, SC, 08; ss, Colbert, Okla, 08-9; ss, Des Moines, N Mex, 10; ss, Grassy Meadows, W Va, 12; ss, Jasper, Fla, 13; ss, Madison, 14-6; ss, Paint Rock, Tex, 17; ss, Longview, 18; wc, Delhi, La, 19; in trans, Magee, Miss, 20; p, Jackson, La, 21-4; p, Midway, Ga, 24-5; ss, Cartersville, Va, 25; ss, Junction City, Ark, 26; p, Campbellsville, Ky, 26-8; wc, Monroe, La, 28—.

Ratchford, James Edward—b, Waxhaw, NC, Jl 24, 1913; f, Robert Clarence R; m, Bernice Walkup; w, Mary Davis Harper, Clayton, Ga, Ju, 40; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Oc 24, O, Nv 5, 39, S C Pby; p, Liberty Springs ch & grp, S C Pby, 39—.

Ratchford, Raymond Howard—b, Gastonia, NC, Fb 4, 1892; f, Joseph Fisher R; m, Marietta Hanna; w, Elizabeth Lenn, Laurens, SC, Ju 6, 33; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 17-20, BD; L, May, 20, Kings Mtn Pby; O, Ju, 20, Albe Pby; p, Farmville & Fountain, NC, 20-1; p, McDowell & Brewington chs, Har Pby, 21-39; p, Castanea & Spring Creek chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 39—.

Ratchford, William David—b, Sharon, SC, Mch 21, 1887; f, Thomas Benjamin R; m, Rephenia Good; w, Mary Miller, Cross Hill, SC, Ju 19, 17; DavC, 05-9, BS; ColTS, 09-12, BD; L, Spg, 12, Bethel Pby; O, fall, 12, Enoree Pby; p, Liberty Springs ch, Enoree Pby, 12—(p, Old Fields ch, 12-20; ss, Little River, 17-22; ss, Rocky Springs, 19—; ss, Lisbon, 22—)—28; p, Bullock Creek ch & grp, Bethel Pby, 28—.

***Ratchford, William Wallace**—b, Gaston Co, NC, May 26, 1831; f, Robert Campbell R; m, Ann ———; w, (1) Mary C Smith, York Co, SC, Ja, 60 (d, Dc 16, 74), (2) Sarah Sims, Ja 7, 78 (d, Oc 21, 19); ErskC & TS, 56-8; STP under Dr Carothers; L, Ju 3, 59, O, Ju 2, 60, Yorkville Pby, Indpt Pbn Ch; ss, Hephzibah & grp, 59—(Hopewell, 60-6; p, Mill Crk Bapt ch, 66-7)—67; ss, Ramah ch, Bethel Pby, 68—(Harmony, 68-91; Fort Mill, 69-71; Limestone, 85; Salem, 87; Enoree, 76-7; Mt Tabor, 86-91; Carmel Hill, 81-3; p, Mt Pleasant ch, 76-86)—93; p, Tirzah & Waxhaw, NC, 93—(ss, Beulah, 93-05; ss, Six Mile Crk, 93-4)—21; d, 22.

Rauschenberg, Fritz—b, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 27, 1877; f, Carl Fronz August R; m, Annie Elizabeth Canerian; w, (1) Clara Elizabeth Hay, Atlanta, Ga, May 16, 97, (d, Ap 5, 39), (2) Mrs Nell (Fielder) Henderson, Villa Rica, Ga, Mch 28, 40; priv stu (coll prep wk); bus, 98-05; ColTS, 05-8; L, Ap 18, 07, O, May 24, 08, Atla Pby; p, Lawrenceville, Ga, 07-11;

p, College Park, 11—(prof, CoxC, 12-5)—7; p, Hartwell, 17-22; supt hm, Sav Pby, res, Waycross, 22-4; supt hm, Ashev Pby, res, Asheville, NC, 24-9; p, Villa Rica, Ga, 29—(ss, Panthersville, 30-6; Stone Mtn, 32; Austell, 32)—.

Rawles, Ira Holmes—b, Sarasota, Fla, Sp 30, 1910; f, Edward Wright R; m, Ethel Hart; w, Annie Lois McLelland, Statesville, NC, Ag 23, 38; KingC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L, Ap 20, 38, O, Mch 21, 39, Hols Pby; ss, Crossnore, NC, 38-41; p, 2nd ch, Concord, NC, 42—.

***Rawlings, James Minor**—b, Louisa Co, Va, Dc 19, 1846; stu, UVa; UTSVa, 71-3; L, Ap 12, O, Sp 20, 73, W Han Pby; p, Appomattox CH, Va, 73-7; p, 2nd ch, Lynchburg, Va, 77-87; chap, UVa, 87-90; ev, Charlottesville, Va, 90; p, Spartanburg, SC, 91; inf, Lewisburg, WV, 93-4; ed, Wilmington, NC, 95; wc, Charlottesville, Va, 96; ss, Scottsville, 97; d, Charlottesville, Fb 1, 98. DD, USC.

Ray, Archie Cole—b, Dillon, SC, Dc 28, 1904; f, Archibald Cornelius R; m, Ida Cooper Cole; w, Eliza Owen Britt, Tifton, Ga, Jl 14, 32; DavC, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, 25-8, BD, 30, ThM; L & O, Ju, 28, E Han Pby; p, Hebron ch & grp, E Han Pby, 28-30; p, Claiborne Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 30-40; p, Mem ch, W Palm Beach, Fla, 40—. sc, N Orl Pby, 38-40.

***Ray, Charles A**—b, Crystal Spgs, Miss, Oc 9, 1882; w, Lucy Jennings Redman, Ja 8, 03; LouisvPTS; Lic of Louisv Pby, 17; O, May 13, 17, Louisv Pby; ss, Buechel, Ky, 15-8; p, Springfield, Ky, 18-21; in USA Ch, 22-7; p, Mt Sterling, Ky, 21-4; p, Harlan, 24-7; p, Jas Lees Meml (US) ch, Louisville, 27-33; inf, Louisville, 34; d, May 10, 35.

Ray, George Henry, Jr—b, Nottoway Co, Va, May 11, 1867; f, George Henry R; m, Virginia Chambers Scott; not married; RMC, 89; PTS, 90-1; BosUST, 91-3; L, Nv 11, 87, Ashland Conf (MECh); p, Smithville, Va (MECh), 93-5; O, 98, W Han Pby; ss & p, Amherst & Nelson Co fields, W Han Pby, 95-12; health failed, ret, farm at Amherst, Va, 13—.

Ray, H C (col)—Lic of Cntl Ala Pby, 1908; not on roll, 09; O, ——— Pby, 09 or 10; dm, Thomasville, Ga, col mission, 10-11; T, Florence, SC, 12-5; Salem col ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 16; not on roll after 16 and no further record.

***Ray, John Lauchlin**—b, Buie, NC, Dec 6, 1861; VanU; STP; O, Nv 26, 92, MethChS, SC Conf; recd by Enoree(US) Pby, 13; wc, Spartanburg, SC, 13-4; wc, Stanford, NC, 15; ss, Machpelah & Castanea grp, Kings Mtn Pby, 16-8; ss, Kenly, NC, 19; ss, Old Fort, Siloam & Bridgewater grp, Conc Pby, 20; ss, E Florence ch, Florence, Ala, 21-2; wc, Ridgecrest, NC, 23; hr, Old Fort, 24-35; d, there, Dc 7, 35.

***Ray, Martin Alexander**—b, Raeford, NC, Fb 12, 1880; f, Neill Angus R; w, Sadie Florence Arnold, WV, Nv 3, 09; DavC, AB, 06; UTSVa, 06-9, BD; O, 09, Upper Mo Pby; hm, Upper Mo Pby, 09-10; hm, Winch Pby, 10-2; ss, Highland ch, Fayetteville, NC, 12-3; p, Piedmont, WV, 13-22; p, Jonesboro, St Andrews & Salem chs, Or Pby, 22-6; inf, Raeford, NC, 27-30; d, there, Fb 20, 30.

Ray, Robert—b, New Orleans, La, Ja 6, 1894; f, Robert R; m, Viola Mullins Nash; w, Ruth Lowman, Millboro Spgs, Va, Oc 12, 21; AusC, 13-8, BA; UTSVa, 18-21, BD; L, 20, O, 21, Durant Pby; p, Sulphur, Okla, 21-4; p, Beal Hts ch, Lawton, 24-30; p, Arkadelphia, Ark, 30-6; p, Timber Ridge ch, Lexington, Va, 36—.

Ray, Thomas Jackson, Jr—b, Centerville, Miss, Dc 18, 1903; f, Dr Thomas Jackson R; m, May Elise (Mary Elisa) Bolls Allison; w, Mary Katherine Juett, Cynthiana, Ky, Dc 18, 24; stu, MilC, 21-3; UKy, 32-4, BA, p g wk, 35; stu, LouisvPTS; L, spg, O, May 17, 25, W Lex Pby; ss, Scott Co grp, W Lex Pby, 23-4; p, Beattyville, Ky, 24-5; p, Washington, 25-7; p, La Feria, Tex, 28; p, Garyville, La, 29-31; p, De Quincy, 31-2; p, Sharpsburg ch & grp, Lex-Eben Pby, 36—.

Rayburn, Carl Bryan—b, Stephenport, Ky, Ag 6, 1899; priv stu; CantS; O, Oc 4, 25, MEChS, Owensboro, Ky; pastorates in Meth Ch, 25-8: Morgantown, Ky, 25-6; Stanley, 26-7; Elmore City, Okla, 27-8; ss, New Bennington ch, Durant (US) Pby, 28-30; name dropped by Pby, Oc, 30, and no further record.

Raymond, Charles Auchester—b, Holly Spgs, Miss, Fb 2, 1893; f, Rev Thomas Ware R; m, Loulie Gwaltney; w, Dorothy Barr, Meridian, Miss, Nv 6, 18; DavC, 3 yrs; SWPU, 12-6, DD, 37, also Div Sch, BD; L, Oc, 14, O, Ju, 16, N Miss Pby; p, Shelby, Cleveland & Benoit chs, N Miss Pby, 16-8; USArmy, YMCA, 18-9; p, Newport, Ark, 19-25; p, Lakeland, Fla, 25—.

***Raymond, Henry Rodney**—b, Bethany, NY, Ju 4, 1825; f, Nathan Hoyt R; m, Marcia Kellogg; w, Elizabeth Ware, Starkville, Miss, Nv 9, 48; STP; lawy, 47-50; L, Ap 19, O, Oc 19, 50, Tombk Pby; p, Macon, Wahalak & DeKalb, Miss, 50-3; p, Marion, Ala, 53—(pres, FemSem, 78-82)—85; p, Weatherford, Tex, 86-8; p, Starkville, Miss, 88-10; inf, 10-2; p em, 13-7; d, there, Nv 26, 17. DD, ErskC, 75; sc, S Ala Pby, 65-84; sc, Tusca Pby, 85; Mod, Syn Ala, 60; Mod, GA, 85.

***Raymond, Henry Rodney, Jr**—b, Marion, Ala, Nv 13, 1853; f, Rev Henry Rodney R, Sr; m, Elizabeth Ware; w, Phebe Jane Alford, Columbus, Ga, Dc 9, 75; HowC; HSC; L, Nv 21, 76, S Ala Pby; O, Sp 22, 77, Tusca Pby; ss, Shell Crk & Camden chs, S Ala Pby, 76-7; p, Livingston & Bethel chs, Tusca Pby, 77-9; p, Tallahassee, Fla, 79-81; ss, Stanton & Dancyville, Tenn, 81-3; ss, McKinney, Tex, 83-6; wc, Weston, 87; d, 87 or 88. sc, Tusca Pby, 85.

***Raymond, Moses**—b, Norwalk, Conn, Ja 9, 1798; w, Miss Walker, Va; grad, Yale, 1825; STP; O ev, Oc 30, South(Cong) Assn, Conn; ev, there, 30-3; hm, Hampshire Co, Va, 33—(recd by Winch Pby about 38; ss, Mt Bethel & various other chs, 42— p, 46—)—72; res, nr Old Town, Md, 72-5; d, Hampshire Co, WVa, May 19, 75.

***Raymond, Thomas Ware**—b, Marion, Ala, Ju 23, 1858; f, Rev Henry Rodney R; m, Elizabeth Ware; w, Loulie Gwaltney, Marion, Ala, Jl 7, 81; HowC, 74-8, MA; UTSVa, 78-81; L, Ap, 80, S Ala Pby; O, 81, Chero Pby; p, Cave Spring, Ga, 81-3; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 83-8; p, Holly Spgs, Miss, 88-91; pres, SynCMiss, 91—(ev, Syn Miss, 91-4; p, Holly Spgs, 2nd time,

94-6; ss, Byhalia & grp, 96-03; ss, Clarksdale & grp, 13-9)—21; ev, St Johns Pby, res, Palmetto, Fla, & ss, Leesburg ch & grp, 21-8; ss, Palmetto, 28-40; d, Sp 11, 40. sc, N Miss Pby, 94-5; DD, SWPU.

Raynal, Charles Edward—b, Savannah, Ga, Mch 17, 1877; f, Pierre Napoleon R; m, Rebecka Ann Girardeau; w, Margaret Mayo Scott, Statesville, NC, Jl 30, 14; SWPU, BA, 97-03, also Div Sch, BD; PrU & PTS, 03-4; L, 03, O, 04, N Ala Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Birmingham, Ala, 04-7; p, St Paul's ch, Charlotte, NC, 07-9; p, 1st ch, Statesville, 09—. DD, DavC, 14.

Raynal, Charles Edward, Jr—b, Statesville, NC, May 6, 1915; f, Rev Charles Edward R; m, Margaret Mayo Scott; not married; DavC, 34-8, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L, Ap 22, 41, Conc Pby; O, Ju 8, 41, Norf Pby; p, 1st ch, Gloucester, Va, 41—(applied for Commission as chaplain, USNR, 42)—.

***Read, Charles Henry**—b, Redding, Conn, Nv 12, 1811; f, Aaron R; m, Maria Hawley; w, Tryphena L Walker, Seneca Falls, NY, Jl 3, 34 (d, Ja 29, 98); YaleU, 28-32; PTS, 32-3; bus, Troy, NY, 35-43; L, 43, Troy Pby; O, Dc 9, 43, 4th Pby of NY; p, Pearl St ch, NYC, 43-9; p, United (Grace St) ch, Richmond, Va, 49-87, p em, 87-00; d, there, Ag 11, 00. DD, DelC, 56. Mod, Syn Va, 64.

***Read, John Jeremiah**—b, nr Jackson, Miss, Ja 13, 1843; f, William Francis R; m, Maria Dotson; w, Lillah Dinwiddie Porter, Austin, Tex, Ap 28, 74; OaklC, 66-8, AB; ColTS, 68-71, BD; L, May 26, 70, Miss Pby; O, Dc 10, 71, Brazos Pby; ss, Port Gibson, Miss, 70-1; p, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 71-6; supt, Spencer Acad, ChocN, 77-81; fm, CN, 81-98; d, Fb, 98. DD, AusC, 97. sc, Indian Pby, 84-97.

Read, John Leighton—b, Paris, Tex, Sp 14, 1879; f, Rev John Jeremiah R; m, Lillah Dinwiddie Porter; w, Katharine Rutherford Wauchope, Hampden-Sidney, Va, Dc 17, 13; AusC, BA, 97-01, DD, 26; AusPTS, 02-5, BD; L & O, Oc, 05, Ouach Pby; ss, Gurdon, Ark, 05-8; p, Junction City, 08-12; p, Cntl ch, Little Rock, 12-7; in RefChAm, miss to Indians, Colony, Okla, 17-23, Lawton, 23-31; in US Ch since 31: Dir Stu Bib Classes & pres, EvBibStuH, 31—(co-dir, Child Evan Fell, Okla, 39—; ss, 1st ch, Minco, 41—)—. sc, Syn Okla, 37.

Reaves, Henry Lide—b, Alcolu, Clarendon Co, SC, Sp 29, 1890; f, James R; m, Ann Eliza DuRant; w, Claudia Louise Brown, Marion, SC (Kobe, Japan) Ag 30, 18; DavC, 07-11, BA; farmer, 11-2; USC, 16; ColTS, BD, 16, p g wk, 35-6; stu, BibS; L, 15, O, 16, Har Pby; ss, Brewington ch & grp, Har Pby, 16; fm, China, 17—(memb Kiangyin Pby, 20-7; ss, Alpine ch & grp, Chero Pby, 27-8)—36; p, Andrews ch & grp, Har Pby, 36-7; p, Shiloh ch, Grover, NC, 38-40; asst to p, Caldwell Mem, Charlotte, 40; ss, Commonwealth ch, Charlotte, 41—.

Reavis, James Overton—b, Florida, Monroe Co, Mo, Dc 8, 1872; f, James Overton R; m, Ellen Roselle; w, Eva Fulton Witherspoon, Louisville, Ky, Dc 18, 02; WestmCMo, 96, BA, 97, MA; LouisvPTS, 97-9, BD; PTS, 00-1, BD; NYU, 00-1, MA; USC, 14, LLB; memb SC Bar; O, Ap 12, 00, Palmyra Pby; ss, 1st ch, Louisville, Ky, 01-2; p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex,

02-5; sec, Exec Com F M, Nashville, Tenn, 06-11; p, 1st ch, Columbia, SC, 11-4; prof, Eng Bib, Homil & Pastoral Theol, ColTS, 14-20; sec, Exec Com F M, Nashville, Tenn, 20—. DD, AusC, 08; LLD, PCSC, 16.

Rector, George Hampton—b, Marion, NC, Jl 3, 1888; f, Tilman R; m, Elisabeth Craig; w, Ella Vaughn Moore, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Ag 16, 16; HSC, 10-3, BA; stu, ColTS, 14-6; UTSVa, 16-7, BD; L & O, 17, Lex Pby; p, Mt Zion ch, Lex Pby, 17-9; p, Sutton & Burnsville, WVa, 19-24; p, Berkeley Spgs & grp, 24-42; p, Oxford ch, Lex Pby, 42—.

***Red, William Stuart**—b, Gay Hill, Tex, Fb 12, 1860; f, George Clark R; m, Rebecca Kilgore Stuart; w, Rizpah Clara Bowers, Austin, Tex, Ja 2, 96; SWPU, 76-7; AusC, BA, 82; T; PTS, 83; ColTS, 84-5; AusPTS, 85-6; tut, 86-8; L, 84, O, Ap 8, 87, Cntl Tex Pby; ULeip, 88-9; p, Navasota, Tex, 90-2; chap, A&MCTex, 92-4; ed, *Texas Presbyterian*, Houston, 94-7; ss, Columbia & Velasco chs, Brazos Pby, 95; ss, Hardy St ch, Houston, 96; p, Hempstead, 97-08; stu, FreeChCGlas, 08-9; p, Mexia, Tex, 09-20; ss, Bee Cave, nr Austin, 20-3; hr, 23, res, Austin, d, there, Jl 8, 33. DD, AusC, 07. sc, Brazos Pby, 04-12. Auth: "History of the Presbyterian Church in Texas," 36 (Published posthumously).

Redding, Robert Eugene—b, Galena, Md, Jl 13, 1861; f, James Richard R; m, Sarah Jane Bouldin; w, Maie Laura Dick, McLeansville, NC, Sp 23, 19; lay wkr, hm, Alexandria, Va, 91-8, Newport News, 98-07; L, spg, O, fall, 08, Gbrier Pby; p, Winterburn, W Va, 08-10; p, Princeton, 10; p, Spring Creek ch, Gbrier Pby, 10-3; p, Bethel & Springwood chs, Or Pby, 13-6; ev, Oakboro & Locust chs, Meck Pby, 17; ev, Mullens, W Va, 17-9; p, Millboro & Goshen chs, Lex Pby, 19-24; p, Appomattox C H, Va & grp, 24—.

Redhead, John Agrippa, Jr—b, Centreville, Miss, Dc 31, 1905; f, John Agrippa R; m, Anna Goodrich McGehee; w, Virginia Potts, Richmond, Va, Ju 7, 35; SW, 22-6, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD, 29-30, ThM; L & O, Jl 16, 30, W Han Pby; p, Farmville, Va, 30-3; p, 1st ch, Tampa, Fla, 33-6; p, 2nd ch, Charlotte, NC, 37—. DD, DavC, 37.

Reed, Ben—b, Lodi, Va, Ag 19, 1891; f, Benjamin R; m, Josephine Albenia Blount; w, Susan Elizabeth Woodworth, Burlington, W Va, Oc 28, 25; farmer; stu, VPI, 12-3; farmer; UTSVa, 20-3; L, Sp 6, O, Oc 7, 23, Winch Pby; ss & p, Burlington, W Va, 23—.

Reed, Busby Allen—b, NYC, 1896; f, Harvy Willis R; m, Minnie Hardy; w, Ruth Davis, Ridgewood, NJ, Ju 1, 23; WheaC, 20, BA; BibS, 23, STB; ColU, 33, MA; L, 22, O, May 23, Roch (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 23-35; Dir Missions & Bib, Poly Inst, Porto Rico, 24; asso p, Ft Washington ch, NYC, 25-7; prof & dean, NatBI, 27-33; p, 1st ch, Milford, Pa, 33-5; Dir, Dept of Hist & Rel Edu, ColBC, 35—(in US Ch since 36; ss, Rose Hill ch, 38—).

Reed, Charles Wesley—b, Greene Co, Tenn, Ag 19, 1885; f, Harmon Wesley R; m, Mattie Elizabeth Taylor; w, Mary Seymour Cook, Brunswick, Ga, Ju 15, 11; DavC, 06-8; UTSVa, 08-11; NewRSC, 26-8; L, Ap 19, 11, E Han Pby; O, Sp 14, 11, Montg Pby; p, Piedmont & Rocky Mount

chs, Montg Pby, 11-5; p, Warm Springs, Va, 15-23; p, Montgomery, W Va, 23—(prof, NewRSC, 25—)—8; p, Anderson Mem, Martinsville, Va, 28—DD, HSC, 36.

Reed, E D—ss, Washburn Meml & Mt Zion chs, Washb Pby, 1907-10; res, Lockport, Ill, 11-2; not on roll after 12 and no further record.

***Reed, James Landrum**—b, Greene Co, Tenn, May 28, 1817; w, Elizabeth McRee; O, 53, Hiwassee Pby, CumbCh; recd by E Ala(US) Pbv, 65; ss, Pleasant Grove, Lebanon, New Harmony & grp, E Ala Pby, 65-73; ss, Pleasant View, Union & Pea River chs, S Ala Pby, 73— p, 75-85; wc, Franklin, Tenn, 86. Smithville, Va, 87-8; hm, E Ala Pby, 88-9; ss, Geneva, Ala, 89-90; inf, Charlotte, NC, 90-2, Daisy, Tenn, 93-05; d, there, Sp 18, 05.

Reed, John Archibald—b, Sioux City, Ia, Ap 3, 1895; f, William Brown R; m, Elizabeth Jane Rankin; w, Martha Elizabeth Lamberth, Brownsville, Tex, Ju 27, 29; UTex; AusPTS, 24-8, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju, 28, W Tex Pby; p, Pharr, Tex, 28-35; p, Weslaco, 35-41; p, Kingsville, 41—.

Reed, John T—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Dc 21, 1898; f, William Field R, Jr; m, Elizabeth Thompson; w, Conway Buckner, Prattville, Ala, Sp 2, 26; USNavy, World War; API, 19-23, BS; UTSVa, 23-6; L, May 18, O, May 30, 26, Or Pby; p, Glenwood ch, Greensboro, NC, 26-7; wc, Chattanooga, Tenn, 27-8; p, Hermitage & ss, Buffalo Valley chs, Nashv Pby, 28—(ss, Rock Island, 30—)—36; p, Geneva ch & grp, E Ala Pby, 36-40; ss, 1st Tensas ch, Newellton, La, 40—.

***Reed, Richard Clark**—b, Harrison, Hamilton Co, Tenn, Ja 24, 1851; f, Rev James Landrum R; m, Elizabeth McRee; w, Mary Cantey Venable, Farmville, Va, Oc 17, 76; KingC, BA, 73, DD, 91, LLD, 06; UTSVa, 73-6; L, May 4, 75, Knoxv Pby; O, Sp, 76, Mfs Pby; ss, Somerville, Tenn, 76-7; p, Village ch, Charlotte CH, Va, 77-85; p, Franklin, Tenn, 85-9; n, 2nd ch, Charlotte, NC, 89-92; n, Woodland St ch, Nashville, Tenn, 92-8; prof, ColTS, 98—(asso ed, *The Presbyterian Quarterly*, 02-4; asso ed, *The Presbyterian Standard*, 05—)—25; d, Columbia, SC, Jl 9, 25. Mod, GA, 22. Auth: "The Gospel as Taught by Calvin"; "The History of the Presbyterian Churches of the World"; "Historical Sketch of the Presbyterian Church in US "; "What is the Kingdom of God?"

Reed, William P—in trans, Kan (US) Pby, 1906; in USA Ch since 09: n, Stoneboro, Pa, 09-12; n, Ethel, Mo, 13-4; ss, Glasston ch, Kansas City, 15; ss, Blue Springs, 16-7; ss, Gravette, Ark, 18-9; ss, Southwest City, Mo, 20-1; n, Haskell, Okla, 22; ss, Latour, Mo & grp, 23-7; ss, Greenwood & grp, 29-31; ss, Drexel & grp, 32—.

Rees, David I—asst p, 1st (USA) ch, Wheeling, WVa, 1940; asst p, Beckley, WVa (US Ch), 40—.

***Rees, Luther**—b, Yetradygnlois, nr Swanva, S Wales, Eng, Dc 11, 1859; f, Rev Henry R; m, Gwen Jones; w, (1) Esther Jones, Emporia, Kans, Ja 25, 81 (d, Ap 23, 94), (2) Laura Wright, Paris, Tex, Jl 29, 95; KanSTeaC, 77; NLS, 84, LLM; STP under Rev C I Scofield, 88-91; O, Ap 1, 92, Cong Ch; in Cong Ch, 92-13: p, 1st ch, Paris, Tex, 92-02; supt

HM Society, Tex & La, 96-05; p, Millard Ave ch, Chicago, Ill, 05-6; asso p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 06-7, ss, there between pastorates, 07-12; recd, Paris (US)Pby, 13, wc, Paris, Tex, 13-40; d, there, Ju 10, 40. Auth: "Behold He Cometh," 92.

***Reese, Robert Symington**—b, Hanover, Ind, about 1832; HanC, BA, 50, MA, 54; STP under Revs Rice, Hoge & Robert Symington; L, 56, O, 58, Laf Pby; p, Marinersburg, Clinton & Knobnoster, Mo, 58-61; ss, Rock Spring & Union, Va, 62-3; p, Ben Salem, 63-8; p, Clinton & Windsor, Mo, 68-73; p, Knobnoster, 73-4; recd by US Ch with Syn Mo, 74; not on our roll after 74; in USA Ch, 75-14: cm, Los Angeles, Calif, 77-9; wc, there, 80-5; hr, there, 86-14; d, there, Jl 6, 14.

***Reese, William W**—w, Nellie B ———; ss, Salem ch, Laurel, Md, 1870-1; p, Grove & Litchfield chs, Chesa Pby, 72-3; ss, Culpeper, Va, 74-9; in USA Ch, 77-91: p, Lewes & Rehoboth chs, New Castle Pby, 77-80; p, Westm ch, Galena, Md, 81-6; p, Chestnut Grove ch, Balto Pby, 87-90; p, Port Deposit, Md, 91; d, Wilmington, Del, 91 or 92.

Reeves, Fred Lorimer—b, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa, Sp 25, 1898; f, Charles Wisdom R; m, Mary Vernon Laverty; w, Minna Waldeck Gauss, St Charles, Mo, Oc 15, 30; XenTS, 26-30; O, Sp 17, 30, St Louis Pby; ss, O'Fallon & Wentzville, Mo, 29—(ss, Dardenne & S Dardenne chs, 31—)—36; p, 1st ch, Pleasant Hill, Mo, 36—.

Reeves, Hiram Lester—b, Mt Solon, Va, Dc 30, 1900; f, William Moffat R; m, Caroline Maude Kersh; w, Margaret Frances Buie, Union Church, Miss, Dc 29, 28; HSC, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, 25-8, BD, 30-3, ThM; L & O, Ju 21, 28, Roan Pby; p, Pamplin grp, Roan Pby, 28—.

Regen, Kelsey—b, Lynnville, Tenn; f, Marvin Tribble R; m, Maude Bills; w, Jocelyn Watson, Memphis, Tenn, Fb 14, 1930; DavC, BA, 22-6; Louisv PTS, BD, 29; UTSNY; L, Nv 25, O, Dc 14, 30, Eben Pby; p, Madison Ave ch, Covington, Ky, 30-6; p, 1st (USA) ch, Middletown, NY, 36-41; p, 1st (US) ch, Durham, NC, 41—.

***Reid, Alexander**—b, Kirkmichael, Perthshire, Scotland, Ap 28, 1818; f, Alexander R; m, Margaret McLean; w, (1) Elizabeth Louisa Graham, Newark, NJ, Sp 30, 50 (d, Ju 6, 54), (2) Freeloze Keziah Thompson, Goshen, Conn, Nv 30, 55 (d, Jl 10, 64); CNJ, 45; PTS, 45-9; O ev, May 13, 49, Pby of NY; fm, ChocN, 49—(supt, Spencer Acad, 49-61)—69; res, Princeton, NJ, 70-7; res, NYC, 78-80; fm, ChocN, 80-2; in USA Ch, 82-90: miss, Freedmen, IT, 82-4; inf, Greeley, Colo, 84-6, Boston (Cambridgeport), Mass, 86-90; d, there, Jl 30, 90.

***Reid, Benjamin Palmer**—b, Reidville, SC, Ag 7, 1860; f, Rev Robert Harden R; m, Mary Julia Anderson; w, Leila Teasley, Reidville, SC, Dc 12, 06; DavC, BA, 79; T, High Point, NC, 79-81; PTS, 83-4; ColTS, 84-5; L, Ap, 85, Enoree Pby; ss, Antioch, Mt Tabor & Woodruff chs, Enoree Pby, 85-6; O, May 7, 87, Bethel Pby; ss, Bethesda & Guthriesville, SC, 86—, p, 87-93; ss, Kershaw, SC, & grp, 93-5; ss, Clemson Col & p, Pendleton, SC, 95-00; ev, Syn SC, 00-1; p, Mt Calvary ch, Enoree Pby, 01—(ss, Woodruff & Mtn Shoals, 01-7; ss, Old Fields, 01—, p, 06-7; ss, Mt Vernon, Enoree & Campo Bello, 07—)—8; p, Antioch ch & grp, Enoree Pby, 09-13; d, Reidville, SC, Dc 4, 13. sc, Bethel Pby, 92-05, SC Pby, 00-1.

***Reid, Frank Abdon Lunsford**—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Dc 4, 1877; f, Hugh Kirkpatrick R; m, Elizabeth Alexander; w, Nancy Gudgel Drishell, Lee's Summit, Mo, Ja 25, 10; DavC, 2 yrs; UNC, 02; T; PTS, 03-4; Louisv PTS, 04-6; L, May, 06, Louisv Pby; O, Oc 30, 06, Laf Pby; p, Lee's Summit & Wallace, Mo, 06-10; res, Sharon, NC, 10-1; d, there, Ju 23, 11.

Reid, John Calvin—b, Charlotte, NC, Ap 11, 1901; f, John Calvin R; m, Ximena Hunter; w, Charlotte Orr, Charlotte, NC, Nv 15, 35; ErskC, BA, 22; PittsXenTS, BD, 26, ThM, 28; SBaptTS, PhD, 32; O, May, 26, First (ARP) Pby; p, Louisville, Ky (ARP Ch), 26-31; p, 1st (UP) ch, Butler, Pa, 31-9; p, 1st (US) ch, Columbus, Ga, 39—. DD, MuskC & TarkC, 38.

***Reid, John Wilson**—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, 1807; f, Joseph R; m, Margaret Farr; w, Sophia A Morgan; priv stu; STP & T, Columbia Co, Ga, 31-3; L & O, 33, Hopewell Pby; T & hm, various chs, Hopewell Pby, 33-51; p, Woodstock ch, Philomath, Ga, 51-65; p, Woodville, 66; d, there, Jl 11, 67.

Reid, Milton Prentiss—b, nr Foss, Okla, Ag 1, 1910; f, Newton Cameron R; m, Ruth Ravia; w, Myra Phelps, Bristol, Va, Oc 26, 35; KingC, 28-32, BA; LouisvPTS, 32-5, BD; L & O, Oc 15, 35, Washb Pby; p, Alma & Charleston chs, Washb Pby, 35-41; ss, Micaville, NC, & grp, 41—.

Reid, R H—p, Orange, Tex, 1883-4; wc, Eureka, Ark, 85-7; not on roll after 87 and no further record.

***Reid, Robert Hardin**—b, Moffattsville, SC, Jl 17, 1821; f, Andrew R; m, Miss Hamilton; w, Mary Julia Anderson, Orrville, SC, Nv, 51 (d, May 27, 06); SCC, BA, 46; ColTS, 49; L, 49, O, 50, SC Pby; p, Anderson, SC, 50-2; p, Nazareth ch, SC Pby, 53—(founder FemC, 57 & Male HS)—93; inf, Reidville, SC, 94-06; d, there, Fb 3, 07.

***Reid, Samuel Irwin**—b, Elizabethtown, Pa, Ap 4, 1819; JefC, BA, 42, MA, 45; WestTS, 42-4; L, 45, Transyl Pby; O, Sp, 46, Chick Pby; p, Oxford & Hopewell, Miss, 46-8; ss, Panola ch & grp, Chick Pby, 49-53; hm, Chick Pby, 54-9, N Miss Pby, 60-80; ss, Water Valley, Miss, 80-2; ev, Oakland, 83-4; ev & ss, Forrest City & Cotton Plant, Ark, 85-8; ss, Lonoke & Des Arc, 89-95; ss & inf, Sylvania, 96-9; d, 99.

Reid, W H—ss, Carolina & Okolona chs, Ouach Pby, 1892; ss, Concord, Milan & grp, W Dist Pby, 93-4; ss, Des Arc & Hazen, Ark, 95-6; not on roll after 96 and no further record.

***Reid, William Moultrie**—b, Charleston, SC, Fb 25, 1798; f, George R; m, Ann Hardy; w, Margaret J Goulding, Dc 8, 1833; ColTS, 33; L, 33, Charl Union Pby; O, Oc 28, 35, Har Pby; p, Mt Zion ch, Har Pby, 35-73; inf, 73-84; d, Fb 21, 84.

Reily, John Buchanan—b, Wilson, La, Ag 29, 1889; f, Isaac McDonald R; m, Lettie Buchanan; w, Lilian McBeth, Strathroy, Ont, Can, Ju 12, 23; SWPU, BA, 08-10, 11-5, also Div Sch, BD; L & O, Oc 15, 15, E Ala Pby; p, Lafayette, Ala & grp, 15-8; p, Cleveland, Tenn, 18-23; ill health, Coaldale, Colo, 23-6; p, Clovis, N Mex, 26-7; wc, Coaldale, 27-8; p, Roberdel, NC & grp, 29-36; p, McPherson ch & grp, Fay Pby, 36—.

***Renick, Edward Lee**—b, Renick's Valley, W Va, Jl 6, 1860; f, Robert W R; m, Elizabeth Dunn; w, Jessie Adams, Jacksonville, Ala, Ag 8, 95; OxC, 2 yrs; PTS, 92-5; L, 93, New Bruns (USA)Pby; O, Oc, 95, Ozark (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 95-19: SSMiss, res, Springfield, Mo, 95-13; ill health, Renick, W Va, 13-7; ss, Williamsburg, 18; in US Ch, 19-41: ss, Fairview ch & grp, N Ala Pby, 19; p, Hartselle Ala & grp, 19-22; ss, Bethany ch & grp, Col Pby, 22; wc, Jacksonville, Ala, 23-4; p, N Gadsden, 24-7; inf, Jacksonville, 27—(hr, 31)—41; d, there, Ja 5, 41.

Rennie, Joseph—b, Richmond, Va, Jl 15, 1860; f, Rev Joseph Richard R; m, Ella Roslin Powell; w, Ella Eugenia Goodall, Richmond, Va, Oc, 88; stu, RichC, 80-2; HSC, 82-5, BA; UTSVa, 85-8; L, May, 87, E Han Pby; O, May, 88, Roan Pby; p, Chase City, Va, 87-90; p, Oxford, NC, 90-2; p, Stuart Robinson Mem, Louisville, Ky, 92-5; p, Madison Ave ch, Covington, 95-02; p, 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, 02-12; p, 1st ch, Greenwood, Miss, 12-23; p, 1st ch, St Joseph, Mo, 23-31; ss, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 31-2; ss, 1st ch, High Point, 32— p, 34-6; wc, Raleigh, 36—(hr, 39)—. DD, CntlU, 02.

***Rennie, Joseph Richard**—b, Henrico Co, Va, 1835; f, Joseph R; m, Mrs Araminta (Coleman) Woolfolk; w, Ella Rosalin Powell, Richmond, Va, Sp 14, 59; CSA, 61-5; farmer until 85; Rul El; Lic of E Han Pby, 88; O, 89, E Han Pby; p, Powhatan ch, E Han Pby, 89-95; p, Amelia CH, Va, 95-10; d, at hosp, Richmond, Ag 15, 10.

***Reveley, John Gibson**—b, Timber Ridge, Va, Fb 2, 1872; f, David Robertson R; m, Rachel Alice Gibson; w, Irene Kennedy, Birmingham, Ala, 03; W&LU; CntlUInd, PhD; UTSVa, 96-9; L, May, 99, O, Ag, 01, Lex Pby; p, Shemariah & Immanuel chs, Lex Pby, 01-4; ss, Beulah, Stony Run & Mtn Grove chs, Lex Pby, 04-5; p, East Lake ch, Birmingham, Ala, 06-7; p, Bland, Va & grp, 07-11; p, Pearisburg grp, Montg Pby, 13-4; p, Montvale, Va & grp, 14-22; ss, Capon Bridge, WV, 22-30; d, Mem Hosp, Winchester, Va, Aug 18, 30.

Reveley, William Alexander—b, Brownsburg, Va, Dc 16, 1877; f, David Robertson R; m, Rachel Alice Gibson; W&LU, BA; UTSVa, 06-9, BD; L & O, 10, Lex Pby; ev, Gladys & Alpena, W Va, 10-3; ss, Tygart's Valley & Mill Creek chs, Tyg Val Pby, 14-8; p, Sand Fork ch & grp, Tyg Val Pby, 18-23; T, Sand Fork, 24-32; wc, Lexington, Va, 33-5, Sand Fork, W Va, 36-40; inf, Lexington, Va, 40—.

Reynolds, James McDowell—b, Lynchburg, Va, Jl 29, 1857; UTSVa, 94-7; L, W Han Pby; O, May 22, 98, Montg Pby; p, Laurel Grove, Otterville & Jennings Crk, Montg Pby, 98-00; ss, Bethesda ch, Lynchburg, Va, 01; divested of office without censure, 02; reinstated, ss, Kan Pby, 15-6; on roll of Kan Pby, no address, 17-8; not on roll after 18 and no further record.

Reynolds, Marion Fletcher—b, Beaumont, Tex, Oc 6, 1912; f, Dreeben Blackwell R; m, Kate Mae Wyatt; LamarJrC, 32-3; AusC, 33-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L & O, Oc 15, 39, Montg Pby; p, Altavista, & ss Castle Craig & Otterwood chs, Montg Pby, 39—.

Reynolds, Milford Monroe—b, Richmond, Ind, Sp 17, 1877; f, Morris Brown R; m, Rachel Jane Morrow; w, Elsie Blancett Simcoke, Richmond,

Ind, Ju 18, 99; DePU, 00; DePST; spec ME Conf Course; L, Ap, 01, O, Ap, 05, MECh; in US Ch since 22: p, Archer, Dunnellon & Kanapaha chs, Suwan Pby, 22-4; p, Alford Mem ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 24-8; p, Mayport, 28-30; p, 2nd ch, Jacksonville, 30-4; ev wk & occ ss, res, Jacksonville, 34-7; ss, Dunnellon ch, Suwan Pby, 37—(ss, Morriston ch, 37-9)—.

Reynolds, William Davis, Jr—b, Norfolk, Va, Dc 11, 1867; f, William Davis R; m, Carey Osceola Mebane; w, Patsy Bolling, Richmond, Va, May 5, 92; HSC, BA, LittB, 84-7, DD, 08, LLD, 24; JHU, 87-8; UTSVa, 90-2; T; L & O ev, spg, 92, E Han Pby; fm, Korea: ev & lang study, 94-7; Chunju, 97-02; Mokpo, 02; Seoul, 03—(p, American Union ch, 06—)—7; Chunju, 08—(prof, Theol, Pbn TS, Korea, 09—)—37; hr, Montreat, NC, 37—. asso ed, "Korean Theological Review," 17-37; ed-in-chief, "Korean Bible Dict," 20-3; Auth: "Evidences of Christianity & Theology Proper"; "Notes on Anthropology"; "Outlines of Soteriology"; "Notes on Pneumatology"; "Notes on the Sacraments"; "Christian Psychology"; "Ten Great Religions"; "The Art of Soul-Winning."

***Rhea, Alfred Long**—b, Somerville, Tenn, Dc 5, 1879; f, James Taylor R; m, Fannie M——; w, Mary A Wauchope, Ja 1, 07; SWPU, 98-02, AM; UTSVa, 02-4, 05-6; L, Jl 18, 06, Mfs Pby; O, Ap 23, 07, N Miss Pby; p, Tunica & ss, Clarksdale & Dublin, Miss chs, 06-8; p, Orrwood grp, 08-10; p, Wapanucka, Okla, & hm, 10-2; T, OPC, 12-3; p, Augusta, Ark, 13-4; ret, ill health, bus, Somerville, Tenn, 14-22; ss, Mason & Denmark chs, Mfs Pby, 22-4; wc, Somerville, 25; d, Jl 23, 25.

Rhea, J M—res, Madrid, Mo, 1876; in trans, Blountville, Tenn, 77; ss, Providence ch, Hols Pby, 78-9; wc, Blountville, Tenn, 80-94; ss, Clarendon & Holly Grove, Ark, 95-6; not on roll, 97-8; wc, Bristol, Tenn, 99-00; ss, 2nd ch & grp, Meridian, Miss, 01-3; wc, Mdn Pby, 04; wc, Bristol, Tenn, 05-8; no address, 10; wc, 11; suspended, 12; res, Bristol, Tenn, 11-5; not on roll after 15 and no further record.

Rhea, John Irvin, Jr—b, Blountville, Tenn, Nv 16, 1910; f, John Irvin R; m, Retta Katherine Slagle; w, Rosetta Hund, Louisville, Ky, Ju 16, 36; KingC, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap 16, O, Ju 28, 36, Hols Pby; p, Meadow Crk, New Ebenezer & Rheatown chs, Hols Pby, 36-9; p, 1st ch, Boone, NC, 39—.

Rhea, Thomas Clarke Rye—b, Blountville, Sullivan Co, Tenn, Nv 2, 1914; f, John Irvin R; m, Retta Catherine Slagle; w, Bobbie Baker, Louisville, Ky, Ap 4, 40; KingC, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 38, BD, 39, ThM; L, Ap 19, 38, Hols Pby; O, Ju 19, 38, Lex-Eben Pby; p, Pisgah ch & ss, Bethel, Lex-Eben Pby, 38—.

Rhodes, Arnold Black—b, Rocky Point, NC, Sp 21, 1913; f, Arnold Nicholson R; m, Lessie Black; w, Lela Nelson, Rocky Point, NC, Ju 8, 38; DavC, 31-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 38-41, BD; L, Ap 8, O, Ap 20, 41, Transyl Pby; p, 1st ch, Lawrenceburg, Ky, 41—.

***Rhodes, Joel Carl**—b, Dc 2, 1888; SWPU, 12-7, BA, also Div Sch, BD; Lic of Atla Pby, 18—(not on roll, 21)—22; O, Mch, 23, Atla Pby; ss, Stockbridge, Hemphill Mem & Kelly chs, Atla Pby, 23-4; p, Roswell, Ga, 25; p, Ferriday & St Joseph, La, 26-7; d, Fb 23, 27.

Rhodes, John—b, Pisgah Forest, NC, Oc 2, 1912; f, William Harrison R; m, Mollie Elizabeth Merrit; PCSC, 31-5, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L, Ap 19, 38, SC Pby; O, Ju 12, 38, Bham Pby; ss, N Birmingham ch, Ala, 38-41; Elgin Field, Valpariso, Fla, 41—.

Rhodes, Paul Simpson—b, Siloam, Green Co, Ga, Dc 10, 1876; f, Joel Edgar R; m, Frances Smith; w, Nellie Rose Marion, Chickasaw Co, Miss, Nv 24, 27; GaMilI, 97-00, BS; ColTS, 00-2; UTSVa, 02-3; OskC, 25-6, DD; L, Ap, O, fall, 03, Aug Pby; p, Sibley ch, Augusta, Ga, 03-4; ss, Alexander City, Ala, 05; p, Oxford, Ky, 06; p, Washington, 07-12; ss, Magnolia, Ark, & grp, 13-4; ss, Wharton, Tex, & grp, 14-5; p, Clintonville, Ky, & grp, 15-20; wc, throat trouble (not on roll), 20-3; p, Villa Rica, Ga, & grp, 23-5; ss, Okolona, Miss, 25-6; ss, Falkner & grp, 27-9; p, Pontotoc & grp, 30—.

Riccobene, Samuel Peter—b, Island of Sicily, Italy, Ap 24, 1908; f, Joseph R; m, Jeanna Gugliamaggi; w, Laurine Alexander, Kenedy, Tex, Ap 5, 40; stu, ConcSC, 24-6; stu, UCin, 28, UTex, 38-9, MBI, 33-6; AusPTS, 37-9, BD; L, Ap 12, O, Oc 15, 39, W Tex Pby; p, Kenedy, Tex, 39-41; p, Ashdown, Ark, 41—.

***Rice, Archibald Dean**—b, nr Ferris, Tex, Aug 23, 1872; f, A W R; m, Kate Crabtree; w, Emma Bissett, China, Sp, 00; AusC, AB, 96; LouisvPTS, 99; L&O, 99, Dallas Pby; fm, China, 99—(Tsingkiangpu, 99-07; Haichow, 08—)—19; d, Haichow, typhus fever, May 31, 19.

Rice, Charles Wilbur—b, Battle Ground, Ind, Ja 14, 1861; f, George Washington R; m, Sarah Stephenson; w, Nora Louise Slye, Champion, NY, May 6, 08; BGColInst, BS; LaneTS, 3 yrs; L, Ap 15, 85, O, 87, Crawfordsville (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 85-05: ss, Albion, Ind, 85-6; ss, Russellville, 86-7; ss, Wheatland, 87-8; p, Vernon, NY, 90-5; ss, Burdett, NY, 95-6; ss, E Constable, 96-7; ss, Monterey & Sugar Hill chs, Chemung Pby, 98; wc, Rochester, NY, 99; ss, Constable & Westville chs, Champlain Pby, 00-3; wc, Springfield, O, 04; wc, Jackson Spgs, NC (US Ch), 06-7; in USA Ch since 08: ss, Peru, NY, 08-13; ss, Forestport, 14-23; wc, Martinsburg, 23—(hr, 35)—.

***Rice, James M**—b, Bedford Co, Va, 1821; twice married; HSC, 41-3, AB; UTSVa, 43-6; L, May 4, 46, W Han Pby; hm, Patrick Co & ss, New Castle, 46-8; O, Oc 29, 47, Montg Pby; p, Mountain Union, Montg Pby, 48-55; p, Locust Bottom, Montg Pby, 55-9; p, Covington, Va, 59—(ss, Oakland, 71—)—80; d, Covington, Ag 16, 80.

***Rice, John Holt**—b, Petersburg, Va, Jl 23, 1818; f, Rev Benjamin Holt R; m, Martha Alexander; w, Lizzie Bogart Neil, Tallahassee, Fla, Oc 24, 29; CNJ, 38; law stu, 38-41; lawy, 41-2; PTS, 42-5; L, Ap 23, 45, New Bruns Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Princeton, NJ, 45-6; cm, New Orleans, La, 46-7; O, Ap 30, 48, Fla Pby; p, Tallahassee, Fla, 48-50; p, Village ch, Charlotte CH, Va, 50-5; agt, BdPub, Ky & Tenn, 55-6; p, Walnut St ch, Louisville, Ky, 56-61; ss, Lake Providence, La, & Brandon & Vicksburg, Miss, 61-5; ed, *Presbyterian Index*, Mobile, Ala, 65—(p, 3rd ch, Mobile, Ala, 67—)—8; ss, Franklin, Tenn, 69-74; ss, Mason, 74-6; ev, Mfs Pby, res, Mason, 75-8; d, there, Sp 7, 78. DD, CenCKy, 60.

Rice, John Jay, Jr—b, Fulton, Mo, Mch 12, 1886; f, John J R; m, Susan Hockaday; w, Elizabeth Brown, Paris, Ky, Jl 22, 18; WestmCMo, BA, 06, DD, 33; LouisvPTS, 09-12, BD; L&O, May, 12, W Lex Pby; p, Nicholasville, Ky, 13-7; p, 1st ch, Paris, 18; p, United ch, Harrodsburg, 19-20; p, Jonesboro, Ark, 21-2; p, Danville, Ky, 23-33; wc, Danville, 34-5; ss, Lawrenceburg, 36-40; wc, Danville, 40—. Auth: "Presbyterian Church, Its Origin, Organization and Influence," 27.

Rice, John Wesley (col)—b, Clinton, Ala, Sp 3, 1894; f, Wesley R; m, Julia Elliot; w, Theresa Angilee Hardnett, Baton Rouge, La, Ag 14, 20; Stilll, also TS, 20 (grad); L, Ap 10, 20, Cntl Ala Pby; O, May 20, 20, Cntl La Pby; p, New Concord & St James chs, Cntl Ala Pby, 22; p, Wells Chapel, Jackson, La, 23—(p, Scotlandville, 25—)—.

***Rice, Samuel Davies**—b, 1795; Acad; UTSVa, 1830-2; L, Oc 19, 33, O ev, Oc 29, 42, W Han Pby; ss, Chestnut ch, W Han Pby; 43-8; T, 49-52; ss, Diamond Hill, W Han Pby, 53-63; d, Fb, 63.

***Rice, Theron Hall**—b, Wetumpka, Ala, Jl 8, 1867; f, Theron Hall R; m, Lydia Anne Root; w, Elizabeth Matthews Sherrard, Crozet, Va, May 28, 13; SWPU, BA, 85-9; UTSVa, 90-2; L, 92, Mfs Pby, O, Ju 2, 92, Chesa Pby; p, 2nd ch, Alexandria, Va, 92-6; p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 96-08; prof, UTSVa, 08-22; d, Baltimore, Md, Ag 17, 22. DD, DavC & CntlU; LLD, KingC.

***Rice, William G**—b, Garrard Co, Ky, Fb 10, 1809; entered min in 1839; wk among poor & weak chs, So Ky; p, Franklin, Ky & ss, various chs, Muh Pby, 69-76; d, nr Franklin, Fb 16, 76.

Rich, Gaius Barrett, III—b, Buffalo, NY, Jl 15, 1901; f, Gaius Barrett R, Jr; m, Grace Elida Danforth; w, Ruth Iles Jenkins, Georgetown, Ky, May 23, 29; YaleU, 18-22, BA; NewC, 22-3; UTSVa, 23-5, BD; L & O, May 20, 25, Buffalo(USA) Pby; asst p, 1st (US) ch, Laurel, Miss, 25-6; in US Ch, 26-35; ed & ss, Payton Meml ch, Louisville, Ky, 26-7; p, 1st ch, Georgetown, Ky, 27-30; p, United ch, Lebanon, 30-5; p, Avondale(USA) ch, Cincinnati, O, 36—.

***Richards, Charles Malone**—b, Madison Co, Ala, Ap 13, 1837; f, Stephen Malone R; m, Jane Lisle Gardiner; DavC, 58-60; UVa, 60-1; ColTS, 61-2, 67-9; CSA, 62-5 (wounded through both knees in battle of Bayou Metre, nr Little Rock from which he never fully recovered); T in Ark; L, Jl 9, 69, Ark Pby; ss, Bentonville & Cincinnati, Ark, 69—(O, Ap 11, 70, Ark Pby)—72; d, Cincinnati, Jl 15, 72.

Richards, Charles Malone—b, Liberty Hill, SC, Fb 1, 1871; f, Rev John Gardiner R; m, Sophia Edwards Smith; w, Jane Leighton McDowell, Manning, SC, Dc 31, 96; DavC, BA, 88-92, DD, 06; ColTS, 93-5, p g wk, 95-6; L, 95, O, 96, Har Pby; p, Hebron ch & grp, Har Pby, 96-9; p, 1st ch, Statesville, NC, 99-08; p, Davidson College, NC, 08-26; prof, Bib, DavC, 26—. Mod, Syn NC, 07.

Richards, James McDowell—b, Statesville, NC, Nv 6, 1902; f, Rev Charles Malone R; m, Jane Leighton McDowell; w, Mary Evelyn Knight, Clearwater, Fla, Dc 31, 29; PrU, MA, 23; Rhodes Scholar, OxU, 23-6, BA,

25, MA, 30; ColTS, BD, 28; L & O, J1 31, 28, Athens Pby; p, Clarkesville, Ga & grp, 28-31; p, Thomasville, 31-2; pres, ColTS, 32—. Phi Beta Kappa.

Richards, John Edwards—b, Liberty Hill, SC, May 12, 1911; f, Norman Smith R; m, Phoebe Gibbes; w, Catherine Russell Cunningham, Decatur, Ga, Dc 21, 37; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L & O, J1 19, 36, Aug Pby; p, 1st ch, Waynesboro, Ga, 36-40; p, 1st ch, Meridian, Miss, 40—(chap, Montgomery, Ala, 41—)—.

***Richards, John Gardiner**—b, Madison Co, Ala, Mch 31, 1828; f, Stephen Malone R; m, Jane Lisle Gardiner; w, (1) Sophia Edwards Smith, Charleston, SC, Fb 1, 55 (d, Ap 23, 95), (2) Sarah N Matheson, Blenheim, SC, Ja 5, 98; OglU, AB & AM, 50; ColTS, 50-3; L, 52, N Ala Pby; O, 54, Bethel Pby; asst p, Westm ch, Charleston, SC, 53-5; p, Ebenezer ch, York, 55-8; p, Liberty Hill, 58-88; ev, Har & Pee Dee Phys, 88-92; p, Blenheim & Reedy Crk chs, 92-10; inf, 10-5; d, 15.

Richardson, Donald W(illiam)—b, Blackstock, SC, Ju 13, 1879; f, William D R; m, Ann Crossland; w, Virginia McIlwaine, Abbeville, SC, Ag 5, 08; T; DavC, BA, 02, DD, 18; NC State Scholarship, JHU, 02-3; instr Lat, PrU, 04-5, MA; PTS, 03-6, BD; Fell, NT Lit, UBer & UMarb; L, 06, Charl Pby; O, Oc 17, 07, Enoree Pby; p, Mt Tabor ch (G), Greer, SC, 07-10; fm, China: prin, Boys' Sch, Chinkingang, 10-8; dean & prof, NT, Nanking TS, 18-28; prof, Missions & Comp Rel, UTSVa, 28—. Auth: "Introduction to NT," in Chinese; "The Church in China;" "The Revelation of Jesus Christ," 39.

***Richardson, Edgar Morrison**—b, Camden Co, NC, Ja 12, 1828; w, Sarah W Hutchings, J1 27, 53; MissC, 49; UTSNY, 49-52; L, 52, 3rd Pby NY (NS); O, Ja, 53, Lex (South, NS) Pby; p, Grenada, Miss, 52-68; p, 3rd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 68—(sec, GA, Com on Edn, 79—)—97; d, Memphis, Ju 30, 97. DD, KingC, 82. sc, Mfs Pby, 77-97.

***Richardson, George Poindexter**—b, Warren Co, Miss, Fb 15, 1833; UMiss, 55; UTSNY, 55-6; O, 57, Lex (South, NS) Pby; ss, Middleton, Miss, 57-8; ss, Carrollton, 59-60; T, Grenada, 61-9; T & ss, Garner Station & New Hope, 70-4; T, Corsicana, Tex, 74-9; ss, Waxahachie, 79-86; d, there, Mch 28, 86.

Richardson, Hilary Goode—b, Farmville, Va, Mch 17, 1874; f, Hilary R; m, Mary A Perkins; w, Anna H Davis, Dc 3, 01; HSC, 90-4, AB; UVa, 94-5; UTSVa, 95-8; L & O, 98, Lex Pby; p, Cntl ch, Clarksburg, WV, 98-08; JHU, 08-11; wc, Baltimore, Md, 12-5; divested of office without censure by Potomac Pby, Sp 22, 15; recd into ministry of Unitarian ch, 16; p, 1st Unit Cong ch, Yonkers, NY, 17—.

***Richardson, James McGavock**—b, nr Max Meadows, Va, Mch 16, 1860; f, Henry Woodson R; m, Jane Lewis McGavock; w, Katherine Ria Fain, Dandridge, Tenn, Nv 22, 06; HSC; UTSVa, 82-4—(sickness prevented graduation); L, 90, Abing Pby; O, 90, Fla Pby; p, Tallahassee, Fla, 88-9; ss, Oakland, Tenn, 90-1; not on roll, 92; ss, Mossy Crk, Dandridge, Rutledge grp, Hols Pby, 94-7; ss, Archibald, Alto & Delhi grp, Red Riv Pby, 99-01; wc, 03; ss, Orrwood, Miss, 04-7; not on roll, 08; ss, Denmark, Tenn, 09-10;

ss, Sand Spgs & Pleasant Grove grp, N Miss Pby, 11—(not on roll, 16-7)—20; wc, Knoxville, Tenn, 21-2; ss, Trenton, 23; in trans, Houston, Miss, 24-5; p, Friendship ch, Houlika, 26-7; wc, Knoxville, Tenn, 28; inf, 29-33; d, there, Dc 15, 33.

***Richardson, James Monroe**—b, Carroll Co, Miss, Fb 15, 1828; w, dau Rev Harvey Woods; printer; MissC, 49; UTSNY, 49-52; O, 53, Newton Pby; ss, Marion, Miss, 52-8; T, Enterprise, 58-60; ss, Flowers Place, 60-1; CSA, 62-4; killed in battle, Marietta, Ga, Jl 2, 64.

Richardson, John Robert—b, Centreville, Miss, Nv 24, 1901; f, Preston Eugene R; m, Mary Antoinette Child; w, Elizabeth Wymond, Louisville, Ky, Ag 4, 26; LSU, 23, BA; LouisvPTS, 26, BD; UEdin, 29-30; L, Ju, 22, La Pby; O, May 26, Red Riv Pby; p, 1st ch, Natchitoches, La, 26-9; p, 1st ch, Crowley, 29-36; p, Alexandria, 36—. DD, ArkC, 34.

***Richardson, Lee Hutchings**—b, Grenada, Miss, Ag 28, 1864; SWPU, 81-4, AB; UTSVa, 84-7; L, May 14, O, Ju, 87, Mfs Pby; p, Park Ave (now Idlewild) ch, Memphis, Tenn, 87-8; p, Trumansburg, NY (USA Ch), 88-92; in US Ch, 92-03; p, Bardstown, Ky, 92-7; ss, Helena & Holly Grove, Ark, 97-00; p, Newport, Ark, 00-3; in USA Ch, 03-33; p, Orwell, O, 03-6; p, Mayflower ch, Cleveland, 06-9; ss, Solon ch, Cleveland Pby, 09-10; ss, Cong ch, Olmstead Falls, O, 10-2; ss, chs in Cleveland Pby, 13-7; ss, Grace ch, Lakewood, O, 17-24; d, there, May 2, 33.

Richardson, Robert Price—b, Memphis, Tenn, Mch 8, 1896; f, Edgar Morrison R; m, Anna Black Price; w, Agnes Davidson Rowland, Augusta, Ga, Ju 13, 23; SWPU, BA, 13-7, DD, 38; USArmy, Aviation Schls, 17-8; UTSVa, 20-3, BD; L & O, May 13, 23, Abing Pby; fm, China, T & ev, Taichow, 23—.

***Richardson, William Hall**—b, Louisville, Ky, Ap 6, 1849; f, Samuel Bainbridge R; m, Eliza —; w, (1) Maggie Stuart, Shelbyville, Ky, (2) Mary Lovelace, Marion, Ala; UVa; UTSVa, 72-4; L, 76, Eben Pby; O ev, Oc, 77, S Ala Pby; ss, Salem, Cave Crk, New Lebanon & Carmel chs, S Ala Pby, 78; p, S Franklin St ch, Mobile, Ala, 79-81; prof, Stilll, & p, Uniontown, 81-6; p, Marion, 86-90; p, Gadsden, 91-8; p, McKinney, Tex, 99-05; ev, Nashv Pby, 05-22; ss, Hermitage, Tenn, 22-7; wc, Nashville, 27-31; d, there, Ag 15, 31. DD.

***Richardson, William T**—b, Charlotte Co, Va, Ju 18, 1820; f, Capt John D R; m, Elizabeth Spencer; w, (1) Miss Patrick, Augusta Co, Va, (2) Mrs Col Tate, Augusta Co, Va; HSC, 35-9, DD; stu, UVa; tut, HSC; UTSVa, 42-5; L, Oc 6, 45, W Han Pby; O, Ap, 47, Lex Pby; p, Waynesboro, Va, 47-70 (also T part of the time); p, Warrenton, 71-3; prof, Augusta Fem Sem, & ss, 73-9; ed, *Central Presbyterian*, Richmond, Va, 79-95; d, there, Ag 14, 95.

***Richardson, William Wharey**—b, Charlotte Co, Va, Jl 1, 1859; f, Hilary G R; m, Mrs M G; HSC, 78-81; UTSVa, 81-3; L, 85, Roan Pby; O, 85, Mo Pby; p, Keytesville, Mo, 85; inf, Smithville, Va, 86; ss, Troy, Ala, 86; inf; d, Richmond, Va, Mch 1, 87.

***Richardson, Wilson Gaines**—b, Maysville, Ky, Dc 9, 1825; f, Thomas Gaines R; m, Sarah Perry; w, (1) Louisa Kennon, Brandon, Miss, Ap 10,

56 (d, Sp 11, 74), (2) Mrs Ann (Herring) McAfee, Staunton, Va, 76 (d, 87); UAla, 44; prof, UAla, 45-50; trav & study, Europe, 50-4; prof, Lat & French, UMiss, 54-61; CSA, Army & Navy, 61-5; Rul El; pres, FemI, Oxford, Miss, 65-6; prof, Grk & Mod Lang, DavC, 66-74; prof, Lat & French, CntlU, 74-8; prof, Lang, AusC, 78-81; PTS, 82-4; L, Ap 30, 84, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O, Sp 5, 84, Mfs Pby; p, Stanton & Dancyville, Tenn, 84-6; d, Stanton, Jl 5, 86. PhD, HiramC.

***Richmond, Charles Francis**—b, nr Strother, Monroe Co, Mo, Ja 11, 1859; f, Joshua R; m, Angelina Matilda Cook; w, Ida Belle Culbertson, Fulton, Mo, Ag 21, 88; WestmCMo, BA, 80-2, 83-6, DD, 03; T, 82-3; McCTS, 87-8; L, Ap, O, Sp, 89, Mo Pby; p, Auxvasse ch & ss, Augusta & Shamrock, Mo Pby, 89-91; ss, 1st (USA)ch, El Paso, Tex, 91-2; in US Ch since 93: ss, Perry, Mo, 93—(ss, Florida, 92-4; ss, Stoutsville, 93-4)—8; p, Paris, 98—(ss, Pleasant Hill ch, 98-08; ss, Madison (USA)ch, 08-20)—34; ill health, res, Fulton, Mo, 34-9; d, there, Mch 29, 39. Mod, Syn Mo, 03; sc, Palmyra Pby, 99-06, 24-7; sc, Mo Pby, 28-32.

Richmond, C Hobart (col)—O, Jl 13, 1930, Louisv Pby; p, Grace (col) ch, Louisville, Ky, 30-3; in USA Ch since 33: p, Calvary ch, Wilson, NC, 33-4; p, Butler Mem, Savannah, Ga, 35—.

Ricks, George Harriss—b, Greenville, NC, Sp 4, 1911; f, John Addison R; m, Ruth Ward Harriss; not married; DukeU, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Dc 22, 36, Conc Pby; O, Nv 20, 39, St Johns Pby; p, Homestead, Fla, 39—.

Ricks, John Addison—b, Greenville, NC, Dc 24, 1906; f, John Addison R; m, Ruth Ward Harriss; not married; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD; L, Oc 4, O, Oc 30, 32, Conc Pby; p, Rocky River ch, Conc Pby, 32-41; hm, Conc Pby, res, China Grove, NC, 41—.

***Ricoy, Emmundo**—in trans, El Paso, El Paso (US Ch) Pby, 1927; in USA Ch, 28-39: ss, Mex chs, Globe & Miami, Ariz, 28; wc, El Paso, Tex, 29; wc, Mexico City, Mex, 30-9; d, there, Dc, 39.

Riddervold, James Trygve—b, Oslo, Norway, Ju 6, 1890; f, Hilmar R; m, Matilda Dahl; w, Margaret Elizabeth Barringer, Concord, NC, Nv 15, 20; Christiana Inst Tech, Oslo; UTSVa; L, 27, O, Sp 14, 27, El Paso Pby; p, Balmorhea, Tex, 27-8; wc, Concord, NC, 29-31, Concord, NH, 32—.

***Riddle, David Hunter**—b, Martinsburg, Va(now WV), Ap 14, 1805; f, William R; m, Susan Nourse; w, Elizabeth Brown, Canonsburg, Pa, Nv 18, 28 (d, 58); JefC, 1823; T, 23-5; PTS, 25-8; L, Oc 18, 27, O, Dc 4, 28, Winch Pby; p, Kent St ch, Winchester, Va, 28-33; p, 3rd ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 33-57; p, 1st RefChAm, Jersey City, NJ, 57-62; pres, JefC, 62-5, prof, 65-8; p, College ch, Canonsburg, Pa, 63-8; in US Ch, 68-88: p, Martinsburg, WV, 68-79; wc, Martinsburg, WV & Falls Church, Va, 79-88; d, Martinsburg, Jl 16, 88. DD, MarshC, 43; LLD, RutU, 63; Mod, GA, 50.

Riddle, Franklin Ray—b, Bowling Green, SC, Oc 7, 1885; f, George Mack R; m, Margaret Lucinda Moore; w, Fannie Louise Chandler, Mayesville, SC, Oc 28, 14; ErskC, BA, 04-8, DD, 39; ColTS, 10-3, BD; USC, MA; L, Ap 10, O, Jl 6, 13, Bethel Pby; p, Beersheba, Beth Shiloh & Allison Crk

chs, Bethel Pby, 13—(ss, Ramah ch, 14)—5; p, Monticello, Fla, 15-8; p, Zion & Uriel chs, Lowryville, SC, 18-21; supt hm, Syn SC, res, Columbia, 21-3; p, Shandon ch, Columbia, 23—(prof, Christian Apolog, ChicC, 23-30)—.

Riddle, George Lafayette—b, Clover, SC, Jl 3, 1909; f, Thomas Howard R; m, Emma Miller; w, Alice Findley, Iva, SC, May 17, 34; ClC, 2 yrs; PCSC, 31, BA; ColTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ap 25, 34, Bethel Pby; O, Jl 20, 34, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Forest City & Ellenboro chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 34-7; p, Cherryville, NC, 38-41; 113th Field Artillery, Fort Jackson, Columbia, SC, 41—.

Riddle, James Burton—b, Vernon, Tex, Mch 9, 1901; f, Mason Wilkerson R; m, Katherine Douglass; w, Frances Willine Holmes, Texarkana, Ark, May 11, 30; stu, UArk & MoVC; UTex, 35, BA; LouisvPTS, 22-3; AusPTS, 32-5, BD; L, Spg, O, May 26, 35, Brazos Pby; p, Westm ch, Galveston, Tex, 35-9; asst, SWH&S, 39—.

Riddle, Robert Leonard—b, Whittles Depot, Va, Dc 25, 1886; f, Nathan Bragg R; m, Ida Watson; w, Bessie Custis Straughn, Girdletree, Md, Mch 21, 17; DavC, 07-11, BA; UTSVa, 11-3; PTS, 13-4, p g, 16, BD; p g, PrU, 15, MA; L & O, May 26, 14, New Castle (USA)Pby; p, Ocean City, Md, (USA Ch) 14-8; in US Ch since 18: p, Franklin Sq ch, Baltimore, Md, 18-23; p, Towson, 23-9; p, Kenwood ch, Raspeburg, 29—.

***Riddle, William**—b, Glasgow, Scotland, Nv 10, 1801; CNJ, 37; PTS, 37-40; O ev, Oc 5, 41, Raritan Pby; ss, Hopewell, Miss, 44-5; hm, Jaynesville, 45-9; hm & T, Port Gibson, 49-58; hm, Sidon, 59-62; res, Scotland, 62-76; d, Kirn Greenock, Scot, Dc 7, 76.

***Rieves, Seburn Lynch**—b, nr Vaiden, Miss, Ap 9, 1867; w, Kate Young, Grenada, Miss, Sp 6, 99; FCA, 89; SWPU, 89-92; LouisvPTS, 96: O, 96, Pine Bl Pby; p, Helena, Ark, 96-7; p, Clarendon, 98; p, Greenwood, Miss, 99-02; p, McKinney, Tex, 03-10; p, College Ave(now Westm) ch, Ft Worth, 11-3; p, Weatherford, 14-7; d, there, Oc 31, 17. sc, Pine Bl Pby, 98.

Rigler, Charles Peyton—b, Sp 4, 1889; AusC, 3 yrs; YMCA Coll, Chicago, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs; ss, stu wk, Bethel ch, Hatcher, Ky, 24-6; O, Jl, 26, Mobile Pby; p, Brewton & Evergreen, Mobile Pby, 26-31; ss, Atmore & Uriah, Mobile Pby, 32; ss, Broad St ch, Mobile, Ala, 33-5; wc, Philadelphia, Miss, 36—.

***Riley, John Rutledge**—b, Abbeville, SC, Ap 12, 1829; f, Andrew R; m, Mary Tolbert; w, Anna A Donnelly, 60; SCC, BA, 54; T, Laurens, SC, 54-6; ColTS, 60; L, Ap, O, Nv 22, 60, SC Pby; p, Laurens, SC, 60—(prof & later Pres, FemC several yrs)—77; prof & chairman, Faculty, AdgC, 77-83; p, Pickens, Carmel & Mt Pleasant chs, SC Pby, 83—(ss, Easley, 90-5)—00; p, Mt Pleasant, SC, 01-4; inf; d, Brevard, NC, Oc 9, 05. DD, NewbC, 82.

***Riley, Robert Quitman**—b, Kosciusko, Miss, Ja 24, 1865; f, John R; m, Margaret M Ross; w, Addie Wilkins Maclin, Keeling, Tenn, Ju 20, 99; FCA; SWPU, 89-92, BA, also Div Sch, 92-4, BD; L, Ap, 94, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Oc, 94, N Miss Pby; p, 1st ch, Waterford, Miss, 94; ss, Byhalia & grp, 94-6; p, Mason, Tenn, & ss grp, 96-02; p, Dardanelle, Ark, 02-4;

we, ill health, 05; p, Denmark, Tenn & grp, 06; p, Kirksville, Ky, 07-11; p, Hopewell ch & grp, Nashv Pby, 11-9; p, Hubbard, Tex (USA Ch), 19-21; in US Ch since 21: p, Bridgeport & Chico, Tex, 21-6; ss, Rosemark ch, Mfs Pby, 26-8; ss, New Hope ch, Mfs Pby, 29—(ss, Grand Jct, 27-34; ss, Wilson Mem, 29-37; ss, Denmark, 31—)—38; hr, res, Memphis, Tenn, 39-41; d, there, Ja 3, 41.

***Riley, Samuel Rutledge**—b, Laurens, SC, Sp 30, 1862; f, Rev John Rutledge R; m, Anna A Donnelly; w, Alice Henderson Sims, Columbia, SC, Ja 4, 1888; AdgC, 82; T; ColTS, 84-6; PTS, 86-7; L, Ap 12, 86, O, Oc 2, 87, SC Pby; p, Cokesbury & ss, Honea Path, Mt Carmel & Troy chs, SC Pby, 87-8; p, Zion ch, Lowrysville, SC, 88-91; d, there, Ja 9, 91.

***Rioseco, Pedro**—b, Puerto Principe, Cuba, Ja 27, 1863; f, Pedro R; m, Margarita Ramos; w, Margaret Jane Malseed, Philadelphia, Pa, May 20, 91; PrU, BA, 88; PTS, 88-91; L, May 8, 90, Phila (USA) Pby; O, Ju 23, 91, Balto (USA) Pby; p, Piney Crk & Taneytown chs, Balto (USA) Pby, 91-6; we, Philadelphia, Pa, 97; ss, Stonega, Va (US Ch), 98-9; in USA Ch, 99-27: SSMiss, Cuğa, 99-05; hm, Cuba, 05-6; agt, AmBSoc, Havana, 06-8; res, Philadelphia, Pa, 08—(ss, Cedar Pk ch, 18-20)—27; d, there, May 14, 27.

Ritter, Clement—b, Selma, Ala, Ju 25, 1898; f, Dr Clement R; m, Cammie Ulmer; w, Anna Pogue Darnall, Mayslick, Ky, Oc 14, 26; ULouisv, 25, BA; LouisvPTS, 22-6, BD; L & O, Jl, 26, Palmyra Pby; p, Palmyra, Mo, 26-30; p, 1st ch, Dothan, Ala, 30—.

Riviere, William Thurmond—b, Detroit, Mich, Dc 21, 1893; f, Georges Alphonse R; m, Ruby May Thurmond; w, Mrs Louise (Randle) Jennings, Cleburne, Tex, Jl 19, 28; W&LU, BA, 08-11, MA, 11-2, DD, 28; T, BranHSch, 12-3; ColTS, 14-7, BD, tutor in Gr, 15-7; USC, 15-7; stu, Bordeaux, France, 19; p g wk, UGa, 12, PresbTSChi, 32; L, Ap, 16, O, Ap, 17, Athens Pby; ss, Mt Hermon ch & grp, Athens Pby, 17; USArmy, 2nd Lieut, Inf, Co "C", 318th Machine Gun Battal, 81st Div, 17-9; prof, Bible, USC, 19-20; p, 1st ch, Cleburne, Tex, 20-9; p, 1st ch, Victoria, 29-41; Lieut Col, Infantry, USArmy, San Antonio, 41—.

Roach, S J—ss, Hazel Glen & Pleasant Hill chs, Washb Pby, 1913; we, New Castle, Tex, 14-5; no address, Washb Pby, 16-7; not on roll after 18 and no further record.

Roach, William Applewhite—b, nr Princeton, Ky, Ap 5, 1860; f, William R; m, Mary Louisa Robertson; w, (1) Bell Price, Lamar Co, Tex, Nv 26, 96 (d, Ju 6, 22), (2) Katie Easley, Blossom, Tex, Nv 20, 24; law stu; lawy, 87-12; L & O, Oc 12, 12, Durant(US) Pby; ev & ss, Armstrong, East Side, Colbert & Veach Grove (US) chs, Durant Pby, 12-7; in USA Ch since 17: p, Cushing, Okla, 17-21; p, Clinton, 21-2; p, Chickasha, 22-7; p, Waurika, 28-38; we, Ladonia, Tex, 39—(hr, 40—)—.

***Roach, William J(efferson)**—b, Rock Hill, SC, May 28, 1886; f, Thomas Jefferson R; m, Susan Amanda Reid; w, Annie Porter Hutchinson, Rock Hill, SC, Sp 7, 11; ClC, 4 yrs, BS; ColTS, 11; L, Ap 13, O, Ju 18, 11, Enoree Pby; p, Glenn Spgs, SC, 11-5; p, Loray (now West Ave) ch, Gastonia, NC, 15—(p, Lowell, 18-9)—20; p, Covenant ch, Lowell, NC, 19—(p, Goshen ch, 21-2)—37; d, there, Oc 20, 37. sc, Kings Mtn Pby, 25-37.

***Roane, Robert Arthur**—b, nr Covington, Tenn, Ju 2, 1867; SWPU, 91-4; UTSVa, 94-7; L, May 7, 96, W Han Pby; O, Ju 19, 96, Roan Pby; p, Ebenezer & Lunenburg chs, Roan Pby, 96-8; hm, Hawkins & Washington Cos, Hols Pby, 99-00; hm, Mdn Pby, 00-1; d, Brooklyn, Miss, Ag 10, 01.

Robb, William Luther—b, Liberty, Mo, May 21, 1886; f, John Piper R; m, Anna Foster; w, Margaret Davis, Louisville, Ky, Oc 12, 15; WmJC, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 12-5, BD; L & O, 15, Laf Pby; p, Waverly ch, Laf Pby, 15—(p, Mt Olive ch, 15-9)—20; in USA Ch, 20-8: p, Brighton, Ill, 20-3; p, Scipio & Grammer, Ind, 24-6; wc, ill health, 27; p, Longwood & Range Line (US) chs, Laf Pby, 28—.

***Robbins, Frank Ernest**—b, Matagorda, Tex, Jl 29, 1867; f, Chester R; m, Chloe Marie Theresa ———; w, Effie Wurck Gunn, Vinton, Va, Sp 23, 97; HSC, BA & BS, 90; T; UTSVa, 92-5; L, May 3, 95, E Han Pby; O, May 7, 96, E Tex Pby; asst p, Millboro & Windy Cove chs, E Han Pby, 95; ss, 1st ch, Beaumont, Tex, 95— p, 96-18; d, El Paso, Mch 14, 18. sc, E Tex Pby, 01-17.

Roberson, Zebulon Vance—b, Orange Co, NC, Sp 29, 1889; f, Allen Justice R; m, Adelaide Cate; w, Irving Royster, Oxford, NC, Fb 19, 17; DavC, 10-4; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L, May, O, Ju, 17, Meck Pby; p, Rockingham, NC, 17-20; p, Mt Airy, 20-5; p, Raleigh Court ch, Roanoke, Va, 25—.

Roberts, Alfred Leslie—b, Upland, Ind, Fb 21, 1903; f, John Taylor R; m, Alva Louise Marchant; w, Ruth Wise Alexander, Charlotte, NC, May 20, 33; IndCntlU, BA, 20-1, 24-5; YMCA wk, 22-4, Indianapolis, Ind; L&O, 27, White Riv Conf(UnB Ch); in UnB Ch, 27-35: Rel Work Sec, YMCA, Indianapolis, 26-31; Gen Sec, YMCA, Charlotte, NC, 31—(recd, Spg, 35, Meck, US, Pby)—6; wc, (life ins bus), res, Charlotte, NC, 36—.

***Roberts, Benjamin**—ss, Goodspring ch, Bennington, Okla, 1911; d, 11 or 12.

Roberts, David Worth—b, Wilmington, NC, Sp 4, 1897; f, William Worth R; m, Mary Khrono Dudley; w, Alice Collein Edgett, New Orleans, La, Fb 16, 27; clk, salesman, farmer, & T; DavC, 21, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; PTS, 26, ThM; L & O, Ju 4, 24, E Han Pby; asst p, 2nd ch, Richmond, Va, 24-5; co-p, 3rd ch, New Orleans, La, 26—, p, 27-37; p, Westm ch, Beaumont, Tex, 37— sc, Syn La, 36-7; sc, N Orl Pby, 36-7.

***Roberts, John Kountz**—b, Soddy, Tenn, Dc 12, 1873; f, Philip Matthew R; m, Maria Almeda McRee; w, Alice Glenn McDonald, Carthage, NC, 04; KingC, AB, 95-8, DD, 27; ColTS, 98-01, BD; L, Ju, 00, Knoxv Pby; O, 01, Fay Pby; p, Carthage, NC, 01-19; p, Jeff Davis Ch, Macon, Ga, 19-20; p, Conestee, SC, 21-2; sec, PPP, Enoree Pby, 23-5; supt hm, Enoree Pby, 26-8; d, Ju 6, 28.

Roberts, John Kountz, Jr—b, Carthage, NC, Dc 13, 1906; f, Rev John Kountz R; m, Alice Glenn McDonald; w, Sarah Louise Holman, Lee, Va, Ju 8, 32; PCSC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 29-31, BD; L & O, Oc 12, 31, Kan Pby; p, Pt Pleasant, W Va, 31-7; asst p, 1st ch, Greensboro, NC, 37-41; p, 1st ch, Clinton, SC, 41—.

Roberts, Philip Allen—b, Carthage, NC, Ju 6, 1909; f, Rev John Kountz R; m, Alice Glenn McDonald; w, Emma Woodard Leary, Richmond, Va, Ja 11, 36; PCSC, BA; UTSVa, 30-3, BD, 33-4, ThM; L, Sp 26, O, Oc 21, 34, Lex Pby; p, Olivet ch, Staunton, Va, 34-9; p, Norton, 39—.

Roberts, Theoderic Erasmus—b, Danville, Va, Jl 21, 1914; f, Theoderic Erasmus R; m, Bessie Virginia Anderson; not married; HSC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L & O, Sp 26, 39, Brazos Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 39—.

Robertson, Abner—b, Wynne, Ark, Dc 26, 1900; f, Edward Dale R; m, Ethel Beard; w, (1) Florence Oriana Stewart, Dothan, Ala, Mch 26, 27 (d), (2) Beryl Olive Stewart, Dothan, Oc 3, 33; ArkC, 2 yrs, DD, 37; HSC, BA, 23; UTSVa, 23-6, BD, p g wk, 27, 8, 9, 30; L & O, Ju, 26, E Han Pby; p, Bethany ch & grp, E Han Pby, 26-9; p, Forest Hill ch, Richmond, Va, 29-37; Exec Dir, Cooperative Edu Asso, Va Branch, Nat Congress, Parents & Tea, Richmond, 37—.

***Robertson, Benjamin Christopher**—b, Harpeth Hall, Tenn, Ja 5, 1846; AmhC, 68; UTSNY, 68-70; O, 70, Fla Pby; ss, Coudersport, Pa, 70; pe, Palatka, Fla, 70-2; d, Tallahassee, Fb 7, 72.

Robertson, Charles Edward—b, Montgomery, Ala, Fb 16, 1854; f, John Harris R; m, Susanah Morris Foster; w, (1) Clotile Ligon, Montgomery, Ala, Ag 10, 81, (2) Sue Robinson (d); API, 75-8; ColTS, 90-4; L, Ju 3, 93, O, Ju 7, 94, Enoree Pby; p, Limestone ch, Gaffney, SC, 94-01; p, Conway, 01-8; ss, Erick & Cheyenne chs, Mangum Pby, 08-9; ss, Cntl ch, Lawton, Okla, 10; p, Waxhaw & Walkersville chs, Meck Pby, 11-8; p, Edisto Island, SC, 19-29; hr, Walterboro, 30-3, Conway, 34-40, Walterboro, 41—.

Robertson, Frank Gault—b, Eliabethtown, Ky, Oc 3, 1909; f, William Howard R; m, Mary Eyre Wintersmith; CenCKy, BA, 32; LouisvPTS, BD, 35; O, Ap 12, 39, Red Riv Pby; p, Natchitoches, La, 39-40; asst p & DRE, 1st ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 40—.

***Robertson, George**—ss, Potosi, Mo, 1919-20; ss, Aberdeen & Hamilton, Miss, 21; p, Madison, Fla, & grp, 22-3; d, 24.

***Robertson, George Francis**—b, nr Greenville, Tenn, Ju 11, 1853; DavC, BA, 78; PTS, 78-80; L, Ap 21, 80, Hols Pby; O, Sp 21, 80, Ouach Pby; p, Washington & Columbus, Ark, 80-2; ss, Taylorsville & Cane Run, Ky, 82-3; ev, Hols Pby, 83-4; p, Rogersville, Tenn, 84-7; p, Morristown, 87-90; p, Dalton, Ga, 90-2; ev, Syn Ala, 92-5; p, Elizabethtown, Ky, 95-7; p, Uniontown, Ala, 97-02; p, Paris, Tex, 02-4; fin sec, TPC, 05-6; p, Steele Crk ch, Meck Pby, 07-8; ev, Charlotte, NC, 09-10; p, Forney & Wills Point chs, Dallas Pby, 11—(ss, Midway ch, 11-2)—3; p, Marion, Ala, 14-7; ss, Pineville, NC, 18—(ss, Banks & Six Mile Crk chs, Meck Pby, 20)—20; p, Windsor Ave ch, Bristol, Tenn, 21-4; hr, Bristol, 25, Lowell, NC, 26-7, Mt Holly, 28-31, Clover, SC, 32-8; d, there, Ap 7, 38.

Robertson, Hugh—b, Marianna, Ark, Nv 10, 1892; f, Edward Dale R; m, Ethel Beard; w, Josephine Moore Crow, Arkadelphia, Ark, Ag 14, 25; ArkC, BA, 09-13, DD, 26; UTSVa, 13-6, BD, Hoge Fell, 16-7; L & O, Jl 10,

17, W Tex Pby; ss, Mercedes, Tex, 17; USArmy, YMCA, 17, US Air Service, 2nd Lieut, 18-19; p, McGehee, Ark, 19-23; p, Arkadelphia, 23-30; p, San Benito, Tex, 30— sc, Pine Bl Pby, 20-1.

Robertson, Ivanhoe—b, Somerset, Va, Sp 20, 1864; HSC, 93, BA; UTSVa, 93-6; L, May 6, 96, W Han Pby; O, Nv 20, 96, Wilm Pby; ss, Burgaw grp, Wilm Pby, 96-7; ss & p, Capon, Rio & Ivanhoe chs, Winch Pby, 97-00; wc, Lost City, WVa, 00-2; p, Pendleton ch, Franklin, 02-4; ss, Lakeland, Fla (USA)ch, 05-6; in US Ch since 07: wc, Lynchburg, Va, 07-9; p, Herman ch & grp, Roan Pby, 09-10; p, Cumberland & Jamestown chs, W Han Pby, 12-5; wc, Farmville, Va, 15-40, Richmond, 41—.

***Robertson, Jerome Pillow**—b, St Francis Co, Ark, Sp 5, 1862; f, James R; m, Anne Lewis Dale; w, Agnes Hanna Dobbs, Belton, Tex, 90; ArkC, BA, 86, MA, 89; AusPTS, 88; L, May, 87, O, Ap, 88, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Caldwell, Yellow Prairie & Hugh Wilson chs, Cntl Tex Pby, 88-9; p, Belton, Tex, 89-95; p, Martinsville, Va, 95-8; ev, Dallas Pby, 99; p, Cuero, Tex, 99-01; p, Brownwood, 01-5; p, Grand Ave ch, Sherman, 05-7; p, Paris, 07-13; pres, ArkC, 13-5; p, Morrilton, Ark, 15-7; p, 1st ch, Galveston, Tex, 17-22; p, Shelbyville, Tenn, 22-6; p, Chelsea Ave ch, Memphis, 26-36; d, Mch 5, 36. DD, AusC, 10.

Robertson, Johnston—b, Belton, Tex, Jl 2, 1865; f, John Johnston R; m, Vena Bell; w, Nellie A Rucker, Belton, Tex, 96; SWPU, 91-4, BA, also Div Sch, 95-6; L & O, 96, Cntl Tex Pby; p, San Angelo, Tex, 96-00; p, Yoakum, 00-3; p, Cisco, 03-5; p, Grandview, 05-10; ss, Rocksprings & Carter Valley, 10-7; ss, Lawson, Mo, 18-25; ss, Hollywood ch, Kansas City, 26-30; ss, Moscow ch, Kansas City, 31— sc, Upper Mo Pby, 24-5, 27-8, 32-40.

Robertson, Waldo P—b, Barton Co, nr Lamar, Mo, Ag 26, 1880; f, James Allen R; m, Ann Elizabeth Keithley; w, Jennie Barnard, Ju 21, 11; WmJC, 3 yrs; WestmCMo, 1 yr, BA; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L, Ap, 11, E Han Pby; O, Sp, 11, Abing Pby; p, Beaver Crk ch & ss grp, Abing Pby, 11-2; ss, Belington & Philippi, WVa, 12-3; ss, Ellamore & Coalton, 13-4; p, Madison, NC, & ss group, 14-20; p, Cross Roads & Stony Crk chs, Or Pby, 21-5; p, Bayless Mem ch, Concord, NC, 25—(ss, 2nd ch, Concord, 30—)—38; wc, Concord, 39—(ts, Eagle Springs ch & grp, Fay Pby, 41—)—.

***Robertson, Walter H**—b, Amelia Co, Va, Ju 7, 1841; f, Dr William Henry R; m, Martha M Holcombe; w, Georgia Louise Ripley, Atlanta, Ga, 82 (d, May 17, 38); stu, UVa, 60; lawy, 61; CSA, 61-6; govt employee, Washington, DC; UTSVa, 78-9; L, Ap 20, 80, Abing Pby; O, Ap 15, 81, E Han Pby; p, Gloucester, Va, 80-5; p, Warrenton & Litchfield chs, Chesa Pby, 85-03; d, Jl 2, 03.

***Robertson, William W**—b, Lincoln Co, Ky, Dc 6, 1807; f, Duncan F R; m, Mary Downing; w, Mary A Bishop, 32 (d, 93); stu, CenCKy, 2 yrs; grad, MiaU, 1834; STP, under Dr Robert H Bishop; L, 36, O, 37, Oxford Pby; T, MiaU, 36-41; p, Fulton, Mo, 41—(ss, Concord ch, 41-51; org & pres, FemSem, 50—)—60; p, Concord, 60-8; recd with Syn Mo into US Ch, 74; res, Fulton, Mo, ss, various grps, Palmyra Pby, 68—(agt, WestmCMo, 68-73)—82; inf, 83-4; d, 84 or 85.

***Robidoux, P J**—b, about 1851; wc, Crowley, La, 1908—(inf, 29)—31; d, Dc 15, 31.

Robinson, Charles Boyce—b, Dardanelle, Ark, Fb 2, 1899; f, Frank Royster R; m, Fannie Beulah Boyce; w, Mary Hines Watkins, May 19, 26; ArkC, 21-4, BA; stu, UArk & ULouisv; LouisvPTS, 24-7, BD; O, Ju, 27, Red Riv Pby; p, Winnsboro & Baskin chs, Red Riv Pby, 27-30; p, 1st ch, Altus, Okla, 30-7; p, East Side ch & grp, Durant Pby, 37-8; p, Alabama & Alto chs, Red Riv Pby, 38-40; chap, Camp Normoyle, San Antonio, Tex, 41—Mod, Syn Okla, 32; Auth: "When God's Mighty Power," 32.

***Robinson, Charles Wilson (Harris)**—b, Red Banks, Miss, Ju 25, 1848; f, Col Thomas Henderson R; m, Catharine Hope Crawford; w, Nellie Rogers, Glasgow, Ky, Oc 21, 80; DavC, BA, 74; ColTS, BD, 79; L, Ap 12, 78, Conc Pby; O, 79, Louisv Pby; p, Glasgow, Ky, 79-84; p, Sugar Crk ch, Meck Pby, 84-7; p, Monroe, NC, 87-90; p, Graham St ch, Charlotte, 90-1; p, Gastonia, 91-3; p, 2nd ch (now Lee Mem), Winston-Salem, 93—(ss, Leaksville & Spray chs)—5; p, N Wilkesboro, 95—(p, Wilkesboro & ss, Elkin ch, Meck Pby, 95-21)—36, inf, 36-8; d, there, Ja 11, 38.

***Robinson, D P**—w, Margaret ———; ss, Pisgah & Bethel grp, Bethel Pby, 1875-7; wc, Lancaster, SC, 78; no address, 79; p, Sharon ch, Meck Pby, 80-4; wc, Palestine, Tex, 85-6; inf, 87-92; d, Nv 20, 92.

Robinson, Edward Bryce—b, nr Charlotte, NC, Ag 16, 1878; f, Capt William Wallace R; m, Laura Cooper; w, Maude Carson, Selma, Ala, Ju 23, 09; DavC, 96-00, BA; LouisvPTS, 04, BD; L & O, Oc 31, 04, Meck Pby; p, Marshville, NC, 04-6; p, Alabama Ave ch, Selma, Ala, 06-9; p, Marion Junction, 03-13; supt hm, Tusca Pby, res, Funston, 14-6; supt, Pbn Home for Children, Talladega, 16—.

***Robinson, G S**—b, Craigville, SC, about 1852; f, Rev D P R; w, Mary J Howey, Union Co, NC, Oc 3, 76; ErskC, BA; ErskTS, 74; L, Nv, 74, Bethel Pby; O, May, 76, Meck Pby; p, Pineville, NC, 76—(p, Providence ch, 76-82; p, Pleasant Hill, 82)—88; p, Bethel, SC, 88-91; p, Bullocks Crk, 91-2; p, Cntl ch, Clarksburg, WVa, 92-3; p, Coleman, Tex, 93-4; no address, 95; wc, Pineville, NC, 96-7; res, Palestine, Tex, inf & occ ss, 98-24; d, Nv 3, 24.

Robinson, Henry Seymour—b, Lincolnton, NC, Jl 8, 1910; f, Henry Seymour R; m, Alice Harrill; not married; DavC, 28-32, BA; ColTS, 32-5, BD; L, Ja 14, O, Fb 4, 36, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Moorhead, Miss & grp, 35-8; p, Thyatira & Back Crk chs, Conc Pby, 38—.

***Robinson, James Edwin**—b, Cole, NC, Dc 11, 1865; f, Edward R; m, Ann E Young; w, (1) Miss Young, Boonford, NC, Ap, 20 (2) Miss Henderson, SC; STP; L, Ap 12, 06, O, Sp 11, 07, Conc Pby; supt hm & ev, Knoxv Pby, 07-17; pe, Bethpage, ss White Hall chs, Conc Pby, 17-8; ev, Yadkinville, NC, 19-22; in trans, Newdale, Vians Valley, Forbes & Russ Meml chs, Hols Pby, 23; p, Elmwood, Third Crk & Bethesda chs, Conc Pby, 24-8; p, Clinchfield, Bridgewater, Hebron & Drusilla chs, Conc Pby, 29-30; inf, Concord, NC, 31, 3, Morganton, 32, 4; wc & inf, Micaville & Newdale, 35-6; d, Banner Elk, Jl 23, 36.

***Robinson, John Joseph**—b, Washington Co, Ga, Ja 16, 1822; UTenn, 45; UTSNY, 46-8; O, Sp 14, 49, Union Pby; ss, Athens, Tenn, 51-2; prof,

MaryvC, 52-6; ss, Midway, Ky, 56-7; pres, MaryvC, 57-61; ss, Rogersville, Tenn, 62-4; ss, Lexington, Ga, 65-6; ss, Eufaula, Ala, 67-80; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 81; p, Roswell, 82-90; ss, Jacksonville, Fla, 90-2; inf, Atlanta, Ga, 93-4; d, there, Nv 8, 94.

***Robinson, John McE**—b, Anderson, SC, Oc 15, 1833; w, Mary J Kelsoe, Spartanburg, SC, Dc 6, 66; ColTS, 61; L, May, 61, SC Pby; ss, various chs, SC Pby, 61—(CSA, 1 yr)—73; not on roll, 74; ss, Nazareth ch & grps, (Tex) 75—(O, 78, Cntl Tex Pby)—94; wc, Bartlett, Tex, 94-9, Belton, 00-10; d, Belton, Mch 26, 10.

Robinson, Joseph Smarr—b, York Co, SC, Ju 7, 1880; f, William Albert James R; m, Maggie Plexico; w, Bessie Geneva Mayor, Warsaw, Ind, Sp 30, 19; DavC, 09-10; salesman, 10-1; YMCA, sec, 12-3; SSMiss, Pied & Chero Phys, 14-7; USArmy, YMCA, 18-9; STP, under Rev I S McElroy; MBI, 19-20; L, Ap, 22, Macon Pby; O, Ap, 23, Kan Pby; ss, Mission, Slab Fork, WVa, 22-4; p, Providence ch & grp, W Lex Pby, 24-8; p, Troy ch, Wilmore, Ky, 28-30; ss, Fulton, 30-8; p, Sharon ch, Lex-Eben Pby, 38—.

***Robinson, Lawrence H**—b, nr Craigville, SC, Oc 6, 1855; f, Rev D P R; m, Margaret ———; w, Susan Irene Hall, Fairfield Co, SC, Oc 3, 83; ErskC, 77; ColTS, 77-80; L, Ap 5, 79, O, Nv 12, 81, Bethel Pby; p, Pleasant Grove & Catholic chs, Bethel Pby, 81-5; d, Fairfield Co, SC, Jl 3, 85.

***Robinson, Richard Arthur**—b, Robinson (nr Waco), Tex, Dc 8, 1855; w, Nannie Deskins, Charlottesville, Va, 82; SWPU, 76-9; UVa, 79-82, BA; UTSVa, 82-3; UTSNY, 83-5; L, Ju 13, 85, O, Ap 26, 86, W Han Pby; p, Cove ch, W Han Pby, 86—(ss, Rockfish ch, 85—; ss, Lovington & Amherst, 88—; ev, Tye River & Riverside chs, 88—)—90; p, Colley Meml ch, Norfolk, Va, 90-7; ss, 1st Cong Ch, Williamstown, Mass (remained on our roll), 97-8; prin, Onancock, Va, 98—(ss, Belle Haven & Powellton chs, Norf Pby, 99-00)—01; p, Manokin ch, Newcastle (USA) Pby, 01-3; in US Ch, 03-17; p, Colley Mem ch, Norfolk, Va (2d time), 03-16; res, Norfolk, 16-7; d, Chestnut Lodge Sanitarium, nr Washington, DC, Fb 4, 17.

***Robinson, Stuart**—b, Strabane, Co Tyrone, Ireland, Nv 14, 1814; f, James R; m, Martha Porter; w, Mary Eliza Brigham, Charleston, WVa, Sp 5, 41; AmhC, 36; UTSVa, 36-7; T, PrU, 37-9; PTS, 39-41; L, Ap 10, 41, O, Oc 8, 42, Gbrier Pby; ss, then p, Kanawha Salines ch, Malden (W)Va, 42-7; p, Frankfort, Ky, 47-52; ss, Fayette St (ARP) ch, Baltimore, Md, 52-3; p, Cntl ch, Baltimore, Md, 53—(co-ed, *Presbyterial Critic* part of this time)—6; prof, DanTS, 56-8; p, 2nd ch, Louisville, Ky, 58—(ed, *True Presbyterian*, suppressed by Federal govt, 62; in Toronto, 62-5, writing "Discourses on Redemption")—81; d, Louisville, Ky, Oc 3, 81. DD, CenCKy, 53; Mod, GA, 69.

Robinson, William Childs—b, Lincolnton, NC, Dc 4, 1897; f, David Wallace R; m, Edith Childs; w, Mary McConkey, Salem, Va, Ju 22, 21; RoanC, BA, 13-7, DD, 28; USC, 17-9, MA; ColTS, 17-20, BD; PTS, 21, ThM; HarvU, 28, ThD; L, Ap, 20, Cong Pby; O, Jl 1, 20, Gbrier Pby; in USA Ch, 21-8; p, Gettysburg, Pa, 21-6; prof, ColTS, 26—(on roll US Ch first time, 28; ss, Covington, Ga, 33-4, ss, West End ch, Atlanta, 34-5)—. Auth:

"Columbia Theological Seminary and the Southern Presbyterian Church," 31; "The Certainties of the Gospel," 35; Sprunt Lectures, UTSVa, 41: "Christ—The Hope of Glory."

Robinson, W W—ss, Shattuck, Okla, 1915; not on roll after 15 and no further record.

Rochester, Adolphus Augustus (col) — b, Colonel's Ridge, Jamaica, British West Indies, Ja 27, 1877; f, Glanville R; m, Margaret Robotham; w, Edna May Atkinson, Pedro River, Kellits, Jamaica, Nv 22, 22; StillI, 04-6; p g wk, MBI, 16-7; L, Oc, 05, O, Ap, 06, Cntl Ala Pby; fm, Luebo, Congo Belge, 07—.

Rock, Edwin N—b, Louisville, Ky, Fb 2, 1896; f, Gus N R; m, Mary Logan; w, Elsie Greer, Louisville, Ky, Ju 15, 16; ULouisv, 2 yrs; LouisvPTS, 22-5; L, Ju 15, O, Ju 25, 25, Louisv Pby; p, Springdale ch, St Matthews, Ky, 25-36; supt hm, Louisv Pby, res, Louisville, 28—(Exec Sec, Louisv Pby, 37—)—. sc, Louisv Pby, 29-36, 40—. sc, Syn Ky, 42—.

***Rockwell, Elijah Frink**—b, Lebanon, Conn, Oc 6, 1809; f, Joseph R; m, Sarah Huntington; w, (1) Margarete Kirkland McNeil, Fayetteville, NC, Ju 18, 39 (d, May 21, 66), (2) Elizabeth Holmes Brown, Fayetteville, NC, Sp 11, 67; YaleU, 34; T, Fayetteville, NC, 35-7; PTS, 37-8; ColTS, 40; L, Ju 4, 39, Fay Pby; O, Dc 15, 41, Conc Pby; p, 4th Crk ch, Statesville, NC, 41-50; prof, DavC, 50-68; pres, ConcFC, 68-70; prin & ss, 3rd Crk ch, Statesville, NC, 70-2, ss, Unity, Third Crk & Bethesda chs, Conc Pby, 72-3; ss, Fifth Crk & Bethany grp, 74-84; inf, Cool Spgs, NC, 85-7; d, Statesville, Ap 15, 88. DD, UNC, 82.

Rockwell, F W—dm, Lawton, Okla, 1917-23; not on roll after 23 and no further record.

Roddy, Turney Benjamin—b, Tracy City, Tenn, Mch 26, 1892; f, Thomas Benjamin R; m, Charlotte Sims; w, Anna Jones, Gallatin, Miss, Sp 2, 16; UnivSo, BA, 13-6, MA, 16-8, DD, 31; stu, PeabC, 14, UChi, 16, 18; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; O, Ju 8, 24, Mfs Pby; p, Highland Hts ch, Memphis, Tenn, 24—.

Rodriguez, Elias Santos—b, Progreso, Coah, Mex, Nv 23, 1881; f, Margarito R; m, Reducinda Santos; w, Anita Fernandez, Monterrey, Mex, Ag 24, 10; CorInst (H S Diploma); AusPTS, 05-8, BD; L, Ju, 06, W Tex Pby; O, Ag 2, 08, Tex-Mex Pby; ss, Mex ch, Victoria, Tex, 08-12; ss, Mex ch, Cuero, 12-6; ss, Metcalf, Ariz (USA Ch), 17-8; in US Ch since 19: ss, Dallas Mex ch, 19—, p, 28—(prof, Spanish, SMU, 19-20; prof, Spanish, AusC, 20-1)—.

***Roe, Alfred Cox**—b, NYC, Ap 7, 1823; f, Peter R; m, Susan Williams; w, Emma Wickham, Manchester, Vt, Oc 24, 60; NYU, BA, 43, MA, 44; L & O, Sp 2, 63, North River Pby; prop & T, Cornwall-on-Hudson, NY, 44—(chap, CSA, 63-5; cm, NYC, 65-80; ss, North ch, Geneva, 71-3; p, Clyde, 73-7)—86; prin, BerkI, 83-93; prin, NYCI, 93-6; inf, Dallas, Tex (US Ch), 96-01; d, Manchester, Vt, Sp 28, 01.

***Roe, Walter Clark**—b, Cornwall-on-Hudson, NY, Mch 18, 1860; f, James G R; m, Caroline M Clark; w, Mary Wickham Roe (same name), Cornwall-

on-Hudson, NY, Oc 22, 87; WmsC, 81; STP under Rev Junius French; Lic, Ft Worth Pby, 93; ss, College Ave (now Westm) ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 93-4; O, 94, Dallas Pby; inf & ss, Westm Ch, Dallas, Tex, 95-7; inf, not on our roll after 97; Indian wk, under RefChAm, 97—until death in Bahama Islands, Mch 12, 13. DD, RutU.

Rogan, Daniel—Kingsport, Tenn, 1860-65; not on roll after 65 and no further record.

***Rogan, James W**—b, about 1854; w, Lillie Jackson, Jonesboro, Ga, Oc 4, 77; Lic of Hols Pby, 76; O, Oc, 76, Knoxv Pby; ss, Pleasant Forest & Loudon chs, Knoxv Pby, 77; p, 2nd ch, Bristol, Tenn, 78-82; p, Thomasville, Ga, 83-4; p, 1st ch, Savannah, 85-91; in USA Ch, 92-16: p, Westm ch, Baltimore, Md, 92-6; p, Flemington, NJ, 97-08; wc, Newark, 09; p, Red Bank, 10-6; d, Nv 7, 16.

Rogers, Claude Hudson—b, Prattville, Ala, Nv 1, 1872; f, William Hudson R; m, Sophronia Gibbons; w, Fannie Irene Northington, Prattville, Ala, May 10, 05; L, Ap, O, Oc, 08, E Ala Pby; ss, Verbena, Ala grp, 09-16; ss, Pine Flat, 10-22, 26-35; ss, Marbury, 15-22, 26-35; p, Goodwater grp, 22-6; ss, Sandy Ridge, 18-34; ss, Providence ch & grp, E Ala Pby, 19—, p, 36-42; ss, Valley Crk, Mt Pleasant, Pisgah & Vine Hill chs, Tusca Pby, 42—.

***Rogers, Clement Lipscomb**—b, Oak Hill, NC, Mch 17, 1870; farmer; stu, DavC, 96-9; stu, UTSVa, 99-02; LouisvPTS, 02-3, BD; L, 03, Louisv (USA)Pby; O, 03, Platte (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 03-27: ss, Milan, Mo, 04-5; ss, Osmond, Neb, 06-7; ss, Old Fort, Cleveland & Glen Alpine (US)chs, NC, 08-9; p, Sutherland, Neb, 09; hm wk, Platte Pby, 10-1; indpt HM wk, nr Glen Alpine, NC, 12—(res, Morganton, NC, 16—)—27; recd, with McDowell Ch, Ap 29, 28, by Conc (US)Pby; ss, McDowell ch & Morrison's Chap, Morganton, NC, 28-39; d, on farm, Burke Co, NC, Dc 17, 39.

Rogers, David Philip—b, Prattville, Ala, Ala, Mch 3, 1860; f, William Hudson R; m, Sarah A S Gibbons; w, (1) Elizabeth McLean, Oxford, Ala, Ju 17, 90, (2) Lilian Harvey, Concord, Va, Ju 26, 07; OxC, 84-8, BA; UTSVa, 88-90, 92-3; L, May 23, O, Nv 3, 90, S Ala Pby; ss, Geneva, Ala, 90-1; p, Wetumpka & grp, 91-2; p, New Concord ch & grp, Roan Pby, 93—(p, Rustburg, 93-6; p, Hat Creek, 96—)—04; ss, Princeton, WVa & ev, Mercer Co, 04-7; ss, Academy ch & grp, Montg Pby, 07-12; p, Amelia, Va, 12—(ss, Genito & Providence chs, 12-24)—37; hr, there, 38—.

Rogers, Frank Earnest—b, Rockford, Ala, Ag 27, 1861; f, Jesse Maxwell R; m, Martha Helen Estes; not married; OxC, 92, BA; PTS, 92-3; ColTS, 93-6, 97-8; L, Ju, 93, S Ala Pby; O, Dc 9, 96, Lex Pby; ev, Lex Pby, res, Letcher, Va, 97-8; hm, res, Norton, 98-01; ill health, 01-3; p, Lafayette, La, 03-8; hm, Fairview ch, Birmingham, Ala, 08; p, Sheffield, 09—(hm, Florence, 10—)—12; wc, Gadsden, 13; hm, Guntersville, 14-6; hm, Collinsville, 18-9; wc, Collinsville, 20-2, Ft Payne, 22—.

***Rogers, George A (col)**—StillI; STP; L, 1876, O, 77, Chick Pby; Booneville, Miss, 78-84; wc, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 84; West Point, Miss, 85-7; d, about Ja 1, 87.

***Rogers, James L**—ss, Lincolnton, Ga, 1852; T, Chero Pby, 53; prof, Marietta, Ga, 54; pres, SynFemC, Florence, Ala, 55-6; ss, Smyrna & Bethany chs, Flint River Pby, 58; p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 59-63; no address, 65-6; ss, Carthage, Harmony & Bethesda chs, Chero Pby, 67-71; ss, Mars Hill ch, Chero Pby, 72-6; ss, Philadelphia, Bethany grp, Atla Pby, 77-91; d, 91 or 92.

Rogers, John Langdon—b, Buckingham Co, Va, Ag 1, 1886; f, John Thornton R; m, Mildred Arthur Moseley; unmarried; farmer; HSC, 04-8, BA; prin, HS, Champe & Buck, Va; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; L, Spg, 13, W Han Pby; O, fall, 13, Montg Pby; hm, Montg Pby, res, Matoaka, WV, 13-7; p, Nineveh & Cedar Cliff chs, Winch Pby, 17-8; USArmy, 18-9; p, Tuscarora ch & grp, Winch Pby, 19—.

***Rogers, Oscar Fitzallen**—b, Mooresville, Ala, Ja 25, 1824; w, Theresa M Allen, Sarepta, Miss, Ap 3, 56; CenCKy, 52; DanTS, 53-5; L, 55, O, 57, Chick Pby; p, Unity ch, Chick Pby, 57—(ss, Providence, 59—; ss, Zion, 59)—69; p, Booneville, Miss, 69—(ss, Ebenezer & Bethany, part time)—75; ss, Rockdale & Caldwell grp, Cntl Tex Pby, 76-80; not on roll, 81-2; ss & dm, Colorado, Tex, 83-5; wc & inf, 86-93; d, 93 or 94.

Rogers, R C—XenTS, 1927; recd Sp, 27, as Lic fr Los Angeles (UP) Pby by Potosi Pby; O, Sp, 27, Potosi Pby; p, Charleston-Sikeston grp, Potosi Pby, 27-8; not on our roll after 28; p, 1st ch, St Mary's, Ont, 28; no further record.

***Rogers, Robert Lee**—b, Laurens Co, SC, Jl 21, 1869; f, Robert W R; m, Jane Gilliland; w, Ella Blanche Steck, Dc 22, 99; PCSC, 90; T; lawy; ColTS, 94-7; L, 97, Enoree Pby; O, Nv, 97, SC Pby; p, Walhalla & Richland, SC, 97—(ss, Bethel, Fairview & Ebenezer chs, SC Pby, 02-5)—5; d, Walhalla, Jl 19, 05.

Rogers, Simeon William—b, Ag 10, 1864; EmU, AB & AM; NatU, PhD; O, in Meth Ch, 07; in US Ch, 10-30: ss, Burgett Mem ch, Bay Minette, Ala, 10; ss, Ala St ch, Selma, 11; wc, Florala, 12; ss, Clayton, Palmyra & grp, E Ala Pby, 13-4; ss, Lawson, Mo, 15; ss, Key West, Fla, 16-7; ss, Umatilla & Astor Park, 18; wc, Sparr, 19-20, Hemp, NC, 21, Acworth, Ga, 22; T, Jackson, Ky, 23-4; ss, Key West, Fla, 25, T, there, 26-8; wc, 29; returned to MethCh & dropped from roll of Miami Pby, 30.

Rogers, William Fenna—b, Pottsville, Ark, Nv 29, 1881; f, James Madison R; m, Margaret Elizabeth Brown; w, Emily Stockton Moose, Morrilton, Ark, Oc 12, 10; Ouac, 3½ yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 07-8; PTS, 08-10; PrU, 08-10, MA; L & O, 10, Washb Pby; p, Springdale, Ark, 10-2; p, Higginsville, Mo, 12-3; T, HS, Hope, Ark, 13-4; T, ArkC, 14-5; p, Warren, 15—(YMCA, war serv, 18)—31; p, Clarksville (USA Ch), 31-6; in US Ch since 36: ss, Des Arc & Cotton Plant, Ark, 36-42; ss, Mena, 42—. DD, ArkC, 28; sc, Syn Ark, 18-25; sc, Pine Bl Pby, 25-30.

Rohre, Stuart McConnell—b, Cuero, Tex, Dc 2, 1897; f, Albert Theodore R; m, Doris Augusta Miller; w, Carrie May Hall, Franklin, NC, 38; US Army, Field Hospital Co No. 1, 2nd Div, AEF & Army of Occupation, 17-9; UTex, 19-21; MaryvC, 22-5, BA; UTSVa, 27-30; L, Ap 19, O, Ju 4, 33, W Tex Pby; ss, Austwell ch & grp, W Tex Pby, 33-7; p, Port Lavaca, Tex, 38-40; chap, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, 41—.

Rolle, William Adam—b, New Orleans, La, Oc 27, 1876; f, Herman R; m, Marie Draube; w, Mamie Lee Neeson, Benton, La, Sp 26, 06; SWPU, 01-6, (equivalent to BA), also Div Sch; LincJefU, p g correspondence wk, BD, STD; L, Jl 18, O, Oc 25, 06, Red Riv Pby; p, Mansfield, La, 06-8; ts, Arcadia, 09; p, Homer, 09-10; p, Belton, Tex, 10-2; p, Lafayette, La, 12-4; p, Commerce, Tex, 14-6; p, Dermott, Ark, 16—(USArmy, YMCA, Camp Travis, Tex & Camp Pike, Ark, World War)—20; p, Poteau, Okla (USA Ch), 20-3; in US Ch since 24: p, Hugo, Okla, 24-6; supt hm & ev, Syn Okla, Norman, 26-36; p, De Queen, Ark, 36-8; res, occ ss, Poteau, Okla, 39—(ss, 1st ch, Antlers, 41—)—. sc, Red Riv Pby, 10, Pine Bl Pby, 17-9, Syn Okla, 25-36. DD, AusC, 28.

***Rolston, David Hopkins**—b, nr Harrisonburg, Va, Oc 28, 1878; f, Benjamin Fielding R, Jr; m, Eliza Rebecca Ryman; w, Sallie Rodeffer, Harrisonburg, Va, Sp 14, 04; W&LU, AB, 04; UTSVa, 04-7, BD; L, May 18, O, May 24, 07, Lex Pby; ev, Lex Pby, 07-8; p, 2nd ch, Petersburg, Va, 08-11; p, 1st ch, Charlotte, NC, 11-7; d, there, Nv 21, 17. DD, DavC, 14.

***Rolston, Holmes**—b, Mt Clinton, Va, Jl 8, 1864; f, John Hopkins R; m, Frances Anderson Bear; w, Mary Jacqueline Campbell, Rockbridge Co, Va, Sp 25, 95; HSC, 89-92, BA; UTSVa, 92-5, BD; L, May 10, 94, O ev, May 11, 95, Lex Pby; ev, Randolph Co, Lex Pby, 95-00; p, Hebron ch, Lex Pby, 00-18; p, Pulaski, Va, 18-24; d, there, Sp 18, 24. DD, W&LU, 14.

Rolston, Holmes—b, Staunton, Va, Sp 6, 1900; f, Rev Holmes R; m, Mary Jacqueline Campbell; w, Mary Winifred Long, *Marion, Ala, Ju 24, 29; W&LU, BA, 16-20, DD, 40; UTSVa, 24-7, BD, 28, ThM, 32, ThD; UEdin, 28-9; L & O, Ju, 27, Lex Pby; p, Bethesda ch, Rockbridge Baths, Va, 27-42; p, West Ave ch, Charlotte, NC, 42—. Auth: "A Conservative Looks to Barth & Brunner," 33; Sprunt Lectures, UTSVa, 42: "The Social Message of the Apostle Paul."

***Rood, Francis Dwight**—b, about 1860; ss, Bath, Blythe & Tennille chs, Aug Pby, 1916; p, Jeff Davis St ch, Macon, Ga, 17; in trans, Villa Rica, 18; wc, Montreat, NC, 19; no record, 20; in USA Ch, 21-36: wc, Los Angeles, Calif, 21-30; not on roll, 31-2; wc, Huntington Park, Calif, 33-5; d, Sunland, Fb 19, 36.

***Root, Timothy**—b, Vermont; w, Lucy Jane Patton, Nv 2, 1838 (d, Ju 6, 71); STP; L & O, N Ala Pby; miss to Cherokee Indians; p, Stanford, Ky, 15 yrs; ss, Centreville, Ala, 48-9; p, Tuskegee, 50-7; inf, Guntersville, 58-65; wc, Wetumpka, 66—(chap, 65-9)—71; inf, Memphis, Tenn, 72; ss, Lavinia ch, Mfs Pby, 73; d, Fb 19, 74.

Rorie, T O—pe, Somerville, Tex, 1925-6; no further record.

***Rosamond, James**—b, Pendleton, SC, Sp 6, 1806; f, Samuel R; m, Sarah Hodges; w, Elsie Taylor, Rienzi, Miss, Nv 26, 36; MiaU, 33; T; AndTS, 35-6; PTS, 36-7; ColTS, 37-8; L, Ap 8, 38, Har Pby; miss, South, 38; ss, Ripley & Farmington, Miss, 38-41; ss, Waynesville, Ga, 41-2; ss, Alcovia & Ebenezer chs, 42-7; T, Monroe, Jackson & Fayetteville, Ga, 47-50; O, Oc 22, 49, Hebron & New Hope chs, Unity, Ala, 60-2; wc, Fayetteville, 63-5; no address, 66-7; wc, Dyersburg, Tenn, 68; wc, Union City, 69; ss, Delta, Mo, 70; prof & actg pres, AusC, 72; wc, Corinth, Miss, 73; T & ss, Collierville, Tenn, 75-8; ss, 2nd ch, Memphis, 80-2; inf, there, 83-9; d, 89.

Rose, Benjamin Lacy—b, Fayetteville, NC, Dc 12, 1914; f, Charles Grandison R; m, Irene Lacy; w, Anne Claiborne Thompson, Richmond, Va, Ju 23, 38; DavC, BA, 31-5; UTSVa, BD, 35-8; L, Ju 14, O, Oc 12, 38, Wilm Pby; p, Chinquapin, Beulaville & Bethel chs, Wilm Pby, 38-41; chap, Camp Blanding, Fla, 41—.

***Rose, Henry Bates**—b, Potts Crk, Va, Mch 6, 1825; W&LU, BA, 50; farmer & T; UTSVa, 51-4; L, Ap 28, 53, Montg Pby; dm, Mercer Co, Montg Pby, 54-8; O, Oc 10, 59, Gbrier Pby; ss, Carmel ch, Gap Mills, WV, 58-67; ss, Beaver Crk ch, Abing Pby, 67-74; in trans, Rockport, Tex, 74; ss, Burnet, 76—(ss, Pleasant Hill, 76-80; ss, Leander, 81—)—92; p, Highland ch, Austin, 93-7; ss, E Austin ch, 97-8; inf, 98-05; d, Austin, May 18, 05.

***Rose, John McAden**—b, Fayetteville, NC, Oc 16, 1849; f, John M R; m, Jane S; w, Mamie Santos, Norfolk, Va, Ju 19, 77; DavC, also DD, 95; UNC; T; UTSVa, 70-3; L, Ju 5, 72, Fay Pby; cm, Charlotte, NC, 73; O, Dc 7, 73, E Han Pby; p, Portsmouth, Va, 73-81; p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 81-3; p, Goldsboro, NC, 83-6; p, 1st ch, Greenville, SC, 86-91; ev, Syn NC, 91-3; p, Morganton, NC, 93-9; p, Laurinburg & Ida Mills chs, 99-17; d, Laurinburg, Ag 19, 17.

***Roseborough, James Williamson**—b, Sardis, Miss, Fb 14, 1852; f, William Daniel R; m, Elizabeth Ann Williamson; w, Annie Laurie Jefferies, Gaffney, SC, Dc 17, 78 (d, 27); WoffC, 70-3, BA; PTS, 74-7, BD; L, Sp, 77, O, Oc, 78, N Miss Pby; p, Water Valley & Hopewell, Miss, 78-81; p, Cape Girardeau & Jackson, Mo, 82-4; p, Palmyra, 85-7; p, Columbus, Miss, 88-94; ev, Syn Mo, res, Fulton, 95-9; p, Union Spgs, Ala, 00-4; ev, Syn Fla, res, De Land, 05-7; ev, Sav & Macon Pphys, res, De Land, 07; ev, St Johns Pby, res, De Land, 08-20; p, Springville, Ala, 21-5; ss, Crestview, Fla, 26-30; ss, Atmore, Ala, 31; ret, occ ss, De Land, Fla, 32—(hr, 34)—41; d, there, Ja 20, 41.

Roseborough, James Williamson, Jr—f, Rev James Williamson R; m, Annie Laurie Jefferies; w, Mary Ethel Tolley, nr Spruce Pine, NC, Ja 1, 1913; ColTS, 12; no record of ordination; hm, Newdale, Spruce Pine, Grassy Crk, Conc Pby (now in Hols), 13-5; p, Marianna, Fla, 16-21; p, Camden & Monroeville, Ala, 23-5; inf, Spruce Pine, NC, 27—.

***Rosebro, Fred R**—b, Ashboro, Ind, about 1861; WabC, BA, 83, MA, 97; L, Sp 10, O, Oc 29, 91, Ouach Pby; p, Prescott, ss, Marlbrook & Bingen grp, Ouach Pby, 91-2; in USA Ch, 93-27: ss, Covington, Ind, 93—(ss, Veedersburg, 93-5)—6; p, 2nd ch, Danville, Ill, 96-9; p, Bethany ch, Danville, 00; p, W Division ch, Chicago, 01-4; p, Deerfield, 05; ev, Chicago, 06-7; ss, Logan Sq ch, Chicago, 08-11; ss, Deerfield, 12-3; wc, Pembine, Wis, 14, Chicago, Ill, 15-7; ss, Blockton & Marvel, Ala, 18-9; ss, Green Pond, 20-3; ss, Brent, 24; ss, Mt Hope, 25-6; d, Mch 16, 27.

Rosebro, John Riddle—b, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Ap 29, 1874; f, Rev John William R; m, Francis Brown Smith; w, Christine Neilson, Baltimore, Md, Dc 29, 04; HSC, BA, 94, DD, 26; prof, AusC, 97-9; UTSVa, 99-02; L, Ap, 02, E Han Pby; O, Ju, 02, Balto (USA)Pby; p, Waverly (USA) ch, Baltimore, Md, 02-5; in US Ch since 05: prof & acting pres, FredC, 05-10; p, Whitmire, SC, 10-3; p, Smyrna, Tenn, 13-8; p, Hebron ch, Lex Pby, 18-24; p, Holmes ch, Norf Pby, 24-40; hr, Charlotte, NC, 40—.

***Rosebro, John William**—b, Statesville, NC, Nv 11, 1847; f, John Adolphus R; m, Mary —; w, Francis Brown Smith, Hampden-Sydney, Va, May 16, 73; DavC; PrU, BA, 69, MA, 72; UTSVa, 69-72; L, Ap, 72, Conc Pby; O, Ag, 73, Lex Pby; p, Mossy Crk, Va, 73-82; p, Lewisburg, WV, 82-5; p, Tabb St ch, Petersburg, Va, 85-00; p, Fredericksburg, & pres, FredC, 00-7; prof, SWPU, 08-12; d, there, Nv 26, 12.

***Rosenberg, Jacob Herman**—b, Wilna, Russia, Dc 24, 1888; w, Sophia Moss, 1915; came to America as boy; joined German BapCh; prep sch in Russia; SWPU, 1911-5, also Div Sch; O, 15, Mfs Pby; Hebrew mission worker, Memphis, St Louis & Nashville, 15-23; ss, Wellston ch, St Louis, 24-5; ss, White Haven ch, Mfs Pby, 26; wc, Memphis, Tenn, 27; hm & lect, there, 28-9; not on our roll after 29; d, Memphis, Fb 7, 36.

Rosenberger, H C—ss, Alvin, Tex, 1911-5; not on roll after 15 and no further record.

***Ross, F A**—b, nr Lynchburg, Va; early min in SW Va & E Tenn; p, Kingsport, Tenn, 25 or 30 yrs; ss, Bethberei ch, Huntsville, Ala, 1867; p, Huntsville, 68-76; wc, 76-83; d, there, Ap 13, 83.

Ross, Hervey Leonidas—b, Greeneville, Tenn, Fb 3, 1879; f, James R; m, Elizabeth Weir Wilson; w, Elizabeth McRae, Mt Holly, Ark, Mch 12, 12; UArk, 97-01, BA; T; UTSVa, 02-5, BD; p g wk, BibS, 27; L, Sp, O ev, Dc 5, 05, Washb Pby; hm wk, Washb Pby, 05; fm, Mexico: Matamoros, 05-9; Linares, 09-19; Zitacuaro, 19-28; Morelia, 28-31; Patzcuaro, 31—DD, DanBakC, 35. Auth: Pamphlets in Spanish.

***Ross, Jay Follett**—b, Manhattan, Kans, Jl 3, 1884; f, Solon Daniel R; m, Lena Follett; w, Cora May McCracken, Nv 27, 06; KanSAC, 2 yrs; HomeoMedC, 1 yr, & HMedC, 4 yrs, MD; L, Ap, O, Oc, 16, Ark Pby; p, Lonoke, Ark, 16-20; p, N Little Rock, 20-6; p, Kennett, Mo, 26-7; p, N Little Rock, Ark, 27-39; d, Ju 1, 39.

***Ross, John B**—b, Bladensburg, Md, Ja 26, 1814; grad, MedC, Baltimore, Md; UTSVa, 1835-8; L, Sp, 38, W Han Pby; ss, Cove ch, 38-9; O, Ju 20, 40, W Han Pby; p, Scottsville, Va, 40-4; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, 45-54; p, Roanoke, Va, 54-7; p, Frederick, Md, 57-62; ss & T, Laurel & Bladensburg, 63-70; inf, 70-1; d, Baltimore, Oc 25, 71.

***Ross, Lynn Francisco**—b, Pilot Grove, Mo, Sp 18, 1876; f, Dr John William Hartt R; m, Sophia Lucinda Francisco; w, Maude Mebane Wharton, Lawson, Mo, Oc 26, 09; WestmCMo, 96-00, AB, DD, 29; UTSVa, 00-3, BD; L, May 27, 02, O, Ju 2, 03, Laf Pby; ss, Calvary & Edwards(USA Chs), 03—(ss, Sunnyside ch, 04—)—5; in US Ch, 06-36: p, Lamar, Mo, 06-11; p, Jackson, 11-7; p, Trenton, Tenn, 17-25; wc, Lamar, Mo, 26-8; inf, Batesville, Ark, 29-36; d, there, Mch 31, 36.

Ross, William Alfred—b, Greeneville, Tenn, Jl 19, 1873; f, James R; m, Elizabeth Weir Wilson; w, Lorena Jane Barry, Oxford, Miss, Dc 31, 06; UArk, 93, 95-8, BA; UTSVa, 00-3, BD, 34, ThD; L, fall, 03, O, spg, 04, Washb Pby; hm, Washb Pby, res, Ft Smith, Ark, 03-6; fm, Mexico, evidently memb foreign pby, 07-19; in US Ch since 19 (except 24-7): fm, San Angel, Mexico, 20-1, Toluca, 22-3, Mexico City, 31, Coyoacan, 32-8, Cuernavaca, 38—DD, ArkC, 23.

***Rosser, William Ledyard**—b, Nashville, Tenn, Nv 29, 1836; f, David R; m, Harriet Caldwell; w, (1) Sara Florence McEwen, Franklin, Tenn, Ju 14, 66 (d, May 13, 67), (2) Ruth Jones, Nashville, Tenn, Jl 6, 69; UNash, 51-4; hdw bus, 54-6; PTS, 56-9; O ev, May 20, 59, Mfs Pby; ss, Mt Vernon, Tenn, 59-61; adjt, CSA, 61-2; chap, CSA, 64-5; p, Franklin, Tenn, 65-9; ss, Lewisburg & Cornersville, 70-1; in Nashv Pby, 71-99: p, Hall ch, 71-9; ss, Hopewell & Stone's River chs, & grp, 72-81; p, 2nd ch, Nashville, 81-3; p, Hall & Smyrna chs, 83-7; ss, Mt Vernon ch, 86—(ss, Decherd ch, 87-91; ss, Woodbury, 91—; ss, Cripple Crk ch, 93—)—94; p, Madison, Tenn, 94—(p, Hendersonville, 94-8; ss, Hermitage, 98—)—9; d, Madison, Ag 30, 99.

Roth, Henry William—b, Geneva, Ind, Mch 21, 1889; f, Christian R; m, Catherine Stuckey; w, Stella Margaret Davis, Glen Lyn, Va, Dc 30, 25; TriSC, 1 yr; Bible Inst, Ft Wayne, Ind, 14-7; L & O, Sp 6, 17, Missionary Ch Asso, Ft Wayne, Ind; in Missionary Ch, 17-24: p, Mt Olive ch, Peoria, Ill, 17-22; ev wk, Conc(US)Pby, 22—(ss, Cooleemee, NC, part time)—24; in US Ch since 24: p, 2nd ch, Mooresville, NC, 24-9; p, LaFayette & Chickamauga grp, Chero Pby, 29-31; p, Jamestown ch, W Han Pby, 31—(p, Appomattox, 31-6; p, Davis Mem, 32—)—41; p, Cedar Cliff, Cedar Crk, Nineveh & Mt Hope chs, Winch Pby, 41—.

***Rothrock, John Thomas**—b, Franklin, Tenn, Dc 20, 1843; f, Jonothan R; m, Margaret Amanda Gordon; w, (1) Utopia Herron, Gibson Co, Tenn, (2) Tennie Gilmore Byrne, Williamson Co, Tenn; W&MC, BA, 68; UTSVa, 68-71; L, Ju, 71, N Ala Pby; O, Ap, 75, Col Pby; ss, Brick ch, Col Pby, 72—(ss, Elk Ridge, 72; ss, Bethany, 73-4; p, Lewisburg, 75—)—80; p, Trenton, Tenn, 80-94; p, Providence & Milan grp, 94-00; p, Somerville & Rehoboth, grp, 00-13; ev, Mfs Pby, 13-20; ss wk, Memphis, 20-4; d, there, Sp 30, 24.

***Roudebush, George S**—b, Goshen, O, Ap 26, 1828; JefC, BA, 54, MA, 57; WestTS; ColTS, 61; L, 60, O, 63, Miss Pby; supt, Natchez Inst, 57-61; ss, Carmel ch, & T, Natchez, Miss, 66-9; pres, OaklC, 70-2; wc, New Orleans, La, 73; ss, Crystal Spgs, Miss, 74-8; prof, Starkville, 80-2; no address, 83; prof, Edwards & Jackson, Miss, 85-7; ss, Mt Hermon & Ridgeland grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 88—(ss, Biloxi, 94-6)—06; wc, Madison, Tenn, 07—(hr, 15)—21; d, nr Ridgeland, Madison Co, Miss, Jl 27, 21. sc, Miss Pby, 74-5. DD, UMiss, 80.

Roulhac, Robert Daniel (col)—b, Marianna, Fla, Nv 9, 1879; f, Robert R; m, Viney Smith; w, Minerva Rhodes, Marianna, Fla, Sp 19, 06; Stilll, 01-6; L, Ap, O, Oc, 06, Cntl Ala Pby; p, Sylvan St ch, Selma, Ala, 06-25; p, Bethsalem ch, Columbus, Ga, 25-6; p, Salem (now Brown Mem)ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 26—(prin, Elementary Sch, Stilll, 3 yrs)—30; p, 2nd (1st Col) ch, Thomasville, Ga, 30—.

Roundtree, J D—Lic of Tusca Pby, pe, Linden, Ala, 1905; O, 05 or 06, Tusca Pby; p, Linden, Ala & grp, 06-7; ss, Apalachicola, Fla & grp, 08-13; no address, 14; wc, Tucson, Ariz, 15-6; not on roll after 16 and no further record.

Rourk, William Carleton—b, Supply, NC, Dc 9, 1888; f, Joseph Allston R; m, Eliza Elmina Gore; w, Mary Jeane Black, Charlotte, NC, Dc 3, 19;

DavC, 12-6; UTSVa, 16-9; L, Ap 23, O, May 28, 20, Hols Pby; p, Newland ch & grp, Hols Pby, 19-20; ss, Oakboro & Locust chs, Meck Pby, 20; ss, Ellerbe ch & grp, Meck Pby, 20— p, 22-5; p, Piedmont & E Burlington chs, Or Pby, 25-8; ss, Ellenboro & Bostic chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 28—(ss, Forest City, 29-32)—33; inf, Ellenboro, 33-4, Waynesville, 35, Sarasota, Fla, 36-7, Safety Harbor, 38—(ts, there, part time)—.

***Rout, Gelon Hann**—b, Mercer Co, Ky, Fb 19, 1832; w, Mary B Young, Danville, Ky, 57; CenCKy, BA, 49, MA, 53, DD, 82; DanTS, 62; L, 61, Transyl Pby; O, 62, W Lex Pby; p, Versailles, Ky, 62-11, p em, 11-4; d, there, Ap 3, 14.

***Roux, Marc**—b, Geneva, Switzerland, about 1793; merch & T, New Orleans, La, 1833-59; O, about 62; p, French Protestant ch, New Orleans, La, 62—(appears first on our roll as dm, 66; supporting himself by teaching)—74; d, there, Ap 20, 74.

Rowan, Charles Hamilton—b, nr Carthage, NC, Nv 9, 1892; f, Robert Duncan R; m, Julia Frances Phillips; w, Annie Sue Walker, Burlington, NC, Dc 24, 19; DavC, 11-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 15-8, BD, p g wk, 20-1; L, May 28, O, Ju 9, 18, Meck Pby; p, Paw Crk & Cooks Mem chs, Meck Pby, 18-24; n, Ashpole ch, Rowland, NC, 24-6; p, Paw Crk & Cook's Mem chs, Meck Pby, 26—.

Rowan, J C—p, Camden, SC, 1908-17; p, 4th ch, Greenville, SC & ss, McCarter, 18-20; p, Columbus, Miss, 21-2; p, Concord, NC, 23-31; wc, Morganton, 32, NYC, 33-6; ss, Concord, NC, 37-9; wc, there, 41—.

***Rowbotham, Arthur**—b, London, Eng, about 1869; KingsCL; Athenee Royale, Ghent, Belgium; O, Jl 6, 92, St Johns Pby; fm, Africa, 92-4; p, Dade City, Fla grp, 94-9; p, Anderson Mem ch, Martinsville, Va, 00-1; p, 2nd ch, Roanoke, 02—(war wk, YMCA, 17-9)—21; asso supt hm, Montg Pby, 21-36, supt hm, 36—(ss, Altavista, Otterwood & grp, 21—)—38; d, Sp 5, 38. sc, St Johns Pby, 98.

Rowe, John Wilson—b, Valley Crucis, NC, Sp 5, 1879; f, James Jefferson R; m, Mary Ann Elizabeth Kime; w, Ella Rennie, Richmond, Va, May 9, 11; LMcRI, 05-9; UTSVa, 09-11, 12-3; L, Ju, 11, Lex Pby; O, Ju, 13, Tyg Val Pby; ss, Sutton, WV, 11— p, 13—(ss, Gassaway, 11—)—6; p, 1st ch, St Charles, Mo, 17-20; p, 1st ch, Hinton, WV, 20-7; p, Eastm ch, Kansas City, Mo, 27-31; p, Norton, Va, 31-8; ss, Rural Retreat & Seven Mile Ford chs, 29— p, 40—. DD, D&EC, 27.

Rowe, John Wilson, Jr—b, Sutton, W Va, May 31, 1912; f, Rev John Wilson R; m, Ella Rennie; w, Louise Agnes Blose, Penn Laird, Va, Oc 3, 39; KingC, 32-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9; L, Ap 26, O, Jl 16, 39, Lex Pby; p, Massanutten Cross Roads & Cross Keys chs & Elkton ch, Lex Pby, 39-40; p, Stockton, Ala, 40—.

***Rowe, William Henry**—recd by Mobile Pby fr Cong Ch, NY State, Oc, 1910; p, Citronelle, Ala, 10—(Army YMCA, France, 18—)—9; d, of pneumonia in France, Ja 20, 19.

Roy, Martin A—p, Platte City, ss, Stewartsville & Walnut Grove chs, Upper Mo Pby, 1910; not on roll after 10 and no further record.

Ruby, John B—w, Magdalen Vaughn, Lexington, Mo, Nv 4, 1875; Lic of Laf Pby, 74; O ev, 74 or 75, Laf Pby; ev, Calhoun, Mo, 75-7; ss, Jackson, 78; ss, Clark's Crk grp, Potosi Pby, 79-82; p, Boeuff ch, St Louis Pby, 83-6; in trans, Santa Ana, Calif, 87; wc, Westminster, 87-96; not on roll after 96 and no further record.

***Ruff, Andrew Wallace**—b, nr Lexington, Va, Fb 26, 1847; f, John Andrew R; m, Rebecca Jane Wilson; w, Lelia Wood, Glenwilton, Va, 82; farmer; W&LU, 4 yrs; UTSVa, 73-6; L, Ap 22, 76, O, Sp 27, 77, Montg Pby; p, Locust Bottom ch, Montg Pby, 77—(ss, Carmel, 78; ss, Rich Patch, 81)—82; ss, Mountain Grove & Beulah chs, Lex Pby, 83-4; d, Mill Gap, Va, Dc 22, 84.

Ruff, Charles Sheffey—b, Bluefield, W Va, Oc 19, 1910; f, John William R; m, Lydia England; w, Sarah Ruth Sullivan, Coeburn, Va, Ja 29, 41; HSC, 29-34, BA; UTSVa, 34-6, 37-8, BD; L, Ju 28, O, Jl 31, 38, Abing Pby; p, Mary Martin Mem & ss, St Paul & Coeburn chs, Abing Pby, 38-40; ss, Richlands, Frankford & grp, Gbrier Pby, 40—.

***Ruff, John**—b, nr Lexington, Va, Fb 18, 1851; f, John Andrew R; m, Rebecca Jane Wilson; w, Sophy Osborne Rosebrough, Bedford Co, Va, Ap 2, 78; W&LU, BA, 74; UTSVa, 74-7; L, Ap, O, Nv, 77, Montg Pby; p, Peaks ch, & grp, Montg Pby, 77-97; p, Monterey, Pisgah & Crabbottom chs, Lex Pby, 97-01; p, Cooks Crk ch, Lex Pby, 02-8; d, Montvale, Va, Nv 3, 08.

Ruff, Thomas Boyer—b, nr Lexington, Va, May 27, 1887; f, Samuel Temple R; m, Mary Elizabeth Rosebrough; w, Nancy Louise Oliver, nr Charlotte C H, Va, Ju 21, 16; W&LU, 07-11, 12, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; PTS, 14-5, BD; L, May 18, O, Ju 23, 15, Montg Pby; p, Piedmont & Rocky Mt chs, Montg Pby, 15-9; p, Severn & Groves Mem chs, Norf Pby, 19—(p, Gloucester ch, 19-20)—25; p, Brookneal ch & grp, Roan Pby, 25-9; p, LaCrosse Mem, Phoebus, Va, 29-35; p, S Norfolk, 36-40; p, Old Fort & Siloam chs, Conc Pby, 40—.

***Ruff, William White**—b, nr Lexington, Va, Dc 24, 1853; f, John Andrew R; m, Jane Rebecca Wilson; w, Henrietta Agnes Campbell, Oak Dale, Va, Oc 19, 82; W&LU, 4 yrs; UTSVa, 77-80; L, Ap 17, 80, Montg Pby; O, Sp, 81, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Mexia, Tex & grp, 81-5; p, Point Pleasant, WVa & grp, 86-8; p, Hillsville, Va, 88-92; ss, Rich Valley, Chatham Hill & Saltville chs, Abing Pby, 92-5; p, Tazewell, Va & grp, 96—(p, Burk's Garden, 95-9)—01; p, Fairview & Lickville, SC, 01-5; inf, Lexington, Va, 05-36; d, May 3, 36.

***Ruffner, Henry**—b, Page Co, Va, Ja 19, 1789; f, Col David R; m, Ann —; w, Sarah Montgomery Lyle, Rockbridge Co, Va, 1819; WashCVa, 17; T, MerA, 17-19; prof, WashCVa, 1819—(STP; O, 19, Lex Pby; p, Timber Ridge grp, 19—?; pres, WashCVa, 10 or 12 yrs)—48; inf; farm, Kanawha Co, (W)Va, 49—(p, Kanawha-Salines ch, 58)—61; d, Malden, WVa, Dc 17, 61.

***Ruffner, Samuel Tobias**—b, Malden, Va (now WVa), Fb 27, 1836; f, Isaac R; m, Mary Coffman; w, Lucie E Jackson, Waverly, Mo, Ju 13, 77; CenCKy, BA, 58; STP; CSA, Capt, Artillery, Mo; T; L, Ap 20, 72, O,

May 25, 73, Upper Mo Pby; p, Waverly, Mo, 75-9; p, Higginsville, & ss, Odessa, 80-7; p, Farmington, 88-00; p, Broadway, Va & grp, 01-9; inf, Front Royal, 10-23; d, there, Ja 22, 23.

***Ruffner, William Henry**—b, Lexington, Va, Fb 11, 1824; f, Rev Henry R; m, Sarah Montgomery Lyle; w, Harriet Anne Gray, Collicello, Va, Sp 3, 50 (d, Oc 17, 95); WashCVa, 42; UTSVa, 45-6; PTS, 46-7; L, Fb 2, 48, New Bruns Pby; ss, Charlotte CH, Va, 49; chap, UVa, 50-1; O, Ja 14, 52, Phila Pby; p, 7th Ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 52-3; inf, Harrisonburg & Lexington, Va, 54-68; ss, Bensalem ch, Lex Pby, 68-9; supt Pub Instr, Va, 70-82; at his own request, divested of office without censure, Lex Pby, Ap 24, 74; res, Lexington, Va, 83-4; prin, Farmville, 84-7; geologist, 87-94; res, Lexington, Va, 94—(farming & literary wk)—08; d, Asheville, NC, Nv 24, 08. LLD, W&LU, 80. Auth: "History of Washington & Lee University"; "Charity and the Clergy". co-ed, *The Educational Journal of Virginia* and *The New England Journal of Education*.

Rugerio, Francisco—b, Mexico, Jl 24, 1907; f, Guillermo Rugerio; m, Lorenza Perez; stu, AusPTS, 35-7; L, Ap 22, 39, O, Ap 15, 41, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Mex ch, Taft, Tex, 41—.

Ruhmann, Albert Edward—b, Waco, Tex, Ap 26, 1914; f, Arthur Ewald R; m, Elizabeth Gribble; w, Ruth Hall, Corsicana, Tex, Jl 25, 38; BayU, 31-5, BA; AusPTS, 35-8, BD; p g wk, UTex, 35-8; L, Ap 19, 38, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Jl 17, 38, Brazos Pby; p, 1st ch, Brazoria, Tex & Bethel ch, E Columbia, 38-41; ss, Texas City, 41—.

Rule, Clarence Woolfolk—b, Goshen, Ky, May 19, 1868; f, Rev John R; m, Mary Woolfolk; w, Addie Threlkeld, Prospect, Ky, Ap 27, 14 (d, Nv, 20); lay wkr; Rul El; O ev, Oc 21, 41, Louisv Pby; ss, Rule Mem mission, Goshen, Ky, 41—.

***Rule, John**—b, Middlesex Co, NJ, Sp 18, 1837; f, John C R; m, Helena Voorhees; w, Mary Woolfolk, Goshen, Ky, Ju 7, 66; CenCKy, BA, 61; DanTS, 61-2; PTS, 62-4; L, Ap 17, 63, W Lex Pby; ss, Goshen, Ky, 65-6; ss, Millersburg & Carlisle, Ky, 66-8; O, Sp 4, 69, Louisv Pby; ss, Goshen, Ky, 68, p, 69-81; ss, Westport, 81—(ss, Lagrange, 82-3)—5; hm wk along Ohio River, res, Goshen, Ky, 83-19, inf, 20-5; d, there, Nv 26, 25.

***Rumple, Jethro**—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, Mch 10, 1827; DavC, 50; T, 50-4; ColTS, 54-6; L, Jl 31, 56, O, Ja 9, 57, Conc Pby; ss, Providence & Sharon chs, Conc Pby, 56-60; p, Salisbury, NC, 60-06; d, there, Ja 20, 06; DD, UNC, 82. Auth: "A History of Rowan County, NC", 81; "History of Presbyterianism in NC".

Ruppenthal, Harry Preston—b, Berkeley Spgs, W Va, Ap 27, 1893; f, Henry Martin R; m, Ida Alden; w, Ruth Erma Tutwiler, Harrisonburg, Va, Ju 18, 18; ShenC, 12-5; LebVC, 17-20, BA; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; p g wk, DukeU; O, UnB Ch; reed into Lex (US) Pby, 27; ss, Roseneath ch, Richmond, Va, 27-30; p, Blacknall Mem ch, Durham, NC, 30—.

Rusk, R H—Lic of Chero Pby, 1897; no address, 98; O, 98 or 99, Charl or Chero Pby; ev, Blackville, SC, 99; ss, Smyrna, Powder Spgs, Woodstock grp, Chero Pby, 00; wc, Conyers, Ga, 01-13; wc, Atlanta, 14-25; not on roll after 25 and no further record.

***Russell, Erasmus Whitfield**—b, Coweta Co, Ga, Nv 30, 1850; w, Lula Young, Harris Co, Ga, (d, Jl 27, 38); STP; L, spg, O, fall, 1900, Atla Pby; p, Mountville, Ga & grp, 00-12; p, Tallapoosa, & grp, 13-7; ss, Austell, 17-8; d, there, Sp 12, 18.

***Russell, George Alexander**—b, Orange Co, NC, Sp 20, 1827; T; UTSVa, 54-7; L, Oc, 57, Or Pby; O, 59, Fay Pby; p, Carthage & Union, NC, 59-63; p, Summerville, 63-7; p, Somerville, Tenn, 67-70; p, Brownsville, 70-9; p, Franklin, 79-85; ss, Westm ch, Nashville, 85-6; p, Wesson, Miss, 87-91; p, McKinney, Tex, 91-6; p, Gainesville, 96-02; d, Ja 16, 02.

Russell, Henry Edward—b, Russell, Barrow Co, Ga, Sp 26, 1909; f, Richard Brevard R; m, Ina Dillard; w, Ala Joanna Brewton, Vidalia, Ga, Ju 15, 38; DavC, 26-30, BA; ColTS, 30-3, BD; UGa, 33, MA; L & O, Ap 11, 32, Athens Pby; ss, Winder ch & grp, Athens Pby, 31-3; p, McDonough & Timber Ridge chs, Atla Pby, 33-7; p, Rock Spg ch, Atlanta, Ga, 37—.

***Russell, James**—b, Aberdeen, Scotland, Ju 10, 1847; Glasgow Mech Inst; came to America about 66; res, Columbia, SC for a time; first preached in MethCh; O, Ap 1, 94, Bethel Pby; p, Lebanon, Horeb & Union chs, Bethel Pby, 94-7; ev, Bethel Pby, & ss, Ruby, White Oak & Chesterfield chs, 97-16; inf, Chester, SC, 17-24; d, there, Sp 27, 24.

Russell, James Lewis—b, nr Sharon, SC, Ap 5, 1905; f, James Newton R; m, Nancy Barbara Chambers; w, Mary Ellen Crosby, Savannah, Ga, Ag 8, 33; PCSC, 24-9; ColTS, 29-32; L, Oc 19, 32, O, Ap 19, 33, SW Ga Pby; ss, Sylvester & Poulan chs, SW Ga Pby, 32—(ss, Doerun ch, 32-3)—p, 33-4; p, Fairplay ch & grp, Pied Pby, 34-8; p, Hartwell ch & grp, Athens Pby, 38-40; ss, Cornelius & Bethel chs, Meck Pby, 40—.

***Russell, Robert D**—b, Guilford Co, NC, Mch 23, 1793; f, William R; m, Margaret Downey; never married; stu, UNC; UTSVa, 1827-30; L, Ap 28, 1829, Or Pby; ss, Goshen & Olney chs, Lincoln Co, NC, 29-32; ss, Tusculumbia & Russellville, Ala, 33-5; O, 37, S Ala Pby; ss, Nanafalia, Ala, 37-42; occ ss, & agt, AmBSoc, 42-51; inf, 52-66; d, nr Nanafalia, Ala, Ap 16, 67.

***Russell, Robert Young**—b, Antrim Co, Ireland, Ap 18, 1800; w, (1) Mary A Burris, Ag 17, 24 (d, 43), (2) Sarah N Lewis, Chester Dist, SC, Dc 9, 56; Salem Acad, Union Dist, SC, & STP; L, Ja 24, 25, O, Ap 22, 26, Yorkville(Indpt) Pby; T & p, Mt Tabor ch, Union Dist, SC, 26-9; p, Bullock's Crk, 29-66; d, Nv 5, 66.

Russell, Robert Young—L, Sp 30, 1931, O ev, Fb 3, 36, Bethel Pby; wc, Sharon, SC, 36; occ ss, res, Liberty, 37-40; dism to Phila Pby, Bible Pbn Syn, 40; p, Coatesville, Pa (Bible Pbn Syn), 42—.

Russell, Roger Dace—b, Burlington, NC, Ju 3, 1906; f, Charles Henry R; m, Bessie Letitia Noah; w, Elizabeth Josephine Gary; DavC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L&O, Jl 5, 35, Or Pby; instr, SRobSch, 34-7; p, Peter Crk ch, Phelps, Ky, 37-40; chap, Brooks Field, San Antonio, Tex, 40—.

***Russo, Christopher**—b, Ustica, Italy, 1851; L, 90, MEChS; O, Oc 26, 94, N Orl Pby; p, Italian ch, New Orleans, La, 94-24; d, there, Nv 9, 24.

***Rutherford, Edwin Hubbard**—b, Brownsville, Tenn, Fb 22, 1831; f, Thomas R; m, Dorinda Pearce; w, Janie R Young, CenCKy, Dc 16, 58; HanC, MA, 54; DanTS, 57; L, Jl, 56, W Dist Pby; O, 57, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Vicksburg, Miss, 57-66; p, Tabb St ch, Petersburg, Va, 66-72; p, Pine St (later Grand Ave) ch, St Louis, Mo, 73-81; p, 2nd ch, Paris, Ky, 81-08; d, there, Jl 30, 08. DD, WestmCMo, 73.

Ryburn, Frank McCutchan—b, Meadow View, Va, Sp 4, 1889; f, Samuel Logan R; m, Phoebe Emiline Larimer; w, Nancy Keys Reed, Meadow View, Va, Mch 5, 19; HSC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, May 30, 16, Abing Pby; O, Ag 24, 16, Roan Pby; p, Phenix grp, Roan Pby, 16-22; p, Davis Mem ch, Tyg Val Pby, 22-5; p, 1st ch, S Charleston, WV, 25—.

***Ryland, Xenophon**—b, nr Lexington, Mo, Ju 1, 1844; f, Judge John F R; m, Elizabeth Buford; w, (1) Caroline Foster Ford, 66 (d, 00), (2) Effie Lee Mason, Higginsville, Mo, 07; priv stu; MaCMo; 1st Lt, Fed Army; lawy; Probate Judge, Lafayette Co, Mo, 82-91; Rul El; O ev, Nv 10, 92, Laf Pby; ev, Syn Mo, 92-9; ev, Syn Ark, 99-02; ev wk, Syn Mo, 02-3; p, Higginsville & ss, various chs, 03-11; inf, occ ss, 11-6, inf, 16-20; d, Higginsville, Mo, Oc 1, 20.

S

***Sadler, William Weston**—b, Starr, SC, Ju 7, 1863; w, Margaret Mauldin, Nv 17, 97; ErskC; ColTS, 97; L, Ju 22, 96, SC Pby; O ev, Dc 11, 97, Bethel Pby; p, Salem & Mizpah chs, Bethel Pby, 97-9; p, Lake City, Lynchburg & grp, Har Pby, 99-03; p, New Wappetaw ch, McClellanville, SC, 03-11; p, Mart, Tex, 11-7; p, Roanoke, Hagerman & Pilot Point, Tex, 17-20; hm, Apache & Cheyenne, Okla, 20-3; inf, Iva & Anderson, SC, 24-8; d, Charlotte, NC, Fb 6, 28.

***Safford, Henry**—b, Royalton, Vt, Oc 8, 1793; f, Jacob S; m, Mary Searl; w, Eliza Burr, Beach Island, SC, 26; DartC, 1817; PTS, 17-20; miss, NJ & Pa, 21-2; miss, Augusta, Ga, 22-3; O ev, Royalton Cong Assn, Sp 4, 23; ss & T, Beach Island, SC, 1823-5; ss, Thyatira & Mendham, Ga, 25-6; Clarence, NY, 26-31; Louisville, Ga, 31-3; T, OglU, Cherokee Corner, 34-43; agt, dm & supt, AmTrSoc, Ga & Fla, 43-70; d, Greensboro, Ga, Oc 8, 70.

***Sailes, James Thomas**—b, Ballyrogan, Ireland, Ja 18, 1841; f, Robert S; m, Mary Milne; w, (1) Mary Watson Davidson, County Antrim, Ju 15, 67, (2) Georgia Owen, Delhi, La, May, 11; L & O, 84, Red Riv Pby; agt, AmSSUn, Arcadia, La, 85-9; p, Cameron, Tex, 90-2; dm, Arcadia, La, 93-5; p, Belton, Tex, 96-7; wc, Arcadia, La, 98-9; ev, Booneville, Ark, 00-1; ev, Red Riv Pby, ss, various chs, 02-22; hr, 22-31; d, Houston, Tex, Ap 3, 31. Auth: "Mode of Baptism".

St Clair, Ray Lawrence—b, Louisville, Ky, Ja 28, 1896; f, James Harvey StC; m, Elizabeth Guernsey; w, Helen Bundy, Angola, N Y, Sp 17, 20; BerC, 14-7, BS; LouisvPTS, ThB; L, Ap 13, O, May 15, 21, Louisv Pby; p, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, 21-7; p, 2nd ch, Staunton, Va, 27—.

Salango, James—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Nv 3, 1913; f, Vito S; m, Carmina Girardi; not married; D&EC, 2 yrs; DavC, 2 yrs, BS; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L & O, Ju 5, 39, Bluestone Pby; asso p, Princeton, W Va, 39-40; p, 1st ch, Oak Hill, 40—.

***Sale, Alexander Montgomery**—b, Abbeville, SC, Nv 16, 1854; f, Theophilus Alexander S; m, Lucy Maclin; w, Margaret DeNoon Anderson, Camden, SC, Oc, 83; stu, UGa, 74; T & bus, 74-7; PTS, 77-9; ColTS, 79-82; L, Ag 14, 80, Athens Pby; O, May 7, 81, Har Pby; ss & p, Camden, SC, 80-3; ss, Brown's Chapel, Coosaw, 83-4; ss, Boydton & Chase City, Va, 84-5; inf, 86; p, Cleveland, Tenn, 87-8; ss, Hebron, Hephzibah & Tirzah grp, Har Pby, 89-91; d, Sumter, SC, Ap 19, 91.

Sale, F A—Lic of Dallas Pby, 1897-9; O, 00, Dallas Pby; p, Childress, Tex, ss, Quanah, 00; ss, Italy & grp, 01-2; dm, Beaumont, 03-4; ss, Van Alstyne & Anna, 05-7; ss, Mountain Park, Okla, 08; not on roll after 08 and no further record.

Salmon, Stuart Hansel—b, Stamps, Ark, Ja 27, 1904; f, William Rush S; m, Georgie Gwynne Mellersh; w, Gladys Dorothy Dornblaser, Little Rock, Ark, Ju 16, 31; ArkC, 24-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 28-31, BD; O, Jl 12, 31, Mfs Pby; p, Ripley, Tenn, 31-3; p, Blytheville, Ark, 33-8; p, Jackson, Mo, 38-41; chap, Ft Leonard Wood, Mo, 41—.

***Salmon, William T**—in USA Ch, 1907-18: ss, Dickson, Tenn & grp, 07-9; p, Childress, Tex, 11-2; p, 2nd ch, Springfield, Mo, 13-5; p, Grant City, 16-7; wc, there, 18; ss, Clarkton, Mo & 1st ch, Parma, (US Ch), 19; d, 19 or 20.

***Salter, Isaac Hadden**—b, Monroe Co, Ala, about 1832; ColTS, 58-61; L & O ev, 61, S Ala Pby; p, Monroeville, Ala, ss, Scotland & Claiborne chs, 61-5; ss, Hopewell ch, Lower Peach Tree, & grp, 66-9; d, there, Ag 23, 69.

Salyer, Nathan James—b, Odessa, Mo, Sp 25, 1892; f, Thomas Douglas S; m, Mary Ellen Buchanan; w, Rachel Maree Hudiburg, Clinton, Okla, Ju 23, 21; O, Ap 8, 18, Cumb Ch; p, Campbellsville, Ky, (US Ch) 25; in USA Ch, 26-30: p, 1st ch, Lamar, Colo, 26-7; p, 1st ch, Bristow, Okla, 27-30; in US Ch since 31: p, Mangum, Okla, 31-5; p, Itasca, Tex, 36—.

***Sample, E A**—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC; BaltoDenC, DDS, 1869; ColTS, 84; L, Mch, O, Ag, 85, Meck Pby; p, Franklin & Morrison chs, Meck Pby, 85-9; p, Long Crk, Hephzibah, Kings Mtn chs, Meck Pby, 89-92; p, Hendersonville & Mills River, NC, grp, 92-6; hm, Hendersonville & Franklin, Ashev Pby, 97-03; wc, Hendersonville, 04-13; ss, Archer, Fla & grp, 14-6; d, Hendersonville, NC, Sp 7, 17. sc, Ashev Pby, 97-02, 04.

***Sample, William Addison**—b, Charlotte, NC, about 1838; HanC, BA, 55, MA, 76; DanTS, 58; L, 59, Mfs Pby; O, Ap, 60, Ark Pby; ss, Fort Smith, Ark, 60-5; p, 3rd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 65-8; p, Fort Smith, Ark, 69-88; p, Van Buren, 88; ss, Alma, Russellville & Mt Zion chs, 89; in USA Ch, 90-08: ss, Valona ch, San Fran Pby, 90-1; ss, Centralia, Wash, 92; ss, Moscow, Idaho, 93-4; ev, Port Townsend, Wash, 95-6; ss, White River ch, Puget Sound Pby, 97-8; ss, Quilcene, Wash, 99; ss, Deming, 00-3; p, 1st ch, Maple Falls, 04-6; hr, S Bellingham, 07; d, there, Fb 4, 08. DD, BayU.

***Sample, William Oscar**—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Dc 14, 1863; ErskC, BA, 89; UTSVa, 91-4; L, May, 94, Meck Pby; O, Sp, 94, Col Pby; ss, Bethany, Swan Crk & Youngs Chapel, Col Pby, 94-9; p, Mulberry & Carmel

chs, Meck Pby, 99-08; p, Cross Roads & Stony Crk chs, Or Pby, 08-19; p, Roxboro & ss, Hardie Mills grp, Or Pby, 19-25; wc, Charlotte, NC, 26—(inf, 30); inf, Davidson, 31; d, there, Oc 28, 32.

***Sampson, Thornton Rogers**—b, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Oc 9, 1852; f, Rev Francis S S; m, Caroline Dudley; w, Ella Royster, Memphis, Tenn, Ap 30, 78; HSC, BA, 69-71; UVa, 72-3; UTSVa, 73-5; NewC, 74; ULeip, 75-7; L, Ap 18, O, Ag 3, 78, W Han Pby; fm, Greece, 78-92; sec, FM, Syn NC, 92-4; pres, AH&S, 94-7; pres, AusC, 97-00; pres, AusPTS, 00-5, prof, Ch Hist & Polity, AusPTS, 05-15; lost in mts Grand Lake, Colo, Sp 2, 15; skeleton found in Jl, 32, nr Estes Park, Colo. DD & LLD, DavC. Auth: "Form of Government" for Grk Evangelical Ch; "Commentary on Epistle to Galatians"—Modern Greek.

Sanden, Oscar Emanuel—b, Oslo, Norway, Jl 20, 1901; f, Oscar S; m, Emma Andrews; w, Carolyn Estelle Pederson, Clifton, Tex, Sp 4, 31; MBI, 20-3; NPkJrC, 23-5; LSU, 25-6; ColTS, 26-30; UTex, 34-6, BA; L, Ap 16, 26, O, Ju 17, 30, La Pby; ss, 2nd ch, Baton Rouge, La, 28-31; asst p, Westm ch, Beaumont, Tex, 31; p, 1st ch, La Feria, 31-4; p, Alamo Hts ch, San Antonio, 36-41; p, DeRidder, La, ss, Broadlands & DeQuincy, 41—. Auth: "Under the Lone Star", 41, (verse); Natl chap, Avalon Poetry Shrine, 41.

***Sanders, Lorraine**—b, Richmond, Va, Ap 16, 1902; f, Owsley S; m, Emma Louise Lorraine; w, Libby Joe Wood, Cedartown, Ga, Ja 18, 28; HSC, 19-23, BA; T & salesman, 24-7; Dir YP wk, 1st ch, Huntington, WVa, 27-30; UTSVa, 30-2; O, Jl, 32, Knoxv Pby; DRE, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 32-3; p, LaFollette, Sp, 33-Mch, 34; d, Knoxville, Mch 25, 34.

Sanders, Robert Stuart—b, Shelby Co, Ky, May 21, 1880; f, Dr Thomas S; m, Mary Louisa Stuart; w, Lucy Taylor, Paris, Ky, Oc 23, 07; W&LU; LouisvPTS, 01-4, BD; L, Ap, 04, Louisv Pby; O, Ju 19, 04, W Lex Pby; ss, Walnut Hill & Salem chs, W Lex Pby, 04-5; p, Flora Hts ch, Louisville, Ky, 06-7; p, 1st ch, Millersburg, 07-12; supt hm, Fla Pby & field agt, PalC, 12-4; p, 1st ch, Thomasville, Ga, 14-20; p, Sweetwater, Tenn, 20-9; p, Buntyn ch, Memphis, Tenn, 29—. DD, KingC, 24.

***Sanderson, David Davidson**—b, Lost Crk Valley, Juniata Co, Pa, Nv 15, 1821; f, Alexander S; m, Ann Davidson; w, Matilda Beatty, Pottsville, Pa, Nv 14, 50 (d, Jl 20, 77); T, Mifflin Co, Pa, 42-3; PrU, 43-5; T, Pottsville, Pa, 45-6; PTS, 46-9; L, Fb 7, 49, New Bruns Pby; O, Oc 20, 50, S Ala (OS) Pby; p, Fairview ch, Marion, Ala, & grp, 51-60; p, Eutaw, 60—(ss, Greensboro, 67-72; ss, New Hope & Bethsalem chs, Tusca Pby, 75—)—91; d, there, May 15, 91. DD, UNC, 79.

Sang, Kien-Dang—Lic of Louisv Pby, 1894; O, 95, Louisv Pby; fm, Hangchow, China, 95-04; not on roll after 04 and no further record.

Sansom, Ernest Swenson—b, Georgetown, Tex, Dc 24, 1888; f, Savantha Swenson S; m, Ella Inez Young; w, Elizabeth Mason Gribble, Austin, Tex, Ju 2, 21; SWU, 06-10; T, HS, Marshall & Marlin, Tex, 10-4; AusPTS, 14-7, BD; L, Ap 19, O, Ju 3, 17, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Clifton, Tex, 17-9; p, Maysfield, 19-24; p, Cntl Pk ch, Houston, 24-7; p, Huntsville, 27—.

Sapp, Robert V—O, Sp 10, 1930, Laf (US) Pby; p, Calhoun, Memorial, Nelson chs, Laf Pby, 30-1; ss, Memorial, New Hope, Waverly chs, Laf

Pby, 31-2; in USA Ch since 32: ss, Avalon & Ethel, Mo, 32-3; ss, Wilmont, Minn & Summit Lake, 34-5; chap, CCC, Clarinda, Ia, 36-7; wc, St Joseph, Mo, 38; no address, 39; ss, Wolf Point, Mont, 40; no record, 41.

Sargent, Arthur H—b, Ja 16, 1880; stu, ColC; stu, GorC; O, Ag 28, 09, N Bapt Convention; p, Sanbornton, NH, (Bapt Ch), 09-13; no record, 14-20; in US Ch, 21-38: ev, New Orleans, La, 21-8; ss, Commerce, Tex, 28; ss, Liberty, Mo, 29-32; p, Lees Summit, 32-5; supt hm, Lees Summit, 36; wc, St Joseph, 37-8; in USA Ch since 38: p, Pilgrim ch, Cameron, Mo, 38-9; ss, Hodge ch, Trenton, 40-1; p at large, Chillicothe, 41—.

Sartelle, Preston Orr—b, Redkey, Ind, Nv 15, 1908; f, Harry Miller S; m, Bessie Orr; w, Mary Ellen Perry, Dallas, Tex, May 29, 35; VMI, 1 yr; HSC, 3 yrs, BA; ButlerU (summer); DalTS, 3 yrs, ThB, ThM; UTSVa, (Ja term) 36; L, Ju, 33, O, Ap, 35, Winch Pby; ev, Winch Pby, 34; p, Capon Bridge grp, Winch Pby, 35-40; p, Hopewell ch, Maxie, Va, 40—.

Sasakura, Yakichi—b, Harima, Japan, May 29, 1867; stu, priv Coll, Osaka; T; L, 95, O, 97, Naniwa Pby, Japan; p, Nagoya, 95-03; stu, UTSVa, 03-6 (memb E Han Pby); p, 1st ch, Yokohama, Japan, 06; not on our roll after 06 & no further record. Auth: "Popular Christianity."

Satterfield, James Arthur—b, York Co, SC, Mch 21, 1882; f, Sion Cicero S; m, Adelaide Kimball; w, Martha Durham, Burlington, NC, Dc 23, 14; stu, SoIndusI; stu, BibTrS; textile mill wkr; miss wk; UTSVa, 11-2; L May 12, O, Jl 19, 14, Or Pby; ss, Elmira ch, Burlington, NC, 14; p, 2nd & Blacknall Mem chs, Durham, NC, 15-7; ss, Flat Rock ch & grp, Winston-Salem Pby, 17-8; p, Mt Emory ch, Montg Pby, 18—(p, Sharon ch, 19)—22; p, Oakboro & Locust chs, Meck Pby, 22-3; p, 2nd ch, Rocky Mt, NC, & ss, Bethlehem & Morton, 24-35; p, Bethlehem & Morton, Albe Pby, 36-41; p, Clinchfield ch & grp, Conc Pby, 42—.

***Saunders, Alexander Pierce**—b, nr Wytheville, Va, Ju 12, 1865; f, Maj W C S; m, Florence Pierce; w, Susie Baskerville, Pr Edw Co, Va; E&HC, 79-83, AB; UVa, 83-5; T, 86-7; UTSVa, 87-90; O, 90, Abing Pby; fm, Greece, 90-1; ss, Alexandria, Va, 91; p, Fredericksburg, 92-8; founded AH&S; d, Wytheville, Mch 21, 00.

***Saunders, Harry L**—b, Jefferson Co, Kans, Mch 30, 1870; f, Dr Geo W S; ParkC; T; OskC; L, Nv, 98, O, 01, Cong Assn, Okla; hm, Okla, 98-05; ss & ev, Panhandle of Texas, Cong chs, 05-6; in USA Ch, 06-14: p, Effingham, Kans, & grp, 06-8; p, Oskaloosa, 09-12; p, Brookdale ch, St Joseph, Mo, 12-4; in US Ch, 15-37: p, Hyde Park ch, St. Joseph, 15-21; ev, there, 21-7; p, Lees Summit, 27-31; p, Festus, 31-7; d, there, Mch 31, 37.

***Saunders, James Newton**—b, Nicholas Co, Ky, Ap 29, 1818; f, James S; m, Cynthia Hall; w, ———; HanC, 42, BA, MA, also DD; McCTS, 43-6; L, May 6, 46, Salem Pby; O, May 27, 47, Louisv Pby; p, Goshen & Middletown (now Anchorage), Ky, 47-50; p, 1st ch, Evansville, Ind, 50-1; p, Big Spg & Bloomfield, Ky, 52-78; wc, Bloomfield, 79—(inf, 82)—98; d, Sp 23, 98.

***Saunders, Miles**—b, Greensburgh, Ind, Ja 9, 1832; f, James S; w, (1) Margaret Booker, Springfield, Ky, 63, (2) Emma Wilson, Bullitt Co, Ky, Mch 4, 99; CenCKy, 54-7, BA; DanTS, 57-60; L, 59, Louisv Pby; O, 60,

Transyl Pby; p, Springfield, Ky, 62—(ss, Pleasant Grove ch, 62-77)—97; dm, Danville, 98-9; dm, Crockettsville, 00-2; dm, Shepherdsville, 03-7; wc, 08-10; d, 10 or 11. DD, WestmCMo, 78.

Savage, Odie Lawrence—b, Stephenville, Tex, Mch 5, 1896; f, William Carr S; m, Florence Martin; w, Lucille Munday, Cleburne, Tex, Oc 30, 32; JnoTarC, 21-3, AA; BayU, 24-7, BA; SWBaptTS, 30-1; AusPTS, 37-9; O, 30, Bapt Ch; in Bapt Ch, p, 30-8; in US Ch since 38: ss, Mart, Tex, 38-41; p, Big Spring, 41—.

Savage, William—recd, 1929, from Christian Ch by Guer Pby; ss, Quicksand grp, Guer Pby, 29-30; wc, Hopkinsville, Ky, 30-1; ss, Falkner ch & grp, E Miss Pby, 32; wc, Ripley, Miss, 33-9; divested of office, spg, 39.

Savage, William T—w, Sarah Ann McJunkin, SC; DavC; ColTS, 1843-6; ss, Salem & Shiloh chs, Bethel Pby, 50-2; ss, Center & New Hope chs, Grenada, Miss, 53-76; ss, Unity ch, Verona, Miss, 77; ss, Salem ch, Chick Pby, 78-85; ss, Monroe & Oak Forest grp, Chick Pby, 87-91; inf, 92-8; not on roll after 98 and no further record.

Savels, Joseph—memb, Nashv Pby, fm, Luebo, Congo Belge, 1923-40; inf, St Gilles, Brussels, Belgium, 40—.

Sawtell, Eli N—Tyrer Station, 1865; not on roll after 65 and no further record.

***Sawtelle, Benjamin Niles**—b, Binghamton, NY, Dc 19, 1830; HanC, 52; PTS, 52-3; UTSVa, 53-4; L, Sp 21, 55, Mfs Pby; O, Oc 12, 56, Ark Pby; p, Batesville, Ark, 56-61; ss, Tusculumbia, Ala, 61—, p, 70-2 (prin, State Normal Sch); d, there, Fb 13, 72.

***Saye, James Hodge**—b, Franklin Co, Ga, Ja 29, 1908; f, Richard S; m, Margaret Gardner; w, Rebecca McJunkin, Union, SC, Ja 30, 38; FrankC Ga, 30-4; ColTS, 37; L, Ap 5, 37, Bethel Pby; O, Mch 3, 38, Flint River Pby; p, McDonough, Ga, 38; p, Cane Crk ch, Bethel Pby, 40—(p, Fairforest ch, 40-51; ss, Unionville, SC, 51—)—60; ss, Fishing Crk & Cedar Shoals chs, Bethel Pby, 60-87; inf, 88-92; d, Nv 20, 92.

Scanlon, David Howard—b, Staunton, Va, Mch 27, 1875; f, Michael S; m, Mary Eliza Garret; w, Turissa May Gruver, Reliance, Va, Ju 4, 96; ShenC, BA, 96, MA, 97; IllWesU, PhB, MA, 03, PhD, 06; UTSVa, 97-00, BD; L, Sp 8, 99, O, Sp 8, 00, Winch Pby; p, Berryville ch & grp, Winch Pby, 00-8; ss, Montreat, NC, 08-9; p, 1st ch, Richmond, Ky, 09-14; p, 1st ch, Meridian, Miss, 14-8; p, Moore Mem (now Westm) ch, Nashville, Tenn, 18-20; p, 1st ch, Durham, NC, 20-38, p em, 38—. DD, DavC, 23; travl in Mediterranean lands & Europe, 23, 27, 30, 35. Auth: "Biography of Dr Charles Scanlon," 29; "Thirty and Eight Years in the King's Service," 38; "I Am of Ireland," 39; also numerous monographs.

***Scattergood, Frank Henderson**—b, Philadelphia, Pa, May 29, 1873; f, Joseph Burr S; m, Katie Heilig; w, Emma Bucke Price, Philadelphia, Pa, Nv 29, 00; Kenderton Acad; Spring Garden Inst; Phila Sch of Indus Arts, civ eng & mech eng degrees, 96; engineer; O, May 30, 09, Christian Ch; WoosC, 11-3, PhD; capt & chap, USArmy, 14-7; UTSVa, 19-20; in US Ch,

19-41: ev, Pitt Co, NC, res, Greenville, 20-1; ev & p, Rocky Mount, 21-3; p, Elizabeth City, 23-8; p, Virginia Beach, Va, 28-33; wc, Norfolk, 34-9; ss, Park Ave ch, Norfolk, 38—, p, 40-1; d, Oc 22, 41.

Schell, Fred F—b, Iowa City Ia, Ja 29, 1878; f, Joseph Peter S; m, Elizabeth Adams; w, Margaret Louise Felknor, Dandridge, Tenn, Mch 1, 11; MaryvC, 00-6, BA; OmaTS, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 2 mos; L, Sp 29, 09, Union (USA) Pby; O, Sp 30, 09, French Broad (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 09-11: ss, Big Laurel, NC, 09-10; ss, Jonesboro, Tenn, 10-1; ss, Oakland, 11; in US Ch, 13-26: p, Chipley, Fla, 13-9; ss, Bonifay, 17-20; ss, Inverness & Brooksville, 20-1; res, Chico, Calif, 23-6; in USA Ch since 26: p, Ivanhoe, Calif, 26-9; p, Phenix, Ore, 29-31; p, Stillwater & Marksboro, NJ, 32—.

Schenck, H F—wc, Danville, Va, 1919; not on roll after 19 and no further record.

Schenck, Lewis B—b, Greensboro, NC, Ju 21, 1898; f, Weldon Edwards S; m, Lucy Bevens; w, Betty Lacy Myers, Greensboro, NC, Sp 13, 28; DavC, 21, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; PTS, 26, STM; YaleU, p g wk; L & O, Ap, 24, Norf Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Huntington, WVa, & prof, Eng Bib, MarCWVa, 24-6; prof, Eng Bib & Rel Edu, DavC, 27—.

Scherer, Tilden—b, Independence Co, Ark, Dc 24, 1876; f, Michael Moser S; m, Edgefield Morgan; w, Eugenia Brogdon, Richmond, Va, Ag 31, 04; KingC, 99-02, BA, MA; UTSVa, 03-6, BD; L, Ju 4, O, Jl 8, 06, E Han Pby; p, Hoge Mem ch, Richmond, Va, 06—(p, Fairmount ch, 08—)—9; ed, *Onward*, Richmond, Va, 09-11; pres, KingC, 11-31; exec sec, AusC, 31-3; ss, Bethel ch, Clover, SC, 34; field agent, QuCNC, 34-6; p, Bethel ch, Clover, SC, 37—. DD, AusC, 13.

Schleger, Carl—p, 2nd German ch, New Orleans, La, 1906; not on roll after 06 and no further record.

Schneider, Arthur Michael, Jr—b, New Orleans, La, Fb 5, 1912; f, Arthur Michael S; m, Elma Armida Ople; w, Edith Lued Zimmerman, New Orleans, La, Sp 7, 38; TulU, 30-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 34-7, BD; O, Ju 13, 37, N Orl Pby; p, 1st St ch, New Orleans & Gretna, La, 37—.

Schone, William—b, Gronau, Germany, Dc 30, 1890; f, Heinrich S; m, Amalie Firnhaber; w, Lillie Ivy Howe, St Louis, Mo, Jl 28, 22; HannC, 3 yrs; MBI, 3 yrs; NBaptTS, 1 yr; UTSVa, 1 yr; L & O, Sp 30, 26, Vincennes (USA) Pby; p, South Side (USA) ch, Vincennes, Ind, 26-8; in US Ch since 28: ss, Chaffee, Mo, 28-9; p, Pleasant Hill & ss, Apple Crk ch, 29; p, Malden & ss, Parma ch, 30-2; ss, Crocker ch & grp, St Louis Pby, 33-4; wc, Charleston, WVa, 35, St Louis, Mo, 36; ss, Palmyra, 37; p, Festus, 38; hm wk, res, St Louis, 39-40; ts, Perry, 41—.

Schriner, Frederick B—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Ag 16, 1869; f, Louis M S; m, Maria J Edmonds; w, Margaret E Stanley, New Castle, Pa, Ju 13, 93; GreenvC, Theol course, 12; L & O, Ap 24, 12, NY Conf, Evan Asso; in US Ch, 20-5: asst p, 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, 20-1; ss, Lick Branch ch, Kan Pby, 21-3; ev, Huntington, WVa, 24-5; p, Allegheny, NY (USA Ch), 25-32; wc, occ ss, Norfolk, Va (US Ch), 32—.

Schroeder, G W—wc, Dallas, Tex (memb W Tex Pby), 1911-13; not on roll after 13 and no further record.

Schultz, John N—ss, Crown Point & Salem, Ind, 1858-9; ss, Bristol, 60-4; wc, there, 65; agt, Freedmen, Decherd, Tenn, 66; chap, Jefferson Barracks, Mo, 67, Ft Craig, NMex, 68-9, Ft McKavitt, Tex, 70-2; in US Ch, 73-92: ss, Brownsville, Tex, 73-5; wc, Menardsville, 76—(T, 89-90)—92; not on roll after 92 and no further record.

Schuster, Rudolph S—b, Kankakee, Ill, May 4, 1888; f, Rev Christopher John S; m, Emmeline Ruth Hoke; not married; NWU, 09-12, BA; ChiTS, 16-9, BD; L & O, Ju 16, 20, Chi (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 20-6: asst p, 4th ch, Chicago, 20-3; instr, Rel Edu, OccC, 23-6; p, 1st (US) ch, Jonesboro, Ark, 26—.

Schwegler, Bartley Robert—b, Ozark, Christian Co, Mo, Fb 14, 1895; f, Bartley R S; m, Lillie Austin; not married; ParkC, 18-9, 20-2, BA; WestmCMo, 19-20; LouisvPTS, 22-5, BD; YaleU, 30-1; L & O, May 25, Laf Pby; ss, Perryville & Brazeau chs, Potosi Pby, 25-30; ss, Clarkton & New Madrid chs, Potosi Pby, 31-2; ss, Charleston ch & grp, Potosi Pby, 32-4; ins bus, New Madrid, Mo, 34-5, Sikeston, 36—.

***Scofield, Cyrus Ingerson**—b, Lenawee Co, Mich, Ag 19, 1843; f, Elias S; m, Abi Goodrich; w, Hettie Van Wart, Ypsilanti, Mich, Jl 14, 84; priv, 7th Tenn Inf (under Gen Lee), 61-5; lawy, 69—(memb Legis Kans; apptd US Atty for Kans by Pres Grant, 73)—79; priv stu, 79-82; O, 82, Cong Ch; p, 1st Cong ch, Dallas, Tex, 82-95; p, Moody ch, Northfield, Mass, 95-02; p, 1st Cong Ch, Dallas, Tex (2nd time), 02-10, p em, 1st Cong ch (now Scofield Mem), 10—(on roll of US Ch, 13-21; wc, Dallas, Tex, 13; wc, NYC, 14-9; pres, Philadelphia, Pa, 20-1)—21; d, Douglaston, NY, Jl 24, 21. Auth: "Rightly Dividing Word of Truth," 85; "Addresses on Prophecy," 00; "The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit," 06; Lect on Galatians, 07; ed, Scofield Bible.

Scott, Cisero Bolding (col)—b, Pontotoc, Miss, Oc 13, 1868; f, James S; m, Carrolin —; w, Fannie Haes, Byhalia, Miss, Jl 30, 95; StillI, 5 yrs; L, Ap, O, Sp 5, 00, N Miss Pby; ss, Fairview ch, nr Byhalia, Miss, 00-1; p, Heidelberg & grp, 02-21; p, Greenfield ch, Waterford, 21-40; hr, Holly Spgs, 41— sc, Ethel Pby, 12-40.

Scott, Eugene Crampton—b, Columbus, Miss, Jl 24, 1889; f, Eugene Claudius S; m, Rachel Christine Pierce; w, Emma Elizabeth Foust, Clarksville, Tenn, Ju 28, 16; CHA, 06-7; SWPU, 07-11, BA; cashier, M&ORR, Columbus, Miss, 11-3; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; stu, BibS, summer, 21; L & O, Jl 14, 16, E Miss Pby; p, Aberdeen & ss, Amory & Hamilton chs, E Miss Pby, 16-8; p, Gadsden, Ala, 18-21; supt hm, Nashv Pby, res, Clarksville, Tenn, 21-3; p, 1st ch, Ensley, Ala, 23-6; asst sc, GA, res, Dallas, Tex, 26— (ss, Highland Park ch, Ju, 26-Ja, 27)—35; acting sc, 35-6; sc & treas, GA, 36— DD, AusC, 34; sc, Bham Pby, 25-6; compiler, "The Ministerial Directory of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, 1861-1941."

Scott, George Pendleton—b, Ashland, Ky, Ag 23, 1874; f, James Harvey S; m, Margaret Scott (same name); w, Lora Corrueth, Tupelo, Miss, Oc 22, 19; CntlU, BA; LouisvPTS, 01, BD; L&O, fall, 01, Muh Pby; p, Clinton & Columbus, Ky, 01-2; p, Dyersburg, Tenn, 02-12; p, Tupelo, Miss, 12-9; p, Dyersburg, Tenn, (2nd time), 20—.

Scott, G K—Lockhart, Tex, 1860-66; not on roll after 66 and no further record.

Scott, Henry Allan—b, Claremore, IT (Okla), Ap 5, 1894; f, William Spratt S; m, Sarah Oregonia Bell; w, Margaret Anne Kennedy, Bessemer City, NC, Nv 7, 18; DavC, 16, BA; UTSVa, 16-9, BD; L, 19, E Han Pby; O, 19, Durant Pby; p, Marietta, Okla, 19-21; p, Giddings & Dime Box, Tex, 21-2; p, Sulphur Spg ch, Ft Smith, Ark, 22—(ss, Charleston & Alma chs, 22-3)—7; ss, Sunset ch, Dallas, Tex, 27-30; actuarial wk (occ ss), res, Dallas, 31-40; asst actuary, MAF, Louisville, Ky, 40—.

Scott, Herbert Joseph—b, Fb 20, 1884; grad, BIOLA, 18; O, Sp 4, 18, Abing Pby; ss, Whitesburg, Ky, 18-22; hm, Blue Diamond, W Lex Pby, 22-5; not on roll after 25 and no further record.

***Scott, John Addison**—b, Halifax Co, Va, Jl 9, 1852; f, Rev John Andrew S; m, Mary Carter McLelland; w, Lucy Payne Waddell, Staunton, Va, Jl 8, 80; W&LU, 1 yr; HSC, BA, 69-70, DD, 02; UTSVa, 71-4, BD; L, Ap 20, 74, Winch Pby; O, Sp, 74, Chesa Pby; p, Warrenton & Salem chs, Chesa Pby, 74-81; p, Hat Crk, Diamond Hill & Rustburg chs, Roan Pby, 81-9; p, Point Pleasant & ss, Pleasant Flats, WVa, 89-93; p, Uniontown, Ala, 93-8; p, Gainesville, Bethel & Cedar Grove chs, Tusca Pby, 98-00; pres, FCConcNC, 00-15; p (2d time), Diamond Hill, Hat Crk & Rustburg chs, Roan Pby, 16-20; p, Bethany, Harmony & Tabor chs, Conc Pby, 20-5; d, Harmony, NC, Fb 15, 25. sc, Tusca Pby, 95-00.

***Scott, John Andrew, Sr**—b, Martinsburg, Va, (now WVa), Ja 7, 1820; f, Rev William N S; m, Nancy Daniel; w, Mary Carter McLelland, Nelson Co, Va, Dc 9, 47; JefC; T; UTSVa, 42-5; L, Ap 1, 45, Winch Pby; O, Ag, 46, W Han Pby; p, Halifax CH, Va, 46-62; chap, CSA, 63-5; prin, Ann Smith Acad, Lexington, Va, 65-70; p, Elk Branch ch, ss, Oakland ch, Winch Pby, 70-90; wc & occ ss, 90-5; d, Fincastle, Va, Dc 17, 95. DD.

Scott, John Leighton—b, Sylvania, Ark, Sp 29, 1895; f, John Leland S; m, Alice Ragland; w, Sabra Mae Chunn, Jackson, Ala, Oc 8, 24; ArkC, 15-8, 19-20, BA; LouisvPTS, 21-4, BD, p g wk, 33-5; L, Ju, 23, Ark Pby; O, Jl, 24, E Ala Pby; p, Ozark, Ala, 24-5; p, Eufaula & ss, Palmyra & Clayton, 25-30; p, Shawnee ch, Louisville, Ky, 30-41; p, Elizabethtown, 41—.

***Scott, Joseph Charlton**—b, Wisacky, SC, Mch 4, 1872; PCSC; ColTS, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 98-9; ss, Bon Air, Va, 99; dm, Ozona, Tex, 99—(L & O, 00, Bwood Pby)—01; d, Wisacky, SC, Ap 26, 01.

***Scott, Joseph Morton**—b, Moorefield, Va, Ja 10, 1830; f, Rev William N S; HSC, 52; UTSVa, 53-5; DanTS, 55-6; L & O, 57, W Lex Pby; p, Winchester, Ky, 57-60; p, Pine Grove, 61-3; ss, Green Crk ch, Paris, 64-6; no record, 67-8; ss, Carlisle, Ky, 69, wc, 70-3; wc, Black Hawk, Ky, 74; p, Jerseyville, Ill, 75-80; p, Waverly, Mo, 81-2; ss, Point Pleasant, WVa, 83-5; d, there, Nv 27, 85.

Scott, Legh Richmond—b, Point Pleasant, WVa, May 28, 1889; f, Rev John Addison S; m, Lucy Payne Waddell; w, Margaret Neal Anderson, Savannah, Ga, Ap 25, 18; DavC, BA, 04-8, DD, 31; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, Ju 7, 15, Conc Pby; ss, Burton Mem ch, Danville, Va, 15; O, Ja 12, 16, E Ala Pby; p, Trinity ch, Montgomery, Ala, 16-20; p, 1st ch, Valdosta, Ga, 20-37; p, 1st ch, Goldsboro, NC, 37—. Mod, Syn Ga, 30.

***Scott, Lyttleton Edmunds**—b, Halifax, CH, Va, Mch 1, 1855; f, Rev John Andrew S; m, Mary Carter McLelland; w, Kitty Boys Waddell, Charlottesville, Va, 83; HSC, 74; T, 74-6; UTSVa, 76-9; L, Ap 26, 79, Winch Pby; O, Nv 14, 79, E Han Pby; ss, Suffolk, Hampton & Berkeley chs, E Han Pby, 79-83; ss, Bayless Mem & Olive Hill chs, Eben Pby, 83-4; p, Round Hill ch, Winch Pby, 85-92; p, Fairview & Marion Jct, Ala, 92—(ss, Friendship ch, 92)—01; p, Pryor Mem ch, Crewe, Va, 01-6; ss, King Mem ch, Bristol, 06-8; p, Sinking Spg grp, Lex Pby, 08-20; inf; d, Winston-Salem, NC, Dc 6, 22.

***Scott, Robert**—b, York Co, Pa, 1813; OxCO; T in Ky until 41; STP; L, Ap 5, 45, O, Sp 13, 46, Upper Mo Pby; ss, Bethel ch, Liberty, Mo, 47-9; ss, Crooken River ch, Hainesville, 50; ss, Ridgeley, 51—(ss, Platte City, 58-9; ss, Rock House, 58—)—62; ss, Platte City ch, Platte Pby, 63-4; no record, 65-6; ss & ev, Beverly, WV, 67-82; wc, 83-5; d, Ag 28, 85.

***Scott, Samuel**—Lic of Atla Pby, 1886; O, 86 or 87, Atla Pby; ss, Salem & Jackson chs, Atla Pby, 87-8; not on statistical roll, 89-90; d, about 90.

***Scott, Walter S**—b, Monterrey, Mexico, Ag 6, 1865; f, Walter S; m, Mary Pirie; AusST, 91-2; L & O, Ap, 92, W Tex Pby; ev among Mexicans: San Marcos, Tex, 92-04; San Antonio, 05-12; Laredo, 13; Taylor, 14-20; Waco, 21-37; d, Kings Daughters' Hosp, Temple, Dc 7, 37.

Scott, William Moore—b, Austin, Ark, Ja 15, 1870; f, John Thomas S; m, Mary Elizabeth Cormack; w, Imogene Wilson, Clarksville, Tenn, Ja 16, 00; ArkC, BA, 89-94, DD, 14; SWPU, Div Sch, 96-8, BD; L, 97, Ark Pby; O, 98, Nashv Pby; p, Smyrna, Tenn, 98-9; p, Cottage ch, Nashville, 99-02; p, Ala St ch, Memphis, 02-8; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, 08-19; supt hm & evang, Syn Ark, 19—(res, Batesville, 19-23; res, Little Rock, 23—; supt stewardship, 23—).

***Scott, William Nelson**—b, Halifax Co, Va, Sp 25, 1848; f, Rev John Andrew S; m, Mary Carter McLelland; w, Margaret Hannah, Shelby Co, Ky, Dc 19, 72 (d, 96); CSA; W&LU, 68; UTSVa, 69-72; L, May 29, 72, Winch Pby; O, Oc 8, 72, E Han Pby; p, Samuel Davies ch, E Han Pby, 72-5; p, 3rd ch, Richmond, Va, 75-82; p, 1st ch, Galveston, Tex, 82-01; p, 2nd ch, Staunton, Va, 01-19; d, Tampa, Fla, Ju 3, 19. DD, CenCKy, 86.

Scott, William S—p, Chesterfield, Ruby, White Oak, Pee Dee Pby, 1927-8; p, Bamberg, Denmark, Branchville, Charl Pby, 28-35; p, 2nd ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 35-9; divested of office without censure at his request, Ap, 39.

Scruggs, Young Perry—b, Fountain Inn, SC, Nv 1, 1883; f, Young Riley S; m, Marie Antoinette Garrett; w, Annie Wintermeyer, Roanoke, Va, Dc 20, 22; PCSC, 03-7; ValparU, 11; ColTS, 12-5; MBI, 26-7; O, Ap 13, 16, Ouach Pby; p, Washington, Ark, 16-8; p, Hamburg, 19-20; p, Belmont ch, Roanoke, Va, 21-3; p, Piedmont ch, Callaway, Va, 23-6; laboring out of bounds of Pby, res, Callaway, 26, Roanoke, 28, Wytheville, 29-32; prin, Harris Mtn Mission Schls, res, Endicott, 33-6; Ferrum, 37-9; ss, Indian Valley, 40—.

***Scudder, Henry Martyn**—b, Princeton, NJ, Dc 11, 1833; w, Martha J Darnall, Elizaville, Ky, 59; CenCKy, BA, 55, MA, 66; DanTS, 55-8; L, 57, O, 58, Eben Pby; p, Elizaville, Ky, 58—(p, Carlisle, 70—)—10; d, Carlisle, Sp 30, 10. DD, CntlU, 75. sc, Eben Pby, 71-10.

***Seabrook, Josiah McLeod**—b, James Island, SC, Ap 12, 1852; f, William Benjamin S; m, Elizabeth Mary ———; w, Rachel Thompson Thornley, Pickens, SC, Oc 6, 80; DavC, 73-7, BA; ColTS, 77-80; L, Ap, 80, Charl Pby; O, Oc, 81, Lex Pby; p, McDowell & Williamsville chs, Lex Pby, 81-4; ss & p, Seneca, Richland & Walhalla chs, SC Pby, 84-8; p, James Island, SC, 88-92; p, Buffalo, Midway & Bethel chs, Or Pby, 92-04; ss, Gordonsville, Wills Mem, S Plains & Barboursville chs, W Han Pby, 05-6; d, Ap 2, 06.

***Searight, Henry Brown**—b, Nashville, Tenn, Ag 27, 1878; f, George S; m, Mary Rebekah Turner; w, (1) Ellen Barker Armistead, Clarksville, Tenn, Ja 19, 04 (d, Dc 17, 04), (2) Mary Kathleen Bogart, Washington, NC, Mch 21, 11; SWPU, 94-8, AB; UTSVa, 98-01; PTS, 01-2, BD; L, Sp 9, 01, Nashv Pby; O, Sp 12, 02, Chero Pby; p, Acworth, Midway & Mars Hill chs, Chero Pby, 02-8; p, Washington, NC, 08-29; d, there, Oc 8, 29. DD, CntlU, 27.

Seawright, Kenneth Cowin—b, Due West, SC, Sp 5, 1903; f, Augustos Foster S; m, Arrie Winn; w, Alma Ann Weir, Durant, Miss, Ju 9, 31; PCSC, 21-3; ErskC, 24-6, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; L, Jl 9, O, Jl 21, 29, N Miss Pby; p, Philipp, Miss, & ss, Tutwiler & Minter City, 29-30; ss, Trinity ch, Jonesville, La, & ss, Winnsboro, 30-8; p, Geo Webb Mem & Wildwood chs, Wilm Pby, 38—.

***Sechrest, William Jasper**—b, High Point, NC, Dc 27, 1853; w, Maude Bergman, Moscow, Tex, 94; merch, Knoxville, Tenn; UTSVa, 88-91; L, Ap 20, O, Sp 15, 93, E Tex Pby; ev, E Tex Pby & p, Rusk grp, 92-7; p, 3rd ch, New Orleans, La, 97-9; ss, Lake Charles, Lafayette & Opelousas, La, 99-01; ev, E Tex Pby, 01; p, Nacogdoches, Tex, 02-4; ss, Nashville, Ark grp, 04; p, Belcher & Dixie, La, 04-6; p, Freeport, Fla, 06-8; hm, Asheville & Conc Pbys, 08-10; p, Dallas, Cherryville grp, Kings Mtn Pby, 10-3; hm, Atla Pby, 13-5; hr, Montreat, NC, 16-22, Austin, Tex, 23-31; d, there, Ja 31, 31. Auth: Gospel Songs.

Seddon, Ernest Alfred Joseph, Jr—b, Ft Worth, Tex, Sp 30, 1910; f, Ernest Alfred Joseph S; m, Hettie King Wade; w, Ruth Mary Wehmeyer, El Paso, Tex, Jl 21, 35; CM&A, 27-8, 29-30; UTex, 30-4, BA; AusPTS, 30-4, BD; O, Sp 16, 34, Tex-Mex Pby; p, Gulf & Palacios, Tex (Mex Miss), 34-5; ev, Bay City & grp (Mex chs), 36-7; prof, TexMexInst, 37—.

***Sedgwick, James Mason**—b, Houston, Tex, Jl 26, 1876; f, Cullen Warren S; m, Sarah Ellen Thompson; w, Elizabeth Ann Dodds, Wortham, Tex, Dc 21, 04; AusC, BA, 99, DD, 24; UTSVa, 99-02; L & O, Ju 5, 02, Ft Worth Pby; ss, Toyah & Van Horn, Tex, 02-3; p, Wortham & grp, 03-5; p, Forest, Miss, 05—(p, Brandon, 05-6; ss, Pelahatchie, 06—)—7; p, S Franklin St ch, Mobile, Ala, 07-8; p, Sutton & Gassaway, WVa, 08-10; p, Union & Gap Mills, 10-3; p, Royal Oak ch, Marion, Va, 14-21; p, 1st ch, Itasca, Tex, 21-6; d, Ft Worth, Fb 21, 26. sc, Abing Pby, 18-21, Syn Appal, 20-1, Ft Worth Pby, 21-5.

***See, Charles Sidney Matthews**—b, Pocahontas Co, Va, Sp 15, 1826; f, Jacob Warwick S; m, dau of Rev Geo A Baxter; w, Rebecca Bosworth, Beverly, Va, 57; WashCVa, BA, 49, DD; UTSVa, 52-5; L, Ju 14, 55, Lex Pby; ss, Bethesda & Hermon chs, W Han Pby, 55-6; O, Nv 20, 56, Lex Pby; p, Tinkling Spg ch, Lex Pby, 56—(chap, 5th Va Regt, CSA)—70; hm, Lex Pby, 70-1; ss, Pisgah & Crab Bottom chs, Lex Pby, 71—, p, 74—(p, Monterey, 79—)—81; p, Cleburne & ss, Whitney, Tex, 81-5; p, Milford & ss, Ebenezer ch, Dallas Pby, 85-92; p, Williamsville & McDowell chs, Lex Pby, 92; p, Buchanan, WVa, 93-4; p, Union ch, Lex Pby, 95-8; p, Philippi, WVa, 99-03; d, Mch 19, 03.

See, Robert Gamble—b, Fort Defiance, Va, Ag 15, 1878; f, Peter H S; m, Mary Rebecca Gamble; w, Louisa Douglas Spear, Baltimore, Md, Dc 25, 05 (Lavras, Brazil); AugMAc, 91-6; HSC, BA, 96-9, DD, 32; UTSVa, 00-3, BD; O ev, Ju 7, 03, Lex Pby; fm, Brazil, 03-7; p, Marshall ch & grp, Chesa Pby, 08-12; p, Floyd, Va, 12—(also hm wk in Floyd Co; YMCA service, with Portuguese troops, World War in France, 18-9)—. sc, Potomac Pby, 12.

***Selfridge, Lawrence Elmer**—b, St Charles, Mo, Oc 11, 1871; f, Charles Oliver S; m, Lucy Miles; w, Emily Carlisle Stoner, Victoria, Tex, 97; AusC, 89-95, AB, DD, 21; SWPU, Div Sch, 97-9, BD; L, Ju 28, O, Oc 1, 99, W Tex Pby; p, Port Lavaca, Thomaston & Nursery chs, W Tex Pby, 99-02; p, Beeville & Goliad, Tex, 02-4; p, Coleman, 04-6; p, Bay City, 06-16; p, Temple, 16-22; res, San Antonio, supt hm, W Tex Pby, 22-33; d, there, Nv 30, 33. sc, Brazos Pby, 13-6; sc, Cntl Tex Pby, 21.

Sellard, E J—p, Hollywood, Fla, 1928-31; wc, Hollywood, Fla, 32-5; divested of office, Fb, 36, because he became follower of Mrs Eddy.

Semple, Samuel—b, Castle Dergh, Co Tyrone, Ireland, 1867; f, Samuel S; m, Eliza Macaulay; w, Helen Merrick, Pa, May 9, 94; PrU, AB, 91, AM, 97; McCTS, 94; L & O, May, 94, Duluth (USA) Pby; p, Glen Avon (USA Ch), Duluth, Minn, 94-5; p, 2nd (US) Ch, Little Rock, Ark, 95-9; in USA Ch since 99: p, 1st ch, Titusville, Pa, 99-29, ret, 29, p em, there, 32— DD, GrovCyC, 13.

***Sentelle, Carl Leonidies**—b, Greeneville, Tenn, Ag 21, 1887; f, Gideon Stevens S; m, Rachel Louise Jones; w, Hannah Hawkins McAmis; TuscC, BA; stu, DavC; LouisvPTS, BD; L & O, May, 16, Knoxv Pby; p, Farner & Appalachia, Tenn, 17-29; inf, Greeneville, Tenn, 30-9, Afton, 40-1; d, Ju 12, 41.

Sentelle, Mark Edgar—b, Greeneville, Tenn, Oc 6, 1874; f, Gideon Stevens S; m, Rachel Louise Jones; not married; TuscC, 1 yr; KingC, 2 yrs, DD; DavC, 2 yrs, BA, MA; YaleU, 98-9, MA; PTS, 99-02; L, spg, 02, Hols Pby; ss, Sutton, WVa, 02; O, fall, 03, Lex Pby; p, Big Spring, Tex, 03; T, DavC, 03—(Dean of Students, 20—)—.

Sessions, Carroll Walker—b, McClellanville, SC, Jl 19, 1908; f, Plowden Green S; m, Eleanor Rhaines Skipper; w, Louise Wright Moody, Atlanta, Ga, Fb 15, 38; PCSC, BA; stu, UGa; ColTS, 31-4, BD; L, Sp 14, O, Sp 16, 34, Tusca Pby; p, Demopolis, Ala, 34-7; p, Eufaula, 37—.

Sevier, Joseph Ramsey—b, Greeneville, Tenn, Dc 18, 1877; f, Charles Lyman S; m, Julia Brown; w, Edith Rogers Love, St Louis, Mo; KingC, BA,

94-8, DD, 12; UTSVa, 00-3; L & O, 03, Montg Pby; p, 3rd (now Rivermont) ch, Lynchburg, Va, 03-7; p, 2nd ch, Alexandria, 07-11; p, 1st ch, Augusta, Ga, 11-25; pres, FassSch, 25—(Dir, Camp Greystone for Girls, Tuxedo, NC, 20—).

***Sexton, James Wittin**—b, Wytheville, Va, Jl 7, 1850; w, Sue R Ball, Huntsville, Tex, Ju 19, 78; HSC, 70-3, BA; UTSVa, 73-6; L, Ap, 76, Abing Pby; O ev, Ap, 77, Brazos Pby; ss, Huntsville, Willis & Waverly grp, Brazos Pby, 77-9; p, Bryan, Tex, 80-4; p, Longview & Alpine, 85—(ss, Kilgore ch, 86-8)—90; p, Bryan & Wheelock, 91; ss, Calvert, 92—(ss, Prospect ch, 93)—3; ss, Brenham & Hempstead, 94-5; p, Ennis, 96—(ss, Ferris, 99)—00; ss, grp nr Ennis, 01; ss, Alabama & Frost chs, Cntl Tex Pby, 02; wc, Ennis, 03-5; ss, res, Houston, 06; ss, Gulf Prairie & Madisonville grp, Brazos Pby, 07-14; inf, Houston, 15-21; d, Wytheville, Va, Ju 18, 21.

Sexton, John William—b, Gateshead-on-Tyne, England, Dc 17, 1882; ParkC, 15; PTS, 15-7, 19-20; no record of ordination; p, Westm (US) ch, Charleston, Mo, 22-3; in USA Ch since 23: wc, Philadelphia, Pa, 23-5; ss, Grant City, Mo, 26-7; wc, Detroit, Mich, 28-30; res, Stockton, Mo, 31—(ss, Stockton part of this time)—.

***Seyfert, William Tecumseh Sherman**—b, Reading, Pa, Ju 2, 1868; LafC, 96, MA, 99; PTS, 96-9; PrU, 03, MA; O, May 29, 00, Phila (USA) Pby; p, Berkeley Spgs, WVa (US Ch), 00-2; in USA Ch, 03-40: asst p, 2nd ch, Indianapolis, Ind, 03-5; p, Weatherly, Pa, 05-11; ss, Lockridge ch, Alburtis, 12; p, Palmerton, 13; p, Renova, 14-23; inf, Reading, 24-36; State hosp, Warnersville, 36-40; d, there, Ja 3, 40.

Shafe, Charles Chamberlain—b, Toronto, Ont, Canada, Jl 27, 1909; f, John Beasley S; m, Cecilia Drake; w, Sara Price Caldwell, Yazoo City, Miss, Ju 23, 38; SoGaTC, 30-3, BS; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L & O, Mch 31, 37, Bham Pby; ss, Fairfield Highlands ch, Bham Pby, 37—, p, 38-9; fm, Lubondai, Congo Belge, 39—.

Shankel, Bruce Bridwell—b, Bristol, Tenn, Fb 19, 1884; f, Henry Jerome S; m, Fannie Virginia Bridwell; w, Janie Eleanor Robinson, Monroe, NC, May 2, 18; KingC, 05-6, 08-11; ColTS, 12-5; L, Sp, 15, Hols Pby; O, Ap, 16, Meck Pby; ss, Indian Trail, NC, & grp, 15-20; ss, Lee Park & Turner chs, Meck Pby, 20-8; p, Beattie Mem & Oakwood ch, Conc Pby, 29—(hm, Fairview ch, 34—).

***Shanks, David William**—b, Fincastle, Va, Dc 11, 1830; w, (1) Miss Niles, (2) Juliet Irvin; WashCVa; grad, UVa; merch & lawy; UTSVa, 59-62; L, Ap 27, 61, Montg Pby; O, Nv 29, 64, E Han Pby; ss, Amelia ch, E Han Pby, 62—, p, 64-8; p, Falling Spgs ch, Montg Pby, 68-83; inf, Lexington, Va, 83-94; d, Falling Spgs, Mch 4, 94.

Shannon, Beverly Oscar—b, Gastonia, NC, Mch 26, 1883; f, James Robinson S; m, Harriet Alexander Hanna; w, Marguerite Eleanor Ward, Pounding Mill, Va, Sp 27, 16; UNC, BA, 03-8; UTSVa, BD, 12-5; L, 15, O, Oc 17, 15, Abing Pby; p, Thompson Valley & Liberty Hill chs, Abing Pby, 15-22; p, 1st ch, Marianna, Fla, 22-4; p, Spring Hill ch, Staunton, Va, 24-31; p, Broadway & Edom chs, Broadway, 31—.

Shannon, Frank Leslie—b, Winnsboro, Wood Co, Tex, Ap 1, 1899; f, Charles Rufus S; m, Sarah Bessie Ramsey; w, Frances Inez Hancock, Sherman, Tex, Sp 5, 23; AusC, 22, BA, 26, MA; T, 22-6; UTSVa, 26-9, BD, (also asst instr Grk, 2 yrs); L & O, Sp 16, 29, Bluestone Pby; asso p, Beckley, WVa, 29—(T, Beckley Coll, 33—)—35; p, Sprague, Skelton & Cranberry, 35-7; p, 1st So ch, Wichita Falls, Tex, 37—.

Shannon, Henry Ward—b, Gastonia, NC, Dc 25, 1879; f, James Robinson S; m, Harriet Alexander Hanna; w, Constance Paul Wailes, Amherst, Va, Ap 25, 11; stu, ErskC, 97-8; DavC, 01-4, BA; T; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, Ag 13, O, Nv 5, 08, W Han Pby; p, Covessville, Va, 08-11; asst p, Cntl ch, Washington, DC, 11-2; p, Hopewell ch, Claussen, SC, 12-5; p, Broadway, Va, 15-21; p, Front Royal, 21—(ss, Milldale, 24—)—41; p, Arvon, Fork Union & Trinity chs, W Han Pby, 41—.

Shannon, Judson Lingle—b, Gastonia, NC, Sp 3, 1894; f, Hugh Jackson S; m, Hattie Jane Carpenter; w, Marie Bollinger, Charlotte, NC, Ag 2, 24; LinC, 14-6; USArmy, Med Dept, 323rd Inf, 81st Div, World War; stu, UGren, 19; stu, UNC, 17 & 20; T; bus; UTSVa, 25-6; ErskTS, 27, BD; L, Sp 25, 27, Kings Mtn Pby; O, Nv 13, 27, SC Pby; ss, Ware Shoals, SC, 26—, p, 28; p, Friendship ch, SC Pby, 27—(ss, Fairview, 28—, & Conestee chs, Enoree Pby, 31-7)—.

Shannon, William W—b, Berwick, Pa, Mch 29, 1878; f, Charles Wesley S; m, Margaret Alice Stephens; w, Loretta May Stout, Berwick, Pa, May 31, 98; L, Mch, 17, Cntl Pa Conf, Evan Ch; O, Mch, 25, Mdn (USA) Pby; ev wk, 14—(in US Ch since 27; extension staff, MBI, 27-35; ss, Sebring, Fla, 36-7; rep, MBI, 38—)—.

***Sharman, John Thomas**—b, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire, England, Fb 25, 1879; f, Robert S; m, Kezia Musson; w, (1) Mary Elizabeth Gibson, Nottingham, Eng, Oc 3, 04, (2) Minnie Danner, Meridian, Miss, Jl 16, 36; cm, Montreal, Can, 00-2; MBI, 02-6; p g wk, PcU, 19-22, ThB; L & O, 06, NBapt Convention; p, 1st Bapt ch, Reedsburg, Wisc, 06-11; p, Fed (Bapt & USA) ch, Marion, Kans, 11-5; p, 1st Bapt ch, St Albans, Vt, 15-8; p, Community ch, Bonami, La, 18—(recd into E Tex, US, Pby, 21)—23; ss, Gentilly-Lakeview ch, New Orleans, La, 23-7; p, Fed ch, Meridian, Miss, 27—(dism to USA Ch, 37)—37; d, May 23, 37.

***Sharp, J D**—b, Rutherford Co, Tenn, Oc 10, 1810; f, James S; m, Isabella McKnight; w, (1) Martha McLeary, (2) Mrs Martha A Porter; practicing phys; Rul El, 38; L, 44, Brazos Pby; ss, Douglas grp, Brazos Pby, 47-50; O, 51, E Tex Pby; hm, E Tex Pby, 51; phys: Rusk, Tex, 52-3; Alto, 53-7; ss, Alto, 58-9; p, Rusk, 60—(chap, 18th Tex Regt, for a time)—63; res, Alto, 64-5; T, Kaufman, 67-8; ss, Beaver Crk & Science Hill chs, E Tex Pby, 69-73; inf, Kemp, 74-87; d, Oc 13, 87.

Sharpe, Dwight Alfred—b, Georgetown, Tex, Sp 4, 1901; f, Harry Seth S; m, Mattie DeNoailles Simons; w, Martha Dixon Chapman, Lufkin, Tex, May 31, 26; UKy, 19-20; SWU, 21-2; UTex, 22-5, BA; AusPTS, 22-6, BD; L, Ap 21, O, Ju 20, 26, W Tex Pby; p, Laredo, Tex, 26-9; p, Pulaski Hts ch, Little Rock, Ark, 29-36; p, Ballinger, Tex, 36-41; p, Cntl Pk ch, Houston, 41—.

Sharpe, William Hiram—b, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, Dc 5, 1898; f, Arren S; m, Mary Ann Wilkes; w, Rosa Helen Fazekas, Hammond, La, Ju 7, 29; DavC, BA, 19-23, MA, 24; UTSVa, 28, BD; NatBI, 32, STD; L & O, Ja 9, 28, Norf Pby; p, Amite & Arcola chs, N Orl Pby, 28-37; p, Metairie & Kenner chs, N Orl Pby, 37-8; p, Ferriday, La, 38-41; p, Plains ch, Zachary, La, 41—. Auth: "A Brief Sketch of the Scotch-Irish in America," 25.

Sharpe, Luther E—b, Kokomo, Ind, Nv 14, 1908; f, Harvey S; m, Rebecca A Graves; w, Georgia Patton Bumgarner, Lansing, NC, Ap 5, 32; IndCntlU, 26-7; AsbC, 27-30, AB; VanU Div Sch, 30-2, BD; LouisvPTS, 33; ScarCNashv, MA, 34; L, Ap, 32, O, Ju, 33, Nashv Pby; p, Watertown & grp, Nashv Pby, 32-6; in USA Ch since 36: p, Corydon, Ind, 36-8; sec, NYC, 39—.

Sharpe, W W—ss, Galveston, Tex, 1855; in trans, Abbeville, SC, 56; not reported, 57; wc, Due West, SC Pby, 58-66; not on roll after 66 and no further record.

***Shaw, Angus Robertson**—b, Haywood, NC, Dc 6, 1858; f, Peter Cornelius S; m, Rebecca Kelly; w, Lillian Lee Porter, Asheboro, NC, 89; UNC, 80-2; T; UTSVa, 84-6; PTS, 86-7; L & O, Sp 28, 87, Fay Pby; p, Jackson Spgs & Carthage, NC, 88-90; ev, Fay Pby, 90-1; ev, Cntl Tex Pby, 92-3; p, 2nd ch, Waco, Tex, 93-6; p, Main St ch, Cleburne, 96-7; p, Henderson, NC, 97-02; p, 1st ch, Portsmouth, Va, 02-6; p, 10th Ave ch, Charlotte, NC, 06-13; prof, Syst Theol, Div Sch, SWPU, 13-7; ss, Gallatin, Tenn, 17-8; ss, Graham, NC, 19; actg prof, Syst Theol, LouisvPTS, 19-20; occ ss, 20-32; hr, Charlotte, NC, 32-6; d, Montreat, Oc 6, 36. DD, DavC, 09. Auth: "Theology for the People"; "Security of the Believer"; "Excuse-Making or Reasons for Not Becoming a Christian." sc, Fay Pby, 89-90.

Shaw, Augustus Worth—b, Lumber Bridge, NC, Ja 16, 1881; f, Neill S; m, Fannie Little; w, Lessie Jones, Sanford, NC, Nv 2, 10; DavC, 01-5, BA; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, Ap 17, 08, Fay Pby; O, Oc 29, 08, Md Pby; p, Rockville, Md, 08-9; ss, Pittsboro ch & grp, Fay Pby, 09-13; p, Armstrong Mem ch, Norfolk, Va, 13-8; p, Mebane, NC, 18-24; p, Martinsville, Va, 24-7; p, Fort Mill, SC, 27-39; ss, Allison Crk ch, Bethel Pby, 39-40; p, Troy, NC, 41—. sc, Norf Pby, 17.

***Shaw, Colin**—b, Ag 16, 1812; w, Phoebe Bannerman; UNC, BA, 37; UTSVa, 38-9; ColTS, 40-1; L, Meh 12, 41, O, Dc 19, 41, Fay Pby; p, Black River Chapel, Fay Pby, 41-8; ss, Howe, South River & grp, Fay Pby, 49-62; chap, CSA, 63-5; ss & ev, Moore's Crk, Keith & grp, Fay Pby, 66-84; ss, Gravel Hill grp, Fay Pby, 85-6; ss, Oak Plain, Mt Zion & grp, Wilm Pby, 86-7; ss, Magnolia, NC, grp, 87-96; wc & occ ss, Klondyke, 97-04; inf, 05; d, Ivanhoe, Jl 8, 05.

***Shaw, John Sumter**—b, Amite Co, Miss, Fb 9, 1848; w, (1) Amanda Smylie, Jackson, La, May 10, 76 (d, Ag 17, 76), (2) Mrs J A Hubbard, Rodney, Miss, Sp 12, 77; DavC, BA, 73; planter; CSA; UTSVa, 73-6; L, Ap 14, 76, N Orl Pby; O, Ap 12, 77, Miss Pby; p, Rodney, Miss, 76-9; p, Fayette & Pine Ridge grp, 79-89; p, Winona, 89-91; p, Delhi, Homer & Minden, La, grp, 91-6; p, Paw Crk, NC, grp, 96-9; p, Austin, Tex, 00; ev, Ark Pby, 00-1; p, Dublin, Tex, 01-2; p, Plantersville, Ala, & grp, 02-7; p, Karnes City, Tex, 07-11; hm, N Ala Pby, 11-3; res, Gillett, Tex, 13-7; res, Bessemer, Ala, & Nixon, Tex, 17-23; d, Nixon, Jl 27, 23.

Shaw, J T—inf, Bessemer, Ala, N Ala Pby, 1923-4; not on roll after 24 and no further record.

***Shaw, Matthew Bolls**—b, OaklC, Miss, Oc 15, 1840; f, Rev Benjamin S; m, Emerline Bolls; w, Janie McDermott, Ju 11, 61; OaklC, BA, 60; prisoner of war, Johnson's Island, 1½ yrs; STP; L, Oc, 72, Ouach Pby; O, 74, La Pby; p, Clinton & ss, Comite, La, 74-89; p, Jackson, La, & Centreville, Miss, 89-16; d, 17. sc, La Pby, 74-08.

***Shaw, Richard James**—b, Liberty, Miss; SWPU, Div Sch, 1885-7; L, 86, O, 87, Miss Pby; p, Lebanon, Bethesda & Raymond, Miss, 88-90; p, Sand Spgs, Long Crk & Spg Port grp, N Miss Pby, 91-3; p, Batesville, Sardis, Courtland grp, N Miss Pby, 94-9; not on our roll after 99; no record, 00-8; in USA Ch, 09-26: p, Harmony & Shiloh grp, Oxford Pby, 09; hm, Athens, La, 10-4; ss, Hocheim, Tex, & grp, 15-7; hr, Altus, Okla, 18-26; d, there, Jl 6, 26.

Shaw, Thomas Gelston—L, 1913, Chi (USA) Pby; O, 14, Des Moines (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 14-8: p, Panora, Ia, 14-6; p, Dows, 16-7; ev, Orleans, Ill, 18; p, Uniontown, Ala, (US Ch), 19; in USA Ch since 20: ss, Pomeroy, Ia, 21-2; p, Albion, Ill, 22-3; wc, there, 24; ss, Silver City, NMex, 25-6; wc, Ft Dodge, Ia, 27-31; wc, Battle Mt Sanatorium, Hot Spgs, SDak, 32-3; ev, Veterans Hosp, Johnson City, Tenn, 34; wc, there, 35-8; wc, Washington, DC, 39—.

***Shaw, Wilfred Weaver**—b, Belfast, Ireland, Fb 16, 1859; f, Rev George S; m, Mary Marratt Weaver; w, Annie M Kirk, Belfast, Ire, Oc 15, 83; QuUBelf, 76-9, BA & MA, 80; AsC, 79-80; UEdin, 80-1; PrU, 81-2; OxU, 82-3; L & O, Oc 25, 83, Pby of Belfast; fm, China, 83-91; in USA Ch, 92-12: ss, Voorheesville, NY, 92; ss, Archibald, Pa, 93; p, Port Deposit, Md, 94-02; p, Govanstown, Baltimore, 02-10; p, Univ ch, Seattle, Wash, 10-2; p, Mt Washington, Md (US Ch), 12-22; wc, Catonsville, Md (USA Ch), 22— (hr, 28—)—36; d, there, Dc 31, 36. DD, W&LU, 17.

***Shaw, William A**—b, Mch 9, 1804; w, Harriet Page (d, Sp 15, 73); UNC; MedC, Phila, MD; L, Mch 3, 34, O ev, Ju 27, 35, Or Pby; p, Washington, NC, 36-9; ss, Clarksville, Tenn, 40; no record, 40-70; ss, Galatia & Round Top chs, Brazos Pby, 71-2; p, Hempstead, Tex, 73-4; res, Raleigh, NC, 74-80; res, Hempstead, Tex, 81-4; d, there, 85.

***Shaw, William M**—b, Bladen Co, NC, Ju 28, 1857; f, Rev Colin S; w, Alberta Faison, Clinton, NC; DavC, AB, 78; VMI; STP; L, Ap, 91, Wilm Pby; O, Ja 6, 92, Conc Pby; p, Bethpage & Gilwood grp, Conc Pby, 92-8; ev, Wilm Pby; res, Southport, 98-00; p, Grove, ss, Mt Horeb-White Plains grp, Wilm Pby, 00—(pres, Jas Sprunt Inst, 00-8)—12; hm, New Hope, Southport & Sweet Home grp, Wilm Pby, 13-6; d, Southport, NC, Sp 5, 17.

***Shearer, James W**—b, Appomattox Co, Va, Oc 4, 1840; w, Mary B Porter, Rockingham Co, NC, Ag 7, 72; HSC, 59-60; UVa; UTSVa, 59-62; CSA & T; L, Ap 18, 70, Roan Pby; O, May 12, 71, Or Pby; ss, Madison, Wentworth & Leaksville, NC, 71-2; p, Gallatin, Tenn, 73-4; p & ev, Liberty Corner, NJ (USA Ch), 74-9; in US Ch, 79-98: p, 1st ch, Huntington, WVa, & ss, Bethany ch, 79-81; p & ev, DeLand, Fla, 82-7; ss, Micanopy & Center Point, 88-90; ss, 2nd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 91-4, wc, 95; ss, Grace St ch,

St Louis, Mo, 96-8; in USA Ch, 98-21: ss, Washington & Pacific, Mo, chs, 99-01; ss, Delaware & Knowlton, NJ, chs, 02-4; p, Audenried, Pa, 05-7; res, Somerville & Newton, NJ; d, Newton, Mch 11, 21. Auth: "The Combination Speller"; "The Harmonized Pronouncing Paragraph Testament"; "The Harmonized Pronouncing Paragraph Bible"; "The Combination Harmony of the Gospels"; "The Game of Harmony"; "The Child's Gospel"; "Alphabetic Reform, or The Science of Phonetics."

***Shearer, John Bunyan**—b, Appomattox Co, Va, Jl 19, 1832; f, John Akers S; m, Ruth Akers Webber; w, Lizzie Gessner, 54; HSC, AB, AM, 49-51, DD; UVa, MA, 51-4; T, Gordonsville, Va, 54-5; UTSVa, 55-8; L, Ap, 57, W Han Pby; ss, Bethlehem & Conc chs, W Han Pby, 57-8; O, Fb, 59, Or Pby; p, Chapel Hill, NC, 58-62; ss, Spring Hill & Mt Carmel chs, Roan Pby, 62—(T, Cluster Spgs HS)—70; pres, StewC, 70-5; provisional pres, SWPU, 75-9; prof, Bib, SWPU, 79-88; pres & prof, DavC, 88-01; vice pres & prof, DavC, 01-19; d, there, Ju 18, 19. LLD, SWPU. Auth: "Bible Course Syllabus"; "Modern Mysticism"; "Sermon on the Mount"; "Studies in the Life of Christ."

***Shedd, Nelson A**—b, about 1857; Lic of Marion (USA) Pby, 1885; O, 86, Athens (USA) Pby; p, Amesville, O, 86-8; cm, Cincinnati, 89-90; p, Richwood, 91-6; p, Plain City, 97-02; p, 1st ch, Evansville, Ind, 03-4; p, Olathe, Kans, 05-8; p, Yates Center, 09-13; p, Bethany ch, Joplin, Mo, 14-6; p, 1st ch, Lexington, O, 17-26; hr, Toledo, 26—(on roll of US Ch, ss, Folkston & Jesup chs, Sav Pby, 27)—30; d, New Orleans, La, Dc 4, 30.

***Sheets, William C**—b, Shepherdstown, Va (now WV), Ap 13, 1819; JefC; UTSVa, 46-9; L, Ap 25, 49, Winch Pby; hm, Rappahannock Co, Va, 49-52; O, May 15, 52, Conc Pby; p, Morganton, NC, 52-70; d, there, Fb 28, 70.

Sheffelin, J T—p e, Plunkett Mem ch, Fairfield, Ala, 1922; not on roll after 22 and no further record.

Sheffer, George Washington—b, Henderson, Ky, Ju 23, 1876; f, James David S; m, Fanny Hutchen; w, Mabel Brown, Rockford, Ill, Oc 16, 01; International Training Sch, Chicago; MBI; O, Sp, 13, Ft Worth (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, cm, Dallas, Tex, 13-5; in US Ch since 16: supt hm, Dallas Pby, 16-8; AEF, France, YMCA wk, 18-9; supt ev, N Ala Pby, Birmingham, 20; DRE, Ark, Okla & Mo, 21-3; ev, NC, 24; p, Moore Mem ch, Atlanta, Ga, 24-9; p, California, Mo, 29-31; p, McIntosh & Reddick chs, ss, Fairfield, Suwan Pby, 32-9; ss, Norwood ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 39; ss, Mem ch, Columbus, Ga, 40—.

Shelby, James Oliver—b, nr Kerrville, Shelby Co, Tenn, Ap 22, 1872; f, James Monroe S; m, Mary Hannah Means; w, Mary Bell Simmons, Fincastle, Va, Nv 22, 06 (d, Nv, 32); SWPU, BA, 94-00, MA, 01, also Div Sch, 00-2, BD; L & O, Ju 8, 02, Mfs Pby; fm, Mexico, 02—(memb Tamaulipas Pby, Syn Mexico, 02-21; memb Mfs Pby since 21; Morelia, 23-37, Chilpancingo, 37—).

Sheldon, Charles Augustus—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 28, 1912; f, Charles Augustus S, Jr; m, Ruby Anne Brooks; w, Nell Sprunt Allison, Kiangyin, China, Mch 11, 39 (Atlanta, Ga); UGa, BA, 4 yrs; ColTS, BD, 36-9; L&O, May, 39, Atla Pby; asst p, S Highlands ch, Birmingham, Ala, Ju, 39-Ap, 40; fm, China, 40-1; chap, 28th Inf, 8th Div, Ft Jackson, SC, 41—.

Sheldon, Thomas Baldwin—b, Norfolk, Va, Jl 18, 1881; VPI; farming; UTSVa, 10-3; L, 11, W Han Pby; O, 14, Conc Pby; hm wk, Colorado coal fields, USA Ch, 14; in US Ch, 14-6: ss, Newland, NC, 14-5; ss, St Marys, WVa, 15-6; in USA Ch, 16-22: ss, Winfield, WVa, 16-8; p, Community ch, Ward, WVa, 18-22; ss, Pearisburg, Hoges Chapel & Walker's Crk grp, Montg (US) Pby, 23-5; p, Kaywood, Ky (USA Ch), 26-8; not on roll after 28 and no further record.

Shell, Solomon A—b, Grant Co, Ark; f, John S; m, Margaret Benson; w, Lee Ella Davis, Toone, Tenn, Ap 29, 99; L, Dc 2, 93, O, Jl 20, 96, Bartholomew (Cumb) Pby; no record of service in Cumb Ch or dismissal to USA Ch; in USA Ch, wc, Rison, Ark, 36; in US Ch, wc, Rison, Ark, 37—.

***Sheltman, Clyde**—b, Christiansburg, Va; w, Lyla Parker, Louisville, Ky; HSC, 1892-5; LouisvPTS; Lic of Louisv Pby, 00; O, 01, N Ala Pby; p, W Anniston, Ala, hm, Anniston 3rd ch, 01; p, Anderson Mem ch, Martinsville, Va, 02-5; p, Covington, 06-7; p, Maxwell St ch, Lexington, Ky, 08-10; ev, Laf Pby, 12-6; ss, Arkadelphia, Ark, 17; wc, McAfee, Ky, 18-9; d, in auto accident, Paint Lick, Ky, May 19, 1919.

Shepard, Edwin M—b, New Orleans, La, Ju 19, 1893; f, Frank Clinton S; m, Frances William; w, Mauldin Graham, Columbia, SC, May 12, 17; SWPU, 11-14; ColTS, 14-7; L & O, 17, Tusca Pby; p, Marion, Ala, 17-9; p, Greenville, 19-21; p, Amite, La, 21-6; p, Whitehaven, Tenn, 26-9; p, Batesville, Miss, 29-37; p, Comanche, Tex, 37—.

***Shepherd, Charles Melville**—b, Marion, O, about 1852; ColTS, 80; L, Ap, 79, Mfs Pby; O, Oc, 80, Colo (USA) Pby; hm, Gunnison Co, Colo; ss, Salida & Poncha Spgs, 81; ss, La Veta, 82; wc, Memphis, Tenn, 83; ss, Madison, Fla, grp (US Ch), 84; in USA Ch, 85-04: p, Durango, Colo, 85-8; ss, & p, Evanston, Wyo, 89-90; p, Springville, Utah, 90-5; p, Evanston, Wyo, 95-03; d, San Francisco, Calif, Mch 3, 04.

***Shepherd, Isaac N**—b, Brown Co, O, May 29, 1809; w, Hannah Banks, Maine, Jl 17, 39; MiaU, 34; HanC, Div Sch; L, Oc, 36, Miss Pby; ss, Hopewell ch (Miss), 39; hm, Cntl Miss, 40-1; O, 41, Richland Pby; p, Utica, O, 41-50; p, Wooster, 51; p, Marion, 52-61; ss, Muncie, Ind, 62-5; ss, Jonesboro ch, Raleigh, Tenn, 66-8; hm, Raleigh, 69-74; in US Ch, 75-85: wc & inf, Raleigh & Memphis, Tenn, & Hennepin, Ill, 75-85; d, Jl 2, 85.

***Shepherd, William Luther**—b, Ontario, Can, Ap 19, 1868; f, Calvin S; m, Matilda —; w, Margaret Ann Yeo, Ont, Can, May 24, 99; OU, 96-01, BS; LaneTS, 95-6, 01-3, BD; L, spg, 02 Lima (USA) Pby; O, May 18, 03, Cinti (USA) Pby; p, Pilgrim Chapel ch, Cincinnati, O, 03-5; p, McComb & Blanchard, 06-8; p, LaPlata, Mo, 08-10; in US Ch, 11-36: p, Port Lavaca, Tex, & grp, 11-4; p, Palacios, 14-7; ev, Houston, 18-22; p, Big Spring, 23-5; p, Weslaco, 25-34; hr, 35; d, Weslaco, Fb 23, 36.

***Sheppard, Donald Fraser**—b, Liberty Co, Ga, May 9, 1859; DavC, 86; PTS, 86-9; O, May 27, 90, Meck Pby; p, Swannanoa, NC, 90-1; ss, Senatobia & Sardis, Miss, 91-2; wc, Long Branch, Ga, 92—(not on roll, 95-7)—8; ss, Daisy, 98-12; ss, McGregor, Aimwell, Sadie grp, Sav Pby, 12-21; p, Aimwell ch, Daisy, Ga, 22-3; wc, Daisy, 24—(inf, 28, hr, 32)—38; d, there, Ap 4, 38.

***Sheppard, William Henry** (col)—b, Waynesboro, Va, Mch 8, 1865; f, William Henry S; m, Fannie —; w, Lucy J Grant, Fb, 94; HampInst; StillI, 4 yrs; L, 88, Tusca Pby; O, Ju 24, 88, Atla Pby; p, Zion ch, Atlanta, G, 88-90; fm, Belgian Congo, 90-10; p, Grace (col) ch, Louisville, Ky, 12-26; d, there, Nv 25, 27. FRGS, 93.

***Shepperson, Charles Marsh**—b, Mch 22, 1812; w, (1) Mildred C Venable, PrEdw Co, Va (d, Ag 22, 71), (2) Virginia M Baxter, Boston, Tex, Ag 5, 74; HSC, 31-2; UTSVa, 41-3; L, Sp 12, 45, Lutheran Syn; O ev, Ap, 51, Hopewell Pby; p, Sardis ch, Chero Pby, 54-7; ss, Calhoun grp, Flint River Pby, 58-60; ss, Bainbridge, Ga, & grp, 61-6; ev, E Tex Pby, 67-75; p, Plaquemine, La, & grp, 76-7; ss, Ashpole, NC, 78; p, Plaquemine & Woodville, La, 79-81; ss, Union City, Tenn, 81-2; ss, Monroe, La, 83; p, Washington, Ky, 83-6; p, Pea River grp, S Ala Pby, 87-90; ss, Somerville, Tenn, 91-4; chap, Armstrong Acad, I T; d, there, Nv 24, 95. DD.

Shepperson, David—b, Columbus, Ark, Ap 3, 1889; f, Joel Alexander S; m, Lucetta Cheatham; w, Dorothy Rankin, Lake Village, Ark, Oc 23, 24; farmer; ArkC, BA, 09-13, DD, 32; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L & O, Ju, 17, Ouach Pby; ss, Glenwood ch & grp, Ouach Pby, 17-8; p, Lake Village, Ark, 18—(p, Eudora, 20)—23; p, Eudora, 23-6; p, Corsicana, Tex, 26-31; p, ElDorado, Ark, 31—.

Shepperson, Flournoy—b, Columbus, Ark, Ja 10, 1883; f, Joel Alexander S; m, Lucetta Cheatham; w, Nellie McGill, Camden, Ark, Ja 16, 12; ArkC, 5 yrs, BA, DD, 19; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, Oc 10, O, Oc 11, 08, Ouach Pby; p, Magnolia & Mt Holly, Ark, 08-11; p, Monticello, 11-20; p, Purity ch, Chester, SC, 21-5; p, 2nd ch, Greenville, 26-40; withdrew from US Ch, united with BibPbnSyn, 40.

***Shepperson, John G**—b, Hanover Co, Va, Ap 18, 1814; w, Martha D Mitchell; stu, HSC, 33-6, BA, DD; UTSVa, 36-9; L, Ap, 40, O, Ju 5, 41, W Han Pby; p, Peaks & New London grp, Roan Pby, 41-70; p, Liberty, Va, 70-9; p, Leesville & ss, Otterwood grp, Montg Pby, 79-93; wc, Langdon, Mo, 94; d, there, Ag 20, 94.

Sherman, John Wise—b, Burketown, Va, Jl 15, 1902; f, Charles T S; m, Nettie Gray Cropp; w, Laura Allen Crawford, Greenwood, SC, Ju 29, 32; RMAcad; HSC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L, Ju 19, 34, Potomac Pby; O, Oc 16, 34, E Han Pby; chap, Masonic Home, Richmond, Va, 32-8; p, Melrose ch, Roanoke, Va, 38—.

***Sherrard, Joseph Lyle**—b, Bloomery, Hampshire Co, Va (now WVa), Ja 21, 1843; f, Robert S; m, Elizabeth Morton Matthews; w, Elizabeth Davenport Cramer, Charles Town, WVa, Ju 18, 84; WashCVa, BA, 58-61; CSA; stu, Civ Eng, Baltimore, Md; bus; UTSVa, 74-7; L, Ap, 77, O, Sp, 79, Winch Pby; ss, Petersburg, WVa, 77-82; p, Lebanon & Rockfish chs, W Han Pby, 84-01; ss, Rocky Mt, Va, 02-4; ss, Amherst, 09-12; ss, Kirk O'Cliff ch, W Han Pby, 13—(ss, Madison ch, 14-5; ss, Providence ch, 15—)—6; wc, Crozet, Va, 17—(hr, 33)—36; d, Univ Hosp, Charlottesville, Sp 30, 36.

Sherrill, Lewis Joseph—b, Haskell, Tex, Ap 18, 1892; f, Richard Ellis S; m, Catherine Taylor; w, Helen Hardwicke, Sherman, Tex, May 12, 21; AusC, 11-2, 13-6, BA, DD, 25; LouisvPTS, 16-7—(sec, YMCA, war wk,

17-8; private, Battery B, 151st Field Art, 42nd Div, AEF, 18-9)—19-21, BD; NWU, 25, 26 (summer); YaleU, 25, 27-8, PhD, 29; L, Jl 11, O, Jl 24, 21, Mfs Pby; p, 1st ch, Covington, Tenn, 21-5; prof, RelEdu, LouisvPTS, 25—(acting pres, 36; Dean, 30)—. Auth: "Presbyterian Parochial Schools, 1846-1870," 32; "Religious Education in the Small Church," 32; "Adult Education in the Church," with J E Purcell, 36; "Family and Church," 37; LittD, DavC, 37.

***Sherrill, Richard Ellis**—b, Lincoln (now Catawba) Co, NC, Ja 17, 1816; f, Enos S; m, Elizabeth McCormick; w, Lucy Frances Read, Brownsville, Tenn, Fb, 55; DavC, 37-41; T; ColTS, under Drs Leland & Howe; L, Ag 31, 46, Conc Pby; ss, Prov & Sharon grp, Conc Pby, 46; inf, 46-7; ss, Pontotoc, Miss, 47-9; O, Sp 1, 49, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Somerville, Tenn, & grp, 51-6; p, Dancyville & Emmaus chs, Mfs Pby, 57-9; p, Harrodsburg, Ky, 59; p, Forest Grove, Miss, & grp, 60-70; p, Greenhill ch, E Tex Pby, 71-2; ss, Sherman, Tex, 73-7, & helped locate AusC there; p, Seguin & grp, 78-81; p, Milford, 82-3; res, Taylor, ss, Hutto & Rockdale grp, 84-6; ss, Graham, 87-9; ev, Haskell, 90-7; d, there, Sp 17, 97.

***Sherwood, John Milton**—b, nr Greensboro, NC, Ju 3, 1822; Acad; UTSVa, 49-52; L, Ju 12, 52, O, Dc 12, 54, Or Pby; p, Washington, NC, 54-60; ed, 60-2; p, Fayetteville, NC, 61-7; ss, Big Rockfish ch, Fay Pby, 68—(ss, St Pauls, & ed, 71—)—72; d, Fayetteville, Ja 6, 72.

Shewmaker, William Orpheus—b, Mitchellsburg, Boyle Co, Ky, Oc 2, 1869; f, Jasper Newton S; m, Elizabeth Balden; w, Anne Henton Dudley, Georgetown, Ky, Ag 9, 04; CntlU, BA, 86-9; DD, 27 (CenCKy); PTS, 89-92; HartTS, 12-4, PhD; L, Ap, O, Sp 21, 93, W Lex Pby; ss, Jackson, Ky, & grp, 92-6; p, Georgetown, 96-02; ed, *Southern Evangelist*, res, Lexington, 01-3; p, Pisgah, W Lex Pby, 03-12; ss, Vernon Center, Conn (Cong Ch), 12-3; prin, UnAcad, 14-7; p, Albion, Ill (USA Ch), 17-21; in US Ch since 21: p, Columbia, Mo, 21-3; ss, Grenada, Miss, 24; prof, Bib & Rel Edu, QuCNC, 24-5; prof, Bib, SW, 25-41; prof em & hr, 41—. Auth: "The Pisgah Book," 09.

Shields, Harold McQueen—b, Carthage, NC, Nv 27, 1889; f, Rev Malcolm McGilvery S; m, Hattie Shaw; w, Martha Lizette Slocumb, Wilmington, NC, Sp 2, 20; DavC, BA; T; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, Ju 9, O, Ju 20, 15, Albe Pby; p, Nutbush ch & grp, Albe Pby, 15-9; p, Lafayette ch, Norfolk, Va, 19-24; p, Gordon St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 24—. DD, PCSC, 41.

***Shields, Hugh K**—b, Giles Co, Tenn, Dc 10, 1806; JackC; STP; L, 36; O, 37, W Tenn Pby; p, Bethberei, Hopewell, Savannah & grp, W Tenn Pby, 37-64; inf, d, Sp 13, 65.

***Shields, Malcolm McGilvery**—b, Moore Co, NC, Oc 9, 1865; f, D P S; w, Hattie Shaw, Carthage, NC, Dc 29, 87; UNC, BA, 96; T; UTSVa, 90-1; L, Ap 11, O, May 22, 91, Fay Pby; p, Union, Cameron & Cypress grp, Fay Pby, 91-2; ev, Or Pby, 92-5; p, Burlington, NC, 95-7; p, Gastonia, 97-04; ev, Albe Pby, 04-6; p, Park Ave ch, Norfolk, Va, 06-8; ev & supt hm, Syn NC, 08-13; ev, Syn Ga, 13-22; d, Decatur, Ga, Sp 6, 22.

Shiffler, Harry Clarence—b, Fulton, Mo, Jl 25, 1880; f, Harrison S; m, Susianna Fetterolf; w, Louise Tantun Kirby, Trenton, NJ, Oc 3, 12; Westm

Ac, 99-00; WestmCMo, 00-4, AB, 10-11, AM; PTS, 04—(PrU, 05)—7; L, May 28, O, Oc 13, 07, Mo Pby; p, Nine Mile & Augusta chs, Mo Pby, 07-11; in USA Ch since 11: p, Bethany ch, Muskogee, Okla, 11-9; p, 1st ch, Mc-Alester, 19-28; p, Highland Park ch, Des Moines, Ia, 28—. DD, UTulsa, 24.

Shiffler, Samuel Fetterolf—b, Middletown, Pa, May 27, 1871; f, Harrison S; m, Susianna Fetterolf; w, Althea Robnett, Stephens, Mo, Nv 16, 99; WestmCMo, BL, 91-6; LouisvPTS, 96-9; SFTS, 1 yr; L, May 22, O, Ju 22, 99, Laf Pby; p, Lee's Summit, Mo, 99-04; p, Independence, 04-5; p, Colonial ch, Dallas, 05-8; p, Sweet Spgs, Mo, 08-11; in USA Ch since 11: p, Fillmore, Calif, 12-4; p, 1st ch, Selma, 15-9; p, Azusa, 20-6; p, Tustin, 27-31; p, 1st ch, Brawley, 32-5; wc, Azusa, 36; ss, Trinity ch, Los Angeles, 37—.

Shiflet, Alvin Burton—b, Churchville, Va, Ag 3, 1899; f, William Jackson S; m, Nora Knott; stu, HSC, 21-2; UTSVa, 22-5, Eng course; L & O, Jl, 25, Gbrier Pby; p, Gap Mills, WVa, 25—.

Shiflet, Paul Ralston—b, Churchville, Va, Ag 11, 1903; f, William Jackson S; m, Nora Knott; w, Bessie Isabelle Powell, Clio, SC, May 24, 32; HSC, BA, 25-9; UTSVa, BD, 29-32; L & O, 32, Potosi Pby; ss, Malden & Clarkton, Mo, 32-3; ill health on farm, nr Staunton, Va, 33-5; ss, Spring Hill ch, Staunton, 36—, p, 40—.

Shibley, George Wilbur—b, Harman, Md, Nv 27, 1868; f, George Edward S; m, Mary Jane Harman; w, Marie Louise Somervell, Washington, DC, Sp 8, 92; stu, DickC; UTSVa, 95-6; PNatU, DD, (earned); O, Oc 2, 92, Albion, NY (ME Ch); served in ME Ch, 91-6, holding pastorates in Tennallytown, DC, Wheeler Centre, NY, & Lawrenceville, Pa; recd by Md (US) Pby, May 11, 96; p, Laurel, Md, 96-9; p, 12th (USA) Ch, Baltimore, Md, 99-02; in US Ch, 02-20: p, Suffolk, Va, 02-7; p, St Albans, WVa, 07-11; p, Kannapolis, NC, 11-3; p, Albemarle, 13-6; p, 2nd ch, Portsmouth, Va, 16-8; p, Massanutten & Elkton, Va, 18-20; p, Tarrytown, Md (USA Ch), 20-5; in US Ch since 25: p, 1st ch, Herndon, Va, 25-30; wc, Herndon, 30-4, Washington, DC, 35—.

Shirey, Alton J—O, fall, 1933, Muh Pby; p, Mizpah ch, Paducah, Ky, 33-4; joined MEChS, fall, 34; p, ME ch, Bryant, Ark, 34—; no further record.

***Shive, Benjamin Milam**—b, Houston, Miss, Fb 19, 1862; ArkC, BA, 85, DD; T; SWPU, Div Sch, 87-8; on Texas ranch, 88-9; UTSVa, 89-92; L, Ju 8, O, Sp 3, 92, Col Pby; in US Ch, 92-04: p, Lewisburg & Bethberei chs, Col Pby, 92-5; stu, FreeChC&UEdin, 95-6; p, Greene St ch, Augusta, Ga, 96-8; p, Campbellsville & Bethel, Ky, 98-04; p, 1st (USA) ch, Joplin, Mo, 05-8; in US Ch, 08-25: p, 1st ch, Paris, Ky, 08-15; exec sec, OglU, 15-9; State Dir, NER, Jacksonville, Fla, 19-21; wc & agt, Decatur, Ga, 21-5; d, Ag 24, 25, sc, Eben Pby, 12-5.

Shive, James Cowan—b, Searcy, Ark, Ja 12, 1869; w, Mary Garland Wilson, Chatham, Va (d, Fb 25, 40); farmer; HSC, 91-4; UTSVa, 94-5, 96-7, p g wk, 07-8; ColTS, 95-6; L, Sp, 97, O, Ap, 98, Montg Pby; p, Fin-castle, Va, 97-9; p, Piedmont, SC, 00-2; dm, Westminster, 02-3; p, Upper Long Cane ch, Abbeville, 03-7; p e, Alamance & Bethel chs, Or Pby, 08; not on roll, 09; p, Wilson, NC, 10-5; fin agt, DavC, 16; pres, Albemarle,

NC, 17; supt hm, W Han Pby, res, Charlottesville, Va, 18-21; p, Ashland, 22-7; wc, Ashland, 28; ss, Milford ch, E Han Pby, 29—, p, 33-6; wc, Ashland, 37—(hr, 39)—.

Shive, John M—SWPU, DivSch, 1886-8; O, 88 or 89, Nashv Pby; p, Galatin & ss, Shiloh ch, Nashv Pby, 89; ev: Perry, Mo, 90-2; Anguila, Miss, 93; Greenville, Miss, 94; p, Cameron, Tex, 95-6; ss, Minden, La & grp, 97-9; in trans, Lawrenceville, Ky, 01; ev, Minden, La, 02-3; p, Denton St ch, Gainesville, Tex, 04-6; p, Abilene, 08-9; wc, El Centro, Calif, 10; ss, Natl City (USA Ch), 11-3; p, Hendersonville, NC (US Ch), 14-5; ss, Bellingrath, Wash (USA Ch), 16-9; no further record.

***Shive, Rufus Washington**—b, Old Sandy Ridge, NC; w, (1) Rilla J (d, Ap 28, 70), (2) Maggie McIntosh, Jl 15, 70; UMiss, MA, 68; ColTS, 58; L, Ap, 58, O, Ag, 63, Chick Pby; ss, Pontotoc, Miss, 64-5; ss & T, Searcy, Ark, & grp, 66-78; ss, Lonoke & Waddell, Ark, 79-80; ss, Prairie Grove & grp, 81-5; wc, there, 86-7, colp, 88-92; colp, Campbell, Tex, 92-3; ss, Nazareth & Leander grp, Cntl Tex Pby, 94-6; ss, Wortham, Tex, 96-8; d, 98 or 99.

Shive, Walter Evander—b, Greensboro, NC, Fb 9, 1856; f, James W S; m, Alenia E Andrews; w, Eugenia Morgan, Mansfield, La; DavC, BA; T; UTSVa, 81-3; L, Ap, 83, O, Ap, 84, Cntl Tex Pby; hm & T, Tex, Fla, Miss, Tenn & La, 83-05; rep of Tex for *Christian Observer*, 06-19; wc, Silver City & Melrose, NMex, 20-3; wc, Cadareyta, Mex, 24-5; not on our roll and no record after 25.

Sholl, Charles Stillman—b, Gainesville, Ala, Ja 4, 1874; f, Dr Edward Henry S; m, Ellen Raymond Stillman; w, Julia Mabry, Clarksville, Tenn, Sp, 96; SWPU, BA, 91-4, DD, 21, also Div Sch, 94-6, BD; PTS, 07-8; L & O, Jl 1, 96, N Ala Pby; p, Avondale ch, Birmingham, Ala, 96-00; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 00-7; p, Canal St ch, New Orleans, La, 08-39, co p, (inf), 39—(res, RFD No. 2, Clarksville, Tenn)—. Mod, Syn La, 27; sc, Syn Tenn, 05-6.

Sholl, William Nace—b, Gainesville, Ala, Nv 25, 1882; f, Dr Edward Henry S; m, Ellen Raymond Stillman; w, Lily Belle Spencer, Chattanooga, Tenn, Oc 7, 09; SWPU, 99-02; UTSVa, 03-6; PTS, 07-8; L, Sp, O, Oc 9, 06, Chero Pby; p, La Fayette, Ga, 06-7; ss, Nampa, Idaho (USA Ch), 08-9; in US Ch since 09: p, Jasper, Ala, 09-11; p, Decatur, Ala, 11—(USArmy, chap & 1st Lieut, 84th Inf, Camp Taylor, Ky, Camp Beauregard, La, 18)—20; p, Bryan, Tex, 20-6; p, 1st ch, Durant, Okla, 26—. Mod, Syn Okla. DD, AusC, 32. Auth: "Helps to the City of God," a book of prayer.

***Shopoff, Damon John**—b, Phillipopolis, Bulgaria, Nv 16, 1858; w, Martha Spurgeon Crittenden, Storck, Va, Mch 7, 89; L & O, Ap 11, 87, Chesa Pby; p, Grove & Hartwood chs, Fosterville, Va, 89-91; p, Sharps Wharf, 92; wc, Fosterville, 93-4; p, Grove & Hartwood chs, Potomac Pby, res, Storck, Va, 95-31; hr, Storck, 32-4; d, Fb 27, 34.

***Shortridge, Roy Lee**—b, Blackey, Va, Ap 22, 1901; f, Noah S; m, Lue Emma Rowe; w, Emily McCarley, Ripley, Miss, Ag 14, 30; GrunPhnSch; KingC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 27-30; L, Ap, O, Jl 6, 30, Hols Pby; p, Meadow Crk ch & ss, Rheatown ch, Hols Pby, 30-6; p, Northfork & Vivian chs, Bluestone Pby, 36-7; d, Bluefield, WVa, Sp 19, 37.

Shotwell, Albert—b, Rahway, NJ; GwinI, 1846; ColTS, 49; L, Ap, O, Oc, 49, Flint River Pby; p, West Point, Ga, 49-54; p, 2nd ch, Covington, Ky, 55-7; agt, AmBSoc, Syn Mo, 57-9; agt, AmBSoc, E Tex Pby, 59-60; ev, E Tex Pby, 60-9; p, Somerville, Tenn, grp, 70-3; ed, *Memphis Presbyterian*, 72-4; co-ed, *St Louis Presbyterian*, & sec, Pbn Publication, 74-84; ed, Asbury Park, NJ, 85-97; not on roll after 97 and no further record.

***Shotwell, Nathan**—b, Newark, NJ, Oc 15, 1806; T, Natchez, Miss, 26; stu, med & law; PrU; AllegTS, 33-36; L, Oc 8, 35, O, Ap 19, 37, Ohio (now Pittsburg) Pby; p, Mingo Crk ch, Wash Co, Pa, 37-40; p, West Liberty, Va, 40-55; also prin W Liberty Acad; p, East Kishacoquillas, Pa, 55-9; p, Rutherfordton, NC, & Little Brittain grp, 59-74; ss, Rogersville & New Providence, Tenn, 74-6 wc & inf, Rogersville, 77-90; d, there, Sp 10, 90.

Showalter, Russell Holmes—b, Churchville, Va, Oc 2, 1902; f, A B S; m, Mary Belle Ralston; w, Winona Fincher, Waco, Tex, Nv 26, 37; HSC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L, Jl 7, O, Oc 25, 31, Abing Pby; p, Hillsville ch & ss, Webb & Bluemont chs, Abing Pby, 31-6; p, Fuller Mem ch, Durham, NC, 36-41; p, Lancaster, SC, 41—.

Sibley, Josiah—b, Augusta, Ga, May 12, 1877; f, Robert Pendleton S; m, Susie Wheless Bolling; w, Adeline Webb, Bell Buckle, Tenn, Sp 4, 06; PomC, BA, 99, DD, 22; YaleUDS, BD, 02; L, 01, O, Oc 9, 02, Los Angeles (USA) Pby; p, 1st ch, Azusa, Calif, 02-5; p, 1st ch, Long Beach, 05-9; p, 1st (US) ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 09-14; in USA Ch since 14: p, Calvary ch, San Francisco, Calif, 14-20; p, 2nd ch, Chicago, Ill, 20-6; p, Westm ch, Pasadena, Calif, 26-33; p, Lindsay Mem ch, Memphis, Tenn, 33—. DD, KingC, 11; LLD, TuscC, 35; Auth: "Pathfinders of the Soul Country and Other Sermons for Today," 18.

Sibley, Julian Scales—b, Columbus, Ga, Ag 27, 1867; f, William Cragon S; m, Jane Eliza Thomas; w, Cora Bee Haddon, Due West, SC, 88; ErskC, 83-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 93-6; L, Ap, 95, Louisv Pby; O, Oc 7, 96, Upper Mo Pby; p, Lawson, Mo, & ss, Bethel, 96-7; p, Wallace ch, Atlanta, Ga, 97-00; p, Winchester, Va, 00-4; p, 1st ch, Pensacola, Fla, 04-11; p, Stuart Robinson Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 11-4; p, 10th Ave ch, Charlotte, NC, 14-9; p, 1st ch, Waycross, Ga, 19-23; p, 1st ch, Gainesville, 23-6; p, Water Valley, Miss, 26-7; p, 1st ch, Shelbyville, Tenn, 27-33; supply p & ev, res, Charlotte, NC, 33-5; ss, Camp Green ch, Charlotte, 36—(ss, Nevin ch, 36-8)—. DD, DavC, 12. Auth: "The Climax of Revelation," 32.

Sidman, Charles W—Lic of Brazos Pby, 1906; O, 07 or 08, Brazos Pby; ev, Pierce, Tex, 08-9; in trans, St Louis, Mo, 10; in USA Ch since 11: ss, Troy, Ill, 11-2; wc, La Harpe, Kans, 13; p, Wapello, Ia, 14-8; ss, Walthall, Neb, 19; ev, Winona Lake, Ind, 20-1; ev, Columbus, O, 22-9, wc, there, 30-1; hr, there, 32—.

Sieg, James McClung—b, Monterey, Va, Jl 18, 1873; f, James Milton S; m, Fannie Violet McClung; w, Grace Olcott Sands, Richmond, Va, Fb 21, 09; W&LU, 97-01, BA; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; PrU, 16-7; L, May, O, Sp, 04, Lex Pby; fm, Luebo, Africa, 04-19; p, Fairfield, Va, 19-21; p, Waterford, 21-3; p, Amherst, 23-5; wc, Richmond, 26; p, Dandridge, Tenn (USA Ch), 27-31; in US Ch since 31: wc, Lewisburg, WV, 32-4, Atlanta, Ga, 35—. Auth: Translation of Gospel of Mark into Buluba-Lulua.

Sifton, Alexander—b, W Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, Ag 21, 1869; f, Alexander S; m, Alice Pierce Crossan; w, Attie Stevens Hines, Pollockville, NC, May 1, 12; UGlas, 2 yrs; DavC, 3 yrs; PrU, 1 yr, Phil; PTS, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 2 yrs; QuUOnt, 1 yr, Phil; L, 14, Louisv Pby; O, 14, Muh Pby; p, Cntl City, Ky, 14-7; ss, Bunkie, La, 17-8; ss, Lott, Tex, 18-9; p, Brewton, Ala, 19-21; ss, Bethany, Ga, 21; p, Knox ch, Charleston, SC, 21-3; in USA Ch since 23; p, Oxford 1st, Belvidere, NJ, 23-31; ss, Rose Hill (US) ch, (Va) 37-8; res, Glasgow, Scot, 38—.

***Sikes, William Marion**—b, Greensboro, NC, Ja 20, 1875; f, William Newton S; m, Martha Cornelia Paisley; w, May Conway Lipscomb, Richmond, Va, Ap 26, 05; DavC, 97-01, BA; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; UAla, 30, MA; L, May 24, 04, Or Pby; O, Oc 30, 04, Conc Pby; p, Old Fort & Siloam chs, Conc Pby, 04-5; p, Madison, NC, & grp, 05-8; p, Burgaw & grp, 08-12; p, Newton & Sherrills Ford chs, Conc Pby, 12-8; p, Waynesville & Hazelwood chs, Ashev Pby, 18-20; p, Canton, NC, 20-6; Dean Theol, Stilli, 26—(ss, Moundsville, Ala, 33—)—41; d, Ju 22, 41. sc, Ashev Pby, 24-6. DD, OskC, 16. Auth: "The Gospel for the Laymen's Age," 13; "The Historical Development of Stillman Institute," 30 (typewritten).

Siler, Eugene Leon—b, Franklin, NC, Dc 25, 1867; f, Rev Leon F S; m, Mary Trotter; w, Laura Prince, Cheraw, SC, Ju 18, 95; DavC, BA, 82-7, DD, 25; UTSVa, 87-90, BD; L, May 15, 90, Meck Pby; O, Ag 29, 90, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Caldwell, Tex, 90-2; p, Sharon ch, Meck Pby, 93; p, Wadesboro & Morven, NC, 94-7; p, Lexington & Durant, Miss, 97-00; p, Baton Rouge, La, 00-3; p, High Point, NC, 03-9; p, Toccoa, Ga, 09-10; p, Montreat & Black Mtn, NC, 10-7; p, Maxton, 17-32; hr, Davidson, 32-3, Salisbury, 33-4, Newnan, Ga, 35-7, Woodruff, SC, 37—. sc, Meck Pby, 94-7, Ashev Pby, 11-7, Fay Pby, 17-24. sc & treas, Syn NC, 32; 1st asst (temp clk) to sc of GA, 23-6.

***Siler, Jesse Weimar**—b, Franklin, NC, Fb 9, 1863; f, Rev Leon F S; m, Mary Trotter; w, Maggie McDowell, Franklin, NC, 88; DavC, 81-5, BA; UTSVa, 85-8, BD; L, May, O, Oc, 88, Meck Pby; ss, Murphy, NC, & ev, Meck Pby, 88-9; cm, Charlotte, NC, 89-90; p, Shelby & Rutherfordton, 90-1; ss, Cameron, Tex, 91-2; p, Providence & Banks grp, Meck Pby, 92-00; ss, Hendersonville, NC, 00; T, Gastonia, 00-1; p, Lavernia, Tex, 01—(ss, Floresville)—2; p, Seguin, 02—(ss, Luling & Waelder)—3; p, San Angelo, 03-10; p, Silver City, NMex (USA Ch), 10-2; d, there, Dc 20, 12. DD, AusC, 09. sc, Meck Pby, 97-9.

Siler, John Calvin—b, nr Tomahawk, Berkeley Co, WV, Ap 14, 1876; f, William Thompson S; m, Mary Lowe Wilson; w, Olive Nelson Snyder, Shenandoah Junct, WV, Oc 24, 11; HSC, 00-4, BA; UTSVa, 04-7, BD, earned DD, 22; L, Ap, O, Ju, 08, Winch Pby; ss & p, Elk Branch & Shenandoah Junct chs, Winch Pby, 07-24; p, Tinkling Spg ch, Lex Pby, 24—(p, Hermitage ch, 40—). SS Lesson Writer, *Earnest Worker*, 34—.

***Silliman, Alexander Perry**—b, York Dist, SC, Ju 19, 1818; f, John S; m, Mary Campbell; w, Sarah Reed, Mobile, Ala, Oc 20, 51; CNJ, 45; PTS, 45-8; L, Fb 2, 48, New Bruns Pby; ss, Oak Grove & Pleasant Ridge, Ala, 48-9; O, Ap 15, 50, Tusca Pby; p, Ebenezer ch, Clinton, Ala, 50—(p, Hebron ch, 50-9)—66; agt, Com Pubn, Lauderdale, Miss, 67-8; ss, Rusk & Palestine, Tex, 69-70; p, Marshall, 70-6; ev, Marshall, 77-8; Bib agt & miss, 79-90; d, Charleston, SC, Ja 1, 90.

Simmons, John Preston—b, Pass Christian, Miss, Ap 19, 1902; f, William Nickerson S; m, Rosalie Shaeffer; w, Fredericka Spencer Duttlinger, Memphis, Tenn, Ja 15, 30; ChickC, 21-3; SW, 23-6, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; EvTC, 32-3, ThM; L, Ju 18, O, Jl 28, 29, Mdn Pby; p, Picayune, Miss, 29—(ss, McNeill, 30)—34; p, Brevard-Davidson River ch, Ashev Pby, 34-6; p, Corinth, Miss, 36—.

Simmons, Kiddoo Thomas Peter—b, Library, Allegheny Co, Pa, Nv 7, 1865; f, Phillip S; m, Jane Kiddoo; w, Bessie Blanche Humes, West Newton, Pa, Fb 17, 98; W&JC, 89, BA, MA; ChiTS, 89-91; WestTS, 92; L, 91, Pitts (USA) Pby; O, May, 92, Redstone (USA) Pby; p, Old Frame, Smithfield & McClellandtown, Pa, chs, 92-5; ss, Irondale, O, 96, p, 97-8; in US Ch, 00-7; p, Citronelle, Ala, 00-3; ss, Norton, Va, 03-4; ss, Broad St ch, Rome, Ga, & Lindale, 04-5; ss, Chickamauga, Ringgold & grp, 05-7; in USA Ch since 08: p, Bethel, Beallsville & Jerusalem, O, 08-18; p, Elrama & Courtney, Pa, 18-20; ss & T, Mahan, WV, 20-2; T, Pikeville, Ky, 22-36; wc, Grove City, Pa, 37—(hr, 41)—.

Simmons, William Benjamin—b, Nv 18, 1887; 5 yr conf course, MEChS; O, 22, MEChS, Pecos, Tex; recd by Paris (US) Pby, Ap 17, 28; supt, Tex Orph Home Socy, 28-9; asst p, 1st ch, Williamson, WV, 29-31; ss, Bridgeport & Chico, Ft Worth Pby, 31-2, p, Sunset ch, Dallas, Tex, 34-5; wc, there, 36-41, Winslow, Ark, 41—.

Simms, J Denton—Lic of Dallas Pby, 1917; O, 17 or 18, Dallas Pby; dm, Dulce, NM, 18; not on roll after 18 and no further record.

Simonton, Ralph Waldo (MD)—b, Dc 25, 1892; WestmCMo, AB, 18; LouisvPTS, BD, 21; O, 21, Potosi Pby; p, Potosi, Mo, 21-2; p, Somerville, Tex, 22-4; p, Mt Olivet, Concord & White Cloud, Mo Pby, 24-31; ss, Atoka & Mt Carmel, Mfs Pby, 31-5; physician, HighInst, 35—(ss, Haddix Fork & Big Crk, Guer Pby, 35—; ss, Shoulder Blade, 38)—9; wc, Jackson, Ky, 39—.

Simpson, Alexander McIlwain—b, Waxhaw, NC, Dc 19, 1901; f, Millen Walker S; m, Sarah Elizabeth McIlwain; not married; PCSC, 22-6, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; L & O, Ju 30, 29, Pee Dee Pby; p, Society Hill & Patrick chs, Pee Dee Pby, 29—.

***Simpson, Edwin Wilcox**—b, New Castle, Pa, Oc 28, 1870; w, Carrie Gray Orr, Sand Springs, Miss, 02; HSC, AB, 94, DD, 22; civ eng & T; hm, I T, 95-6; McCTS, 98-9; PTS, 99-00 (PrU, MA, 00), ThM, 30-1; UTSVa, 00-1, BD; L, 01, Montg Pby; O, May 7, 02, N Miss Pby; hm, N Miss Pby, 00-2; fm, India under USA Bd, while memb N Miss (US) Pby, 02-33; Kolhapur, 02-13; Ratnagiri, 13-7; Urun-Islampur, 17-33; d, there, Jl 10, 33.

Simpson, Frederick William—b, Glasgow, Scotland, Fb 26, 1874; f, William S; m, Jane McFie; w, Jessie McDonald Easton, Glasgow, Scot, Sp 20, 97; VPI, 92-5, BS; LouisvPTS, 18-9; L & O, Oc 3, 20, Louisv Pby; p, Mulberry ch, Louisv Pby, 20-2; p, Eminence, Ky, 22-41; hr, Smithfield, 41—.

***Simpson, F T**—b, Wilkes Co, Ga, May 13, 1831; w, (1) Eliza Talbot, 54 (2) Mary Hester, 63; PrU, BA & MA, 53; Rul El; ColTS, 62; L, 61, O, 62, Hopewell Pby; ss, Danielsville & Sandy Crk chs, Hopewell Pby, 62-3; ss, S Liberty ch & grp, Aug Pby, 63-04; inf, Aonia, Ga, 05; d, Washington, Ga, Ap 1, 06.

Simpson, G M—wc, Amarillo (USA) Pby, 1907; ss, E Lake (US) ch, Birmingham, Ala, 08-9; not on our roll after 09 and no further record.

Simpson, John Alexander—b, Toccoa, Ga, Ju 19, 1878; f, William Calvin S; m, Mamie Bell; w, Frances Marion Newton, Athens, Ga, Ju 19, 25; PCSC, BA; stu, ColTS; UTSVa, 01-3, BD; L, Oc 10, O, Nv 11, 03, Transyl Pby; p, Pineville & Corbin, Ky, 03-6; p, McDonough, Ga, grp, 06-12; p, Greensboro & Penfield, 12-8; p, Commerce, 18-24; supt hm, Athens Pby, 24—(ss, Mt Hermon ch, 24-32; p, Clarkesville & ss, Nacoochee & Helen, 32—). sc, Athens Pby, 39—.

Simpson, John David—b, nr Ridgeway, SC, Ag 25, 1900; f, William S; m, Frances Cornelia Haze; w, Alma Elberta Hitt, Augusta, Ga, May 23, 33; USC, 21-5, BA; T, 25-6; ColTS, 26-9; L, Ju 11, O, J1 17, 29, Fla Pby; p, Crestview & Laurel Hill chs, Fla Pby, 29-36; p, DeKalb, Miss, & grp, 36-41; p, Ferriday, La, 41—.

Simpson, John Mecklin—b, Poplar Crk, Miss, Ap, 1906; f, Hunley Hervey S; m, Rosa Mecklin; w, Arbutus McCroskey, Bristol, Tenn, Mch 14, 35; KingC, 27-31, BA; ColTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ju, 34, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Oc, 34, Mdn Pby; ss, Lauderdale, Miss, & grp, 34—.

***Simpson, J Walter**—b, about 1877; reed with his chs from Texas (UP) Pby by Cntl Tex (US) Pby, 35; p, Patterson Mem ch & grp, Cntl Tex Pby, 35-9; d, Ju 22, 39.

***Simpson, Leonard Archibald**—b, Marietta, Ga; DavC, BA & MA, 1876; ColTS, 79; L, Ap, 79, SC Pby; O, Ag, 80, Athens Pby; p, Clarkesville, Ga, 79—(p, Toccoa & grp, 79-94)—97; p, Elberton, 97-8; p, Gainesville, 99-02; dm, Chero Pby, 03-4; ss, Clarkesville & Toccoa grp, 04-7; p, Danielsville, Comer & grp, Athens Pby, 08-9; wc, Toccoa, 10; p, Madison, 11-2; inf, Toccoa, 13-7, d, there, May 17, 17.

***Simpson, Louis Randal**—b, Boonville, Mo, Ag 3, 1860; WestmCMo, 87; UTSNY, 90-2; PTS, 92; O ev, Dc 13, 91, Saginaw (USA) Pby; ss, Long Rapids & Fairfield, Mich (USA Ch), 92-4; deposed; in US Ch, 98-40; p, Wynne, Ark, 98; p, Forrest City, 98; p, Clarendon, 99-02; ss, Princeton, 03-5; ss, DeKalb, Miss, 06-8; ss, Pontotoc & grp, 09-12; p, Aliceville, Ala, 13-7; p, Andalusia, 17-20; ss, Nitro, WVa, 20-1; ss, Cynthiana, Ky, 21-2; ss, Cuthbert, Ga, 23-7; p, Central City, Ky, 27-8; p e, Corder, Mo, 29; inf, Bradenton, Fla, 30-40; d, Fb 11, 40.

Simpson, McDuff—res, Churchville, Va, 1875; p, 2nd ch, Staunton, 76-80; not on our roll after 80; on roll of USA Ch, res, Philadelphia, Pa, 81; no further record.

Simpson, Richard Franklin—b, Laurens, SC, Ag 29, 1890; f, Thomas Foster S; m, Nancy Virginia Anderson; w, Martha Cobb Whitner, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 6, 20; USC, 07-11, BA; ColTS, BD, 17-20, ThM, 35; L, Ap, 20, Cong Pby; O, Oc, 20, SW Ga Pby; p, 2nd ch, Moultrie, Ga, 20-2; p, Americus, 22-9; wc, Porter Spgs, 29-33; p, Thomaston & Barnesville, 34— sc, Macon Pby, 26-8.

Simpson, Thomas Ellison—b, Ridgeway, SC, Fb 3, 1879; f, John Alexander S; m, Martha Sessions; w, Florence Rogers, Society Hill, SC; PCSC,

BA, DD; ColTS, 02-5, BD; L, Ap, 05, Enoree Pby; O, Ap, 05, Pee Dee Pby; p, Society Hill, SC, 05-15; p, Hendersonville, NC, 15-8; Amer Red Cross, Washington, DC, World War, 18-20; Dir Million Dollar Camp, Sch & Coll, res, Memphis, Tenn, 21-2; asst Dir, GA Stewardship Com, Chattanooga, 22-3; ss, Society Hill, SC, 23-7; p, 1st ch, Darlington, SC, 28—.

***Simpson, Thomas William**—b, Anderson, SC, Mch 11, 1887; f, John Allen S; m, Elizabeth Seawright; w, Sarah McGee, Columbia, SC, Ju 28, 16 (d, Jl, 35); PCSC, 07-11, AB; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; L, May 11, 14, E Han Pby; O, Jl 7, 14, Or Pby; p, Reynolda, NC, 14-22; YMCA, Army, 22; asst p, 1st ch, Durham, NC, 22-3; p, 1st ch, Brunswick, Ga, 24-36; d, there, May 14, 36.

Simpson, William Thomas—b, Eufaula, Ala; VanU, BA; SWPU Div Sch, 1894-6; L, Ap 18, O, Nv 8, 96, Nashv Pby; ss & p, Tullahoma & Decherd, Tenn, 96-9; wc, Florence, Ala, 00; not on roll after 00; ins bus, Florence, Ala, 22; no further record.

***Simrall, J G**—ss, Mt Horeb ch, Lexington, Ky, 1840-55; wc, Lexington, 56-7; ss, Walnut Hill ch, W Lex Pby, 58-64; wc, 65-70; d, 70 or 71.

***Simrall, Thomas Smith**—b, Shelby Co, Ky, May 11, 1848; stu, StJasC; T; UTSVa, 78-81; L, Ju 15, 81, Louisv Pby; O, Ap 10, 82, W Lex Pby; ss, Owingsville, Ky, 81; p, Stuart Robinson Meml ch, Louisville & ss, 1st ch, 82; p, Troy, 82-6; p, Keytesville & Brunswick, Mo, 86-8; ss, California, 88-93; p, 1st ch, Hughesville & ss, Sweet Spgs, 93-8; d, Nv 24, 98.

Sims, Frank Knight—b, Lowryville, SC, De 13, 1873; f, William Randolph S; m, Hattie Bratton Erwin; w, Mary Stuart McBryde, Mobile, Ala, 00; PCSC, 4 yrs, AB, DD, 15; ColTS, BD, 97; L, Ap, 96, Bethel Pby; O, Ap, 98, S Ala Pby; p, Franklin St ch, Mobile, Ala, 98-07; p, 1st ch, Dalton, Ga, 07-35; pres, Hamilton Meml Hosp, Dalton, 36; divested of office, 37. sc, Chero Pby, 08-24, 26-36.

Sims, Gibson Roland—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Oc 10, 1905; f, Gibson Roland S; m, Mary Hunter; w, Mildred Collett Johnson, Farmington, Mo, Ju 14, 39; DavC, BA, 27; UTSVa; LouisvPTS, ThM, 34-5; O, Ju, 30, St Louis Pby; asst p, Westm ch, St Louis, Mo, 30-5; p, Farmington, 35—.

***Sinclair, Alexander**—b, Kinlock, Isle of Mull, Scotland, Mch 14, 1834; PrEdwC; WestTS, 54-6; L, Ap, 55, O, Ju, 56, Ohio (USA) Pby; ss & p, Sharpsburg, Pa, 55-7; p, 1st ch, Charlotte, NC, 57-64; wc: Charlotte, 64-8, Philadelphia, Pa, 69; in USA Ch, 69-85: p, Titusville, Pa, 69-73; wc, Philadelphia, 74; ss, Aiken, SC, 75-6; p, Barnesville, O, 76-8; p, Marion, 78-81; p, Wicomico ch, Salisbury, Md, 82-5; d, there, Fb 20, 85.

***Sinclair, James**—b, about 1814; Lic of Ohio Pby, 1857; O, 58, Fay Pby; p, Smyrna & Ashpole chs, Fay Pby, 58-62; wc, Lumberton, NC, 63-5; p, Smithtown, L I, NY (USA Ch), 66-83; d, Fb 6, 83.

***Sinclair, John C**—b, about 1801; miss, Am&ForChrUn, 57-8; p, Galatia & Barbacue chs, Fay Pby, 59-63; wc, Fayetteville, NC, 64-6; in USA Ch, 66-78; dm, Fayetteville, 67; wc, there, 68-9; wc, Philadelphia, Pa, 70—(hr, 75)—8; d, Wheeling, WV, Ap 23, 78.

Singletery, W H—dm, SC Pby, 1855-6; not reported, 57-8; ss, Pisgah & Good Hope grp, E Miss Pby, 59-65; no address, 66, 8; wc, Kingstree, SC, 67; not on roll after 68 and no further record.

***Singleton, Horace Leonard**—b, Portsmouth, Va, Dc 27, 1833; f, Henry S; m, Mary Ann Reynolds; w, Martha Colgate Morling, Baltimore, Md, Oc 20, 63; AmhC, 55; PTS, 56-9; L, spg, 60, St Louis Pby; O ev, Sp 15, 60, Upper Mo Pby; ss, Chillicothe, Mo, 60-1; p, Broadway ch, Baltimore, Md, 62-3; p, Bel Air, 63-4; wc, Baltimore, 64-5; in US Ch, 65-10: p, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 65-71; ed, *Good News & Alliance*, Baltimore, Md, 72-4; res, Baltimore, 74-85; ss, St Charles, Mo, 85; inf, NYC, 86-10; d, there, Jl 13, 10.

Singleton, James Martin—b, Kountze, Tex, Dc 15, 1913; f, Daniel Floyd S; m, Mary Scales; w, Nell Evelyn Block, Port Neches, Tex; UTex, 30-1, 33-6, LLB; AusPTS, 38-41, BD; L, Ap 9, O, Ju 1, 41, Ft Worth Pby; stu s, 1st ch, Anson, Tex, 39—, p, 41—.

***Sinks, Perry Wayland**—b, Fredericksburg, Miami Co, Ohio, Jl 2, 1851; f, George S; m, Joanna Jay; w, Mary Alice Eby, Union, O, Dc 28, 76; HillC, 74-6; BosUST, 80-4; OberTS, 85-6, BD; PeU, STD; O, Mch 29, 74; Chr Communion (now united with Cong); in Christian & Cong Chs, 74-10; in US Ch, 10-5: wc, Tampa, Fla, 10; wc, Toledo, O, 11-2; ss, Bartow, Fla, 13-5; in USA Ch since 16: ss, Kingsville, O, 16-22; wc, Baltimore, Md, 23; ss, Key West, Fla, 24-5; wc, there, 26; wc, Larchmont, NY, 27; wc, Ruskin, Fla, 28-9, hr, 30-40; d, there, Ag 26, 40. Auth: "Popular Amusements and the Christian Life," 96; "About Money," 02; "The Problem of Human Suffering," 11; "Whittlers of the Word of God," 04; "The Reign of the Manuscript," 17.

***Sinnott, William Isidore**—b, Mobile, Ala, Nv 24, 1855; f, John Augustine S; m, Caroline Elizabeth Chester; unmarried; UMiss, BA, 77; PTS, 80-2; PrU, MA, 82; UTSVa, 82-3; L, May 3, 82, Cntl Miss Pby; ss, Durant, Mt Hermon grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 81-2; ss, Cumberland & Jamestown chs, W Han Pby, 83; O, Ja 28, 84, Chick Pby; p, Tallahatchie & grp, Chick Pby, 84-7; ss, 2nd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 88; p, Columbiana, 89—(also ss, various chs)—04; asst supt, TuscaI, 04-5; ss, Centerville, 06-12; p, Union & Central chs, Har Pby, 13—(p, Lake City, 13-22)—31; p em, 32—, hr, 33—, d, hosp, Kingstree, SC, Nv 24, 36. DD, SCC, 24. sc, Syn Ala, 93-12; sc, N Ala Pby, 89-12.

Sisserson, William—b, New York City, Jl 2, 1871; f, William S; m, Mary Louise Fleming; w, Jane Wilson, Ja 28, 91 (d, 30); NYU, BA; O, May, 26, Ft Worth Pby; ss, E Broadway Mission, Ft Worth, Tex, 26-40; hr, there, 40—.

Sistar, William Clarence—b, Fort Mill, SC, Jl 25, 1904; f, Leonard Harvey S; m, Marylou Genia Dye; w, Sarah Frances Rowland, Columbia, SC, Ju 1, 30; PCSC, 22-6, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; L, Ap 24, O, May 5, 29, Macon Pby; p, Log Cabin ch, Macon, Ga, 29-35; ss, Fort Valley, 33—, p, 34-40; p, Conyers & Smyrna, 40-1; p, Georgia Ave ch, Atlanta, 41—, sc, Macon Pby, 34-40.

Sizemore, George Sidney—b, Belleview, Mo, Ap 14, 1871; f, William Riley S; m, Olive Richmond; w, Sina Lemons, Birch Tree, Mo, Oc 4, 04;

stu, Belleview Collegiate Inst, 89-90; Steelville Normal & Bus Inst, 92-4, BSD; Wayne Coll, Mo, 95-6, PhB; stu, UMo, 97; Ill Coll of Law, 99-03, LLB & LLM; Theol wk, SMU, intermittently, 18-23; L, 18, MEChS; in MEChS, 18-23: ss, Fairland, Okla, 18-22; ss, Antlers, Okla, 22-3; O, Dc, 23, Durant (US) Pby; in US Ch since 23: p, Madill, Okla, 23-5; p, McGehee, Ark, 25—.

Skidmore, T H—wc, Denison & Dugansville, Tex, 1873-6; p, Mt Pleasant grp, Paris Pby, 77-9; wc, res, various places Paris Pby, 81-9; not on roll after 89 and no further record.

***Skinner, James William**—b, Versailles, Ky, Oc 11, 1855; f, Thomas S; m, Jane Bigger; w, Julia Castillo Barfield, Danville, Ky, Oc 9, 84; CenCKy, 80, DD, 98; DanTS, 80-2; PTS, 82-3; L, 82, Eben Pby; O, Sp 12, 83, Vincennes (USA) Pby; hm, Terre Haute, Ind, 83-4; p, Moffatt St ch, Terre Haute, 84-6; p, Morrison, Ill, 87-02; p, Ft Collins, Colo, 02-7; ev, Ft Collins, 07-10; in US Ch, 11-31: ss, 1st ch, Brownsville, Tex, 11-2; pres, TexMexInst, 12-31; d, there, Oc 24, 31. Mod, GA, 26. Auth: "Out of the Wilderness," 25.

***Skinner, Joseph Henry**—b, Winchester, Ky, Ag 31, 1855; f, Isaac Carr S; m, Frances Lander; w, Kate Stark, Paris, Tex, Ag 4, 85; CenCKy, 76; ULeip, 77-9; DanTS, 79-80; PTS, 80-2; L, May 12, 81, W Lex Pby; O, Sp 24, 82, Paris Pby; p, 1st ch, Paris, Tex, 82-92; p, Talladega, Ala, 92-4; d, Clark Co, Ky, Jl 5, 94. sc, Paris Pby, 86-91.

Skinner, William Thomas—b, London, Ontario, Can, Ju 15, 1900; f, Robert John S; m, Annie Martin Price; w, Frances Wade Elliott, Molino, Mo, Dc 18, 30; CCyDet, 3 yrs; ULouisv, BA; LouisvPTS, BD; O, Sp, 29, Mo (US) Pby; p, Bethel & South Fork, Mo Pby, 29-30; p, Watertown, Tenn, grp, 30-2; in USA Ch, 33-8: ss, Wellsville, Mo, 33-5; ss, New Florence, 35; ss, Ironton & Cornwall, 36; no address, 37-8; no further record.

***Slaughter, Madison Pearson**—b, Green Hill, Tex, Mch 29, 1872; AusC, 90-5; UTSVa, 95-6; LouisvPTS, 96-7; L & O, 97, Paris Pby; ss, Green Hill, Mt Pleasant, Pittsburg & Winfield chs, Paris Pby, 97-9; d, Mt Pleasant, Tex, Oc 7, 99.

***Slaymaker, Henry Calvin**—b, Alexandria, Va, Dc 4, 1873; f, Henry C S; m, Anna L——; bus, 88-03; Rul El, 01; L, Ap 16, O, Ju 17, 03, E Han Pby; fm, bus mgr, Congo, Africa, 03; sailed from Philadelphia, Pa, Ag 1, 03; steamer "Lapsley" capsized on Congo River and he was drowned with 23 natives, Nv 16, 03.

***Slaymaker, William A**—b, Lancaster Co, Pa; AmhC; CSA; T & bus, 15 yrs; O, 79, S Ala Pby; p, Fairview, Friendship & Bethesda chs, S Ala Pby, 79-83; p, Pass Christian, Miss, & ss, Handsboro & Moss Point chs, 84; ev, Jackson, Tenn, 86-7; p, Glasgow, Ky, & grp, 88-90; ss, 2nd ch, Paducah, 91; p, Stanford and ss, Rowland & Crab Orchard chs, 93; p, Armstrong Meml ch, Berkeley, Va, 94-02; d, there, Fb 1, 02.

Sleeper, Julian Shaw—b, Waco, Tex, Mch 5, 1888; f, Jeremiah Chamberlain S; m, Elizabeth Shaw; w, (1) Sammy M Henderson, St Louis, Mo, Ju 24, 14, (2) Margaret Chandler, Brownwood, Tex, Ju 26, 24; AusC, 08-11, BA; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; L & O, May 14, Cntl Tex Pby; p, McGregor, Tex,

14-7; USArmy, YMCA, 18; p, Hillsboro, Tex, 19-23; p, Texarkana, Ark, 23-34; wc, Brownwood, Tex, 35-6; p, Batesville, Ark, 36—. DD, DanBakC, 30.

Sligh, John Calhoun—b, Homer, La, Mch 15, 1876; f, Thomas Summers S; m, Adella Calhoun; w, Sarah Bird Edwards, Granbury, Tex, Ja 29, 03; RusC, 4 yrs, BA; stu, VanU, Div Sch, 99, 00-1; AusPTS, 12-3, BD; L, Jl, 96, O, Dc, 05, La Conf, MEChS; in MEChS, 96-09: p, Natchitoches, La, 96-7; stu & ill health, 97-04; p, Greenwood, Ark, 04-5; p, Felicity ch, New Orleans, La, 05-6; p, Louisiana Ave ch, New Orleans, 06-7; ill health, Eastland, Tex, 08; p, Huckaby, Tex, 08-9; in US Ch since 09: p, Westm ch, Denison, Tex, & ss grp, 09-10; supt, Floydada Pbn Acad, Panhandle Pby, 11-2; ev, Ouach & Pine Bl Pbys, 3 mos, 13; ss, 1st ch, Warren, Ark, 13-5; ev, Mfs Pby, res, Trenton, 15-7; official court reporter, 11th Circuit Court, Dist Miss, res, Clarksdale, 17—(ss, Benoit, Miss, 18-22; ss, Cleveland, 20-2; ss, Hudsonville ch & grp, N Miss Pby, 23)—.

***Sloan, J A**—b, Fairfield Dist, SC, Nv 6, 1817; w, Miss S A Moffatt, Ap 22, 46 (d, Mch 1, 93); grad, 1st class, ErskC, 42; ErskTS; L, Sp 24, 44, ARP Ch; O, Ap 19, 46, Ala (ARP) Pby; p, Mt Carmel ch, Marshall Co, Miss, 46-62; T, 65; in US Ch, 66-94: wc, Collierville, Tenn, 66-8; ss & T, Sand Spgs, Miss, 68-9; wc, Water Valley, 70-1; wc, Taylor's Depot, 72-3; ss, Hebron, Guntown & grp, Chick Pby, 74-84; wc, Guntown, Miss, 85—(inf, 86)—91; inf, Corinth, 92-4; d, there, May 31, 94.

Sloan, John Benson, Jr—b, Ninety-Six, SC, Ja 4, 1903; f, John Benson S; m, Ruby Marshall Anderson; w, Ruby Maxine Fulmer, Orangeburg, SC, Ju 15, 27; DavC, BA, 20-3; MIT, 23-4; ColTS, BD, 25-7; LouisvPTS, ThM, 29-30; YaleUDivSch, 30-1; L & O, Ju 12, 27, Cong Pby; ss, Edgefield, Johnston & Trenton, SC, 26—, p, 27-9; ss, Stuart Robinson Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 30; p, Waynesboro, Ga, 32-6; p, Walhalla & Bethel chs, Pied Pby, 36-41; p, Kirkwood ch, Atlanta, Ga, 41—.

***Sloan, Joseph Milton**—b, Humboldt, Tenn, Sp 12, 1845; w, Margaret Ella Alsworth, Canton, Miss, Dc 13, 76 (d, Ja 30, 16); Nathan B Forrest's Cav, CSA, 61-5; UMiss, BA, 73; T; UTSVa, 74-6; L, Ap 9, O, Oc 18, 76, W Dist Pby; p, Ripley, Tenn, 76-85; p, Huntington, WVa, 85-93; ev, Gbrier Pby, 94-6; ss, Lewisburg, WVa, 96; p, Alderson, WVa, 96—(ev, Syn Va, 99)—16; inf, 17-20; d, there, Sp 12, 20. sc, Gbrier Pby & Syn, WVa, 14-20.

Sloan, Thomas Wylie—b, Newberry Co, SC, Nv 20, 1864; f, Rev Archibald Strong S; m, Elizabeth Jane Stewart; w, Janie Martin, Newberry, SC, Nv 17, 97; Webb Sch, Bell Buckle, Tenn, 83; ErskC, 86, BA; ErskTS, 86-8; PTS, 88-9; O, Ap 12, 90, 2nd (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 89-02: ss & p, Troy, SC, 89-94; p, Charlotte, NC, 94-5; p, Troy, SC, 95-9; p, Abbeville, 00-2; p, 1st (US) ch, Greenville, SC, 02-32, p em, 32—. DD, DavC, 07; LLD, PCSC, 24.

Sloop, Robert Felts—b, Mt Ulla, NC, Nv 13, 1907; f, Samuel Ethelbert S; m, Ada Felts; w, Marie Kimbrough Northrup, Greensboro, Ala, Ju 1, 33; DavC, 29, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L, Ju 28, O, Jl 6, 32, Tusca Pby; p, Aliceville & Pleasant Ridge chs, Tusca Pby, 32-7; p, Vine St ch, Birmingham, Ala, 37—.

Sloop, Stephen Jamison—b, Mount Ulla, NC, Ap 24, 1909; f, Samuel Ethelbert S; m, Ada Mae Felts; w, Frances Campbell; ColBC, 4 yrs, AB; ColTS, 32-5, BD; O, summer, 35, Chero Pby; p, Woodstock, ss, Canton & Ficklin Mem, Chero Pby, 35-7; fm, Patos, Minas, Brazil, 37—.

Sluyter, Henry—w, Bertha Erskine, Belton SC, Nv 26, 1914; p, Anchorage, Ky, 14-6; not on roll after 16 and no further record.

***Small, Arthur Melvin**—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Oc, 1831; w, Martha Ann Stubbs, Midway, Ga, Nv 14, 55; OglU, 49-52; ColTS, 52-5; O, Ap 1, 55; p, Huguenot ch, Charleston, SC, 55; p, Liberty Hill, 55-8; p, Tuskegee, Ala, 58-60; p, Selma, 60-65; CSA; pierced by bullet, d, Ap 2, 65.

Smallwood, Benjamin Harrison—b, St Joseph, Mo, Fb 18, 1889; f, Luther Abraham S; m, Mary Esther Chamberlain; w, Lenah Veatis Betty, Strong City, Kans, Nv 27, 12; VanU, 13-6; UMo, 17; MBI, 10-2; L, MEChS, Mo Conf, 12; O, 24, Upper Mo Pby; ss, Riverside ch, St Joseph, Mo, 24-9; ss, 1st ch, Carthage, Ark, 29-31; p, 1st ch, Mena, 31-4; wc, Columbus, O, 35; in USA Ch since 36: edn'l wk; ss, 1st ch, Utica, O, 37—.

Smiley, George McAllister—b, Ariel, Amite Co, Miss, Fb 27, 1889; f, Nathaniel Franklin S; m, Annie Amanda Andrews; w, Isabelle Stephen, Fayette, Miss, Dc 8, 26; SWPU, 10-4, BA, also Div Sch, 14-6, BD; L, Ag 1, O, Oc 11, 16, Miss Pby; p, Fayette & Pine Ridge chs, & ss, Greenwood ch, Miss Pby, 16-22; p, Itta Bena, Miss, & ss, Morgan City, 22—(ss, Moorhead ch, 22-5)—7; p, Durant, Miss, 27—(ss, Sallis ch, 27— p, 30—; ss, Smyrna ch, 27—)—37; p, Amory, Miss, 37—.

Smith, Albert LeRoy (col)—L, Sp, 1926, O, Oc 1, 33, Louisv Pby; p, Grace (col) ch, Louisville, Ky, 33-4; dropped from roll, Jl 16, 35, joined ProtEpisCh.

***Smith, Alexander**—res, Fayetteville, Tenn; ss & p, Piedmont & Hopewell chs, W Tenn Pby, 1848-67; wc, 68-78; d, 78 or 79.

Smith, Alonzo C—ss, Gatesville & Unity chs, Cntl Tex Pby, 1912; ss, Stamford, Anson, Roscoe & p, Sweetwater, Tex, 13; in USA Ch, 14-6: ss, Eighth St ch, Ballinger, Tex, 14; ss, 1st ch, Heavener, Okla, 15; p, Casey, Ill, 16; not on roll after 16 and no further record.

***Smith, Andrew Pickens**—b, Dallas Co, Ala, Ju 16, 1832; f, Wm Stephen S; m, Louise Augusta Bowie; w, Elizabeth Thomasine Smith (cousin), Charleston, SC, Dc 1, 58; OglU, 52-5; T; ColTS, 55-8; L, May, 58, O, 59, Charl Pby; p, Summerville, SC, 59-60; p, Glebe St ch, Charleston, 62; chap, CSA, Charl Pby, 63; p, Spartanburg, SC, 64-5; p, Aberdeen, Miss, & pres, FemC, 66-72; p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 73-95; d, there, May 10, 95. DD.

Smith, Archie C—b, Collins, Miss, Ja 19, 1905; f, Rev Milton Samuel S; m, Ann Ford Lipscomb; w, Hester Durham, Biloxi, Miss, Fb 28, 32; ArkC, BA, 23-6; UTSVa, BD, 26-9; L, fall, 29, O, Ja 30, 30, Kan Pby; p, Glenwood ch, Charleston, WVa, 29-30; p, 1st ch, Biloxi, Miss, 30-5; p, Lake Village, Ark, 35-9; p, DeQueen, 39-41; p, N Kansas City, Mo, 41—.

Smith, Arthur J—O, RefChAm; asst p, Bethany (Ref) ch, Philadelphia, Pa; p, 1st (US) ch, Savannah, Ga, 1897-00; not on roll after 00 and no further record.

Smith, B J—on alphabetical list, Austin, Tex, 1865; no statistical reports for that year; not on roll after 65 and no further record.

***Smith, Benjamin Mosby**—b, Powhatan Co, Va, Ju 30, 1811; f, Josiah S; m, Judith Micheau Mosby; w, Mary Moore Morrison, New Providence, Va, Oc 31, 39; HSC, 1829, also DD & LLD; T; UTSVa, 31-3; L, Ap 19, 34, O ev, Oc 19, 35, W Han Pby; ss, Guinea ch, 35-6; asst instr, UTSVa, 1834-6; in Europe, 36-7; p, Danville, Va, 38-40; p, Tinkling Spgs & Waynesboro chs, Lex Pby, 40-5; p, Staunton, Va, 45-54; sec, Bd Pubn (OS), 53-4; prof, UTSVa, 54—(co-p, College ch, Hampden-Sydney, Va, 58-74; supt, pub sch, PrEdwCo, Va, 71-82)—89, prof em, 89-93; d, Petersburg, Va, Mch 14, 93. Mod, GA, 76. Auth: "Commentary on Psalms and Proverbs"; "An Introduction to Poetical Books of O T"; "Family Religion"; "Questions on the Gospels."

Smith, Cecil Hiawatha—b, Claiborne, Jasper Co, Miss, Fb 26, 1881; f, A N W S; w, (1) Millie S Beard, Changchow, China, Mch 23, 16, (d, 19), (2) Minna R Amis, Jl 13, 23 (on British ship in Chinese waters); UTex, 99-03; bus, Carbon, Tex, 03-9; AusPTS, 09-11, BD; O, Jl 12, 11; fm, China, 11—(first appears on roll US Ch, 19)—27; p, Oak Lawn ch, Houston, Tex, 28; fm, China, 29—.

Smith, Charles Lawrence—b, Kokomo, Ind, May 3, 1900; f, Thomas Lawrence S; m, Katherine Rebecca Henderson; w, Betty Usher, Bennettsville, SC, Jl 20, 30; CLC, 18-9; PCSC, 23-6, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; L & O, Ju 16, 29, Atla Pby; p, Inman Pk ch, Atlanta, Ga, 29-37; chap, CCC, McKenzie, Tenn, 38; p, Ripley & ss, Peoples & Spout Spgs chs, E Miss Pby, 38—.

***Smith, Charles Roane**—b, Botetourt Co, Va, Fb 24, 1811; PTS, 38-9; UTSVa, 39-40; L, Oc 3, 40, Lex Pby; ss, Rutherfordton & Little Brittain, NC, 41-2; O ev, Oc, 43, Chero Pby; ss, Carmel & New Lebanon chs, E Ala Pby, 44-58; ss, Six Mile Crk & Fort Mill chs, Bethel Pby, 58-61; ss & T, Scotland, Ark, 61-7; ss & T, Red Riv Pby, 68-70; ss, Grenada, Miss, 71-2; d, there, Fb 4, 72.

Smith, Cothran Godden—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ja 2, 1898; f, Rev Wade Cothran S; m, Zaidee Lapsley; w, Gladys Annie Pugh, Greensboro, NC, Oc 28, 24; URich, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 20-3, BD, p g wk, 32, DD; L, 22, E Han Pby; O, 23, Or Pby; p, Asheboro, NC, 23—. treas, Or Pby.

***Smith, D F**—b, Iredell Co, NC, Ag 28, 1828; w, Laura R Evins, Mch 22, 55; T, 48-50; ColTS, 50-3; L, Ap 2, 53, O, May 6, 54, Chero Pby; p, Chattoogata ch, Whitfield Co, Ga, 54-5; T & p, Summerville, 55-6; ss, Catoosa Co, 56; ss, Walnut Grove ch, Chero Pby, 57; T & p, Jacksonville & Bethesda chs, E Ala Pby, 57—(51st Ala Mounted Infantry, CSA)—69; ss, Meridian & Macon, Miss, 70-2; p, Mars Hill & Pleasant Forest chs, Knoxv Pby, 73-5; ss, New Providence ch, Hols Pby, 75-9; T & ss, Newport, Tenn, grp, 79-83; ev, Chero Pby, 83-4; T & ss, Concord, Lebanon & Oliver Spgs grp, Knoxv Pby, 84-8; colp (inf), Cleveland, Tenn, 88-9; d, Catoosa Spgs, Ga, Ju 28, 90.

Smith, Edgar William—b, Huttonsville, WV, Dc 29, 1891; f, John L S; m, Mary Elizabeth Chewning; w, Forrest Seaman Miller, Salem, Va, Sp 20, 18; D&EC, BA, 09-13; UTSVa, BD, 13-6; L, Sp 7, O, Dc 8, 16, Montg Pby; p, Melrose ch, Roanoke, Va, 16-21; prin, Syn Sch, WV, 21-2; prin, Algoma

Mission Sch, res, Roanoke, Va, 22-3; supt, prin, Maxwell Training Sch, Franklin, NC, 23-4; not on roll, 25-6; p, Melrose ch, Roanoke, Va, 27-31; ss, Pearisburg & grp, 31-3; ss, Glenwood ch, Montg Pby, res, Natural Bridge, 34—(T, Cave Mtn Mission Sch, 34-7)—. sc, Montg Pby, 37—.

***Smith, Edward Andrew**—b, Chullahoma, Miss, Ag 8, 1845; f, Donald McGhee S; m, Amanda Rogers; w, Roena Magee, 73; UMiss, 61; CSA, 61-5; T, 65-85; Rul El; L & O, 92, Chick Pby; p, Ripley, Miss, & grp, 92-5; ss, Booneville, Baldwin, Saltillo & New Hope chs, Chick Pby, 96-00; p, Stockton, Brewton, Evergreen, Ala, & grp, 00-12; d, J1 31, 12. sc, Mobile Pby, 03-12.

Smith, Edward Everett—b, Audrain Co, Mo, Fb 5, 1861; f, George S; m, Nancy Melvina Coons; w, Anne Baron Stevens Primrose, Fulton, Mo, Ja 23, 96 (d, Mch, 38); UMo, 82-5; WestmCMo, BA, 87-90, MA, 93; McCTS, 90-3, BD; L, 91, Mo Pby; ss, St Charles, Mo, 93-4; O, 94, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Brownwood, Tex, 94-6; ss, Holly Spgs, Miss, 96; ss, Paris, Tex, 96-7; ss, 1st ch, Memphis, Tenn, 97-8; p, 4th Ave ch, Owensboro, Ky, 98—, co p, 37-40; hr, there, 41— DD, W&LU, 26; sc, Muh Pby, 02-40; sc, Syn Ky, 18-40; Mod, Syn Ky, 12; Auth: "Four Minute Sermons," 27.

***Smith, Edward Geddings**—b, Alston, SC, Mch 19, 1850; f, Dr Ira Thomas S; m, Mary Akin Sloan; w, Mary Eleanor Singletary, Mars Bluff, SC, Oc, 85; DavC, 72-6, AB; ColTS, 76-9, L, Ap, 79, O, May 31, 80, Har Pby; p, Hopewell ch, Har Pby, 80-90; p, Madison, Ga, 90-3; p, Greensboro, Lexington & Siloam grp, Aug Pby (org, Siloam ch), 93-10; d, Sp 28, 10.

Smith, Egbert Watson—b, Greensboro, NC, Ja 15, 1862; f, Rev Jacob Henry S; m, Mary Kelly Watson; w, Mary Wallace, Franklin, Tenn, Ap 15, 91; DavC, BA, 82, DD, 94; T; UTSVa, 83-6; L, May, O, Oc 2, 86, Or Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Greensboro, NC, 86-7; p, Westm ch, Greensboro & ss, Mt Airy & grp, 87-90; ev, Syn NC, res, Greensboro, 91-2; supt hm, Syn Miss, 92-3; asso p, 1st ch, Greensboro, NC, 93—(ss, Asheboro, 93-4)—, p, 97-05; p, 2nd ch, Louisville, Ky, 06-11; co-ord sec FM, Nashville, Tenn, 11-2, exec sec, 12-32, field sec, 32—. Auth: "The Creed of Presbyterians"; "China: Essential Facts for Busy People"; "Present-Day Japan"; "Snapshots of Our African Mission"; "Manual for Missionaries on Furlough"; and "Manual for New Missionaries."

Smith, Eldred Paschal—b, Owensboro, Ky, Ja 14, 1892; f, Rev Willis S; m, Margurette Underwood Benton; w, Nina B Roberts, Jenkins, Ky, Sp 23, 16; UTex; LaPolyI; AusPTS, 3 yrs; L & O, May 24, 29, Red Riv (US) Pby; p, Alabama & Alto chs, Red Riv Pby, 29-30; ss, Elsa & Santa Rosa chs, W Tex Pby, 30-1; wc, Sabinas, Hidalgo, Mexico, 32; in USA Ch since 32: p, Wrightsboro & ss, Hoheim chs, Waco Pby, 32-4; p, 1st ch, Jefferson & Atlanta, Tex, 34—.

Smith, Fred Bruce—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 14, 1881; clerk; UTSVa, 06-7; ColTS, 07-9; O, Ju, 09, Durant Pby; ss, Whiteville, NC & grp, 09-12; ss, Vanceburgh, Ky, 12-3; ss, Milton, Fla & grp, 13-6; in USA Ch, 17-26: ss, Corydon, Ind, 17-9; p, Turtle Crk ch, Sidney, O, 19-22; p, New Plymouth, 22-6; in US Ch, 26-8: ss, Holly Grove, Ark & grp, 26; ss, Florida, Mo, 27-8; in USA Ch since 29: ss, Otterville, Mo, 29-31; no address, 32; wc, Marshall, Mo, 33—.

Smith, Gary Luther—b, Pass Christian, Miss, Dc 6, 1881; f, Rev James Matheson S; m, Emma Morgan; w, Edmonia Perrin, Sherman, Tex, Oc 5, 1911; AusC, BA, 98-02, DD, 24; AusPTS, BD, 07-10; L & O, Sp 9, 10, Dallas Pby; p, 1st ch, Bowie, Tex, 10-5; p, Colonial Hill (now Colonial) ch, Dallas, 15-6; p, 1st ch, Graham, 16-27; p, Sweetwater, 27-39; p, Cisco, 39—.

Smith, G(eorge) Wilbur—b, Noank, Conn, Sp 6, 1909; f, Rev Gipsy Smith, Jr; m, Jessie Currie; w, Grace E Welshimer, N Kansas City, Mo, Oc 31, 40; stu, LouisvPTS, 3 yrs; L, Ap 16, 40, Upper Mo Pby; O, Ju 30, 40, Pine Bl Pby; p, Dermott, Ark, 40—.

Smith, Harold Clegg—b, Norfolk, Va, Ap 5, 1895; f, Charles Sumner S; m, Mary Ella Davis; w, Kathryn Carolyn Johnson, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 4, 22; bus, 7 yrs; YMCA wk, Norfolk, Va; USArmy, Inf, World War, 14 mos; asst to p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 20-4; UTSVa, 3 yrs; L & O, Ju, 27, Atla Pby; p, West Point, Ga, 27-31; p, Woodlawn ch, Atlanta, 31-7; DRE, Atla Pby, res, Atlanta, 37— sc, Atla Pby, 37-8.

Smith, Hart Maxcy—b, Pendleton, SC, Oc 27, 1873; f, Rev William Cuttino S; m, Mary Martha Maxcy; w, Margaret Jones, Kenesaw, Neb, Fb 21, 05; HSC, BA, 90-4, DD, 26; T, Wapanucka Inst, Okla, 94-7; ColTS, 97-00, BD; L, Ap, 99, O, Ap, 00, Enoree Pby; ss, Aimwell & Longtown chs, Bethel Pby, 00-1; fm, China, 01—.

***Smith, Hay Watson**—b, Greensboro, NC, Fb 18, 1868; f, Rev Jacob Henry S; m, Mary Kelly Watson; w, Jessie Alice Rose, Little Rock, Ark, Oc 22, 02; DavC, BA, 90; UTSVa, 90-2; UTSNY, 1 yr; L, Ju 3, 97, Or Pby; O, 01, Brooklyn, Cong Assn; in Cong Ch, 01-11: p, Parkville ch, Brooklyn, 01-6; p, Port Chester ch, Brooklyn, 06-9; pres, Selma Military Inst, Ala, 09-11; p, 2nd (US) ch, Little Rock, Ark, 11-40; d, Ja 20, 40. DD, OglU, 20.

***Smith, Hector Campbell**—b, Erata, Miss, Oc 20, 1836; f, John Campbell S; m, Margaret Ferguson; w, Laura Viola Kennedy, Mch 17, 69; Enon Zion Sem; OaklC; LaGCTenn; ColTS, 63; L, 64, O, fall, 65 Tombk (now E Miss) Pby; p, Good Hope & Erata chs, E Miss Pby & grp, 66—(ss, Fulton, Ky, 90-1)—26; inf & hr, Ellisville, Miss, 27-32; d, there, Jl 8, 32.

***Smith, Henry**—b, 1796; w, Eliza B; Acad; UTSVa, 1824-6; L, Ap 30, 27, Han Pby; O, Ju 4, 30, W Han Pby; miss, Lunenburg, 30-2; p, Pole Green & Salem chs, E Han Pby, 33—(also prin, Washington Henry Acad)—8; p, same, Han (NS) Pby, 39-43; ss, New Kent, 46-50; T, 51-4; ss, Glade Spg ch, New River Pby, 55-8; T, Abingdon, Va, 54-60; ss, various chs in Tenn, nr Murfreesboro, 60-7; ss, Green Spg ch, Abing Pby, 67-9; d, Jonesboro, Tenn, Ja 28, 70.

***Smith, Henry Martyn**—b, Carlisle, Pa, Ju 24, 1828; f, Peter S S; m, Mary Greenwood; w, Lucy M Coleman, Vicksburg, Miss, May 16, 59; DickC, 2 yrs; T; JefC, 51; AllegTS, 53; ColTS, 53-4; L, Ap, 54, Charl Pby; asst to p, Charleston, SC, 54-6; O, Mch 22, 57, N Orl Pby; p, 3rd ch, New Orleans, La, 57—(chap, CSA)—88; inf, 88-94; d, there, Ju 24, 94. Mod, GA, 73; DD, OaklC, 66; ed: *Southwestern Presbyterian*, 69-94; sc, N Orl Pby, 61, 79-81.

***Smith, Henry Russell**—b, Morris, NY, Dc 27, 1822; f, Dan S; m, Roxce Donelson; w, Nannie Bryce Payne, Lynchburg, Va, May 3, 49; UnC, 44; T;

UTSNY, 47-8; PTS, 48-9; O ev, Ap 27, 50, Winch Pby; ss, Leesburg, Va, 49-67; ss & pres, FemSem, Huntsville, Ala, 67—(ss, Decatur, 68—)—74; ss, Walnut Grove & Beaver Crk chs, Abing Pby, 74-8; ss, Collierstown & Oxford chs, Lex Pby, 78-84; ev, Lex Pby, 84—(ss, Woodville & Glenville, 85-6; ss, Shemariah ch, Middlebrook, 87-91; ss, Beulah & Stony Run chs, 92-5; ss, Sharps Wharf ch, 96)—96; d, Milden, Va, Ag 19, 96.

***Smith, Horace Payson**—b, Salem, Mass, Mch 15, 1831; w,* Ann Judson Leftwich, Bedford Co, Va (d, May 21, 69); AmhC, 54; T, Richmond, Va, 54-6; UTSNY, 55-7; T, Richmond, Va, 58-9; O, Ap 23, 60, Pied Pby; p, Piedmont, Va, 60-7; T, Rocky Mt & Floyd, Franklin Co, 67-9; prin, Huntsville, Ala, 69-73; p, Tuscumbia, 73-7; d, there, Mch 12, 77.

***Smith, Horatio Austin**—b, Swanton, Vt, Dc 5, 1811; f, John S; m, Esther ———; w, Hannah Hitchcock, Ap 6, 39; MidC, 38; T, Ala; L, 43, E Ala Pby; O, Ap 7, 44, S Ala Pby; ss, Scotland, Ala, 46-59; ss, Centreville, 59-84; ss, Columbiana, 59-62, 66-8; res, there, & ss, 82-9; d, there, Jl 20, 91.

***Smith, Howard D**—PCSC, 1917-8, 19-20; O, 18 or 19, W Tex Pby(?); ss, Mission, Tex, 18-9, p, 21; d, Temple, Tex, Oc 20, 21.

Smith, Hugh—b, Goodwater, Ala, Ja 10, 1899; f, Rev Newton S; m, Mary Ann McElrath; w, Florence ———, Morganton, NC, Fb 11, 26; DavC, 16-20, AB; AusPTS, 22-4, BD; L, Ap 17, O, Jl 13, 24, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Mart, Tex, 24-5; hm, Morganton, NC, 26; wc, The Hollow, Va, 27; Community ch, Nellis, WVa, 28; ss, Fed ch, McDonald, Kans, 29-30; in UP Ch since 30: ss, Amoret, Mo, 31-4; p, Sparta, Ill, 34-6; ss, Morea & Duncanville chs, So Ill Pby, 37-8; ss, Gibson, Ia, & White Oak ch, 39-40; wc, Gibson, 41—.

Smith, Hugh Calvin—b, New Market, Tenn, Dc 4, 1854; TuscC; merch; UTSVa, 78-81; L, May 6, 81, O ev, Ap 9, 82, Hols Pby; ss, Old Street ch, Petersburg, Va, 81-3; p, Calvert, Tex, 83-4; ss, Corsicana, 84-5; p, Carrollton, ss, Westport & LaGrange, Ky, 86-8; p, Morganfield & Sprg Grove, 89; p, Good Hope & ss, Sandersville & Philadelphus, Miss chs, 90-1; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 92-3; fin agt, Union City, 94-6; not on roll after 96 and no further record.

Smith, Hugh Dickson—b, Rome, Ga, Ag 24, 1882; f, Edward Reed S; m, Susan Claudia Cothran; unmarried; SWPU, 07-10; AusPTS, 10-3; L & O, Mch, 13, Bwood Pby; ss, 2nd ch, Houston, Tex, 13; ev, Bwood Pby, 13-7; in USA Ch since 17: hm, Navajo work, N Ariz Pby, 17-36, Tuba City, Ariz, 37—.

***Smith, Hugh McLaurin**—b, Mt Olive, Miss, Ap 5, 1859; f, James M S; m, Nancy ———; w, (1) Laura C Bell, Limestone Co, Tex, (2) Jessie A Boucher, Pierce City, Mo; UMiss; TrinU; UTex, 89-90; AusST, 89-90; L, Ap 5, O, Sp, 90, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Rusk, Tex, 91; ss, Gatesville, 92; ss, Cleburne, 93-5; ss, Coleman grp, 96-8; ss, Cameron & grp, 99; p, Mineral Wells, 00-3; ss, Bowie, 04-5; ss, Merkel & grp, 06; dm, Abilene & grp, 07-11; not on roll, 12; wc, Winters, Tex, 13; in USA Ch, 14-24: ss, Portales, NMex, 14-5; wc, Childress, Tex, 16, McLean, 17; ss, McLean, 18—(ss, Shamrock, 19)—9; wc, Clovis, NMex, 20; ss, Ft Sumner, 21; wc, Amarillo, Tex, 22-4; in US Ch, wc, Amarillo, 25-38; d, there, Dc 26, 38.

Smith, J A—w, Lou Fulton, Savannah, Ga, Nv 20, 1874; p, Valdosta & Quitman, Ga, 74-5; wc, Shoe Heel, NC, 76; no address, 77; T, Blackshear & Valdosta, Ga, 79-80; not on our roll after 80 and no further record.

***Smith, J A**—ss, Tulip, Princeton & Pleasant Grove chs, Ouach Pby, 1878-9; wc, Tulip, Ark, 80-4; d, 84 or 85.

***Smith, Jacob Henry**—b, Lexington, Va, Ag 13, 1820; f, Samuel Runckel S; m, Margaret Fuller; w, (1) Catherine Malvina Miller, 48 (d, 54), (2) Mary Kelly Watson, Charlottesville, Va, 57 (d, 24); WashCVa, 43; T; UTSVa, 43-6; L, Ag 24, 46, Lex Pby; O, Jl 31, 47, W Han Pby; p, Pittsylvania CH, Va, 47-50; prin, Samuel Davies Inst, 51-4; p, Charlottesville, Va, 54-9; p, Greensboro, NC, 59-97; d, there, Nv 22, 97. DD, HSC, 72, UNC, 77.

***Smith, James Calvin**—b, Pine Crk, Carroll Co, Va, Mch 19, 1835; T, many years; L, 70, O, 72, Abing Pby; ss, Sharon, Sharon Spgs & Bland chs, Abing Pby, 72-85; hm & colp, Tazewell CH & Aral, Va, 86-92; colp, Tipton, 93-04; wc, Poplar Camp, 05-10, Pulaski, 11, Wytheville, 12; d, there, Dc 12, 12.

***Smith, James Henderson**—b, Lexington, Va, Nv 5, 1856; f, Gen Francis Henney S; m, Sarah Henderson; w, Natalie C Friend, PrEdwCo, Va, 78; VMI, 76; W&LU, 76-7; UTSVa, 77-80; L, May, 79, O, May 15, 80, Lex Pby; ss & p, Fairfield ch, Lex Pby, 79-80; p, Leesburg, Va, 81-4; p, Harrisonburg, 84-7; T, VMI, 87-9; d, there, Nv 8, 89.

Smith, James Hoge—b, Danville, Va, Sp 12, 1882; f, Joshua Maclin S; m, Martha Watson Nall; w, Virginia Kathryn Duckwall; PCSC, 02-5; BA; T; UTSVa, 06-9, BD; L, Sp 24, O, Nv 17, 09, Winch Pby; ss & p, Petersburg, WVa, 09-17; ev, Imboden, Va, 18; p, Cedar Cliff & Cedar Crk chs, Winch Pby, 18—(p, Nineveh & Mill Dale chs, 18-23)—29; p, Elon & Mt Carmel chs, W Han Pby, 29—(ss, Monroe & Pedlar Mills chs, 31—)—41; p, Bethlehem & Douglas chs, Roan Pby, 41—.

***Smith, James Matheson**—b, Mt Olive, Miss, Ju 26, 1853; w, Emma Morgan; StewC, BA, 74-8; UTSVa, 78-80; L, Ap, O ev, Oc, 80, Miss Pby; ss, Rodney & Bethel (Miss), 80-1; ss, Enon, Salem & Vernal, Miss, 81-2; ss, Pass Christian & grp, 83-5; ss, Hattiesburg & grp, 85-93; ss, Cisco, Tex, 94; ss, Waxahachie, Lone Elm & grp, Dallas Pby, 95; ss, Itasca, Grandview & Files Valley grp, Ft Worth Pby, 95-02; d, Jl 9, 02.

Smith, James Miller—b, Petersburg, Va, May 13, 1885; f, Rev Archibald Gray S; m, Mary Annette Butterworth; w, Katherine Carter Barham, Newsoms, Va, Oc 30, 12; farmer; clk; VPI, BS, 04-8; UTSVa, BD, 09-12; L, May 6, 12, E Han Pby; O, Ap 17, 13, Abing Pby; ev, Abing Pby, ss, Big Stone Gap, Va, 12—(ss, Stonega & Gate City, 12-4; ss, Appalachia, 20-5)—, p, 25-6; ev, Abing Pby, res, Big Stone Gap, Va, ss, Coeburn, St Paul & Gate City chs, 26-8; ev, supt & treas, HM, Abing Pby, res, Big Stone Gap, Va, 28-32; ss, Mary Martin Mem, 32—(ss, Coeburn, St Paul & Gate City, 32-4)—8; ev & hm, Abing Pby, res, Big Stone Gap, Va, & ss, Powel's Valley ch, 37—.

***Smith, James Power**—b, New Athens, Ohio, Jl 4, 1837; f, Rev Joseph S; m, Eliza Bell; w, Agnes Alexander Lacy, Fredericksburg, Va, Ap 25, 71; JefC, 54-7, AB; UTSVa, 58-61, 65-6; L, Dc 29, 63, W Han Pby; CSA: 61—

(Rockbridge Artil, 61-3; Capt & Aide-de-Camp on staff of Lt Gen Stonewall Jackson & Gen Ewell, 63—)—5; O, Oc 13, 66, Montg Pby; p, Big Lick (now Roanoke), Va, 66-9; p, Fredericksburg, 69-92; ev, Syn Va, 92-3; ed, *Central Presbyterian*, 92-09; chap, Va State pen, 20 yrs; d, Greensboro, NC, Ag 6, 23. DD, HSC, 00. Auth: "Brightside Idyls," 04; "The Family Altar"; "With Stonewall Jackson," 20; "Chapel Hymns." sc, Syn Va, 71-20.

Smith, James Power, Jr—b, Fredericksburg, Va, Ju 7, 1878; f, Rev James Power S; m, Agnes Lacy; w, Anne Higginbotham, Lexington, Ky, May 10, 09; UVa, 97-00; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; L, Oc 6, 04, E Han Pby; O, Nv 11, 04, Lex Pby; p, Oxford ch, Murat, Va, 04-8; p, Aldie & Floris chs, Herndon, Va, 08-9; p, Barnesville, Ga, 09-13; p, Bethel & Mt Horeb chs, Lexington, Ky, 13-21; p, Flora Hts ch, Louisville, 21-3; p, Charleston, Mo, 23-6; p, Tallulah, La, 26-30; p, Smithfield & Oakland, NC, 30-5; wc, Smithfield, 36—(hr, 37—)—.

Smith, James Rhodes—b, Lauderdale, Miss, Mch 7, 1906; f, James Edward S; m, Carrie Elizabeth Graham; w, Floice McFarland, Heidelberg, Miss, Mch 14, 26; MaryvC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 3 yrs, BD, 38-9, ThM; L, Ap 19, O, May 1, 38, Atla Pby; p, Kirkwood ch, Atlanta, Ga, 38-40; wc, Maryville, Tenn, 41—.

Smith, James William—b, Columbus, Miss; UTex; AusPTS, 1890-1; L, May 15, 90, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Ap 13, 97, Dallas Pby; ss & p, Childress, Tex, 96-8; ss, Amarillo, 99; ss, Maysfield & grp, 00-1; wc, Childress, 03; not on roll after 03 and no further record.

***Smith, Jasper Keith**—b, Newton Co, Ga, Oc 19, 1869; f, William Francis Cumming S; m, Effie Smith McNair; w, Julia H Stewart, Covington, Ga, 91; DavC, AB, 86-9; UTSVa, 89-91; L, Ap, O, Nv, 91, Atla Pby; ss, Barnett ch, Atlanta, Ga, 90-2; p, 2nd ch, Augusta, 92-5; p, 1st ch, Richmond, Ky, 95-00; p, 2nd ch, Little Rock, Ark, 00-4; p, 1st ch, Shreveport, La, 04-34; d, May 13, 34. DD, SWPU, 09. Mod, Syn La, 15.

Smith, J H (col)—Lic of Central La Pby, 1923; O, 23 or 24, Cntl La Pby; ss, Westm (col) ch, Baton Rouge, La, 24-8; ss, Wells Chapel, Cntl La Pby, 29; wc, Baton Rouge, 30-1; not on our roll after 31 and no further record.

***Smith, J Kinsey**—b, Kennett Square, Pa, about 1858; STP; DrewTS; O, May, 82, Morris & Orange (USA) Pby; ss, Schooley's Mt, NJ, 82-6; in US Ch, 86-98: ss, Mt Washington, Md, 86-96; p, College St ch, Louisville, Ky, 96-8; in USA Ch, 98-23: p, 4th Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 98-04; p, Shady Side ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 05-10; wc, Pittsburgh, 11-4; wc, Bellevue, 15; p, Waverly ch, Pittsburgh, 16-22; d, there, Ja 25, 23.

***Smith, John Andrew**—b, Iredell Co, NC, Ju 23, 1865; f, Ovander Newton S; m, Abigail Eveline Morrison; w, Sarah Evelyn Patrick, White Oak, SC, Ag 21, 95; farmer; ErskC & TS, 93; L, Ap 5, O, Nv 24, 93, 1st (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 93-10: p, White Oak, SC, 93-9; p, Wrens & Ebenezer, Ga, 99-02; p, Russellville, Ark, 02-5; p, Monticello, 05-6; p, Morning Sun, Ia, 06-7; p, Charlotte, NC, 07-10; in US Ch, 12-23: ev, Enoree & Pied Pphys, 12-3; ev, Syn SC, 13-6; p, Fifth Crk, Elmwood & Bethesda chs, Conc Pby, 17-20; ev, Conc Pby, 21-3; d, Statesville, NC, Ap 5, 23.

Smith, John Beaty—b, Jacksonville, Tex, Ja 26, 1897; f, John Ledbetter S; m, Maud Beaty; w, Malah Lee Smith (same name), Strasburg, Va, Ag 30, 25; TrinU, 15—(USNavy, Chief Pharmacist Mate, 17-21, in France during World War)—22, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; L, May, O, Ju, 29, Winch Pby; p, Gormanian grp, Winch Pby, 29-32; p, Holdenville, Okla, 32-6; p, Pharr, Tex, 36-8; p, Community ch, San Juan, 39—.

Smith, John David—b, Danbury, NC, Ju 10, 1877; f, Frederick Alfred S; m, Mary Agnes Simmons; w, Sara Jane Nelson, Danbury, NC, Nv 28, 97; T; lay miss; L & O, Ap 24, 23, Winston-Salem Pby; ss, Dan River & Hills chs, Winston-Salem Pby, 23—(ss, Collinstown & Asbury, 23-8; ss, Pine Ridge, 23-33)—37; wc, Pilot Mtn, NC, 38—(inf, 40)—.

Smith, John Douglas—b, Eureka, WV, Nv 21, 1913; f, Charles Edmund S; m, Martha Ellen Outward; w, Madge Maurine Zachman, McAllen, Tex, Ag 27, 40; AusC, 35-8, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L & O, Jl 16, 41, El Paso Pby; ss, Portales, NMex, 41—.

***Smith, John Gilmore**—b, about 1852; Lic of Buffalo (USA) Pby, 93; O, 94 or 95, Jersey City (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 95-08: cm, Woodbridge, NJ, 95; ss, Canadian, Tex, 96; ss, Seymour, 97; ss, Bethany ch, Dallas, 98-02; ss, res, Houston, 03; ss, Taylor, 04; ev, Dallas, 05; ev, Mishawaka, Ind, 06; p, Greenfield, 07; ss, Odessa, Tex, 08; ev, Colorado, Tex (US Ch), 09-10; in USA Ch, 11-30: ev, Bwood Pby, 11-2; p, Mt Ida, Ia, 13-5; supt, Albany, Tex, 16-22; wc, there, 23; agt, Charleston, WV, 24-5; supt, there, 26-8; hr, 29, d, there, Ja 28, 30. PhD.

Smith, John Hector—b, nr Fayetteville, NC, Fb 11, 1886; f, John McLean S; m, Sarah Elizabeth Marsh; w, Bertha Harrington, Broadway, NC, Oc 1, 18; SWPU, 14-6, also Div Sch, 16-7; ColTS, 17-8; L, May 23, 18, Fay Pby; O, Sp 27, 18, Or Pby; p, Dacotah ch, Lexington, NC, 18—(p, Thomasville, 18-23)—24; p, 1st ch, Troy & grp, 24-6; p, Jefferson, SC, & grp, 27-41; p, Dallas & Hepzibah, NC, 41—.

Smith, J(ohn) Murphy—b, Linden, NC, Fb 26, 1913; f, John Loren Troy S; m, Mary Murphy Shaw; w, Margaret Gertrude Williford, Lumber Bridge, NC, May 27, 38; DavC, BA, 4 yrs; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L, Jl 28, O, Sp 11, 38, E Han Pby; p, Fulton ch, Richmond, Va, 38—(ss, Montrose ch, Richmond, 39—)—41; chap, 70th Coast Artillery (AA), Camp Stewart, Ga, 41-2, APO No 1001, c/o Postmaster, NYC, 42—.

Smith, John Raymond—b, Norfolk, Va, Ja 26, 1899; f, Charles Anton S; m, Alma Gennette Benton; HSC, 20-4; UTSVa, 25-8; AtlU, 30-1; ElonC, 32, BA; ColTS, 32-3, BD; L, Ap 19, 28, Norf Pby; O, Dc 17, 34, Sav Pby; ss, Geneva ch, Norf Pby, 28-31; ss, Cornelia, Ga, & grp, 34; p, 1st ch, Jesup, 34-8; p, Winder & grp, 39—.

Smith, John Robert—b, Charlotte, NC, Fb 4, 1910; f, Rev John Andrew S; m, Sarah Evelyn Patrick; w, Ethel Dickson, China, May 18, 40; DavC, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, 38-40, BD; L & O, Jl 23, 40, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Lexington & Tchula, Miss, 40—.

***Smith, John Rockwell**—b, Lexington, Ky, Dc 29, 1846; f, Dr John Rockwell S; m, Sarah Jane Warfield; w, Susan Caroline Porter, Sao Paulo, Brazil, Oc 18, 81; stu, UVa, 65-8; UTSVa, 68-71; L, Ju, 71, O, Dc 18, 72,

W Lex Pby; ss, Winchester, Ky, 71-2; fm, Brazil, 72—(memb foreign pby, 92—)—18: Pernambuco, 72-92; prof, Theol, Nova Friburgo, 92-5; prof, Theol, Sem of Brazil Syn, Sao Paulo, 95-07; prof, Theol, Sem of Pbn Ch of Brazil, Campinas, 07-18; d, there, Ap 9, 18. DD, CntlU, 91.

Smith, John William—b, St Anns, Victoria Co, Nova Scotia, Can, Ja 27, 1880; f, John S; m, Mary MacLeod; w, Annie MacLeod, Stomoway, Lewis, Scot, Oc 26, 05; BibS, 26 mo; L, Jl, O, Ag 31, 11, Sydney (PbnCh Can) Pby; in PbnChCan, 11-21: p, Leitches Crk ch, Sydney Pby, 11-5; p, Gabarouse ch, 15-8; p, Middle River ch, Inverness Pby, 18-21; ev wk, Ag 1-Nv 15, 21; in US Ch, 21-33: p, Ft Valley & Perry, Ga, 21-5; supt hm & ev, Macon Pby, res, Ft Valley, 25-32; ss, 1st ch, Ft Valley, Ga, 32-3; in PbnCh Can since 33: p, St Giles ch, New Sydney, Nova Scotia, 33-9; p, Bristol, Quebec, Ottawa Pby, 39-40; p, Scotstown & Lingwick, Quebec Pby, 41—.

***Smith, Joseph Addison**—b, Lockhart, Tex, Jl 29, 1854; f, Rev William Addison S; m, Amelia Holmes Lewis; w, Mary Evelyn Bishop, Petersburg, Va, Ag 1, 83; HSC, BA, 73-7, DD, 95; UTSVa, 77-80; trav abroad; L, Ap 23, 80, O, Ap, 81, St Louis Pby; ss & ev, Des Peres, Bonhomme & Joachim chs, St Louis Pby, 80-8; p, Asquith St (USA) ch, Baltimore, Md, 88-00; in US Ch, 01-20: ss, Mizpah ch & grp, St Louis Pby, 00-4; p, 1st ch, Richmond, Ky, 04-8; p, 1st ch, Murfreesboro, Tenn, 08-20; d, there, Ap 21, 20. Auth: "Brilliant Religious Possibilities of the Twentieth Century," 95.

***Smith, Josiah Spencer**—b, Powhatan Co, Va, Fb 5, 1845; f, Josiah S; m, Mary William Dance; w, Nannie M Royall, Powhatan Co, Va, May 6, 68 (d, Jl 12, 34); stu, HSC, 61-2; CSA; T; ins agt; UTSVa, 90-2; L, Ap 6, 92, O, Ap 14, 93, E Han Pby; ss, Byrd ch, E Han Pby, 92—, p, 93—(ss, Providence & Hebron chs, 93—)—4; p e, Powhatan, Va, 94-5; ss, Pendleton ch, Franklin, WVa, 95—, p, 00-1; ev, Syn NC, res, Richmond, Va, 01-2; p, Fairfield, 02-8; p, Pea River ch & grp, E Ala Pby, 08-11; p, Mt Hermon ch, Ila, Ga, 11-5; injured in train wreck Sp, 15; inf, res, Clio, Ala, 16, Fairfield, Va, 17-20, Bridgewater, 30—hr, 34—)—5, Richmond, 36-8; d, Clio, Ala, Oc 5, 38.

***Smith, Letcher**—b, Campbell Co, Va, Fb 24, 1858; f, William Elizah S; m, Martha Jane Williams; w, (1) Mary Natalie Garden, Va, Ap 29, 91, (2) Mary Madison Blanton, Va, Ju 7, 07, (3) Mamie Campbell, NC, Ju 4, 12; stu, HSC, 84-7; merch; UTSVa, 87-90, BD; L, Ap, 90, Roan Pby; O, Oc, 90, Wilm Pby; ss, Topsail ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 90-1; p, Cumberland & Jamestown chs, W Han Pby, 91-8; p, Hillsville, Va, & grp, 98-03; ss, Dunn ch & grp, Fay Pby, 03-6; p, Mt Gilead ch & grp, Fay Pby, 06-11; cm, Fayetteville, NC, 11-3; supt hm, Fay Pby, res, Fayetteville, 13-28; hr, there, 28-41, Brookneal, Va, 41-2; d, Lynchburg, Mch 11, 42.

***Smith, Marcellus D**—b, Newton Co, Ga, Ju 4, 1854; O, N Ga Conf MEChS; served 8 circuits in N Ga Conf; in US Ch, 97-25: ss, Dalton, Ga, grp, 97-01; wc, Dalton, 02-7; ss, Floyd ch, Chero Pby, 08; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 09-25; d, Jl 2, 25.

***Smith, Milton Samuel**—b, Jasper Co, Miss, Ag 13, 1867; f, John F S; m, Nancy Alletha Terral; w, Anna Ford Lipscomb, Scooba, Miss, 91; UMiss, 85-9; L, 97, O, 98, Bwood Pby; p, Ballinger, Tex, 98-03; p, Collins, Miss,

03-10; p, Searcy, Ark, 10-2; p, Batesville, 12-9; p, Newton, Miss, 19-23; p, Nettleton, 23-7; p, Poplarville, 27-9; res, Forrest City, Ark, 29-32; d, there, Ag 22, 32. DD, ArkC, 18. Mod, Syn Ark, 18, Syn Miss, 29.

***Smith, Nelson Horace**—b, nr Blairsville, Pa, May 9, 1830; f, Daniel S; m, Elizabeth Copley; w, ———, Oregon, Mo, May 1, 65 (d, Oc 18, 91); HanC; JefC, 55-8; WestTS; L, Ap, 60, Ohio Pby; ss, Forest City, Mo, 63-8; O ev, Ap, 65, Highland Pby; T & ss, Cameron, Mo, 68-9; hm, 69-70; ss, Albany, Mo, 71-2; ss, Fillmore, 73—(ss, New Hope ch, 4 yrs; ss, Hackberry ch, 3 yrs)—80; ss, grp, nr Gainesville, Ga, 80-3; res, Union Point, 83—(occ ss, Woodstock, 85-93; ss, Union Point, 92—)—96; d, there, Ja 23, 96.

***Smith, Newton**—b, Beauna Vista (now Pelham), SC, Ju 6, 1853; f, Nathaniel S; m, Elizabeth McClimons; w, (1) Mary Ann McElrath, Mt Pleasant, SC, Fb 9, 81 (d, Mch 8, 12), (2) Mrs Ada May (Logan) Southall, Caledonia, Mo, Mch 12, 13; Reidville, SC, HS; priv stu; T, 75-89; ColTS, 89-92; L, May 15, 92, Enoree Pby; O, Nv 10, 92, SC Pby; p, Westminster & Retreat, ss, Tugaloo, SC, 92-6; p, Goodwater, Ala, & grp, 96-02; p, Ripley, Miss, 03; p, College Hill ch, Oxford, Miss, 04-9; p, Caledonia, Mo, 10-4; p, New Madrid, 15-8; ev, res, The Hollow, Va, 19-38; d, Ja 9, 38.

***Smith, Nicholas Keffer**—b, New Market, Tenn, Ja 19, 1851; w, (1) Mary Emma Barton, Morristown, Tenn, Dc 22, 75 (d, 80), (2) Carrie Cleveland Scudder, Athens, Ga, Oc 4, 82 (d, Mch 25, 29); TuscC, BA, 72, DD, 96; UTSVa, 72-5; L, Ap 29, 74, O, Sp 14, 75, Hols Pby; p, Bolivar, Tenn, 75-9; p, 3rd (now Moore Mem) ch, Atlanta, Ga, 79-84; ev, Aug Pby, 84-5; p, Moore Mem ch, Atlanta, Ga, 2nd time, 85-9; p, Darien, 89-92; p, Eben ch, Charleston, SC, 92-4; p, 3rd ch, New Orleans, La, 94-5; p, Ocean Spgs & Biloxi, Miss, 95-8; p, Elizabethtown, Ky, 98-01; p, Darien, Ga (2nd time), 01-8; p, Stony Crk ch, SC Pby, 09—(p, James Island ch, 09-12; p, Beaufort & Harmony, 13—)—17; ss, Ponchatoula & Arcola, La, 17-20; hm & ss, Mfs Pby, 20-1; hr, Memphis, Tenn, 21-9; d, there, Mch 25, 29.

Smith, Plumer—b, Greer, SC, Jl 28, 1885; f, Rev Newton S; m, Mary Anne McElrath; w, Katie Russell, Belleview, Mo, Dc 7, 15; DavC, 03-7, BA; UTSVa, 09-12, BD; L, May 6, O, Jl, 12, E Han Pby; fm, Congo Belge, Africa, 12—.

Smith, Robert Benjamin—b, Nova Freiburgo, Brazil, Ag 24, 1893; f, Rev John Rockwell S; m, Caroline Porter; w, Alice Catherine Kendall, Louisville, Ky, May 3, 22; UVa, 14-7; USArmy, 18-9 (in France); LouisvPTS, BD, 19-22, ThM, 28; L & O, Ap 27, 22, Meck Pby; p, Carrollton & LaGrange, Ky, 22-3; fm, Pernambuco, Brazil, 24-7; p, Grayson & Hitchens chs, Eben Pby, 28-9; p, Midway, Ky, 29-36; prof, Romance Lang, PbnJrC, 38—(ss, Laurel Hill ch, Fay Pby, 37-9; ss, Midway ch, 38-9; ss, Fairmont & Manley, 40—).

***Smith, Robert C**—b, Cumberland Co, NC, Ju 7, 1810; w, (1) Mary P Woods, Darlington, SC, about 41 (d, 48), (2) Julia Hall, Midway, Ga, 51; MiaU, 34-7; STP & T, 37-40; L, fall, 40, O, 41, S Ala Pby; p, Eufaula, ss, Glenville & Ft Gaines chs, S Ala Pby, 41-8; prof, OglU, 48-70; wc, Milledgeville, Ga, 71-2; p e, Sparta, Monticello, Eatonton & Eastman, 73; d, May 23, 73.

Smith, Robert Hardy, Jr—DavC, BA; UTSVa, 1938; O, 38, Red Riv Pby; ss, 1st Tensas ch, Red Riv Pby, 38-9; wc, Mobile, Ala, 40; inf, there, 41—.

Smith, Robert McNair—b, Shreveport, La, Ja 3, 1910; f, Rev Jasper Keith S; m, Julia Ann Stewart; CentC, BS; ColTS, 32-5, BD; L, Ju 14, O, Jl, 35, Red Riv Pby; p, Mansfield, La, 35-41; ss, Cedar Grv & Keatchie chs, Red Riv Pby, 41—.

***Smith, Robert Neal**—b, Gwinnett Co, Ga; OglU, BA, 1872; ColTS, 75; L, 74, O, 75, Aug Pby; p, Sparta, Ga, & hm wk nr Athens, 75-6; p, Jacksonville, Tex, & grp, 77-87; ss, Nechesville & grp, E Tex Pby, 88; ss, Decatur, Alvord & Chico, Tex, 89-90; p, Graham & grp, 90-6; ss, Jacksonville grp, 97-00; d, 00 or 01.

***Smith, Robert Perry**—b, Wellford, SC, Mch 24, 1851; f, Michael McClimons S; m, Mary Ann Dickson; w, Ella Louise Reid, Reidville, SC, 76; DavC, BA & MA, 69-73; ColTS, 76; prin, Acad for Boys, Reidville, SC, 74-5; ditto for Girls, 77-85; L, Ap, 85, O, Oc, 86, Enoree Pby; org & pres, PCSC, 86-7; also, ss, 3 small chs nr Clinton; p, Bullock's Crk, SC, 88-90; p, Concord ch, Bethel Pby, 90-2; p, Gastonia, NC, 93-6; supt & ev, Ashev Pby, 97-26; supt hm em, res, Asheville, NC, 26-36; d, there, Fb 4, 36. Auth: "Experiences in Mountain Mission Work," 31.

Smith, Roy—b, Pelham (now Greer RFD), SC, Oc 21, 1888; f, Rev Newton S; m, Mary Ann McElrath; w, Annie C Sloop, Mooresville, NC, Ju 17, 15; DavC, 06-10, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; PTS, 14-5, BD; L, Sp 15, 14, Conc Pby; O, Ag 26, 15, Roan Pby; Mtn Mission wk, Assem H M Com, Patrick & Carroll Cos, Va, res, The Hollow, 15-25; p, Franklin, WV, & grp, 25-7; p, Piedmont & Blackwater chs, Callaway, Va, 27—(p, Rocky Mt, 27-30)—39; p, Loyd & Ebenezer chs & ss, Mountville, Atla Pby, 39—.

***Smith, Samuel Calvin**—b, Pleasant Grove, Alamance Co, NC, Mch 29, 1870; DavC, AB; T; UTSVa, 99-02; L & O, Sp 25, 02, Or Pby; ev, Ashe Co, NC, 02-5; ss, Yanceyville, NC, 06; p, Pine St ch, San Antonio, Tex, 07-8; d, there, Ja 29, 08.

***Smith, Samuel Macon**—b, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Jl 26, 1851; f, Rev Jacob Henry S; m, Catherine Malvina Miller; w, Ella Friend Daniel, Charlotte Co, Va, 76; UVa, BA, 73; UTSVa, 73-6; L, Ap 22, O ev, Nv 16, 76, Or Pby; ev, Or Pby, 76-7; p, Washington, NC, 77-89; p, 1st ch, Columbia, SC, 89-10; d, there, Ja 10, 10. DD, DavC, 88.

***Smith, Stephen Sandlin**—b, Buckhorn, Ky, Jl 5, 1901; f, Jeremiah S; m, Nancy Jane Sandlin; w, Lillian Ray Scott, Louisville, Ky, Jl 7, 26; WithC, 20; hm, Ky mtns, 20-3; LouisvPTS, 23-6, BD; ULouisv & VanU; L & O, May 13, 26, Buckhorn (USA) Pby; ss, Hodgenville, Ky, & grp, 23-6; in US Ch, 26-35; p, W Huntsville, Ala, 26-7; p, Lake Village, Ark, 27-34; p, Cordell, Okla, 35; d, Ag 12, 35.

***Smith, Theodore E**—b, Pikeville, Tenn; w, Elizabeth J———; OglU, BA, 1855; ColTS, 58; L, 58, Charl Pby; O, 58, Har Pby; p, Salem & Jackson Crk (SC), 58-62; p, Cartersville, Ga, 62-4; Vol, Brigg's & Johnson's Army, 1 yr; prin, HS, Reidville, SC, 64-6; p, Cuthbert, Ga, 66-8; p, Cartersville, 68-84; p, Tallahassee, Fla, 85-6; p, Archer & Cedar Key, 86-98; d, 98 or 99.

***Smith, Theodore M**—b, Columbia, SC, Ag 16, 1860; f, Rev Theodore E S; m, Elizabeth J——; BingSch; law stu; lawy, 81-7; L, Ap, 87, Fla Pby; O, Ja 4, 88, St Johns Pby; p e, E Jacksonville, Fla, Ja-Sp, 88; d, there, Sp 12, 88.

***Smith, Thomas Art**—b, Locust, NC, Dc 14, 1890; f, Martin Alexander S; m, Bedie M Barbee; w, Lura Angeline Helms, Monroe, NC, Ju 19, 12; DavC, 1 yr; UAla, BA; MedCVa, MD; p g wk, NYMedC, Chi Eye Ear Nose & Throat, & UAla; ColTS, 29, BD; L & O, 29, Tusca Pby; ss, Reform, Ala, & grp, 29-35; wc, Charlotte, NC, 36; p, Newell, 37-41; d, Oc 18, 41.

***Smith, Thomas Cole**—b, Marble Hill, PrEdw Co, Va, Nv 9, 1823; m, Sarah Watkins; w, Frances Dupuy; UTSVa, 48-51; L, Ap 30, 50, O, Oc, 51, W Han Pby; p, Ebenezer ch, W Han Pby, 51-3; ss, Brownsville, Tenn, 53-5; ss, Farmington & Arcadia chs, Potosi Pby, 56-9; p, Feifer & Creve Coeur chs, St Louis Pby, 59-67; ss, Price's Branch, Mo, 67—(ss, Montgomery City, 67-71; ss, High Hill, 67-81)—95; wc, Deer Lodge, Mont, 95; d, there, Dc 11, 95. sc, Syn Mo, 75-86, 88-93; sc, St Louis Pby, 74-93.

***Smith, Vivian Gray**—b, Hat Creek, Va, Ag 31, 1867; f, William B S; w, Virginia Armstrong, Cumberland Co, Va, 98, (d, 24); merch; stu HSC, 93-4; UTSVa, 94-7; L, Ap, 96, Roan Pby; O, Oc 15, 97, Winch Pby; p, Allegheny ch, Winch Pby, 97—(p, Petersburg, 99—)—02; asst p, Fayetteville, NC, 02—(ss, MacPherson & Sunny Side chs, 02)—7; p, Hartsville, SC, 07-9; p, 1st ch, Goldsboro, NC, 09-13; p, 1st ch, Portsmouth, Va, 13-8; p, Shelton Mem ch, Danville, 18-23; p, Parkton & Lumber Bridge, NC, 23-6; p, Kenova, WV, 26-7; d, Huntington, WV, Nv 10, 27.

Smith, W A—wc, Fort Reed, Fla, 1902; not on roll after 02 and no further record.

Smith, Wade Cothran—b, Rome, Ga, Ju 1, 1869; f, Edward Reed S; m, Susan Claudia Cothran; w, Zaidee Lapsley, Anniston, Ala, Ja 26, 97 (d, Nv 2, 37); priv sch; bus, cotton exporter, 97-10; lay wkr, 11-21; supt hm, Syn Miss, 11-2; ed, *Missionary Survey & Onward*, res, Richmond; T, ATS, 15-20; gen mgr, Stewardship campaign, res, Chattanooga, Tenn, 20; L & O, Ap, 21, Or Pby; p, Ch by Side of Road, Greensboro, NC, 21-5; ext wkr, ATS, res, Greensboro, 25-9; ev, res, Greensboro, 29-35, Philadelphia, Pa, 36-41, Avon Park, Fla, 41—. Auth: "The Little Jetts Telling Bible Stories"; "Say, Fellows"; "On the Mark"; "Get Set"; "The Testament for Fishers of Men"; "Pilgrims Progress re-written for Young People"; "New Testament Evangelism."

Smith, Walton Lawrence—b, Nashville, Tenn, Jl 1, 1891; f, Joshua Wright S; m, Annie Laurie Lawrence; w, Lucinda Mayfield Alexander, Murfreesboro, Tenn, Oc 18, 21; SWPU, 13-6, BA, 18, also Div Sch, 16-7; UTSVa, 17-8, BD; PTS, 28-9, ThM; L, Ap, 18, E Han Pby; O, Sp 4, 18, Abing Pby; asso p & hm, Norton, Va, 18-20; asst p, Wyndale, Va, 20; T, GrunPbnSch, & ss, 20-1; p, Bealeton & Litchfield, Va, 21-6; p, Laurel, Md, 27-8; T, Selmer, Tenn, 29-31; p, Bethesda ch & grp, Nashv Pby, 31—.

Smith, W E—b, about 1895; p, Douglas, Ga, 1926; d, Ag 5, 26.

Smith, Wilbur Moorehead—b, Chicago, Ill, Ju 9, 1894; f, Thomas Sylvester S; m, Sadie Sanborn; w, Mary Irene Ostorsky, Mt Pleasant, O, Ag 27,

17; stu, MBI, 13-4; WoosU, 14-7; O, Sp, 22, New Castle (USA) Pby; p, Lafayette Sq (USA) ch, Baltimore, Md, 22-7; p, Covington, Va, (US Ch), 27-30; in USA Ch since 31: p, Coatesville, Pa, 30-7; prof, MBI, Chicago, Ill, 38—. DD, EvTC, 32. ed, *Peloubet's Select Notes* (International SS Lessons) 33—.

***Smith, William Addison**—b, Bowling Green, Ky, Ju 9, 1808; f, David S; m, Sarah Jane ———; w, Amelia Holmes Lewis, Bowling Green, Ky, Ju 27, 1836; JackC, 36; PTS, 38-41; L, Ap 11, 41, New Bruns Pby; O ev, Sp 16, 43, Muh Pby; T & ss, Franklin, Scottsville & Morganfield, Ky, 42-5; T & miss, Shawneetown, Ill, 45; ss, Equality, Ill, & grp, 46-7; hm to negroes, Miss Pby, 48-51; ss, 1st ch, Madison Parish, Miss Pby, 52; T, Austin, Tex, 53; susp W Tex Pby, 53-62; restored, 62; res, Bastrop, Tex, T & ss, various chs, Cntl Tex Pby, 62-76; ss, Comanche, Tex, 76-9; ss, Mizpah ch, Cntl Tex Pby, 80-1; res, Des Peres, Mo, 81-7; d, there, Ag 4, 87.

Smith, William Clifford—b, Spring Hill Township, Richmond Co, NC, Dec 3, 1892; f, Samuel Thomas S; m, Catherine Elizabeth McGirt; w, Carrie Louise Lewis, Atkinson, NC, Ju 30, 25; farmer & clk; DavC, 16—(USMC, 17-9)—21; UTSVa, 21-4; L, Ju, O, Jl 13, 24, Wilm Pby; p, Caswell ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 24-8; ss, Chinquapin ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 29—, p, 31-7; p, Stanfield ch & grp, Meck Pby, 37-41; p, Lee Park, Alton & Bethany chs, Meck Pby, 41—.

***Smith, William Cuttino**—b, nr Pendleton, SC, Ja 20, 1837; f, William Cuttino S; m, Sarah North Smith (cousin); w, Martha Mary Maxcy, Columbia, SC, Fb 23, 70; UVa, 57-60; ColTS, 59, 60—(in Army)—9; L, Ap, 69, SC Pby; O, 71, Or Pby; p, Hillsboro, NC, 69-72; p, Hopewell ch, Pendleton, SC, 73—(p, Mt Zion, 73-5; p, Midway, 76—)—8; p, Williamsburg & Union, 78—(p, Elon, 78-83)—86; p, Mayesville, 87—(p, Hebron, 92—)—93; p, Smyrna ch, SC Pby & Rockbridge ch, Enoree Pby, 94-7; colp, Reidville, SC, 98-9; wc, 00-1; colp, 01-6; wc, Reidville, SC, 01—(hr, 22)—32; d, Nv 4, 32.

***Smith, William Hervey**—b, nr Knoxville, Tenn, Oc 27, 1819; w, (1) Adaline McBath, 53 (d, Ap 17, 62), (2) Margaret McFarland, Morristown, Tenn, Dec 21, 65; STP; MaryvC & TS; L, Ap, 50, O, 51, Union (NS) Pby; in NS Ch, 51-68: ss, Pisgah ch, Hols Pby, 52-5; ss, Meadow Crk ch, Hols Pby, 55-7; ss & p, St Pauls ch, Morristown, Tenn, 58-68; in US Ch, 69-11: ss, Morristown, 69—(ss, 2nd ch, Dandridge, 71-2; ss, 2nd ch, Strawberry Plains, 74—; ss, White Pine, 76—)—88; ss, Concord ch, Hols Pby, 88—(ss, White Pine, 88-96; ss, Blue Spg, 89-95; ss, Mt Horeb, 95; p, Whitesburg, 94—)—09; colp part of time; d, Morristown, Tenn, Ap 21, 11.

Smith, William Kyle—b, Sao Paulo, Brazil, May 11, 1895; f, Rev John Rockwell S; m, Susan Caroline Porter; w, Mary Dickey, Covington, Va, Fb 18, 24; UVa, 14-6, 19-21, BS; PTS, 21-4, ThB; L & O, May 13, 24, W Han Pby; stu p, UVa, 24-30; Gen Sec, YMCA, UVa, 30—. instr, Bibl Lit, UVa, 19.

Smith, William Robert, Jr—b, Blountville, Tenn, Ag 29, 1895; f, William Robert S; m, Martha Clarissa Morrell; w, Nancy LaVena Marion, Bristol, Tenn, Ag 6, 19; KingC, 2 yrs; LincMemU, 2 yrs; ETennSNor;

USArmy, World War, 17; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L & O, May 22, 23, Roan Pby; ss & p, Bethlehem & Douglas chs, Roan Pby, 22-6; p, 1st ch, Spruce Pine, NC, 26-30; supt, Grandfather Orph, Banner Elk, 30-1; ev, Bluestone Pby, res, Beckley, WVa, 31-5; p, 1st ch, Princeton, 35— .

Smith, William Ted—b, Stanley Co, NC, Ju 1, 1895; f, Martin Alexander S; m, Bedie M Barbee; w, Lula Harris, nr Fort Mill, SC, May 18, 18; CIC; USC; ColTS, 21-4; L & O, spg, 24, Meck Pby; ss, Roberdell, NC, 22-6; p, Cornelius & Bethel chs, Meck Pby, 26-30; p, Unity ch, Kings Mtn Pby, 30-9; p, Badin, NC, 39-42; p, Newell, Ap 1, 42—.

***Smith, Willis**—b, about 1873; ss, Melrose, NMex (USA Ch), 07-10; wc, Alice, Tex (US Ch), 11-2; in USA Ch, 13-28; ss, Fredonia, Ky, 13; ss, Dawson Spgs, 14-20; hr, Dawson Spgs (occ ss), 21-8; d, there, Mch 22, 28.

Smith, Wistor Rupert—b, Crawford, Tex, Nv 30, 1899; f, John Frank S; m, Dona Ellen Webb; w, Dorothy Ann Porter, Waxahachie, Tex, Ju 16, 27; BayU, 21, AB; LouisvPTS, 25, BD; BirSoC, MA, '31; L, 23, Cntl Tex Pby; O, 25, Enoree Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Spartanburg, SC, 25-6; p, 2nd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 26-31; in USA Ch since 32: p, 1st ch, El Paso, Tex, 32-7; wc, El Paso, 38; wc, Long Beach, NY, 39—.

Smith, W J C—on alphabetical list, Goodwin, NC, 1888-9; not on roll after 89 and no further record.

***Smoot, Richmond Kelley**—b, Huntingdon, Tenn, Mch 15, 1836; f, John N S; m, Betsy Holland; w, Sarah Jane Graham, Bowling Green, Ky, Fb 1, 66; HanC, 56; DanTS, 56-9; L, Ap 10, 59, W Dist Pby; O, May 20, 60, Muh Pby; p, Bowling Green, Ky, 60-76; p, Free (now 1st Southern) ch, Austin, Tex, 76—(prof, Ch Hist & Govt, AusST 84-95; prof, same, AusPTS, 03)—05; d, there, Ja 10, 05. Auth: "Parliamentary Principles in their Application to Church Courts," 75; "Applied Christianity," 96; "Who Is My Neighbor?" 89; "The Unfeigned Faith", 92. Mod, GA, 82. DD, StewC, 75.

Smutz, Chandos—b, Brunswick, Mo, Mch 17, 1874; f, David Mark S; m, Rosa Priscilla Frost; w, Martha Almeda Reber, Chillicothe, Mo, Fb 19, 02; stu, Meth Coll, Cameron, Mo, 4 yr course in MECh; O, Elder, 07, MECh; in MECh, 07-26; in US Ch since 26: p, Crocker & ss, Bethany & Swedeborg chs, St Louis Pby, 26-32; res, Crocker, Mo, 33—(ss, Tuscumbia ch, 29-39; hr, 39—) —.

***Smylie, John Addison**—b, Amite Co, Miss, Nv 6, 1812; f, John S; w, Issadore Jackson, Amite Co, Miss, 46; OaklC, 30-5; STP under Rev James Smylie; L, Sp 19, 38, Miss Pby; ss, Summit, Miss, & grp, 38-40; O, 40, Clinton Pby; p, Camden & Brandon, 40-4; p, Liberty, Bethany & Unity, 44-57; ss & hm, Rosedale, La, & grp, 57-66; prof, Meridian, Miss, 68; p, Milford & Files Valley, Tex, 69-78; d, 78 or 79. sc, La Pby, 61. org churches at Files Valley, Raleigh, Corsicana, Waxahachie & 1st ch, Ft Worth, Texas.

***Smylie, J H**—b, New Hampshire; O, MethCh in La, served only 4 yrs; united with BaptCh for 12 yrs; recd by N Orl Pby; p, Union Church, Miss, 1857-62; d, there, May 11, 62.

Smylie, J J—ss, Barstow, Pecos, Van Horn, Toyah, Balmorhea grp, El Paso Pby, 1925; p, Yoakum, Tex, 26; cm, Houston, 27-9; name dropped from roll, 30—joined another denomination.

***Smylie, Nathaniel**—b, Fordoche, Pointe Coupee Parish, La, Ja 11, 1864; f, Rev John Addison S; m, Issadore Jackson; w, Emma Irene Shaw, Mch 9, 92; AusC, 80-1; SWPU, 85, BA, 87, MA, also Div Sch, 90, BD; p g wk, PeabC, 97 (summer); L, 90, Nashv Pby; O, 90, Pine Bl Pby; p, Monticello, Ark, 90-3; p, Huntsville, Tex, 93-5; p, Liberty, Miss, & pres, M&FC, 95-09; prof, Math, ArkC, 10-3; pres, FrankFemC, 14-7; wc, Dermott, Ark, 18-20; T, ChickC, 21—(ss, Banks, Ark, 21)—3; prof, Math, BelhC, 23-9; hr, Dermott, Ark, 29-40; d, there, Dec 15, 40.

Smylie, Theodore Shaw—b, Jackson, La, Ap 5, 1893; f, Rev Nathaniel S; m, Emma Irene Shaw; w, Mildred Hutchinson, Ravenswood, WVa, Ju 16, 20; SWPU, 09-10; ArkC, 10-2, BA; LouisvPTS, 12-5, BD; O, Sp 30, 15, Abing Pby; p, Welch & North Fork chs, Abing Pby, 15-8; USArmy, chap, 1st Lt, 18-9; p, 1st ch, Paris, Ky, 19-23; p, 2nd ch, Huntington, WVa, 23-7; p, Evergreen ch, Memphis, Tenn, 27-30; p, Cntl ch, St Louis, Mo, 31-6; p, Oak Hill (USA) ch, St Louis, Mo, 37—.

Smyth, Ellison Adger, IV—b, Blacksburg, Va, Oc 28, 1903; f, Ellison Adger S, Jr; m, Grace Allan; VPI, 21-5, BS; stu, engin, Gen Elec Co, 25-7; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; UEdin, 30-1; L & O, Ju 27, 30, Montg Pby; p, Nitro, WVa, 32-5; asst p, Lexington, Va, 35-9; p, Warrenton, 39-41; p, Hartsville, SC, 41—.

***Smyth, O H P**—ss, Louisville, Miss, 1858-69; ss, Carolina, 70—(ss, Lawrence, 70-3; ss, Montrose, 74-6; ss, Pendleton & Toomsaba grp, 77)—84; wc, Lake Station, 84-7; d, 87 or 88.

***Smyth, Thomas**—b, Belfast, Ire, Ju 14, 1808; w, dau, James Adger; BelfC, 27-9; Highbury College, London; PTS, 30-1; O ev, Oc 4, 31, Newark Pby; ss, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 31—, p, 34-73; d, there, Ag 20, 73. DD, CNJ, 43.

***Smythe, Langdon Cheves McCord**—b, Charleston, SC, Fb 7, 1883; f, Augustine Thomas S; m, Louisa Rebecca McCord; w, Mary Irwin Fletcher, Accomac, Va, Jl 20, 16; UVa, 01-4, BA, 04-5, MA; T; PTS, 09-12, BD; stu, UMarb & HeidU, 12, 13; L, Ju, 11, O, Ju 3, 12, Charl Pby; fm, Nagoya, Japan, 13—(YMCA war service, 18-9)—41; d, Fb 21, 41. DD, PCSC, 22.

***Smythe, William McKelvey**—b, Belfast, Ire; CNJ, 1839; PTS, 39-42; O, Nv 24, 44, S Ala Pby; p, Center Ridge, Ala, 44-52; ss, Glebe St ch, Charleston, SC, 52; ss, Cahaba & Pisgah (Ala), 53-6; ss, Dayton & Linden, Ala, 56-60; wc, Cahaba, 61; no record, 62; ss, Dayton, Ala, 63; d, there, Sp 2, 63.

Smythe, William Sterling—b, Tinnahaaley, Ireland, Fb 16, 1897; f, William S; m, Sarah Catharine Bennett; w, Olive Catharine Smedley, Philadelphia, Pa, Ju 24, 25; MaryvC; ULouisv; DrexInst; LouisvPTS, 24-6, 27-8; L, May, 29, Guer Pby; O, May 31, W Lex Pby; ss, GA HM Com, Rousseau, Ky, 28-30; p, Troy ch, Woodford Co, Ky, 30-1; p, Mt Pleasant & Boyers chs, W Lex Pby, 31-4; p, Washington, Ky, 34-9; p, Milton & Kuhn Mem chs, Kan Pby, 39—.

***Snedecor, James G**—b, Louisville, Miss, Ju 21, 1855; f, George Gaines S; m, Harriet A Godden (later Mrs John N Waddel); w, Emily Alston Estes, Memphis, Tenn, Ja 20, 80; UMiss, BA, 73; stu, CornU, 76; law stu, WashU, 77; lawy, Memphis, Tenn, 2 yrs; L, De 7, 89, O, Ap 20, 90, St Johns Pby; p, Andrews Mem ch, Dunedin, Fla, 90; p, Vine Hill, Ala, 90-1; p, Avondale ch, Birmingham, 91-5; dist supt, AmBSoc, Birmingham, 96-9; ed, *The Southwestern Presbyterian*, 99-01; sec, Colored Evangelization, GA, 03—(supt, AmBSoc, Tuscaloosa, Ala; wk of col evang consolidated with HM, 10—)—15; d, Decatur, Ga, Nv 20, 16. LLD, UAla, 06; Sned Mem'l Syn (col), named for him.

***Sneed, Frank Woodford**—b, Sedalia, Mo, Ap 22, 1862; WestmCMo, BA, 85, DD, 95; McCTS, 85-8; L & O, 88, Laf (US) Pby; p, Riverside, Ill (USA Ch), 88-92; p, Columbia, Mo (US Ch), 92-5; in USA Ch, 95-23: p, 1st ch, Minneapolis, Minn, 95-7; p, Washington & Compton Ave ch, St Louis, Mo, 97-02; p, Liberty ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 02-20; wc, Columbia, Mo, 21; p, Washington & Compton Ave ch, St Louis (2nd time), 22; d, Baltimore, Md, Mch 11, 23.

Sneed, Henry Lee—b, Milton, Tenn, Oc 17, 1882; f, William Henry S; m, Frusanna Jane Anderson; w, Delia Gertrude Osborne, Wartrace, Tenn, Ju 25, 13; SWPU, 06-11, BA, also Div Sch, BD; p g wk, XenTS; L, Oc 18, O, Oc 28, 13, E Ala Pby; p, Troy, Ala, & grp, 13-8; p, Chadbourn, NC, 18—(p, Whiteville, 18-9)—21; p, 1st ch, St Charles, Mo, 21-4; Dean of Theol, Stilll, 24-6; p, Archer, Fla, 26-35; ss, Statesboro, Ga, 35—, p, 40—(ss, Metter, 35—)—.

Snipes, John Pressly—b, New Albany, Miss, Oc 13, 1880; f, Hugh Franklin S; m, Mary Ann Tolbert; w, Minnie Ada Parkinson, Rosemark, Tenn, Nv 28, 07; ErskC, BA, 03; ErskTS, BD, 05; L, Ap 9, 04, 2nd (ARP) Pby; O, Ju 20, 05, Mfs (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 05-23: ss, Steele Crk ch, nr Charlotte, NC, 05-7; p, Eben ch, Cotton Plant, Miss, 07-10; p, New Edinburg, Ark, 10-6; p, Russellville, 16-23; ss, Clarendon (US Ch), 23—(in US Ch since 24)—, p, 24-8; p, 1st ch, Earle, 28-37; p, Stuttgart, 37-40; p, Fordyce, 40—. DD, ArkC, 34.

Snipes, Kenneth Franklin—b, Cotton Plant, Miss, Mch 15, 1908; f, Rev John Pressly S; m, Minnie Ada Parkinson; w, Eloise Roulston, Louisville, Ky, Oc 21, 33; ArkC, 25-9, BA; AusPTS, 29-30; LouisvPTS, BD, 30-2, ThM, 39; p g wk, UTex, 29-30; L, Ap 12, 32, Louisv Pby; O, Oc 4, 32, Kan Pby; p, Cntl ch, Clarksburg, WV, 32-3; p, James Lees Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 33-8; p, Strathmoor ch, Louisville, Ky, 38—.

Snipes, William Earl—b, Wallerville, Miss, May 7, 1886; f, Sion Walker S; m, Mary Galloway; w, Ethel Clara Freeman, New Albany, Miss, Fb 13, 08; ErskC, 3 yrs; ErskTS, Eng course; L & O, Ju 14, 14, Mfs (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 14-8: p, Salem, Ark, 14-5; p, Sharon, Tenn, 15-8; in US Ch since 18: p, Cuba, Ala, 18-21; p, Falkner, Miss, 21-2; p, Magee, Miss, 22-6; p, McRae, Ga, 26-30; p, Wade, NC, 30-40; p, Cornelia, Ga, & grp, 40—.

***Snoddy, Alexander C**—b, Hamblen Co, Tenn, Fb 6, 1846; f, Carl S; m, Sarah Rebecca —; w, Sarah A King, Sullivan Co, Tenn, Sp 7, 1873; Acad; stu, HSC; UTSVa, 69-72; L, 71, O ev, 73, Hols Pby; ss, Pisgah ch,

Hols Pby, 72-3; p, Concord ch, Strawberry Plains, Tenn, 73—(p, Dandridge, 73-6; p, Horeb, 76-7; ev, Hols Pby, 75-7)—8; ss, Lebanon & Coal Crk chs, Knoxv Pby, 79-82; inf, Knoxville, Tenn, 83-6; ss, Greeneville grp, 87; ss, Oliver Spgs, 88-90; ss, Coal Crk ch, Knoxv Pby, 91; ss, Newport & Russellville, Tenn, 92-4; inf, Newport, 95-23; d, there, Ag 21, 23.

***Snook, Edward Adam**—b, about 1853; L, 80, Cinti (USA) Pby; O, 81 or 82, New Castle (USA) Pby; p, various chs, Md, Del, Pa, 82-02; p, Springfield, WV (US Ch), 03-8; in USA Ch, p, various chs, Pa, WV, Ohio, 09-33; d, WV, May 6, 33.

***Snook, Ernest McCune**—b, Fairfield, Ia, 1850; ParsC, BA, 81; ParsTS, 84; McCTS, 84-5; O, 84, Ia (USA) Pby; p, various chs, NDak, Ia & Ill, 86-96; in trans, Lex (US) Pby, 97; in USA Ch, 98-27: ss & p, various chs, Ill, Ia, Okla & Ind, 98-21; hr, Barbourville, Ky, 23-7; d, Chicago, Ill, Nv 27, 27.

Snyder, Daniel Kelly—b, Portsmouth, Va, Fb 6, 1908; f, Daniel Lorraine S; m, Annie Powell; w, Beatrice Cross, Bristol, Va, Nv 24, 36; KingC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L, Oc 15, 35, Norf Pby; cm, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 36; O, Ja 31, 37, Meck Pby; ss & p, Brainerd ch & grp, Meck Pby, 36—.

***Snyder, DeWitt C**—b, NY State, 1859; twice married; druggist, Tampa, Fla; L, Ap, O, Jl, 92, St Johns Pby; fm, Africa, 92-02; 2nd wife's illness caused return; in USA Ch, 03-10: p, Franklin Ave ch, Brooklyn, NY, 03-6; p, Madison Ave ch, Paterson, NJ, 07-10; no record in US or USA Ch, 10-9; p, some ch, Staten Island, NY; d, NYC, Dc 2, 19.

Solomon, Charlie William—b, Haskell, Tex, May 1, 1901; f, Paul David S; m, Marie Garnier; w, Ada Sue Patton, Oklahoma City, Okla, Sp 9, 38; AusC, 24-7, BA; p g wk, UTex; AusPTS, 27-30, BD; L&O, 30, W Tex Pby; p, Karnes City, Tex, 30—(p, Floresville, 30—; p, Kenedy, 34)—4; p, Capitol Hill ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 34-40; p, Del Rio, Tex, 40—.

Solomon, John Calvin—b, Haskell, Tex, Dc 21, 1908; f, Paul David S; m, Marie Garnier; w, Kathleen Wallace, Rusk, Tex, Nv 17, 36; AusC, 26-30, BA; AusPTS, 30-3, BD; L, Ap, 33, Ft Worth Pby; O, Ag 10, 33, E Tex Pby; p, Rusk, Tex, 33-7; p, Sunset ch, Dallas, 37-40; p, Gladewater, 40—.

Someillan, E N—dm, Cuban Mission, Tampa, Fla, 1914-6; not on roll after 16 and no further record.

Somerville, Harold A—Lic of Norf Pby, 1927; O, 27 or 28, Norf Pby; p, Cradock ch, Norf Pby, 28; p, Chestnut St (USA) ch, Erie, Pa, 28-32; wc, Amarillo, Tex, 33; no further record.

***Somerville, James**—L of Tusca Pby, 1844; O, 44 or 45, Tusca Pby; p, Oak Grove & grp, Tusca Pby, 46-50; inf, Good Hope, Ala, 51-8; ss, Sardis ch, Bridgeville, 59-75; ss, Oak Grove & Carrollton grp, Tusca Pby, 76-82; inf, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 86-9; d, 89 or 90.

Somerville, Walter Gray—b, Mitchells, Va, Jl 24, 1890; f, Atwell S; m, Mary Stringfellow; w, Hattie Nottingham, Brandy, Va, Ag 15, 17;

VPI, 08-9; DavC, 13-6; UTSVa, 16—(USArmy, Maj, Inf, 155th Depot Brig, 19 mos)—20, BD; L, Ap 20, 20, Potomac Pby; O, May 20, 20, Abing Pby; ev, Abing Pby, res, Hillsville, Va, 20-4; p, Mt Carmel ch, Lex Pby, 24-7; p, Bethesda ch & grp, Bethel Pby, 27—.

***Somerville, William Crawford**—b, Tyrone County, Ire, Mch 12, 1815; f, James S; m, Jane Crawford; w, (1) Annie E Thom, Huntsville, Tex, 57 (d, about 58), (2) Mrs Judith Addie (Sleeper) Smith, Houston, Tex, Nv 11, 68; LafC, 48; PTS, 48-51; L, Oc 2, 50, O ev, Oc 8, 51, New Castle Pby; ss, 1st ch, Galveston, Tex, 51-2; ss, Huntsville, 52-4; adj prof, AusC, 52-9; ss, Columbia, Tex, 59-68; p, 1st ch, Houston, 68-70; ss, Cong Ch, Newport, Vt, 70-3 (not on US roll after 73); ss, Coventry (Cong Ch), Vt, 73-80; res, Coaticook, Que, Can; d, there, Sp 26, 99. DD, AusC, 71. sc, Brazos Pby, 61.

Sommers, Maurice Omar—b, Patricksburg, Ind, Mch 31, 1902; f, Harvey Allen S; m, Nannie Elizabeth Price; w, Jean Ross Williams, Lafayette, Ind, Jl 18, 25; PurU, 21-5, BS; UTSVa, BD, 30, ThM, 32; L, Oc 15, O, Dc 7, 30, E Han Pby; p, Colonial Hts ch, Petersburg, Va, 30-1; p, Graves Mem & Holly Grove chs, Clinton, NC, 31-8; co-p, Marietta, Ga, 38—, p, 41; p, 1st ch, Raleigh, NC, 41—.

***Sommerville, Charles William**—b, White Post, Clarke Co, Va, May 22, 1867; f, Dr William S; m, Maria Louisa Aby; w, (1) Mrs Kate Nelson (Gregory) Dabney, Ag 4, 92 (d, 36), (2) Betty Guy Somerville, Staunton, Va; HSC, AB & BS, 90, AM, 96, DD, 08; UTSVa, 95; p g wk, JHU, 96-9, PhD, LouisvPTS, 08, SBaptTS, 09-10, UChi Div Sch, 14, 5; T, Venus Va, 85-6; asst prof, Lat & Ger, HSC, 91-6; L, 95, Winch (US) Pby; O, 01, Balto (USA) Pby; ss & T, Baltimore, Md, 97-00; p, (USA) ch of Cov, Baltimore, Md, 01—(Fell, JHU, 99-02)—5; in US Ch, 05-38: p, St Albans, WVa, 05-7; p, Crescent Hill ch, Louisville, Ky, 07-10; prof, Heb & NT Grk, SWPU, 10-5; p, Westm ch, Memphis, Tenn, 15-25; prof, Bib & Rel Edu, QuChiNC, 25—(ss, Hopewell ch, 26—, p, 33—)—38; d, Charlotte, NC, May 7, 38. Auth: various pamphlets on biog & rel subjects; ed, various congregational monthlies; YMCA Camp Rel Dir, USMarines, Parris Island, SC, 18.

***Sonders, E W**—b, New Plymouth, O, Mch 7, 1843; w, Bunnvista Morgan, 66; WittC & TS, 66; O, Ag 5, 67, Evan Luth Syn; in Luth Ch, 16 yrs; in USA Ch, 90-02: ss, Clayton, Ill, 90-3; ss, Greenfield, Ind, 94-6; ss, Clinton, 97-02; in US Ch, 03-21: p, Kenly, Smithfield & Oakland chs, Fay Pby, 03—(ss, Dunn, 04—)—8; p, Cong Ch, Southern Pines, NC, 08-10; invalid, blind, 11-21; d, May 30, 21.

Soulier, Barth—b, S Germano, Chisone; Torre-Pellice College, MA, 1888; Waldensian TS, Florence, Italy, 91; O, 93, Waldensian Ch; ss, Italian miss ch, Edinburgh, Scotland, 92-3; ss, Italian ch, Canania, Sicily, 93-4; in US Ch, 96-01: p, Waldensian ch, Valdese, NC, 96-01; not on our roll after 01 and no further record.

Southall, Thompson Brown—b, Charlottesville, Va, Dc 17, 1866; f, William Henry S; m, Elizabeth Allen; w, Octavia Augusta Marable, Mt Olive, NC, Jl 23, 03; HSC, 91-4; UTSVa, 94-6; McCTS, 96-7; L, Oc, 97, O, spg, 98, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Highland (now Univ) ch, Austin, Tex, 97-04; p, McDowell, Va, 04—(p, Williamsville, 04)—7; p, Lexington, Va, 07; p, Ama-

rillo, Tex, 08-9; ss, Memphis, Mo, 09; p, 1st (USA) ch, Kirkwood, Mo, 09-13; divested of office without censure, May, 13; res, Richmond, Va. No further record.

Southall, Thompson Brown, Jr—b, McDowell, Va, Sp 22, 1905; f, Rev Thompson Brown S; m, Octavia Augusta Marable; w, Lillian Hedleston Crane, Soonchun, Korea, May 20, 36; HSC, 22-4, 25-6; T, 1 yr; bus, 4½ yrs; RMC, 36-7, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; L & O, Jl 12, 36, E Han Pby; ss, Ashland, Va, 35—(ss, Milford & King's Chapel chs, 37—)—8; fm, Soonchun, Korea, 38-41; p, Banner Elk, NC, 41—.

Sparks, Lee R—recd from MEChS by Palmyra Pby, 1917; ss, Branson & Forsyth, Mo, 18; p, Calhoun & Walker, 19; in trans, Minden, La, 20; not on roll after 20 and no further record.

***Sparrow, George Attmore**—b, Beaufort, NC, Jl 14, 1845; f, Maj Thomas S; m, Miss Blackwell (of Blackwell Island fame); w, (1) Susan Selby Brown, Washington, NC, (2) Eliazbeth Bryan Ewing, Washington, DC; BingSch; CSA, 61-5; law stu; lawy, 16 yrs; Lic of Albe Pby, 90; O, 90 or 91, Albe Pby; ss, Franklin, Morrison & Dillsboro, NC, 91; p, Rutherfordton & ss, Sandy Plains ch, 92-3; p, Union & Olney chs, Albe Pby, 93-22; d, Chapman Home, Montreat, NC, Jl 24, 22.

***Sparrow, Patrick Jones**—b, Lincoln Co, NC, 1802; T; STP; L, 1826, Bethel Pby; O, 26, Conc Pby; T & p, Lincolnton, ss, Unity ch, etc, Conc Pby, 26-34; p, Salisbury, NC, 34-6; fin agt, DavC, 36-7; prof, DavC, 37-9; p, Hanover ch, PrEdw CH, Va, 40-5; pres, HSC, 45-7; T & ss, Tusca Pby, 48-50; ss, Marion, Ala, 51-2; ss, Pensacola & Bagdad, Fla, 53-62; ss, Cahaba, Ala, 63-7; d, there, Nv 10, 67. DD.

Spears, Joseph Leonard—b, Roseboro, Ark, Dc 12, 1897; f, Pleasant Simon S; m, Sarah Ellen Lightfoot; w, Billie Gouger, Phoenix, Ariz, Ag 29, 22; AusC, 16-22, BA; UTex, 23-4; AusPTS, 23-6, BD; L, 23, Dallas Pby; O, Nv 28, 25, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Clifton & McGregor, Tex, 23-6; p, Crockett, 26-35; p, Marlin, 35— sc, E Tex Pby, 28-32, Cntl Tex Pby, 41—.

***Spears, William Thompson**—b, Madisonville, Tenn, Jl 13, 1848; f, Reece Calvin S; m, Mary Eliza Young; w, (1) Anna Caldwell, Bristol, Tenn, Oc 25, 76, (2) Mary Norman, Union, Ky, Oc 2, 07; KingC, 69-73, BA, DD, 27; UTSVa, 74-6; L, 75, Knoxv Pby; O, 75, W Lex Pby; p, Richwood, Ky, 76—(ev, W Lex Pby, 76-9)—84; p, Georgetown, Tex, 84-5; p, Washington, Ky, 85—(ss, Mayslick, 85-90)—05; p, Vanceburg, 05-9; p, Frierson Mem ch & grp, Columbia, Tenn, 09-16; p, 2nd ch, Newport News, Va, 16-7; wc, 18-21; ss, Union, Ky, 21-3; ss, Richwood, 22-7; ss, Lebanon ch, Grant Co, 25-31; hr, Walton, 32-6; d, Ja 1, 36.

Spence, Charles Horace—b, Virden, Ill, Ju 15, 1879; f, Benjamin Franklin S; m, Mary Felicia Morrel; w, Myrtle Hoff, Yorktown, Tex, Ag 10, 11; AusC, prep, 02-3, 03-8, BA; AusPTS, 08-11, BD; UTex, MA, 40; L&O, Ju, 11, W Tex Pby; stu supply & p, Yorktown, Tex, 08-13; p, Lancaster, 13-8; p, 3rd ch, Houston, Mch-Sp, 18; inf, Yorktown, 18-20; ss, Karnes City ch & grp, 20-4; supt of schools, Edna, 24—(ss, Allen Mem ch, 24-8)—33; Texas relief admin, 33-5; supt of schools, Hebronville, Tex, 35-40; T, Cuero, 41—.

***Spence, James Knox**—b, Kershaw Dist, SC, Oc 27, 1843; w, (1) Kittie Dumon, Jl 13, 71 (d, Fb 3, 73), (2) Sarah E Stanton, 74; Rul El; L, Nv 1, 85, E Ala Pby; ss, Harpersville & grp, E Ala Pby, 85-7; O ev, Ap 16, 87, E Ala Pby; ev, Weavers Sta, Calhoun Co, Ala, 87-91; ev, res, Goodwater, 91-3; d, there, Dc 20, 93.

***Spence, Thomas Hugh**—b, Caugherty, Broughshane, Ballymena, Co Antrim, Ireland, Sp 30, 1866; f, William S; m, Sarah Elizabeth Huey; w, Anna Grace Sparrow, Davidson, NC, Sp 6, 98; DavC, 93-7, BA; ColTS, 01-3, 04-5, BD; L, Ap 17, 03, Bethel Pby; O, Sp 8, 05, Conc Pby; p, Unity ch, Woodleaf, NC, 05—(p, Elmwood, 05-6; p, Third Crk & Cleveland, 05—; ss, Franklin, 06—)—9; p, Smithfield, 09—(ss, Selma, 09-11)—16; p, Rocky River, Conc Pby, 16—(p, Harrisburg, 16-30)—31; ss, Patterson ch, Concord, NC, 32— p, 35-7; d, there, May 9, 37.

Spence, Thomas Hugh, Jr—b, Ripley, W Va, Ju 10, 1899; f, Rev Thomas Hugh S; m, Anna Grace Sparrow; w, Martha Elizabeth Holman, Lee, Va, Ju 16, 26; DavC, 16-20, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; UEdin, PhD, 29; BibS, STD, 30; L & O, Oc 15, 24, Hols Pby; p, Banner Elk, NC, 24-9; asst p, North Free ch, Dunfermline, Scot, 27; in USA Ch, prof, HastC, 30-40; recd, Conc Pby, US Ch, 40; Curator, Historical Foundation, Montreat, NC, 40—.

***Spencer, Arthur Ernest**—b, Savannah, Ga, Jl 22, 1876; f, John Quarterman S; m, Susan Ann Way; w, Alice Winston Sackett, Lynchburg, Va, Mch 28, 06; DavC, BA, 99; ColTS, 02-5, BD; L&O, May, 05, Chero Pby; p, 2nd ch, Rome, Ga, 05-6; p, Ruston & Arcadia chs, Red Riv Pby, 06-8; p, Hopewell & Effingham chs, Pee Dee Pby, 08-12; p, Lake City, Fla, 12-8; p, Bowling Green & Beth Shiloh chs, Bethel Pby, 18-21; DRE, Suwan Pby, 21-3; DRE & supt hm, Fla Pby, 23-8; p, Statesboro & Metter, Ga, 28-34; ss, Archer, Fla & grp, 34-7; wc, Lake City, 38-9; d, Ag 24, 39.

Spencer, Charles Sackett—b, Claussen, SC, Nv 28, 1911; f, Rev Arthur Ernest S; m, Alice Winston Sackett; w, Mary Pope Murray, Edisto Island, SC, Oc 24, 35; DavC, 29-32, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L & O, Jl 26, 35, Abing Pby; hm, Buchanan Co, Va, 35; ss, Dunnellon, Fla, & grp, 35-7; p, Murray Hill ch, Jacksonville, 38-41; p, Darien, Ga, 41; p, Doermann Mem ch, Blackey, Ky, 41—.

Spencer, James Grafton—b, Port Gibson, Miss, Ag 22, 1904; f, Horatio Nelson S; m, Ella May Hartwell; w, Clara Prudence Hornbuckle, Winnsboro, Tex, Ag 25, 34; SW, 26-30, BA; EvTC, 30-2, ThM, 39; ColTS, 32-3, BD; L, Ju, 32, Miss Pby; O, May 19, 33, Paris Pby; p, Gladewater, Tex, 33-6; asst p, Tyler, 36-7; asst p, 1st ch, Kilgore, 37-9; p, Shell ch, Kilgore, 39-41; p, Hallsville & Golden Rule chs, Paris Pby, 41—.

Spencer, James Lester—b, Pike Co, Ala, Mch 2, 1894; f, Peter Alonza S; m, Nancy Irena Warren; w, Minnie Grace Sinclair, Foley, Ala, Ja 24, 25; STCAla, 15-7, 19-21; SoYMCA Coll, BA; YMCA, Boys' Wk Dir, 24-30; AusPTS, 32-5, BD; YMCA Grad Sch, MA, 27; L, May 14, O, Ju 14, 35, Red Riv Pby; ss, Alabama & Alto chs, Red Riv Pby, 35-7; p, Robstown, Tex, 37—.

***Spencer, James Morton**—b, Charlotte Co, Va, Ap 7, 1854; stu, Fincastle Acad; UTSVa, 82-4; L & O, spg, 84, Montg Pby; p, Sinking Crk grp,

Montg Pby, 84-6; p, Princeton, WVa, & grp, 86-7; ev, Abing Pby, 87-8; p, St Charles, Mo, 88-90; ev, Syn Mo, 90-7; p, People's ch, St Louis, 97-01; pres, SynCGMo, 01-7; pres, SayreI, 07-18; ev, T & ss, various chs, res, Birmingham, Ala, 18-21; d, St Petersburg, Fla, Nv 25, 21. Auth: "The Peoples Church and Its Mission"; "The Bible and Wage Earners." DD.

***Spencer, Louis Oliver**—b, Wood Co, WVa, Ju 20, 1849; w, Eliza J Clement, Caldwell Co, Ky; SWPU, 71-4, BA; clk & bkkpr; UTSVa, 75-8; L, Ap 18, 78, Eben Pby; O, Sp 28, 78, Pad Pby; p, Princeton, Ky, & ev, Pad Pby, 78-97; p, 2nd ch, Henderson, 97-00; ev, Syn Ky, res, Louisville, 00-5; p, Elizabethtown, 05-21; d, there, Dc 26, 21. sc, Pad Pby, 86-04.

***Spencer, Samuel Henry**—b, nr Cheraw, SC, Mch 11, 1843; w, (1) —; (2) Callie Hardin; CSA; merch & farmer; UTSVa, 85-7; L & O, 88, Meck Pby; ss, Mulberry ch, Meck Pby, 88; p, Swannanoa, NC, grp, 88-90; p, Humboldt, Tenn, & grp, 90-7; inf, Morven, NC, 97-06; d, Ju 19, 06.

Sperow, Brown Ferdinand—b, Hedgesville, WVa, Mch 24, 1881; f, George Henry S; m, Ellen Crowell; w, Nelle Kathleen Wade, Johnson City, Tenn, Jl 15, 08; WVaU, 4 yrs, BS; STP, under Rev Ernest Thompson; L, spg, O, Sp 25, 19, Kan Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Charleston, WVa, 18-20; p, Kenova, 20-5; p, Kanawha City & grp, 25-36; ev, Slab Fork, Bluestone Pby, 36—.

***Spilman, Jonathan E**—b, about 1812; Lic of W Lex Pby, 58; O, 58 or 59, Eben Pby; p, 2nd ch, Covington, Ky, 59-61; ss, Nicholasville, 62-3; p, Maysville, 64—(recd by US Ch with Syn Ky, 69)—78; p, Canton, Miss, 79-83; in USA Ch, 84-96: ss, Carmi, Ill, 84-92; ss, Flora, 93-6; d, there, May 23, 96. sc, Eben Pby, 61.

Spooner, Thomas Abner—b, Union Co, Ark, Oc 12, 1884; f, John Buie S; m, Frances Octavia Marcus; W, Helen Vaught, Searcy, Ark, Ju 8, 25; ArkC, 05-9, BS; T, public sch, Ark, 09-11; AusPTS, 11-3; UTSVa, 13-4, BD; p g wk, UTex, 11-3; L & O, 13, Ouach Pby; ss, Glenwood, Ark, 12—, p, 14-6; p, Oakdale, La, 16-8; YMCA war work, San Antonio, Texas, Houston & Little Rock, Ark, 18-9; ss, Junction City & Camden, Ark, 20-1; ss, Augusta, 22—(p, Searcy, 22-4; ss, Lonoke, 25)—5; p, Dermott, 26-8; ev & ss, res, Junction City, 29—.

Spragens, John Brewer—b, Lebanon, Ky, Ja 30, 1916; f, William Henry S; m, Eleanor Lillian Brewer; not married; UKy, BA, 37; LouisvPTS, BD, 41; L, Ap 8, O, Ju 1, 41, Transyl Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, & Univ p, UAla, 41—.

Spragins, John Diggs, Jr—b, Hope, Ark, Ag 23, 1897; f, John Diggs S; m, Florence Betts; w, Mary Fitzhugh, Batesville, Ark, Nv 2, 27; ArkC, 15-8, 19-20, BA; stu, OuachBaptC, 19; DavC, MA, 22; LouisvPTS, 22-5, BD; L & O, Jl 22, 25, Ouach Pby; ss, Junction City & Scotland chs, Ouach Pby, 25-6; ss, Mena, Ark, 26-8; p, Cntl ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 28—. sc, Pine Bl Pby, 38—.

Spratt, J W—Lic of Bethel Pby, 1874; O, 74 or 75, Bethel Pby; dm, Bethel Pby, res, Ft Mill, SC, 75-89; not on roll after 89 and no further record.

Springall, Herbert Swain—b, Folkstone, Kent, England, Dc 3, 1872; f, William Edward S; m, Mary Swain; w, Bessie Newton, San Antonio, Tex, Oc 20, 03; UTex, 91-4, 97-8, BA; UTSVa, 98-01, BD; L & O, Ag, 01, E Tex Pby; p, Jacksonville & Rusk, Tex, 01-4; p, Ennis, 04-6; p, Corpus Christi, 06-12; p, E Dallas ch, Dallas, 12-4; p, Ennis, 14-25; supt hm, Dallas Pby, res, Dallas, 26—. DD, DanBakC, 23.

Sprouse, William Warren—b, nr Fountain Inn, SC, Dc 13, 1888; f, Warren Hill S; m, Martha Jane McKittrick; w, Lila Johnston Bear, Churchville, Va, Oc 5, 20; PCSC, 2 yrs; HSC, 2 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, Ju 21, O, Jl 2, 16, E Han Pby; p, Hebron & Byrd chs, E Han Pby, ss, Providence ch, W Han Pby, 16-7; p, 3rd ch, Staunton, Va, 17—(prof, Bib, MBC, 17-8; p, Olivet ch, Lex Pby, 17-21)—.

***Sprunt, Alexander**—b, Glasgow, Scotland, Jl 10, 1852; f, Alexander S; m, Jane Dalziel; w, Ellen Richardson Peck, Hampden Sydney, Va, Ap 30, 79; DavC, BA, 71-5, DD, 98; UTSVa, 75-8; L, Ap 26, 78, Wilm Pby; O, Nv 8, 78, Winch Pby; asst p, Loudon St ch, Winchester, Va, 78-9; p, Augusta (Old Stone ch), Va, 79-85; p, Henderson, NC, 85-91; supt hm, Syn NC, 91-2; p, 1st ch, Rock Hill, SC, 92-01; p, 1st ch, Charleston, SC, 01-37 (p em, 37); d, Dc 15, 37; Mod, GA, 23; Mod, Syn NC & Syn SC; sc, Bethel Pby, 93-01; sc, Charl Pby, 02-32.

Sprunt, James—b, Rock Hill, SC, Ja 24, 1901; f, Rev Alexander S; m, Nellie Richardson Peck; w, Kate Cumming, Wilmington, NC, Oc 28, 26; DavC, 18-22, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; PTS, 26, ThM; L&O, Ap 23, 25, Charl Pby; p, Chase City & Boydton chs, Roan Pby, 26-9; p, Knox ch, Norfolk, Va, 30-3; p, Westm ch, Lynchburg, 33—.

***Sprunt, James Menzies**—b, Perth, Scotland, Ja 14, 1818; educated in Edin; merch, West Indies, 35-9; T, Hallsville, Duplin Co, NC, 40-5; prin, Grove Acad, Kenansville, 45-60; prin, FemI, Kenansville, 60; L & O, 60, Fay Pby; p, Grove, Union & Mt Zion grp, Fay Pby (later Wilm), 60-84; d, Dc 6, 84. sc, Wilm Pby, 72-84.

***Spurlin, William Dexter**—b, Camden, Ala, Jl 24, 1860; stu, A&MCAla; HSC, 81-3, BA; UTSVa, 83-6; L, May, 85, E Han Pby; O, Ju, 86, Knoxv Pby; ss, Cleveland, Tenn, 86-7; ss, Demopolis, Ala, 87-9; ss, Monroe, La, 89— p, 90-4; ev, Syn Miss, 94-5; p, Gloster, Miss, 95-8; p, Weatherford, Tex, 98-00; p, Monroe, La, 00-4; fin agt, NMiss FemC, 04; ill health, ss chs, Tusca Pby, 05-8; p, Laurel, Miss, 08-12; wc, Demopolis, Ala, 13-6; ss, Bethsalem ch, Tusca Pby, 16-8; res, Demopolis, 18—(hr, 31)—35; d, there, Ja 8, 35.

Spurrier, John Graham—b, Charlotte, NC, Ju 16, 1914; f, John Graham S; m, Willie Austin; w, Marjorie Orr, Charlotte, NC, Sp 16, 40; ColBC, 4 yrs, BA; stu, ErskC, 1 yr; ColTS, BD, 41; L, Ag 4, O, Ag 10, 41, Pine Bl Pby; p, Eudora, Ark, 41—.

***Squier, John**—b, Bucklyvie, Scot, Fb 16, 1823; LafC, 48; PTS, 49-50; O, Nv 25, 51, New Castle Pby; p, Port Deposit, Md, 51-61; p, Springfield (USA) ch, Sykesville, Md, 62-7; ss, West River ch, Patapsco, later Chesa (US) Pby, 67-9; supt schools, Port Deposit, Md, 68—(ss, Bladenburg ch, 70; in USA Ch, 71-92; ss, Smyrna, Del, 72-3)—92; d, there, Nv 26, 92.

***Squire, Joseph James**—b, Debtford, Eng, Oc 7, 1853; Margate Coll & Guilford TS in Eng; O, May 20, 78, Torquay, Eng; p, Pilgrim(Cong) ch, Kansas City, Mo, 87-91; in US Ch, 93-8: p, Brunswick, Mo, 93-7; p, S Fork ch, Palmyra Pby, 97-8; hm, Canada, 99-03; in US Ch, 05-34: p, Corder, Mo, 05-10; ss, New Madrid & grp, 11-2; ss, Overland & grp, 13-23; p, Bellevue, & grp, 24-34; d, hosp, Jackson, Mo, Ju 24, 34.

Squires, Charles Tappey—b, St Louis, Mo, Nv 13, 1878; f, Brig-Gen, Charles Winder S; m, Emily Elizabeth Tappey; w, Nona Markley Harris, Culpeper Co, Va, May 10, 11; bus, 7 yrs; priv stu; UTSVa, 05-8; L, Fb, O, May, 08, St Louis Pby; p, Cook Ave ch(later merged with Westm ch), St Louis, Mo, 08-10; p, Lenoir, NC, 11-8; p, 1st ch, Laurens, SC, 18-24; p, 4th ch, Greenville, 24—(ss, Highland ch, 26)—.

Squires, William Henry Tappey—b, Petersburg, Va, Ap 14, 1875; f, Brig-Gen, Charles Winder S; m, Emily Elizabeth Tappey; w, Anna Sarah Hull, Marion, Va, Ap 26, 05; HSC, BA, 95, DD, 16; KingC, MA, 96, LittD, 30; UTSVa, BD, 01; ColU, p g wk, 22; L, Ju 6, O, Oc 20, 01, Abing Pby; p, Cntl ch, Bristol, Va, 01—(ss, Damascus ch, 02-5)—9; p, Knox ch, Norfolk, 09—(ss, Lafayette & New Jamestown chs, 09-14; ss, Lynnhaven, 16-21)—29; ss, Glenwood Pk ch, Norf Pby, 21—(ss, Ingle-side ch, 29)—41; ss, Ingleside ch, Norf Pby, 41—. Auth: "Guide Book to Norfolk, Va," 16; "William Maxwell, Virginian," 18; "Presbyterian Church in Tidewater Virginia," 20; "Acadie Days—A Sketch of New Scotland," 21; "Peregrine Papers, a Tale of Travel in the Orient," 23; "Virginia" a state song, 23; "Life of Samuel Davies," 25; "Who Am I?" 26; "The Days of Yester-Year in Colony and Commonwealth," 29; "Through Centuries Three, A Short History of Virginia," 29; "The Land of Decision—The Splendor of Virginia's Story," 31; "Those Years Forgotten, the story of Reconstruction in Virginia," 33.

Stacy, Carlton Ingersoll—b, Flemington, Ga, Jl 13, 1866; f, Thomas Goulding S; m, Caroline America Palmer; w, Mary Niles, Griffin, Ga, Fb 15, 93; court reporter; lawy, 4 yrs; YMCA wrk, 10 yrs; L, Ap 15, 02, Atla Pby; O, Nv 2, 02, Aug Pby; p, Waynesboro, Ga, 02-5; p, Elberton, 05-14; p, Toccoa, 14-6; p, Lakeland, Fla, 16-25; p, Fort Meade, 25-30; ss, Comer, Ga, 31-4; wc, Elberton, 35—. DD, OglU, 20; PhD, Coll Divine Metaphysics, 28; Auth: "Oldest Church in Synod of Georgia," 05; "Ten Lost Tribes of Israel," 21; "The Truth of the Gospel," 15, published only in China.

***Stacy, James**—b, Liberty Co, Ga, Ju 2, 1830; f, John W S; m, Mary Bacon; w, (1) Jane E Hawley, Ap 18, 55, (2) Mary McIver, Dc 10, 60, (3) Mrs Emily Kendrick, Oc 10, 67; OglU, 49; DD, 76; ColTS, 52; L, Ag 1, 52, O, Oc 30, 53, Ga Pby; ss, Lumpkin & Cuthbert, Ga, 53; ss, Eufaula, Ala, 54; ss, West Point, Long Cane & Ebenezer, Ga Pby, 55-6; p, Newnan, Ga, 57—(ss, White Oak, 58-98; ss, Yellow Dirt, 65-6; ss, Hogansville, 67-80; ss, Carrollton, 81-8; ss, Palmetto, 90-8)—11; d, Fb 27, 12. sc, Syn Ga, 76-08; sc, Atla Pby, 66-07. Auth: "A Day of Rest"; "A History of Midway Church"; "Water Baptism"; "A History of the Synod of Georgia"; "Hand-Book of Prophecy".

***Stafford, James Biggers**—w, dau of Robert Hanna, York Dist, SC; Lic of Har Pby, 1821; ss, Purity ch, 21-3; O, Ju 7, 24, Har Pby; memb of

grp org into Bethel Pby Oc 9, 24 by Syn NC; p, Concord & Purity chs, 24-34; wc, Tombk Pby, 34-40; ss, New Hope ch, Tombk Pby, 41-2; dm, Chick Pby, 43; ss, Bethany ch, Chick Pby, 44-6; ss, New Hope ch, Danville, Miss, 47—(ss, Bethany ch, 48—)—53; inf, Danville, 54-62; d, there, May 8, 62.

Stafford, James Marion—b, Florence, Ala, Sp 8, 1882; f, James Samuel S; m, MaDorah Erwin; w, Kate Blakely, Florence, Ala, Sp 1, 00; SWPU, 06-10, MA, also Div Sch, BD; OskU, PhD, 17, DD, 18; L & O, 10, W Dist Pby; p, Humboldt, Tenn, 10-3; p, Marianna, Fla, 13-5; p, Quincy, 15; prof, Div Sch, SWPU, 15-6; ss, Sardis, Miss, 16; YMCA, Rel Wk Dir, World War, 18-9; p, Griffin, Ga, 19-24; p, Alexander Mem ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 24-8; ss, Stuttgart, 28-34 (part time supt hm & ev, Pine Bl Pby); chap, CCC Camps, 34-5; chap, Leavenworth, Kans, 36-9; p, Lexington, Mo, 39—. sc, Fla Pby, 15, chap, Reserve Corps, 21—.

***Stagg, John Weldon**—b, Richmond, Va, Ag 17, 1864; f, John Fox S; m, Sarah Ann Brazeal; w, Nellie Rice, Richmond, Va, Ju 4, 91; WestmCMO, AB, 85; SWPU, DivSch, BD, 88; O, 88, Nashv Pby; p, 2nd ch, Nashville, Tenn, 88-92; p, 1st ch, Bowling Green, Ky, 92-6; p, 2nd ch, Charlotte, NC, 96—(stu, UBER, 96-7)—03; p, 1st ch, Birmingham, Ala, 03-10; pres, AlaPbnC, 10-2; p, 1st ch, Orlando, Fla, 12-5; d, Black Mountain, NC, Dc 23, 15.. Auth: "Calvin, Twisse & Edwards on Universal Salvation of Infants," 02; "The Race Problem in the South," 04; "Racial Ideals," 05. DD, DavC, 96.

***Stanfield, Stephen Anderson**—b, Fb 20, 1823; UNC; UTSVa, 44-7; L, Ap 17, 47, O ev, Dc 8, 48, Or Pby; p, Red House ch & grp, Or Pby, 49—(ss, Milton, 57-68; ev & T several yrs)—74; d, nr Milton, NC, Ja 15, 74.

***Stanford, John Dickson**—b, about 1833; ColC; lawy; member State Legis, NC, 20 yrs; L & O ev, 85 or 6, Wilm Pby; ev, ss, various chs, Wilm Pby, 87-01; d, Ja 25, 01.

***Stanley, Joab A**—b, Indiana, May 5, 1861; w, (1) Rosa E Moyer, 84 (d, 03), (2) Mary A Ingold, 10; LaneU, LeCompton, Kans; O, 94, CumbCh in Mo; in Cumb Ch, 94-07; memb Kirkville (USA) Pby, 07; ss, Lehigh, Okla (USA), 08-11; in US Ch, 12-30: asst p & cm, 2nd ch, Houston, Tex, 12-7; hm, Strong, Ebenezer, Lapile chs & grp, Ouach Pby, 18-30; d, Strong, Ark, Oc 4, 30.

Stanley, Robert H—ss, Eldorado, Ft Chadbourn & Tankersley chs, Bwood Pby, 1921; not on roll after 21 and no further record.

Stanworth, Samuel—b, Wellington, Shropshire, England, Sp 29, 1886; f, Richard S; m, Anne Dawes; w, Milchrist Corkill, Kempton, Ill, Ja 29, 21; TrinC, 03; priv tutors; BurlC, 07-9, came to America, 11; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; L, Oc, O, Nv, 14, Ark Pby; p, Pulaski Hts ch, Little Rock, Ark, 14-7; p, Arkadelphia, 18-20; p, Morrilton, 20-3; p, Paris, Tex, 23-7; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Tenn, 27—. DD, UnU, 33; trav, Europe, 20, 25, 28.

***Staples, Moses Wilmington**—b, Ulster Co, NY, 1827; UnC; MadU; L, 45, Bapt Ch; ss, Amsterdam, NY, Milford, Conn; hm, Tenn; prin, Cleveland & Memphis, Tenn; O, Dc, 50, E Tex Pby; org Tex chs: Marshall, Jefferson, Golden Rule, Hickory Hill, Henderson & Gum Spring, 50-5; ill health; org

& p, 1st ch, Janesville, Wis, 55-8; p, Kankakee, Ill, 58-65; Bible wk in NY, 65-71; supt, VaBibSoc, Richmond, 71—(recd by E Han Pby, US, 72)—85; inf, Catskill, NY, 85-92; d, 92 or 93.

***Starbuck, Virgil Hadley**—b, Hyattville, Kans, May 31, 1871; w, Celestain Fennell, Wilmington, NC, 04; HSC, 95-8, AB & BL; farmer & T; UTSVa, 99-02; L, Jl 31, 01, St Johns Pby; O, Ju 3, 02, Wilm Pby; p, Caswell, Black River grp, Wilm Pby, 02-4; cm, Asheville, NC, 04-5; ss, Franklin & grp, 05-6; ev & prin, MTSaCII, 06-7; hm, Dorchester, Va, 07-8; p, McDowell & Williamsville chs, Lex Pby, 08-14; ev, Plumtree, NC & T, LMcRI, 14-7; p, Marshall, Va, 17-9; d, there, Ap 19, 19.

Stark, Carl Herman, Jr—b, Chicago, Ill, Jl 24, 1912; f, Carl Herman S; m, Eva Belle Attebury; w, Elizabeth Eugenia McClelen, Sarasota, Fla, Ju 28, 40; KingC, 33-7, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 17, 40, Winston-Salem Pby; p, Lansing, NC & grp, 40—.

***Stark, Oliver Porter**—b, Goshen, NY, Ag 8, 1823; CNJ, 43; PTS, 43-4; O, 51, Indian Pby; p, Goodland ch, Choc N, 49-66; prin, Lamar Fem Sem, Paris, Tex, 66-79; supt, Spence Acad, Choc N, 81-4; d, Nelson, I T, Mch 2, 84.

Stauffer, John Edison—b, Wingina, Buckingham Co, Va, Ag 4, 1899; f, John S; m, Dora Forbes; w, Hallie Lee Barnes, Louisville, Ky, Jl 2, 26; KingC, BA; LouisvPTS, 25, BD; L&O, 25, Norf Pby; p, Cape Charles, Va, 25-9; p, Cntl ch, Anniston, Ala, 29—. sc, N Ala Pby, 32—.

Stayton, Conrad Lawrence—b, Cincinnati, O, Nv 10, 1908; f, Frank James S; m, Maude Sands; w, Emily Savage, Lauderdale, Miss, Sp 17, 40; API, 29-33, BS(chem eng), 33-4; p g wk, ColU, 34; ColTS, 36-40, BD; L, Ap 9, 40, E Ala Pby; O, Ju 16, 40, Tusca Pby; p, York, Ala, 40—.

***Stebbins, Charles Edwin**—b, Waterloo, NY, Fb 3, 1831; w, (1) Caroline F ———; Waterloo, NY, Oc 10, 59, (2) Mrs Lucy A Butts, Port Jervis, NY, De 31, 74; HamC, 56; AubTS, 59; O, De 14, 59, Knox (NS)Pby; in NS Ch, 59-69; p, 2nd ch, Galesburg, Ill, 59-61; p, Phelps, NY, 61-5; p, Ovid, 65—(recd with NS by OS, USA, Ch, 69)—70; in Cong Ch, 71-87; p, Adams, Mass, 71-6; p, Brookfield, 76-87; in US Ch, 87-00; hm, Claremont, Va, 87-97; p, Powhatan & Chester, 97-00; d, Chester, De 12, 00.

***Stedman, James Owen**—b, Fayetteville, NC, Oc 31, 1811; f, Elisha S; m, Mary Owen; w, (1) Margaretta B Harbert, Philadelphia, Pa, Nv 8, 36 (d, Ag 1, 53), (2) Mary A Hayden, Wilmington, Del, Ja 3, 55; UNC, 32; PTS, 32-6; L, Ap 20, 36, Phila Pby; ss, 1st ch, Baltimore, Md, 36; hm, Waynesboro, NC, 36-7; O, Nv 1, 37, N Ala Pby; p, Tuscumbia, Ala, 37-45; ss, Wilmington, NC, 45-51; ss, 1st ch, Chester, Pa, 52-3; p, 1st ch, Memphis, Tenn, 54-68; org & ss, Ala St ch, Memphis, 68-80; inf, 80-2; d, there, Ap 28, 82. DD, LaGC, 58.

Steele, John Shelton—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, May 7, 1913; f, Robert Saunders S; m, Addillade Jackson; w, Laura Isabelle Moore, Richmond, Va, De 23, 37; DavC, 30-4, BS; UVa, 34-5; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L, Nv 16, 38, O, Ap 30, 39, Sav Pby; ss & p, Darien, Ga, 38-40; p, Brett-Reed & St James chs, E Han Pby, 40—.

***Steele, Robert Edward**—b, Utica, NY, Dc 5, 1863; STP; L, 89, O, 90, Sav Pby; ev, Sav Pby, 89-90; p, Mt Vernon, Hazlehurst, Ga grp, 90-1; chap, SeaFrSoc, New Orleans, La, 91-8; chap, US Navy, 98-01; chap, SeaFrSoc, Newport News, Va, 01-4; chap, SeaFrSoc, Boston, Mass, 04-5; p, Sutton, WV, 05-8; p, New Monmouth ch, Lex Pby, 08-10; p, Spencer, NC, 10-1; p, Lumberton, 11-2; d, there, Sp 10, 12.

***Steen, George Howe**—b, Houlka, Miss, Ag 10, 1864; f, William Thomas S; m, Frances Elizabeth Craig; w, Carrie Brown Hunt, Memphis, Tenn, Oc 25, 87; SWPU, Div Sch, 83-7; L, Ag 5, 87, Chick Pby; O, Oc 20, 87, Tombk Pby; p, Okolona, Miss, & grp, 87-9; ss, Tupelo, Unity & Providence chs, (Miss) 89-92; ss, Aberdeen, 92-3; ev, Syn Memphis, 93; ss, Arkadelphia, Ark, 93-4; p, Pontotoc, Miss, 94-5; p, Marion, Ala, 96-9; p, Longview, Tex, 99-00; p, McKinney, 00-3; p, Collierville, Tenn, 03; p, Lynnville, 04; p, Petersburg, 05; in trans, Augusta, Ark, 06; T, Collierville, Tenn, 07; in trans, 08, not on roll, 09; p, Whitehaven, Tenn, 10; p, Clarendon, Ark, 11; ss, Byhalia, Miss & grp, 12; ss, Conway, Ark & grp, 13; p, Dardanelle, 14-6; p, Frierson Mem, Columbia, Tenn, & grp, 16-9; p, Whitehaven, 19-22; d, Corinth, Miss, Jl 21, 22. DD, RuthC, 00.

Stegall, Carroll Richard—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ja 21, 1891; f, Robert Blackwell S; m, Mary Jefferson; w, Sarah Valdes, Havana, Cuba, Dc 18, 14; GaTech, 10-2, 13; BibS, grad, 15; lay miss, Africa, 15-23; O, 23, Atla Pby; fm, Congo Belge, Africa, 23—.

Stell, Lawrence Irving—b, Dallas, Tex, Dc 16, 1907; f, Lawrence Edward S; m, Ilia Irving; w, Louise Fincher, Amarillo, Tex, Ag 20, 30; AusC, 24-7, summer, 28, BA, 29; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; L, Ap 14, O, May 11, 30, Wilm Pby; p, Whiteville & Chadbourn, NC, 30-4; ss, Lake Waccamaw, 34; p, 1st ch, Roanoke Rapids, 34—.

***Stephen, William Oscar**—b, Revere, Mo, Ja 25, 1854; f, Jacob S; m, Margaret Walker; w, Elizabeth Willison, Mobile, Ala, Ja 25, 86; WestmCMo, BS; UTSVa, 81-4; L, May 18, 84, W Han Pby; ss, Old St ch, Petersburg, Va, 84; O, Nv 2, 85, S Ala Pby; p, Stockton, Ala, 85-7; ev, Russellville, Ky, 88-91; in USA Ch, 91-00: ss, Rockport, Ind, 91-2; ss, Carlisle, O, 92-6; ss, Westm ch, Macon, Mo, 97-00; in US Ch, 01-28: ss, Moss Point & Scranton, Miss, 01-2; ss, Henry Mem ch, Dublin, Ga, 03-4; ss, Butler grp, 05-6; ss, Ft Valley, Eastman & Perry, 06-10; p, Oxford grp, N Ala Pby, 10—(prof Bib, AlaPbnC, 14-8)—28; d, there, Dc 29, 28.

***Stephenson, Philip Daingerfield**—b, St Louis, Mo, Sp 7, 1845; w, Jennie Friend, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Dc 30, 75; CSA; bkkpr, 67-70; stu, WestmCMo; UTSVa, 72-5; L, Ap 28, 75, St Louis Pby; O, Nv 21, 75, W Dist Pby; p, Trenton, Tenn, 75-9; p, Sedalia, Mo, 79-81; ss, Hancock, Md, 81—(ev, Carlisle Pby, ss, Warfordsburg & Bucks Valley, (Pa) 81-2; ev, Md Pby, 82—)—4; p, Sinking Spg ch, Abingdon, Va, 84-94; p, Woodstock, 94-12; inf, Richmond, 13-6; d, there, Mch 12, 16. DD, HSC.

Stevens, George Phifer—b, Monroe, NC, Dc 9, 1879; f, Amos Franklin S; m, Martha Eleanor Phifer; w, Mary Perrin Thompson, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 12, 12; UNC, 97-9, 00-2, BA, 02-3, MA; PTS, 03-4; LquisvPTS, 04-6; L & O, fall, 06, Meck Pby; p, Marshville, NC, grp, 06-8; fm, Sutsien, Ku, China,

09-10; Hsuchowfu, Ku, 10-8; T, Mateer Mem Inst, Tenghsien, Sung, 18—
(T, N China TS, 23—)—29; ev, Tsingkiangpu, Ku, 29-30, Yencheng, Ku,
31—.

*Stevens, Joseph L—b, Charleston, SC; stu, UVa & ColTS; L, 1875, O,
80, Charl Pby; p, Johns Island & Wardmalaw, SC, 80-5; dm & ev: Athens
Pby, 85-00; d, 00 or 01.

Stevens, Neill Graham—b, Council, Bladen Co, NC, Mch 28, 1883; f,
James T S; m, Mary Graham; w, Annie Laurie Musser, Germantown, Md,
Sp 26, 12 (London); DavC, 04-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 09-12, BD; BibS, 22
(summer); L & O, Jl, 12, W Lex Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, 12-5; ss, Gretna,
Fla, 16-8; p, James Lees Mem, Louisville, Ky, 18-22; p, 1st ch, Hunts-
ville, Ala, 22—.

Stevenson, Frederick D—b, nr Cedar Bluff, Tazewell Co, Va, Nv 1,
1884; f, Marion Augustus S; m, Virginia Whicker; w, Roberta Munford
Booth, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 22, 20; W&LU, 05-9, BA; UTSVa, 09-12, BD; stu,
BibS, 15-6; ColU, summer, 16; L, Sp 2, O, Oc 9, 12, Kan Pby; p, St Albans,
WVa, 12-5; prof, Bib & asso prof, Sociology, ASC, 16-7; p, Moore Mem
ch, Atlanta, Ga, 17-8; USArmy, YMCA, 3 mos, 18; ss, Westm ch, Atlanta,
Ga, 19; org, Peachtree Rd ch, Atlanta, Ga, Nv 2, 19, p, 19—(T, Bib, AtlaTS,
20-1)—26; supt hm, Tusca Pby, 26-9; p, 1st ch, Sweetwater, Tenn, 29—
(T, Sociology, OglU, & Bib, Tenn Mil Inst, 29-30)—40; p, Corbin, Ky, 40—.

*Stevenson, Jabez Edward—b, Cincinnati, O; CinC, BL; L, Sp 29, 1892,
O, Ap 26, 93, W Lex Pby; ev, Letcher & Perry Cos, Ky, 92-4; p, Mayesville,
SC, 94-03; p, Elberton, Ga, 04-5; d, 05 or 06.

Stevenson, James Preston—b, Jacksonville, Ala, Jl 1, 1878; f, Shelton
Jackson S; m, Eliza Victoria Greer; w, Claribel Fant, Santuck, SC, Ju 3,
09; stu, SNorAla, 03; SWPU, 2 yrs, also Div Sch, 2 yrs; MBI; OskC, cor
course, 2 yrs, DD, 23; L & O, Ap 15, 04, N Ala Pby; ss, Piedmont grp, N
Ala Pby, 04-6; p, 2nd ch, Spartanburg & Clifton, SC, 06-10; ss, Hermitage,
Tenn, 10-2; p, Centreville, Ala, 12-6; p, Ala Ave ch, Selma, 17; ev, N Ala
Pby, res, Hartselle, 17-9; p, 76th & 35th Ave chs, Birmingham, 19-26; p,
1st ch, Columbia, Miss, & ss, Tylertown, 26-7; p, Walnut Ridge, Ark, 27-30;
p, 1st ch, Plattsburg, Mo, 30-4; ev, Walnut Grv ch & grp, Upper Mo Pby,
35; p, Sulphur Spgs ch, Fort Smith, Ark, 36-41; p, Jacksonville & grp, 41—.

Stevenson, Thomas McLelland—b, Loray, NC, Ja 14, 1889; f, Thomas
Pharr S; m, Florence McLelland; w, Annie Lou Ward, Florence, SC, May
8, 19; DavC, 08-12, BA; USC, 13-5, LLB; lawy, Florence, SC, 15-7; ColTS,
17-20; L, Sp 17, 19, Conc Pby; ss, Summerville, SC, 19-20; O, Oc 7, 20,
Atla Pby; p, Barnesville, Ga, 20-2; p, Zion ch, Lowrys, SC, 22-7; p,
Kershaw, 27-31; p, Craigs ville, Va, 31—.

Stevenson, William Amaziah—b, nr Ashland, Ga, Oc 27, 1876; f, John
Tillinghast S; m, Mary Thomas; w, Elizabeth Butler, Heraline, Ky; YHarC,,
3 yrs, BA; lawy, Commerce, Ga, 05-19; stu, MBI, 7 mos; ColTS, 20-1;
LouisvPTS, 21-3, BD; O, Ju 4, 23, W Lex Pby; p, Pisgah ch, W Lex Pby,
23-4; p, Grayson & Greenup chs, Ky, 24-6; ss, New Providence ch, McAfee,
26—(ss, Salvisa ch, 28—)—33; ss, Salivsa, 34-8; wc, Harrodsburg, 37—
(lawy, 33—)—41, Commerce, Ga, 41— sc, Transyl Pby, 28-30.

Stevenson, William Hartin—b, Broad Crk, Va, Ja 27, 1884; f, Rev Robert Milton S; m, Emma Christian; w, (1) Rebecca Addison, Due West, SC, Oc 16, 18 (d, Jl 28, 33), (2) Cleo Hallum, Pickens, SC, Dc 30, 36; ErskC, 01-4, BA; T, 05-6; ErskTS, 06-8; PTS, 12-3, BD; L, Ap, 08, O, Jl 16, 08, Catawba (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 08-28: p, Neely's Crk ch, Lesslie, SC, 08-16; ss, Spartanburg, SC, & grp, 16-8; YMCA, war service, 18-9; p, Clinton, SC, 19-24; p, White Oak, 24-8; in US Ch since 28: p, Tirzah, Wedgefield, Hebron, Hephzibah chs, Har Pby, 28—.

***Stewart, Calvin Lewers**—b, Laurens, SC, Ju 5, 1851; f, Rev Clark Berry S; m, Katherine Carson Hitch; w, Lyda Todd, Due West, SC, 82; DavC, 73-7, BA; ColTS, 77-80; O, Oc 16, 80, Enoree Pby; p, Piedmont, SC, & grp, 80-95; p, Pelzer, 95—(ss, Williamston, 95-6)—04; ss, Honea Path, 05—(p, Broadway, 06-9; p, Williamston, 06—)—17; p, Pelzer & Williamston grp, 18-21; d, Pelzer, Nv 9, 21.

Stewart, Charles Franklin, Jr—b, Hamilton, Miss, Oc 30, 1903; f, Charles Franklin S; m, Luna Annis; not married; SW, 23-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 27-30, BD; L, Oc 8, O, Oc 22, 30, E Miss Pby; ss, Hamilton & Caledonia, Miss, 30—, p, 31—.

***Stewart, Charles Judson**—b, about 1825; fm, Lufkata & Eagletown, ChocN, 77-8; ss, Philadelphia ch, ChocN, 79—(ss, Wheelock, 79, 83-4; ss, Mtn Fork, 79-82)—86 transferred with ch to Choc (USA) Pby, 87; p, Philadelphia ch, Choc Pby, 87-90; d, Kalih, Okahamali, IT, Ag 21, 91.

***Stewart, Charles Ware** (col)—b, about 1814; fm & ev, Doaksville, ChocN (US Ch), 75—(ss, Beaver Dam ch & grp, 80—)—84; transferred with chs to Choc (USA) Pby, 85; hm & ev, Doaksville, ChocN, 85-92; hr, 93-6; d, Fowlerville, IT, Ap 8, 96.

***Stewart, Clark Berry**—b, Laurens Co, SC, Ja 27, 1813; f, Walter S; m, Isabella Bobo; w, Catherine Carson Hitch, Oc 3, 43; law stu; farmer; soldier Indian war, 1835; ColTS, 41-4; L, Ap 27, 44, O ev, Ap 18, 46, SC Pby; dm, SC Pby, 46-53; ss, Fairview, SC & grp, 54— p, 71-85; wc & inf, 86-9; d, Ap 30, 90.

Stewart, Donald Houston—b, Mexico City, Mex, Fb 9, 1902; f, Edward Henry S; m, Ethel Frances Archibald; w, Mary Howard Turlington, Mooresville, NC, Sp 2, 31; DavC, 23-6; ULouisv, 26-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 26-9, BD; UEdin, 30-2; L&O, Jl 17, 29, Bham Pby; ss, Dixon Mem ch, Tarrant City, Ala, 29-30; ss, Oakland Ave ch, Rock Hill, SC, 32-3; ss, & stu min, UVa, 33-4; p, Chapel Hill, NC, 34-40; p, Frankfort, Ky, (USA Ch), 40—.

***Stewart, Eugene Marcellus**—b, Edwards, Miss, Ag 22, 1871; f, Marcellus A S; m, Carrie Dickson; w, (1) Ada Florence Heise, Columbia, SC, Fb 12, 02, (2) Sadie Young, Baton Rouge, La, Dc 27, 06; SWPU, 92-3, 94-7; hm wk, Mobile & Daphne, Ala, 97-9; ColTS, 99-02; hm wk, Greenville, Ala, 02-3; L, Ap 17, O, 03, S Ala Pby; p, Fayette, Miss, 03-8; hm ev, LaFayette, La, 08-11; p, Welsh, 11-7; p, DeRidder, ss, Broadlands, 17-38; d, Lake Charles, Oc 11, 38.

Stewart, G R—ev, Sayre, Ark, 1892-3; not on roll and no record, 94-04; ss, Choudrant, La, 05-6; ss, Alto & grp, 07-8; ss, Plain Dealing & grp, 09-11; memb Red Riv Pby, no address, 12; not on roll after 12 and no further record.

Stewart, James Charlton—b, Choctaw Co, Weir, Miss, Mch 7, 1886; f, Robert Scott S; m, Eugenia Alexander Thompson; w, Annie Wells White, Jackson, Miss, Ju 17, 14; FCA; SWPU, 07-11, also Div Sch, 11-3; L, Jl 17, O, Oc 10, 13, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Lebanon ch & grp, res, Learned, Miss, 13-20; p, Belzoni, 20-7; p, French Camp, pres FCA, 27-37; p, Belzoni, 37—.

Stewart, James Walton, Jr—b, Mobile, Ala, Oc 8, 1906; f, James Walton S; m, Minnie Ola Smith; w, Margaret Ten Eyck Ogden, New Orleans, La, Oc 29, 36; API, 2 yrs; PCSC, 2 yrs, BA; ColTS, 28-31, BD, p g wk, 32-3; O, Ap 14, 31, Atla Pby; YMCA wk, Palestine, 31-2; T, ColTS, 32-3; p, Conyers, Ga & grp, 33-9; p, Cartersville & Euharlee, 39-41; p, Plaza ch, Charlotte, NC, 41—.

***Stewart, John Calvin**—b, Gerrardstown, Va (now WV), Sp 28, 1848; f, John W S; m, Mary Wilson Sherrard; w, Avis Macy Barney, Richmond, Va, Nv 8, 94; HSC, 79; UTSVa, 79-82; L, May 5, 82, O, May 10, 83, Chesa Pby; p, Marshall & Delaplane, Va & grp, 82-5; ss, Waverly, Md, 85-6; p, Ch of Cov (now Grace-Cov), Richmond, Va, 87-17, p em, 17-21; d, there, Mch 12, 21. DD, RichCVa. ✓

Stewart, John Curtis—Lic of Conc Pby, 1856-9; O, 60, Conc Pby; ss, Duncan's Crk & grp, Conc Pby, 60; wc, Asheville & Murphy, NC, 61-6; not on roll after 66; memb Conc(USA)Pby, 69-70; no further record.

Stewart, Kenneth MacKenzie—b, Dundee, Scotland, May 12, 1905; f, James Macfarland S; m, Margaret Taylor; MBI, 3 yrs; BanTS, 1 yr; ColTS, 1 yr; L&O, Oc 17, 33, SW Ga Pby; ss, Dickey & Cuba chs, SW Ga Pby, 33-4; ss & p, Cedar Grv ch, Shreveport, La, 34-5; ss, Winnsboro, 35-8; ss, Trinity ch, Jonesville, 39-40; p, Hebron, Neb, (USA Ch), 40-1; address in USA Min, Tonkawa, Okla, 41—.

Stewart, Leander L—Lic of Conc Pby, 1856; ss, Philadelphia & Bethlehem chs, Conc Pby, 57; O, 56 or 57, Conc Pby; wc, Fancy Hill, NC, 58; ss, Swannanoa & Rheims Crk chs, Conc Pby, 59-62; wc, Asheville, NC, 63-6; not on roll after 66; memb Conc (USA)Pby, 69-70; no further record.

***Stewart, Walter Lee**—b, Natchez, Miss, Ag 10, 1866; f, Robert Hill S; m, Caroline Heermans; w, Krissie Johnson, Clarksville, Tenn, Jl 14, 92; SWPU, 86-9, AB; PTS, 89-91; L, Ju 26, 90, O, Ap 9, 92, Miss Pby; p, Brookhaven, Miss, 92—(T in HS, 92-3)—5; ss, 1st (USA) ch, Gainesville, Tex, 95-6; res, Natchez, Miss, 96-7; d, there, Oc 26, 97.

Stewart, William David—b, Conyers, Ga, Oc 5, 1913; f, William Weldon Thompson S; m, Ada Parks Clotfelter; not married; UGa, 31-5, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD, L&O, Sp 18, 38, Charl Pby; p, Allendale, SC, & Boiling Spgs ch, Lyndhurst & ss grp, 38—.

*Stickley, William W—b, Ja 30, 1809; JefC; UTSVa, 39-42; L, Ap 16, 42, Winch Pby; O, Dc 23, 42, W Han Pby; p, Old Concord ch, W Han Pby, 42-9; ss, New Concord ch, W Han Pby, 49-58; dm, W Han Pby, 58-9; ss, Rock Spg ch, Montg Pby, 59-62; d, Ja 12, 62.

Stewart, William Thomas—b, Dc 8, 1887; f, James Aaron S; m, Helena Turner; w, Viola Castleberry, Pine Bluff, Ark, 37; OgdC, 08-14; T, 14-6, 23-6; farmer, 16-22; WestKyTeaC, 22-3, BA; LouisvPTS, 26-9, BD; L, Sp, 27, O, Ap, 29, Logan (USA)Pby; on USA roll, wc, res, Hamburg, Ark, 29-34; ss, Hamburg, & grp, (US Ch) 29—(name first appears on US roll, 35)—40; p, Hollywood ch, Kansas City, Mo, 40—.

*Stiles, Joseph Clay—b, Savannah, Ga, Dc 6, 1795; f, Joseph S; m, Catharine Clay; w, (1) Miss Peck, New Haven, Conn, 1814, (2) Miss Nephew, Darien, Ga, 1828; YaleC, 1814; law stu; lawy, Savannah, Ga; AndTS; L, Ap, 25, O ev, Ag, 26, Hopewell (now Aug Pby); ev, Hopewell Pby, 26-29; ev in Ga & Fla (org Milledgeville, Ga, & Macon chs), 29-35; ss, Versailles, Ky, 36-8; ss, Harmony ch, W Lex Pby, 39-40; in NS, 44-59; p, Shockoe Hill (later Grace St) ch, Richmond, Va, 44-8; p, Mercer St ch, NYC, 48-50; agt, AmBSoc in South, 50-3; p, South (Cong) ch, New Haven, Conn, 53-9; evidently in UnSySo, 59—(ev, Syn Ga, 59-60)—64; in US Ch, 65-75; res, Richmond, Va, 65-75; d, Mch 27, 75. DD, TransylU, 46, LLD, UGa, 60.

*Stillman, Charles Allen—b, Charleston, SC, Mch 14, 1819; f, James S; m, Mary —; w, (1) Martha Hammond, Milledgeville, Ga, Oc 15, 46, (2) Mrs Fannie Collins, Shubuta, Miss, Ap 17, 66 (3) Elfreda Walker, nr Clarksville, Tenn, Ap 17, 72; OglU, 38-41; ColTS, 41-4; L, 44, Charl Pby; ss, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 44; O, 45, Tusca Pby; p, Eutaw, Ala, 45-53; p, Gainesville, 53-70; p, Tuscaloosa, 70-95; supt, StillI, 60-95; d, Ja 23, 95. DD, UAla, 63; Mod, GA, 77; sc, Tusca Pby, 47-84; StillI named for him.

*Stimson, Robert Delanson—b, Statesville, NC, Ap 23, 1849; f, Erasmus Benjamin S; m, Miss Wilson; w, Maria Nottingham; DavC, BA, 74; UTSVa, 74-7, BD; L, May 9, 77, Conc Pby; O, Nv 27, 77, E Han Pby; p, Holmes ch, Bayview, Va, 77—(ss, Belle Haven ch, 79)—91; Collierstown, 91-4; p, Hopewell ch, Meck Pby, 94-02; ss, Climax, Ga, & grp, 02-8; p, Ingleside & Panthersville chs, Atla Pby, 08-10; d, Ingleside, Ju 4, 10.

Stimson, Robert Moreton—b, Cape Charles, Va, Oc 27, 1887; f, Rev Robert Delanson S; m, Maria Nottingham; w, Helen Wilson Easley, South Boston, Va, Dc 8, 14; DavC, 05-8, BS; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; L, Ag, O, Nv, 13, Roan Pby; p, Shelton Mem ch, Danville, Va, 13-8; p, Gordon St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 18-24; p, 1st ch, Columbus, 24-8; p, 2nd (USA) ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 28—. DD, MaryvC. sc, Atla Pby, 19-21.

Stinespring, William Franklin—b, Daphna, Va, Sp 24, 1901; f, Joseph Mitchell S; m, Emma Estelle Ritchie; w, Mary Foxwell Albright, Beach, Va, Ap 4, 28; UVa, 20-4, BA, 26-9, MA; YaleU, PhD, 32; YaleUDS, 29-31; Fell, AmSchOR, 32-4, acting dir, 34-5; asst prof, Bibl Lit, SmithC, 35-6; asso prof, OT, DukeU, Div Sch, 36—(L & O, T, Sp 30, 40, Granv Pby)—. Auth: "An Economic and Social Survey of Rockingham Co, Va," 24; "Gerasa, City of the Decapolis," 38; articles on archaeological & Biblical subjects.

Stitt, David Leander—b, Fort Worth, Tex, Oc 5, 1912; f, John William S; m, Eliabeth Tillman; not married; TCU, 29-32; AusC, BA, 33; AusPTS, 33-6, BD; UTex, 33-6; L, May 26, O, Ju 28, 36, Ft Worth Pby; p, Haskell, Tex, 36-8; asst p, Westm ch, St Louis, Mo, 38—, p, 39—.

Stitt, James Leander—b, Covington, Tenn, Dc 13, 1865; f, James Leander S; m, Adaline Haynie; w, Mary Cheatham, Dobyville, Ark, Ju 30, 91; SWPU, 91-6, BA, also Div Sch, 96-7; L, Nv, 97, O, Ap, 98, Miss Pby; p, Rodney, Miss, 97-03; ss, Kahoka, Mo, 03-5; ev, Ft Worth Pby, 05-7; p, Rusk, Tex, 07-9; ev, E Tex Pby, 09-11; ss, Princeton, Ark, 11-23; ss, Blooming Grove, Tex, 23-31; hr, Ft Worth, 31—.

***Stockard, David Martin**—b, Maury Co, Tenn, Ap 2, 1871; m, Miss Tenny; w, (1) Anne Edwards (d, 08), (2) Sarah Lindsey, Oliver Spgs, Tenn; DWC; SWPU, Div Sch, 01; O, 00, Nashv Pby; p, Atoka, Tenn, & grp, 02-4; no address, 05; p, Trenton, Tenn, 06-8; p, Oliver Spgs, 08; p, Lenoir City, 09-10; p, Brookneal, Va, 11-3; p, Iron Gate, 13-5; p, Beverly, WV, 17-9; p, Keytesville & Brunswick, Mo, 19-22; p, Laddonia, ss, Price's Branch & Augusta chs, Mo Pby, 23-5; d, Laddonia, Nv 30, 25.

***Stoddard, William R**—b, Laurens Co, SC; f, Francis S; w, Miss Yates, Lauderdale Spgs, Miss, spg, 1865; ErskC; ColTS, 57-60; L, Ap, 60, SC Pby; no record of ordination; CSA, Army of Miss, memb SC Pby, 60-?; chap, Lauderdale Spgs, Miss, ?-65; d, Laurens Co, SC, 65.

***Stoddard, William Wright**—b, about 1875; p, Lebanon, ss, Bethel Union (USA) chs, Transyl Pby, 03-4; p, Fulton, Mo (US Ch), 05-10; in USA Ch, 11-22; p, Mem ch, Rochester, NY, 11-4; wc, there, 15—(no record, 16-8)—20; p, Prattsburg, 21-2; no record, 22-30; p, Westm (USA) ch, Keokuk, Ia, 31-5; d, there, Dc 13, 35. DD.

***Stoddert, William S**—(nee, William Ewell—assumed name of Stoddert because adopted by uncle on mother's side)—b, Prince William Co, Va, Nv 5, 1824; f, Dr Thomas Ewell; m, Elizabeth Stoddert; never married; HSC, 41-4, AB; UTSVa, 44-7; L, May 14, 47, Winch Pby; trav Europe; ss, New Store ch, W Han Pby, 47-50; T, 51-4; chap, US Army, Ft Union, NMex, 55-9; ss, ch at Buckingham, Va, 59-61; chap, Ewell's Brigade; CSA; ss, Richland ch, Brick Church, Tenn, 63-72; O, Oc, 73, N Ala Pby; ss, Lynnville, Tenn, 72—(ss, Culleoka ch, 75)—7; p, Old Cumberland, Browns & Guinea chs, Cumberland Co, Va, 77-82; ss, Mexico, Mo, 82-5; d, there, Ja 20, 85. DD, W&MC, 75.

Stogner, Daniel Coppedge—b, Roberdell, NC, Jl 8, 1899; f, Sul Petus S; m, Eliza Jane Dawkins; w, Anabel Wilson, Anderson, SC, Oc 1, 25; college, 4 yrs; ColTS, 20-3; p g wk, USC, 22-3; L, Ap 12, 23, Meck Pby; O, May 15, 23, Enoree Pby; p, Simpsonville & Licksville chs, Enoree Pby, 23—(p, Fulton ch, 23-34)—. chap, Reserve Corps, USArmy.

Stokes, Alwin—b, Liberty, Miss, Oc 31, 1884; f, Houston Henan S; m, Willie Anna Gordon; w, Elizabeth Smith McIlhenny, Forest, Miss, Ju 14, 17; SWPU, 13-8, PhB, also Div Sch, 18-20, BD; L, Jl, O, Ag, 13, Miss Pby; p, Brandon & Forest, Miss, 13-5; p, Winnfield, La & grp, 15-27; p, Ferriday, 27-9; p, Winnfield, 29—.

*Stokes, Colin, Jr—b, Lunenburg, Va, Ag 2, 1854; f, Capt Richard S; m, Sarah Cralle; w, Mrs Anna Thompson (Brown) Gorsuch, Amherst, Va, 80 (d, Sp 29, 40); farmer; HSC, 72-6; UTSVa, 77-80; L, Ap 23, 80, O, Oc, 81, W Han Pby; ss, Amherst, Va, 80— p, 81-3; p, Collierstown, 83-91; p, Covington, 91-04; d, there, Ju 25, 04.

*Stokes, John William—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 3, 1871; DavC, AB; T; UTSVa, 95-8; L, Ju 16, O, Oc 23, 98, Atla Pby; ss & p, Austell, & Tallapoosa, Ga, 98-9; p, Conyers & Lithonia, 99—(ss, Morris Grove, 99-01; ss, Flat Rock, 00-1; ss, Smyrna, 04)—04; p, Dublin, 05-9; p, Lakeland, Fla, 09-11; p, Americus, Ga, 11-5; ss & p, Donalsonville & Attapulgu & grp, 15-9; p, Fort Valley, 19-21; p, College Park, 21-3; p, Jackson, ss, Fellowship, 23-4; d, Dec 4, 24. sc, Syn Ga, 19-24; sc, Macon Pby, 15-20.

Stone, Foster Smith—b, Kevil, Ky, Ja 12, 1916; f, Tom S; m, Georgie —; not married; lay min & ev, Campbellite Ch, 5 yrs; Johnson Bible Coll, 32-6, BA; Coll of Bible, Lexington, Ky, 36-7; LouisvPTS, 39-41, BD; L, Jl 15, O, Jl 29, 41, Louisv Pby; p, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 41—.

Stone, Merwin A—b, Gilman, Ill, Ja 10, 1869; f, Augustus T S; m, Elizabeth Garretson; w, Mary Brown, Hanover, Ind, Jl 8, 91; MthBSchl, 2 yrs; HanC, 2 yrs, BA, MA, 93, DD; p g wk, UChi, 08; L, Sp, 91, O, Ap, 95, Cairo(USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 91-25: T & miss wk, 90-5; p, Corona ch, Denver, Colo, 05-13; p, McPherson, Kans, 13-8; war wk overseas, 18-9; p, 2nd ch, Oak Park, Ill, 20-5; p, E Dallas(US) ch, Dallas, Tex, 25-9; in USA Ch since 30: p, Siloam Spgs, Ark, 30-5; T, WheaC, 35-8; T & ev, Combs, Ark, 39—.

Stone, Nathan John—b, London, Eng, Fb 3, 1894; f, Isaac S; m, Esther Mathilda Jacobs; w, Henrietta Stek, Oskaloosa, Ia, Sp 7, 27; WestmCMo, 30-2, BA; UMo, 31; LouisvPTS, 25-8, BD, 29-30, ThM; O, Ap, 28, Louisv (USA) Pby; in US Ch, 28-32: ss, Monroe City & Big Crk chs, Mo Pby, 28-30; ss, Vandalia & Curryville (USA)chs (Mo), 30—(in USA Ch since Ap 14, 32)—6; ev, Detroit, Mich, 36-9; T, Chicago, Ill, 40—.

Stone, Robert Hamlin—b, Stoneville, NC, Dc 7, 1896; f, Robert Tyler S; m, Mary Starling Hamlin; w, Martha May Blackwell, Quincy, Fla, Ju 18, 24; DavC, 14-8, BA; UVa, 17 (summer); UTSVa, 20-3, BD; L, Ap 13, 22, O, Jl, 23, Or Pby; p, Jefferson, NC, 23—(p, Obids, Peak Crk & Ebenezer, 23-7; org & p, W Jefferson, 27-32; org & p, Lansing, 28—; org & ss, Foster Mem ch, 31—; org & ss, Gillespie ch, 32—)—41; exec sec, Meck Pby, & ed, *The Mecklenburg Presbyterian*, res, Charlotte, 41—, ed, *The Ashe Presbyterian*; sc, Winston-Salem Pby, 31-41.

*Stone, Thomas J—ss, Bethberei ch & grp, Col Pby, 1870-6; no address, 77-8; ss, Cleburne, Tex, 79-81; inf, there, 82-90; d, 90 or 91.

Stoneham, Henry Bryant—b, Grimes Co, Tex, Ap 22, 1867; A&MCTex; lawy; UTSVa, 97-9; O, Ja 2, 00, Broadway Bapt ch, Louisville, Ky; pas-torates (evidently) in Bapt Ch: Litchfield, Ky; Hinton, WVa; Front Royal, Va; Natural Bridge; Glasgow; in US Ch, 20-2: ss, Hermitage, Tenn, 20; wc, Lebanon, 21-2; not on our roll after 22 and no further record.

Storey, Charlton Henry—b, Starkville, Miss, Mch 31, 1888; f, Rev Granville Theodore S; m, Sophia Louise Beasley; w, Willie McDougald,

Bryan, Tex, Dc 14, 16; DanBakC, 3 yrs incl prep, DD, 26; AusC, 3 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; trav in Palestine & Egypt, 14; L&O, Sp 29, 14, Brazos Pby; p, 1st ch, Bryan, Tex, 14-20; p, 1st ch, Corsicana, 20-3; p, 1st ch, Corpus Christi, 23-9; p, St Andrews, Wilmington, NC, 29—.

*Storey, Edgar Love—b, nr Polkville, Smith Co, Miss, Ju 1, 1867; f, Sirlenus Alonzo S; m, Margaret Scott Moore; w, Irene Chester, Paris, Tex, Ja 31, 06; DanBakC, 91-4, 95-6, AB; SWPU Div Sch, 98-00, BD; O, Oc, 00, W Tex Pby; p, Kerrville, Tex, 00-2; p, Clarendon, 03-4; ss, Midway grp, Dallas Pby, 05; p, Roanoke, 05-6; p, Bridgeport, 07-8; prof, DanBakC, 08-11; p, Higgins, 11-3; p, Belton, 13-5; p, Alvin, 16-20; p, Hyde Park ch, Austin, 20-5; p, Leakesville, Miss, & grp, 25-7; p, Mt Olive & grp, 27-36; d, Ju 3, 36. sc, Brazos Pby, 17-20.

Storey, Edgar Love, Jr—b, Higgins, Tex, Fb 8, 1913; f, Rev Edgar Love S; m, Irene Chester; MaryvC, 31-5, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L, Ap 20, O, Jl 17, 38, Mdn Pby; p, Ellisville, Erata & Sandersville, ss, Good Hope, Mdn Pby, 38-41; chap, 29th Infantry, Ft Benning, Ga, 41—.

*Storey, Granville Theodore—b, Green Co, Ala, Sp 6, 1851; f, Sirlenus Alonzo S; m, Margaret Scott Moore; w, (1) Sophie Louise Beasley, Red Bluff, Tex, Dc 19, 78 (d, May 31, 92), (2) Theda M Humphys, Lexington, Va (d, Dc 2, 99); UMiss, 71-5, BA; UTSVa, 75-8; L, Ap 14, O ev, Ap 15, 78, Cntl Miss Pby; ss, Mt Carmel & Dry Crk chs, Miss Pby, 78-81; p, Starkville, Miss, 81-8; p, Greenville, 88-91; ev, Syn Miss, 91-2; p, San Angelo, Tex, 92-6; co-prin, Speen Langford Mil Inst, Searcy, Ark, & ss, Augusta & McCrory chs, 97-9; ss, Wills Point, Tex, & grp, 00-4; p, Hardy St ch, Houston, 04-17; p, Bay City, 32-40; d, there, Oc 27, 40.

Stork, John William—b, Columbia, SC, Oc 18, 1887; f, William Henry S; m, Mary Elizabeth Smith; w, Nelle Baxter, Clio, Ala, May 30, 16; USC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 12-5, BD; MBI, VanU & DukeU, summer courses; L, Ap, 15, Cong Pby; O, Jl 15, 15, E Ala Pby; p, Clayton, Ala, 15-8; p, Chinquapin, NC, 18-20; p, Mt Gilead, 20—. DD, BibIHo, 34; sc, Meck Pby, 37-40; perm clk, Syn NC, 30—.

Stormont, John David—b, Highland, Miss, Oc 15, 1865; f, William Daniel S; m, Jane Hemphill Paden; w, (1) Martha Benson, Water Valley, Miss, Ju 30, 98, (2) Mrs Pearl O Murphy, 39; SWPU, 87-91, MA, also Div Sch, 91-2, 93-4; L, Sp, 94, Chick Pby; O, Ap, 97, W Dist Pby; p, Denmark & Union, Tenn, 97-8; ss, Orrwood, Miss, 99-00; ss, Sumner, 01-3; in USA Ch, 03-12: miss to Latter Day Saints, Utah Pby: Nephi, Utah, 03-6; Myton, 06-12; in US Ch since 12: ss, Whitehaven, Tenn, & Edmondson, Miss, 12-4; ss, Gibson Co, Tenn, grp, 15-6; ss, Edmondson & Horn Lake, Miss, 17-9; steward, SWH&S, 20-6; ss, Wharton, Tex, 27-30; inf, Yorktown, 30-5; ss, Robstown, 36-7; hr, West Palm Beach, Fla, 38-41, Sherman, 41—.

*Story, George Wallace—b, Trumansburg, NY; GeneC, MA; STP; L, 1876; O, Elder in WeslMethCh, Los Angeles, Calif, 83; ss in various chs in Ia & Calif; in US Ch, 94-14: p, Hardy St ch, Houston, Tex, 94-8; wc, there, 99; ss, Angleton & grp, 00-4; p, El Campo & grp, 04-14; d, there, Mch 22, 14.

Story, James Cameron—b, McLeansville, NC, Sp 17, 1868; f, William Riley S; m, Isabella Jane Summers; w, Zahida Zippora Reynolds, Troy, NC,

Dc 23, 96; DavC, 91-5, BA; UTSVa, 99-02, BD; L, Ju 4, O, Oc 10, 02, Wilm Pby; ss, Southport, NC, 02-3; ev, Alleghany Co, NC, 04-6; ev, Mangum Pby, Walter, Okla, 06-8, Lawton, 09-11; p, 1st ch, Marion, NC, 11-34 (org & ss, Conley Mem, Landis Chapel, Clinchfield & West Marion chs); ss, West Marion & grp, 34-40; hr, Marion, 41—.

Stout, Alexander McKillip—b, Liberty, Ind, Mch 18, 1888; f, John F S; m, Margaret McKillip; w, Ella M Cottrell, N Manchester, Ind, Ag 27, 14; ManchC, 07-12, BA; JuniC, 21-4, BD; UChi, 13-4 (summers); L, 23, O, 24, Ch of the Brethren, Pa; in Ch of the Brethren, 23-8: p, Aughwich, Pa, 23-6; p, Coventry, 26-8; in US Ch since 28: ss & ev, Kan Pby, res, Man, WVa, 28-9; p, Crescent Spgs ch, Covington, Ky, 29-35; hr, Liberty, Ind, 36-8, Lynn, 39—.

Stout, Henry Samuel—b, St Joseph, Mo, Oc 6, 1904; f, William S; m, Nellie ———; w, Oneta Inez Price, St Joseph, Mo, Ju 20, 33; WestmCMo, 25-9, AB; LouisvPTS, 29-32; L, Ap, 32, Louisv Pby; O, Sp 22, 32, Upper Mo Pby; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, Mo, 32-6; p, 1st (USA) ch, Artesia, NMex, 37—.

***Stover, Edwin Harvey**—b, Churchville, Va, Oc 4, 1859; f, John G S; m, Evelyn Huff; w, Helen Wallace Holliday, Rapidan, Va, 95; HSC, 81; UTSVa, 82—(ill health; T; stu & prac dentistry in Tex & N Mex, 83-8)—91; L, May 9, 91, Lex Pby; O, Sp 20, 91, W Han Pby; p, Waddell ch, Rapidan, Va, 91—(ss, Madison, Orange & Mitchell chs)—04; d, Fb 1, 04. sc, W Han Pby, 93-03.

***Strahan, F G**—b, about 1816; w, Charlotte Duke (d, Jl 24, 77); NewATS; p, Cherry Spg ch, W Lex Pby, 46-53; ss, Hopkinsville, Ky, 54-8; not reported, 59; agt CenCKy, 60; wc, Georgetown, Ky, 61-3; ss, Mt Pleasant ch, Georgetown, 64-6; no record, 67-8; recd by US Ch with Syn Ky, 69; ss, Beards & Providence chs, W Lex Pby, 70-2; p, Winchester, Ky, 73; ss, Beards ch & grp, W Lex Pby, 74; d, Georgetown, Ky, Sp 12, 74; sc, Syn Ky, 71; sc, W Lex Pby, 74.

***Stratton, James**—b, Bridgeton, NJ, Ag 10, 1810; f, Daniel P S; m, Jane Buck; w, Elizabeth R Floyd, Washington, DC, 38; NH, 30; PTS, 31-3; UTSVa, 33-4; L, 34, Phila Pby; O ev, Ap, 36, Flint River Pby; ss, Macon, Ga, 36-8; ss, Eufaula, Ala, 39; p, Portsmouth, Va, 39-50; p, Washington, NC, 50-4; ss, Summerville, SC, 55-6; p, Carmel ch, Miss Pby, 56-60; p, Jackson, La, 60-84; d, Dc 6, 84.

***Stratton, Joseph Buck**—b, Bridgeton, NJ, Dc 24, 1815; f, Nathan Leake S; m, Hannah Buck; w, (1) Mary Vanuxem Smith, Philadelphia, Pa, Oc 8, 44 (d, Dc 22, 48), (2) Caroline M Williams, Natchez, Miss, Nv 16, 52; CNJ, BA, 33, DD, 56; law stu, Philadelphia, 33-7; lawy, 37-40; PTS, 40-3; L, Ja 6, 43, Phila Pby; O, Dc 31, 43, Miss Pby; p, Natchez, Miss, 43-94; p em, 94-03; d, there, Oc 11, 03. Auth: "Truth in the Household", 57; "Memorial of a Quarter Century Pastorate", 69; "Anniversary Discourses", 69; "A Plea for the Rights of Christ's Body", 70; "Confessing Christ", 80; "Following Christ", 84; "Prayers for Families", 88.

***Stratton, Wallace Howard**—b, Eufaula, Ala, Ap 26, 1839; (dwarfed because of accident while a child); f, Rev James S; m, Elizabeth R Floyd;

OaklC; ColTS, 63-5; O, 65 or 66, Har Pby; p, Anderson CH, SC, 66-70; p, Pass Christian, Miss, 71-2; p, Baton Rouge, La, 72-3; d, there, Ag 21, 73.

*Stratton, William M—b, Portsmouth, Va, Sp 16, 1846; f, Rev James S; m, Elizabeth R Floyd; stu, Centenary Coll, Ala; CSA; ColTS, 73-4; UTSVa, 74-6; L, Ap 3, 75, La Pby; O, Ap 13, 78, St Louis Pby; p, Mizpah ch, St Louis Pby, 78—(ss, Potosi, 80—)—82; res, Potosi, 83; ss, Bladon Spgs, Ala, 83-4; p, Demopolis & York, 84-5; ss, De Soto, Mo, 86; d, there, Ja 20, 86.

Streater, Hayden Bertram—b, Lake Arthur, La, Mch 4, 1904; f, John Bertram S; m, Hannah Hayden; w, Helen Huffmeyer, San Antonio, Tex, Sp 5, 29; UTex, 25-31, BA; AusPTS, 25-31, BD; L & O, Ap 25, 38, Brazos Pby; ss & p, Brazoria, Tex, 26—(ss, Columbia, 26—, p, 30-1; p, Freeport, 31—)—35; p, Freeport, 35—.

Streete, Lemuel Alexander—b, Covington, Tenn, Jl 22, 1872; f, James C S; m, Amanda Jane Kinney; w, Billie Beaver, Brighton, Tenn, Ja 15, 20; stu, CumbU; T & ss; CumbTS, 04-7, BD; L&O, Ap 15, 99, Mfs Pby(Cumb Ch); in Cumb Ch, 97-10: ss, 1st ch, Ebenezer, Tenn, 97-03; p, Arlington, 03-4; ss, Milton & Statesville, 05-10; in USA Ch, 10-26: p, Arlington, Tenn, 10-21, ch united with US Ch, ss, 21-3; p, Munford, 23-5; ss, Lawrenceburg, 25-6; p, Rosedale, Miss (US Ch), 26—.

*Stribling, Charles Riddle—b, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa, Ag 23, 1864; f, Cornelius S; m, Ann Elizabeth Riddle; w, Jane Baxter Armstrong, Salem, Va, Sp 7, 89 (d, Nv 1, 37); HSC, 81-4, BA; T; UTSVa, 86-9; L, Ju 5, O, Jl 23, 89, Winch Pby; p, Elk Garden & Alleghany chs, Winch Pby, 89-90; p, Berryville, Va & Stone's Chapel ch, 91—(p, Smithfield, 93)—7; p, Falling Spring & Glasgow, 97-01; p, Waynesboro, 02-10; p, Tabb St ch, Petersburg, 11-23; p, Orange, 23-39; d, Ja 8, 39. DD, W&LU, 17.

*Stribling, Thomas McKnight—b, Westminster, SC, Nv 30, 1865; f, Warren Webb S; m, Emily Rebecca Dendy; w, Angie Ross, Cleburne, Tex, Ju 6, 06; NGaAgC, 4 yrs, BA; lawy, Cleburne, Tex, 95-01; LouisvPTS, 01-4, BD; L, Sp, 03, O, Ju 18, 04, Palmyra Pby; p, Perry, Mo, 04-7; p, Big Spring, Tex, 07-9; p, Commerce, 09-13; p, Cedartown, Ga, 13-9; p, Jefferson grp, 19-21; p, Waynesboro, 21-7; p, Rockingham, NC, 27-31; p, Spindale grp, 31-8; d, Jl 1, 38.

*Strickland, Going Andrew—b, Greene Co, Ala, Ja 10, 1865; Acad, Oxford, Ala; phys; UTSVa, 87-8; L & O, 89, Tusca Pby; p, York, Ala, 89-95; p, Scooba, Miss, 95-8; p, Okolona, 98-02; p, Springfield, Ky, 02 until death there, Nv 3, 03.

*Strickland, Walter F—SWPU; ColTS, 1897-8; Lic of Macon Pby, 98-9; ss, Eastman, Ga, 98-9; O, 99 or 00, Macon Pby; ss, Eastman & Dublin, Ga, 99-00; p, Pendleton & Fort Hill chs, SC Pby, 01-2; bus, Seneca, SC, 02; ss, Old Pickens ch, Seneca, 04—(ss, Townville, 05—)—8; inf, Spartanburg, SC, 09-14; inf, Savannah, Ga, 15—(hdw bus)—21; ill health, res, Calif (poultry bus); d, 21 or 22.

*Strickler, Givens Brown—b, Strickler Spgs, Rockbridge Baths, Va, Ap 23, 1840; f, Joseph S; m, Mary Jane Brown; w, Mary Frances Moore, Rockbridge Co, Va, Sp 7, 71; WashCVa, 60—(CSA, capt, 61-5)—7; farmer

& printer; UTSVa, 68-70; L, Sp 2, 70, Montg Pby; O, May 19, 71, Lex Pby; p, Tinkling Spring ch, Fishersville, Va, 71-83; p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 83-96; prof, Syst Theol, UTSVa, 96-13; d, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 4, 13. DD, W&LU, 78; LLD, DavC, 94; Mod, GA, 87. joint ed: *The Presbyterian Quarterly*, for many years.

Strickler, George Benton—b, Chattan, Adams Co, Ill, May 31, 1875; f, Joseph Woodward S; m, Nancy Ann Bennett; w, Laura Olive Marshall, York, Neb, Ja 2, 07; YorkC, 4 yrs, BA; 4 yrs study conf course, UnB Ch; O, 09, Neb Conf, UnBCh; in UnB Ch, p, Swanton, Neb, 07-9; in US Ch since 12: p, Alice, Tex, 12-8; p, 1st ch, Yoakum, 18-23; p, Highland Pk ch, San Antonio, 23-8; p, 1st ch, Taft, 28-35; p, Alice, 35-42; p, Yoakum, 42—.

***Strickler, T J**—b, about 1864; ss, Refugio & Woodsboro, Tex grp, 1916-7; in USA Ch, 19-34: p, Arundel ch, Emporia, Kans, 19-24; wc, there, 25; wc, Solomon, 26; ss, there, 27-33; wc, Los Angeles, Calif, 34; d, there, May 6, 34.

***Strider, John Philip**—b, Harpers Ferry, Va (now WVa) May 17, 1849; W&LU, MA, 69, DD; trav & stu, FreeChCEdin, UBer & ULeip, 72-5; UTSVa, 75-7; L, Ju 22, 76, Winch Pby; O, Nv 27, 77, Chesa Pby; p, Rapidan, Va, 77-9; inf, 80; p, Mitchell & Culpeper, Va, 81-3; ss, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, 83-4; p, 1st ch, Staunton, Va, 84-5; prof, W&LU, 85; d, Staunton, Va, Ja 23, 86.

***Strong, Hugh**—b, Chester Co, SC, Nv 7, 1834; f, James S; m, Jane Blaine; w, Cornelia Harris Gregg, Sumter Co, SC, Ju 6, 67; USC; UNC, BA & MA, 60; ColTS, 62-5; L, Ap 7, 67, Har Pby; ss, Beersheeba & Turkey Crk chs, (SC), 67-9; O, 70, SC Pby; p, Liberty Spgs ch, Laurens Co, SC, 70-8; ss, Retreat and Westminster, 78—(prof, AdgC, 78-83)—85; d, Walhalla, Mch 29, 85. Auth: "A Child's Catechism."

Strong, R B (col)—Lic of Cntl Ala Pby, 1911; no record 12-6; O, 17, N&SC Pby; ss, Bethel and Golden Hill chs, N&SC Pby, 17-26; no address, 28; ev, Alexandria, Va, 29-30; wc, there, 31; not on roll after 31 and no further record.

***Strother, James W**—b, Madison Co, Va, 1799; lawy, Brownsville, Tenn, 15 yrs; Rul El; L, 1844, O ev, 46, W Dist Pby; p, Union ch, Brownsville, Tenn, 48-54; lawy, there, 54-67; d, there, Jl 26, 67.

Stroud, Frederick Arthur—b, Christian Co, Ill; f, Homer Edward S; m, Waneta Gray; not married; LincC, BA; EvTC, 2 yrs; ColTS, BD; O, Sp, 33, Aug Pby; p, Sparta & Madison Co, Ga, 33-6; p, 2nd ch, Nashville, Tenn, 36-8; dropped from roll, Dc, 38.

Stroup, Russell Cartwright—b, Cleveland, O, Ja 16, 1905; f, Rev Ner Wallace S; m, Emma Cartwright; not married; StanU, 21-5, BA, 25-6, MA; DrewTS; p g wk, USCal, 29-30; L, 27, O, 29, S Calif Conf, MECh; in MECh, 27-37; p, Murrieta & Wildomar, Calif, 27-30; p, Newport Beach, 30-5; leave of absence, 35-7; p, 1st (US) ch, Lynchburg, Va, 37—.

***Stuart, Alexander Charles**—b, nr Londonderry, Ireland, 1823; BelfC, BA, 43; L, Covenanter Pby, Nova Scotia, Can; O, 53, Montreal (UP) Pby;

ss, St John grp, New Brunswick, Can, 47-50; ev, Covenanter chs, NYC & Philadelphia, Pa, 50-2; in UP Ch, 53-69: p, ch nr Montreal, Que, 53-5; p, Caledonia, Hemingford & Garafraxa, Ont, 56-8; p, Perrytown, ss & T, Port Hope, Ont, 59-61; ev, Ill, NY, Pa, O, & WVa, 61-9; in US Ch, 69-80: ev, Putnam & Mason Cos, Gbrier Pby, 71-6; (on US roll but serving USA chs in WVa, 76-80); on neither US nor USA roll, 80-5; ev, WVa, 76-83; ss & p, Pikeville, Ky, 83—(on USA roll after 84)—6; hr, 86-97; d, Louisa, Ky, Ag 29, 97. DD, RoyalC, Scot, 47.

***Stuart, Benjamin Laurence**—b, Zion, Ky, Ja 19, 1872; f, Robert S; m, Susan Elizabeth Read; w, Ada Bertha Mitchell, Louisville, Ky, May 3, 97; CntlUKy, 93, BA; LouisvPTS, 97, BD; LaneTS, 01-2; L, 94, Pad Pby; O, May, 97, Paris Pby; p, Sulphur Spgs & ss, Pittsburg, Tex, 97-9; ss, Columbia, Tenn, 99-00; in USA Ch, 00-34: p, Pilgrim Chapel, Cincinnati, O, 00-2; ss, Chandler, Okla, 02; p, Raymore, Mo, 02-4; ss, Neosho, 05-6; ss, Cherokee, Kans, 06; ss, Mt Hope ch, St Albin, Ia, 07; ss, Troy, Ill, 07-9; ss, Kipp, Kans, 09-10; ss, Cassville, Mo, 10; ss, Immanuel ch, Evansville, Ind, 11; ss, Jennings ch, St Louis, Mo, 11-7; ss, Farmingdale, Ill, 17-8; inf, resided on farm, nr Louisville, Ky, 19-34; d, there, Sp 10, 34.

Stuart, John Leighton—b, Hangchow, China, Ju 24, 1876; f, Rev John Linton S; m, Mary Louisa Horton; w, Aline Hardy Rodd, New Orleans, La, Nv 17, 04; HSC, BA & BLitt, 96, DD, 15; UTSVa, 99-02, BD; L & O, May, 02, E Han Pby; rep, "Forward Movement" Exec Com FM, 02-4; fm, Hangchow, China, 05-14; prof, NT Litt & Exeg, Nanking TS, 14-9; pres, Peking U, Yenching, 19—(evidently memb foreign pby, 19-23)—. Decorated 3rd Class Order of "Chia Ho" (golden grain), Republic of China. Auth: "Essentials of NT Greek (in Chinese), 16; "Greek-Chinese-English Dictionary of the N T," 18; "Commentary on the Apocalypse" in Chinese), 22.

Stuart, John Leighton, Jr—b, Hangchow, China, Fb 5, 1906; f, Rev John Leighton S; m, Aline Hardy Rodd; W&LU, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L & O, Sp 31, Potomac Pby; ss, Dickey Mem ch, Hillsdale, Md, 31-8; p, Bealeton & Hartwood chs and ss, Grove, Potomac Pby, 38—.

***Stuart, John Linton**—b, Shelbyville, Ky, Dc 2, 1840; f, David Todd S; m, Olivia Winchester Hall; w, Mary Louise Horton, Mobile, Ala, Oc 15, 74; CenCKy, 61-4; W&JC, BA, 65; PTS, 65-8, BD; T: Bullitt Co, Ky, 61-2, Taylorsville, 62-3, Henderson, 63-4, Columbia, 64-5; L, Ap 18, 67, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O ev, Jl 5, 68, Louisv (US) Pby; fm, Hangchow, China, 68-13; d, there, Nv 24, 13. DD, SWPU, 06, & UOma, 07.

Stuart, Joseph Clyde—b, Wake Co, NC, Oc 4, 1889; f, William Franklin S; m, Cora Nellie Betts; w, Alice C Housenick, Berwick, Pa, Ju 25, 29; ElonC, 08-12, BA; UNC, 14-5; PTS, 17-20; PrU, 18-20, MA; L & O, 19, E Miss Pby; ss, Okolona, Miss, 18-20; in USA Ch since 20: p, 1st ch, Berwick, Pa, 20-30; p, Blairsville, 30—(WestTS, 31-2)—.

***Stuart, Samuel Davies**—b, Walnut Hill, Ky, Fb 15, 1815; f, Rev Robert S; m, Hannah Owen Todd; w, Cornelia St Clair Waddel, Staunton, Va; CenCKy, 33; T, 33-5; PTS, 35-8; L, Ap 24, 38, New Bruns Pby; O, Ja 25, 39, W Lex Pby; ss, Woodford, Ky, 38, p, 39-40; p, Briery ch, W Han Pby,

40-56; p, Christiansburg, Va, 57-62; chap, CSA, 62-5; trav in Europe, 66; pres, SJFI, 68-73; agt, PbnComPub, res, Abingdon, Va, 74-5; d, there, Ju 19, 95.

***Stuart, Thomas C**—L, Ap 3, 1819, SC Pby; O, (no definite record); miss to Ala country, 1819-20; miss to Crk & ChickN, 20-?; ss, Monroe ch, Pontotoc, Miss, 44-59; inf, Pontotoc & Tupelo, 60-82; d, 82 or 83.

Stuart, Warren Horton—b, Ningpo, China, Dc 8, 1879; f, Rev John Linton S; m, Mary Louise Horton; w, Annie Pauline Chestnutt, Winston-Salem, NC, Nv 18, 08; UVa, 96-00, BA, MA; UTSVa, 02-5, BD; instr, Heb & Hoge Fell, UTSVa, 05-6; Teacher'sC, ColU; UTSNY; BibS, 22-3; YaleU, 30-2, PhD; L, May, 05, O, Nv, 06, E Han Pby; fm, China, 07-27: Gen wk, 07-10, prof, Rel, Hangchow Coll, 10-22, pres, 16-22; prof, OT, Nanking TS, 24-7; prof, Bib & Rel Edu, ATS, 27-8; prof, Bib, FloMacC, 28-30; prof, Bib & Hist, D&EC, 32-4; prof, Bib & Rel Edu, EmpoC, 34-8; p, Springfield ch, Sykesville, Md, 39—. DD, HSC & SWPU, 20. Auth: "Use of Material from China's Spiritual Inheritance in Christian Education of Chinese Youth—A Guide and Source-book for Christian Teachers in China," 33.

Stull, John Chester (col)—b, Jackson, La, Sp 17, 1882; f, Charles S; m, Bettie ———; w, Essie Elizabeth Smith, Jackson, La, Fb 21, 17; Stilll, 6 yrs; L, Ap 16, 06, O, Oc 10, 07, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Enon Zion & Ellisville chs, Ethel Pby, 07-9; p, Good Hope ch, Frierson, La, 10—.

***Stull, William Clark**—b, Milford, NJ, Sp 29, 1850; f, John S; m, Mary Clark; w, Rosa Bell Butler, Stroudsburg, Pa, May 30, 78; LafC, 75; T, PTS, 76-9; L, Ap 17, 78, Phila (USA) Pby; O, Oc 28, 79, Chester (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 78-92: p, East Whiteland ch, Frazer, Pa, 79-86; p, Bethel Md, 86-92; in US Ch, 92-7: p, Leesburg, Fla, 92-5; res, Forest Hill, Md; d, there, Ap 29, 97.

***Sturgeon, James Calvin**—b, nr Harrisburg, Pa, Ja 19, 1829; w, (1) Mrs Smith, Lowndes Co, Ala, (2) Miriam E Bigham, 80; JefC, 53, BA; T; chap, CSA; STP; L, Jl, 63, O, Ap, 71, E Ala Pby; p, Pea River & grp, E Ala Pby, 71-2; ss, Phila ch & grp, E Ala Pby, 73—(in Fla, 76-8)—85; p, Monroeville, Ala, & ss grp, 87-8; ss, Sandy Ridge & grp, E Ala Pby, 90-06; inf, Troy, Ala, 07-14; d, there, Mch 25, 14.

Sudduth, Joseph Tanner—b, Clark Co (nr Winchester), Ky, Mch 14, 1907; f, William VanMeter S; m, Ida Miller Tanner; w, Eva Belle Gordon, Winchester, Ky, Jl 24, 34; KyWesC, 25-9, BA; LouisvPTS, 29-32, BD; L, May 23, O, Ju 12, 32, W Lex Pby; p, Mt Tabor & Walnut Hill chs, ss, Salem ch, W Lex Pby, 32-3; p, Elizaville & Mayslick chs, Eben Pby, 33-7; p, Midway, Ky, 37-9; p, Graham Mem ch, Whitesburg, 39—. sc, Guer Pby, 40—.

Suerig, Raymond Frederick—b, St Louis, Mo, Ag 27, 1900; f, Frederick George S; m, Katherine Poehler; w, Ruth Julia C Pohl, St Louis, Mo, Sp 8, 26; BenCLaw; MissHseC; PittsXenTS; L, May 26, 25, O, Ju 15, 27, Mo-Kans Cl, RefChUS; in RefChUS, 25-37: ss, Edinburg, Ill, 25-7; p, Old Orchard (Cong) ch, Webster Groves, Mo, 27-9; p, Maplewood Cong ch, St Louis, 29-37; reed by St Louis (US) Pby, Ap 20, 37; wc, St Louis, Mo, 37-41; disp Denver (USA)Pby, res, Denver, Colo, 41—.

Sugg, Walton Garrett, Jr—b, Tarboro, NC, Oc 3, 1910; f, Walton Garrett S; m, Mary Maude Mayo; w, Frances Miller, Memphis, Tenn, Oc 10, 37; DavC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L&O, Sp 18, 34, Brazos Pby; hm, Bellaire & West End chs, Houston, Tex, 34-7; p, Sugarland, 37-41; p, Ft Stockton, 41; chap, Camp Callan, Calif, 41—.

***Sullivan, Charles Eugene**—b, Bethany, Tenn, 1860; f, Rev John Owen S; m, Frances Ingalls; w, Nancy Ewart Conty, Louisville, Ky, 97 (d, 30); E&HC; W&LU; UTSVa, 87-90; L, May, 90, Abing Pby; O, Oc, 90, Col Pby; p, Spring Hill, Tenn, 90-4; p, 2nd ch, Nashville, 94-6; p, McMinnville, 96-9; p, Smyrna, 99—(ss, Florence & Walter Hill chs, 99)—01; p, 1st ch, Galveston, Tex, 01-3; ev, Brazos Pby, 03-4; ev, Nashv Pby, 04; p, McNeilly ch, Nashville, Tenn, 04-9; ss, Trenton, 09-10; ss, Concord, Eaton & Shiloh, 11-3; ev, Mfs Pby, 13; pres, BoscC, 13-5; pres, FrankFemC, 15-8; ss, Mayport, Fla, 18-22; p, Ninety-Six, Hodges & Friendship chs, SC Pby, 22-8; supt ev, Columbia, SC, 29; wc, there, 30; p, Willington, 31; d, Mch 13, 32.

Sullivan, George Monroe—b, Blanket, Brown Co, Tex, Fb 1, 1908; f, Michael Bernard S; m, Elizabeth Brown; w, Iola Echols, Barstow, Tex, Sp 17, 35; DanBakC, 28-32, BA; AusPTS, 32-5, BD; UTex, MA; L, May 1, 35, Bwood Pby; O, Ju 9, 35, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Hyde Park ch, Austin, Tex, 35-6; ss, Sterling City, 36— p, 38-41; p, 1st ch, Pecos, 41—.

***Sullivan, John Owen**—b, Christiansburg, Va, Ja 8, 1835; w, Frances A Ingalls; O, Ap, 62, N Ala Pby; Elkton, Tenn, 65; ss, New Hope ch, Boone's Hill, Tenn, 66; ss, Bethany ch, Trenton, 67; ss, Ripley, 69-70; ss, Sprg Crk, 71-2; ss, Helena, Ark, 73-5; p, Glade Spring, Va & grp, 76-84; p, Abingdon, Va, & pres, SJFI, 85-91; p, Mulberry ch, Louisv Pby, 92-8; ev, Syn of Tenn, 99-00; d, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ju 10, 00.

Sullivan, William Bartlett—b, Concord, Ga, Ap 13, 1898; f, Thomas Clark S; m, Ellen Eudora Peden; w, Ola Irene Burton, Hickory Plains, Ark, Ju 21, 38; DavC, BA; UTSVa, 20-3, BD; UEdin, 26-7; L, Ju 27, 22, Atla Pby; O, Ju 4, 23, Albe Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Raleigh, NC, 23-4; p, 1st Vanguard ch, Raleigh, 24—(p, N Vanguard ch, 24-5)—6; p, 1st ch, Monticello, Ark, 27-38; reg'l DRE, Ky & W Va, res, Huntington, WV, 38—sc, Pine Bl Pby, 36-8.

***Sullivan, William T**—b, May 26, 1858; CumbU; O, 1882, Searcy Pby (Cumb Ch); p, in Cumb Ch, 82-06: Hope Ark, 11 yrs; Bentonville, 2 yrs; Huntingdon, Tenn, 1 yr; Searcy, Ark, 3 yrs; DeQueen, 4 yrs; ss, Hot Springs, 02—(recd by USA Ch with Cumb Ch, 06)—9; ss, Austin Ave ch, Brownwood, Tex, 10; in US Ch, 11-25: ss, Malvern, Ark, 11; ss, Ashdown, 12-20; ss, Washington & grp, 21-5; in USA Ch, 26-37: wc, Fairview, Okla, 27; wc, Ashdown, Ark, 28-9; ss, Trinity ch, Hot Springs, 30-7; d, there, Sp 22, 37.

***Summerell, James North Howard**—b, Salisbury, NC, Ag 31, 1854; f, Joseph John S; m, Ellen Hannah Mitchell; w, Anna Lee Shouse, Glasgow, Mo, Nv 3, 80; DavC, BA, 70-3, MA, 76, DD, 02; UTSVa, 76-7; NewC, 77-8; UTSVa, 79-80; L, Nv 29, 79, O, Ju 31, 81; Conc Pby; p, Poplar Tent ch, Conc Pby, 80-3; p, Tarboro, NC, 83—(p, Rocky Mt, 83-90; ev, Wilson, 83-7; ev, Pitt Co, 90—)—95; p, Anderson, SC, 95-9; p, Washington, NC,

99-02; p, Ghent ch, Norfolk, Va, 02-8; p, New Bern, NC, 08-28; hr, Greenville, 29-38; d, there, Mch 24, 38. sc, Albe Pby, 90-4, 12-29; sc, Norf Pby, 06-8.

Summers, Augustus Cleveland—b, Davenport, Iowa, Sp 8, 1901; f, Augustus Dodge S; m, Evaline Keturah Moore; w, Una Ruth Crawford, Birmingham, Ala, Ju 3, 29; DavC, 18-22, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; YaleUDS, 28-9; L&O, Ju 10, 25, Granv Pby; p, Kenly, NC, 25-8; p, Wylam, Ala, 28-34; p, Courtland, 34-9; p, Jacksonville grp, 39—.

***Summers, J E**—b, Iredell Co, NC, Oc 18, 1859; w, Prudence Morrison, Oc 28, 80; Rul El; STP; L & O, 97, Conc Pby; p, Elmwood, Shiloh & grp, Conc Pby, 97-04; p, Mallard Crk ch, Meck Pby, 04-10; p, Poplar Tent & Gilwood chs, Conc Pby, 10-4; d, Mch 9, 14. sc, Conc Pby, 11-3; sc, Meck Pby, 09.

Summey, George—b, Asheville, NC, Ju 3, 1853; f, Albert T S; m, S Rose Morrison; w, Elizabeth Rebekah Worth, Wilmington, NC, Dc 15, 75; UGa, 67-8; DavC, BA, 68-70, MA, 73, LLD, 00; UTSVa, BD, 70-3; L, Ag, 72, Meck Pby; O, Oc 14, 73, Mfs Pby; p, Bolivar, Tenn, 73-5; p, Covington, Ky, 75-80; p, Graham, NC, 81-4; p, Purity ch, Chester, SC, 84-92; chanc, SWPU, 92-03; p, 3rd ch, New Orleans, La, 03-28, p em, 28—; prof, AusPTS, 27-40; prof em, res, New Orleans, 40—. DD, SWPU, 91; Phi Beta Kappa; ed, *Southern Presbyterian*, 03-9, *Presbyterian of the South*, 09-13, *Presbyterian Journal*, 16-9, *Presbyterian Quarterly*, 87-00; mgr ed, *Presbyterian & Reformed Review*, 90-3. Mod, GA, 25; sc, Bethel Pby, 87-92.

Sunday, Carroll Rodney—b, Nopal, Tex, Ja 22, 1914; f, Carroll W S; m, Fairy Belle Roden; UTex, 31-6, BA; AusPTS, 31-7; L, Ap, O, May 29, 38, W Tex Pby; p, Rockport, Tex, 38-40; p, Luling, 41—.

Sutcliffe, Bernard Bliss—b, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Can, Nv 6, 1872; f, Emmott Walton S; m, Margaret Blanche Miller; w, Emma Franc Anderson, Inwood, Ia, Ju 1, 06; AcaU; MBI, 01-2; L&O, 05, Upper Mo Pby; p, Hyde Pk ch, St Joseph, Mo, 05-10; in USA Ch since 11: p, Ridgeway Ave ch, Chicago, Ill, 11-3; T, Chicago, 14-22; p, Calvary ch, Portland, Ore, 23-30; ev, res, Portland, 31-2; ev, no address, 33-5; p, 1st ch, Tacoma, Wash, 36, p em, 37—(res, Portland, Ore, 38—)—. DD, WheaC, 29.

Sutherland, Alexander D—b, New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Can, Nv 11, 1877; f, James S; m, Jane Ross; w, Esther Louise Severance, Monterey, Calif, Sp 26, 33; WabC, 4 yrs, AB; stu, McCTS, 3 yrs; L, Sp, O, Oc, 04, Peoria (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 04-12: no record, 04-5; p, Crow Meadow ch, LaRose, Ill, 06; ss, Columbia City, Ind, 07-10; YMCA, Washington, DC, 10-2; in US Ch, 12-6: ss, Berkeley Spgs, WVa, 12-3; chap, USArmy, 13—(on USA roll since 17; Ft Sill, Okla, 13-5; Manila, PI, 16-20; Columbus, O, 21-4; Ft Leavenworth, Kans, 25-8; Ft Shafter, Honolulu, TH, 29-34; Ft Bliss, El Paso, Tex, 35—)—.

Sutherland, Edmund Ormand—b, Hanover, Ind, Nv 27, 1871; f, Floyd S; m, Isabel Holden; w, Sarah Elizabeth Thomas, Madison, Ind, JI 31, 96; HanC, 89-95, BA; McCTS, BD; LouisvPTS, 07-9; MA, HanC, 00; L, Sp, 97, New Albany (USA)Pby; O, Sp, 98, Detroit (USA)Pby; in USA Ch,

98-07: p, White Lake & Springfield, Mich, 98-01; p, Tawas City & Alabaster, 01-3; p, Midland, 03-5; ss, Mitchell, Ind, 05-7; in US Ch, 07-19: p, Flora Hts ch, Louisville, Ky, 07-10; p, Richmond, Mo, 10-4; org & supt, Pbn Orph Mo, Farmington, 14—(ss, Irondale & St Genevieve chs, 16—)—9; in USA Ch since 19: p, Fairgrove, Mich, 19-20; p, Vassar, 20-4; p, Grace ch, Saginaw, 24-31; asst p, Warren Ave ch, Saginaw, 32-7; ss & p, Wadsworth Ave ch, Saginaw, 37-40; wc, Penney Farms, Fla, 41—.

***Sutton, William C**—b, Rowan Co, NC; w, Martha A Wilson, JI, 1844; CaldI; T, 36-40; UTSVa, 40-1; L, Oc 22, 42, O, Nv 27, 43, Or Pby; p, Little River ch, Or Pby, 43-5; ss, Phila ch, Meck Pby, 45-6; p, Lebanon & Pisgah chs, Har Pby, 46-56; ss, Little Pee Dee ch, Har Pby, 57-60; occ ss, 60-4; wc, Shoe Heel, NC, 63-9; d, there, Fb 13, 69.

Swaim, Claude Carlton—b, Winston-Salem, NC, Dc 19, 1907; f, Rufus Harold S; m, Husie Lee Wagner; not married; DavC, BA, 26-30; UTSVa, BD, 36-9, ThM, 40-1; SalemC, Sch of Music, 35-6; L, Oc 10, O, Oc 29, 39, E Han Pby; p, Windsor Shades, Providence Forge, & Bethany chs, E Han Pby, 39—.

Swallow, Isaac Francis—b, Spencer Co, Ind, Mch 12, 1873; f, Isaac S; m, Matilda Gaston; w, Katiebelle Duncan, Greenville, Ky, Sp 5, 05; CntlUKy, 93-8, BA, incl, prep; LouisvPTS, 98-01, BD; L, Ju 20, O, Ju 30, 01, Upper Mo Pby; p ev, Hyde Park & Riverside chs, St Joseph, Mo, 01-5; p, Augusta, Ky, 05-8; p, 1st ch, Bessemer, Ala, 08-19; ev & supt hm, Syn Mo, res, Kansas City, 19-29; ev & ss, N Kansas City, 29—(ss, Moscow ch, 29-32)—36; ss, Hollywood ch, Kansas City, 37—, p, 39-40; hr, there, 41—. DD, WestmCMo, 27.

***Swann, John Barnett**—b, Bethesda, York Co, SC, May 8, 1846; f, M B S; m, Margaret M —; w, Elizabeth Jane Grier, Dc 14, 69 (d, Sp 17, 30); farmer; Co F, 49th NC Regt, 63-5; UTSVa, 86-9; L, May, 89, Meck Pby; O, Nv, 89, Albe Pby; ev, Halifax & Martin Cos, NC, 89-92; p, Bullock Crk, Olivet & grp, Bethel Pby, 92-20; inf, Rock Hill, SC, occ ss, 20-32; d, there, Ap 20, 32.

Swedburg, George Cuthbertson—b, South Shields, England, Nv 10, 1883; f, Charles E S; m, Alice Cuthbertson; w, Sarah Letitia Anderson, Hopewell Junct, NY, Oc 2, 20; SkerryC, Eng, 2 yrs; UTSVa, grad, 28; L, Ap, O, Ju 17, 28, E Han Pby; ss, Fairmount ch, Richmond, 27— p, 28-36; preached in England, 36, NY, 37; ss & p, 2nd ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 38—.

***Sweets, David Matthis**—b, Elizabethtown, Ky, Ja 31, 1868; f, Michael S; m, Sarah Katherine Matthis; w, Bessie Breck McDowell, Richmond, Ky, Mch 10, 92; CntlUKy, BA, (prof Lat & Grk), 88; UTSVa, 89-91; L, May 12, 90, Louisv Pby; O, Ju 26, 91, Pad Pby; p, Morganfield, Ky, 91-4; p, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, 94-9; p, 1st ch, Shelbyville, 99-09; ed, *Christian Observer*, Louisville, 09-32; d, there, Ju 3, 32. DD, PCSC, 08; LLD, AusC, 24; sc, Louisv Pby, 95—(sc, Syn Ky, 13—)—17.

Sweets, Henry Hayes—b, Elizabethtown, Ky, Oc 6, 1872; f, Michael S; m, Sarah Katherine Matthis; w, Douschka Martin, Newberry, SC, Nv 27, 07; HSC, 90-1; CenCKy, BA, 91-4, DD, 09; LouisvPTS, 95-8, BD;

L, Ap 10, 97, O, 98, Louisv Pby; ss, Reservoir Ave Miss, Louisville (later James Lees Mem ch), 95— p, 98-04; exec sec, GA Com Christian Edu & Min Rel, 04—. DD, PCSC, 09; LLD, AusC, 18, DavC & SWPU, 23, ErskC, 39; Mod, GA, 35; actg Mod, GA, 36; trav, Orient, 25-6, to study edn'l wk in China, Japan, Korea; Auth: "Planning the Good Life", 34; "The Church and Education".

Swetnam, George Francis—b, Hicks Station, Ohio, Mch 11, 1904; f, William Wylie S; m, Flora May Stafford; w, Ruth Isabel Kulamer, Pittsburgh, Pa, Dc 31, 36; stu, USC, 23-5, UAla, 25-6, 31-3; UMiss, 27-8, BA; ColTS, 22-5, BD, 28; AubTS, ThM, 29; HartTS, PhD, 30; L, 25, Cong Pby; O, Oc 27, 25, Tusca Pby; ss, Carrollton, Ala, & grp, 25-6; p, Shongalo grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 26-8; ss, Dutch Ref ch, Owasco, NY, 28-9; p, Uniontown, Ala, 30-2; prof, UAla, 32-3; occ ss, res, University, Ala, 34-5, Wickliffe, Ky, 36, Uniontown, Pa, 37—(reporter)—.

Swetnam, Walter—b, Blaine, Ky, Oc 22, 1900; f, William Wylie S; m, Flora May Stafford; w, Katherine Murrell, Oakland, Tenn, Nv 15, 32; USC, 24-5; UAla, 25-7, BA; ColTS, 22-5, BD, 28; AubTS, 28-9, ThM; HartTS, 29-30, PhD; L, Ap, 25, Cong Pby; O, Ju 20, 25, Tusca Pby; ss, Gainesville, Ala, & grp, 25-7; p, Calhoun City, Miss, & grp, 27-8; ss, Linden, Ala, & grp, 30; p, Hickory Withe & Oakland chs, Mfs Pby, 31-5; fm, Brazil, 36; wc, Oakland, Tenn, 37; fm, Garanhuns, Brazil, 38—.

Swicord, Donald Augustus—b, Climax, Ga, Ag 21, 1894; f, George Mathew S; m, Mary Jane Belcher; w, Virginia Mays, Ap 18, 38; USC, BA, 21; ColTS, grad, 21, BD, 28; L, Ap 13, O, Ju 15, 21, Cong Pby; stu supply & p, Salem ch, Cong Pby, 19-21; fm, Korea, 21-42; ss, Glenwood ch, Greensboro, NC, 41—.

***Swift, William**—wc, Chero Pby, 1849; ss, 50, dm, 51-8; ss, Greenville, Ala, 59-62; ss, Sandy Ridge, Providence grp, E Ala Pby, 63-70; ss, Hatchett Crk, Corinth, Pisgah grp, E Ala Pby, 71-80; d, 81 or 2.

Switzer, Edgar Glenn—b, Allisonia, Va, Ag 19, 1890; f, Charles Chalmers S; m, Georgia Anna Woodyard; w, Elzada Ida Shank, Salem, Va, Sp 21, 15; RoanC, 09-12, AB; UTSVa, 12-5, BD, p g wk, 24-5; L, Ju 1, O, Jl 20, 15, Winch Pby; p, Berkeley Spgs, WVa, 15-8; in USA Ch since 18: ss, Mem ch, Wilkesbarre, Pa, 18-9; p, Union ch, Newburgh, NY, 19-23; p, Calvary ch, Baltimore, Md, 23-5; p, 1st ch, Bel Air, 26—.

***Sydenstricker, Absalom**—b, nr Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co, Va (now WVa), Ag 13, 1852; f, Andrew S; m, Frances Coffman; w, Carrie Stulting (d, Oc 19, 21); W&LU, grad & DD, 00; UTSVa, 78-80; L, May 5, O, Ag 3, 80, Gbrier Pby; fm, China, 80—(memb foreign Pby, 04-5, 08—)—31; d, Kuling, China, Ag 31, 31. Auth: "A New Translation of the New Testament," in Chinese; "Construction and Idiom of the Chinese Spoken Language," in English; "Brief Statement of Gospel Truth," in Chinese.

***Sydenstricker, Hiram Mason**—b, Lewisburg, Va (now WVa), Ag 26, 1858; f, Andrew S; m, Frances Coffman; w, Alma Willis, Montgomery, Mo; farmer; W&LU, BA, 77; CWoos, MA, PhD, 95; UTSVa, 77-80; L, Ju, 79, Gbrier Pby; O, May, 81, St Louis Pby; p, Montgomery City, Mo, 81-3; p, Water Valley, Miss, 83-6; p, Pleasant Hill, Mo, 86-9; p, Hamilton, 89-91; p, Brownwood, Tex, 92—(prof, DanBakC, 93—)—5; ss, Mt Olive ch, Laf

Pby, 95-7; ss, Memphis, Mo, 97-00; ev, Syn Nashv, 01-2; p, Corinth, Miss, 02-7; p, West Point, 07—(prof, BelviC)—14; d, there, Oc 10, 14. Auth: "The Epic of the Orient"; "Nameless Immortals." sc, E Miss Pby, 11.

*Sydenstricker, David Spotts—b, Lewisburg, Va (now WV), Ja 2, 1835; f, Andrew S; m, Rebecca Coffman; w, Mary Levisay, Frankford, WV; LewMAc; farmer & T; UTSVa, 67-70; L, Jl 23, 70, O, May 13, 71, Gbrier Pby; ss, Richlands, Muddy Crk & McElhenny chs, Gbrier Pby, 70-1; ss, Huntersville & Liberty chs, Gbrier Pby, 73; ss, Searcy Valley grp, Gbrier Pby, 74; p, Oak Grove ch, Gbrier Pby, 75-07; hr, Academy, WV, 07-13; d, there, May 1, 13. DD, HSC, 91.

*Sydenstricker, Franklin Pierce—b, Lewisburg, Va (now WV), Jl 18, 1855; f, Andrew S; m, Frances Coffman; w, Sallie Ann Sherwood, Oc 18, 77; priv stu; farmer; UTSVa, 86-9; L, May, 89, Gbrier Pby; O, Nv, 89, Lex Pby; p, Philippi, WV, 89-92; ss, Glenville, Coal Valley & Woodville, 92-7; ss, Anthony's Crk, 98-03; p, Muddy Crk & Green Sulphur, 01-3; ss, Ft Spg & Lowell, 03-10; ss, Anthony's Crk & Ft Spg chs, Gbrier Pby, 10-20; p, Salem ch, Gbrier Pby, 20-4; hr, Ronceverte, WV, 29-33; d, there, Ag 26, 33.

Sydenstricker, John Marion—b, Lewisburg, WV, Jl 2, 1894; f, John B S; m, Mary Blanche Farrier; w, Myrtle Margarete Stosberg, Kansas City, Mo, Ju 26, 19; HSC, 12-5, BA; UTSVa, 15-8, BD, 26-7, ThM, 36-7, ThD; HartTS, 18-9; L, Ap 10, O, Ju 18, 18, Gbrier Pby; hm, Greenbank, WV, summer, 18; ss, Renick, 2 mos, 19; fm, Brazil 19—(prof, Inst Gammon, Lavras, 20-2; ev, E Brazil Mission, 23—)—.

*Sydnor, Giles Granville—b, Halifax Co, Va, Dc 10, 1864; f, Giles S; m, Rebecca Pleasant Royster; w, Evelyn Aiken Sackett, Lynchburg, Va, Ju 24, 97 (d, Jl 17, 40); HSC, BA, 87; T; UTSVa, 90-3, BD; L, May 10, O, Sp 26, 93, Montg Pby; p, Academy ch & grp, Montg Pby, 93-8; p, Greene St ch, Augusta, Ga, 98-01; p, 1st ch, Rome, 01-19; p, Charles Town, WV, 19—(instr ch music, UTSVa, Fb each yr, 20-5)—41, p em, 41; d, Sp 26, 41. DD, PCSC.

Sykes, Bernard Arterburn—b, Salem, Ind, Sp 29, 1895; f, John Henry W S; m, Attie Laurella Motsinger; w, Josephine V Raney, Jeffersonville, Ind, Fb 10, 17; LouisvPTS, 23-6; L & O, Mch 18, 27, Louisv Pby; p, 1st ch, Glasgow, Ky, 27—. Auth: Hymn, "Crusade With Jesus," 29.

*Sykes, J Murdoch—SWPU, 1884-90, also DivSch; O, 90 as fm, Nashv Pby; ss, 2nd ch, Meridian, Miss, 91-2; d, 92.

*Symington, Williamson D—b, Ky, 1829; w, Minna Route, Danville, Ky, Ja 27, 59; HanC, 48, p g wk, 48-9; prin, HS, Independence, Mo, 52-4; DanTS, 57-9; L, 59, Transyl Pby; O, 60, Laf Pby; p, Savannah, Mo, 60-2; T, CenCKy, 63-4; ss, Bethel & Eben chs, Campbellsville, Ky, 64-70; d, Pleasant Hill, Mo, Ja 19, 71.

Symonds, Francis Campbell—b, Cairo, Ill, Nv 29, 1894; f, Charles Randolph S; m, Elizabeth Womack; w, Millard Murdoch, New Orleans, La, Oc 26, 20; UnU, 12-5, AB; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; L, Ju 6, 17, Mfs Pby; O, Jl 30, 18, Brazos Pby; ss, Neely Chapel, Jackson, Tenn, 17; p, Huntsville, Tex, 18-20; p, Thomasville, Ga, 20-6; p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, NC, 26-31; p, 1st ch, Lynchburg, Va, 31-7; ss, Thousand Sticks, Dry Hill and Hyden Cntl chs, Buckhorn (USA) Pby, 38—.

T

Tackett, Jack R—b, Lexington, Miss, Ju 22, 1898; f, Walter Purdue T; m, Kathrine Dyson; w, Routh Clarke, Midway, Ky, May 9, 33; SWPU, 16-7; UMiss, 18-9; UTSVa, 22-5; L&O, Oc, 25, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Ackerman, Miss & grp, 25-36; p, Atoka ch & grp, Mfs Pby, 36-8; p, Durant & Sallis, Miss, 38-41; p, Mt Olive, Mize & Hopewell chs, Mdn Pby, 41—.

***Tadlock, Archibald Alexander Doak**—b, Jonesboro, Tenn, May 27, 1851; f, Rev James Doak T; m, Susan Kelsey McLin; w, Alice Vance, Bristol, Tenn, Sp 19, 76; KingC, BA, 73; UTSVa, 73-6; L, Ap 6, 76, Hols Pby; O, Oc 1, 76, Eben Pby; p, Grayson & Greenup Union, Ky, 76-80; ev, Muh Pby, (Franklin & other chs), 81-9; p, Richwood, Ky & Union, 89-93; p, Clintonville & Hopewell, Eben Pby, 93-05; p, Sharon ch, Augusta, Ky, 05-18; inf; res, Indian Bottom, 18-25; res, Winchester, 25-8; d, there, Dc 19, 28; DD, KingC.

***Tadlock, Edwin Vance**—b, Grayson, Ky, Ja 2, 1878; f, Rev Alexander Doak T; m, Alice Vance; w, Anna Mary Bartholomew, Ashland, Ky, Nv 3, 09; CntlUKy, 95-00, BA; newspaper wk, 00-5; LouisvPTS, 05-8, BD; L, May, O, Sp, 08, Eben Pby; p, Bayless Mem & Normal ch, Eben Pby, 08-10; inf, Augusta, Ky, 11, Hugheston, Va, 12-4, Buckeye, W Va, 15-6; p & supt, SRobSch, 16-24; supt mtn wk, Winchester, Ky, 24-37; hr, West Palm Beach, Fla, 38, Sarasota, 39-41; d, Fb 12, 41.

***Tadlock, James Doak**—b, Greene Co, Tenn, Ag 4, 1825; f, Sevier T; m, Mary Blair; w, (1) Susan Kelsey McLin, Washington Co, Tenn, Ag 8, 50 (d, Sp 21, 75), (2) Mrs Susan T McClannahan, Jonesboro, Tenn, Ja 17, 78; WashCTenn, BA, 47; PTS, 47-50; L, Ap 18, 49, Raritan Pby; O ev, Nv 16, 50, Hols Pby; prof, WashCTenn, 50-8; pres, FemC, Jonesboro, Tenn, 58-63; ss, Jonesboro, 63-5; prin, there, 65-7; ss & prin HS, Bristol, 67-8; pres, KingC, 68—(ss, Paperville & Cold Spg, 77—)—85; prof, Eccl Hist, ColTS, 85—(ss, 1st ch, Columbia, 85-6)—98; d, Bristol, Tenn, Ag 26, 99. DD, HSC; LLD, KingC.

Taffe, Christopher Kreutzer—b, Louisville, Ky, May 15, 1886; f, Christ John T; m, Charlotte Caroline Kreutzer; not married; SWPU, 06-9, BA, MA; T, Columbus, Miss, 09-13; UTSVa, 13-6, BD, 16-7, ThM(Hoge Fell); L, May, 16, E Han Pby; O, Ju, 17, E Ala Pby; p, Union Spgs, Ala, 17-20; p, Carthage, NC, 20-1; p, 1st ch, Henderson, NC, 22-7; p, Mem ch, W Palm Beach, Fla, 27; p, White Sulphur Spgs, W Va, 28-32; prof, Eng Dept, HSC, 33; ss, Mt Hermon & Danielsville chs & T, Ila, Ga, 34— p, 40; inf, Atlanta, 40—.

***Taggart, Robert B**—b, East Palestine, O, Sp 16, 1842; w, Sarah M —; WestmCO, 65; XenTS, 65-7; L, Ap 8, 68, 1st NY (UP) Pby; O, Sp 2, 69, Delaware (UP) Pby; served 25 yrs in NY, Penna & Ia; in US Ch, 14-26: wc, Charlotte, NC, 14-6; inf, Morganton, 17-22; hr, Montreat, 24-5; National City, Calif, 26; d, there, Oc 1, 26.

Taggart, Thomas Reber—b, Hazleton, Pa, Ag 13, 1869; BuckU, 96; PTS, 96-9; O, Oc 24, 99, New Castle (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 99-08: p, Bridgeville, Del, 99-02; ss, Lower Providence ch, Norristown, Pa, 02— p, 03-7; ss, Lewiston, Mont, 07-8; p, Lexington, NC (US Ch), 08-10; in USA

Ch since 10: p, Ebensburgh, Pa, 10-3; ss, 1st ch, Cedarville, NJ, 14-6; ss, Groton, SDak, 16-9; ss, Salem, NJ, 20-4; p, 1st ch, Pitman, 24-35; wc, there, 36—.

Talbot, Addison Alexander—b, Jackson, Miss, Dc 2, 1877; f, Charles Henry T; m, Leonora Hann; w, (1) Katherine Gay Bird, Shelbyville, Ky, Sp, 05 (d, Dc 1, 37), (2) Cassie Lee Oliver, TsingKiang Pu, China, May 10, 39; CntlUKy, 02, BA; LouisvPTS, 02-5, BD; L&O, May 10, 05, W Lex Pby; fm, Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 05—.

Talbot, Addison Alexander, Jr—b, Tsing Kiang Pu, Ku, China, Oc 21, 1906; f, Rev Addison Alexander T; m, Katherine Gay Bird; not married; HSC; TranC; WestKyTeaC; BobJC, BA, 35; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L, Sp 21, O, Oc 2, 38, Chero Pby; p, Sardis, Walnut Grv & Bethel chs, Chero Pby, 38—.

Talbot, Charles Harry—b, Danville, Ky, Dc 9, 1882; f, Charles Henry T; m, Leonora Hann; w, Ethel Green, Louisville, Ky, Jl 20, 07; CntlUKy, 99-02, BA; LouisvPTS, 06, BD; L, May, 05, W Lex Pby; O, Jl 8, 06, St Louis Pby; p, Festus, Mo, 06-10; p, Bardstown, Ky, 10-4; p, Dothan, Ala, 14; p, Somerset, Ky, 14-41; chap, CCC, Cave City, 41—.

Talbot, George Bird—b, Tsingkiangpu, Kiangsu, China, Sp 29, 1907; f, Rev Addison Alexander T; m, Katherine Gay Bird; w, Mary Alice Wade, Raphine, Va, Ju, 35; HSC, 27-31, BA; LouisvPTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ju 4, O ev, Oc 28, 35, Lex Pby; ss, Loch Willow & Union chs, Lex Pby, 34-5; fm, Pieping, China, 36, Hsuchowfu, Ku, China, 37—.

***Talbot, Thomas Barbee**—b, Georgetown, Mo, Ag 14, 1861; f, Presley Mason T; m, Fannie Barbee; w, Anna Narvin Hunter, Ju 20, 93; Rul El; lay miss, W Lex, Eben, & Transyl (US)Pbys, & Transyl (USA)Pby: org SS in mtns; supt hm, W Lex, Eben & Transyl Pbys; L & O, Sp 27, 27, W Lex Pby; ev, Lexington, Ky, 27-8; ev, Danville, 29—(ss, Pisgah & Burnside chs, Transyl Pby, 36—)—37; inf, Dayton, O, 38-40; d, there, Oc 3, 40. Mod, Syn Ky, 20.

Talbot, Thomas Hardy—b, Dallas, Tex, Jl 17, 1908; f, John David Hardy T; m, Margaret Gladstone Ellis; w, Catherine Douglas Felkel, Anderson, SC, Mch 6, 41; SMU, 26-7; AusC, 30-3, BA; AusPTS, 33-6, BD; p g wk, UTex, 33-6; L, Ap 16, O, Ap 26, 36, W Tex Pby; p, Luling, Tex, 36-40; p, E Dallas ch, Dallas, 40—.

***Talley, Samuel Barksdale**—b, Columbia, SC, Nv 17, 1880; f, Alexander Nicolas T; m, Elizabeth Capers Jones; w, Mary Anderson Boyd, Ap 11, 06; bus; active layman; asst to p, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 30-3; AusPTS, 33-4; L, 33, O, 34, Brazos Pby; ss, Brenham, Tex, 33— p, 34— (ss, Bellaire, 33; p, Somerville, 34—)—7; d, Brenham, Ja 5, 37.

***Talmage, David Mather**—b, Amoy, China, Fb 4, 1852; f, John Van Neste T; m, Abby Woodruff; w, (1) Mrs Catherine Kipp, (2) Mrs Harriet Hopper; RutU, 70-4; NBTS, 74-7; L, May 23, 77, New Brunswick, N J, RefChAm; O, Oc 16, 77, Middlebush, N J, RefChAm; in RefChAm, 77-10: fm, Amoy, China, 77-80; p, Bound Brook, NJ, 82-4; p, Clarkstown, 84-8; p, Westwood, 88-08; ev & p, Hammond-Ponchatoula, La field, 09—(in US Ch since 10—)—15; d, Hammond, La, Sp 10, 15.

Talmage, Franklin Crane—b, New Orleans, La, Ja 6, 1887; f, John Sandeman T; m, Mariella Crane; w, Natalie Hampton Barton, New Orleans, La, Ju 12, 12; TulU, 04-8, BE; SWPU, Div Sch, 08-10; stu, PTS, 10-1; L, Jl 15, 10, O, Oc 19, 11, N Orl Pby; hm & p, Amite, La, 11-3; ss & p, Covington & grp, 13-24; p, Kirkwood ch, Atlanta, Ga, 24-37; supt hm, Atla Pby, res, Decatur, 37—.

Talmage, John Edward—b, Kwangju, Korea, Sp 23, 1912; f, Rev John Van Neste T; m, Eliza Day Emerson; w, Roslin Thorne Arnold, Decatur, Ga, Jl 13, 37; MaryvC, BA, 34; ColTS, 31-2, 34-6, BD; L, 36, Atla Pby; O, 36, Athens Pby; p, Winder ch & grp, Athens Pby, 36-7; fm, Kunsan, Korea, 37-41; ss, outposts of Sumter, SC, ch, 41—.

Talmage, John Van Neste—b, Newark, N J, Dc 30, 1884; f, John Sandeman T; m, Mariella Crane; w, Eliza Day Emerson, New Orleans, La, Jl 18, 10; TulU, 03-7, BE; SWPU, Div Sch, 07-9, also DD; PTS, 09-10; L, 09, O, Jl 15, 10, N Orl Pby; fm, Kwangju, Korea, 10—.

***Talmage, Samuel Kennedy**—b, Somerville, NJ, Dc 11, 1798; f, Thomas T; m, Mary ———; w, Ruth Stenett, Augusta, Ga; T, 1815-7; CNJ, 18-20; T, 20-2; tut, CNJ, 22-5; STP; L, spg, O ev, fall 25, Newton Pby; hm, Edgefield Dist, SC, 25-6; co-p, Augusta, Ga, 27— p, 28-36; prof, Lang, OglU, 36-40; pres, OglU, 40-62; inf; d, Talmage, Ga, Sp 2, 65.

Talmage, William Samuel—b, Mokpo, Korea, Dc 25, 1914; f, Rev John Van Neste T; m, Eliza Day Emerson; w, Jessie Mildred McAfee, McMinnville, Tenn, Jl 27, 36; GaTech, 31 (summer); MaryvC, 32-5, BA; ColTS, 31-2, 35-7, BD; stu, UTSVa, Ja, 40; L & O, Sp 26, 37, Pied Pby; p, Good Hope & Varennes chs, Iva, SC, 37-41; p, Sherwood ch, Columbus, Ga, 41—.

***Tanner, James Gilbert**—b, Lynchburg, Va, May 7, 1859; w, Ida Baskerville Seate, Tex, 82 (d, Mch, 30); Va A&MC, BA; bkkpr; UTSVa, 80-3; L, Ap 20, 83, Montg Pby; O, Nv 25, 83, N Ala Pby; p, Decatur, Ala, 83-4; p, Goliad, Tex, 84-6; ss, Rusk, 87-8; p, 2nd ch, Houston, 89-92; p, Navasota, 93-04; ev, San Angelo, 04-6; ed, *Texas Presbyterian*, 1 yr; ill health, res, Brookneal, Va; d, there, Mch 2, 09. sc, Brazos Pby, 93-01, 03.

***Tappey, James Francis**—b, Petersburg, Va; w, Sadie Robbins, Ala; HSC, 1886-8; LouisvPTS, 97; L, May 13, O, Dc 5, 97, Tusca Pby; p, Valley Crk ch & grp, Tusca Pby, 97-02; p, 1st ch, Huntsville, Ala, 02-17; p, Shelbyville, Tenn, 17-21; p, 1st ch, Pensacola, Fla, Dc, 21-Fb, 23; d, there, Fb 27, 23. sc, Syn Ala, 16.

Tarleton, Robert Miller—b, Charlotte, NC, Oc 6, 1888; f, James Jefferson T; m, Rachel Deese; w, Julia Edna Armour, Davidson, NC, Sp 4, 12; DavC, 08-12, BA; T; UTSVa, 12-5; p g wk, UVa, 25-6; L, Ju, O, Jl, 15, E Han Pby; ss & p, Hoge Mem ch, Richmond, Va, 13-20; p, Bethel & S Plains chs, Charlottesville, 20-6; ss, Scottsville ch & grp, W Han Pby, 26—.

***Tate, John Calvin**—b, Callaway Co, Mo, Ja 19, 1832; f, Milton T; m, Rachael Booker Grundy; w, Minna Callis, Hopkinsville, Ky, Fb 22, 75; CenCKy, 56, p g stu, YaleU, 56-7; DanTS, 57-60; T; Lic of Louisv Pby, 59-67; O, 67, Louisv Pby; ss & p, Glasgow, Ky, 67—(recd with Syn of

Ky into US Ch, 69)—70; p, Newstead ch, Muh Pby, 70—(p, Hopkinsville, 70-84; p, Glasgow, 84-7; p, McKenzie Kirk, 80)—24; lived at Clarksville, Tenn, 88-24; d, Jl 21, 24. sc, Muh Pby, 75-84.

*Tate, Lewis Boyd—b, Callaway Co, Mo, Sp 28, 1862; WestmCMo; McCTS, 92; Lic of Mo Pby, 91; O, 92, Mo Pby; fm, Korea, 92-25; inf, Frostproof, Fla, 25-9; d, Fb 9, 29.

Tate, Manson Booth—b, Saxe, Charlotte Co, Va, Sp 26, 1911; f, Vincent Carrington T; m, Jinnie Mag Watkins; w, Helen Holmes, Marion, Va, Sp 18, 41; PbnJrC, 32-4; PCSC, 34-6, BS; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L&O, Jl 2, 39, Abing Pby; asso p, Royal Oak ch, Marion, Va, 39—.

*Tate, Robert—ss, Rockfish ch, Fay Pby, 1836—(ss, Hopewell & Keiths, 36-41)—46; inf, Sills Crk, NC, 47-65; Burgaw, 66; no record of death but evidently died 66 or 67.

Tate, Thomas Greenlee—b, Marion, NC, May 11, 1890; f, Hugh Alexander T; m, Lillian Greenlee; w, Sara Morrow Griffith, Nashville, Tenn, Sp 12, 18; DavC, BA, 06-10, MA, 13; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, May 16, 16, Conc Pby; O, Nv 11, 16, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Unity ch & grp, Kings Mtn Pby, 16-7; YMCA, Camp Jackson, Columbia, SC, 18; ss & p, Badin, NC, 19-22; p, Olney ch, Gastonia, 22—.

*Tatum, C C—in USA Ch, 1909-21: ss, Noble, Okla, 09; ss, Ralston, 10; wc, Oklahoma City, 11-3; ss, Noble, 14-5; wc, Oklahoma City, 16-21; wc, there & memb Mangum (US) Pby, 22; back in USA Ch, wc, Oklahoma City, 23—(hr, 28—)—33; d, there, Fb 28, 33.

Tatum, Nuburn McAdow—in USA Ch, 1907-21: ss, Lock Spgs ch, Chillicothe-A Pby, 07-9; ss, Laverne ch, Nashv Pby, 10; hm, Lytton, Ia, 11; wc, Sycamore, Ill, 12; p, Grant City, Mo, 13-4; p, 2nd ch, Kansas City, 15-7; p, Hodge ch, Trenton, 18-20; ev, Kansas City, Kans, 21; not on roll of USA Ch, 22-6; in US Ch, 27-34: p, Hyde Park ch, St Joseph, Mo, 27-31; p, Hollywood ch, Kansas City, 32; wc, there, 33; dism to Eastern Assn, Cong Chs of Kans, Nv, 34; no further record.

Taylor, A G—on alphabetical list, 1865; no statistical reports for that year; not on our roll after 65 and no further record.

Taylor, Arthur Thaddeus—b, Laurens, SC, Ja 7, 1897; f, Thaddeus Broughton T; m, Ollie Duvall; w, Janie Martin, Fountain Inn, SC, Oc 22, 25; PCSC, 16-20, BA; ColTS, 20-3, BD; L, Ap 24, 23, S C Pby; O, Ju 27, 23, Mobile Pby; p, Atmore, Ala & grp, 23-7; p, Hazelwood & Bethel chs, Asheville Pby, 27-9; p, Marston, NC & grp, 29—.

Taylor, A W—wc, Bristol, Tenn, Hols Pby, 1884; ss, Mt Zion grp, Hols Pby, 85; not on our roll, 86-7; hm, Greeneville, Tenn, 88; on alphabetical list but not on statistical tables, Kingsport, Tenn, 89-91; not on our roll after 91 and no further record.

Taylor, Debos—b, Jonesville, Lee Co, Va, Fb 22, 1854; f, Rev William Adison T; m, Ijina Sharp; w, Annie C——, Jonesville, Va, Sp 21, 79 (d, Fb 18, 40); STP, under father; L & O, 85, Greenville (Cumb) Pby; in Cumb Ch, 85-93: Colo & Tex; in US Ch since 93: ss, Commerce, Tex, 93-00; p,

Gainesville & Ladonia, 00-2; ss, New Boston & DeKalb chs, Paris Pby, 02-8; res, New Boston, Tex, 09—(ss, 17, dm, 20-2; inf, 23—, hr, 32—)—39; hr, Texarkana, 40—.

Taylor, Frank Mathes—b, San Angelo, Tex, Oc 10, 1906; f, David Smith T; m, Emma Estelle Mathes; w, Mrs Ruth (Stuart) Parks, Dallas, Tex, Oc 18, 39; AusC, 24-5, 26-9, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L & O, Oc 11, 32, Ft Worth Pby; p, Oakhurst ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 32-4; p, Quanah, 34-9; p, Harlandale ch, San Antonio, 39-41; p, Aransas Pass, 41—.

***Taylor, George Washington**—b, Cokesbury, SC, Jl 1, 1889; f, George W T; m, Eliza Miles Aiken; w, Julia Pratt, Decatur, Ga, Mch 5, 19; PCSC, BA, 11, DD, 32; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; L, 18, E Han Pby; O, 18, Atla Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, 18-9; fm, Brazil, 20-36; d, Ja 1, 36.

Taylor, Homer White—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Sp 10, 1874; f, James Watt T; m, Josephine McCleery; unmarried; PrU, 00, BA, MA; PTS, 00-3; L, Dc, 03, O, May 30, 04, Oakes (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 03-7: p, Edgeley, NDak, 03-4; p, Blackwood, NJ, 04-7; in US Ch, 07-12: p, Mt Washington, Md, 07-12; ss, Relay, Md, 12; in USA Ch since 13: p, Upper Octorara ch, Parkersburg, Pa, 13-7; ss, Northport, LI, NY, 17-9; asst p, 2nd ch, New York City, 19-21; ss, Remsenburg, LI, 21-4; ss, Princetown ch, Mariaville, 24-8; wc, Delanson, 29-30; ss, Community ch, Flushing, 31-5; wc, New York City, 36-9; wc, Ballston Spa, 40—.

Taylor, Hugh Kerr—b, Greenville, SC, Ju 18, 1891; f, George W T; m, Eliza Miles Aiken; w, (1) Fanny Bland Graham, Lexington, Va, Dc 20, 16 (d), (2) Margaret Wilson, Anderson, SC, Ag 27, 40; ErskC, BA, 11, DD, 34; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, May, 16, E Han Pby; O, Ju, 16, Eben Pby; p, Cntl ch, Maysville, Ky, 16; fm, China, 17-32; p, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 33-5; Edn'l Sec, Exec Com FM, Nashville, Tenn, 35—.

***Taylor, Huston Rochester**—b, Morganfield, Ky, Mch 31, 1867; f, Judge Jesse Shacklett T; m, Sophia Harlan; w, Frances Nash Gibson, Stanton, Tenn, Oc 15, 95; CntlU, BS, 89; UTSVa, 89-92; L, Jl 11, 92, O, Ag, 92, Mfs Pby; p, Stanton & Dancyville, Tenn, 92—(ss, Mason, 04-7; ss, Hebron, 70—)—12; in USA Ch, 12-21: p, Bridgeport, Ill, 12-4; ss, Petersburg, 14-6; p, Evansville, Ind, 17-21; in US Ch since 22: ss, Ashdown & Arden, Ark, 22; no address, Ouach Pby, 23-5; ss, Nashville & Bingen, Ark, 26-7; no address, Ouach Pby, 28; wc, Louisville, Ky, 29-31, Stanton, Tenn, 32—, hr, 33-40; d, there, Sp 16, 40.

Taylor, Jacquelin Plummer—b, Winston-Salem, NC, Dc 15, 1897; f, Jacquelin Plummer T; m, Sarah Dewees Marshal; w, Anna Louise Deane, Washington, DC, Ja 2, 32; DavC, 4 yrs, BS; UTSVa, BD; L, Oc, 28, O, Ap, 29, Winston-Salem Pby; ss, Elkin, Yadkinville & Wilkesboro, NC, 28-31; wc, Winston-Salem, 32; ss, Yadkinville & Wilkesboro, 33-4; wc, Winston-Salem, 35-42; p, Pratt City ch, Birmingham, Ala, 42—.

***Taylor, James** (native Choctaw)—L, 1875, O, 77, Indian Pby, fm, Doaksville, ChocN, 77-8; d, Ap 29, 78.

Taylor, James H(enry)—b, Charleston, SC, Oc 2, 1871; f, Frank E T; m, Clara Scott Wilson; unmarried; YaleU, BA, 94; ColTS, 94-5; LouisvPTS, 95-7; L, Sp, 96, O, May, 97, W Lex Pby; p, Mt Sterling, Ky, & ss, Spring-

field ch, Bath Co, 97-8; p, Anchorage, 98-05; p, Vineville ch, Macon, Ga, 05-6; p, Cntl ch, Washington, DC, 06—(Pres Woodrow Wilson was memb of this congregation, 13-24)—. Auth: "Membership of Woodrow Wilson in Central Presbyterian Church," 24; "The Contribution of Calvinism to Thought and Life," 31; Associated with Sir Wilfred Grenfell in mission wk in Labrador, summer of 09.

*Taylor, J D (col)—b, Tipton Co, Tenn, about 1867; StillI, 91; L & O, 91, Sav Pby; org & p, Grant Chapel, Darien, Ga, 91—(not on our roll, 99-19)—27; d, Ag 23, 27.

Taylor, Lindsay Arnold—b, Montgomery Co, NC, Mch 7, 1895; f, Lonzo Jefferson T; m, Sarah Francis Tucker; w, Mary Rogers, Laurel, Miss, Ju 17, 26; DavC, 3 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 23-6, BD; SBaptTS, 27-8; L, spg, O, Dc 12, 26, Louisv Pby; p, Shawnee ch, Louisville, Ky, 26-30; p, Cntl ch, Little Rock, Ark, 30-8; p, 1st ch, Fulton, Mo, 38—.

*Taylor, Maurice Carlyle—b, Clarksville, Tenn, Mch 10, 1867; f, Marazonada Mancini T; m, Martha Elizabeth Comer; w, Hortense Clinton Alexander, Burksville, Ky, 96; steno & asst sec, YMCA, Louisville, Ky; UTSVa, 90-3; L, Oc, 93, Louisv Pby; O, Ap 6, 95, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Caldwell, Tex, 93— p, 96-7; p, Hico, 97-02; p, Gurdon, Ark, 02-5; p, Calvert, Tex, 05-10; ss, Bentonville, Ark, 11-2; ss, Grandview, Tex, 13-7; ss, Taylorsville, Ky, 17-20; ss, Euchee Valley grp, Fla Pby, 20-3; ss, Gretna, Fla, 23-5; p, Palmetto, 25-7; inf, Gretna, 27-37; d, Ap 23, 37.

*Taylor, Robert Fleming—b, Laurens Co, SC, Nv 1, 1822; w, Isabella V Pressley, York Co, SC, 46; ErskC, 43, ErskTS, 43-5; L, fall 45, 1st ARP Pby; O, in ARP Ch, 46; in ARP Ch, 46-59: p, Nutly's Crk ch, York Co, SC, 46-9; p, Prosperity & Gilead, Meck Co, NC, 49-55; p, Salem ch, Knox Co, Tenn, 56-9; p, Summerville, Ga & grp, 59—(CSA, 64)—72; p, Cedartown & Cave Spgs, 72-6; p, Stone Mountain & Lithonia, 76-80; p, Beth Shiloh, ss, Hopewell, Bethel Pby, 81-3; ss, Adairsville & S Rome, Chero Pby, 84-8; inf, Cass, Bartow Co, Ga, 89-96; d, there, Ju 19, 96.

*Taylor, Robert J—b, Lexington, Va, Oc 11, 1816; f, Hon William T; w, Eliza M Vaught, Mo, 48; WashCVa & UVa; law stu; admitted to bar, Lexington, Va, 39; lawy, 39-49; UTSVa, 50-2; L, Ag 21, 51, Lex Pby; O ev, Ap 24, 53, E Han Pby; p, High St ch, Portsmouth, Va, 53-62; chap, 9th Va Regt, CSA, 62-5; ss, Timber Ridge & Bethesda, Lex Pby, 66— p, 69-73; d, Bethesda Manse, Ap 7, 73.

*Taylor, Samuel Furman—b, Washington, Ky, Mch 17, 1850; WabC, 74; UTSNY, 76-9; O, May 8, 80, Louisv Pby; p, Hebron ch, Louisv Pby, 80—(p, Beulah, 80-3; p, Montevideo, 83—)—90; p, New Providence ch, McAfee, Ky, 90-01; d, there, Ap 12, 01.

*Taylor, Thompson—L, 1903, O, 04, Indian Pby; ss, Beach ch, Indian Pby, 04-10; wc, Smithville, Okla, 11-2; ss, Bokchito ch, Indian Pby, 13-7; wc, Smithville, 18; d, 18 or 19.

*Taylor, Vinet E—b, about 1850; L, 77, Cinti (USA)Pby; O, 78, Larned (USA)Pby; ss, Ness, Kans, 78-9; hm, Deer Trail, Colo, 80; no address, 81, Cincinnati, O, 82; not on roll, 83; ss, Corning & Oakfield chs, Zanesville

Pby, 84; ss, W Lebanon, Ind & grp, 85-8; ss, Mahomet, Ill & grp, 88-9; ss, Paxton, 90; ss, Bristol, O & grp, 91-4; ss, West Union & Wheat Ridge chs, Portsmouth Pby, 95-6; wc & ss, Portsmouth Pby, 97-03; ss, New Salem & Fairview chs, Lima Pby, 04; wc, McArthur, O, 05-6; ss, Cannel City, Ky, (US Ch) 07-8; in USA Ch, 09-12: res, McArthur, O, 09-10; not on roll 11; d, McArthur, Fb 9, 12.

***Taylor, William Addison**—b, Blount Co, Tenn, Mch 10, 1811; w, (1) Argyra Sharp, Jonesville, Va, 41 (d, 65), (2) Miss E A Carnes, Rocky Sta, Va, May 10, 70; STP, under Rev Isaac Anderson, Maryville, Tenn; L, 37, O, 39, Union (NS) Pby; p, Pikeville, Tenn; p, Jonesville, Rose Hill, Tazewell, Hols Pby, 40-55; T, Montgomery City, Mo, 55-61; banished from State during Civil War; returned to Va, 65; in US Ch, 67-85: occ ss, Tazewell, Rose Hill & Jonesville, 67-9; inf, Jonesville, Va, 70-9; Oxford, Ala, 81-2; Ocala, Fla, 82-5; d, Rocky Sta, Va, Sp 18, 85.

Taylor, William Franklin, Jr—b, Johnson City, Tenn, Jl 17, 1906; f, William Franklin T; m, Ada Lee Wood; w, Ellen Ruffin Featherston, Washington, DC, Jl 7, 32 (d, Jl, 41); DavC, 23-5; UTenn, 25-7; dir, YP Wk, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 31-4; ColTS, 34-8, certif; L & O, Jl 17, 38, Norf Pby; p, Lynnhaven & Calvary chs, Norf Pby, 38-9; p, Reid Mem ch, Augusta, Ga, 39—.

***Taylor, William Howell**—b, New York City, Fb 11, 1834; f, James Manning T; m, Rosamond Howell; w, (1) Jennie E Arms, Troy, NY, Dc 8, 58 (d, Mch 26, 62), (2) Sarah Elizabeth Monroe, NYC, Ju 4, 68 (d, Nv 28, 04); YaleU, BA, 55; trav abroad, 55-6; PTS, 56-9; L, Ap 28, 59, O, Fb 22, 60, NY (OS) Pby; ss, Calvary ch, Rochester, NY, 59; p, 1st ch, Clifton, Staten Island, 60-4; chap, USArmy, 65; p, 1st ch, Titusville, Pa, 65-9; p, Green Point ch, Brooklyn, NY, 69-77; p e, Aiken, SC (US Ch), 77-9; p, St Augustine, Fla, (USA Ch) 79-83; in US Ch, 83-14: p, Summerville, SC, 83-6; res, NYC & trav, 86-91; p, Walterboro, SC, 91-4; res, Savannah, Ga, 95-6; ill health, Summerville, SC; d, Richmond, Va, May 11, 14.

***Taylor, William R**—b, about 1863; bus; LouisvPTS, 96; miss wk in Louisv, out of which grew James Lees Meml ch; Lic of Mo Pby, 97, O, 98, Pad Pby; p, 2nd ch, Paducah, Ky, 98-00; p, St Charles, Mo, 00-3; d, Fulton, Fb 17, 03.

***Tedford, Ralph E**—b, about 1808; wc, Maryville, Tenn, 65—(in US Ch, 65; in NS Ch, 66-9; in USA Ch, 70—)—78; hr, 75; d, there, Ag 23, 78.

***Teese, David**—b, County Donegal, Ireland, Sp 17, 1814; f, William T; m, Martha McClure; w, Margaret Pascoe, Amherst Co, Va, Sp 5, 72; stu, Engles' Classical Inst, Philadelphia, Pa; chief clk, Bd of Missions, Philadelphia, 32-7; PTS, 37-40; L, Ap 23, 40, Phila Pby; ss, St Augustine, Fla, 40-1; O, May 4, 42, Bedford Pby; p, Sing Sing, NY, 42-7; ss, Amherst, Va, 48-53; ss, White Plains, NY, 53-70; in US Ch, 70-94: ss, Amherst, Va, 70-80; occ ss, res, Harris' Crk, Va, 81-90; res, Elon, 90-4; d, there, Dc 26, 94.

Tegler, Frederick Homer—b, Marshall, Mo, Dc 4, 1903; f, Frederick T; m, Bessie A Mitchell; w, Gertrude Elizabeth Stevenson, Carlos City, Ind,

May 9, 29; MoVC, 4 yrs, BS; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; O, May 20, 29, Laf Pby; p, Richmond, Mo, 29—(ss, Morton ch, 31—)—36; in USA Ch since 36: p, 1st ch, Las Vegas, NMex, 36-40; p, Cntl ch, Waxahachie, Tex, 41—.

Teixeira, D A—memb Transyl Pby, fm, Casa Bianca, Brazil, 1884-7; not on our roll after 87 and no further record.

Telford, George McAlister—b, Toccoa, Ga, Sp 23, 1883; f, Joseph Newton T; m, Margaret Ella McAlister; w, Mary Elizabeth Brown, Athens, Ga, Sp 9, 08; UGa, 01-5, BA; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; PTS, 14-5, BD; L, Ju 24, 08, Athens Pby; O, Oc 25, 08, E Han Pby; p, Pryor Mem, Crewe, Va, 08-9; p, Commerce, Ga, 09-12; p, S Broad St ch, Rome, Ga, & Silver Crk ch, Lindale, 12-4; p, Pisgah ch, W Lex Pby, 15-20; p, Upper Long Cane ch, Abbeville, SC, 20-6; p, Abbeville, 26—.

Telford, Robert Eugene—b, Belton, SC, Ju 7, 1863; f, George Brown T; m, Martha Wilson; w, Flora Craft, Hartwell, Ga, Dc 27, 92 (d, Dc 21, 36); SWPU, 87-91, also Div Sch, BD; O ev, Ag 17, 91, Athens Pby; ss, Hartwell, Ga, & grp, 91-9; p, Clarkesville, Homer & grp, 99-02; ss, Caddo & Colbert, Okla, & grp, 02-5; p, Union Point & Bethany chs, Aug Pby, ss, Woodstock ch, 06-9; p, Upper Long Cane ch, Abbeville, SC, 09-15; ss, Cornelia & Center, Ga, 15-21; ss, Sebring, Fla, 21-2; ss, Greenville ch & grp, Atla Pby, 22-9; ss, Hartwell, Ga, 29-32; wc, there, 33-5; ss, Center ch, Athens Pby, 36; wc, Sebring, Fla, 37— sc, Durant Pby, 04-5.

***Telford, Robert Lee**—b, Rome Ga, May 23, 1863; f, Rev William Brazelton T; m, Susanna Eddins; w, Anna Boone Brown, Malden, WVa; HSC, BA, 87, DD, 92; UTSVa, 87-90; L, May, 90, Roan Pby; O, Jl, 90, Gbrier Pby; p, Lewisburg, WVa, 90-4; pres, LewFAC, 95-15; p, 1st ch, Richmond, Ky, 15-34; d, there, Mch 28, 34.

***Telford, William Brazelton**—b, nr Belton, SC, Oc 28, 1819; w, Susanna Eddins; USC; ColTS, 47-50; L, 49, Charl Pby; O, 51, SC Pby; p, Aveleigh ch, Newberry, SC, & Smyrna & Gilders Crk, 51-4; p, Kingston & Cartersville, Ga, 55-63; res, Houston, Fla, 64-5; ss, Jacksonville, 66-7; ss, Suwannee ch, Live Oak, 68-72; p, Silver Lake ch, Ft Reed, Orange Co (nr present city of Sanford), 72-92; d, Ja 3, 92.

***Temple, Alfred Hood**—b, nr Sparta, Ill, Nv 5, 1853; w, Martha Ann Boyd, 78 (d, Jl 25, 33); Teachers' Inst, Ill; T; prin, Stanly Hall, Stanly Co, NC, 93-5; MBI, 95; O, USA Ch, but name does not appear on roll of that Ch; in US Ch, 99-33: ss, Beulah ch, Locust, NC, & prin, Stanly Hall, 99-06; supt, Balfour Orph, nr Asheville, NC, 06-19; retired acct accident; res, Locust, 19-33; d, there, Jl 22, 33.

***Temple, David L**—b, about 1853; in USA Ch, 88-05: ss, Chenoa, Ill, 88; ss, Fairbury, 89-90; p, E St Louis, 91-02; ss, Pass Christian, Miss, 03— (in US Ch, 06—)—8; in USA Ch, 10-30; ss, various chs, Bloomington Pby, 10-9; res, Long Beach, Calif, 20-2; Pasadena, 23-30; d, there, Mch 8, 30.

***Templeton, Joseph**—name does not occur on our roll but does appear on list of deceased ministers for 1876; St Louis Pby, spring 76, appointed committee to prepare memorial for him.

***Templeton, Nathaniel Mosby**—b, nr Laurens, SC, Ju 1, 1863; Acad, Laurens; ColTS, 92-5; L, May, 94, Enoree Pby; hm, Poulan, Moultrie & Adel, Ga, 95; ill health; O, Ap, 96, Sav Pby; p, Poulan, Ga, Ap-Jl, 96; d, Laurens, SC, Jl 30, 97.

Tenney, Benjamin Kingsbury—b, Turnersville, Tex, Mch 19, 1889; f, Edward Griswold T; m, Catherine Cavitt Young; w, Elsie Gelena Rea, Pottsville, Tex, Oc 17, 18; DanBakC, 09-13, BA, DD; AusPTS, 13-6, BD; L, Ap 20, 16, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Jl 9, 16, Bwood Pby; p, Comanche, Tex, 16-8; p, Barstow & ss, Van Horn, 18-23; p, Mercedes, 23-6; sec, Synod's Causes, Dallas, 26-33, Austin, 33-5; sec, GA Stewardship & Finance com, Atlanta, Ga, 35—. sc, El Paso Pby, 23.

***Tenney, Levi**—b, Plainfield, Otsego Co, NY, Dc 12, 1823; HamC, BA, 46, MA, 49; Rul El; T, Brazoria Co, Tex, 50—(STP)—4; L, Ap, O ev, Oc, 54, Brazos Pby; p, Carolina ch, Cntl Tex Pby, 54-9; wc, Salado, Tex, 60-5; wc, Marlin, 66; ss, Blue Ridge ch & grp, Cntl Tex Pby, 67-9; ss, Carolina ch & grp, 71-5; ss, Unity & Maysfield, 76; wc, Coryell, 77-9; ed, Waco, 80; ss, Hugh Wilson ch, Cntl Tex Pby, 81-6; ss, Hico, Iredell, Dublin, 87-92; inf, Turnersville, 93-4; Valley Mills, 95-8; Brownwood, 99-07; d, there, May 16, 07. sc, Syn Tex, 71-2; sc, Cntl Tex Pby, 56-90.

***Tenney, Samuel Fisher**—b, Athens, Ga, Mch 26, 1840; f, Samuel T; m, Margaret Colt; w, Sarah Mills, Mayesville, SC, 68; UGa, BA, 61; ColTS, 68; L, 67, Hopewell Pby; O, Ap, 69, E Tex Pby; ss, Marshall & Elysian Fields, Tex, 68-70; p, Crockett, 71—(ss, Oakland and other chs, part of this time)—24; res, Crockett, 24-6; d, Jl 2, 26. sc, E Tex Pby, 71-00.

***Tenney, Samuel Mills**—b, Crockett, Tex, Oc 25, 1871; f, Rev Samuel Fisher T; m, Sarah Carter Mills; w, Mary F McWhorter, Longview, Tex, Fb 18, 97; SWPU, MA, 91, also Div Sch, 91-2; PTS, 92-4; L, Ju, 92, O, Sp, 93, E Tex Pby; ss, Longview, Tex, 94— p, 95-9; ss, 1st ch, Houston, fall, 99; ss, Sulphur Spgs, 99-00; p, 2nd ch, Houston, 00-6; ev, Paris Pby, res, Longview, 06-7; ss, Winnsboro & Troup, 07-10; ss, Rusk, 10— (ss, Brunswick, 17—; ss, Lufkin, 18-22)—23; together with wife & sons, promoter and founder, Historical Foundation, Texarkana, Tex, 24-6; Curator, Historical Foundation of Pbn & Ref Chs, Montreat, NC, 26-39; d, there, Dc 23, 39. DD, AusC, 18. Auth: "Passive Obedience of Christ," 98; "Historical Souvenir Synod of Texas," 04; "Historical Souvenir General Assembly of the Pbn Ch US," 24; "Presbyterians, Who They Are," 27; sc, E Tex Pby, 21-4.

Tenney, William Collins—b, Crockett, Tex, Sp 3, 1873; f, Rev Samuel Fisher T; m, Sarah Carter Mills; w, Ewing Pearl Furrh, Elysian Fields, Tex, Ja 2, 01; AusC, 91-3; SWPU, 93-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 95-8, BD; PTS, 02-3; L, May 7, 96, E Tex Pby; O, Sp 24, 98, Paris Pby; ss, Elysian Fields Grp, Paris Pby, 98-00; ss, Ladonia grp, Paris Pby, 00-4; p, Bartlett, Tex, 04-7; p, Clarksville & grp, 07-10; p, Roswell, N Mex, 10; p, Mansfield, La & grp, 10-8; p, Oakdale, 18-23; p, Monroeville, Ala & grp, 23-5; ss, La Grange, Tex, 25-7; agt, Tex Sch for Blind, Austin, 28—.

Terhune, Cornelius Alexander—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Mch 7, 1908; f, William Barclay T; m, Annie Alexander; unmarried; TulU, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L, Ap 13, O, Ap 24, 32, Mobile Pby; p, Brewton &

Evergreen, Ala, ss, Rock Hill ch, 31-4; stu, UTSNY, STM, 34-5; dism to N J Christian Cong Assn, Montclair, NJ, Dc 7, 35; no further record. sc, Mobile Pby, 34.

Terrell, Irby D—b, Clayton Co, Ga, Mch 4, 1892; f, Francis Leonard T; m, Elizabeth Frances Teague; w, Gertrude Glenn Pierce, Rocky Mount, NC, Ap 25, 22; PCSC, 12-6, BA; USC, 16-9, MA; ColTS, 16-9, BD; PTS, 25-6, ThM; L, Ju 23, O, Ju 29, 19, Norf Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, 19-21; p, Ocean View ch, Norfolk, 22-5; in trans, College Park, Ga, 26; ss, La-Grange & Kinston, NC, 27-8; p, Buena Vista, Va, 28—.

***Terrell, W L** (col)—Lic of Fla Pby, 1893-4; O, 95, Fla Pby; ss, Wilson Meml ch, Fla Pby, 95-8; wc, Euclidean, Fla, 99-01; not on our roll, 02-16; p, Pleasant Valley & Freeport, Cntl Ala Pby, 17-8; d, 18 or 19.

Thacker, James Ernest—b, Columbia, Mo, Dc 14, 1869; f, John Hayes T; m, Mary E Thom; w, Addie May Dixon, Shelby, NC, Mch 14, 94; DavC, BA, 90, DD, 10; UTSVa, 90-3; L, 92, Or Pby; O, spg, 93, Granv Pby; p, Oxford, NC, 92-6; p, Stuart Robinson Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 96-7; p, 2nd ch, Alexandria, Va, 97-00; p, 2nd ch, Norfolk, 00-9; ev, GA, res, Norfolk, 09-40; hr, there, 41—.

Therrell, Leonard Oscar—b, Chesterfield, SC, Nv 4, 1902; f, Oscar Britt T; m, Isabel Ola Tiller; w, Frances June Scruggs, Greenville, SC, Sp 14, 31; PCSC, 25-8; ColTS, 38-41; L, Ap 28, O, Ju 8, 41, Enoree Pby; ss & p, Monarch ch, Union, SC, 41—.

***Thom, William Francis**—b, Guilford Co, NC, about 1838; twice married; farmer & T; Rul El; stu, HSC; UTSVa, 79-81; L, Ap 29, 82, O ev, May 24, 83, Or Pby; ss, Mt Vernon ch & grp, Or Pby, 83-96; p, Gulf, NC, 85—(p, Euphronia, 94-04; ss, Pittsboro, 85-93, 97—)—08; d, Gulf, Mch 20, 08. ✓

Thomas, Alexander (col)—p, Witherspoon ch, ss, Rock Spgs, Tusca Pby, 1889-91; not on our roll, 92-7; ss, Witherspoon & Rock Spgs, 98-01; wc, Marianna, Fla, 03; no address, 05-7; not on our roll after 07 and no further record.

***Thomas, B D**—p, Philadelphia, Miss, 1854-5; ss, DeKalb, 56-7; ss, Camden, 58; not reported, 59; wc, Vernon, La, 60-1; ss, Perryville, Ky, 62-3; wc, there, 64; T, Girardeau, Mo, 65; in US Ch, 66—(except not on our roll, 68-70)—79; ss, Eureka ch, W Dist Pby, 66; wc, Ashley, Mo, 67; wc, Bristow, Ky, 71; ss, Mt Pleasant, Muh Pby, 72; wc, Russellville, Ky, 73; ss, Greenhill ch, Paris Pby, 74; wc, Boston, Tex, 75-6; T, Woodbury, 77; Cleburne, 78-9; d, 79 or 80.

***Thomas, Charles E**—b, about 1859; L, 93, O, 94, Lansing (USA) Pby; ss, Brooklyn, Mich, 94-5; ss, Sturgis, 96-9; p, Marshall, Mo, (US Ch) 00-3; in USA Ch, 04-13; p, Franklin Ave ch, Lansing, Mich, 04-7; p, Hillsdale, 08-13; d, there, Oc 8, 13.

***Thomas, Eli Adolphus**—b, Ozark, Ala, Nv 17, 1881; f, George Hilliard T; m, Mary Walker; w, Ruby Felder Ray, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 21, 16; SWPU, 03-7, BA, also DivSch, 07-9, BD; stu, PTS, 10-1, BD; O, Oc 17, 09, Eben Pby; p, Moorefield & Mayslick, Ky, 09-10; p, Cedartown, Ga, 11-3; p,

East Point, 13-4; p, E Macon ch, Macon, 14-5; p, S Macon ch, 15-7; sec, YMCA, War Prison Camp, Atlanta, 17-8; p, Capitol View ch, Atlanta, 17-21; p, Oakhurst ch, Atlanta, 21-2; ss, Salem ch, Atla Pby, 22—(ss, Midway, 22-5)—6; wc, Atlanta, 27-31; ss, Salem ch, 32-4; inf, Atlanta, 35-8; d, there, Oc 25, 38.

***Thomas, Enoch**—b, St George's, Del, Dc 31, 1805; f, David T; m, Melicent Saven; w, Janetta Ann Ramsey, Augusta Co, Va, Ju 24, 41; AmhC, 33; T; PTS, 34-5; hm, Rockingham Co, Va, 35-6; O, Ju 17, 37, Lex Pby; ss, Union, Port Republic & Shiloh, Lex Pby, 37-8; T & p, Shemariah ch, Lex Pby, 38-43; hm, Beverly, Va, 43-61; hm, Craigsville, 61-6; inf, there, 66-79; d, there, Ja 25, 79.

Thomas, Frederick Duncan—b, New Bern, NC, Dc 2, 1867; f, Charles Randolph T; m, Emily Pitkin; w, Flora Pauline Marks, New Bern, NC, Fb 2, 89; stu, UNC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 88-90; L, Oc 17, 90, Lex Pby; ss, Springfield, Mo, 90; ss, Basic City, Va, 90-1; O, Dc 13, 91, Albe Pby; ss, Warren ch & grp, Albe Pby, 91-3; ss, Rocky Mount, NC, 93— p, 94—(ss, Littleton, 93-6; ss, LaGrange, 96)—9; p, Elberton, Ga, 99—(ss, Toccoa, 02—)—03; ss, Easley, SC, 03-4; ss, College Park, Ga, 04-5; p, Brunswick, 05-13; p, Sanford, NC, 13-6; p, Williamsburg, Va, 16-8; ill health, 18-9; p, (2nd time) Brunswick, Ga, 19-24; p, Accomac, Va, 24-37; hr, Norfolk, Va, 38—.

Thomas, Frederick Duncan, Jr—b, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Dc 23, 1889; f, Rev Frederick Duncan T; m, Flora Pauline Marks; w, Louise Barker, Richmond, Va, Ag 12, 15; DavC, AB; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, May 10, 15, E Han Pby; O, Jl 8, 15, Eben Pby; p, Carlisle, Ky, 15-7; p, Hopewell, Va, 17-9; p, Dunmore, Pa (USA Ch), 19-20; T, Victorious Life Movmt, 20-1; ss, Fitzgerald, Ga, 22; p, Bradenton, Fla, (US Ch) 23-5; in USA Ch, 25-8: p e, Westm ch, Bradenton, Fla, 25; wc, there, 26; wc, Tampa, 27-8; no further record.

Thomas, George Nathan—b, Emmett, Tenn, May 1, 1884; farmer; stu, KingC; UTSVa, 07-10; L & O, 10, Conc Pby; hm, Caldwell Co, NC, 10-1; p, Cannonville ch, Concord, NC, 12-3; p, Beckley, WV, 13-7; p, Anglin St (USA) ch, Cleburne, Tex, 17-23; p, 1st (US) ch, Mineral Wells, 24-35; wc, Ft Worth, 35-6; in USA Ch since 37: res, Ft Worth, ss, Granbury & grp, 37—.

***Thomas, James**—b, Raleigh, NC, Ap 23, 1865; f, Charles Randolph T; m, Emily Pitkin; w, dau, Rev Eugene Daniel; UNC, BA, 86; T; PTS, 90-3; O, Oc 26, 93, North River (USA)Pby; asst p, Poughkeepsie, NY, (USA Ch), 93-5; in US Ch since 96: p, Wilson, NC, 96-05; p, Shelby, 05-12; p, Graves Mem, Clinton, 12-7; p, Eatonton, Ga, 17-39; hr, New Bern, NC, 40; d, hosp, Norfolk, Va, Jl 28, 40. sc, Aug Pby, 21-40.

***Thomas, James Dunlop**—b, Washington, DC, Dc 13, 1833; f, Dr John Magill T; m, Margaret H Dunlop; w, (1) Marian Buckley, Frederick Co, Md (d, Fb 1, 78), (2) Ella J Jordan, Indianapolis, Ind, Dc 15, 80; DelC, BA, 54, MA, 57; UTSNY, 54-6; L, Pby of DC; ss, Lisbon, Md, 56-9; O, Ap 19, 59, E Han Pby; p, Holmes & Makemie, E Han Pby, 59-69; p, Wytheville, Va, 69-81; pres, FemC, Rogersville, Tenn, 81-3; in USA Ch,

83-8: ss, Rushville, Ind, 83-6; ev, White Water Pby, Ind, 86-8; in US Ch, 88-98: ev, Montg Pby, 88-91; p, Springfield & Harmony chs, Sykesville, Md, 91-7; p, Berryville, Va, 98; d, Shenandoah Junction, WV, Ag 25, 98.

Thomas, John Douglas—b, Swansea, Britain, Oc 20, 1888; f, John Henry T; m, Frances Elizabeth Evans; w, Sibyl Editha Addenbrooke, Newcastle, Britain, Ap 15, 21; adv mgr, newspaper, Pensacola, Fla; L, Oc 13, O, Oc 25, 31, Fla Pby; p, Milton, Fla, 31-4; ss, 1st ch, Pensacola, Fla, 34—, p, 35—.

Thomas, John Newton—b, Bedford, Va, Mch 28, 1903; f, Fletcher Otey T; m, Willie Brown Graves; w, Nancy Inez White, Marion, Ala, Ag 28, 30; W&LU, 20-4, BA; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; UEdin, 25-7, 30-1, MA; UBer, 32 (diploma); L & O, Ju 26, 30, Montg Pby; ss, Waddell Mem ch, Rapidan, Va, 32-3; prof, HolC, 33-5; p, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 35-8; p, Grace Cov ch, Richmond, Va, 38-40; prof, Syst Theol, UTSVa, 40—. PhD, UEdin, 37.

Thomas, John Stanly—b, New Bern, NC, Ap 8, 1871; f, Charles Randolph T; m, Emily Pitkin; w, Margaret Kennedy, Montgomery, Ala, Ju 20, 05; BusC, 88; OberC, 88-9; UNC, 89-90; PTS, 92-3; McCTS, 93-4; stu, MBI, 94; T, 93; sec, YMCA, 94; L, Oc, 97, Albe Pby; O, Ap 8, 98, Wilm Pby; p, grp, res, Burgaw, NC, 98; asst p, St Andrew's ch, Wilmington, 98-9; p, Suffolk, Va, 99-01; p, Gonzales, Tex, 01-4; ss, Highland Pk ch, Montgomery, Ala, 04; p, Sanford, Fla, 04-7; p, DeFuniak Spgs, 07-9; p, Community ch, Garyville, La, 09-10; p, Big Spring, Tex, 10-1; p, El Dorado, Ark, 11-9; p, Scotland, Ark, prin, Scotland Acad, 19-21; p, Mt Holly, 21-2; p ev, N Miss Pby, Orrwood & Abbeville, 22-4; p, J E Jones Mem ch, Meridian, Miss, 24-7; p, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, 27-9; ev, Burgaw, NC, 30-1; ev, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 31-4; ss, Union Church, Miss, 35-7; chap, Brookhaven, Miss, 37, wc, there, 38—.

Thomas, John Theophilus — b, Bristol, Tenn, Fb 14, 1878; f, John Theophilus T; m, Hannah Celestia Stanley; w, Ethel Lee Scott, Oc 10, 01; KingC, 94-7, BA; McCTS, 01; L & O, 01, Logansport (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 01-14: p, Canon City, Colo, 02-8; p, Westm ch, Grand Rapids, Mich, 09-14; p, 1st (US) ch, Louisville, Ky, 14-8; p, 1st (USA) ch, Springfield, Ill, 18-39; p em, 39—. DD, WestmCill.

Thomas, Joseph Aaron—b, Steeles Tavern, Va, Nv 3, 1865; f, William W T; m, Sarah Jane McCormick; w, Lillie Ida McCutchan, Middlebrook, Va, Sp 13, 93; W&LU, 85-9; UTSVa, 89-92, BD; L & O, May, 92, Lex Pby; p, Shemariah & Walkers Crk chs, Lex Pby, 92-6; p, Hampshire field, Winch Pby, 96-00; p, Beverly, WV, 00-3; p, Windy Cove & Millboro chs, Lex Pby, 03-13; p, Amherst & Tye River chs, W Han Pby, 13—(p, Elon ch & grp, 14-8; p, Monroe, 18—)—23; p, Olivet ch, W Han Pby, 23-36; ill health, wc, Charlottesville, Va, 36—; Cntl Treas, Benev, W Han Pby, 31—.

Thomas, Peter Lemuel (col)—b, Epes, Ala, May 15, 1899; f, Robert T; m, Dinah Dancer; w, Fannie Elizabeth Hardy, Eutaw, Ala, Ag 15, 26; StillI; L, Oc 7, 26, O, Ap 17, 27, Cntl Ala Pby; ev, StillI, 28; ss, Martin Chap, Ethel Pby, 29-30; ss, Fulton Chap & St James ch, Cntl Ala Pby, 31—(p, New Concord, 33)—.

***Thomas, Trigg A M**—b, Bluff City, Tenn, Oc 16, 1873; f, Samuel T; m, Elizabeth Massengill; w, Mrs Lillie Mitchell Wadsworth, Winona, Miss; KingC, also DD, 18; stu, ColTS; LouisvPTS, 04; O, 04, Upper Mo Pby; asst p, Cntl ch, Kansas City, Mo, 04-5; p, Eastm ch, Kansas City, 05-15; hm & ev, there, 15-8; chap, Ft Sill, Okla, 18-9; ev of GA, 19—(res, Kansas City, Mo, 19-24, Winona, Miss, 25—)—33; d, St Louis, Mo, Dc 5, 33.

Thomas, Willard Gillreth—b, Charlotte, NC, May 25, 1904; f, James Emmanuel T; m, Cora Josephine Cathey; w, Virginia Carolina Hart, Oxford, NC, Dc 10, 35; DavC, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, 25-8, BD; L&O, J1 15, 28, Meck Pby; p, Ellerbe, NC & grp, 28-37; p, Wadesboro, 37—.

Thomas, W R—p, Windsor Ave ch, Bristol, Tenn, 1921 and reported in trans; on alphabetical list but not on statistical report, 22; not on our roll after 22 and no further record.

Thompson, Andrew Leslie—b, York Co, SC; Ju 11, 1909; f, Andrew Livingston T; m, Lillie Powell Smith; w, Laura Wilson Riddle, Gastonia, NC, Ju 30, 36; DavC, 29-33, BS; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; L&O, Ju 21, 36, Meck Pby; p, Troy, NC, 36-40; p, N Vanguard ch, Raleigh, NC, 40—.

***Thompson, Ballard Franklin**—b, Wilson Co, Tenn, Oc 10, 1847; f, Peter T; StewC, 71-5, BA; UTSVa, 76-9; L, Ap 23, 79, O ev, Ja, 80, Nashv Pby; fm, Pernambuco, Brazil, Fb 26-Ap 27, 80; d, there, Ap 27, 80.

Thompson, Cecil Asbury—b, Monrovia, Ala, Fb 27, 1906; f, Oscar Hopkins T; m, Margaret Maria Gordon; w, Mary Carolyn Gillespie, Thomasville, Ga, 38; UFla, 24-8, BA; ColTS, 28-31, BD; BibS, 35-6, STM; L&O, Ap, 31, Chero Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Marietta, Ga, 30-4; p, Alpine ch & grp, Chero Pby, 36-8; p, Valdosta, Ga, 38—.

Thompson, Earl Fleming—b, Cleveland, NC, Nv 24, 1909; f, John William T; m, Kate Neely Fleming; w, Sara Frances Martin, Winston-Salem, NC, Oc 3, 34; DavC, 31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L, Sp 18, 34, Conc Pby; O, May 5, 35, Kings Mtn Pby; ss, Front St ch, Statesville, NC, 34-5; p, Brittain & Union Mills chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 35-7; p, Lake Waccamaw, NC & grp, 37-40; p, Front St ch, Statesville, & Shiloh ch, Conc Pby, 40—.

Thompson, Emmette Wayne—b, Sparta, NC, Ag 10, 1875; f, George W T; m, Phebe Bryan; w, Olivia Jane Duncan, Glade Crk, NC, Ja 30, 98; stu, Fair View Coll, Trap Hill, NC, 1 yr; L, Sp 14, 14, O ev, Ap 15, 15, Or Pby; ev, Ashe & Alleghany Cos, NC, 15—(p e, Williams Mem, Charlotte, NC, 17-8)—31; wc, Glade Valley, 31-2, Bel Air, Md, 33-6, Glade Valley, NC, 37—.

Thompson, Ernest—b, Bartow Co, Ga, Nv 10, 1867; f, Rev Gilbert Taylor T; m, Josephine Amanda King; w, Jimmie Sawyer Graves, Oc, 15, 91; DruC, 84-8, BA, MA, 92, DD, 02; McCTS, 88-91; stu, NewC, 96-7; L, 91, Dallas Pby; O, 91, Paris Pby; p, 1st ch, Texarkana, Tex, 91-5; asst p, Stockbridge Free ch, Edinburgh, Scot, 95-6; p, Stuart Robinson Mem, Louisville, Ky, 97-02; p, 1st ch, Charleston, WV, 02-38, p em, 38—. Mod, Syn Va; 1st Mod, Syn W Va; Mod, GA, 33; Auth: "Veto Power," 14. sc, Paris Pby, 92-5.

Thompson, Ernest Trice—b, Texarkana, Tex, Jl 2, 1894; f, Rev Ernest T; m, Jimmie Sawyer Graves; w, Helen Marr Beall, Durham, NC, Oc 12, 21; HSC, BA, 10-4, DD, 26; ColU, 14-5, MA; UTSVa, 15-7, 19-20, BD, Hoge Fell, 20-1; World War service, home and overseas, 17-9; stu, BibS, 23, UEdin, 27; L&O, 17, Kan Pby; ss, Manhattan ch, El Paso, Tex, 21-2; prof, Bib, UTSVa, 22-5, prof, Ch Hist, 25—; LittD, W&LU, 33; Mod, Syn Va, 31 & 40; Auth: "Presbyterian Missions in the Southern U S," 34; contrib ed, *Presbyterian Standard*, 24-31; asso ed, *Presbyterian of the South*, 31-7, ed, 37—; book ed, *Union Seminary Review*; contrib to American Dict of Nat Biog.

Thompson, Erwin Beveridge—b, Smithville, Ga, Ju 26, 1890; f, Orrie Lee T; m, Sallie Beveridge; w, Elizabeth Kelly, Brewton, Ga, Sp 7, 21; DavC, 10-4; SWPU, 14-7; UTSVa, 17-8 (Eng Diploma); L, May 15, 18, O, Dc, 19, Macon Pby; p, Manchester, Ga, 19—(ss, Geneva, 19-20; ss, Ephesus ch, Woodland, 19—; ss, Greenville & grp, 20—)—21; ss, Yancyville, NC grp, 21-3; ss, Winnsboro, La grp, 23; p, Magnolia, Miss, grp, 23-7; p, Dawson, Ga & grp, 27-8; ss, Wyndale, Va grp, 28-30; wc, Geneva, Ga, 30-1, Augusta, 32—(hr, 39)—.

***Thompson, F A**—b, Williamson Co, Tenn, Jl 22, 1823; stu, JackC; UTenn, 42; LaneTS, 42-5; L, Ju 1, 44, W Tenn Pby; O, 49, evidently by same Pby; ss, Spring Hill, Tenn, 49—(must have been in NS & later memb UnSySo, no record in OS or NS; first appears in US Ch, 66)—73; ss, Franklin, Tenn, 73-8; p, Spring Hill, 78-86; inf, sunstroke; ev, Col Pby, 89-91; paralyzed; d, Jl 6, 93.

Thompson, French Woodville—b, Monticello, Ark, Ap 16, 1876; f, Woodville E T; m, Harriet Reola McGehee; w, Helen Cain, Hot Spgs, Ark, Ju 30, 08; ArkC, 97, BA; UTSVa, 97-8; LouisvPTS, 98-9; McCTS, 01-2, BD; L&O, Oc 11, 00, Pine Bl Pby; ss, Dermott & Lake Village chs, Pine Bl Pby, 00-1; p, 1st ch, Hot Spgs, Ark, 02-13; asst p, 1st ch, New Orleans, La, 13; in USA Ch, 13-9; p, 2nd ch, New Albany, Ind, 13-7; exec sec, LouisvPTS, 17-8; war wk, sec, Camp Taylor, 18-9; in US Ch since 19; pres, DanBakC, 19-21; pres, TPC, 21-4; pres, GbrierC, 25—. DD, DanBakC, 20.

Thompson, George Brazier—b, New Orleans, La, Ja 29, 1874; f, Edward Thomas T; m, Amelia Ann Case; w, Anita Christine Brown, Marion, Va, Ag 11, 09; stu, KingC, PhB, 12; actor; UTSVa, 04-7, BD; L, Sp 19, 07, O, Oc 6, 07, Durant Pby; p, 1st ch, Hugo, Okla, 07-8; p, Oxford, NC, 08-11; p, Windsor Ave ch, Bristol, Tenn, 11-2; prof, Bib & Phil, KingC, 12-9; p, Waxhaw, NC, 19-23; p, Great Falls, SC, 23-6; p, 1st ch, Mill-edgeville, Ga, 26-9; wc, Rossville, 30-2; p, New Providence ch, McAfee, Ky, 33-42; p, Millersburg, 42—. sc, Hols Pby, 17-9.

***Thompson, George Eagleton**—b, Shop Spring, Wilson Co, Tenn, Jl 13, 1852; f, Peter T; m, Louisa —; w, Cora Dinwiddie, Clarksville, Tenn, Ap 29, 79; SWPU, 75-8; UTSVa, 78-81; L, Ap, 81, O, Sp 16, 82, Nashv Pby; p, Hopewell, Milton, Tenn, 82—(p, Spg Crk, 82-7; Stone's River, 87—)—9; p, New Hope, Bethesda, Hall, Nashv Pby, 89-91; p, Smyrna, Tenn, 91-8; ss, Elkton, Guthrie, Madisonville, Ky, 98-04; ss, Mikesville, High Spgs & other chs, Suwan Pby, 04-9; inf, nr Dowling Park, Fla, 10-2, Ocala, 13-5; d, there, Dc 18, 15. sc, Muh Pby, 00-3.

***Thompson, George Wood**—b, Bolivar, Tenn, Fb 13, 1863; f, Rev Philip H T; m, Lucy C Bills; SWPU, 82; ColTS, 82-5; L, spg, 84, O ev, fall, 85, Nashv Pby; ss, Waverly & Hermitage, Tenn, 85-6; fm, Brazil, 86-9; d, fr yellow fever, Campinas, Brazil, May 1, 89.

***Thompson, Gilbert Taylor**—b, about 1847; hm, Tahlequah, IT, (USA Ch), 84; ss, Ozark Prairie ch & grp, Ozark (USA) Pby, 85-7; in US Ch, 88-02: ss, McKinney, Tex, 88-9; prof, Sherman & ss, Collinsville, Van Alstyne, Whitesboro, 90; ev, Sherman, 91; ss, Lawson, Mo, 92-3; p, Franklin, Ky & grp, 94-7; p, Sharon & Carmel, Meck Pby, 98-02; ss, Tahlequah, Okla, (USA Ch), 03-6; ss, Tuscumbia, Mo, (US Ch), 07; in USA Ch, 08-17: ss, Robertson Meml ch, Muskogee, Okla, 08-9; ss, Stilwell & grp, 10-1; hr, Tahlequah, 13; d, there, Ap 20, 17.

Thompson, Henry Howard—b, Winston Co, Miss; f, William Young T; m, Eliza Peggy Brice Stewart; w, Frances Ellzey, Natchez, Miss, Ju 20, 17; SWPU, BA, MA, 04-9, DD, 20; LouisvPTS, 10-2, BD; p g, NewC; L, Oc, 13, Cntl Miss Pby; ss, French Camp, Miss, & prin, FCA, 13-5; O, Nv, 15, Miss Pby; p, 1st ch, Natchez, Miss, 15-21; p, 1st ch, Baton Rouge, La, 22-30; p, 1st ch, Bristol, Tenn, 30—.

Thompson, James Alexander—b, nr Lawrenceburg, Tenn, Ja 31, 1875; f, Milton LaFayette T; m, Mary Ann Robinson; w, (1) Ella Crews, Nashville, Tenn, Sp 16, 02 (d, Ag 11, 13), (2) Mildred Spencer, Richmond, Va, Ja 18, 16 (d, Oc 16, 18), (3) Cova T Moxley, Central City, Ky, Nv 3, 37; SWPU, 96-00, also Div Sch, 00-2; L, Ju 30, 02, Nashv Pby; ss, Monroeville, Ala & grp, 02-3; O, Ap 28, 04, W Lex Pby; ss, Hazard & Chavies chs, W Lex Pby, 03-6; p, Sibley ch, Augusta, Ga, 06-9; ss, Meadow Crk ch & grp, Hols Pby, 09-11; occ ss, res, Memphis, Tenn, 11-2; in trans, Nashville, 13; wc, Wyndale, Va, 14; ev, Gilbert, WV, 17-9; wc, Blackey, Ky, 20, Nashville, Tenn, 21; dm, Chavies ch, Crompton, Ky, 22-4; wc, Boat, 25; ss, Chavies ch & grp, 26-31; ss, Boat, 31-5; wc, Nashville, Tenn, 36; hr, Boat, Ky, 37, Central City, 38—(ss, Mt Zion ch, 40)—.

***Thompson, James Henry**—b, Nicholas Co, Ky, Oc 26, 1807; OakIC; STP; O ev, Sp 21, 39, Miss Pby; ss, Philadelphus ch, Miss Pby, 39-41; wc, Winchester, Miss, 42; ss, Concord ch, Miss Pby, 43; ss, Salem ch, Greene Co, Miss, 44-66; inf, Marion, 67-9; ss, Enon & Vernal chs, Tombk Pby, 70-1; not on roll 72-3; inf, Salem, Miss, 74-8; d, Greene Co, Mch 10, 78. sc, E Miss Pby, 61.

Thompson, James Kidd—b, Tunnel Hill, Ga, Ja 11, 1874; f, Gilbert Taylor T; m, Josephine Amanda King; w, Innies Foster, Calvert, Tex, Oc 3, 99; AusC, BA, 92, DD, 28; CntlU, MA, 93; LouisvPTS, BD, 96; stu, FreeChCEdin & UEdin; L, Ap, 95, Louisv Pby; O, Sp 21, 96, Paris Pby; ss, 1st ch, Texarkana, Tex, 96-7; p, Calvert, 97-02; in USA Ch since 02: p, 1st ch Muskogee, Okla, 02-19; p, 1st Fed ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 19—DD, WestmCMo, 11; Mod, Syn, Okla (USA), 09; sc, Muskogee (USA) Pby, 09-19. Auth rel dramas: "The Inn-Keeper of Bethlehem;" "Saul of Tarsus."

Thompson, LeRoy—b, Monticello, Ark, Ag 18, 1879; f, John A T; m, Susan Jane Crook; w, Annie May Abernathy, Warren, Ark, Ju 24, 08; ArkC, 99-01; W&LU, 01-4, BA; PrU, 05-7, MA; PTS, 05-8; O, Ju 11, 08,

Pine Bl (US) Pby; ss, Broken Arrow, Okla, (USA Ch), 08-11; ss, Alva, (USA Ch), 11-4; p, Hope, Ark, (US Ch), 14-9; in USA Ch since 19: p, Alva, Okla, 19-27; p, 1st ch, Roswell, NMex, 27—. Mod, Syn Okla (USA Ch), 22, Syn, NMex, (USA Ch) 30; chap, USArmy, Reserve Corps.

***Thompson, Philip H**—b, Nashville, Tenn, Ap 3, 1830; f, William T; m, Mrs Elizabeth (Brown) Vance; w, (1) Juliet Marshall, Bowling Green, Ky, 52 (d, 56), (2) Lucy C Bills, 62; lawy, 51-9; Rul El; ColTS, 59-60; L, 59, O ev, 60, Mfs Pby; p, 4th ch, Memphis, Tenn, 61-3; p, Emmaus & Bellemont chs, Fayette Co, 63-6; ss, Bartlett, 66-8; p, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 68-70; p, Mulberry ch, Louisv Pby, 70-1; d, Ju 13, 71. sc, Louisv Pby, 71.

Thompson, Thomas T (col)—b, Elberton, Ga; StillI, 1894; L & O, 95, Athens Pby; ss, Vicksburg, Miss, 94; ev, Jackson & Bank Cos, Ga, 95; ev & ss, Harmony & Maysville, Ga, 95; hm, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 95-7; hm, Bethany ch, St Louis, Mo, 97; not on our roll, 98-9; wc, St Louis Pby, no address, 04-12; not on our roll after 12 and no further record.

Thompson, T J—p, Buena Vista, Va, 1904-6; not on our roll after 06 and no further record.

***Thompson, W Bryce**—L, 1876, O, 77, Nashv Pby; ss, Shiloh & Harpeth chs, Nashv Pby, 77; ss, Mt Vernon, Spg Crk, & grp, Nashv Pby, 78-9; p, Decherd & Bethsalem chs, Nashv Pby, 80-2; d, 82 or 83. sc, Nashv Pby, 78-82.

Thompson, William—ev, Lake City, Fla, RFD, Suwan Pby, 1911-2; wc, Jacksonville, Fla, 13; not on our roll after 13 and no further record.

***Thompson, William Horton**—b, West Stafford, Conn, Jl 7, 1818; f, William T; m, Catherine Ingalls; w, Mary Janette Safford, Greensboro, Ga, May 11, 52; AmhC; ColTS, 44-7; L, 48, Flint River Pby; O, 49, Hopewell Pby; ss, Lincolnton, Ga, 49; cm, Augusta, 50-1; ss, Eatonton, 52; p, 1st ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 52-4; asst p, 2nd ch, Nashville, Tenn, 54-5; p, Bolivar, 56-67; p, Columbus, Ky, 67-73; ss, Lexington, Miss & grp, 73-6; ev, Tenn & Ky, 76-82; p, South Franklin St ch, Mobile, Ala, 82-97; d, there, Ap 21, 97.

Thompson, William Knight—b, Wilmington, NC, Dc 27, 1906; f, William George T, Jr; m, Ellen Knight; not married; PCSC, 25-9, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L, Jl 10, 34, St Johns Pby; O, Oc 23, 34, Charl Pby; DRE, 1st ch, Charleston, SC, 34-6; PHM, Miami, Fla, 36-8; p, Northeast ch, Miami, 39—.

Thompson, William McIlwaine—b, Petersburg, Va, May 26, 1913; f, Rev William Taliaferro T; m, Anne Claiborne McIlwaine; not married; DavC, 30-4, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Oc 12, O, Dc 17, 39, E Han Pby; asst p & DRE, Grace Cov ch, Richmond, Va, 39-40; p, Royster Mem, Norfolk, 41—.

Thompson, William McQuown—b, Riverside, Rockbridge Co, Va, Dc 4, 1864; w, Kate Guthrie, Ju, 90; stu, W&LU, also DD; UTSVa, 87-90, p g wk, 08; L & O May 10, 90, Lex Pby; fm, Brazil, 90—(memb foreign pby since 92)—39; hr, Garanhuns, Brazil, 39—.

***Thompson, William Sheridan**—b, Northampton Co, NC, Oc 12, 1815; f, Dr John T; m, Mary Roberts; w, (1) Caroline L Gulick, Princeton, NJ, Dc 28, 43, (2) Anna S Fontaine, Buckingham Co, Va, Oc 11, 53 (d, Nv, 82); JefC, 39; PTS, 39-42; L, Ja, 42, 1st Pby of NY; O, May 14, 43, W Han Pby; p, Trinity ch, New Canton, Va, 43-83; inf, there, 83-9; d, there, Oc 7, 89.

***Thompson, William Taliaferro**—b, "Roselawn" Frederick Co, Va, Oc 26, 1840; f, William Broadus T; m, Catherine Mackey Stribling; w, (1) Julia Elizabeth Adams Gregg, Society Hill, SC, Jl 28, 85 (d, 98), (2) Agnes Buist, Charleston, SC, Mch 12, 00; UVa, 60-1; capt, CSA; ColTS, 69-72; L, Ap 7, 71, O, Ap, 72, Har Pby; p, Hopewell ch, Florence Co, SC, 72-9; p, 1st (Scotch) ch, Charleston, SC, 80-00; p, Eckington (USA) ch, Washington, DC, 01-10; p em, res, Highlands, NC, 10-20; d, Hancock, Md, Mch 30, 20.

Thompson, W(illiam) Taliaferro—b, Charleston, SC, Ap 28, 1886; f, Rev William Taliaferro T; m, Julia Elizabeth Adams; w, Anne Claiborne McIlwaine, Petersburg, Va, Ju 15, 10; DavC, BA, 05, DD, 19, LittD, 37; UTSVa, 06-9, BD, also Hoge Fell, 09-10; L, Ap 21, 10, E Han Pby; O, Sp 29, 10, Or Pby; p, Lexington, NC, 10-4; p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 14—(Dir Army YMCA wk, Camp Greene, NC, later Camp Jackson, SC, 18)—9; p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 19-20; prof, Rel Edu, UTSVa, 20— ed-in chief, Union Seminary Review, 21-4; Mod, Syn NC, 40.

Thompson, Willis—b, Baltimore, Md, Oc 9, 1887; f, Henry Magruder T; m, Elizabeth Lilly Mahool; w, Elizabeth Warfield Dorsey, Howard Co, Md, Oc 24, 12; Lowell (Mass) Textile Sch; p g wk, JHU, 09-10; UTSVa, BD, 12; L, May, 12, E Han Pby; O, Sp, 12, Transyl Pby; p, Pleasant Grv ch, Transyl Pby, 12-6; p, Oliver Spg & Coal Crk chs, Jellico, Tenn, 16-8; p, Jellico, Tenn, 18-24; p, Westm ch, Hopkinsville, Ky, 24-6; p, Armstrong Mem, Norfolk, Va, 26-30; p, Hilton Village, 30—.

***Thomson, Charles Talbutt**—b, Ruddles Mills, Bourbon Co, Ky, May 31, 1858; w, (1) Lula B Cruzan, Connersville, Ky, Ja 13, 86 (d, 92), (2) Elizabeth Pennington, 00; CenCKy, BA, 78, MA, 88; T; UTSVa, 80-3; L, Ju 4, O, Sp 22, 83, W Lex Pby; p, Mt Pleasant ch, W Lex Pby, 83—(ss, Beards, 83-90; ss, Lair, 83-91; ss, Boyers, 90—)—91; p, Maxwell St ch, Lex, Ky, 91-4; p, Bethel & Mt Horeb, W Lex Pby, 94-08; p, Kosciusko, Miss, 08-16; pres, CHA, 16—(ss, Rolling Fork & Hoyte Meml chs, 18—)—21; p, Centreville, Miss, grp, 21-6; d, there, Sp 13, 26. PhD, UWoods; Auth: Tracts. sc, W Lex Pby, 93-08.

***Thorburn, William**—b, Scotland; w, Emma Neblet, Clarksville, Tenn, 1898; SWPU, 91-8, AB, also Div Sch, BD; O, 98, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Carrollton, Miss, ss, Teoc, 99-05; p, Magnolia, 05-7; p, Itasca, Tex, 07-12; p, Brandon, 12-3; p, McAllen, 13-5; inf, Kerrville, 15-7; d, there, Oc 18, 17.

Thorington, William Sewell—b, Montgomery, Ala, Jl 24, 1903; f, Thomas Chilton T; m, Susie Fletcher; w, Adria Miller Frazier, Knoxville, Tenn, May 6, 28; KingC, BA, 21-5, DD, 41; LouisvPTS, 25-8, BD; SBaptTS, 28-30, Working towards PhD; L, Ap 17, O ev, Ap 29, 28, Louisv Pby; hm, Clifton Hts Chap & Hopewell Chap, Jeffersontown, Ky, 28-9; p, Caroline Hunter Mem ch (org from Clifton Hts Chapel), 29-31; p, Woodlawn ch, Birmingham, Ala, 31-41; p, Signal Mountain, Tenn, 41—.

***Thornbury, Benjamin Rush**—b, about 1868; p, Westm ch, Charleston, SC, 12-4; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 15-8; requested letter of dismissal, 19, returned it & was reinstated, 28; p, Greensboro, Ga & grp, 29; d, Ag 16, 29.

***Thorne, William**—b, Eufaula, Ala, Nv 18, 1871; married; SWPU, 90, also Div Sch, 92; L, Ju, 91, O, Ju, 92, W Dist Pby; p, Tiptonville, Tenn, 92-00; ev & colp, Mfs Pby, res, McKenzie, 00—(ss of 15 or 20 chs at one time)—25; d, McKenzie, Sp 22, 25.

Thorns, John—b, England, Ja 24, 1873; Leeds Coll, Yorkshire, Eng; TS, Birmingham, Eng; O, 02, in Pbn Ch, Liverpool, Eng; on roll of USA Ch, 14-26: ss, 2nd ch, Sioux Falls, SDak, 11-8; p, Newcomb Meml, Davenport, Ia, 18-24; p, Clayton Community ch, Denver, Colo, 24-5; wc, there, 26; in US Ch, 27-35: p, Carlsbad, NMex, 27-8; in trans, Dallas, Tex, 29; ss, Coahoma & Odessa, 30-3; ss, Sterling City, 33-5; in USA Ch since 36: p, Silvertown, Tex, 36-9; ss, Athens, La & New Prov chs, 40—.

Thorns, John C—b, 1900; f, Rev John T; stu, UTex; AusPTS; L, 27, El Paso Pby; O, Fb 3, 29, Brazos Pby; ss, Giddings & Hugh Wilson, Brazos Pby, 27-30; p, Brenham & Somerville, Tex, 30-3; p, Big Spring, 33-5; in USA Ch, since 35: p, Hereford, Tex, 35-8; p, El Dorado, Kans, 39-40; ss, DeGraff ch, Wichita, 41—.

***Thornton, Francis**—b, Fredericksburg, Va, Sp 12, 1795; stu, WashCva & HSC; L, 1816, O, Ap 30, 22, Han Pby; hm, Rappahannock & Culpeper Cos, Va, 16 yrs; ss, Saline ch, Kanawha Co, Va, 36-9; ss, Plum Creek ch, Louisv Pby, 39-60; wc, Louisville, Ky, 61—(recd with Syn Ky by US Ch, 69)—74; wc, Macon City, Mo, 75-7; inf, there, 77-80; d, Louisville, Ky, Sp 21, 80.

***Thornwell, James Henley**—b, Marlborough Dist, SC, Dc 9, 1812; f, James T; m, Martha Terrell; w, Nancy White Witherspoon, Dc 3, 35; SCC, 31; T, Acad, Cheraw, SC, 32-4; stu, AndTS, summer, 34; stu, HarvU & HarvUTS, 34; L, Nv, 34, Har Pby; O, 35, Bethel Pby; p, Lancaster, Waxhaw, Six Mile Crk chs, Bethel Pby, 35-7; prof, Log & Philos, SCC, Ja 1, 38-Dc 31, 39; p, 1st ch, Columbia, SC, Ja 1, 40-Ja, 41; prof & chap, SCC, 41—(trav, Europe, 41)—51; p, Glebe St ch, Charleston, SC, spring-Dc, 51; pres, prof, chap, SCC, 52-5; prof, Theol, ColTS, 55—(also ss, 1st ch, Columbia most of this time)—62; d, Charlotte, NC, Ag 1, 62. Mod GA, 47; Auth: vol vs Ch of Rome, 45; leader Atlanta convention, Ag, 61 & in organization of US Ch, Augusta, Ga, Dc, 61.

***Thornwell, James Henley, Jr**—b, Columbia, SC, May 13, 1846; f, Rev Jas Henley T; m, Nancy White Witherspoon; w, Florence Earle, Oc 26, 69; CSA; SCC, 66-8; lawy, Anderson, SC & Louisville, Ky, 69-71; ColTS, 71-4; L, 74, SC Pby; O, Sp 24, 74, Conc Pby; p, Poplar Tent ch, Conc Pby, 74-8; ev, Conc Pby, 78-81; p, Fort Mill & Eben chs, Bethel Pby, 82-07; d, Fort Mill, Dc 30, 07. DD, DavC, 91.

Thrower, Paul Patterson—b, Pineville, NC, Ag 18, 1905; f, James Andrew T; m, Amy Laoma Baker; w, Margaret Elizabeth Robinson, Gastonia, NC, Ju 30, 32; DavC, 24-8, BA; ColTS, 28-9; LouisvPTS, 29-31,

BD; L, Sp 27, O, Oc 18, 31, Buckhorn (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 31-8: p, Vicco, Ky, 31-5; p, Couper Mem ch, Marshall, NC, 35-8; in US Ch since 38: p, Bryson City & Andrews, NC, 38—(ss, Sylva, 41)—41; p, Camp Greene & McGee chs, Charlotte, 41—. sc, Asheville, 40-1.

Thrower, Woodrow Wilson—b, Pineville, NC, Sp 18, 1912; f, James Andrew T; m, Amie Leona Baker; w, Margaret Elizabeth Murray, Anderson, SC, Sp 1, 36; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 34-7, BD; L, Ap 20, O, Ju 6, 37, Upper Mo Pby; p, Lawson & ss Bethel & Barnesville chs, Upper Mo Pby, 37-9; p, W Baton Rouge ch, Port Allen, La, 39—.

Thurman, Henry P (col)—L, 1889, S Ala Pby; no record of ordination; ss, various chs in USA Ch, 94-03; no record, 04-6; wc & occ ss, US Ch, 07-15; in USA Ch since 16: ss, Mt Zion ch, Jacksonville, Tex, 16-9; ss, Hopewell & Green Grove chs, White River Pby, 20; wc, Chicago, Ill, 21—(hr, 38)—.

***Thurston, Thomas Gairdner**—b, Kailua, Hawaii, May 9, 1836; f, Rev Asa T; m, Lucy Goodale; w, (1) Harriet T Richardson, Maine, (2) Alice Gasking, Albany, NY, 75; YaleC, 62; UTSNY, 62-5; O, Oc 21, 66, Cong Ch; p, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii, 66-8; ss, Grass Valley, Calif, 69-72; ss, Hayward's, 72-4; T, Taylorsville, NC, 74—(recd by Conc, US, Pby, spring, 76)—7; ss, Taylorsville, Hickory & Wilkesboro, 75-84; drowned, Fb 22, 84.

***Tice, John Elijah (col)**—b, Price's Branch, Mo, about 1860; f, Dr Douglass T; m, Mealia Jane Wooley; w, (1) Susie Ann Carrick, Perryville, Ky, (2) Ida F Womack, Broadway, NC; Normal Sch, Frankford, Ky; BerC; BdII; LincU; equiv of STB, Normal Tchrs College; L & O, Ap 25, 99, Chester (USA) Pby; T & ss, various schls and chs, 23 yrs; member Ethel (US) Pby, wc, Charleston, Miss, 10-2; in USA Ch since 13: ss, various chs, 13-31; ss, Cntl ch, Petersburg, Va, 32-5; wc, there 35—(hr, 38)—40; d, there, Mch 13, 40.

***Tidball, Charles Martin**—b, Millersburg, O, Ag 3, 1854; f, Rev William Buchanan T; m, Susan Moseley Todd; w, Mamie Doby, Dobyville, Ark, 82; stu, DavC, JHU & UVa; T; UTSVa, 82-4; L, May 3, 82, Cntl Miss Pby; ss, Durant & Madison, Miss, 82; ss, Cumberland & Jamestown, W Han Pby, 82-3; O, Ja 28, 84, Chero Pby; ss & p, Hopewell grp, Chick Pby, 83-4; name first appears in US Minutes as Lic of Conc Pby, 86; p, Conc (I), Shiloh, Clio, Conc Pby, 87-90; ss, Plainview, Tex, 91-2; ss, Charleston & Ozark, Ark, 93-5; hm, Charleston & Alma, 96-00; T, Altus, 01-3; hm, Baldwin, 03-5; hm, Fayetteville, 06-9; inf, there, 10-34; d, there, Sp 18, 34.

***Tidball, William Buchanan**—b, Marshall Co, Va, Dc 1, 1822; f, Dr Brownhill T; m, Lovely Caldwell; w, (1) Susan Moseley Todd, Pr Edw CH, Va, Ja 19, 53 (d, 62), (2) Maria L Cardwell, Madison, NC, Ag 1, 72; stu, JefC; HSC, AB; farmer & T; UTSVa, 48-51; L, 51, W Han Pby; O, Jl, 54, W Tex Pby; res, Corpus Christi, Tex, 54-5; p, Old Concord ch, W Han Pby, 56—(ss, New Conc & Appomattox, 56; chap, CSA)—65; p, Alamance ch & grp, Or Pby, 66-83; ss, Hillsboro & grp, Or Pby, 83-5; ss, Taylorsville, NC, 86; res, Greensboro, 87-9; ss, Childress, Tex, 90-1; wc, Plainview, 92-3; wc, Poor's Knob, NC, 94-6; d, Madison, Ap 20, 96.

***Tidball, William Jared**—b, Prince Edw Co, Va, Oc 12, 1856; f, Rev William Buchanan T; m, Susan Moseley Todd; unmarried; DavC, BA, 78; stu, JHU, 79-81; UTSVa, 83-4; grad, AusST, 86—(stu, UTex, 87—) —8; L & O, May, 88, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Round Rock & Hutto, Tex, 88-9; hm, NW Tex, 89-91; prof, Heb & NT Exeg, AusST, 91-5; ss, Gurdon, Ark, 95; ss, Taylorsville & Mocksville, NC, 96-05; hm, Glenville, WV, 06-11; inf, Fayetteville, Ark, 11-37; d, Ag 24, 37.

Timmons, Redden Kirby—b, Darlington, SC, Oc 14, 1876; f, William Franklin T; m, Cornelia Jernigan; w, Effie Virginia Strickler, Richmond, Va, May 11, 11; DavC, 00-4, BA; lay miss, Cardenas, Cuba, 04-7; UTSVa, 07-10, BD, 10-11 (Hoge Fell); L, Ap, 11, E Han Pby; O, Jl 6, 11, Mangum Pby; p, Clinton, Okla, 11-3; p, Beal Hts ch, Lawton, 13-5; p, Bethel ch, Clover, SC, 15-6; p, Fort Mill, 16-8; pres, Stilll, 18-20; prof, Span, ArkC, 20—(dean, 20-5; v pres, 25—)—9; p, Eau Claire ch, Columbia, SC, & instr, USC, 29—. DD, ArkC, 22.

***Tims, John Chapel**—b, Kosciusko, Miss, Ag 23, 1870; f, William Chapel T; m, Elizabeth Thompson; w, Elizabeth Pasco, Monticello, Fla, Nv 20, 01; SWPU, AB, 96; UTSVa, 96-8; O, 98, Macon Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Macon, Ga, 98-9; p, 1st ch, Lake City, Fla, 99-02; p, Moultrie, Ga, 02-7; p, 1st ch, Tampa, Fla, 07-33; d, Oc 9, 33. DD, RolC, 10.

Tims, William Francis Bradford—b, Kosciusko, Miss, Ag 2, 1861; f, William Chapel T; m, Elizabeth Thompson; w, Julia Young Hanna, McCool, Miss, Ju 26, 88; SWPU, 83-7, AB, also Div Sch, 1 yr; UTSVa, 88-90; L, Ap, O, Sp, 91, Cntl Miss Pby; ss, Raymond, Bethesda, Lebanon, Cntl Miss Pby, 91-5; p, Wetumpka, Ala, 95-8; ss, Camden, Miss grp, 98-01; ss, Danielsville, Ga, grp, 02-3; ss, Bethsalem grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 04-9; p e, Dermott, Ark, 10-11; ss, Gurdon grp, 11-2; p, Jackson, La, 12-20; ill health, res, Jackson, 21-2, Louisville, Miss, 23-4, Gulfport, 25—.

***Todd, Albert Holladay**—b, Prince Edward Co, Va, Sp 26, 1838; w, Lucie Stone, Va (d, Ju 28, 23); HSC, AB, 57; CSA; Lic of Muh Pby, 80; O, 81, Mfs Pby; ss, Mt Bethany ch, Mfs Pby, 81-2; T, Pensacola, Fla, 83-6, Eufaula, Ala, 87-8, Elkton, Tenn, 89, Pulaski, Tenn, 90; ss, Batesville, Courtland, Coldwater, Miss, 91-3; p, 2nd ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 94-6; wc, Florence, Ala, 97-05; T, Talladega, 07-19; wc & inf, there, 20-30; d, there, Ja 17, 30.

***Todd, David Alonzo**—b, Laurens, SC, Dc 3, 1837; f, Samuel R T; m, Janie Boyd; w, Maria Humphries, Guntown, Miss; SCC, AB, 58; ColTS, 62; L, 62, SC Pby; O, 67, Bethel Pby; p, Cane Crk ch, Bethel Pby, 67—(ss, Unionville & Mt Tabor for a time)—70; memb Chick Pby, 70-82, res, Guntown, Miss, most of time; ss, Tupelo, 71; ss, Hebron, 72-3; ss, Gaston & Baldwin, 74; wc, 75-7; ss, Bethel, 78-80; wc, 81-2; ss, Rocky Spgs grp, Enoree Pby, 83-91; ss, Friendship, Enoree Pby, 92; wc, 93-4; ss, Lisbon & Shady Grove grp, Enoree Pby, 95-02; d, Laurens, SC, Fb 26, 02.

Todd, Samuel Charlton—b, Laurens, SC; USC; L, Sp, 1894, O, Ap, 96, Enoree Pby; p, Wellford & ss, Nazareth, Enoree Pby, 96-8; not on our roll after 98 and no further record.

Todd, William E—wc, memb Talladega (USA) Pby, 1907; p, Cntl (USA) ch, Gadsden, Ala, 08; p, 3rd (USA) ch, Omaha, Neb, 09; ev, Patrick

Co (US Ch), Roan Pby, 10-5; in USA Ch, 15-20: p, Aplington, Ia, 15-7; p, Vernon ch, Portland, Ore, 17; wc, there, 18-9; wc, Greenfield, Ind, 20; no further record.

***Tollett, George Wilson**—b, Birmingham, Ala, Sp 7, 1875; w, (2) Man-
nie Dunn, Hendersonville, Tenn, 26; SWPU, also Div Sch, 96-01, AB &
BD; L, 01, N Ala Pby; O, Oc, 01, Fla Pby; p, Milton, Fla, 01-4; p e, Ros-
well, Ga & grp, 04; ss, Bethsalem & Tullahoma, Nashv Pby, 05-11; p e,
Poulan & Sylvester, Ga, 11; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbus, 12-4; p, Mt
Pleasant, Tenn, 14-6; ss, 35th Ave ch, Birmingham, Ala, 17; ss, Corners-
ville & Brick, Col Pby, 18-20; p, Lonoke, Ark, 20-1; p, Hendersonville &
Madison, Tenn, 21-6; p, Waynesboro, Ga, 27-30; inf; d, Nashville, Tenn,
Sp 22, 31.

Tomb, Charles Babington—b, Jackson, La, Jl 19, 1888; f, Samuel Guy
T; m, Mary Pearls; w, Olive Eugenia Wilson, Opelousas, La, Ag 4, 14;
SWPU, 08-11, BA, 22, also Div Sch, 11-3; OskC, DD, 25, PhD, 26; L&O,
Jl 11, 13, La Pby; ss, N Baton Rouge, La & grp, 13-5; ss, Haynesville, Ala
& grp, 16-7; p, Ensley, 18-21; p, Covington, Ga, 21-3; p, Rose Hill ch,
Columbus, 23-5; p, Sebring, Fla, 26-33; p, Marianna, 33-40 (also chap,
Fla Indus Sch for Boys); p, Perry, 40-1; p, Claiborne Ave ch, New Or-
leans, La, 41—.

Tomkinson, Edwin George—b, Burslem, Staffordshire, England, May
16, 1887; f, Thomas T; m, Eliza Savage; w, Irene Hunsley, Toronto, Can,
Sp 21, 21; OVC, 04-8; SchRel, 22-3; L, Ja 17, O, Ap 24, 27, Suwan Pby;
p, High Sgs, Fla, ss, Alachua & Branford, 26-9; p, Jefferson City, Tenn,
ss, Strawberry Plains & grp, 29-34; p, Holly Spgs, Miss, 34-7; p, Helena,
Ark, 37-41; USO, Army YMCA, South San Antonio, Tex, 42— sc, Hols
Pby, 33-4.

***Toomer, Arthur Prioleau**—b, Beaufort, SC, Dc 11, 1885; f, Arthur T;
m, Bessie Melvin Christian; w, Jessie Young Caldwell, Campobello, SC,
Ja 13, 17; PorMilAc; ColTS, 18; L, Ap 23, 18, Har Pby; O, May 24, 18,
Cong Pby; p, Richland & Hopkins, Cong Pby, 18-20; p, Beaufort, SC,
20-5; d, Campobello, Fb 20, 25.

Topping, Leonard Wesley—b, Hampton, Va, Mch 19, 1909; f, Leonard
T; m, Mary Spencer Amos; w, Ruth E Wright, Richmond, Va, Ju 14, 33;
HSC, 26-30, BA; UTSVa, 30-3, BD; L, Ap 18, O, Ap 29, 34, Albe Pby;
ss & p, Cann Mem ch, Elizabeth City & 1st ch, Edenton, NC, 33-7; p,
Rowland & grp, 37—.

Topping, Robert John—b, Birkenhead, England, Nv 2, 1892; f, Wil-
liam John T; m, Emma Scarratt; w, Lois Dale Laughlin, Shenandoah Jct,
WVa, Nv 11, 25; stu, D&EC, 13-5; stu, FrankCO, 15-6; AubTS, 18-21; p g
wk, BibS, 24; L, Sp 14, 20, O, Oc 19, 21, Grafton (USA) Pby; in USA
Ch, 21-5: ss, Jarrolds Valley, WVa, 21-3; asst p, 1st ch, Davenport, Ia,
24-5; p, Glenwood (US) ch, Charleston, WVa, 25-9; in USA Ch since 29:
p, Swandale, WVa, 29-31; p, Independence, Pa, 31-4; ev, Washington,
35-7; p, Leetonia, O, 38—.

Torrence, Robert Luther—b, Gastonia, NC, Ju 26, 1911; f, Luther
Edgar T; m, Mary Ada Kendrick; w, Katherine Younts, Miami, Fla, Ju

26, 35; DavC, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L&O, Oc 29, 35, St Johns Pby; p, Brooksville & Inverness, Fla, 35-6; p, 1st ch, Miami Spgs, 36-41; p, Calvary ch, Orlando, 41—.

Torres, D T—ev, Mex chs, Tex-Mex Pby, 1916-32: Corpus Christi, Tex, 16-21; Victoria, 22-6; Galveston, 26-32; hr, there, 33—.

***Torres, Ezeziel Dionisio**—b, Cardenas, Cuba, Ap 7, 1887; WestmCMo, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; L & O, 13, E Han Pby (first appears on our roll as memb E Han Pby, 19); p & prin, Camejuani, Cuba, 13-8; ed, *Heraldo Christiane*, 19-20; fm, Camejuani, 20-33; Cardenas, 34-5; memb Cuba (USA) Pby, 36-9; d, Cardenas, Ja 5, 39.

Torres, Rodolfo—ev, Mercedes, Harlingen & Santa Rosa, Mexican chs, Tex-Mex Pby, 1928-30; dism, Ap, 30, to Nacional Fronterizo Pby, Mexico; no further record.

Tournade, J M—dm, Tampa, Fla, St Johns Pby, 1911-3; not on our roll after 13 and no further record.

***Towles, Daniel Thomas**—b, Northumberland Co, Va, Nv 21, 1822; merch; UNC, BA, 49; UTSVa, 49-52; L, spg, 52, Or Pby; O, Sp 2, 54, Fay Pby; ss, Everettsville & Goldsboro, NC, 54-6; ss, Long Crk, Keith & grp, Fay Pby, 56-65; ss, Six Mile Crk, Bethel Pby, 66-7; T, Rocky Mount, NC, 69-70; T, Hendersonville, 71-3; T & ss, Bethel ch, Meck Pby, 74-81; dm, Crab Tree, NC, 82-95; inf, there, 95-01; d, there, Dc 18, 01.

Townsend, John Henry—b, Anderson, SC, Ag 10, 1897; f, Dr John Bennett T; m, Marjorie Duckett; not married; stu, DavC, 1 yr; BusC, Anderson; Inst of Musical Art; UTSVa, 33; L & O, Ag, 33, Pied Pby; p, Pelzer, SC, 33-7; wc, OglU, 37-8, Charleston, W Va, 39, Anderson, SC, 40—.

***Trainum, William H**—b, nr Gordonsville, Va, Jl 31, 1868; f, Henry T; m, Georgiana Shiplett; w, Eliza Smith, Jennings, La; NWU; UChi, PhD; O, in Christian Ch; p, Cong ch, Texas; p, Cong ch, Jennings, La; dean & prof, ONU; T, Tenn; p, Cong ch, Anderson, SC; in US Ch, 24-9; p, Piedmont, SC, 24-8; p, Summerton & Pinewood chs, Har Pby, Ja, 28-Ag, 29; d, Ag 16, 29.

Traudt, George John—b, Weatherford, Okla, Ja 7, 1904; f, Alexander T; m, Elizabeth Sauer; w, Vera Wells, McLoud, Okla, May 18, 36; SWSTC, 24-6, 32-3, BA; RedfC, 26-9, PhB; AusPTS, 29-32, BD; L, Ap 13, 34, O, Ap 15, 35, Mangum Pby; ss & p, Union ch, McLoud, Okla, 34-7; T, Harrah, 38—.

Travis, John Edgar—b, Monticello, Mo, Ag 4, 1870; f, William McCutchan T; m, Mary Agnes Smith; w, Mary Jacob Wilson, Louisville, Ky, Ju 29, 99; stu, SWPU, 91-2; WestmCMo, 92-4, BA, MA; LouisvPTS, 94-7, BD; L&O, 97, Palmyra Pby; ss, Monroe City, Mo & grp, 97-01; prin, WestmAcad, Fulton, 01-4; prin, VanRenAcad, 05-16; supt, GrunPbnH, 16-21; p, New Providence & Salvisa chs, McAfee, Ky, 21-5; p, Montgomery City & Benton City, Mo, 25-7; p, Kennett, 27-34; ss, New Madrid & grp, 34-40; hr, Anchorage, Ky, 41—.

***Travis, John McCutchan**—b, Estaline Furnace, Augusta Co, Va, Dec 5, 1827; f, Adam T; m, Elizabeth McCutchan; w, Virginia ———; stu, WashCVa, 53; stu, UTSVa, 56-7; DanTS, 57-9; L, Ag 21, 58, O ev, Ap 1, 60, Palmyra Pby; ss & p, South Fork & New Hope chs, Monroe Co, Mo, 58-85; ss, Monroe City, 85-95; inf, 96-9; d, St Joseph, 99. DD, WestmCMo, 87.

Travis, William Waring—b, Hannibal, Mo, Mch 4, 1909; f, Rev John Edgar T; m, Mary Jacob Wilson; w, Esther Ariadne Carlton, Murfreesboro, Tenn, Ag 14, 33; CenCKy, 24-5; WestmCMo, 25-8, BA; T; LouisvPTS, 29-32, BD; O, Oc 13, 32, Upper Mo Pby; p, Eastm ch, Kansas City, Mo, 32-8; p, Wilmore, Ky, 39-42; p, Catlettsburg, 42—.

***Trawick, Corydon Winkfield**—b, Brushy Crk, Copiah Co, Miss, Jl 12, 1863; f, Rev Martin W T; w, (1) Lottie Hall or Louise Nall, Jackson, Tenn, Fb 3, 81 (d, 93), (2) Winifred Paxton, Buena Vista, Va; SWPU, BS, MA, also Div Sch, BD, 80-7; ColTS, 1 yr; L, Ju 24, O, Oc 23, 87, N Orl Pby; p, Canal St ch, New Orleans, La, 87-93; ss, Fredericksburg, Va, 93-5; ss, Waynesboro, 95-6; p e, Monterey, 96; p, Buena Vista, 97-02; p, Immanuel ch, Wilmington, NC, 02-4; p, Hickory, 04-8; inf, Carlsbad, NMex, 08-10; d, Sierra Blanca, Tex, Fb 1, 10.

***Trawick, Martin W**—b, Miss, 1838; Rul El, Hazlehurst, Miss, 60-3; L, Ap 3, 63, O, May 15, 64, Miss Pby; p, Hazlehurst, 64—(p, Crystal Spgs, 64-73)—74; p, Canal St ch, New Orleans, La, 74-8; d, there, from yellow fever, Oc 8, 78. sc, N Orl Pby, 77-8; sc, Miss Pby, 71-3.

Tremain, Martel Arthur—b, Roanoke, Va, Ap 25, 1898; f, Frederick Walter T; m, Lucile Martin; w, Mary Fraser Martin, Flemington, Ga, Jl 10, 26 (Nagoya, Japan); DavC, BA, 20; ColU, 32-3, MA; UTSVa, BD, 23; L & O, fall, 26, Wilm Pby; fm, Japan, 27—(stu, UTSNY, 33-4; memb Elizabeth, USA Pby since 33)—.

***Trenholm, George Alfred**—b, Charleston, SC, Mch 30, 1845; cotton broker; UTSVa, 74-6; grad, ColTS, 77; L, May 10, 77, Charl Pby; O, Nv 21, 77, Bethel Pby; p, Purity ch, Chester, SC, 77-83; p, Woodland St ch, Nashville, Tenn, 83-91; p, 1st ch, St Joseph, Mo, 91-9; d, May 25, 99. DD, SWPU, 89.

***Trenholm, Thomas Burden**—b, Charleston, SC, May 9, 1850; f, Charles Lewis T; m, Portia Ash Burden; w, (1) Susan King Girardeau, Charleston, SC, (2) Adella Beckett Hills, James Isl, SC; SCC; ColTS, 93; L, 92, Charl Pby; O, 93, Atla Pby; p, Covington, Ga & Bethany, 93-01; p, Edisto Island, SC, 01-6; p, Lynchburg, Beulah, Lake City chs, Har Pby, 06-10; inf, 10; d, Camden, SC, Nv 10, 11.

***Trevino, Elias**—b, about 1874; Lic of W Tex Pby, 00; O, 01, Tex-Mex Pby; ss, 2nd Mex ch, Corpus Christi, Tex, 01—(ss, 2nd Mex ch, Laredo, 01-2)—6; ev & ss, San Marcos, Mex ch, 07-21; ev, San Antonio, Mex ch, 22-30; d, Fb 25, 30. sc, Tex Mex Pby, 09-30.

Trett, John Russell—b, Oxford, Ark, Fb 28, 1859; f, Ira Goff T; m, Margaret Ann Russell; w, Amina Jane McConnell, Arborville, Neb, Ag 26, 89; UChatta, 93-7, BA, BO; AmUHarri, AM; L, 79, O, 84, Ark Conf, MECh; in MECh until 98; in US Ch, 98-02: ss, Maitland, Fla, 98; p,

Lauderdale, Miss & grp, 00; ss, Gordo & Reform, Ala & grp, 01-2; in USA Ch since 02; hm & ss, Syn Kans, 02-15; T, ev & ss, Boulder Pby, 16; hr, Fosston, Colo, 16-22, Puxico, Mo, 23-4, Stoneham, Colo, 25-6, Orchard, 27-8, Evans, 29-36, Kersey, 37—.

***Triest, Lesko**—b, Wittenburg, Germany, Ju 5, 1844; OttU, 68; WestTS, 68-71; L, Mch 24, 71, Alleg (USA) Pby; O, 71, Mfs (US) Pby; p, German ch, Memphis, Tenn, 71-2; prof, GerTS & ss, Dyersville, German ch (USA Ch), Dubuque, Ia, 73-6; p, Ist German (USA) ch, New Orleans, La, 77; p, 1st German (US) ch, New Orleans, La, 78; d, there, Oc 16, 78.

Trigg, Philip B—b, Corydon, Henderson Co, Ky; f, William T; m, Mary Amelia Konsler; w, Ida Watson Schlamp, Henderson, Ky, Dc 31, 1915; P O clk, 03-7; KyWesC, 07-10; TrinCNC, BA, 13; YMCA wk, 13-20; EmU, MA; MedCVa, 16-20; L, Sp, 23, MEChS; O, Elder, 25, MEChS; in MEChS, 23-37: asst p, Broad St ch, Richmond, Va, 22-3; p in Fla Annual Conf, 23-35; chap, US Veterans Admin, Bay Pines, Fla, 35—(recd St Johns, US, Pby, Oc 14, 37)—.

***Trimble, Edward C**—b, Mt Sterling, Ky, Ap 7, 1830; ss, Paris, Tenn, 58-9; p, Jackson, 60-3; no record, 64-5; in US Ch, 66-9: ss, Edgefield ch, Nashville, Tenn, 66; prof, Nashville, 67-9; in USA Ch, 70-90: ss, Moorefield, Ky, 70-1; ss, Olivet ch, Shelbyville, 71-2; p, Washington, Ind, 73-4; wc, there, 75-9; p, Seymour, Ind, 80-5; hm, Louisville, Ky, 86-90; ss, Sweetwater & Madisonville, Tenn (US Ch), 90-3; p, Alliance (USA) ch, Louisville, Ky, 94-6; ss, Taylorsville & Cane Run (US Ch), 86-8; in USA Ch, 99-16: ss, Home ch, Indianapolis, Ind, 99; ss, Mansfield, Ill, 00-4; wc, Louisville, Ky, 06—(hr, 08)—16; d, there, Ag 28, 16.

Trimble, Thomas Travis—b, Monroe Co, Mo, May 9, 1862; f, James Wilson T; m, Agnes Isabel Sterrett; w, Martha Lee Travis, Lewis Co, Mo, Mch 4, 90; WestmCMo, 81-5; SWPU, 85-6; T, 86-8; ed & pub, county paper, 88-95; stu, LouisvPTS, 95-6; L, Nv 5, 96, Potosi Pby; O, May 29, 97, Laf Pby; ss, Kennett, Mo, 7 mos; p, Waverly, 97-9; p, LaBelle, 99-08; ss, Minco & Tuttle, Okla, 08-11; p, Walnut Ridge, Ark, 11-4; p, Searcy, 14-9; p, Bunkie, La, 19-37; hr, there, 37-42, Shreveport, 42—.

***Trimble, William Sterrett**—b, Swopes Depot, Augusta Co, Va, Ju 18, 1847; f, James Wilson T; m, Agnes Isabel Sterrett; w, Mrs Mary Virginia (Trimble) Botts (a cousin); WestmCMo, 68-72, AB, AM; UTSVa, 74-7, BD; L, May 16, O, Sp 27, 77, Palmyra Pby; ss, LaBelle, Alexandria, Zion's Hill, Mo, 77-9; ss, Kahoka, 80-4; ss, Mexico, 85-6; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, 86-93; p, Mizpah ch, St Louis Pby, 93-8; p, Kahoka, 98-03; p, Monterey grp, Lex Pby, 03-9; p, Hampton, Va, 09-11; p, Summertown grp, Har Pby, 11-20; p, Floris & Aldie, Potomac Pby, 20-2; res, nr Staunton, Va; d, Staunton, Ap 16, 26. sc, Upper Mo Pby, 92; sc, St Louis Pby, 94-8.

***Trimble, William W**—b, Augusta Co, Va, Dc 26, 1810; f, James B T; m, Margaret Wilson; w, (1) Jane Minor McDowell, Romney, (W) Va, Ag 15, 43, (2) Elizabeth Ann Gilkeson, Augusta Co, Va, Ag 3, 52 (d, Ag 1, 82); WashC Va, 40; PTS, 40-3; L, Oc 8, 42, O, Nv 3, 43, Lex Pby; p, Old Oxford ch, Rockbridge Co, Va, 43-8; prin, Acad, Rockbridge Co, 48-53; p, Timber Ridge & Bethesda, Lex Pby, 53—(prin, Fem Sem, 60-3)—66; memb OS Syn Mo, 66-74; ss, Mt Prairie & Lick, Mo, 66-8; ss, Concord, Mo, 68—(recd by US Ch with Syn Mo, 74)—79; inf; d, Concord, Jl 6, 84.

***Triplett, John Edwin**—b, Mt Jackson, Va, Nv 27, 1846; f, Dr Leonidas T; m, Matilda Erwin; w, Annie Carrie Johnston, Giles CH, Va, May 16, 78; HSC, BA, 72; UTSVa, 72-5; L, Ap 25, 74, Winch Pby; O, May 22, 76, Montg Pby; p, Pearisburg & Walker's Crk, Giles Co, Va, 75—(ss, Princeton, WVa, 75-6)—9; p, Cynthiana, Ky, 79-81; ev, Syn Ky, 81-6; p, Uniontown, Ala, 86-91; ev, Syn Miss, 91-2; ev, Syn Tenn, Knoxville & Sweetwater, 92-3; p, Elk Branch ch, Winch Pby, 93—(ss, Harper's Ferry, 93-02; ss, Kearneysville, 03—)—07; inf; res, Shepherdstown, WVa, 08-13; d, there, Oc 2, 13.

Tron, E H—dm, Waldensian ch, Valdese, NC, 1914-5; not on our roll after 15 and no further record.

Trostle, John Adams—b, Kearneysville, WVa, Ap 10, 1874; f, Henry T; m, Anna Brechbill; w, Fanny S Blue, Leetown, WVa, May 30, 98; SCSNor Sch, 90-4; HSC, 95-6; farmer & T; UTSVa, 97-00; L, Sp 8, 99, Winch Pby; O, Sp 11, 00, Md Pby; p, Springfield ch, Sykesville, Md, 00-2; p, Elk Garden ch & grp, Winch Pby, 02-4; p, Timber Ridge ch, Lex Pby, 04-10; p, Masanutton & Elkton chs, Lex Pby, 10-2; p, Warm Spgs ch, Lex Pby, 12-4; ev, Transyl Pby, res, Stanford, 14-5; p, New Providence & Salvisa chs, Transyl Pby, 15-7; p, Nicholasville, Ky, 17-9; supt hm & ev, Chero Pby, 19-21; asso p & ev, Lexington, Va, 21-4; p, Welch, WVa, 24-6; supt hm, Potomac Pby, res, Herndon, 26-9; p, Hancock, Md, & Warfordsburg, Pa, 29—(p, Mt Olivet ch, 40—)—41; p, Capon Bridge, WVa, & grp, 41—.

Trousdale, Otis Murphey—b, McCains, Tenn, Nv 16, 1874; CumbU, 01, 04, LLB, BD, DD, 17; UTSNY, 05-6, BD; grad stu, PTS, 06-7, UEdin, 08, OxU, 09; O, Ap 16, 04, Columbia (Cumb)Pby; ss, Arrington St (Cumb) ch, Nashville, Tenn, 03-5; ss, Manasquan, (Cong)ch, N J, 05-7; p, Odell Ave (USA) ch, Marshall, Mo, 07-8; p, 1st (Ref Ch Am) ch, Newark, N J, 10-23; in US Ch since 24: p, 1st ch, Columbia, Tenn, 24-7; p, 1st ch, New Orleans, La, 27—.

Truesdale, Roy Miller—in USA Ch, 1924-7: wc, Independence, Kans, 24; p, Moran, 25-7; p, Mt Washington, Mo (US Ch), 27-9; in USA Ch since 29: p, 1st ch, Herrington, Kans, 29-30; p, El Dorado, 31-8; p, 1st ch, McPherson, 39—.

Truitt, Howard Early—b, Summerfield, NC, Ap 28, 1885; f, Spencer T; m, Elizabeth Simpson; w, Shannie Amanda Watkins, Elkton, Va, Ju 26, 23; ElonC, 07-12, PhB, MA; BoneTS, 13-4; PTS, 22-3; grad, McCTS, 24; L, 13, O, 14, Cong Christian Ch; in Cong Christian Ch, 14-26: p, Lost Crk ch, nr Troy, O, 14; p, Hagerstown, Ind, 15-7; p, Coshocton, O, 18-22; p, Waverly, Va, 24-6; in US Ch since 26: p, Park Sta (now 2nd) ch, Waynesboro, Va, 26—(p, Olivet ch, 26-9)—.

***Trump, Wilson F**—b, nr Allentown, Pa, Sp 9, 1864; f, William T; m, Catherine ———; w, Adana Snyder, Hamilton, O, May 15, 88; farmer; stu, NWCPa & ONor; T, Allentown, Pa; supt city sch, Tuscumbia, Ala, 92—(O, 03, N Ala Pby)—05; p, Tuscumbia, Ala, 03-26; d, Memphis, Tenn, Fb 6, 26.

Trusler, Ivan Harry—b, Eskridge, Kans, Mch 7, 1894; f, Harry T; m, Rosa Etta Bell; w, Gladys Louise Fansler, Emporia, Kans, Jl 29, 17;

KanSTeaC; STP, under Rev R Excell Fry; L, Dc 20, 23, Pine Bl Pby; supt hm, Pine Bl Pby, 23-4; O, Ap 16, 24, Pine Bl Pby; ss & p, Lake Village, Ark, 24-6; p, 1st ch, Gadsden, Ala, 26—.

*Tschudy, John U—b, about 1817; Lic of Dubuque (USA) Pby, 69; O, 69 or 70, Dane (USA)Pby; ss, Platteville, Wisc, 70-2; p, 1st German (US) ch, Memphis, Tenn, 73-9; in USA Ch, 80-7: p, German ch, Clarkstown, NY, 80-4; wc, Nanuet, 85; ev, NYC, 86; d, Warrensville, NJ, May 17, 87.

Tucker, Charles Andrew—b, Merkel, Tex, Dc 31, 1899; f, James LaFaet T; m, Mary Etta Clinton; w, Annie Adele Fincher, Albany, Tex, Ju 9, 26; AusC, 21-3; HSU, 24-5; AusPTS, 26-9; L, Ap 17, O, Ap 18, 29, Ft Worth Pby; p, Rule & Munday chs, Ft Worth Pby, 29—(ss, Haskell ch, 32—)—35; p, Cordell, Okla, 36-40; p, Mercedes, Tex, 40—.

Tucker, George Edward—b, Georgetown, Ill, Mch 20, 1883; f, Thomas M T; m, Julia Madden; w, Laura Cunningham; MBI, 1910-2; L&O, St Joseph, Mo (Cong Ch); in Cong Ch, 12-27: p, Plymouth ch, 12-4; p, Immanuel ch, St Louis, Mo, 14-9; p, Dupo, Ill, 19-20; p, Villa Ridge, Ill, 20-7; in US Ch since 27: ss, Reform, Ala & grp, 27-8; p, DeKalb & Bloomfield, Miss & ss, Pleasant Spgs, 29-36; ss & ev, res, DeKalb, 36-9; p, Iuka & grp, 40—.

Tucker, Grayson Letcher—b, Henderson, Ky, Fb 24, 1887; f, Samuel Watkins T; m, Ella Belle Clegg; w, Harriet Easley Wilson, Halifax Co, Va, Sp 25, 19; WestmCMo, 06-11, BA & MA; T; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; PrU, 24-5; L&O, 15, St Louis Pby; p, Tabernacle ch, Springfield, Mo, 15-8; p, 1st ch, Laurel, Miss, 18—. DD, SWPU, 26.

Tucker, Hibbird Austin—b, Geauga Co, O, Dc 25, 1848; f, Daniel T; m, Mary Austin; w, Gertrude Agnes Little, Aurora, Ill, Jl 18, 76; BelC, BA, MA; YaleUDS, BD; McCTS, 1 yr; L, MECh; O, 14, St Johns (US) Pby; in US Ch, 14-9: ss, Boca Grande & Wauchula chs, St Johns Pby, 14-7; ss, Arcadia, Fla, 18; ss, Ft Meade & Wauchula chs, St Johns Pby, 19; no record, 20-4; in USA Ch since 25: p, Starke, Fla, 25-8; prof, Southern College, Lakeland, 29; hr, Tampa, 30—. DD, Wesl Meth. Auth: "Geology & Genesis," 84; "We Pass This Way But Once," 39.

Tucker, William Stephens—b, Ag 6, 1851; stu, E London College, Eng; UTSVa, 91-2; L, Ju 6, O, Sp 4, 92, Knoxv Pby; p, Mars Hill ch, Athens, Tenn, 92-3; ss, Greenville, Miss, 94; p, Nashville, Ill, (USA Ch), 95; ss, Decatur, Ala, (US Ch), 96-7; dropped from roll N Ala Pby at own request, Oc 6, 97; entered Baptist Ch; no further record.

*Tufts, Edgar—b, Kirkwood, Ga, Dc 4, 1869; f, Joseph Frances Augustus T; m, Anna Denby Robinson; w, Mary Elizabeth Hall, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Ap 7, 98; W&LU, 89-94, AB; UTSVa, 94-7, BD; L, May 18, O, Sp 15, 97, Conc Pby; ev, Conc Pby, Watauga Co, NC, 97-01; p, Hazlehurst, Ga, 01-2; hm, Banner Elk, NC, 02—(ss, Blowing Rock, Newland, Linnville, Pineola, part of this time; founded LMcRI, 99, & T of Bib)—23; d, Banner Elk, Ja 6, 23. founder: Grace Hosp, Normal Sch, Grandfather Orph & Woodrow Wilson College, all at Banner Elk.

Tull, Hugh Vance—UTex, AB; SWPU, Div Sch, 1896-7, BD; O, 97, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Llano, ss, Burnet, San Saba, Tex, 97-8; ss, Lott, Caro-

lina, Riesel, 98-9; ss, Robinson, McGregor, Clifton, 99-01; bank cashier, Riesel, 01-7; wc, Turnersville, 08; not on roll, 09-12; Plainview, Tex, 13; no further record. sc, Panhandle Pby, 13.

*Turnbull, John P (native Choctaw)—b, about 1832; interpreter for missionaries; Rul El; O, Ap, 78, Indian Pby; miss to "Wild Tribes" of Indians 3 mos in 80; hm, Goodland, CN, 78-94; served ChocN as Supreme Judge & supt Pub Instr; d, nr Goodland, May 8, 94.

Turnbull, Lennox Birkhead—b, Baltimore Co, Md, Fb 19, 1850; f, Henry C T; m, Ann G Smith; w, Amelia Ogden Ryerson, Newton, NJ, Oc 29, 74; HSC, 65-8; UVa, 68-70; UTSVa, 70-3; L, Nv, 74, O, Nv, 78, Chesa Pby; ss & p, Farmwell, Va, 77-83; p, Catocin ch, Waterford, 83-9; cm, Old Market Miss, Richmond, 89-93; p, Durham, NC, 94-01; wc, Lexington, Va, 02—. DD, DavC, 96.

Turnbull, Martin Ryerson—b, Waterford, Va, Jl 2, 1886; f, Rev Lennox Birkhead T; m, Amelia Ryerson; w, Mary Spottswood Carmichael, Fredericksburg, Va, Ju 10, 20; W&LU, BA, 06; stu BibS, 1 yr; UTSVa, 09-10, (ill health, 10-3), 13-5, Hoge Fell, 15-6, DD, 20; L, Sp 11, 14, Lex Pby; O, Jl 25, 15, E Han Pby; p, Laurel ch, E Han Pby & T, ATS, 15-6; p, Mossy Crk ch, Lex Pby, 16-7; acting prof, UTSVa, 17-9; prof, ATS, 19-36; inf, 36—. Auth: "Studying the Book of Genesis," 24; "Studying the Book of Exodus," 25; "Leviticus," 26; "Hebrews," 27.

*Turner, Duncan McNeill—p, Upper Long Cane ch, Abbeville, SC, 1843-52; p, Tallahassee, Fla, 54-7; T & ss, Iamonia ch, Fla Pby, 58-62; p, Upper Long Cane ch, Abbeville, SC, 63-8; p, Abbeville, 68-9; ss, Wallowalla & grp, 70; in trans, Brevard, NC, 71-2; T, Shelby, 73-4; ss, Columbia, Tex, 75; ss, Corpus Christi, 76-8; ss, Indianola, 79-80; T, 81; ss, Homer & Minden, La, 83-4; wc, Corpus Christi, Tex, 85-7; wc, Chester, SC, 88-90; inf, Davidson River, NC, 91; no record, 92-3; wc, Ninety-Six, SC, 94; p, Morrilton, Ark, 95-6; d, 96 or 97.

Turner, Fred Phillips—b, Dallas, Tex, Ag 11, 1911; f, Fred Horatio T; m, Florence Phillips; w, Alice Archambeau, Dallas, Tex, Sp 2, 34; SMU, 29-32, BA; AusPTS, 32-4; LouisvPTS, 35-6, BD; UTex, 32-4, MA; UChi, 34-5, PhD; L, Ap 15, 36, Dallas Pby; O, Oc 20, 37, Nashv Pby; ss & p, Watertown, Tenn grp, 36-9; asst p, 1st ch, Nashville, 39—.

Turner, Herbert Snipes—b, nr Mebane, NC, Nv 18, 1891; f, Edgar Craig T; m, Jennie Thompson; w, Elizabeth Phillips, Waterford, Va, Sp 28, 18; DavC, 09-13, BA; UTSVa, 14-7, BD, Hoge Fell, 17-8, DD, 22; L, May 15, O, Dc 31, 17, Or Pby; ss, 1st ch, Durham, NC, 18; p, Bethel ch, Lex Pby, 19—.

Turner, Horace G—wc, Nicholasville, Ky, memb W Lex Pby, 1924-31; dismiss to MEChS, Ap, 31; no further record.

*Turner, J A (col)—L, 1881, O, 82, E Tex Pby; ss, Crockett, Tex, (col ch), 82-9; not on our roll, 90-00; ss, Enon Zion ch & grp, Ethel Pby, 01-7; ss, Fulton Chapel, Hamner, Ala, 08; d, 08 or 09.

Turner, James Franklin—b, Nashville, Tenn, Oc 2, 1875; f, John Robert T; m, Mary Elizabeth Jones; w, Maude Z Hewgley, Nashville,

Tenn, Oc 15, 01; SWPU, BA, also Div Sch, 95-01; L, Spg, 01, Nashv Pby; O, Oc, 01, Tombk Pby; p, Houston, Miss grp, 01-3; p, Scooba grp, 03-4; p, Pascagoula, 04-7; p, 2nd ch, Anniston, Ala, 07-11; p, Westm ch, Birmingham, 11-5; p, Handley Mem, Birmingham, 15-7; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Mo, 17-21; p, 1st ch, Malvern, Ark, 21-2; p, Mena, 22-4; p, Prairie Grove, 24-9; ss, Charleston, 29-34; hm, Washb Pby, res, Ft Smith, 35-40; hr, there, 41—.

*Turner, Jesse H—b, Bedford Co, Va, Ja 1, 1788; f, Rev James T; m, Sally Leftwich; w, (1) Harriet Barr, New Haven, Conn, Ap 22, 1811 (d, 50), (2) Sarah Fitzwilson, Richmond, Va, Ja 9, 55; HSC, AB, 1809; tut, HSC; UTSVa, 1813; L & O, 1813, Han Pby; cm, Richmond, Va; p, Fayetteville, NC; p, Manchester, Va; wc, E Han Pby, res, Richmond & Liberty, Va, 36-63; d, Liberty, Mch 13, 63.

Turner, Robert—b, Elmwood, NC, Dc 29, 1904; f, John Chapman T; m, Nannie Vaughan; w, Edith Hudson, Mooresville, NC, Jl 5, 30; DavC, 27-30, BS; UTSVa, 30-2 (Eng Course); L, Nv, 33, O, Ap 15, 34, E Han Pby; ss, Samuel Davies ch, E Han Pby, 32— p, 34-5; p, Louisa ch & grp, W Han Pby, 36-7; p, Bethpage ch, Kannapolis, NC, 37—.

Turner, William Redd—b, Columbus, Ga, Dc 7, 1898; f, John Persons T; m, Harriett Victoria Redd; w, Mary Anne Rudd, Brown Summit, NC, Mch 1, 34; UGa, 18, 22; ElonC, 30-2, BA; UTSVa, 24-7; PTS, 27-8; VanU, 32-3, BD; L, Oc, 24, E Han Pby; O, Ju 28, 28, Or Pby; p, Bethel & Springwood chs, Or Pby, 28-30; p, Stoney Crk ch & grp, Or Pby, 30-2; p, 1st ch, Portsmouth, Va, 34-40; p, Florence, SC, 40—.

Turpin, General H—b, Carters Creek, Maury Co, Tenn (Columbia), Sp 16, 1880; f, Joseph Franklin T; m, Jane Hudson Haven; w, Bessie Elizabeth Frierson, Columbia, Tenn, Oc 24, 01; SWPU, 03-7, Div Sch, 08-10; L&O, Ap 21, 10, Col Pby; p, Bethany ch & ss, Young Chapel, Col Pby, 10-6; p, 1st ch, Bartow, Fla, 16-8; ss, Westm ch, Jacksonville, 18; ss, W Nashville, Tenn, 18-21; p, 1st ch, Madisonville, 21-4; p, 1st ch, Jellico, 24-6; p, 1st ch, Soddy, 26-35; wc, Chattanooga, 36-7; p, Bethany ch & grp, Col Pby, 38—. DD, WU, 21.

*Tuttle, Romulus Morris—b, Caldwell Co, NC, Dc 1, 1842; w, Margaret Christian Brooks, 71; capt, Co F, 26th Regt, NC Vol, CSA, 61-5; DavC; UTSVa, 69-72; L, Ap 22, O, Oc, 72, Conc Pby; p, Prospect ch, Mooresville, NC, 72-7; ss, Ridgewood ch, Pad Pby, 77-9; ss, Mayesfield, Rockdale, Zion, Cntl Tex Pby, 80-1; ss, Victoria, Tex, 82; res, Lake City, Fla, 83-6; ss, Montgomery City, Mo, & grp, 87-8; res, Athens, Tenn, 88-90; ss, Longview, Tex, 90-4; hm, Cisco, 95-6; ss, Colliertown, Va, 97-03; d, Fb 20, 04. Auth: "Poems"; ed: *The Lone Star & Texas Presbyterian*.

Tyler, Charles Freeman (col)—b, East St Louis, Ill, Jl 1, 1863; f, Page T; m, Dydama Porter; w, Mary Lucy Flynn, Memphis, Tenn, Fb 8, 1922; LeMC, 6 yrs; L, 19, O, 21, African Meth Ch; recd, Cntl La (US) Pby, 33, and ss, Good Hope ch, Frierson, La, 33-40; hr, Hot Spgs, Ark, 40—.

Tyler, Frederick William—b, Orange, Tex, Mch 21, 1913; f, Arthur Charles Parker T; m, Cliff Lenore Taylor; not married; LamarJrC, 29-31;

AusC, 32-4, BA; AusPTS, 34-7, BD; p g wk, UTex, 34-7; L, Ap 21, 37, Brazos Pby; O, Jl 22, 37, El Paso Pby; p, Barstow, Tex, 37-41; p, Seminole, 41—.

*Tyler, James W—b, Bloomfield, Ky, Dc 6, 1869; w, Maggie Stokes, Hampden-Sydney, Va; CntlUKy, BA, 89, MA, 90, PhD, DD; UTSVa, 90-2, grad; L, Ju, 91, Louisv Pby; O, Ju, 92, W Lex Pby; p, Broadwell, Ky, 92-4; p, Oxford, 94-6; p, Lawrenceburg, 96-00; fin agt, CntlU, 00-1; p, Westm ch, Louisville, Ky, 01-6; p, Midway, 06-12; p, 1st ch, Moultrie, Ga, 12-4; supt mtn dept, Exec Com, HM, GA, US Ch, Winchester, Ky, 14-24; d, there, May 26, 24. One of editors *The Soul Winner*, Atlanta, Ga; Auth: Tracts.

U

*Ujlaky, John—b, about 1846; ss, Magyar (USA) ch, Alpha, NJ, 08; miss, Slavonic miss, Braddock, Pa, 09-11; ev, Norton, Va, Abing (US) Pby, 12-4; in USA Ch, 16-23: in Austria, 16-9; p, Hungarian ch, Daisytown, Pa, 20-3; d, Charleroi, Ag 11, 23.

Underwood, Boyd Baxter, Jr—b, Campobello, SC, Oc 14, 1911; f, Boyd Baxter U; m, Bernice Meng; w, Elizabeth Rodgers Porter, Ag 21, 41; ThornOrph, 23-31; PCSC, 31-5, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L, Ap 19, 38, SC Pby; O, Jl 3, 38, Mfs Pby; p, Eastland ch, Memphis, Tenn, 38-41; p, Welsh, La, 41—.

Underwood, William Clarence—b, Lowell, NC, Ag 19, 1869; f, John Daniel U; m, Nancy Jane Holland; w, Lillian Blanche Buford, Richmond, Va, Nv 14, 00; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, BD, 00; L, spg, 99, W Han Pby; O, May 15, 01, Ft Worth Pby; ss, Appomattox ch & grp, W Han Pby, 98-9; ss, 2nd ch, Rock Hill, SC, 00-1; p, Grandview & Venus, Tex, 01-2; p, Denmark ch & ss, Saltillo & Union chs, W Dist Pby, 02-5; p, Carrollton, Miss & grp, 05-12; p, Clio ch & grp, E Ala Pby, 12-7; p, Alexander City, Ala & grp, 17-9; p, DeKalb, Miss & grp, 19-21; p, Indian Trail & Siler chs, Meck Pby, 21-3; p, N Charlotte, NC, 24-8; ss, Pineville, 29-30; wc, Charlotte, 30-2; ss, Robinson ch, Meck Pby, 33-4; wc, Charlotte, 35, inf, 36—.

Unger, James Kelly—b, Kosciusko, Miss, Ap 9, 1893; f, James Patrick U; m, Mattie Theodocia Waugh; w, Eoline Ritchie Smith, Lauderdale, Miss, Oc 27, 20; UMiss, 11-5, BS; PTS, 17-20; L&O, Ag 13, 20, E Miss Pby; fm, Kwangju, Korea, 21-5, Soonchun, 25-41; ts, West Point, Miss, 41—. DD, SW, 36; Auth: "Peter, Before and After Infilling of the Holy Spirit."

Urch, William Henry Budgett—b, Oldhand, England, Oc 4, 1862; f, Frederick U; m, Mary Ann Willington; not married; Wesleyan Schools, England; stu, OxU, 81; local preacher, England, 82-6; AlbnC, 88-9 (electric wk), DD, 07; O, 90, MECh; in MECh, 90-13: p, Cooper St ch, Jackson, Mich, 88-92; fm, Singapore, Malaysia, 92-4; p, Joy Mem ch, Jackson, Mich, 94; p, Macon, 95-6; p, Ionia, 97-01; p, College ch, Albion, 01-5; p, 1st ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 05-11; fm, far East, 11-3; in Cong Ch, 13-22: p, Pilgrim ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 13-20; fm, Far East, 22; p, 1st (USA) ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 23; in US Ch since 23: p, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 23-8; occ ss wk, res, Glendora, Calif, 28—.

V

Vache, Jean Andrew—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Fb 3, 1893; clerk; stu, RichCVa; UTSVa, 16—(1½ yr, army YMCA)—20; L, Ap 23, 19, ss, Montrose ch, Richmond, Va, 19-20; O, Jl 22, 20, Kan Pby; p, S Charleston, WV, 20-2; ev, Craven Co, NC, res, New Bern, 22-7; not on our roll after 27 and no further record.

Vail, John Benjamin—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ja 10, 1901; f, John Bell V; m, Jeannette Hopping; w, Ebba Dell Parker, Monmouth, Ill, Ag 25, 26; ColU, 19-23, BA; LouisvPTS, 23-6, BD; L&O, Ju 29, 26, Mobile Pby; hm, Foley, Ala & grp, 26-8; hm, Jackson, Ala & grp, 28-9; fm, Kunsan, Korea, 30-9; p, 1st (UP) ch, Rock Island, Ill, 39-42; p, Damascus, Bethel & Rock Springs (US) chs, Abing Pby, 42—.

***Valentine, Richard**—b, nr Lexington, Ky, Nv 13, 1823; f, William V; m, Beatrice Gregory; w, Sarah Woodson Smith, New Castle, Ky, May 8, 51 (d, Ap 23, 02); CenCKy, BA, 47; PTS, 47-50; L, Sp 4, 50, O, Nv 14, 51, Louisv (OS) Pby; in USA Ch, 51-96: ss, New Castle, Ky, 50— p, 51—(pres, SmithfC, 64—)—67; p, 1st ch, Lexington, Ky, 67-9; ss, Hope-well, Bethel, Clear Crk, Ky, 69-74; ss, Augusta, 75-82; ss, Mason & Somerset, O, 83-8; ss, Georgetown, 88-96; ss, Milton, Kenova, Hamlin, WV (US Ch), 96-01; memb Eben (USA) Pby, 02-8: hr, Huntington, WV; d, there, Mch 27, 08.

Valenzuela, Gregorio M—b, Malpaso, Zacatecas, Mex, Mch 12, 1913; f, Jose V; m, Juana Mendez; w, Velia Falconde, Austin, Tex, Mch 6, 39; Tex-Mex, 28-34; AusPTS, 35-8 (certif); L, Ap 22, 39, O, Ap 27, 41, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Mex ch, Newgulf, Tex, 38-41; ev, Mex ch, Harlingen, 41—.

***Vance, James Isaac**—b, Arcadia, Tenn, Sp 25, 1862; f, Charles Robertson V; m, Margaret Newland; w, Mamie Stiles Currell, York, SC, Dc 22, 86; KingC, 79-83, BA, MA, 86, DD, 96, LLD, 13; UTSVa, 83-6; L, Ju, 84, Hols Pby; O, Ju, 86, Abing Pby; p, Wytheville, Va, 86-7; p, 2nd ch, Alexandria, 87-91; p, 1st ch, Norfolk, 91-4; p, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn, 94-00; p, North ch (RefChAm) Newark, NJ, 00-10; in US Ch, 10-39: p, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn (2nd time), 10-36, p em, 36-9; d, there, Nv 24, 39. DD, HSC, 96; LLD, AusC; Mod, GA, 18. Auth: "Young Man Four-Square," 95; "Church Portals," 96; "Rise of a Soul," 97; "Eternal in Man," 98; "Royal Manhood," 99; "A Young Man's Makeup," 04; "Tendency," 06; "Simplicity in Life," 07; "The College of Apostles," 08; "Life's Terminals," 11; "The Life of Service," 13; "The Silver on the Iron Cross," 18; "Being a Preacher," 20; "In the Breaking of Bread," 22; "God's Open," 24; "Love Trails of the Long Ago," 26; "This Dreamer," 27; "The Field is the World," 28; "Sermons in Argot," 30; "Worship God," 32.

***Vance, James Nicholas**—b, Kingsport, Tenn, Dc 18, 1857; f, James H V; m, Jane Sevier; w, Maggie Foster Tadlock, Bristol, Tenn, May 10, 81; KingC, 75-8, BA, 81; UTSVa, 78-81; L, May 6, 81, Hols Pby; O, Oc 7, 81, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Lebanon & Bethesda chs, Cntl Miss Pby, Oc 7-Dc 29, 81; d, there, Dc 29, 81.

Vance, Joseph Anderson—b, Sullivan Co, Tenn, Nv 17, 1864; f, Charles Robertson V; m, Margaret Newland; w, Mary B Forman, Louisville, Ky, Ja 15, 90; KingC, BA, 85, DD, 04, LLD, 19; UTSVa, 85-8; L, May 7, 87,

Hols Pby; O, 88, Louisv (US) Pby; p, Woodland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 88-91; p, Md Ave ch, Baltimore, Md, 91-9; in USA Ch since 99: p, Hyde Park ch, Chicago, Ill, 99-11; p, 1st ch, Detroit, Mich, 11-40; p, em, 40—DD, HurC, 02; LLD, AusC, 17, Wayne Univ, 36; Auth: "The Westminster Assembly and Its Confession for God," 97; "Home," 00; "Religion and Money," 03; "American Problems," "The True and False in Christian Science," 04; "Consider Christ Jesus," 13; "Why We Are Going to War," 17; "Christianity and Capital Punishment," "America's Future Religion," 27; "The Way of the Cross," 36. YMCA service overseas during World War. Mod, GA, USA Ch, 35.

Vance, Walker Frame—b, Berlin, Germany; f, Selby Frame V; m, Agnes Smith; w, Ruth Harper, Appleton, Wis, May 10, 21; CWoos, 12-3; WmsC, 13-5; LawrC, 16-7, BA; McCTS, 18-21, BD; O, Ap 27, 21, Chi (USA) Pby; p, Madison Ave (US) ch, Covington, Ky, 21-5; in USA Ch since 25: p, 2nd ch, Freeport, Ill, 25-7; p, Macalester ch, St Paul, Minn, 27—sc, Eben Pby, 24.

Van de Erve, John—b, Willemstad, Netherlands, Sp 30, 1870; f, John Van de E; m, Frances Koomans; w, (1) Wilhelmina Mokma, Holland, Mich, Ju 13, 97 (d, Ap 25, 21), (2) Mary Elizabeth Kelly, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 26, 24; HopeC, 90-4, BA; WestTSMich, 94-5; PTS, 95-7, BD; PrU, 95-6, MA; RushMedC, 07-11, MS, MD; p g wk, UChi, 11, 13 & ColU, 25; O, Ju 11, 97, Cl Mich, (RefChAm); p, Grace Ref Dutch ch, Grand Rapids, Mich, 97-01; in USA Ch, 01-12: prof, math, CoeC, 01-3; p, S ch, Galena, Ill, 03-7; p, Libertyville, 07-11; prof, Physiology & Pharm, AlaSchMed, 11—(recd into Mobile, US, Pby, 13)—13; prof, Marquette Sch of Med, Milwaukee, Wis, 13-9; Sch of Med, State Sch, SC, 19; ss, Summerville, SC, 20-7; p, French Prot (Hugenot) ch, Charleston, SC, 27—(ss, Edisto Island, 40)—. Auth: "The Newer Physiology of the Capillaries," 22; "The Physiology of the Kidney," 24; "The Physiology of the Liver," 26; "Outline of the Physiology of the Nervous System," 30.

***Vanderkam, Peter K**—b, about 1862; ss, Davis Meml ch, Gassaway, WV, 17-9; p, Flemington, Ga, 20-2; in USA Ch, 22-33: p, Frankford & Ocean View, Del, 22-3; p, 1st ch, Branchville, NJ, 24-8; ss, Aimwell 1st ch, New Bruns Pby, 27-9; wc, Ringoes, NJ, 30-2; d, Branchville, NJ, Dc 19, 33.

***Van Der Lippe, William F**—b, about 1870; in USA Ch, 97-06: cm, St Louis, Mo, 97-8; ss, Deepwater ch, Kansas City Pby, 99-03; ss, Lowry City, Mo, 04; ss, Union, 05-6; p, Kahoka (US Ch), 08-11; sec, there, 12; in USA Ch, 13-36: sec, Ottumwa, Ia, 13; p, Sigourney, 14-22; p, Montezuma, 23-32; ss, Atalissa & Hills, 33-5; d, Ja 22, 36.

***Vander Meulen, John Marinus**—b, Milwaukee, Wis, Ap 12, 1870; f, John V M; m, Mary Van Boven; w, Mary M Veneklasen, Zeeland, Mich, Ju 15, 05; HopeC, AB, 91, AM, 96; T; PTS, 93-5; grad, McCTS, 95-6; O, Ju 7, 96, Mich Cl, RefChAm, 96-12: p, 2nd ch, Kalamazoo, Mich, 96-9; p, 1st ch, Grand Rapids, 99-01; supt hm, Okla, 01-3; prof, Psych, HopeC, 03—(p, Hope ch, 07)—9; p, Hamilton Grange ch, NYC, 09-12; p, 2nd (US) ch, Louisville, Ky, 12-7; p, 1st (USA) ch, Oak Park, Ill, 17-20; in US Ch, 20-36: pres, LouisvPTS, 20-30, prof, Syst Theol, 30-6; d, Ju 7, 36. DD, HopeC, 09, LLD, SWPU, 21. p g wk, ColU, 09-12. Auth: "Getting Out of the Rough"; "The Faith of Christendom," 36.

***Van Devanter, James Nichols**—b, Waterford, Va, Ag 20, 1857; f, Armstead M V D; m, Patience Taylor; w, Lelia Ormsby Tabb, Romney, WV, Oc 8, 84; HSC, 76-80; UTSVa, 80-3; L, Ju 13, O, Oc 12, 83, Lex Pby; ss, Philippi, Holly Meadows, Leading Crk, Lex Pby, 83-6; p, Beverly, WV, 87—(p, Leading Crk, 87-90)—91; p, Augusta ch, Ft Defiance, Va, 91—(ss, part time, Spg Hill, Burke Town, New Hope chs; T, Bible Augusta Mil Acad)—17; d, there, Ja 13, 17. Auth: "History of Augusta Church, 1737-1900."

Van Dyke, Paul Shepherd—b, Marshall, Mo, Fb 27, 1893; f, Jacob Van D; m, Rachel Rebecca Shepherd; w, Louise Carleton Estes, Athens, Ala, Jl 13, 21; MoVC, 11-2; WestmCMo, 13-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 14-7, BD; PTS, 17-8; L & O, Ju 5, 18, Laf Pby; ss, Southeast ch, Kansas City, Mo, May-Sp, 18; p, Bay Minette, Ala, & grp, 19-21; fm, Gifu, Japan, 21-9; ss, Prospect Hill ch, San Antonio, Tex, 29-30; ss, Kerrville, 30—, p, 31—.

Van Houte, Daniel—b, Netherlands, Fb 6, 1901; f, John Van H; m, Christina Boone; w, Margaret Wilderom, Grand Rapids, Mich, 29; CalvC, 19-23, BA; UMich, MA, 26, PhD, 28; CalvTS, 23-5; T, 28-31; LouisvPTS, 31-2; WestmTS, 32-3; L, 34, Grand Rapids (USA) Pby; O, 35, Mo (US) Pby; ss & p, Big Crk ch, Rensselaer, Mo, 34-8; dism to NY & New Eng Pby, Pbn Ch in America, Dc 20, 38; no further record.

Van Houten, Charles Nicholas—b, Nannet, NY; law grad, NYU; lawy; L, Ap, 1884, ChrRef Cl of Hackensack; O, May 23, 85, E Han Pby; p, Samuel Davies ch, E Han Pby, 85-8; p, Georgetown, Ky, 89-91; p, Manchester, Va, 91—(stu, UTSVa, 98-9)—01; ev, Richmond, 02; p, Tupelo, Miss, 03-5; ev, NYC, USA Ch, Mch, 05-Ap, 06; dism to Chr Ref Cl of Hackensack, Ap 6, 06; no further record.

***Van Lear, John**—b, Mt Horeb, Ky, Ja 13, 1869; f, Rev Matthew V L; m, Isabella Atkinson; w, ———; CntlUKy, BA, 89, DD, 21; T; UTSVa, 92-4; L, May, 93, W Lex Pby; O, Ap, 95, E Tex Pby; p, Henderson, Tex, 95—(ss, New Danville, 97, ss, Harmony Hill, 95—)—00; p, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 01-9; p, 1st ch, Little Rock, Ark, 09-32; d, there, Nv 24, 32.

***Van Lear, Matthew**—b, Williamsport, Md, Ap 10, 1837; f, Dr William V L; m, Susan Graham; w, Isabella Atkinson, Alexandria, Va, 62; PrU, BA, 58; DanTS, 61; L, Ju, 60, Carlisle Pby; O, Oc, 61, W Lex Pby; p, Bethel ch, Scott Co, Ky, 61—(p, Woodford, 62-4; p, Mt Horeb, 64—)—73; (recd with Syn Ky by US Ch, 69); p, Winchester, Ky, 73-87; p, 1st ch, Shreveport, La, 87-01; p, New Providence ch, Mercer Co, Ky, 01-3; d, there, Ju 2, 03. DD.

Van Meter, Jesse Oliver—b, Independence, Mo, Ju 29, 1883; f, William Scott Van M; m, Anna Rebekah Farra; w, Frances Willis, Lexington, Ky, Ag 22, 12; USC; ColTS, 19; L, 18, O, about 20, Cong Pby; p, Eau Claire ch, Columbia, SC, 21—(prof, USC, 20—)—7; ev, Asheville, NC, 28; pres, LeesJrC, Jackson, Ky, 28—.

***Van Meter, John Stonestreet**—b, nr Lexington, Ky, Sp 13, 1845; f, Solomon V M; m, Elizabeth Mason Stonestreet; w, Elizabeth Morrison Yerkes, Danville, Ky, Jl 27, 72; CSA, with Morgan; prisoner; W & LU, 69; priv law stu, 69-70; law dept, W&LU, 70-1; lawy, Lexington, Ky, 71-8;

DanTS, 78-80; PTS, 80-1; L, Ap 23, 80, O, Oc 30, 81, W Lex Pby; p, Cynthiana, Ky, 81-5; p, 1st ch, Hot Springs, Ark, 85-93; p, Richmond, Mo, 93-8; ev, Ark Pby, 98-9; in USA Ch, 99-04: p, Clinton, Mo, 99-01; p e, Monrovia, Calif, 01-2; ill health, res, NYC, 02-4; d, there, Mch 8, 04. DD, Pbn College of Upper Mo, 96.

Van Noy, C C—dm, Durant Pby, 1906-7; wc, Tishomingo, IT, 07-9; in USA Ch, 12-24: hr, Ardmore, Okla, 12-6, Tishomingo, 17-24; no further record.

Van Oostenbrugge, Cornelius—p, Troy, Mo, ss, Olivet, 1887-9; p, Lyons, Neb (USA Ch), 90-2; no further record.

Vanover, Samuel Russell—b, Dorton, Ky, Ja 11, 1902; f, William V; m, Nancy Charlottie Reese; w, Amelia Fox, Danville, Ky, Ju 3, 30; CenCKy, 23-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 27-30, BD; L & O, May, 30, Eben (USA) Pby; p, Irvington & Cloverport chs, Louisv (USA) Pby, 30-1; in US Ch since 31: p, Stuart Robinson Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 31-40; p, Berry Blvd ch, Louisville, 40—.

Van Patten, Lowell Anderson—b, Sterling, Kans, Sp 5, 1899; f, Dr Myndert Van P; m, Lettie May Muse; w, Ruth Agnes Ross, Sterling, Kans, Ag 10, 32; SterC, 18-9, 20-3, BA; PTS, 23-4, 25-6, ThB, 27-8, ThM; L, Sp 9, 25, O, Ju 7, 26, Larned (USA) Pby; in US Ch since 26: asst p, Westm ch, St Louis, Mo, 26-7; ss, Overland, 28-39; p, Eastm ch, Kansas City, 39—.

Van Puffelen, Abraham Cornelius—b, Leiden (the Netherlands), Oc 20, 1889; f, Johan Herman Van P; m, Dina Vander Weerd; w, Irma Elisabeth Lindenmeyer, Portsmouth, O, Sp 10, 25; stu, various institutions in the Netherlands—theology, economics, sociology; came to America in 13; US Army, AEF, 17-8; MBI, dipl, 22; fm, Belgium, 22-36; O, May 2, 37, Potosi Pby; p, Fruitland, Mo, 37-8; ss, Ste Genevieve, 39—.

Van Puffelen, Anton Jacobus—b, Scheveningen, Netherlands, Dc 20, 1906; f, Johan Herman Van P; m, Petertien van der Weerdt; w, Virginia Castleman, Dallas, Tex, Dc 27, 34; UTex (senior standing—forced to leave on doctor's advice); EvTC; L, Nv 21, 35, O, Ap 14, 36, Paris Pby; p, Alpine ch, Paris Pby, 36—(p, Hallsville ch, 36-8)—41; p, North Ft Worth, Tex, 41—.

Van Putten, James Dyke—b, Holland, Mich, Fb 7, 1899; f, Marinus V P; m, Mary Dyke; w, Frieda Gunneman, Coopersville, Mich, May 20, 25; HopeC, AB, 22, AM, 25; TeaC, 22-3; LouisvPTS, 23-5, BD; UNank, 25-6; UChi, 27-8, 32-4, PhD; O, May 25, Louisv Pby; T, Hangechow, China, 25-7; dean, Lees Junior College, Jackson, Ky, 28; prin & treas, Kodaikanal, India Sch, RefChAm, 29-32; in USA Ch since 34: prof, BlacC, 34—. Auth: "Historical Developments and Cultural Contributions of Christian Higher Education to the Culture of China," 36.

Van Saun, Arthur Carlos—b, Cincinnati, O, Jl 12, 1893; f, John V S; m, Rosa Monjar; w, May Graham, Fayetteville, Tenn, Fb 15, 38; OttC, 4 yrs, BA; UPitts, 2 yrs, MA; BoneTS, 4 yrs, grad; PaSC, 3 yrs, PhD; JuniC, 1 yr (grad wk Theol); stu in 6 foreign countries; L, Sp 15, 14, UnB Ch, Ohio; O, Sp 17, 17, UnB Ch, Pa; in UnB Ch, 14-39: p, Industry-

Sewickley, Pa, 15-9; p, E Freedom, 19-24; p, Jeannette, 24-7; p, Huntingdon, 27-32; p, Lutz, Fla, 32-4; Army chap, dir rel wk, CCC Camps in Fla, Ala, Ga, NC, SC & Tenn, 34—(recd by Aug, US Pby, Oc 17, 39)—9; dir rel activities, Govt employees, Great Smoky Mountain National Park, 39—. Auth: "Replanning the Rural Church," 32.

Van Wyk, Adriaan Jacobus—b, Klavervlei, Dist Calvinia, Union South Africa, Ap 15, 1892; f, Adriaan Jacobus V W; m, Maria Jacomina Vlok; w, Alice Lucile Conn, Adairville, Ky, Ju 27, 34; CenCKy, 30-2, AB; VanU, MA; LouisvPTS, 26-30; O, Jl 9, 29, Transyl Pby; p, Pleasant Grove ch, Springfield, Ky, 29-32; in USA Ch since 32: p, M F Pepper ch, Springfield, Tenn, 32-6; p, Main St ch, McMinnville, Tenn, 36—.

Vardell, Charles Graves—b, Charleston, SC, Fb 12, 1860; f, Rev William Gildersleeve V; m, Jane Dickson Bell; w, Linda Lee Rumble, Oc, 91; US Dept of Agri, 2 yrs; DavC, BA, 85-8, DD, 04; PTS, 88-91; L, May, 91, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O, Ju 21, 91, Albe Pby; p, New Bern, NC, 91-6; pres, Red Spgs Sem (now FloMacC), 96-30, pres em & prof, Bib, 30—.

***Vardell, William Gildersleeve**—b, Charleston, SC, Fb 2, 1829; f, Thomas Addison V; m, Susan Phillips; w, Jane Dickson Bell, Charleston, SC, May 20, 57; Major, CSA; Rul El; lay preacher; STP; O, May 10, 85; p, John's Island, SC, 85—(p, New Wappetaw & Waddell part of this time)—97; d, 97 or 98.

Varner, John Grier—b, Mill Bridge, NC, Ag 21, 1869; f, Calvin Minton V; m, Martha Cornelia Carrigan; w, Lelia Ada McConnell, Mooresville, NC, Ap 17, 01; DavC, 92-6, BA; UTSVa, 97-00, BD; L, Oc 24, 99, Conc Pby; O, Nv 1, 00, Ft Worth Pby; ss, Decatur, Tex, & grp, 01-2; ss & p, Mt Pleasant, 03—(ss, Pittsburg, 03-5)—17; p, Denton, 17-24; pres, TPC, 24-7; p, Bonham, 27-40; p em, res, Mt Pleasant, 40—. sc, Paris Pby, 11-7, 30-40, Dallas Pby, 19-26. DD, AusC, 19.

***Vass, Lachlan Cumming**—b, Fredericksburg, Va, Mch 20, 1831; f, James V; m, Elizabeth Brain Maury; w, Mary Elizabeth Jones, New Bern, NC, May 9, 67; PrU, AB & AM; law stu; DanTS, 57-8; UTSVa, 58-60; L, Ju 1, 60, O, Ap 19, 61, W Han Pby; ss, Amherst, Va, 60—, p, 61—(chap, 27th Va Regt, CSA, 62—)—5; ss, Tabb St ch, Petersburg, 65-6; p, New Bern, NC, 66-90; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, 90-5; trav, Europe & Scot, 95-6; chap, UVa, Sp, 14-28, 96; d, Sp 28, 96. DD, DavC & UNC; Auth: "Eastern NC, New Bern & New Bern Presbyterian Church"; "Amusements in the Christian Life."

Vass, Lachlan Cumming (II)—b, New Bern, NC, Fb 22, 1872; f, Rev Lachlan Cumming V (I); m, Mary Elizabeth Jones; w, Frances Steadman Sharpe, Portsmouth, Va, Ju 14, 11; DavC, BA, 94; ColTS, 94-7; L, 96, Sav Pby; O, fall, 98, Albe Pby; ss, Spartan Mills ch & grp, Enoree Pby, 97-8; fm, Luebo, Africa, 98-10; trav, lecturing on Congo Mission, 10; asst p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 10-1; ss, Buntyn, Arlington & Germantown, Tenn, 11-8; Rel Wk Dir, YMCA in France, 18-9; p, Cartersville, Ga, 20-3; supt, ev, Chero Pby, res, Dalton, Ga, 23-6; p, St Elmo ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 26—.

Vass, Lachlan Cumming, Jr—b, Germantown, Tenn, Sp 13, 1915; f, Rev Lachlan Cumming V; m, Frances Steadman Sharpe; w, Winifred Helena

Kellersberger, Montreat, NC, Ju 16, 40; DavC, BA, 37, Cum Laude; Louisv PTS, 40, BD; O ev, Ap 23, 40, Knoxv Pby; stu ss, Hawesville, Lewisport, Morrison chs, Louisv Pby, 38-40; fm, Kasha, Luputa, Congo Belge, 40—.

***Vaughan, Clement Read**—b, Charlotte Co, Va, Jl 15, 1827; HSC, 41-4; UTSVa, 44-7; L, May 14, 47, O, Dc 23, 49, W Han Pby; ss, 1st ch, Lynchburg, Va, 47—, p, 49-57; inf, Cole's Ferry, 57—(CSA)—71; ss, Macon, Ga, 71-2; ss, 3rd ch, Richmond, Va, 73; prof, KingC, 74; ss, 1st ch, Raleigh, NC, 77-8; ss, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 79; chap, UVa, 79-81; p, New Prov ch, Lex Pby, 81-91; ss, Briery ch, 92; actg prof Theol, UTSVa, 93-4, prof, 94-6; res, Roanoke, Va, 96-11; d, there, Ag 27, 11. DD, W&LU; Auth: "Gifts of the Holy Spirit"; "Sermons, Doctrinal, Apologetic and Miscellaneous."

Vaughan, Elwood Douglas—b, Lynchburg, Va, Ag 25, 1905; f, Arthur Thomas V; m, Susie Frances Watson; w, Annie Lane Cartledge, Athens, Ga, Ag 4, 32; LynchC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, BD, 29-32, ThM, 39; L, Ap, 32, Montg Pby; O, Ag 28, 32, Norf Pby; p, Belle Haven, Va, 32-8; p, Berryville, 38—.

***Vaughan, Fleming D**—b, Eatonton, Ga, Ju 1, 1883; f, Richard Marion V; m, Sarah J———; w, Ruth Thomas, Dublin, Ga, Ap 19, 08; GaMilI; journalist; ColTS, 09-12; O, 12, Pied Pby; p, Richland, SC, 12-3; p, Lebanon, Salem, Union, Cong Pby, 13-8; chap, Camp Zachary Taylor, 18; d, Louisville, Ky, Nv 28, 18. sc, Conc Pby, 18.

***Vedder, Charles Stuart**—b, Schenectady, NY, Oc 7, 1826; f, Albert A V; m, Susan Fulton; UnC, 51, tut, 51-2; ColTS, 61; L & O, 61, Charl Pby; p, Summerville, SC, 61-6; p, French Prot, (Huguenot) ch, Charleston, 66-16; d, 16 or 17. DD, NYU, 76; LLD, 94. sc, Charl Pby, 71-2.

***Venable, Albert Sidney**—b, Victoria Co, Tex, Sp 3, 1862; f, William Goodrich V; m, Sallie Tucker; w, Sallie Elizabeth Garden, PrEdw Co, Va, 93; farmer & stock-raiser; AusC, AB, 89, DD, 24; UTSVa, 89-92, BD; L, Jl 15, O, Sp 30, 92, Washb Pby; p, Van Buren, Ark, 92-5; p, Holmes ch, Bayview, Va, 95—(T, priv sch, 96-00; p, Cape Charles, 97—)—07; p, Falling Spg ch, Montg Pby, 07-8; p, Grand Ave ch, Sherman, Tex, 08-10; p, Lewisburg, Tenn, 10-3; p, Millersburg, Ky, 13-8; pres, SayreC, 18-9; ev, Transyl Pby, 19; p, New Prov ch, McAfee, Ky, 20-1; supt hm, Roan Pby, res, Farmville, Va, 21-6; p, Farmville, NC, 27-33; ill health, hr, 33; res, Pocomoke City, Md; d, there, Mch 28, 36.

***Venable, Joseph Glass**—b, about 1845; w, Susan McCurdy Hann; ULouisv, BA; DanTS, 74; L, 73, Louisv (USA) Pby; O, 78, Neosho (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 78-92: ss, Point Prairie, Mo, 74-5; ss, Appleton City, 76-7; ss, Oswego, Kans, 77-8; ss, Fairmount, 79-82; ss, Rodney, Miss, 82-3; hm, Topeka, Pby, 83-91; ss, Parker, Kans, 91-2; in US Ch, 93-00: ss, Troy, Ala, 93-5; p, Mt Pleasant grp, W Lex Pby, 95-00; in USA Ch, 01-17: ss, Rehoboth, Ind, & grp, 01-2; p, Petersburg, 02-6; p, Mahomet, Ill, 06-12; hr there, 13-7; d, there, Dc 24, 17.

***Venable, Joseph Glass**—b, Christiansburg, Ky, Sp 17, 1877; f, Rev Joseph Glass V; m, Susan McCurdy Hann; w, Mary Irvine Bird, Louisville, Ky, Oc 19, 05; CntlU, AB, 99; LouisvPTS, 05, BD; O, 05, Laf Pby; p,

Memorial & Mt Olive, Laf Pby, 05-7; p, 1st ch, Moultrie, Ga, 08-11; p, Riverside ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 12-21; p, 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, 22-5; p, 1st ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 25-8; d, Signal Mtn, Tenn, Jl 13, 28. DD, DavC, 18.

Venable, Sidney Johnson—b, Van Buren, Ark, Nv 13, 1894; f, Rev Albert Sidney V; m, Sallie Elizabeth Garden; w, Leucia Reynolds Butler, Millersburg, Ky, Dc 17, 18; SWPU, AB, also Div Sch, 1 yr; UTSVa, 16-8; grad; L, May, 17, Eben Pby; O, Ju, 17, Norf Pby; ev, Gloucester Co, Va, 17; p, Chase City, 18-20; p, Campbellsville, Ky, 20-4; p, Suffolk, Va, 24-32; in USA Ch since 32: p, Pitts Creek ch, Pocomoke City, Md, 32-7; p, W Nottingham ch, Colora, Md, 38—.

Venable, William Byrd—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Ag 1, 1912; f, Rev Joseph Glass V; m, Mary Irvine Bird; w, Beula Marjorie Coots, Central City, Ky, May 25, 38; UChatta, 30-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 34-7, BD; L, Ap 14, O, May 30, 37, Muh Pby; p, Central City, Ky, 37; p, Vivian, La, 38-40; p, Bay St ch, Hattiesburg, Miss, 40—.

Vender, Melvin Robert—b, Kinde, Mich, Oc 15, 1890; f, William August V; m, Elizabeth Jane Ramsey; w, Blanche King, Detroit, Mich, Ju 25, 20; AlmaC, 14—(overseas, World War, Battery C, 328th F A, 17-9)—20, AB; PTS, 20-1; L, Sp, 23, O, Oc 5, 25, Detroit (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 25-9: asst p & DRE, Fort St ch, Detroit, Mich, 22-8; NWU, 29, MA; asst p & DRE, Cntl (US) ch, Kansas City, Mo, 29-31; in USA Ch since 31: p, 1st ch, Stockbridge, Mich, 31-5; p, 1st ch, Crosswell, Mich, 35—.

Venezia, Veto A—b, St Louis, Mo, Fb 17, 1908; f, Nick V; m, Virginia Ancona; w, Katherine Mangiaracina, Kansas City, Mo, Sp 14, 32; KCJrC, 27-9; ParkC, 29-30; LouisvPTS, 30-3; L, Sp 20, O, Oc 8, 33, Upper Mo Pby; personal worker & Dir boys' activities, Italian Inst, & Cntl Chapel, Kansas City, Mo, 33-9; dism to Cong-Christian Ch, Tampa, Fla, 39.

Vera, Diego Gracia—b, China, N L, Mexico, Oc 20, 1899; f, Desiderio Vera Quintanilla; m, Gertrudis Gracia; w, Juanita Beatriz Torres, Newgulf, Tex, Ju 20, 34; AusPTS, 3 yrs; L, May 2, 36, O, Oc 31, 37, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Newgulf, Tex, 34-7; ev, Del Rio, 38-40; ev, Cameron, 41—.

***Ver Hulst, Anton**—b, nr Holland, Mich, Sp 9, 1886; HopeC; LouisvPTS, 13; O, 13, Eben Pby; p, Carlisle, Ky, 13-5; p, Jonesboro, Ark, 15-8; p, Montreat, NC, 19-20; prof, KingC, 21; d, Denver, Colo, Nv 9, 21.

Verner, S Phillips—b, Connerrosso, SC, 1873; USC, BA, 92; L & O, Sp 25, 95, Tusca Pby; fm, Congo Belge, Africa, 95-8; res, Columbia, SC, 99-00; inf, Retreat, SC, 01; prof, Stilll, 02-3; wc, Columbia, SC, 04-6; not on our roll after 06 and no further record.

***Vernor, W H**—p, Bethany ch, Lewisburg, Tenn, 1865-6; ss, Cornersville, 67-9; ev, Columbia, 70-2; ss, Bryan, Tex, 73-7; ev, Houston, 78; ev, Columbia, 79-80; Bible agt, Little Rock, Ark, 81-90; d, 90 or 91. sc, N Ala Pby, 71-2; sc, Brazos Pby, 76-80.

Verreault, Joseph Armand—b, St John, Canada, Mch 28, 1871; f, Pamphile Gaspard V; m, Pamila Dupuis; w, Malvina Brunette, Fb 12, 05; Levis Coll, 6 yrs, BA; StAnn Coll, 4 yrs, Commercial; TS, 4 yrs; L, Ap 20, 15,

O, Ap 15, 20, N Orl Pby; SS ext work, N Orl Pby (among French), res, New Iberia, La, 14-25; p, Waldensian ch, Valdese, NC, 25-31; inf, Morganton, 32-4, New Iberia, La, 35-7, Valdese, NC, 38—.

Vick, George H—b, Spencer, NC, Ja 7, 1912; f, Jesse Edward V; m, Hattie Grey Bishop; not married; MaryvC, 29-33, BA; LouisvPTS, 33-6, BD, ThM; UEdin, 36-7; O, Ap, 37, Muh Pby; co-p, 4th St ch, Owensboro, Ky, 37—, p, 40—.

***Viehe, Frederick Dana**—b, Ap 29, 1878; stu, LehU; city reporter & analytic chem; UTSVa, 02-5; L, Oc 24, O, Nv 16, 05, Albe Pby; p, Greenville, NC & grp, 05-6; p, Elizabeth City, 06-8; p, 1st ch, Bennettsville, SC, 09-15; wc, Red Springs, NC, 16; in USA Ch, 17-40: p, 1st ch, Shickshinny, Pa, 17-9; p, Ross Mem ch, Binghamton, NY, 19-23; p, Manokin ch, Princess Anne, Md, 23-6; pres, Austinburg, O, 27-9; wc, Lewes, Del, 30; p, Frankford & Ocean View, 31-8; wc, Rehoboth Beach, 39; d, Lewes, May 9, 40.

Villee, Horace Luther—b, Atlanta, Ga, Jl 9, 1900; f, Arthur Greenwald V; m, May Dora Klages; w, Margaret Ford Tyler, Duck Hill, Miss, Ag 13, 28; USArmy, few mos, 18; MilC, 18-20, 21-3, BS; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; L, Jl 22, O, Ag 1, 26, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Winona & Duck Hill, Miss, 26—(ss, Poplar Crk, 31—, p, 33—; ss, Shongalo ch, Vaiden, 33—)—35; p, 1st ch, Clarksdale, Miss, 35-41; p, Camden, Ark, 41—.

Viney, W M (col)—Lic of E Tex Pby, 1879; O, 80, E Tex Pby; ev, Marshall, Tex, 80; ss, Longview (col ch), 81; not on our roll after 81 and no further record.

Vining, Robert Lucius—b, Maplecrest, NY, Ju 16, 1907; f, Roswell Shepard V; m, Julia Vestina Hitchcock; w, Evelyn Eggers, Brooklyn, NY, Ju 14, 32; CWoos, 23-7, BA; PTS, 27-9; WestmTS, 29-30, ThB; PrU, 28-9 (Grad Sch); L, Sp, 29, Albany (USA) Pby; O, Jl 25, 30, Northumberland (USA) Pby; p, 1st (USA) ch, Mifflinburg, Pa, 30-6; hm, Orthodox Pbn Ch, Rochester, NY, 36, Harrisburg, Pa, 37; ss, Piedmont, WV (US Ch), 37—, p, 39—.

***Vinson, John Walker**—b, Winnsboro, SC, Dc 28, 1880; f, John V; m, Mary Elizabeth Brice; w, Jeanie DeForest Junkin, Haichow, China, Ap 30, 08 (d, Mch 25, 23); AusC, 99-03, AB; AusPTS, 03-6, BD; L & O, Ap, 06, Dallas Pby; fm, Sutsien, China, 07-9; fm, Haichow, 09-31; killed by bandits in China, Nv 3, 31.

Vinson, John Walker, Jr—b, Haichow, Ku, China, Fb 1, 1914; f, Rev John Walker V; m, Jeanie deForest Junkin; not married; W&LU, BA, 36; UTSVa, BD, 39; L, Ju 11, O, Sp 10, 39, Albe Pby; ss, Bear Grass & Roberson's Chapel, Albe Pby, 39-40; fm, Shanghai, China, 40—.

Vinson, Robert Ernest—b, White Oak, Fairfield Co, SC, Nv 4, 1876; f, John V; m, Mary Elizabeth Brice; w, Katherine Elizabeth Kerr, Sherman, Tex, Ja 3, 01; AusC, AB, 96, DD, 05, LLD, 21; UTSVa, 96-9, BD; stu, UChi Div Sch, 02; L, Ap 13, O, Ju 15, 99, Kan Pby; co-p, 1st ch, Charleston, WV, 99-02; prof, OT Lang & Exeg, AusPTS, 02-6; prof, Eng Bib & Pract Theol, AusPTS, 06—(pres, 08—)—16; pres, UTex, 16-23; in USA Ch since

23: pres, WRU, 23-34; bus, Mexico City, Mex, 35; wc, Lordsburg, NMex, 36-40; Shaker Heights, O, 41—. LLD, SWPU, 10, BayU, 18, OberC, 23, UTex, 23, WashU, 25, TrinU, 26; LHD, DenU, 27. Phi Beta Kappa.

Vinson, Thomas Chalmers—b, Winnsboro, SC, Fb 10, 1887; f, John V; m, Mary Elizabeth Brice; w, Nannie Norvell Wharton, Sherman, Tex, Oc 11, 16; AusC, 05-9, BA, 24, LittD; AusPTS, 09-12, BD; L & O, Ap, 12, Dallas Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, 12-24; supply prof, Theol, AusPTS, 26-7; p, Paint Lick, Ky, 28-39; p, Westm ch, Galveston, Tex, 39—. Auth: "Life of Dr William M Morrison—Twenty Years in the Belgian Congo," 20; Translation of Bible (excepting 5 books) into the Buluba Lang, 25.

***Viser, Edmund Dillahunty**—b, Oxford, Miss, Ag 26, 1857; f, James Hervey V; m, Almeida Frances Black; w, Alice Walker Hardy (adopted name), Amite City, La, Sp 27, 83; stu, UMiss; SWPU, 79; PTS, 79-81; T, in Miss few yrs; SWPU, Div Sch, BD; L, Ju 12, 88, Nashv Pby; ss, Zion (Tenn), 88; O, May 11, 89, St Johns Pby; p, Dunedin, Fla, 89-90; ss, Montpelier, Geneva, Laurel, Tusca Pby, 90-1; ss, Pine Ridge, Greenwood, Carmel, Miss Pby, 91-4; ss, Waycross, St Mary's, Waynesville, Ga, 94-5; ss, Bethel, Rock Spg, Green Spg, Abing Pby, 95; d, Osceola, Va, Dc 27, 95.

Viser, Edmund Dillahunty—b, Abingdon, Va, Ju 3, 1896; f, Rev Edmund Dillahunty V; m, Alice Walker Hardy; w, Mary Ashe, Augusta, Ga, May 19, 26; FredC; UTSVa, 22-5; stu, MBI, 25; L, Ap, 25, E Han Pby; O, Fb 26, 26, St Johns Pby; ss, Apopka & Maitland, Fla, 25-9; ss, 1st ch, Orlando, 29; p, 1st ch, Cleveland, Tenn, 29—.

Viser, James Harvey—b, Clarksville, Tenn, Fb 21, 1888; f, Rev Edmund Dillahunty V; m, Alice Walker Hardy; w, Johnes Wilson Taylor, Petersburg, WVa, Oc 18, 11; FredC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L, May 10, O, Jl 2, 11, E Han Pby; ss & p, 1st ch, Burkeville, Va, 08-12; ss, 1st ch, Welch, WVa, 12-4; ss, 1st ch, Midland, Tex, 14-5; ss, 2nd ch, Huntington, WVa, 15-7; asso p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, WVa, 17-21; p, St Albans, 21-5; p, Lafayette ch, Norfolk, Va, 25-9; p, 3rd ch, Greenville, SC, 29-38; p, McCarter ch, Greenville, 38—(p, Northminster ch, 41—). DD, CntlU, 24; sc, Kan Pby, 18.

Viser, Robert Hardy—b, Amite, La, Ag 25, 1884; f, Rev Edmund Dillahunty; m, Alice Walker Hardy; w, Marguerite Koonce, Monticello, Ark, May 8, 18; machinist; FredC, 08, BA; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; stu, BibS; L, May, 11, E Han Pby; O, Ju, 11, Winch Pby; p, Piedmont, WVa, 11-2; p, Norton, Va, 12-4; p, Clarendon, Ark, 14-5; p, Argenta ch, Little Rock, 16-7; Army YMCA service, 17-8; p, Fort White, Fla, 18-20; Laurel Hill, NC, 20-1; Fort Mill, SC, 21-5; wc, Tampa, Fla, 25; no address, 26-7; inf, Clearwater, Fla, 28—.

Volbeda, Frederick—b, Grand Rapids, Mich, Ag 12, 1907; f, Samuel V; m, Alice Groendyke; w, Catherine Bolt, Grand Rapids, Mich, Sp 8, 33; CalvC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD, p g wk, 34; WestmTS, 33-4; L & O, Nv 20, 34, St Johns Pby; p, Homestead, Fla, 34-6; p, Wildwood & ss, Bushnell, 36-7; chap, USN, Washington, DC, 38—.

***Voss, Louis**—b, Uetersen, Holstein, Germany, Mch 7, 1856; f, Albert Lutheri V; m, Augusta Nissen; w, Irene Gaschen, New Orleans, La, Dc 10,

84; BloomC; BloomTS, 79; p g, ULeip, 1 yr; O, Oc 24, 80, N Orl Pby; p, 1st German (now First Street) ch, New Orleans, La, 80—(p, Gretna, La, part of this time)—36; d, New Orleans, La, Fb 6, 36. DD, BloomTS, 13. sc, Syn La, 02-35; sc, N Orl Pby, 92-35.

Voyles, Charles McKinley—b, Oak Park, NC, Ju 6, 1904; f, William Lafayette V; m, Spikey Reese; w, Margaret Ruth Ferguson, Cameron, NC, Sp 25, 39; KingC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, BD; L & O, Oc, 31, Bluestone Pby; ev & ss, Rush Run, WVa, & grp, 31-6; p, Clothier, 36-8; p, Cameron & Union, NC, 38—.

W

***Waddel, George Robertson**—b, Jasper Co, Miss, Dc 15, 1844; f, Rev John Newton W; m, Martha A Robertson; UMiss; T & civil eng, 68-75; UTSVa, 75-7; L, Ap 27, 77, O ev, Ap 14, 78, W Tex Pby; ev, San Saba, Tex, 78-80; ev, Fulton, Ark, 80-2; ss, Batesville, 82—(ss, Newport, 82-3; prof, ArkC, 82-3)—5; d, Pensacola, Fla, Ap 19, 85.

***Waddel, John Newton**—b, Willington, SC, Ap 2, 1812; f, Rev Moses W; m, Eliza Woodson Pleasant; w, (1) Martha A Robertson, Nv 27, 32 (d, 51), (2) Mary A Werden, Richmond, Mass, Ag 24, 54 (d, Ap 10, 62), (3) Mrs Harriet (Godden) Snedecor, Lexington, Miss, Ja 31, 66; UGa, 26-9, BA; T, Willington, SC, Acad, 30-2; prin, Grammar sch, Athens, Ga, 33-4; farming, SC, Ala & Miss, 35-41; L, Sp 15, 41, Miss Pby; ss, Mt Hermon ch, Smith Co, Miss, 42; O, Oc 23, 43, Tombk Pby; ss, Montrose & Mt Moriah, Newton Co, Miss, also T, Montrose Acad, 41-8; ss, Oxford, & prof, UMiss, 49-57; prof, SynCTenn, 57-61; agt, BibSoc, CSA, Fb 7-May 7, 63; Commissioner to Army of Miss, CSA, 63-5; Chanc, UMiss, 65—(ss, Oxford & Hopewell chs part of this time)—74; Exec Sec, GA Com on Edu, 74—(ss, Lauderdale St ch, Memphis)—9; Chanc, SWPU, 79-88; inf, 88-95: res, Avondale (Birmingham), Ala, 91-5; d, 95. DD, UNash, 50; LLD, UGa, 73; called 1st GA, US Ch to order; Mod, GA, 68; sc, GA, 61-5; Auth: "Academic Memorials," 91.

Waddell, Decatur Fox—b, Greene Co, Tenn, Ja 15, 1896; f, John Wiley W; m, Elvina Elizabeth Bowers; w, Carrie Josephine Thacker, Ju 5, 28; hospital corps, USNavy, world war; MaryvC, BA, 23; UTSVa, 28, BD; L & O, May 28, Granv Pby; p, 1st ch, Selma, NC, & grp, 28—(ss, Progressive ch, 33—)—35; ss & ev, Ahoskie, NC, 35-8; p, Cold Spg ch, Hols Pby, 38—.

***Waddell, Isaac Watts, Jr**—b, Marietta, Ga, Oc 6, 1849; f, Rev Isaac Watts W; m, Sarah Reba Daniel; UGa, BA, 70; L, Oc, 73, Chero Pby; O, 82, Sav Pby; p, Brunswick, Ga, 82-5; ss, Albany & Cuthbert, 85-90; ev, Macon Pby, 90-2; ss, Forsyth, Barnesville, Thomaston, Ga, 92-3; pres, N Ga A&MC, Dahlonga, 93-9; ss, Euharlee & Rockmart, 99-01; wc, Marietta, 02-4; p, Bethlehem ch, Suwan Pby, 05-7; wc, Marietta, Ga, 08; ss, McIntosh, Fla, & grp, 09-14; p, Hebron & grp, Athens Pby, 15-23; inf, Jacksonville, Fla, 24—(hr, 33)—35; d, there, May 27, 35. DD.

***Waddell, James Addison**—b, Staunton, Va, Nv 26, 1817; w, Sue Gordon, Richmond, Va, 44; UVa, BA; UPa, MD; practiced med number of yrs; L, 67, Gbrier Pby; O, 69, E Han Pby; ss, Olivet & Bethany, E Han Pby, 69-73;

prin, Acad, Lexington, Va, 74—(ss, Lexington, 76)—7; ss, Bensalem ch, Lex Pby, 78-80; ss, Vine Hill grp, S Ala Pby, 81; p, Olivet & Bethany, E Han Pby, 82-91; inf, Roxbury, Va, 91-03, Lexington, 04-5; d, there, Sp 2, 05. DD, W&LU.

Wade, De Forest—b, Pelzer, SC, Sp 7, 1890; f, Procter Decator W; m, Florence McElroy; w, Helen Tolbert, Greenwood, SC, Ju 27, 18; ErskC, 10-4, BA; PTS, 15-8, BD; p g wk, PrU; L, Ap 16, O, Ju 18, 18, Lehigh (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 18-20: ss, Olivet ch, Easton, Pa, 18-9; p, Manassas, Va, 19-20; in US Ch since 20: p, Welch, WV, 20-4; p, Olivet (USA Ch), Easton, Pa, 24-35; p, Manning, SC (US Ch), 35—.

Wade, Harry Barker—b, Little Rock, Ark, Ju 9, 1895; f, James Barker W; m, May Worley; w, Charlie Strong, Memphis, Tenn, Dc 2, 19; CHA, 09-12; SWPU, 12-7, BA, also Div Sch, BD; p g wk, ColTS; L, Ju, O, Oc, 17, Mfs Pby; p, Bethel Spgs, Tenn, & grp, 17—(Lieut, Inf, USArmy, 14 mos)—8; p, Norris Ave ch, Memphis, White Haven & Edmondson, 19; p, Senatobia, ss, Sardis, Miss, 20-1; p, Okolona, 22-3; p, Lamar Hts ch, Memphis, Tenn, 24-35; p, West End ch, Atlanta, Ga, 36—.

Wade, James Houston—b, Williamson, WV, Mch 18, 1914; f, James Alexander W; m, Bessie Ewing Cook; w, Mary Elizabeth Mulcay, Augusta, Ga, May 25, 39; MaryvC, 32-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, May 15, O, Jl 2, 39, E Han Pby; p, Sandston, Va, 39—.

Wade, Joel Taylor—b, Campbellsville, Ky, Dc 16, 1862; f, Joel Taylor W; m, Mary Letitia Durham; w, (1) Jennie Clancy Mitchell, Caswell Co, NC, May 15, 90 (d, 26), (2) Grace Adelaide VanDuyn, Waterloo, Ia, May 8, 28; farmer; CntlU, BA, 87; UTSVa, 87-90; L, Sp, 89, Bethel Pby; O, Ap, 91, Meck Pby; ss, Augusta ch, Fort Defiance, Va, 90; p, Pineville & Pleasant Hill chs, Meck Pby, 91-3; p, Franklin, NC, & grp, 93-6; ev, res, Highlands, NC, 96-9; p, New Hope ch, Meck Pby, 99-01; p, Easley & Pickens, SC, 02; pres, NInst & ss, Nacoochee ch, 02-7; p, Ringgold, Ga, & grp, 07-14; p, Cleveland, Tenn, 14-7; p, Bethany ch & grp, Col Pby, 17-20; p, Alpine ch & grp, Chero Pby, 20-5; pe, Calhoun, Ga, 25-6; ill health, Washington, DC, 27; ss, Fulton, Ky, 28-9; ss, Bevier & grp, 29-40; hr, Bevier, 41—.

***Wadley, William Thomas**—b, Lexington, Tenn, Mch 12, 1868; w, Mrs G P Buckley, Summit, Miss, Sp, 97; SWPU, 93, also Div Sch, 95; L, Ap 15, 95, W Dist Pby; ss, Kennett, Mo, 95-6; O, Ju 12, 96, Dallas Pby; p, Waxahachie, Tex, 96-8; wc, Gainesville, 98-00; ss, Pilot Point & Roanoke, 00; ev & ss, Pass Christian, Miss, 01-2; vc, Hazlehurst, 03; p, Ripley & grp, 04-6; not on our roll, 07-8; ss, Freeport, Fla, 09; ss, Pratt City, Ala, 10; ss, Danielsville, Ga, & grp, 11-5; p, Old Fort, NC, 15-9; p, Edenton, NC, 20-7; inf, Nashville, NC, 28-31; d, Ju 9, 31.

***Wager, Herbert Franklin**—b, Sherman, Tex, Oc 14, 1891; f, Frank W; m, Annie Thomas; unmarried; AusC, BA, 15; AusPTS, BD, 18; L & O, Ap 11, 18, Dallas Pby; ev, Camp Cody, NMex, 18; d, there, Dc 14, 18.

Waggett, John MacPhail—b, Ja 28, 1884; AlbU; AlbTS; L, Ju, 14, Calgary, Alberta, Can (UnChCan); O, Ju 6, 14 (UnChCan); in UnChCan, 14-21: p, Empress, 14-7; p, Jenner, 17-20; in US Ch since 21: p, S Jacksonville, Fla, 21-5; p, Mt Zion ch, St Charles, SC, 25—. DD, LLD.

Waggoner, John Bell—b, Roellen, Tenn, Fb 29, 1860; f, William A W; m, Elizabeth Ellis; w, (1) Alice Tate, Mt Juliet, Tenn, Jl 2, 90, (2) Mrs Witterman, McPherson, Kans, Ag 28, 30; CumbU, 3 yrs; Sem at CumbU, 2 yrs, BD; L, Oc 15, 86, O, Ap 5, 88, Lebanon (Cumb) Pby; in CumbCh, 88-06: p, Marroboro, Ky, 88-90; p, Beech Grove, Tenn, 90-1; p, Dayton, 91-3; p, Sangamon Bottom ch, Virginia, Ill, 93-8; p, Walters, Okla, 98-06; ev, Lebanon, Tenn (USA Ch), 07-11; ss, Lenoir City & Oliver Spgs, Tenn (US Ch), 12; in USA Ch since 13: ss, Irvington, Ky, 13; res, Lebanon, Tenn, occ ss, 14—(no record in USA Minutes, 16-24; hr, 27—)—33; hr, McPherson, Kans, 34—.

Wagner, Paul—b, Brooklyn, NY, May 6, 1895; f, John Michael W; m, Margaret Kirsh; w, Isabel Ross McIntosh, NYC, Nv 20, 23; BloomC, 3 yrs; BloomTS, 3 yrs; NBTS, 1 yr; L, Ap, 17, Nassau (USA) Pby; O, Oc, 20, Cl of Raritan (RefChUS); p, Lebanon, NJ (RefChUS), 20-3; asst p, Ruffner Mem (US) ch, Charleston, WV, 23-4; in USA Ch since 24: p, Christ ch, Bayonne, NJ, 24-8; p, Ninth ch, Troy, NY, 28-34; p, 1st ch, Iliion, 34— DD, UIa.

***Wagner, William Alfred**—b, Hunt Co, Tex, Mch 17, 1875; f, Wm Mathias W; m, Anne Josephine Walker; w, Ida Roxanna Peters, Henrietta, Tex, Dc 30, 96; L, Oc 10, 23, O, Nv 9, 28, Dallas Pby; (not on roll until 27); ss, Hagerman, Tex, 23—(ss, Range Crk Community, USA, Ch, 5½ yrs: ss, Wolf Ridge ch, 31—)—37; d, Fb 11, 37.

***Wailes, Benjamin Morris**—b, Snow Hill, Md, Ja 7, 1822; f, Isaac Handy W; m, Mary Winder Wilson; w, Constance Chapman Paul, Fb 21, 50; stu, Acad, Rockville, Md; bus; law stu; PTS, 44-6; L, Ap 23, 46, Balto Pby; O, Nv 11, 49, W Han Pby; b, Charlottesville, Va, 49-53; ss, Rockfish & Cove chs, W Han Pby, 53—(ss, Greenfield, 53-5; Nelly's Ford, 60-7)—83; prin, Kleinberg Fem Sch, Nelly's Ford, Va, 81-93; d, Rockfish Depot, Va, Ja 23, 93.

***Wailes, Robert Austin**—b, May 11, 1855; f, Rev Benjamin Morris W; m, Constance Chapman Paul; w, Mary C Eggleston, PrEdw Co, Va, Oc, 82; HSC, 77; UTSVa, 77-80; L, Ap 23, 80, W Han Pby; ss, Mission Chapel, Lynchburg, Va, 80-1; O, Dc 11, 82, Or Pby; p, Tarboro & Rocky Mount, NC, 82-3; d, Tarboro, Ju 14, 83.

Wailes, Robert Austin—b, Greenfield, Va, Ju 23, 1887; f, Isaac Paul W; m, Sarah Preston Caperton; w, Kathleen Fitts, Cascade, Va, Ju 25, 29; bus; UTSVa, Eng course; L & O, Ju 21, 28, Roan Pby; ss & p, Mt Carmel, Spring Hill, Cascade chs, Roan Pby, 27-41; p, Old Paint Lick ch, Paint Lick, Ky, 41—.

***Waite, James**—b, Jl 7, 1872; GroveCyC, AB; ColTS, 99; O, Jl 9, 99, Clarion (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 99-20: fm, Siam, 99-02; fm, China, 03-7; p, 1st ch, Barnesboro, Pa, 08-12; p, Westm ch, Burgettstown, 12-4; p, Eastm ch, Erie, 12-20; no record, 20-3; in US Ch, 23-32: wc, Columbia, SC, 23; p, Lockhart, Tex, 24-7; wc, Austin, 27-8; ss, Seguin & Luling, 29; p, Georgetown, 30-2; d, Oc 18, 32. sc, Conc Pby, 23.

***Wakfield, John**—b, nr Holstein, Ont, Canada, Ag 25, 1864; w, Josephine Coit, Salisbury, NC; DavC, AB, 93; UTSVa, 93-6; L, May 20, 96, Or Pby; O, Nv 1, 96, Wilm Pby; ss, New Hope & Sweet Home chs, Brunswick Co,

NC, 96-7; ss, Spencer & China Grove, 98-02; p, Cannonville, Conc Pby, 02— (p, Patterson Mill, 02-4; p, White Hall, 04—)—6; p, Philadelphia ch, Meck Pby, 06-7; supt, Orph, Barium Spgs, NC, 07-10; d, there, Ja 11, 10.

Wakefield, William Hoyt—b, Delina, Tenn, Mch 12, 1897; f, John Franklin W; m, Alydia Angeline Wall; w, Zuna Houston, Lewisburg, Tenn, Mch 27, 18; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs; O, Sp 9, 25, Col Pby; ss, Bethany & Young's Chapel & grp, Col Pby, 23—, p, 25-8; p, Cntl ch, Sulphur, Okla, 29-38; wc, there, 39; ss, East Side ch, Durant & grp, 40-2; ss Highland ch, Guerrant, Ky, 42—.

Walcher, Martin L—in USA Ch, 1894-7: ss, Greensburg, Kans, 94-5; ss, Ashland, 96; susp, Larned Pby, 97; ss, Lonoke, Ark (US Ch), 99; no address, 00; wc, Pine Bluff, Ark, 01-2; not on our roll after 02 and no further record.

***Walden, Julius Walker**—b, Center, Cherokee Co, Ala, Fb 28, 1851; w, Mary Olmstead Murrell, Mobile, Ala, Dc 27, 77; stu, W&LU; T; law stu; UTSVa, 74-5; L, Ap, O, Oc, 75, S Ala Pby; p, So Franklin St ch, Mobile, Ala, 75-8; in USA Ch, 78-91: p, Park ch, Dayton, O, 78-81; p, 1st ch, Covington, Ky, 82-7; p, 2nd ch, Newark, O, 88-91; in US Ch, 92-16: p, Prytania St ch, New Orleans, La, 92-6; p, 1st ch, Athens, Ga, 96-06; p, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, 07-10; p, Eutaw, Ala, & New Hope, 10-6; d, Athens, Ga, Mch 23, 16. DD, SWPU, 93. LLD, UAla.

Walenta, Paul Herman—b, Brooklyn, NY, Nv 6, 1894; f, Wenzel W; m, Katherine Bierhouse; w, Elizabeth M Parks, Onancock, Va, Oc 12, 20; MissHseC, 16, AB; PTS, 16-9, BD; PrU, ThM, 20; L, Ju, 20, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O, Jl 1, 20, Balto (USA) Pby; p, Havre de Grace, Md (USA Ch), 20-4; p, Park Ave (US) ch, Norfolk, Va, 24-7; p, Fulton Ave (USA) ch, Baltimore, Md, 27—.

Walker, Andrew Alexander—b, Lonaconing, Md, Ap 28, 1873; f, Andrew Smart W; m, Jean Fraser; w, Bessie Hemmons Noel, Philadelphia, Pa, Ap 30, 02; stu, GrovCyC; STP, Meth Ch; L, 96, O, 00, Montana Conf (ME Ch); in US Ch since 14: p, Indianola, Miss, 14-8; p, Clarksdale, 18-22; Field Sec, GA Stewardship Com, res, Clarksdale, 22-3; fin agt, QuCNC, 23-4; supt hm, Meck Pby, res, Charlotte, 24-33; p, 1st ch, Rockingham, 33—. DD, HoBibI, 35.

***Walker, A R**—L, 1887 or 8, O, 88 or 9, Palmyra Pby; ss, LaGrange, LaBelle, Zion's Hill chs, Palmyra Pby, 88-90; d, 90 or 91.

Walker, Charles Patrick—b, Meriwether, Ga; UAla, MA, 1882; STP, under Rev J K Hazen; L, Ap, 78, S Ala Pby; ss, Prattville, Ala, & grp, 78-80; pres, Syn FemC, Florence, Ala, 80-2; ss & p, Milton & Bagdad, Fla, 83—(O, Ap, 84, S Ala Pby)—93; pres, Fla State Normal College, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, 93-7; T & ss, Pineland ch & grp, Fla Pby, 98-00; ss, Milton & Bagdad, Fla, 01; wc, Milton, 02-3; not on our roll after 03 and no further record.

Walker, Herbert Lee—b, Plevna, Ala, Ag 4, 1870; f, Rev William Jasper W; m, Nancy Carolyn Jones; w, Rosa Ella Ridgway, Taylor's Store, Va, Mch 21, 97; CumbU, BA, 93; LebTS, 95, BD; L, Ap, 92, O, Ap, 93,

Robt Donnell Pby, Cumb Ch: in Cumb Ch 93-06: supt hm, Ala Syn, 95-7; pres, Robt Donnell H S, Gurley, Ala, 98-9; p, Nevada, Mo, 00-2; p, Ardmore, Okla, 03-5; in USA Ch, 06-21: p, Bonham, Tex, 07-9; ss, Blocton, Ala, 10; ss, Bessemer, 10-2; wc, Birmingham, 13-4; ss, Rogersville, 15-6; ss, Athens, 17; ss, Rome & Lebanon chs, Nashv Pby, 18; gen sec, Tenn SS Asso, Nashville, Tenn, 19—(in US Ch, 21-7; ss, West Side ch, Nashville, Tenn, 24—)—27; in USA Ch since 28: p, Grace ch, Fayetteville, Tenn, 28-9; sec & occ ss, Nashville, 30—.

Walker, Hugh Kelso—b, Rogersville, Tenn, Dc 5, 1861; f, Dr Joseph Rogers W; m, Mary Ann Lynn; w, (1) Elizabeth Moyers Moore, Dalton, Ga, Ju 5, 84 (d, Dc 19, 36), (2) Mrs Jane E Fulwood, Los Angeles, Calif, 38; SweetMC; AubTS, 84; L, 83, Hols (US) Pby; O, 84, New Castle (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 84-7: p, Green Hill ch, Henry Clay, Del, 84-5; p, Valatie, NY, 85-7; in US Ch, 87-94: p, Marietta, Ga, 87-91; p, 1st ch, Birmingham, Ala, 91-4; in USA Ch, 94-12: p, Cntl ch, Baltimore, Md, 94-8; p, Immanuel ch, Los Angeles, Calif, 98-12; p, 1st (US) ch, Atlanta, Ga, 12-4; in USA Ch since 14: p, 1st ch, Long Beach, Calif, 14-7; p, 1st ch, Los Angeles, 17-37; hr, there, 38— DD, UGA, 99; LLD, OccC, 12; Mod, GA, USA Ch, 28.

***Walker, J A**—Lic of SC Pby, 1859; ss, McKinley, Ala, 63-5; O, ———, S Ala Pby; T, Newbern, Ala, 66; hm, Selma, 67-8, Brenham, Tex, 69, Waco, 70; ss, Kosse, 71; T, McKinney, 72; ss, Waxahachie & Lancaster, 73; wc, Alvarado, 74-5, Navasota, 76; T, San Saba, 77-80; ss, Files, 81-2; wc, Brandon & Files, 83-6; ss, Files, 87-9; wc, there, 90-7; d, 97 or 98.

***Walker, James Donaldson**—b, Amsterdam, NY, Mch 14, 1865; f, Robert W; m, Janet Donaldson; w, Anna Adeline Keller, St Joseph, Mo, Mch 6, 90; stu Bib, YMCA; L & O, ———, St Joseph Pby; supt, dm & ss in USA & ME Chs, 92-10; in US Ch, 10-8: dm, Florence ch, St Joseph, Mo, 10-5; ss, Branson, 15; hm, St Joseph, 16-8; p, Oak Grove (USA) ch, St Joseph, 19-23; in US Ch, 24-8: ss, Crocker, Mo, & grp, 24-5; p, Overland, 26-7; in trans, Branson, 28; in USA Ch since 29: p, Oak Grove ch, St Joseph, 29-31; wc, St Joseph, 32-41; d, there, Fb 13, 41.

***Walker, James Lynn Rhea**—b, Rogersville, Tenn, Mch 2, 1867; f, Dr Joseph Rogers W; m, Mary Ann Lynn; w, (1) Willie Venable Holt, Selma, Ala, Sp 11, 95 (d, Jl 6, 02), (2) Mrs Laura Bassford Worthington, Atlanta, Ga, Nv 1, 10; SweetMC, 89; KingC, AB, DD, 12; AubTS, 92; L, Ag, 92, Hols Pby; O, Nv 20, 92, Tusca Pby; p, Marion, Ala, 92-5; p, Talladega, 95-02; p, 1st ch, Pensacola, Fla, 02-4; p, West End ch, Atlanta, Ga, 04-10; p, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, & pres, PalC, 10-4; p, 1st ch, Morristown, Tenn, 14-9; supt, Synod's Wk, Bristol, 19-21; p, Franklin, 21-3; p, Andalusia, Ala, 23-5; p, Hamlet, NC, 25-35; d, there, May 16, 35.

Walker, John Mack—b, Burlington, NC, Ap 7, 1883; f, Joseph Henry W; m, Susan Moore Garrison; w, Annie Muller English, Richmond, Va, Oc 16, 13; DavC, BA, 03-7, DD, 33; UTSVa, 09-12, BD; L, Ju, O, Jl, 12, Or Pby; p, Leaksville & Spray chs, Or Pby, 12-4; p, Marlinton, WV, 14-20; p, Steele Crk ch, Meck Pby, 20—.

Walker, John Mack, Jr—b, Marlinton, WV, Ag 5, 1915; f, Rev John Mack W; m, Annie Muller English; not married; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD, 39-40, ThM; L & O, Jl 23, 40, Norf Pby; p, 1st ch, Roxboro, NC, 40—.

Walker, Joseph Gabriel—b, Hightower, NC, Ap 13, 1889; f, Gabriel Lea W; m, Ida Bason; w, Olive Jones, Greensboro, NC, Ju 9, 21; UNC, 07-11, BA; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, Ju 6, O, Sp 14, 16, Or Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Greensboro, NC, 16-8; p, Bessemer Ave & Glenwood chs, Greensboro, 16-9; p, 3rd ch, Greenville, SC, 19-28; supt hm & Rel Edn, Enoree Pby, res, Greenville, 28-31; p, Limestone ch, Gaffney, 31-41; p, McDowell ch, Greeleyville, 41—. sc, Enoree Pby, 34-41.

Walker, Joseph Rogers—b, Talladega, Ala, Mch 8, 1900; f, Rev James Lynn Rhea W; m, Willie Venable; w, Mary Austin Mann, Ja 23, 33; DavC, 17-21, BA, 23-4, MA; UTSVa, 21-3, 24-5, BD; O, Oc 5, 25, E Han Pby; p, Brett Reid Mem ch, Sweet Hall, Va, 25-7; p, West Raleigh ch, Raleigh, NC, 28-35; p, 1st ch, Richmond, Ky, 36-8; p, 1st ch, Paducah, 39—.

***Walker, Robert C**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Ag 17, 1826; w, Ellen Hendren; WashCVa; T; UTSVa, 53-6; grad stu, PTS, 56-7; L, Ap 11, O, Nv 9, 57, Lex Pby; p, Union ch, Augusta Co, Va, 57-76; wc, there, 77-93; d, there, Fb 6, 93. sc, Lex Pby, 71-93.

Walker, Robert Peter—b, McClellanville, SC, Sp 28, 1873; f, James W; m, Mary Marlor; w, Mae Ballenger, Walhalla, SC, Fb 12, 03; PCSC, 92-6, BA (Summa Cum Laude), DD, 18; ColTS, 96-9, BD; L, 98, Enoree Pby; O, 99, Charl Pby; ss, Allendale, SC, 00-3; ss, Hugo, Okla, 03-6; ss, Marietta, 06-9; p, Hillsboro, Tex, 09-13; p, Covington, Tenn, 14-9; p, Lewisburg, 20-4; p, Paw Crk, NC, 24-6; ev, Syn SC, res, Greenville, 26-7; p, Covington, Ga, 27-30; p, Waynesville, NC, 30-40; ss, McGee ch, Charlotte, 40-1; p, Henry Mem ch, Dublin, Ga, 41—.

***Walker, Simon Graham** (col)—b, Stoney Creek, NC, Dc 18, 1856; State Normal School; StillI, 90; L, Jl 4, 90, O, Oc 10, 91, Or Pby; ev, 2nd ch, Elkin, NC, & Clark Mem'l, 91-5; supt & prin, Acad & Indus Inst, N Wilkesboro, 95-8; not on our roll and no record, 99-05; wc, Chapel Hill, NC, 06; T, Burlington, 07-8; not on our roll and no record, 09-22; wc, Burlington, 23; wc, Wilkesboro, 24-5; not on our roll and no record, 26-9; d, Sp 11, 29.

Walker, William H—DalTS; O, Sp 19, 1940, Paris Pby; p, Center ch, nr Longview, Tex, 40-1; fm, El Salvador, 41—.

***Walker, William Levi**—b, Charlotte, NC, Nv 25, 1869; f, Henry Jackson W; m, Katie Berryhill; w, Mrs Clara Bigham McDuffie, Pontotoc, Miss, Jl 29, 14; DavC, BA, 92; ColTS, 92-3; PTS, 93-5; L, May, 95, Meck Pby; O, Oc 31, 95, Enoree Pby; p, 3rd ch, Greenville, SC, 95-8; p, Piedmont, 98-00; in Baptist Ch, 01-26; p, Quitman, Ga, 01-2; p, Vineville ch, Macon, 03-5; p, 1st ch, Rome, 13-7; p, 1st ch, Danville, Ky, 18-24; p, 1st ch, Elyria, O, 24-6; d, Charlotte, NC, Jl 12, 26.

Walker, William Lowry—b, Cleburne, Tex, Fb 22, 1911; f, Thomas Ross W; m, Martha Eulalia Walker (same name); w, Dorothy Thurman, Decatur, Ga, Sp 8, 38; GaTech, 29-30; AusC, 32-5, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L & O, Sp 20, 38, Paris Pby; ss, Rose Hill & Moores Chapel chs, Texarkana, Tex, 38-9; ss, 1st ch, Lovington, NMex, 39—.

Walker, William Townes—b, Dover, Goochland Co, Va, Oc 7, 1865; f, William Townes W; m, Josephine Sampson; w, Sallie Jeannette McEachin,

Laurinburg, NC, Oc 18, 22; HSC, 85-8; UTSVa, 88-90, 93-4; L, Ap 18, O, Ju 15, 90, Montg Pby; p, 3rd ch, Lynchburg, Va, 90-1; p, Hampton, 91-3; p, Nutbush ch & grp, NC, 94-00; ev, ss, Nahalah ch & grp, Albe Pby, 00-1; p, Ashpole ch & grp, Fay Pby, 01-6; supt hm, Fay Pby, res, Rowland, 06-7; p, Antioch & Shannon chs, Red Spgs, NC, 07-10; supt, Orph H, Barium Spgs, 10—(ss, Little Joe's ch, 10-1)—21; p, Massanutten chs, Cross Roads & Cross Keys, Va, 21—(ss, Elkton, 22—)—4; ss, Oakboro ch & grp, Meck Pby, 24-5; p, Millboro & Goshen chs, Lex Pby, 25—(ss, Lebanon ch, 32—)—40; p em, 40—.

Walkup, James William Stover—b, Waxhaw, NC, Sp 4, 1904; f, William Samuel W; m, Mary Alma Stover; w, Gladys Womeldorf, Lexington, Va, Ju 8, 37; PCSC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L, Jl 1, O, Jl 14, 35, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Dallas, NC, & grp, 35-40; p, Hurley, Blackey & Roseann chs, Abing Pby, 40—.

***Walkup, Joseph W**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Dc 28, 1826; f, Samuel W; m, Maria Todd Houston; w, (1) Jane W Armstrong (d, Ju 21, 62), (2) Kate Hendrick, Strasburg, Va, Ju 23, 69; WashCVa, BA, 44, MA, 46; stu, UVa, 1 yr; agt, AmTrSoc, Rockbridge & Augusta Cos, & Lynchburg & Norfolk, Va, 46-61; UTSVa, 59-61; L, Ag 17, 61, Montg Pby; chap, Army NVa, CSA, 61-5; O, Sp 8, 67, Roan Pby; p, Old Conc ch, Roan Pby, 67-73; ev, Winch Pby, Capon Bridge, WVa, 73-90; ev, Worsham, Va, 90-1; res, Hampden-Sydney, 93-03; d, there, Dc 30, 03.

Walkup, Robert Harvey—b, Jackson, Miss, Ja 20, 1915; f, Rev Robert Lee W; m, Margaret Caldwell; not married; stu, WestmCMo, 32-5; UMiss, 35-6, BAE; LouisvPTS, 38-41, BD; L & O, Ap 16, 41, N Miss Pby; ev, res, McComb, Miss, 41; p, Ozark ch & grp, E Ala Pby, 41—.

***Walkup, Robert Lee**—b, Waxhaw, NC, Sp 3, 1880; w, (1) Clara Robinson, Centreville, Miss, (2) Margaret Caldwell; PCSC; SWPU, 03-7, BPh, also Div Sch; O, 07, La Pby; p, Hoyte Meml, Gloster, Miss, & ss, Unity, 07-12; p, Brookhaven, 12-4; sec, miss & SS, Syn of Miss, 14-5; sec, Stewardship, GA, 15-8; d, Centreville, Miss, Nv 26, 18.

***Wall, Thomas George**—b, Pictou, NS, Can, Ag 24, 1823; CNJ, 48; PTS, 48-51; O ev, Oc 17, 52, Winch Pby; ss & p, Warrenton, Va, 51-3; p, New Bern, NC, 54-61; dism to Phila (USA) Pby, fall, 62; agt, CNJ, 63; ss, Tenafly, NJ, 64—, p, 67-73; prin, Englewood, NJ, 66-79; supt Pbn Hosp, NYC, 79-91, chap, 91-02; d, there, Ja 11, 02. DD, CoeC, 93.

Wallace, Addison Alexander—b, Independence, Mo, Dc 25, 1862; f, Rev Joseph William W; m, Jessamine Young; w, Annie Lacy Marquess, Fulton, Mo, May 16, 88; WestmCMo, BA, 84, MA, 87; McCTS, 87; L, Ap 30, 87, Laf Pby; O, Ap 21, 88, Mo Pby; ss, Westm ch, Springfield, Mo, 87; ss, 1st ch, Mexico, 87—, p, 88—. DD, CntlU, 00; Mod, Syn Mo, 98; sc, Mo Pby, 02-3, 20-7; Auth: "Outline History of First Presbyterian Church, Mexico, Mo, 1841-1940."

Wallace, Albert Emmons—b, Soddy, Tenn, May 22, 1873; f, Isaac Alexander W; m, Nancy Keturah McDonald; w, Melvin Amanda Ames, New Orleans, La, Ag 1, 29 (d); ColTS, 08-11; L & O, May 1, 11, Knoxv Pby; p, Cedar Spgs & Lebanon grp, Knoxv Pby, 11-2; ss, Mars Hill ch &

grp, Knoxv Pby, 12-6; ss, Unity & Cleveland chs, Conc Pby, 17-8; p, Piedmont & Belton chs, Pied Pby, 20-1; p, Sulphur Spgs, Tex, 21-3; p, Lancaster, 23-4; ss, Indian Trail grp, Meck Pby, 24-5; p, Homestead, Fla, 26-8; ss, Hendersonville, Tenn, grp, 28-9; ss, Mt Carmel ch, Mfs Pby, 29-31; inf, Soddy, Tenn, 31-7; hm, Soddy, 38-9; hr, there, 40—.

***Wallace, Benjamin Edward**—b, Soddy, Tenn, about 1868; KingC, BA, 93; ColTS, 96; L, 94, Knoxv Pby; O, Ja 8, 96, Wilm Pby; p, Immanuel ch, Wilmington, NC, 96-7; p, Belle Haven & Powelton chs, Norf Pby, 97-8; no record, 99; p, Fordyce, Ark, 00-2; p, Warren, 03-8; ev, Fordyce, 09-10; p, San Angelo, Tex, 11-5; supt hm, Bwood Pby, 16-7; p, 1st ch, Paris, Tex, 17-22; p, Moore Meml ch, Nashville, Tenn, 23-9; d, Ju 12, 29. DD.

***Wallace, Henry Williams**—b, Chatawa, Miss, Fb 10, 1861; stu, St Isadore's La, 5 yrs; stu, Theol, MEChSo; L, 89, 0, 91, MEChSo; in MEChSo, 91-7; p, Talis Crk, Carrington & Port Vincent, La, 90-2; p, Mathersville, Miss, 94; p, Wesley charge, La, 95; miss to French, SWLa, 96; recd by N Orl (US) Pby, Ja 14, 97; in US Ch, 97-32: wc, Baton Rouge, La, 98; ev, Thibodaux, 99, Homer, 00; ev, Poplarville, Miss, 01-2; ev, New Orleans, La, 03-5; ev, Amité, 06-8; p, Crystal Spgs, Miss, 09-13; p, Camden, Ala, 14-9; ss, Ruth Meml, Purvis grp, Mdn Pby, 21-4; inf, Poplarville, Miss, 25-32; d, there, Dc 2, 32.

Wallace, Isaac Emmons—b, Sale Creek, Tenn, Ja 5, 1879; f, David Newton Brevard W; m, America Jane McDonald; w, Sarah Phoebe Sherard, Moffettville, SC, Oc 5, 04; KingC, BA, 96-00, DD, 27; ColTS, 00-2; PTS, 02-3; p g wk, PrU, 02-3; L, Ap, 02, SC Pby; O, Sp, 04, Bethel Pby; p, Heath Spgs & Liberty Hill chs, Bethel Pby, 04-9; p, Pelzer, SC, 09-13; p, Seneca & Richland chs, Pied Pby, 13-23; supt hm, Pied Pby, res, Anderson, 23-4; ss & p, Plaza ch, Charlotte, NC, 24-32; ss, Good Hope ch, Iva, SC, 32-6; wc, Clemson, 36-8; ss, Pelzer & Williamston, 39—.

***Wallace, James Albert**—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, Fb 28, 1810; w, Mary J Flagler, May 31, 49; T; stu, UAla; STP; L, about 42, Tusca Pby; ss, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 45; O, about 45, Chick Pby; p, College ch, Oxford, Miss, 45-7; p, Williamsburg ch, Kingstree, SC, 48-58; p, Dalton, Ga, 59-63; res, Ft Gaines, 64-5; ss, Palmyra ch, E Ala Pby, 66—(ss, Pleasant View & Pea River, 66-70; ss, Bethel, 72—)—78; ss, Bethel ch, 78-9; d, Arbor Vitae, Bullock Co, Ala, Sp 8, 80.

***Wallace, James Anderson**—b, Soddy, Tenn, Ag 29, 1836; f, Rev Benjamin W; m, Mary Anderson; w, Fannie Belle Darnall, Waynesboro, Va, 70; MaryvC; CSA; lawy; UTSVa, 68-9; L, Ju 23, 68, O, Jl 18, 69, Knoxv Pby; ss, Soddy, Tenn, 69-70; ss, Washington, 71; ss, Mars Hill ch, Athens, 72; p, Sweetwater, 73-90; p, Cleveland, 90-1; wc, Soddy, 92; ss, Highland Park, nr Chattanooga, 93-6; inf, 97-00; d, Bristol, Tenn, Jl 9, 00.

Wallace, James Darnall—b, Sweetwater, Tenn, Ja 10, 1873; f, Rev James Anderson W; m, Fannie Belle Darnall; w, Florence Saunders Currie, Brownsville, Tenn, Ju 18, 01; SweetMC; KingC, BA, 90-1, DD, 27; SWPU, 91-4, BA, Div Sch, 94-5, BD; stu, ColTS; LouisvPTS, p g wk, 05, 06, 07; L, May 18, 93, Knoxv Pby; O, Sp 26, 95, W Dist Pby; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 95-9; p, Tuscumbia, Ala, 99-03; p, Covington, Tenn, 03-5; p, S Louisville,

Ky, 05-8; p, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, 08-13; p, Georgetown, Ky, 13-20; p, Opelika, Ala, 20-1; p, 1st ch, Decatur, 21-37; p, Spring Hill, Tenn, 37—
Mod, Syn Tenn, 12.

*Wallace, Jesse Albert—b, Soddy, Tenn, Ja 16, 1846; f, Rev Benjamin W; m, Mary Anderson; w, Mary B Tadlock, Bristol, Tenn, Ag 4, 74; KingC, BA & MA, 71; UTSVa, 71-4; L, 73, Knoxv Pby; O, Ap, 74, Hols Pby; p, Jonesboro & Johnson City, Tenn, 74-6; p, Mossy Creek, 76-9; prof, metaphysics, KingC, 79—(pres, 85-98)—05; ss, Cold Spg ch, 85—(also ss, for a time of Paperville & Weaver chs)—12; on faculty of KingC until his death; d, Bristol, Tenn, Ju 23, 12. DD, CntlU. sc, Hols Pby, 74-12.

*Wallace, John H—b, Blount Co, Tenn, about 1800; TuscC; STP; L, 1828, ———Pby; O, ———, ———Pby; p, New Dublin ch, Pulaski Co, Va; T & p, Christiansburg, ?-37; ss, various chs & T, Montgomery Co, Va, 37-82; d, Mch 7, 82.

Wallace, John Quincy—b, Noblesville, Ind, Ap 26, 1876; f, John A W; m, Mary M Ferguson; w, Ella Alberta Hayes, Gustavus, O, Ju 12, 06; MaryvC, 4 yrs, incl prep; ColTS, 10; L & O, Ap, 10, Ashev Pby; p, Bryson City, NC, 10-3; p, Franklin, 13-26; p, Lockhart, SC, 26—.

Wallace, Joseph Edward—b, Sale Crk, Tenn, Dc 21, 1880; f, David Newton Brevard W; m, America Jane McDonald; w, Mary Reynolds, Charlemont, Va, Ju 30, 09; KingC, 00-1, 03-4, DD, 35; PCSC, 05-6, BA; ColTS, 06-9, BD; L, May 31, 09, Knoxv Pby; O, Ap, 10, Mangum Pby; ss, Duncan, Okla, 10-1; p, Broad St ch & ss, Franklin St ch, Mobile, Ala, 11-3; p, Westminster & Retreat chs, Pied Pby, 14-7; p, Tattnell Sq ch, Macon, Ga, 17-20; p, Alex Mem ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 20-4; p, Oxford, Miss, 24—.

*Wallace, Joseph William—b, Fayette Co, Ky, Nv 29, 1821; f, John W; m, Elizabeth Dunlap; w, (1) Ann Elizabeth Hockaday, Clarke Co, Ky, Ja 11, 48 (d, Ag 10, 51), (2) Mrs Jessamine (Young) Riley, Fulton, Mo, Sp 17, 55; CenCKy, BA, 40, MA, 42; T; PTS, 42-5; L, Ap 16, 45, 2nd Pby of NY; O, Oc 14, 46, W Lex (OS) Pby; p, Mt Sterling, Ky, 46-50; ss, Versailles & Clear Crk, 50-6; miss, Jackson Co, Mo, 57-8; ss, Salem & High Grove chs, Jackson Co, Mo, 58-63; driven out by "Order No. 11"; T, WestmCMo, 63-4; T, Fulton, Mo, 64-5; miss, Jackson Co, 66-7; ss, Lees Summit, 68—(recd with Syn Mo by US Ch, 74)—84; ss, Cntl Prairie (changed to Wallace) ch, 73-93; retired to Independence, Mo, 93-04; d, there, Fb 8, 04. sc, Laf Pby, 75-9.

*Wallace, Marcus Jediah—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, Ju 19, 1819; f, Jediah W; m, Martha ———; w, (1) Martha Ann Harris, Cass Co, Tex, May 30, 54, (2) Fannie Dowman, Nv 6, 67; CNJ, 49; PTS, 49-52; L, Ap 28, 52, New Bruns Pby; O ev, Ap 4, 53, E Tex Pby; ss, Hickory Hill ch, E Tex Pby, 53—(ss, Jefferson, 53-5; ss, Smyrna, 55—)—60; ss, Marlbrook & Greenwood (now Hope), Ark, 60-78; d, nr Wallaceburg, Hempstead Co, Ark, Ju 21, 78. sc, Ouach Pby, 71-8.

Wallace, Richard Young—b, Atoka, Tenn, Sp 21, 1914; f, James Richard W; m, Margaret Elizabeth Shaw; not married; SW, 32-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 36-9, BD; PTS, 39-40, ThM; L & O, Oc 22, 40, Mfs Pby; ss, Atoka, Rosemark, Mt Carmel chs, Mfs Pby, 40-2; p, Glenview ch, Memphis, Tenn, 42—.

Wallace, Robert Tate—b, Spottswood, Va, Mch 22, 1881; f, James William W; m, Ophelia Willson; w, Elizabeth Denham, Monticello, Fla, Dc 6, 16; W&LU, 99-03, BA; farmer; UTSVa, 13-6; L, Ap, O, Ju, 16, W Han Pby; p, Crozet, Va, grp, 16-9; p, 1st ch, Dothan, Ala, 19-29; p, Marion, 29—.

Wallace, Thomas Francis—b, Heath Spgs, SC, Nv 2, 1905; f, Rev Isaac Emmons W; m, Sarah Phoebe Sherard; w, Margaret Copeland, Clinton, SC, Ag 1, 29; PCSC, 22-6, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; p g wk, USC; L & O, Ju 3, 29, Cong Pby; p, St Matthews, SC, 29-37; asst p, 1st ch, Columbia, 37—.

Wallace, William Craig—b, Jl 9, 1848; KingC; UTSVa, 73-6; L, May 2, O ev, Oc, 76, Knoxv Pby; ss, Soddy & Bethel, Knoxv Pby, 76-7; ss, Graham, Tex, 78-9; ss, Beaumont, 79-84; ss, Leesburg, Kans (USA Ch), 85-7; in US Ch, 88-93: ss, Pleasant Grove ch, Sav Pby, 88—(ss, Cairo, Ga, & Mineral Spgs, 88-90; ss, Faceville, 89-90)—93; ss, Galva, Kans (USA Ch), 94-5; ss, Coldwater (USA Ch), 96; no further record.

***Wallace, William Gordon Flagler**—b, Kingstree, SC, Ja 22, 1852; f, Rev James Albert W; m, Mary J Flagler; w, Sue H Myers, Lexington, Va, Ja 13, 80; DavC, 69-73, BA; ColTS, 73-5; NBTS, 75-6; L, Ap, 75, E Ala Pby; O, Ap, 77, Laf Pby; ss & p, Sedalia, Mo, 76-8; ev, Laf Pby, 79-80; ev, St Johns Pby, Apopka, 81-2, Bloomingdale, 83-5; ss, Dunedin, Fla, 85-6; ev, Athens Pby, Elberton, Ga, 87-9; ss, Fairview ch & grp, Enoree Pby, 89-90; p, Oxford ch, Lex Pby, 90-2; p, Carolina & Kentyre, Pee Dee Pby, 93-4; p, Bradenton, Fla, 95; ss, Bloomingdale, 96-7; wc, there, 98; ss, Sanford, 99; ss, Marianna & grp, 00-1; ss, Wewahitchka & grp, 01; d, there, Ju 23, 01. sc, St Johns Pby, 99.

***Wallace, William Seward**—b, NYC, about 1859; DavC, BA, 87; ColTS, 90, L, Ap, 90, Fla (US) Pby; O, 90, S Fla (USA) Pby; p, Kissimmee, Fla (USA Ch), 90; in US Ch, 90-9: p, Palatka, Fla, 90-5; p, Cedartown, Ga, & ss, Silver Creek chs, 95-9; in USA Ch, 00-38: p, South Ryegate, Vt, 00-11; wc, Long Island, NY, 12-3; p, Ravenswood ch, Astoria, 14—(ss, Whitestone, 18)—33; ss, Whitestone, 33-7; p em, 38; d, Flushing, Dc 8, 38. sc, Chero Pby, 99.

Wallace, Z E—ss, Duncan, Okla, 1910; no further record.

***Waller, Charles DeVane**—b, Selma, Ala, Ja 25, 1862; f, Nathaniel W; m, Amelia Bender; w, Mary Dell Callison, Augusta Co, Va, Sp 15, 86; ErskC, BA, 83; JHU, 83; ErskTS, 84; UTSNY, 84-6; O, Oc 8, 86, Tusca Pby; hm, Marengo Co (McKinley), Ala, 86-8; p, Union Spgs, 88-9; p, Falling Spg, ss, Glasgow, Montg Pby, 90-6; p, Royal Oak ch, Marion, Va, ss, Rural Retreat, 96-03; p, Georgetown, Ky, 04-6; ev & occ ss, Mt Sidney, Va, 07-12; p, Easley, SC, 12-8; ev & occ ss, Mt Sidney, Va, 18-22; ev & occ ss, Staunton, Va, 22-6; d, there, Mch 23, 26.

***Waller, James Breckenridge**—b, Maysville, Ky, Ag 16, 1858; w, Mrs Nancy Smothers Moore, 04; RR Exec; priv stu; L & O, 01, Norf Pby; p, Lambert's Point ch, Norfolk, Va, 01-8; p, Kenova, WV, 08-17; wc, there, 18—(inf, 21)—23; inf, Huntington, 24-5; d, Oc 8, 25.

***Waller, William Towns**—b, Selma, Ala, Nv, 1854; f, Nathaniel W; m, Amelia Bender; w, Kittie Bonner, Due West, SC, Mch 4, 74 (d, Dc 16, 33);

ErskC, BA, 75; ErskTS, 77; L & O, 77, 2nd Pby, ARP Syn; cm (ARP), Charlotte, NC, 77-84; in US Ch, 84-29: p, Centerville, Ala, 84-9; p, Livingston, 89—(p, Boligee, 89-90; p, Centerville, 91—)—94; p, Centerville, 94-8; p, Camden & grp, 98-02; hm, Selma, 03-4; p, Williams Meml & Seversville, Charlotte, NC, 05-7; p, Bartow, Fla, 08-11; p, Cuthbert, Ga, & grp, 12-4; p, Trenton, Tenn, 15-6; p, Centerville, Ala, 17-25; wc, there, 26-9; d, Nv 29, 29.

*Wallin, James Henry—b, Lee Co, Va, about 1860; S P Lees Inst, 92-3; STP, 2 yrs; O, 96, W Lex Pby; ss, Hazard, Ky & grp, 95-7; hm, Hazel Green, 98-9; hm, Jackson, 00-1; in USA Ch, 02-39: SS miss, Sneedville, Tenn, 02-5, Tazewell, 06, Johnson City, 07-19; wc, there, 20-31, hr, there, 32-9; d, there, Jl 25, 39.

Wallis, James—ss, Port Lavaca, Tex, 1853; ss, Bethany ch, Mt Petrea, Tex, 54-5; ss, Concrete, 56-66; no further record.

Walls, Guillermo Alexander—b, Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mex, Dc 25, 1892; f, William Alexander W; m, Concha Aquilar; w, Raquel Rocha, Ft Worth, Tex, Ag 15, 21; PbnC, Mex (grad); TCU, BA; stu, UTSVa, 15-6; T, 16-8; AusPTS, BRE, DRE, 40; SWBaptTS, 5 yrs grad wk & research; L, 16, O, Ap, 19, Tex-Mex Pby; DRE, Mex Wk, res, San Benito, Tex, 19-21, Austin, 22-5, San Antonio, 25; ev, Ft Worth, 25—.

Walsh, Clyde Jones—b, Charlotte, NC, Ja 17, 1888; f, Thomas David W; m, Rose Elizabeth Williamson; w, Alma Louise Hendley, Greensboro, NC, Oc 1, 19 (d); CharMilInst; clerk; UTSVa, 16-9; L, Ap 17, 19, E Han Pby; O, May 23, 19, W Han Pby; p, Elon ch & grp, W Han Pby, 19-25; p, Dublin, Va, & grp, 25—.

Walsh, Walter Miller—b, Charlotte, NC, Ag 14, 1879; f, Thomas David W; m, Rose Elizabeth Williamson; w, Lilley Tapscott Paxton, Statesville, NC, Nv 11, 13; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; T; miss wk; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; L, Ju, 03, O, Ju 5, 04, Meck Pby; ss, Stanley, NC, & grp, 05-6; p, Thyatira ch & grp, Cone Pby, 06-11; p, Front St ch, Statesville & Little Joe's ch, Barium Spgs, 11-5; p, Grand Ave ch, Sherman, Tex, 15-9; p, Sinking Spg ch, Abingdon, Va, 19-26; p, Big Stone Gap, 26—. DD, AusC, 17.

Walthall, David Barclay—b, Richmond, Va, Nv 18, 1902; f, Rev David Barclay Kirby W; m, Sallie Walstein Dalby; w, Lois E Clayton, Durham, NC, Ap 17, 31; DavC, 20-4, BA; UVa, 24-5, MA; UTSVa, BD, 28, ThM, 29, ThD, 35; L, May 17, O, May 20, 28, W Lex Pby; p, Glade Spg ch, Abing Pby, 29-38; p, New Providence ch, Raphine, Va, 38—.

Walthall, David Barclay Kirby—b, nr Lynchburg, Va, May 31, 1866; f, Dr John Bowers W; m, Helen Barclay; w, (1) Sallie Walstein Dalby, Richmond, Va, 97, (2) Mrs Margaret (McBryde) Baxter, Cheraw, SC, Ag 14, 41; RichC, 89-93, BA; UTSVa, 93-6; IllWesU, double MA, PhD, 02; L, May 3, 95, O, May 31, 96, E Han Pby; p, Mizpah ch, Richmond, Va, 96—(p, Fairfield, 96-9; p, Overbrook, 02-7)—10; p, Waynesboro, 10—(ss, Basic ch, 16-23)—25; p, Nicholasville, Ky, 25-41; p em, 41—; ts, Fay Pby, res, Linden, NC, 41—. DD, OskC; ed, *Onward*, 07-8; Auth: "The Value of the Study of Church History," 01; "Everlasting Punishment," 06.

Walthall, E B (col)—ss, Opelika, Ala (Cntl Ala Pby), 1900-1; ss, Mt Vernon & Bethlehem, Ethel Pby, 01-3; not on our roll after 03 and no further record.

Walton, Arthur P—memb Cedar Rapids (USA) Pby, 1904; p, Elkton, Va, (US Ch), 05; in USA Ch since 06: ss, Sharpsburg, Ia, 06-10; p, Brooklyn, 10-1; p, Hopkins, Mo, 12; p, Maxwell, Ia, 13-5; p, Monticello, 16-9; p, Waukon, 20-1; p, Villisca, 22-5; p, 1st ch, Lexington, Neb, 26-30; p, 1st ch, Fulda, Minn, 31-7; p, 1st ch, Cleghorn, Ia, 38-40; hr, Mingo, 41—.

Walton, DeWitt (col)—b, Waterford, Miss, Nv 17, 1881; f, George W; m, Elvirah ———; w, Emma Turner, Waterford, Miss, 10; State Normal, 6 yrs; O, 13, Meth Ch; L, 30, Ethel Pby; ss, Westm ch, Holly Spgs, Miss, 35; wc, Holly Spgs, 36—.

***Walton, Harry L**—b, Wilmington, NC, Fb 14, 1866; f, Robert W; m, Nannie———; w, Miriam Friedlin, Portsmouth, Va; YMCA wk, Portsmouth, 90-1; sec, New Bern, NC, 92-5; STP; L, 98, Norf Pby; O, 98, Nashv Pby; ev, Nashville, Tenn, 99; p, Campbell Mem & Sharps chs, Norf Pby, 01-8, 11 (ev, Eccles, WVa, 09); ev, Winnfield, La, & grp, 12; p, Massanutten & Elkton chs, res, Penn Laird, Va, 13-7; in trans, Caperton, WVa, 18; p, Rayville & ss, Delhi, La, 19-38; d, Rayville, Oc 20, 38.

***Walton, Richard Lee**—b, Cartersville, Va, Fb 28, 1861; f, Dr Richard Peyton W; m, Mary Jemima Linton; w, (1) Laura Virginia DeLauney, Loudon Co, Va, Ap 3, 89 (d, Dc 17, 96), (2) Mary Gibson, Romney, WVa, Dc 14, 04; VaPharmC; Pharm, 81-00; Rul El; UTSVa, 00-2; L, May, 02, Chesa (US) Pby; ss, 1st ch, Richmond, Va, May-Oc, 02; asst to p, 1st (USA) ch, Baltimore, Md, 02-3; O, Ap 29, 04, Balto (USA) Pby; ss & p, Ashland, Md (USA Ch), 03-6; in US Ch, 07-16: ev, Syn Va, 07; p, Suffolk, 08-9; p, Williamsburg & York River, Norf Pby, 10-2; p, Olivet ch, Lex Pby, 13-6; p, East Point, Ga, six weeks; ill health; d, Staunton, Va, Dc 3, 16.

***Walton, Robert Augustus**—b, Morningside, Cumberland Co, Va, Ju 30, 1857; w, Laura Richart, Owingsville, Ky, Ap 16, 91; farmer; HSC, BA, 83; UTSVa, 83-6; L, 86, W Han Pby; O, 87, W Lex Pby; p, Owingsville, Ky, 86-91; p, Georgetown, 91-6; ev, under Evang Com, GA, USA Ch (while on roll of US Ch), 96-06; ev, "The Voluntary Asso Evang Missions," Owingsville, Ky, 06-10; ev, GA, Owingsville, 10-1; d, there, Jl 31, 11. DD, UTenn. Auth: "The Holy Spirit Our Teacher in Prayer"; "The Present Tense of Salvation."

***Walton, Robert Hall**—b, Hartford, Conn, Mch 13, 1833; DelC, 54; UTSNY, 57-8; O, Oc 22, 60, Winch Pby; ss, Broadway, Va, 60-2; res, Cassville, Ga, 63—(divested of office at own request, 70)—76; d, Kingston, Ga, Ap 2, 76.

Walton, Thomas Peyton—b, Morning Side, Va, May 23, 1853; f, Dr Richard Peyton W; m, Mary Woodson; w, Annie M Billingsley, Glasgow, Mo; HSC, 74-7, BA; UTSVa, 77-80; L, Ap, 80, W Han Pby; O, Sp, 80, Mo Pby; ev, Brunswick, Mo, 80-2; ss, Ashley, Mo, & grp, 82-4; p, Court St ch, Portsmouth, Va, 84-5; prin, WatC, 85-7; p, Mizpah ch, Pattonville, Mo, 87-92; prin, Eliz Aull Sem, Lexington, Mo, 92-6; pres, SynCGMo, 96-01; pres, Syn Coll, Rogersville, Tenn, 01-3; pres, SynCAla, 03-15; pres, S, Highland

Sch for Girls, Birmingham, Ala, 15-7; p, Archer, Fla, 17-20; supt hm, St Johns Pby, res, Tampa, 20-5; ss, Safety Harbor, Fla, 26—(hr, 37)—38; res, Tampa, 40—. sc, St Johns Pby, 26-8, Tampa Pby, 29-31. DD, OskC, 20.

Ward, James Edward—b, Brunswick Co, NC, Fb 26, 1871; f, George Whitfield W; m, Martha Rackley; w, Freddie Willis, Bainbridge, Ga, Nv 26, 14; DavC, 3½ yrs, BA; ColTS, 02-5, BD; L, Sp 24, 04, SC Pby; O, May, 05, Pee Dee Pby; p, Hartsville, SC, 05-7; p, Auburn, Ala, 07-10; p, Bainbridge, Ga, 10—.

Ward William Bethea—b, Timmonsville, SC, Ag 12, 1912; f, Simon Vivian W; m, Grace Morrison Bethea; w, Carolyn Miller Smith, Richmond, Va, Jl 6, 39; DavC, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD; Salem Fell, stu, UEdin (NewC) & Am SchOR, 38; L & O, Oc 3, 37, Kan Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Charleston, WVa, 37-8; p, Orange & Madison, Va, 39—.

***Wardlaw, Albert Goodall**—b, Fort Valley, Ga, Ja 20, 1856; f, John B W; m, Martha E Goodall; w, Harriet Lee Field, Culpeper, Va, 87; EmU, 76-9, AB; PTS, 79-82; PrU, MA, 82; O, Dc 5, 86, MEChSo; p, in MethCh: Danville, Va, 82; Richmond, 83; Culpeper, 84-5; Augusta, Ga, 86-7; Atlanta, 88-9; in US Ch, 89-36: ss, 1st ch, Macon, Ga, 90; p, Laurens, SC, 90-5; p, Westm ch, Charleston, 95-02; p, Union, 02-9; p, Greer, 11-23; ss, 4th ch, Greenville, 24; wc, Lynchburg, Va, 24-6, West Palm Beach, Fla, 26-31, Columbia, SC, 32-6; d, Ju 1, 36. DD, PCSC, 06.

Wardlaw, Claude Douglas—b, Warren, Ark, Sp 23, 1904; f, Thomas Dudley W; m, Mary Josephene Pierce; w, Hazel Lorine Leonard, Kansas City, Mo, Ju 8, 28; ParkC, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs; L&O, Ju 13, 29, Upper Mo Pby; p, Northeast ch, Kansas City, Mo, 29—.

***Wardlaw, DeLacy**—b, Paris, Ky, Nv 5, 1856; f, Rev Thos DeLacy W; m, Sarah Louisa Fisler; w, Mary Hoge; SWPU, 71-5; CNJ, 76; PTS, 76-7; UTSVa, 78-80; L, Ap, 79, O ev, Ju, 80, Nashv Pby; fm, Pernambuco, Brazil, 80-2, Ceara, 82—(not on our roll after 92, evidently memb of foreign Pby)—01; ill health, 01; returned home; lect & T, Bell Buckle, Tenn; inf; d, Miami, Fla, Ja 20, 34.

***Wardlaw, Frank Harper**—b, Abbeville, SC, May 29, 1871; f, Major Andrew Bowie W; m, Sally Thompson; w, Margaret Whitefield Hudgens, 10; DavC, AB, 95; ColTS, BD, 00; L, 99, Bethel Pby; O, Sp, 00, Har Pby; p, Indiantown ch, Har Pby, 00-3; p, Piedmont, SC, 03-4; supt hm, Syn, SC, Greenwood, 04-8; fm, Cardenas & Caibarien, Cuba, 08-11; ss, Indiantown ch, Hemingway, SC, 11-4; ss, N Charlotte & Wilmore, Meck Pby, 14-7; p, Bethesda ch, Bethel Pby, 17-24; p, Greer, SC, 24-6; ss, Lyman ch, Enoree Pby, 26—(ss, Wellford & Tucapau, 27; ss, Nazareth, 28-9; ss, Monarch, 30—)—33; d, Spartanburg, SC, Dc 9, 33. sc, Bethel Pby, 19-23; sc, Enoree Pby, 32-3.

Wardlaw, Hubert Golden—PCSC, AB; ColTS, 1941; O, Ju 29, 41, Asheville Pby; p, Franklin, NC & Morrison ch, 41—.

Wardlaw, Ozro Warren—b, Marietta, Ga, Jl 11, 1888; f, Francis Golden W; m, Mary Jane Pharr; w, Anna Rae Cox, Memphis, Tenn, Nv 27, 23; SWPU, 07-10, 12-5, BA, MA, also Div Sch, BD; L, Sp 21, 15, Chero Pby;

O, Nv 21, 15, Mfs Pby; p, Oakland & Hickory Withe, Tenn, 15-20; p, Buntyn & Lamar Hts chs, Memphis, 20-3; asst p, 1st ch, Henderson, Ky, 23-4; p, Mizpah ch, Paducah, 24-6; p, Ala Ave ch, Selma, Ala, 26—(ss, Pisgah ch, 26—; ss, Valley crk ch & grp, 32—; ss, Vine Hill, 30—)—38; p, French Camp, Miss, 38—.

***Wardlaw, Thomas DeLacy**—b, Warrenpoint, Co Down, Ireland, Nv 1, 1826; f, James W; m, Jane ———; w, Sarah Louisa Fisler, Port Carbon, Pa, Ap 26, 52; BelfC, 44; PTS, 46-9; L, Fb 7, 49, New Bruns Pby; O, Ja 29, 50, Luzerne Pby; ss, Port Carbon, Pa, 49— p, 50-2; p, Paris, Ky, 54-8; p, Clarksville, Tenn, 58-67; prin FemSem, Shelbyville, 67—(ss, Petersburg, 68-71; ss, Bethsalem, 71-7)—79; d, there, Ag 29, 79. MD; DD, StewC, 71.

Warner, Archie Julian—b, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 17, 1899; f, Archie Brayton W; m, Ada Elizabeth Argo; w, (1) Mary Lou Watts, Sp 4, 24 (d, Dc 13, 32), (2) Grace Caswell, Roopville, Ga, Ju 25, 34; DavC, 20-1; EmU, 21-4, PhB; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; L&O, Jl 3, 27, Atla Pby; p, Jackson, Ga, 27—(p, Fellowship ch, 27-32; ss, Friendship, 27-30; p, Barnesville, 30—)—32; p, Thomaston, 32-3; p, Capitol View ch, Atlanta, 33-40; p, 10th Ave ch, Charlotte, NC, 40—.

Warren, James Archibald—b, DeKalb, Miss, Dc 8, 1888; f, Moses Henry W; m, Flora Antoinette Campbell; w, Nellie Jane Thompson, Ackerman, Miss, Oc 30, 17; SWPU, 11-5, also Div Sch, 15-7; L, Oc, 17, E Miss Pby; O, Nv, 17, N Ala Pby; ss, Goodwater, Ala grp, 17-9; p, Cairo, Ga & ss grp, 19-21; ss, DeKalb, Miss & grp, 21-3; p, Philipp & ss, Drew, 23-7; p, Collins & Prentiss, Miss, ss grp, 27-31; p, Germantown, Tenn, 31—(p, Eastland ch, 31-8)—. sc, SW Ga Pby, 21.

***Warren, John Bowles**—b, Walterboro, SC, Ju 8, 1848; priv stu; SFTS, 79; O, Ag, 79, Sacramento (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 79-19; p, 1st ch, Chico, Calif, 79-82; p, Ione, 82-4; p, San Leandro, 84-8; p, Hollister, 88-91; wc, E Oakland, 91-2; wc, Berkeley, 93-19; in US Ch, 20-7: ss, James Island & Wilton, Charl Pby, 20-1; ill health; wc, Charleston, SC, 22-7; d, Mch 10, 27.

Warren, M N—L, Tex (Cumb) Pby; recd by MEChSo; O ev, Fb 10, 1891, N Ala Pby; ss, Pleasant Grove ch, N Ala Pby, 91-5; ss, Childersburg, Ala, 96; ss, Leeds, 97-8; inf, Henry Ellen, 99-01; ev, Meadow Valley, 02; wc, Wesobulga, 03-4; not on our roll after 04 and no further record.

Warren, Morris DeSaussure—b, Richmond, Va, Nv 23, 1916; f, Levin Morris W; m, Estelle DeSaussure; w, Katharine Bracket Priddy, Richmond, Va, Ag 10, 40; URich, 34-8, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; O, Sp 14, 41, E Han Pby; chap, Masonic Home of Va, Richmond, 40—.

Warren, Noah Julian—b, Yazoo Co, Miss, Ag 30, 1898; f, James Marion W; m, E'Donia Brown; w, Dorothy Ursala Clause, Aurora, Ind, Dc 21, 26; stu, UCin; TranC, BA; LaneTS, ThB, 27; UKy, MA, 32; L, Sp 28, O, Nv 20, 27, Eben Pby; p, Crescent Spgs ch, Covington, Ky, 27-8; p, 1st ch, Millersburg, 28-33; p, 1st ch, Shelbyville, Tenn, 33-9; p, 1st ch, Selma, Ala, 39—.

***Warrener, Phenuel W**—b, Canandaigua, NY, Mch 17, 1798; w, Appia G Gerrish, 1829; HamC, 26; AndTS, 29; early labors in Mich; ss, San

Augustine, Tex, 44-8; agt, AmBSoc, Sabine Town, 51-4; agt, New Danville, 55-8; wc, there, 59-65; inf, Canton, 66, Troup, 67-72, Tyler, 73-9; d, 79.

*Washburn, Edmund Emory—b, Bedford City, Va, Ju 21, 1889; f, Rev Edward Davis W; m, Jane Cary Harrison; FredC, AB; stu, UVa; UTSVa, 11-3, BD; L, Ap 21, 14, W Han Pby; O, Ap 16, 16, N Ala Pby; Italian mission wk, Ensley, Ala, 14-8; p, Duke & Sardis grp, Fay Pby, 18-20; ev, Caperton, WVa, 20-2; p, White Sulphur Spgs, WVa, 22-5; d, Fb 26, 25.

*Washburn, Edward Davis—b, Savannah, Ga, Ja 13, 1848; f, Joseph W; w, Jane Cary Harrison, Martinsburg, WVa, Oc 26, 81; HarvU, 67-9; UVa, 69-72; UTSVa, 72-5; L, May 1, 75, O ev, Sp 2, 76, W Han Pby; p, Maysville ch, Buckingham, Va, 76—(ss, New Store, 79)—82; p, Liberty (now Bedford), Va, 83-93; p, Romney, WVa, 93-05; p e, Augusta, Ky, 05; d, Johns Hopkins hosp, Baltimore, Md, Mch 22, 05. DD.

*Washburn, George Lucius—b, Higginsville, Mo, May 8, 1859; f, George Otis W; m, Ann Elizabeth Burns; w, Mary Tappen Barron, St Louis, Mo, Fb 8, 88; WestmCMo, 78-84, BA; McCTS, 84-7, BD; L, May, O, Nv, 87, Laf Pby; ss, Sweet Spgs, Mo, 87-93; p, Des Peres ch & grp, St Louis Pby, 93-00; wc, Jamestown, Dak, 01, Montpelier, NDak, 02; ss, Boeuff & Newport chs, St Louis Pby, 03-8; in USA Ch, 09-16: ss, Mt Hood, Ore, 09; p, Valley ch & ss, Fruitvale ch, Pendleton Pby, 10; wc, Moore, Mont, 11-6; in US Ch, 16-40: pres, SchOz, 16-20; ss, Olivet & White Cloud grp, Mo Pby, 21-2; wc, Natal, Mont, 23; ss, New Madrid, Mo, 23-9; ss, Pleasant Hill & Apple Crk chs, Potosi Pby, 29-35; hr, Jacksonville, Ill, 36-40; d, Ja 17, 40.

Washburn, Hezekiah M—b, Brooksville, Ky, Fb 14, 1884; f, William Johnson W; m, Abbie Maria Vermillion; w, Lillie Cuthbert Chrisman, Panola, Ky, May 1, 12; BerC, 00—(acad dept, 00-4)—06, DD, 36; stu, WheaC; Louisv PTS, 08-9, 10-2, BD; L & O, Ap, 12, W Lex Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, 12—(started Bulape station, 15)—. Auth: Bakuba First Reader, 35; Catechism in Bakuba, 35; Chm Com to translate Book of Church Order into Tshiluba lang, 30; Auth, scenario & producer moving picture "The Light Shines in Bakubaland". Decoration of Belgian Govt, 36: "Knight of the Royal Lions".

*Washburn, Joseph—b, Macon, Ga, Ja 8, 1832; f, Joseph W; m, Mary Ann ———; WmsC, 54; bus, Savannah, Ga, 54—(CSA, 61-6)—69; ColTS, 69-71; L, Sp 11, 71, O, Oc 5, 73, Aug Pby; ss, Hebron ch, Aug Pby, 74; ev, Rapidan, Va, 76; wc, Sparta, Ga, 77-8; p, St Marys, 79-81; ss, Hamburg, Ark, 82; ss, Indpt ch, Savannah, Ga, 83; ss, Mt Vernon, 84; wc, Pineview, Va, 85; ss, Grove & Hartwood chs, Chesa Pby, 86; d, Athens, Ga, Ja 26, 87.

*Washington, L J (col)—p, Praigg ch, Transyl Pby, 1889-91; not on our roll and no record, 92-7; ss, New Prospect & Fulton's Chapel, Cntl Ala Pby, 98-01; hm, St Louis, Mo, 02-20; d, 20 or 1. sc, Cntl Ala Pby, 98-02.

Waters, Walter K—p, Buechel, Ky, (US Ch), 1929-31; p, Overland Park, Kans, (USA Ch), 31—.

*Watkins, Asa Dupuy—b, Prince Edward Co, Va, Mch 14, 1873; f, Richard Henry W; m, Mary Dupuy; w, Dorothea Day, Catskill, NY, 15;

HSC, AB, 94, DD, 24; stu, HarvU, 1 yr; T; UTSVa, 00-3; L, Sp, 03, O, Ap, 04, Gbrier Pby; ev, Cass, WVa, 03-5; p, Windsor Ave ch, Bristol, Tenn, 05—(T, Eng Bib, KingC, 08—)—11; asst p, 1st ch & p, 2nd ch, Spartanburg, SC, 11-6; ill health, Saranac Lake, NY, 17-8; prof, Eng Bib, HSC, 18-32; d, there, Dc 17, 32.

***Watkins, John Sims**—b, Mayo, Halifax Co, Va, Ja 4, 1844; f, Richard Venable W; m, Mary Ann Baskerville; w, Mary Ludwell Coleman, Fredericksburg, Va, 71; Dinwiddie prep schl; stu, HSC, 60-1; CSA; grad, UVa, 67; T, Kenmore Schl for Boys, Fredericksburg, Va, 67-9; UTSVa, 69-72; L & O 72, Roan Pby; p, Roanoke ch, Charlotte Co, Va, 72—(p, Cub Crk ch, 72-5)—78; p, 1st ch, Raleigh, NC, 78—(T, Moral Phil, PeaceI, 80-90)—92; p, 1st ch, Spartanburg, SC, 92-17; p em, 17—(ss, Wellford ch, 17-21)—30; d, Spartanburg, Ap 29, 30. Auth: "Hand-Book for Ruling Elders". DD, UNC.

***Watkins, Samuel Venable**—b, nr, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Ap 14, 1819; w, Alice W Horsley, Dc, 58; HSC, 35-7, AB; tut, HSC; grad, NH; UTSVa, 40-3; L, Oc 6, 43, O, Ag 2, 45, W Han Pby; p, South Plains ch, W Han Pby, 45-8; ss, Speedwell ch, Or Pby, 50-2; ss, New Store, W Han Pby, 54; wc, 55; ss, Lebanon & Tabor, W Han Pby, 57-61; wc, 62-5 (on duty at home); ss, Appomattox ch, W Han Pby, 66; hm, 67; wc, Farmville, Va, 68-70; ss, Massanutton ch, Lex Pby, 71-89; d, Cross Keys, Va, Jl 12, 89.

***Watkins, Thomas Henry**—b, Henderson, NC, Ag 25, 1875; f, John Bullock W; m, Anna Chesley; w, Mary Frances Burton, Leaksville, NC, Dc 19, 01; DavC, AB; UTSVa, 98-01; L, 01, Albe Pby; O, 01, Laf Pby; p, Tuscumbia, Mo, 01-5; p, Calhoun & Longwood, 05-11; p, Caruthersville, 11-5; ev, Kings Mtn Pby, Shelby, NC, 16-8; ev, Syn Ark, Batesville & Paragould, 18-25; d, Ap 4, 25.

Watson, Andrew M—b, Yorkville, SC; DavC; ColTS, 1848-51; fm, Indian Pby, 53-4; not on roll, 55; ss, Montevallo, Ala, 56; ss, Pisgah ch, S Ala Pby, 57-9; p, Oak Grove ch, Bridgeville, Ala, 61-7; p, Portersville, Tenn, 68-73; p, Atoka, 74-8; ss, Center ch, Covington, 79-80; ss, Lexington, NC, 81-2; p, Huntersville & Ramah, 83-6; ss, Castanea Grove & grp, Meck Pby, 87; no further record.

Watson, Earl Stacy—b, Lancaster Co, SC, May 14, 1883; f, William J W; m, Sarah Arlevia Sullivan; w, Bessie Gryder, Rock Hill, SC, Ag 2, 16; PCSC, 12-6; L, Ap 12, 16, Bethel Pby; O, Jl 15, 16, Meck Pby; p, Walkersville grp, Meck Pby, 16-21; p, Poulan & Doerun, Ga, 21-4; ev, Pee Dee Pby, res, Loris, SC, 24-7; ss, McHenry & Graham chs, Muh Pby, 27-8; wc, McHenry, Ky, 29, Russellville, 30-6, Auburn, 37—.

Watson, Herbert Harris—b, O'Fallon, Mo, Ap 12, 1893; f, Henry W; m, Anna Mary Harris; w, Grace Guthrie, Mexico, Mo, Nv 20, 19; Gem City BusC, Quincy, Ill, 12-3; LouisvPTS, 27-31; L, May 12, 28, Mo Pby; O, Jl 15, 28, Louisv Pby; p, Munfordville & Hebron chs, Louisv Pby, 28-35; p, Plattsburg, Mo, 35-6; p, Westm ch, Kansas City, 36—. sc, Upper Mo Pby, 40—.

***Watson, James**—b, Wigan, Lancashire, England, Fb 3, 1820; stu, UNash; L, 50, O, 51, Nashv Pby; ss, Unity, Middleton, Allisona chs, Nashv Pby, 50-4; ss, Eben ch, Maury Pby, 56-7; p, Valley Crk ch, S Ala

Pby, 58-67; ss, Fayetteville, Tenn, 68-70; ev, Selma & Camden, Ala, 71-2; ev, Gadsden, 73; ev, Birmingham, 74-84; p, 2nd ch, Birmingham, 85-8, p em, 89-91; d, nr Petersburg, Tenn, Oc 7, 91.

Watson, James Carl—b, Puckett, Miss, Sp 13, 1885; f, Harvey Dupree W; m, Mary Alice Storey; w, Nannie Lou Hamilton, Grenada, Miss, Ju 12, 29; MissC, BA, 12; LouisvPTS, 16-9, BD; L, Ju 8, O, Ag 19, 19, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Louisville, Miss, 19—(ss, Ackerman & By-Wy, 19-23; Carolina, 23—; ss, Walnut Grv, 23-30; ss, Philadelphia, 30—) —.

***Watson, John Franklin**—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Mch 21, 1839; f, Rev Samuel Lytle W; m, Nancy Hannah Neel; w, Mary Elizabeth Alston, York Dist, SC, Ap 2, 67; DavC, 56-9; ColTS, 59-62; L, Ap, 62, Bethel Pby; ss, Bullock's Crk & Salem, Bethel Pby, 62-3; O ev, Oc 3, 63; chap, 16th NC Regt, CSA, 63-5; prin, Eben Acad & ss, Unity ch, Bethel Pby, 65-6; ss, Camden, Ark, 66-7; T & ss, Princeton & Tulip, 67-70; d, Princeton, Ju 8, 70.

***Watson, Lewis Randolph**—b, Charlottesville, Va, Oc 2, 1871; stu, UVa; T; UTSVa, 98-01; L, Ju 12, 00, W Han Pby; O, Oc 3, 00, Lex Pby; ss, Windy Cove & Millsboro chs, Lex Pby, 00-2; p, Armstrong Mem ch, Norfolk, Va, 02-5; in USA Ch, 05-14: p, Manokin ch, Princess Anne, Md, 05-10; wc, Charlottesville, Va, 11-4; in US Ch, 15-39: ss, Poolesville, Md, 15-22; res, Washington, DC, 21—(ss, Faith Chapel, Potomac Pby, 28)—30; ss, Laurel, Md, 31; res, Washington, DC, 32-9; d, Sp 10, 39.

Watson, Paul McLauren—b, Learned, Miss, Sp 6, 1889; f, Samuel W; m, Juliette Adelaide Gibbes; w, Vera May Cooper, Learned, Miss, Ju 26, 13; SWPU, 07-9, 15-7, BA, 20; LouisvPTS, 17-20; L, May, 20, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Ju 23, 20, N Miss Pby; p, Sardis, Miss & grp, 20-3; p, Water Valley, 23-5; p, Shelby, 25—(ss, Philippi ch, 30—)—35; ss, Marks, 30—(p, 2nd ch, Clarksdale, 35-41)—.

Watson, Paul Morris—b, Clay, Webster Co, Ky, Ja 31, 1897; f, Gus Brooks W; m, Laura Martin; w, Iva Nora O'Neal, Springfield, Tenn, Ju 17, 24; CenCKy, 20-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 24-7, BD; ChiTS (2 summer terms); L&O, Jl, 27, N Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Sheffield, Ala, 27-30; p, 1st ch, Griffin, Ga, 30-5; stu, Louisville, Ky, 36; p, Wilmore, 37-8; p, Buechel, 38—.

***Watson, Samuel Lytle**—b, nr Bethel, York Co, SC, Fb 5, 1798; f, David W; m, Margaret Adams; w, Nancy Hannah Neel, Nv 16, 1830; SCC, 18-20; T, Union, SC, 21-3; PTS, 23-6; L, Nv 17, 26, O ev, Mch 15, 28, SC Pby; miss, Ala, 26-7; ss, Steele Crk ch, Meck Pby, 28— p, 29-40; p, Bethel ch, Bethel Pby, 40-82; d, there, Nv 13, 82.

***Watson, Samuel McCluer**—b, St Charles Co, Mo, Nv 13, 1851; f, Rev Thomas W; m, Nannie Calhoun McCluer; w, Annie Ruffner, Jl 13, 76; studied under his father; L, Ap, 76, O, Sp, 78, St Louis Pby; ss, Washington, Mo, 76— p, 78-81; ss, Keytesville & Dalton, 81-5; p, S Dardenne, 85—(p, Dardenne ch, 88—)—25; d, Ap 9, 25.

***Watson, Thomas**—b, New Bern, NC, Ju 22, 1820; f, Thomas W; m, Sarah G Hannis; w, Nannie Calhoun McCluer, St Charles, Mo, Ja 18, 49; stu, StLU, 40-2; PTS, 42-4; L, Ap 14, O, Nv 10, 44, St Louis Pby; p, Dardenne, Mo, 44-88; d, there, Ju 3, 88.

***Watson, Thomas**—b, Howell, Mo, Mch 7, 1889; f, Rev Samuel McCluer W; m, Annie Ruffner; w, Grace Bissland, St Louis, Mo, Ju 17, 20; NMoTC; STP; L, spg, 35, Knoxv Pby; O, Oc 27, 36, St Louis Pby; p, Crocker, Mo, 36-9; p, St Andrews, Fla, 39-41; d, Fb 26, 41.

***Watt, John Carruthers**—b, Xenia, O, Oc 27, 1851; CWoos, AB & AM, 74, DD, 92; WestTS, 74-5; UTSNY, 75-6; KxCTor, 77-8; L, Ju, 78, Dayton (USA) Pby; O, May 6, 79, Zanesville (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 78-09: p, Utica, O, 78-81; p, Findlay, 81-5; p, 5th ch, Cincinnati, 85-9; p, 1st ch, Columbus, 89-04; ss, Bahia Honda, Cuba, 05-9; in US Ch, 09-22: p, Scranton & Ocean Spgs, Miss, 09-10; p, Pascagoula, 11—(p, Ocean Spgs, 12)—2; p, Moss Point, 13-9; ss, Ocean Spgs, 20-1; d, Biloxi, Ja 2, 22.

***Watt, John Sinclair**—b, Richmond, Va, Ja 22, 1802; HSC, 26; UTSVa, 26-9; L, May 6, 29, Han Pby; O ev, Oc 24, 31, W Han Pby; hm, Amelia, Va, etc, & ss, Staunton, 31-40; ss, Augusta, Ky, Eben Pby, 41-3; returned to Va; ill health prevented regular ministerial work; engaged in teaching and preaching as he had opportunity until his death in a friend's home nr Petersburg, Va, Ja 5, 79.

Watts, Charles Howard—b, Halifax Co, Va, Mch 2, 1900; f, Samuel Lee W; m, Magdelene Roby; w, Bettie Ellen Fallen, Halifax Co, Va, Dc 24, 21; stu, MBI; PbnJrC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 31-4 (Eng dipl); L&O, May 20, 34, Roan Pby; ss & p, Phenix, Va grp, 32—.

Watts, Roy Edward—b, Pontotoc, Miss, Mch 12, 1902; f, Lawrence Andrew W; m, Tera Baker; w, Margaret Francis Vincent, Emporia, Va, Ju 24, 31; SWPU, 22-5, BA;—TS, 25-9, BD; L, Oc, O, Nv, 29, E Han Pby; p, Emporia, Va & grp, 29-36; p, Leland, Miss, 36-41; p, 1st ch, Albemarle, NC, 41—.

Watts, Thomas Gordon—b, nr Goodwater, Ala; f, Rev John LaFayette W (Cong Min); m, Josephine Victoria McClendon; w, Margaret Elizabeth Carmichael, nr Goodwater, Ala, Sp 15, 15; BS, Schl of Eng; Sheldon Inst & Schl of Journalism; lumber bus; ColTS, 15; stu, USC, 14-5; Coll of Indianapolis, DD, 23; O, Oc 26, 15, Macon Pby; p, 1st ch, Camilla, Ga, 15-9; p, 1st ch, Monticello, Fla, 19-21; p, 1st ch, Milledgeville, Ga, also Dir Rel wk, Ga State Institutions, 21-6; p, 1st ch, Bryan, Tex, 26— ed, *Church Herald*, Milledgeville, 22-6; ed, *Presbyterian Church Bulletin*, Bryan, 33—.

***Watts, Winslow Brainard**—b, Iredell Co, NC, Mch 29, 1833; m, Mary K Adams; w, Melvina Alexander, Charlotte, NC, Dc 5, 61; DavC, 54; T, Chester Co, SC, 54-8; ColTS, 58-61; L, Ap 13, O, Oc, 61, Conc Pby; p, Prospect & Back Crk chs, Conc Pby, 61-8; d, Jl 18, 68.

***Wauchope, Arthur Douglass**—b, Capon Bridge, WV, Jl 11, 1878; w, Edna May Rohr, Harrisonburg, Va, Nv 7, 06; HSC, AB, 98; gen sec, YMCA; UTSVa, 03-6, BD; L, Oc 22, O, Dc 16, 06, Lex Pby; p, Bridge-water & Dayton, Lex Pby, 06-9; p, 1st ch, Sulphur, Okla, 09-11; p, McKinnon ch, Concord, NC, 11-5; in PbnChCan, 15-9; p, Hopewell ch, Nova Scotia, 15-6; p, St Andrews ch, Sydney Mines, NS, 16-9; in US Ch, 19-31: supt hm, Sav Pby, Waycross, 19-20; ev, Syn Ga, Waycross, 20-3; p, 1st ch, Moultrie, 23-6; p, Gainesville, 26-31; d, Mch 15, 31.

Wauchope, William Crawford—b, Capon Bridge, W Va, 1880; f, Joseph Walker W; m, Kate Ann Kendrick; w, A Elizabeth McLeod, Boston, Mass, 08; HSC, 96-00, BA; UTSVa, 04-5, 06-8, BD; stu, HarvU, 05-6; L&O, 09, Okla (RefChAm) Cl; in RefChAm, miss to Indians, Colony, Okla, 09-11; in US Ch since 11: p, People's (now Capitol Hill) ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 11-3; p, 2nd ch, Concord, NC, 13-5; p, Cornelius & Bethel chs, NC, 16-8; p, 2nd ch, Concord (2nd time), 18-25; p, Westm ch, Whiteville, 25-7; p, Buford & Duluth, Ga, 27-30; ill health, bus, Shawnee, Okla, 31-4; wc, Black Mountain, NC, 35-6, Somerville, Tenn, 37—.

Way, Edgar William—b, Walthourville, Ga, Nv 12, 1863; f, Joseph Edgar W; m, Almira Ellen Spencer; w, Caroline McLynn Clack, Reidsville, NC, Nv 12, 91; UGa, 86-7; PTS, 88-91; L, Jl, O, Dc 1, 91, Sav Pby; p, Walthourville, Ga, 91-5; p, 1st ch, Gainesville, Fla, 95-02; p, 1st ch, Dalton, Ga, 02-6; p, 1st ch, Fernandina, Fla, 07-11; ev & supt hm, Suwan Pby, res, Jacksonville, 11-4; p, S Jacksonville, 15-8; ss, E Jacksonville, 18— p, 19-27; p at large, Suwan Pby, 28-9; p, St Johns Pk ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 29-36; p, Mayport, 36—(ss, Beach Com ch, 38)—9; ss, Jasper & Midway chs, Suwan Pby, 39-40; hr, Jacksonville, 40—. DD, DavC, 31. sc, Suwan Pby, 02, 19-30, Syn Fla, 25.

Way, L T—Lic of Sav Pby, 1889-92; O, 93, Sav Pby; ss, Bryan Neck ch & grp, Sav Pby, 93-8; ss, Bethany ch, Macon Pby, 99—(ss, Mt Horeb, 99; ss, Moultrie, 00)—00; wc, Savannah, Ga, 01-2; not on our roll after 02 and no further record.

***Way, Richard Quarterman**—b, Liberty Co, Ga, Dc 20, 1819; w, Susan Caroline Quarterman, Ju 6, 43 (d, May 20, 93); med stu, UGa, 36-9; ColTS, 40-3; L, Ap, O ev, Sp, 43, Charl Pby; fm, Ningpo & Shanghai, China, 44-59; ill health; hm, colored people, Liberty Co, Ga, 59-66; p, Mt Vernon, 66-70; ss, Brunswick, 70-2; ev, Sav Pby, 72-5; ss, Waynesville, 76; p, Bryan Neck ch, Sav Pby, 77-86; p, Anderson St (later, 2nd) ch, Savannah, Ga, 86-93; inf; d, Savannah, Ag 6, 95. sc, Sav Pby, 73-90.

Wayland, John Edwin—b, Waynesboro, Va, Sp 12, 1893; f, Edwin Pierson W; m, Alice Antrim; w, Rosa Lee Clark, Clarkton, NC, Ju 19, 17; W&LU, 11-4, BA; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; O, Jl 14, 18, Lex Pby; p, Finley Mem ch, Stuart's Draft, Va, 18-9; fm, China, 20-7; ss, Brunswick, Ga, 27-8; asst p, 1st ch, Staunton, Va, 29-30; p, Kanawha Salines & Putney Mem chs, Kan Pby, 30—. Auth: "Wholesome Truths for Wholehearted Believers," 33; "Instructed Unto the Kingdom."

***Wayne, Benjamin**—b, New Orleans, La, Ju 4, 1824; w, Laura Parnell, Greene Co, Ala, Dc 23, 57; OaklC, 45; PTS, 45-8; L, Oc 6, 47, 2nd Pby of Phila; O, Mch 24, 50, La Pby; ss, Plaquemine, La, 50-6; agt SynBdPub, New Orleans, 56-60; ss, Napoleon Ave ch, New Orleans, 61—(prin, pub sch, there, 69—)—79; d, there, Ag 21, 79.

Weathers, John Walton—b, nr Rome, Ga, Ju 4, 1887; f, John Waller W; m, Mary Elizabeth Murdock; w, Annie Luzier Banks, Victoria, Va, Ju 26, 18; DavC, 05-9, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; L, Ag 28, O, Nv 30, 13, Roan Pby; p, Harpin Crk, ss, Matthews Mem, Roan Pby, 13—(p, Spg Garden Ch, 13-6)—7; ss, Victoria & Eben chs, Roan Pby, 17-8; p, Ninety-

Six & Hodges & ss, Coronaca chs, SC Pby, 18-22; p, Bullock Crk & Mt Pleasant chs, Bethel Pby, 22—(p, Salem ch, 27—)—8; p, New Monmouth & Kerr's Crk chs, Lex Pby, 28—.

*Weaver, Charles Calvin—b, Bellefonte, Pa, May 10, 1869; f, David W W; m, Clara L Frazier; w, (1) Maltie Walker Love, Denmark, Tenn, 94, (2) Ellen V Packard, Oklahoma City, Okla, 17; stu, HSC, 90-1; KingC; grad, SWPU, also Div Sch; asst to p, 1st ch, Jackson, Tenn, 93-4; O, 94, W Dist Pby; p, Denmark, Tenn, 94-6; p, Ripley, 96-7; p, Cameron, Tex, 97-04; p, Woodlawn ch, Birmingham, Ala, 04-6; p, Marshall, Tex, 06-14; p, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 14-9; supt hm, Brazos Pby, Houston, 19-30; d, there, Ja 31, 30. PhD, CntlUInd, 11; DD, AusC, 24.

*Weaver, James Henry—b, Hardeman Co, Tenn, Dc 15, 1848; w, Maggie D Lynn, Atoka, Tenn, Ju 6, 76; SWPU, 71-6; UTSVa, 76-9; L, Ap, O, Oc, 79, Mfs Pby; p, Atoka, Tenn, 79-81; p, Kerrville, 81-5; p, Mason, 85-7; p, Jeffersontown & Beulah, Ky, 87-91; p, Campbellsville, 91-7; in USA Ch, 98-18: ss, Smyrna, Graham, Monroe, Ind, 98-04; p, Browntown, 04-8; ss, Breckenridge, Mo, 08-9; ss, Fairfax, 10-3; p, Hopkins, 14-6; wc, St Joseph, 17; d, there, Ja 14, 18.

*Webb, Frank Bell—b, Eutaw, Ala, Nv 5, 1848; f, William P W; m, Martha B ———; w, Mary Paxton, Lexington, Va; stu, UMiss; W&LU, 69; UTSVa 69-72; L, Dc 1, O, Dc 2, 72, E Ala Pby; p, Union Spgs, Ala, 72-87; p, 3rd ch, Birmingham, 87-8; p, Columbia, Tenn, 88-01; pres, Isbell FemC, Talladega, Ala, 01—(ss, 1st ch, 02)—3; p, Talladega, 04-20; p, Avondale ch, Birmingham, 20-5; d, Nv 30, 25. DD, RuthC; sc: E Ala Pby, 74-84, S Ala, 85-7, N Ala Pby, 88, Col Pby, 94-7.

*Webb, Robert Alexander—b, College Hill, nr Oxford, Miss, Sp 20, 1856; f, Robert Clark W; m, Elizabeth Dortch; w, (1) Sarah Girardeau, Columbia, SC, 80, (2) Roberta Beck, Columbia, SC, 88; SWPU, BA, 77, DD, 99; ColTS, 77-80; L, Ap 19, 80, Nashv Pby; O, 82, Bethel Pby; p, Bethel ch, Bethel Pby, 82-7; p, Davidson College, NC, 88; p, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 89-92; prof, Theol, SWPU, 92—(dean, 04—)—08; prof, Theol, LouisvPTS, 09-19; d, Louisville, Ky, May 20, 19. Auth: "The Theology of Infant Baptism"; "Christian Hope"; "Christian Salvation: Its Doctrine and Experience." sc, Bethel Pby, 86.

Weber, Ralph H—p, Branson & Forsyth, Mo, (US Ch), 1927; in USA Ch since 27: p, Merrill, Wis, 27-32; ss, King City, Mo, 33-4; wc, Carrollton, 35; ss, Parkville, Mo, 36-7, wc, there, 38—.

Webster, Charles Herbert—b, La Pine, Ala, Mch 15, 1882; f, Charles Hardy W; m, Anne Asenath Norman; not married; SoU, 00-4, BA; VanU, Div Sch, 07-10, BD; p g wk, UTSNY, 10-1, UChiDS, 14-5; p, MEChSo, Montgomery, Ala, 11-13; prof, Womans' Coll, Montgomery, 13-4; p, 1st (Cong) ch, Memphis, Tenn, 15-8; in US Ch since 30; ss & p, Clio & Pea River grp, E Ala Pby, 31—.

*Webster, James Smith—b, Peterhead, Scotland, Ju 22, 1870; f, Rev William J W; w, Sarah T Gray, Capon Bridge, WVa; edu in Scot & Eng; grad med, UMd, 96; med miss under Eng Pbn Ch, China, 96-00; wc, Capon Bridge, WVa (USA Ch), 00-2; p, Hancock, Md (US Ch), 02-29; d, Martinsburg, WVa, Fb 28, 29.

Webster, Leonard—b, Durant, Okla, Ju 21, 1906; f, William Alexander W; m, Dora Dewberry; w, Ruth Bunch, Wright City, Okla, Ju 5, 31; ECntlSTC, BA, 29; PTS, 29-32, ThB; L, Sp 20, 32, Saskatoon (Pbn ChCan) Pby; O, Ju 5, 33, Red Deer (PbnChCan) Pby; hm, Canada, 32-6; in US Ch, 36-8: p, Idabel, Okla, 36-7; p, Irving, Tex, 37-8; p, Tahlequah, Okla (USA Ch), 38-40; no record, 41.

***Webster, William J**—b, Scotland; edu in Scot; early ministry in Scot & Eng; ev, Capon Bridge, WVa, 00-?; ss, Front Royal, Va, 08—(name first appears on roll of US Ch, 12)—20; wc, Hancock, Md, 20-2; d, there, Fb 21, 22.

***Weeks, Joseph**—b, Steuben, NY, Ag 23, 1809; stu, LaneTS; T; prof, OaklC; pres, sch, Alexandria, La; Rul El; L, 46, O, 51, La Pby; ev, So La, 51-4; p, 2d ch, Natchez, Miss, 55-6; preached to negroes on plantations, 56-61; occ ss, 61-80; paralyzed; d, Fb 28, 84. sc, Miss Pby, 61.

Weersing, Marc Calvin—b, Grand Rapids, Mich, Mch 10, 1914; f, Jacob John W; m, Katherine Terpstra; not married; ConcJrC, 2 yrs; CalvC, 2 yrs, BA; CalvTS, 3 yrs; ColTS, 37-8, ThM; L & O, Ap 12, 38, Athens Pby; p, Elberton, Ga, 38—.

Wehler, Charles Emmanuel—b, New Oxford, Pa; f, Levi W; m, Catherine Mummert; w, Bertha Hendricks, Collegeville, Pa, Dc 18, 89; UrsC, 4 yrs, AB, 87, MA, 90, DD, 25; UrsSTh, 87-9; L, May, 89, Lebanon Cl, RefCh US; O, Ju 30, 89, Phila Cl, RefChUS; in RefChUS, 89-10: p, Boehm's 89-93; p, St Paul, Manheim, Pa, 93-9; p, Trinity, Dayton, O, 99-04; prof, CatawC & p, Grace ch, Newton, NC, 04-10; ss, Stone Mtn & Ingleside (US) chs, Atla Pby, 10-1; in RefChUS, 11-27: prof & vice-pres, HoodC, 11-23; p, RefCh, Baltimore, Md, 23-7; in USA Ch since 27: p, Frederick, Md, 27-37; p em, 38—. Auth: "Why I Am a Church Member," 97.

Weiglein, Donald Richard—b, Sparta, Mich, Ap 11, 1912; f, Louis Carl W; m, Anna Swanson; w, Ella May Flynn, Danville, Va, Sp 6, 38; WheaC, 31-5, BA; WestmTS, 35-8, ThB; L, Jl 8, O, Oc 30, 38, Roan Pby; p, Burton Mem ch, Schoolfield, Va, & College Ave ch, Danville, 38—.

Weikel, Elroy John—b, Dime Box, Lee Co, Tex, Ja 25, 1911; f, Peter Elo W; m, Amalie Theresa Simek; w, Lois Evelyn Batchelder, Palacios, Tex, Ju 4, 35; TexCA&I, 32-4; UTex, 34-7, BA; AusPTS, 34-7, BD; L, Ap 16, 37, W Tex Pby; O, Ju 20, 37, Dallas Pby; p, 1st ch, Happy, Tex, 37-40; ss, Lancaster, 40—, p, 41—.

Weim, W T—memb Mang Pby, Walters, Okla, 1922; on Alphabetical List but not on Statistical Table 23-4; no further record.

Weimer, M—p, Pharr, Tex, 1927-8; inf: Pharr, 29, Rio Hondo, 30; dism to Wichita Assn Cong Chs, Ap 30, 31, res, Rio Hondo, Tex; no further record.

Weisiger, Cary Nelson, III—b, St Louis, Mo, Ja 11, 1910; f, Cary Nelson W, Jr; m, Marie Louise Little; w, Elizabeth Whitney Forbes, Ridgewood, NJ, Ag 28, 27; PrU, 27-31, BA; miss, T, Allahabad Christian College, India, under FM Bd, USA Ch, 31-4; WestmTS, 34-7, BD; O, May, 37, Phila Pby, Orthodox PbnCh; p, Calvary Orthodox Pbn ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 37-40; p, Olivet (US) ch, Charlottesville, Va, 40—.

Weiss, E L—Lic of Cntl Tex Pby, 1889; O, 89 or 90, W Tex Pby; p, Westm ch, San Antonio; 90-1; not on roll after 91 and no further record.

Welch, Otis Washington—b, Junction City, Ark, Ju 5, 1910; f, John Washington W; m, Lorzy Clementine St John; w, Sarah Edith Alexander, Richland, SC; A&MCArk, 30-2; ArkC, 32-4, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD, 37-8, ThM; L & O, Ju 26, 38, Washb Pby; p, Hazel Glen ch, Washb Pby, 38-40; p, 1st ch, Mena, Ark, 40-1; chap, Ft Sam Houston, San Antonio, Tex, 41—.

***Welch, Thomas Rice**—b, nr Nicholasville, Ky, Sp 15, 1825; f, John W; m, Betsy J Rice; w, Margaret F Henderson, nr Little Rock, Ark, May 1, 55; CenCKy, AB, 44-6, DD, 70; T & law stu; PTS, 47-9; L, Sp, 49, W Lex Pby; ss, Warsaw, Ky, 49-50; NewATS, 50-1; O ev, Ap 11, 52, Ark Pby; p, Helena, Ark, 51-9; p, 1st ch, Little Rock, 60-85; US consul, Hamilton, Ont, Can, 85-6; d, there, Mch 25, 86. Mod, GA, 72. sc, Syn Ark, 71-85; sc, Ark Pby, 61, 71-82.

Wellford, Edwin Taliaferro—b, Gloucester Co, Va, Dc 6, 1870; f, Beverly Randolph W; m, Susan Seddon; w, Courtenay Brooke Selden, Richmond, Va, Ap 12, 92 (d, Mch 16, 41); stu, RichU; HSC, BA, 91, DD, 10; UTSVa, 90-2; L, Ap, O, May 10, 92, E Han Pby; p, 1st ch, Newport News, Va, 92-40; p em, 40—. Auth: "The Lynching of Jesus," 05; "Crime and Cure," 30.

Wells, John Miller—b, Hinds Co, Miss, Jl 16, 1870; f, William Calvin W; m, Mary E Miller; w, Sarah C Maslin, Moorefield, WV, Ag 7, 94; SWPU, MA, 86-9, LLD, 22; UTSVa, 90-3; p g wk, IllWesU, PhD, 99; L, Ju 13, 93, Chesa Pby; O, Oc 29, 93, Lex Pby; p, Buena Vista, Va, 93-6; p, 2nd ch, Staunton, 96-01; p, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 01-21; pres, ColTS, 21-4; p, Sumter, SC, 24—. DD, DavC, 06, W & LU, 17; Mod, GA, 17; Mod, Syn NC, 08, Syn SC, 32; Auth: "Influences that Formed the Puritan Party," 97; "Southern Presbyterian Worthies," 36 (Sprunt Lectures, UTSVa).

***Wells, L L (col)**—member Ethel Pby, 1894; ss, Mt Vernon ch, Ethel Pby, 95-00; ss, Union Bethel Mission, Street, Miss, 01-2; p, Bethel ch, Jackson, La, 03; ss, Baton Rouge col ch, 04; d, 04 or 5. sc, Ethel Pby, 94, 97-8.

***Wells, Lucian Elonza**—b, nr Teachey's, NC, Mch 3, 1867; f, Boney W, Jr; m, Dollie Eliza Carr; w, Josephine Davis Ward, nr Rose Hill, NC, Ja 10, 00; DavC, 91-5, BA; UTSVa, 95-8, BD; L & O ev, Nv 10, 98, Pine Bl Pby; ss, Dermott, Ark, & grp, 98-9; ss, Oak Plains ch, Wilm Pby, & prin, W Duplin Inst, 00-1; ev, Chinquapin ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 01—(prin, Pbn HS, Teachey's, 01-2)—5; ss, Beth Car ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 05-8; ss, Teachey's, NC, & grp, 08-20 (grp changed, 14); p, Mallard Crk & Derita chs, Meck Pby, 20-2; p, Alford Mem ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 22-4; ss, Fairmont ch & grp, Fay Pby, 24-5; inf, Teachey's, NC, 25-39; d, there, Ja 9, 39.

***Wells, Shepard**—b, Crown Point, NY, Ap 13, 1818; Ilc, 1840; UTSNY, 40-1, 43-5; O, Cong Ch, Sp, 45; sec, AmTrSoc, Columbia, Tenn, 45—(recd into Pbn Ch about 1850)—60; agt, USCC, Columbia, Tenn, 61-2; agt, USCC, St Louis, Mo, 62—(on US roll, 63 only)—65; in USA Ch: pres, YMCA, St Louis, Mo, 65-70; ev, St Louis, 70-7; d, there, Jl 5, 77.

Wells, W L—recd fr Christian Ch, 1927, Norf Pby; hm, Norfolk, Va, 27; ss, Park Ave ch, Norfolk, 28; in trans, Raleigh, NC, 29-30; wc, Raleigh, 31; dism to Christian Ch, Dc, 31; no further record.

Wesley, Thomas Dammes—b, New York City, Mch 6, 1873; f, Augustus von Dammes (von Braunschweig); m, Margaret Sophia Ross; w, Jennie Louise Sheldon, Norfolk, Va, Fb 17, 09; ColgU, 94-5; BrU, 95-8, BA; BaptTS, 98-9; UTSNY, 99-01, BD, p g, 01-2; ColU, 99-01, p g wk; L, Sp, 98, O, Ap 6, 02, Calvary Bapt Ch, NYC; in Baptist Ch, 98-04: p, YP, Calvary Bapt ch, NYC, 99-01; mp, Hasbrouck Hts ch, NJ, 01-3; p, Calvary ch, Westwood, 02-4; in USA Ch, 04-12: ss, Union ch, Etna (now Emerson), NJ, also T, 04-6; p, Pluckamin ch, Pluckemin, 06-11; hm, Iowa, Sox, Fox & Kickapoo Tribes, Rulo, Neb, 11-2; in US Ch since 12: p, Campbell Mem, Weems, Va, & grp, 12—(T, HS, Sharps, 14)—25; p, Lynnhaven, 25—(p, Calvary ch, Norfolk, 26)—38; ss, Hope Chapel, Norfolk, 38—(ss, 2nd ch, Portsmouth, 39)—40; hr, Lynnhaven, 41—. Auth: "Russellite Heresy of the Atonement," 11.

West, Charles Conner—b, Macon, Ga, Jl 10, 1910; f, Thomas Berrien W; m, Jean Conner; w, Louise Whitmire, McCool, Miss, Ju 30, 38; UGa, 27-8; MerU, 28-9; PCSC, 30-2, BA; ColTS, 32-5, BD; L, Ap, 35, Macon Pby; O, Jl 28, 35, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Rolling Fork & ss, Hollandale, Miss, 35-7; p, Weir, Bethsalem & Mt Zion chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 37-41; p, Pleasant Grove, Hebron & Catholic chs, Bethel Pby, 41; chap, 156 Inf, Camp Blanding, Fla, 41—.

***West, Donald Snow**—b, about 1872; p, Barbee Meml (US) ch, Excelsior Spgs, Mo, 06; in USA Ch, 07-35: ss, 1st ch, Amberg, Wis, 08-9; ss, Wausaukee, 10-7; p, Ironwood, 18-29; p, Houghton, Mich, 30-5; d, Madison, Wis, Ju 6, 35.

West, D R—Lic of Tygarts Valley Pby, 1920-2; no record of ordination; p, Elkatawa, Ky, 24; p, Bloomfield & Big Spg, 25-6; wc, Gassaway, WV, 27, Pickens, 28-33, Trent, 34—.

***West, James Durham**—b, nr Louisville, Winston Co, Miss, Ju 1, 1838; f, Milton W; m, Martha Ann Hail; w, Mary Robertson Waddel, LaGrange, Tenn, Jl 14, 61; LaGCTenn, 58-62, BA; STP while in CSA; L, 63, Chero Pby; ss, Mt Moriah, Montrose & Newton, Miss, 65-6; O, 66, Chick Pby; p, Pontotoc, Miss & grp, 66-82; ss, Aberdeen & Okolona, 82-6; ev, Cntl Miss Pby, 86-92; ss, Brandon, Miss & grp, 92-5; p, Bryan, Tex, 95—(ss, Bremond, 95-9)—08; ss, Toomsaba & Newton, Miss & grp, 08-19; inf, Pensacola, Fla, 20; d, 20 or 1. Auth: "The Two Creations," 13.

***West, James Robertson**—b, Pontotoc, Miss, Ap 6, 1881; f, Rev James Durham W; m, Mary Robertson Waddel; never married; AusC, 02; UTex, 02-5; AusPTS, 02-5; L, Ap 18, O, Nv 7, 05, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Wortham, Frost & Purdon, Tex, 05-6; p, Maysfield, Zion & Rosebud, 06-7; p, Lonoke & Brinkley, Ark, 08-9; PTS, 09-10; ss, Zion & Monroe, Miss, also T, ChickC, 10-1; d, Newton, Miss, Oc 4, 11.

***West, Jett Thomas**—b, Selma, Ala, 1873; f, Dr J T W; m, ——— King; SWPU, 93-7, BPh, also Div Sch; L, Jl, 96, O, Dc 6, 97, Tusca Pby; p, York,

Ala & grp, 97-01; p, Centreville, 01-5; ss, Highland Park ch, E Ala Pby, 05-6; ss, Attalla & grp, 06-9; inf, Selma, 09-12; p, Ala St ch, Selma, 13-4; d, there, Nv 7, 14.

West, Thomas Barton—b, Durant, Miss, Nv 13, 1902; f, Thomas Lockhart W; m, Mary Mayzie McKenna; w, Dorothy Maxine McFarland, Bay Spgs, Miss, Jl 8, 29; SWPU, 19-20, 21-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 24-8, BD; L, Nv 15, 28, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Mch 3, 29, Mdn Pby; ss & p, Bay Spgs, Miss & grp, 28-39; p, Moss Point, 39—.

***West, William C**—b, Decatur, O, Ap 6, 1847; MariC, 71; LaneTS, 71-4; O, Sp 23, 74, Portsmouth(USA) Pby; p, Bantam, Monroe & Mt Carmel, O, 74-7; p, Shelbyville, Ill, 78-83; ss, Homer, 84-6; ss, Maroa, 87; no record, 88-9; on US roll, 90-16: Handsboro, Miss, 90; ss, Ocean Spgs & grp, 91-04; wc, there, 05-8; wc, New Albany, Ind, 09-15; d, 15 or 16.

West, William Edward—b, Campbell Co, Va, Mch 2, 1875; f, William Harrison W; m, Sarah Jane Dowdy; w, Sara Shannon Ranson, Huntersville, NC, 07; HSC, 00-3, BA; UTSVa, 03-6, BD; L, Sp 22, O, Dc 6, 06, Meck Pby; p, Huntersville & Ramah chs, Meck Pby, 06-8; p, Williams Mem ch, Charlotte, NC, 09-14; p, Prospect & Centre chs, Conc Pby, 15-25; ss, Southport, NC, 26-31; occ ss & T, Mooresville, 31-7; res, Mooresville, ss, Patterson ch, Concord, 38—.

Wester, John James—b, Lawrenceburg, Tenn, Mch 16, 1882; f, Daniel Calvin W; m, Roxie Virginia Fisher; w, Eva Mae Jones, Weatherford, Tex, Dc 31, 05; stu RuskC, 1 yr & BayU, 2 yrs; SWBaptTS; L, Ja 1, 02, O, 04, Bapt Ch; in Bapt Ch, 04-22: p, Weatherford, Tex, 05-6; p, Conroe, 07-10; p, Sinton, 19-21; p, Pearsall, 21-2; in US Ch since 23: p, Allen Mem ch, Edna, Tex, 23-5; p, Rusk, 25-6; ev, W Tex Pby, res, Carrizo Spgs, 26-7, Kerrville, 28; p, Gonzales, 28-36; inf, Weatherford, 37, Kerrville, 38, San Angelo, 39; ss, Rocksprings, 39—.

***Whaley, Frederick Nicholas**—b, Fairfield, Va, Sp 7, 1819; f, George W; m, Ann Furley; w, Elizabeth S Hughes, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Fb 26, 50; JefC, 46; clk; UTSVa, 46-9; L, Ap 22, 49, O, Ap 19, 51, Winch Pby; p, Clarksville, Va, 52-92; inf, Danville, 93-6, Clarksville, 97, Chatham, 98-00; d, Ap 28, 00.

Whaling, Horace Morland—w, Alice Heiskell; DavC; RichCVa; UTSVa, 1876-7; L, Ap 26, 79, Charl Pby; O, Nv 28, 79, Mfs Pby; p, Park Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 80-1; in USA Ch, 82-90: p, Lake City, Colo, 82-3; ss, Denison, Tex, 83-7; p, El Paso, 88-90; entered Meth min: held pastorates in Waco, Tex, Baltimore, Md, Austin, Tex, San Marcos; no further record.

***Whaling, Thornton**—b, Radford, Va, Ja 5, 1858; f, Alexander Lewis W; m, Agatha Lewis Williams; w, Lucy Muller, Columbia, SC, Dc 20, 83; DavC, 72-4, LittD, 27; RoanC, BA, 79, MA, 85, DD, 97; UTSNY, 79-81; ColTS, 82-3; L, Ap, 83, Charl Pby; O, Nv 20, 83, Har Pby; p, Cheraw, SC, 83-90; p, S Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, 90-2; prof, SWPU, 92-6; p, Lexington, Va, 96-05; p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 05-10; p, 2nd ch, Norfolk, Va, 10-1; pres & prof, Theol, ColTS, 11-21; prof, Theol, LouisvPTS, 21-30;

prof em & hr, Columbia, SC, 30-8; d, there, Sp 12, 38. DD, AusC, 95; LLD, SWPU, 11; Mod, GA, 24. sc, Pee Dee Pby, 90. Auth: "The Church and Education;" "Jesus and Christian Doctrine;" "Questions in Theology;" "Science and Religion Today."

***Wharey, James Morton**—b, Goochland Co, Va, Ja 28, 1839; f, Rev James W; m, dau Maj James Morton; w, Mrs Mary W (Blanton) Overton, Cumberland Co, Va, Jl 23, 68; HSC, AB, 57, DD, 90; T; UTSVa, 59-62; L, Ap, 62, W Han Pby; ss, Wytheville, Va, 62-3; chap, CSA; O, 66, Abing Pby; ss & p, Cove & Galena, Va, 65-7; p, Cumberland ch, Farmville, 67-76; p, Rocky River ch, Conc Pby, 76-86; p, Mooresville, NC, 86-Dc 31, 05; ss, Taylorsville & Hickory grp, 06-9; d, Davidson, Dc 1, 09.

***Wharey, Thomas**—b, Goochland Co, Va, Mch 22, 1833; f, Rev James W; m, dau Maj James Morton; HSC, 52, DD; T; UTSVa, 54-7; L, Ap, 57, O, Sp 18, 58, W Han Pby; ev, Eastern Shore, Va, 57-8; asst instr, UTSVa, 59-60; chap, CSA, 61-2; p, Briery ch, Roan Pby, 58—(p, Drakes Branch ch, 78-81)—84; prin, 81-5; p, Corsicana, Tex, 85-8; d, Mch 24, 88.

***Wharton, Charles Newton**—b, Greensboro, NC, Ag 14, 1867; f, William D W; m, Mary Eliza Wharton (same name); w, Attaway M Dyer, Morganfield, Ky, Nv 20, 06; DavC, BA, 90; UTSVa, 90-3; L, Ap 8, 92, Or Pby; O, Ju 10, 93, Albe Pby; ev, Albe Pby, 93—(Warrenton, 93-4; Louisburg, 93-4, 02-4; Geneva, 93-5; Grassy Crk, 94-5; Young Mem, 95-02; Littleton, 96-04)—04; p, Morganfield & Spring Grove chs, Pad Pby, 04-11; p, Andalusia, Ala, 11-6; p, Crescent Hill ch, Louisville, Ky, 16-9; d, there, Jl 14, 19. sc, Pad Pby, 07-8.

Wharton, Conway Taliaferro—b, Steel Creek, NC, Ju 26, 1890; f, Rev Turner Ashby W; m, Lucy Park Taliaferro; w, Susan Ethel Taylor, El Paso, Tex, Ja 28, 15; SWPU, 08-9; AusC, BA, 11, DD, 28; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; L&O, spg, 14, Dallas Pby; ss, Childress, 13—(ss, Pecos & grp, 12)—p, 15; fm, Belgian Congo, 15-28; p, 1st ch, Sherman, Tex, 29-37; p, Univ ch, Austin, 37—. Auth: "The Leopard Hunts Alone," 27; "Handbook of Bukuba Grammar," 28; Translation of Parables of Christ into Bukuba, 25; Bible Stories in Bukuba, 20; 1st, 2nd and 3rd readers in Bukuba, 26—Revised; Bukuba Catechism, 20; Bukuba Hymn Book, 20.

***Wharton, Lawrence Hay**—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Ag 1, 1892; f, Rev Turner Ashby W; m, Lucy Taliaferro; w, Alice Josephine Borchers, Laredo, Tex, Ju 15, 15; SWPU, 07-9; AusC, BA, 09-11, DD, 26; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; UTex, MA, 25; L & O, spg, 14, Dallas Pby; p, 1st ch, Laredo, Tex, 14—(Army YMCA in US & France Ju, 17-Ja 1, 19)—22; p, Univ ch, Austin, Tex, Ja 1, 22-37; d, there, Ja 13, 37. DD, DanBakC, 26.

Wharton, Robert Leslie—b, McLeansville, NC, 1871; DavC, BA, DD, 22; UTSVa, 93-4, 96-8; L & O, May 25, 98, Or Pby; asst p, Durham, NC, 98-9; fm, Cuba since 99, supt, combined edu wk USA & US chs; in US Ch, 98-16; in USA Ch since 17; T, Cardenas, 99-01; ev, Caibarien, 01-3; ev, Cardenas, 03-12; p, Caibarien, 12-8; supt schools, Cardenas, 19—.

Wharton, Thomas Jesse—b, Jackson, Miss, Ag 5, 1890; f, Thomas Jesse W; m, Rosa Dunbar Lancaster; w, Agnes Tinsley Nicolassen, Clarksville, Tenn, Sp 9, 17; SWPU, 13-7, BA, also Div Sch, 17-8; L, 18, Cntl

Miss Pby; O, 18, Muh Pby; p, Bevier, Nelson & Mt Zion chs, Muh Pby, 18; p, Cntl City, Ky, 19-25; p, 1st ch, Bessemer, Ala, 26-34; ev, Cuevas, Miss, 35, Pass Christian, 36-9; p, Long Beach, 40—.

*Wharton, Turner Ashby—b, Greensboro, NC, Jl 8, 1862; f, Jesse Rankin W; m, Martha Lavinia Turner; w, (1) Lucy Taliaferro, Roanoke, Va, 86 (d), (2) Floy Hurt, Abingdon, Va, 99; UNC, BA, 83; UTSVa, 83-6, BD; L, 86, Or Pby; O, 86, Meck Pby; ev, Meck Pby, Waynesville, NC, 86-9; p, Steele Crk ch, Meck Pby, 89-94; p, Sinking Spg ch, Abingdon, Va, 94-9; p, Ala St ch, Memphis, Tenn, 99-02; p, 1st ch, Columbia, 02-9; p, 1st ch, Sherman, Tex, 09-29, p em, 29-35; d, there, Oc 25, 35. DD, KingC, 98; LLD, AusC, 24.

*Wheeler, John Emory—b, Alexandria, Va, Ap 14, 1840; RMC, 56; PTS, 58-9; L, 60, Potomac Pby; O, Oc 21, 65, E Miss Pby; p, Rodney, Miss, 66-8; T, Vicksburg, 68-72; ss, Sedalia, Mo, 74; ss, Independence, 75-86; in USA Ch, 87-05: p, Westm ch, Sacramento, Calif, 87-90; act prof, SFTS, 91-2; ss, Merced, Calif, 92-5; ss, Mt Paran, Granite & Randallstown, Md, 97— p, 98-05; d, Harrisonville, Nv 22, 05. DD, WestmCMo.

Wheeler, J W—wc, Mobile, Ala, 1918-20; not on roll after 20 and no further record.

Whitaker, Alexander Whyte, Jr—b, Memphis, Tenn, Nv 24, 1903; f, Alexander Whyte W; m, Raphael Martin; w, Ruth Lynch, Clarendon, Ark, Jl 24, 29; HSC, 2 yrs; ArkC, 2 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 29-32; L, Jl, O, Ag 7, 32, Mfs Pby; p, Somerville, Tenn, 32—.

*White, Andrew Walker—b, Rocky River, (nr Concord) NC, Ja 1, 1850; f, David W; m, Caroline Walker; w, Frances Hemans Hill, Statesville, NC, Oc 1, 84; DavC, 80; UTSVa, 80-3; L, May 9, O, Sp 14, 83, Conc Pby; p, 3rd Crk & 5th Crk chs, Conc Pby, 83-6; p, Taylorsville & Wilkesboro, NC, 86-8; p, Corpus Christi, Tex, 88-97; dm, Ashev Pby, 97-00; ev, Meck Pby, 00-3; p, Piedmont, SC, 04-7; p, Jefferson, 07-19; inf, occ ss, 19-20; inf, res, McBee, SC, 20-35; d, Fb 12, 35. Auth: "Worshipping God with Our Substance."

White, C C—Lic of W Lex Pby, 1915; not on roll 17-8; no record of ordination; ss, Rocksprings, Tex(W Tex Pby) 19-22; not on our roll after 22 and no further record.

*White, Charles—b, Fredericksburg, Va, Oc 31, 1827; f, William H W; w, Mary Porter Felt, Fredericksburg, Va, Dc 17, 56; PrU, 45-8; STP, 48-9; UTSVa, 49-52; L, Oc 15, 52, O, Jl 28, 54, Winch Pby; p, Berryville, Va, 54-75; p, College ch, Hampden-Sydney, 75-91; d, there, Nv 8, 91. sc, W Han Pby, 79-91. DD, HSC, 80. Mod, Syn Va, 80.

White, Carleton Emory—b, Winston-Salem, NC, Jl 24, 1883; f, James Emory W; m, Mary Lee Grubb; w, Erma Pfaff, Winston-Salem, NC, Ag 25, 09; MorC, 3 yrs; MorTS, 2 yrs; O, Mch 28, 09, Moravian Ch; served in Moravian Ch, 09-16; in US Ch since 16: p, Roxboro, NC, 16-9; p, Marshville & grp, 19-30; p, Chase City, Va, 30-7; p, Blue Ridge ch & grp, Roan Pby, 38—.

***White, Edgar** (col)—b, Lowndes Co, Ala, Ja 5, 1849; STP, under care of Red Riv Pby; L, May, 83 (name appears on US roll for first time, 89), O, Nv 92, Red Riv Pby; ss, Red Lick ch, Red Riv Pby, 92-20; d, 20 or 21.

White, George Edward—b, Abingdon, Va, Fb 22, 1884; f, Thomas Winton W; m, Eliza Ketchem; w, Bessie Bell Brown, Afton, Tenn, May 22, 08; TuscC, BA, DD, 25; LaneTS, BD; L, 10, O, 14, Hols (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 14-24: p, Blue Ball ch, Dayton Pby, 14-7; p, Grace ch, Nashville, Tenn, 17—(Army, YMCA)—9; Rel Dir, UFla, 19-24; p, 1st (US) ch, Bradenton, Fla, 24—.

***White, George William**—b, Nottoway Co, Va, Ju 22, 1830; f, Rev William Spottswood W; m, Jane Isabelle Watt; w, Wilhelmina Ashlin, Fluvanna Co, Va, Jl 21, 53; stu, UVa; T; UTSVa, 55-7; L, spg, 57, W Han Pby; ss, Buckingham CH, Va, 57; O, 58, E Han Pby; p, Brunswick ch, E Han Pby, 58-66; p, Moorefield, WVa, 66-04; p em (occ ss), 04-6; d, Mch 23, 06. DD, HSC, 86.

White, G W—p, Graham St ch, Charlotte, NC, 1895-6; not on our roll after 96 and no further record.

White, Harold Layton—b, Mineral Wells, Tex, Ja 14, 1915; f, Herbert Haughton W; m, Clara Traxler; not married; AusC, 32-6, BA, 36-7, MA; ColTS, 37-40, BD, p g wk, 40-1; L, Ap 16, O, May 4, 41, Suwan Pby; stu s, Jasper, Fla, 40—, p, 41—.

White, H C—ss, Cartersville, Va, 1902-3; ss, Chickamauga, Cohutta & grp, Chero Pby, 04-5; not on our roll, 06-12, 14-9; p, St Elmo ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 13; ss, Ringgold, Ga, grp, 20-2; not on our roll after 22 and no further record.

***White, Henry Alexander**—b, Gbrier Co, WVa, Ap 15, 1861; f, William Orr W; m, Mary McClure Irwin; w, Fanny Beverley Wellford, Richmond, Va, Jl 18, 89; W&LU, MA, 85, PhD, 87; UTSVa, 87-8; PTS, 88-9; L, May, O ev, Ag 30, 89, Lex Pby; prof, Hist, W&LU, 89—(ss, Buena Vista, Va, 89-90; ss, Timber Ridge ch, 90-3; ss, Colliertown, 94-06; ss, Oxford ch, 98-9, 00-1)—02; prof, NT Lit & Exeg, ColTS, 02-26; d, Columbia, SC, Oc 10, 26. DD, Cntl U, 91; LLD, DavC, 09. Auth: "The Pentateuch in the Light of Ancient Monuments," 94; "The Gospel of Comfort," "Robert E Lee and the Southern Confederacy," 97; "School History of North Carolina," "A Harmony of the Gospels with Maps and Notes," "Beginner's History of the United States," 06; "The Making of South Carolina," 06; "Life of Stonewall Jackson," 07; "Southern Presbyterian Leaders," 08. Memb, Victoria Inst, London, 95.

***White, Henry Martyn**—b, Richmond, Va, Jl 19, 1836; f, Rev William Spottswood W; m, Jane Isabelle Watt; w, (1) Mary Myers, Lexington, Va, (2) Blanche McClanahan, Roanoke Co, Va, Ja 31, 66; W&LU, AB, 55, DD; T, 55-7; UTSVa, 57-60; L, Sp 13, 60, Lex Pby; O, Nv 13, 60, Montg Pby; p, Big Lick (now Roanoke 1st ch), Va, 60—(ss, Mountain Union ch, 63; chap, CSA, 63-5)—6; p, Glade Spg, Va, 66-75; p, Loudon St ch, Winchester, 75—(ss, Opequon ch, Kernstown, 85—)—99; ev, Roan Pby, 00-1; p, Opequon ch, Kernstown, Va, 01-10; d, Winchester, Nv 29, 10. Auth: "Memoir of Rev Wm S White, DD, and His Times," "The McClanahans."

White, Holicc Britt—b, Paris, Tex, Jl 19, 1897; ParkC; UTSVa, 20-1; L, Sp, 18, O, Ja 9, 19, Paris Pby; ss, Greenville, Tex, 19; ss, Detroit & grp, Paris Pby, 20; dm, Richmond, Va, 21; wc, Los Angeles, Calif, 22-3; in USA Ch, 24-7: asst p, Glendale, Calif, 24; wc, Los Angeles, 25; p, 1st ch, Friday Harbor, Wash, 26; ev, Seattle, 27; with 1st MECh, Los Angeles, Calif; no further record.

***White, Hugh Watt**—b, Glade Spring, Va, Ap 15, 1870; f, Rev Henry Martyn W; m, Blanche McClanahan; w, Augusta T Graves, Hangchow, China, Ag 15, 96; stu, W&LU, DD; T; UTSVa, 91-4; L, Ap, 93, O, May, 94, Winch Pby; ss, Blacksburg & Roanoke Valley chs, Montg Pby, 93-4; fm, China, 94—(Hsuchoufu, 94-10; Hwaiianfu, 10-1; Yencheng, 11—)—40; d, there, Oct 28, 40. Auth: "Jesus the Missionary," "Reorganization the Hope of Foreign Missions," "Demonism Verified and Analyzed," "Doctrinal Catechism."

White, James E—Lic, Charl Pby, 1852; O, 53, Bethel Pby; p, Purity ch, Chester, SC, 1853-73; ss, Catholic & Waxhaw chs, Bethel Pby, 74; wc, Chester, SC, 76; indef susp, 78-81; no further record.

***White, James Spratt**—b, Rock Hill, SC, Jl 4, 1841; f, George W; m, Ann Hutchison; w, Caroline C Dudley, Americus, Ga, Sp 10, 73; stu, SCC; UVa; ColTS, 71; L, Oc, 70, Bethel Pby; O, Nv, 71, Macon Pby; p, Americus, Ga, 71-4; p, Pleasant Grove & Catholic chs, Bethel Pby, 74-80; inf, 80-5; p, Hopewell ch, Bethel Pby, 85-90; d, Ja 22, 91.

***White, J H (col)**—p, Frierson, La, Cntl La Pby, 1918-20; p, Red Lick ch, Gayles, La, Cntl La Pby, 21—(ss, Torrence chapel, 29-31)—41; d, Ap 8, 41.

***White, J Meek**—b, Hickory Grove Community, SC, Sp 11, 1863; f, Moses W; m, Mrs Martha Shaw McGill; w, Eliza Scott; O, —, ARP Ch; p, ARP chs, until 1921; p, Eureka, Tex (UP Ch), 21-4; in US Ch, 24-34: p, Lafayette, Ala, & grp, 24-8; wc, Sharon, SC, 29-34; d, there, Fb 2, 34.

White, Locke—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, Nv 2, 1890; f, Richard Cress W; m, Mary Asenith Kirkpatrick; w, Emma Cabell Edmunds, Halifax, Va, Ap 3, 18; DavC, 09-13, BA; Phi Beta Kappa; UTSVa, 14-7, BD, p g wk, 29, DD; L, May 21, 17, Meck Pby; O, Ju 12, 17, Eben Pby; p, Maysville, Ky, 17; chap, USArmy, 18-9; p, Blacksburg, Va, 19-21; fm, Suchowfu, China, 21-7; asst p, 1st ch, Staunton, Va, 27-8; p, Montgomery, WV, 29-38; p, 1st ch, Richmond, Ky, 38—.

***White, Richard**—b, London, Eng, Ag 21, 1860; came to America, 1888; w, Mabel Rigby McMeekin, Fla, Ap 18, 95; lay ev; O, 11, Sacramento (?) (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 11-23: ss, Camp Meeker, Calif, 12; p, Westm ch, Berkeley, 12-7; inf, Fla, 17; p, Eddington ch, N Phila Pby, 18-21; ss, Hawthorne, Johnson's Lake & Micanopy grp, Suwan Pby, 21—(on US roll first time, 23)—p, 23-32; d, Nv 5, 32.

White, Robert Ashlin—b, Moorefield, WV, Ap 23, 1867; f, Rev George William W; m, Wilhelmina Ashlin; w, Anne Pleasants Hopkins, Charles Town, WV, Fb 12, 14; HSC, BA, 84-7, DD, 23; UTSVa, 90-3, BD; L, May

10, 92, O, Nv 15, 93, Winch Pby; p, Gerrardstown & Bunker Hill, WV, 93—(p, Smithfield, 97—)—13; p, Henderson, NC, 13-21; p, 1st ch, Mooresville, 21-41, p em, 41—(occ ss)—. sc, Winch Pby, 11-2.

***White, Robert Baker**—b, Winchester, Va, Mch 10, 1816; w, Nannie Conway Blackwell, PrWm Co, Va, Nv 16, 75; HSC, 34; UTSVa, 37; L, Sp 30, 37, O, Sp 28, 38, Winch Pby; p, Romney(W)Va, 38-44; p, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 44-66; p, Greenwich, Va, 67-77; ss, Augusta ch, Lex Pby, 77-8; wc, Greenwich, Va, 79-94; d, there, Sp 26, 94. Auth: "Reason and Redemption," 73. DD.

White, Robert DuRant—b, Cheraw, SC, Ag 11, 1876; f, James Grier W; m, Clara McQueen; w, Nancy McCord, Greenwood, SC, Oc 26, 16; Massey's BusC, Columbus, Ga, 99-00; stu, CIC, 11; memb SC Legis, 12-6; ColTS, 22-5; stu, USC; L, 25, Har Pby; O, Ju, 25, Enoree Pby; p, Fairforest ch & grp, Enoree Pby, 25-7; p, Ware Shoals, SC, 29-34; wc, Abbeville, 35—.

White, Robert Rombout—b, Yorktown, NY, Sp 20, 1862; AmhC, BA, 89; UTSNY, 89-92; L, Ap, 91, O, Ja 21, 92, Westchester (USA) Pby; p, Bedford, NY, 92-5; p, 1st (US) ch, Macon, Ga, 95-00; in USA Ch, 01-31; p, Faith ch, NYC, 01-18; p, Newport, RI, 19-25; p, Hunts Point ch, NYC, 26-31; no further record.

White, Stanley—b, Houston, Tex, 1887; f, William Moor W; m, Elizabeth Williamson; not married; stu, UTex, 05-6; AusC, 08-11, BA; UTSVa, 11-4; L & O, May, 14, E Han Pby; ss, Chadbourne & Whiteville chs, Wilm Pby, 14-5; p, Gordonsville, Va, & grp, 15-6; p, Roanoke Rapids, NC, 16-23; p, Bethesda, Md, 23-34; wc, Charlottesville, Va, 35; no address, 36; wc, Roanoke Rapids, NC, 37-9, Blowing Rock, 40—.

***White, Thomas Ward**—b, Va, Ja 18, 1838; w, Alice Cralle; HSC, 53-6; UTSVa, 58-60; L, Ap 4, 60, E Han Pby; O, Jl 10, 62, Roan Pby; chap, CSA; p, Lunenburg ch, Roan Pby, 62-8; ss, Helena, Ark, 68-71; pres, FemC, Pendleton, SC, 71-5; pres, GFC, 75-80; ev, N Miss Pby, 80-4; ev, E Tex Pby, 84-00; d, Winnie, Tex, Dc 21, 00.

White, Walter Warrington—b, Persinger, W Va, Jl 30, 1903; f, James Andrew W; m, Elise Christine Horn; w, Freda Helen Ward, Elkins, W Va, Sp 7, 26; DavC, 22-3; D&EC, 24-6; ConcSC, BA, 30; UTSVa, 30-3 (Eng Dip); L, May 10, O, May 28, 33, E Han Pby; ss, Porter St ch, Richmond, Va, 30— p, 33-40; p, 1st ch, Portsmouth, 40—. sc, E Han Pby, 38-40.

***White, William Breckenridge**—b, nr Urbana, O, Ju 7, 1864; f, Rev Wm Garner W; m, Marian Estle; SWPU, 84-7, AB; ColTS, 90; L, Ap 22, O, Oc 11, 90, Bethel Pby; p, Union, Horeb & Lebanon chs, Bethel Pby, 90-2; fm, China, 92-5; inf, Colton, Calif, 95-7; d, there, Fb 28, 97.

***White, William Chester**—b, Salem, Mass, Oc 25, 1858; f, Rev Charles W; m, Mary Porter Felt; w, (1) Nannie Finley, Romney, WV, 86, (2) Martha Watkins Finley, Tinkling Spg, Va; HSC, 77-80, AB, DD; UVa, 80-1; T, Charles Town, WV, 81-3; UTSVa, 83-6; priv stu Heb summers 84, 87, 88; L, May 7, 85, W Han Pby; O, Ju 19, 87, Lex Pby; p, Warm Spgs, Va, 87—(p, Greenwood ch, 87-92; p, Healing Spgs ch, 89-94; p,

Hot Spgs, 86-99)—09; p, Loch Willow & Churchville, Va grp, 09-34; d, suddenly May 26, 34, at Montreat, NC, while commissioner to GA. DD, W&LU. sc, Lex Pby, 93-34.

***White, William Donaghe**—b, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Nv 21, 1851; f, Rev Robert Baker W; m, Nannie Conway Blackwell; HSC, 68-70; T; UVa; UTS-Va, 78-81; L, Ju 10, 81, O, Oc 7, 82, Winch Pby; p, Harpers Ferry, WV, 81-6; p, Marshall & Delaplane, Va, 86-9; wc & inf, Staunton, Va, 90-10, Washington, DC, 11-6, Arlington, Va, 17-26; d, Sp 9, 26.

***White, William Garner**—b, Chester Co, SC, De 11, 1826; f, Abraham W; m, Margaret Eleanor ———; w, (1) Nancy Jane Cooper, Ohio, 56, (2) Marian Estle, Clifton, O, 61; DavC; DanTS, 61; L, 59, O, 62, Miami (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 61-9; p, Bellbrook grp, Miami Pby, 61-4; ss, Richwood (Ky) & grp, 65—(reed with Syn of Ky by US Ch, 69)—72; ss, Lewisport ch, Midway, Ind, 73-4; dm, Glasgow, Ky, 75-80; T & ss, Yorkville, SC, 80-2; p, Tirzah, Waxhaw & grp, Bethel Pby, 82-9; p, Lebanon & Horeb grp, Bethel Pby, 89-93; inf, Rock Hill, SC, 94; d, there, May 14, 94.

White, William Henry—b, Spartanburg Co, SC, Ag 20, 1855; f, John Warren W; m, Isabella Jane McDowell; w, Carolina Hamilton Stenhouse, Columbia, SC, Oc 16, 89; stu, UMo, 76; WoffC, 82-3; ColTS, 83-6; L, Ap 10, 85, Enoree Pby; O, 87, S Ala Pby; ss, Greenville, Ala & grp, 86-7; ss, Troy & grp, 87-91; p, Marion, NC & grp, 91-00; p, Lockhart, SC & grp, 00-6; ss, Richmond ch & grp, Tusca Pby, 06-8; p, Cuba, Ala & grp, 08-16; ss, Clanton, Ala & grp, 17-20; ss, Tuskegee, Ala & grp, 20-5; ill health, Prattville, 25—(hr, 28)—.

***White, William McClanahan**—b, Washington Co, Va, Ju 20, 1867; f, Rev Henry Martyn W; m, Blanche McClanahan; w, Susie Trigg Lorentz, Ag, 91; W&LU, also DD; T; UTSVa, 91-3; L, 90, Winch Pby; O, Ju 1, 93, E Han Pby; p, Mizpah ch, Richmond, Va, 93-5; p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, WV, 95-02; p, 2nd ch, Petersburg, Va, 02-8; p, 1st ch, Raleigh, NC, 08-34; d, there, Fb 22, 34.

***White, William Spotswood**—b, Hanover Co, Va, Jl 30, 1800; f, William W; m, Mildred Ellis; w, Jane Isabelle Watt, Richmond, Va, Oc 3, 1827; HSC, 19-24, BA, DD; UTSVa, 1825-7; L, Ap 30, 27, E Han Pby; hm, various chs, E Han Pby, 27-9; O ev, Nv 16, 28, E Han Pby; p, Nottoway ch, E Han Pby, 29-32; p, Scottsville & Mars Hill chs, E Han Pby, 32-4; agt, AmTrSoc, 34-6; ss, South Plains ch, E Han Pby, 37-9; p, Charlottesville, Va, 40—(ss, South Plains ch & prin, FemSem)—8; p, Lexington, 48-67; inf, 67-73; d, Nv 29, 73. Auth: "The Farican Preacher".

White, Willis Grimes—b, Fairfield, Ky; f, Rev William Garner W; m, Marian Estle; w, Sarah Elizabeth Williams, Ojai, Calif, May 7, 1901; SWPU, 84-7; ColTS, 88-91; L, May, O, Oc, 91, Bethel Pby; p, Zion Hill & Uriel chs, Bethel Pby, 91-4; p, Graham St ch, Charlotte, NC, 95-7; in USA Ch since 98; p, Colton, Calif, 98-9; p, Chico, 99-01; p, Santa Rosa, 01-18; p, Bakersfield, 18-32; wc, Carmel, 32—.

Whiteley, Charles Dorpheus—b, Greensboro, NC, Ja 21, 1890; f, William Thomas W; m, Mittie Ora Andrew; w, Ethel Pickard, Durham, NC,

Ju 2, 20; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L&O, Ju, 17, Or Pby; p, Blacknall Mem ch, Durham, NC, 17-21; p, Little River, Eno & Fairfield chs, Or Pby, 21-5; p, 1st ch, Logan, W Va, 25-32; p, 1st ch, Albemarle, NC, 32-40; p, 2nd ch, Albemarle (org, 40), 40—. Auth: "Reaching Upward," 38.

Whiteley, Gurney Leslie—b, Guilford Co, NC, Nv 25, 1887; f, William Thomas W; m, Mittie Ora Andrew; w, Lece Paton Pritchett, Guilford Co, NC; DavC, 08-12, BS; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L, Ju, 17, Or Pby; O, Ju, 17, Albe Pby; p, Edenton, NC, 17-8; p, Bethel & Springwood chs, Or Pby, 18-25; p, Belmont ch, Roanoke, Va, 25—.

Whitener, Henry Carroll—b, Newton, NC, Oc 31, 1885; f, Augustus W; m, Eugenia Abernethy; w, Katherine Graham, Carthage, Ill, Dc 28, 15 (Japan); CatawC, 05-7; DavC, 07-9, BA; PTS, 09-12; PrU, 11-2, MA; L & O, Jl 12, 12, Kings Mtn Pby; fm, Japan (under USA Bd while on roll US Ch) 12-24; in USA Ch since 25: p, E Whiteland ch, Frazer, Pa, 25-9; hm, Albuquerque, NMex, Bd Nat Miss, Indian Dept, 29-39; ss, Northminster ch, there, 40; wc, there, 41—. Auth: Scriptures & Hymns translated into Keres Indian Lang.

***Whitfield, Andrew Lucas**—b, Eatonton, Ga, Ja 12, 1866; f, Thomas Jefferson W; m, Margaret Matilda Beck; w, Helen Brank Davidson, Oxford, Miss, Ag 13, 96; TrinU, 90-3, BA; PTS, 93-4; LebTS, 94-5; CumbU, BD, 96; CntlUInd, PhD, 04; L, 87, O, Oc 21, 89, Ga Pby, Cumb Ch; in Cumb Ch, 89-99; p, Poplar Grv & Midway, Ark, 90; ss, Clarendon, 93; ss, Franklin, Tenn, 95; p e, Harrisonville, Mo, 95-6; bus, 96-8; p e, Jefferson, Tex, 98-9; ss, Sparta & Crawfordville, Ga (US Ch), 99-02; in Cumb Ch, 02-6: p, 1st ch, Pawnee, Okla, 02-3; prin, Harlan, Ky, 03-5; ss, Mt Carmel, Ky, 06; pres, Columbia, Ky, 06-7; in US Ch, 07-13: p, Henderson, Tex, 07-10; prof, ArkC, 10-3; p, Thomas & Henrietta, Okla, (USA Ch) 13-7; ss, Port Lavaca, Tex (US Ch), 17; in trans (US Ch), Itasca, 18; in USA Ch, 19-36: p, Lock Spg & Dauphin, Mo, 19-25; p, Dyer, Tenn & ss, Steelville, Mo, 25-9; ss, Galum ch, Pinckneyville, Ill, 29-32; inf, Redfield, Ia, 33-6; d, Doniphan, Mo, Ju 3, 36. sc, Aug Pby, 02.

Whitley, John Currie—b, Burlington, NC, Fb 23, 1908; f, John Riley W; m, Amelia White; not married; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; L & O, Oc 25, 36, Albe Pby; ev, res, Williamston, NC, 36-9; p, Spray ch, Leaksville, 40—.

Whitley, Roy Faucette—b, Burlington, NC, Ja 18, 1903; f, John Riley W; m, Emelia Faucette White; not married; DavC, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; DukeU, 33-4; L, Oc 12, O, Oc 23, 32, Or Pby; p, Yanceyville, NC grp, 32—.

Whitmore, Jacob Harry—b, Charlottesville, Va, Oc 17, 1881; f, Jacob Henry W; m, Naomi Elisabeth Layman; w, Kate Dudley Staples, Richmond, Va, Oc 6, 10; UVa, 00-5, BA; UTSVa, 07-10, BD; stu, BibS; L, Ap 20, O, Oc 30, 10, Montg Pby; p, Radford & Radford Cntl, Va, 10-21; p, 1st ch, Covington, 21-7; p, Ch of the Cov, Wilmington, NC, 27—. sc, Montg Pby, 26; DD, HSC, 25.

Whittington, Kenneth LaVane—b, McLeansville, NC, Ag 10, 1888; f, John Donaldson W; m, Lelia Jane Montgomery; w, Pauline Jordon Daw-

son, Greensboro, NC, Dc 14, 33; DavC, 3 yrs; UTSVa, 14-7, (dipl); L, May 15, 17, Or Pby; O, Ju, 17, Meck Pby; p, Marshville, NC, 17-8; p, Forest City, 19-21; p, Alexander City, Ala, 21-5; p, Bessemer ch, Greensboro, NC, 25—.

Wicker, Charles Leonidas—b, Moore Co, NC, Dc 18, 1877; f, William Fordham W; m, Sarah Catherine Caddell; w, Leonora Agnes McIntosh, Richmond Co, NC, Dc 26, 07; RaeInst; UTSVa, 11-2; ColTS, 13-4; L, Ju 3, O, Sp 17, 14, Fay Pby; ss & p, Gulf, NC, 14—(ss, Pittsboro & Haywood, 14-8; ss, Euphronia & Pocket, 18-23; ss, Horseshoe & Cumnock, 19—; ss, Farmville, 27—)—41; hr, Gulf, 41—.

***Wicker, James McIver**—b, nr Sanford, NC, Dc 28, 1855; f, Alexander Munroe W; m, Caroline McIver; w, Margaret Russell Gilmour, nr Cumnock, NC, Oc 1, 91; PrU, BA, 85, MA, 88; PTS, 85-8; L, Nv 27, 88, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O, Fb 12, 89, Lehigh(USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 88-09: p, 1st ch, Shenandoah, Pa, 88-91; p, Carmel ch, Edge Hill, 91-7; ss, Puritan ch, Philadelphia, 97— p, 06-9; in US Ch, 09-21: p, St Paul, NC & grp, 09-14; res, Sanford, 14-5; p, Asheboro & ss, Worthville, 16-7; res, Sanford, 17-21; d, there, Ag 3, 21.

***Wicker, Jesse Larence**—b, Moore Co, NC, Fb 9, 1857; merch; UTSVa, 92-4; L, Ap 21, 94, Fay Pby; O, Oc 19, 94, Meck Pby; p, Brevard & Davidson River, NC, 94—(p, Mills River ch, 97)—9; asst p, 1st ch, Durham, NC, Dc, 99-Ap, 00; d, there, Ap 15, 00.

Wickersham, Raymond Gillis—b, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, Jl 2, 1902; f, Harley Emmett W; m, Flora Coralie Gillis; w, Dorothy Mae White, Detroit, Mich, Ju 19, 29; PalC, 19-21; W&LU, 21-3, BS; HarvU, 25-7, MBA; UMich, Law Sch, 27-8; McCTS, 28-9; UTSVa, 29-31; L, Ag, 30, Fla Pby; O, Nv, 31, Suwan Pby; p, Norwood ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 31-3; p, Walterboro, SC & grp, 33—.

Wiggins, Birl Herman—b, Romeo, Fla, Jl 28, 1893; f, John David W; m, Seleta Markham; w, Willie Euchane Peak, Jl 20, 19; USC; ColTS; L & O, 25, Mdn Pby; p, Sandersville, Miss, grp, 25-35; p, Magee grp, 35-6; p, Crestview, Fla, grp, 36—.

***Wiggins, James Clark**—b, Sheloceta, Pa, Nv 7, 1859; f, William W; m, Sarah Borland; w, Laura Guernsey, Lebanon, Pa, Ju 8, 92; McCTS, 85-7; PTS, 87-8; L & O, Ju 13, 88, Neosho (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 88-96: T, Wickes, Mont, 88-93; ss, Walker & Rowley, La, 94-6; ss, Lafayette, New Harmony & Roanoke chs, S Ala(US) Pby, 97-9; in USA Ch, 99-06: wc, Des Moines, Ia, 99-00; ss, Ness City, Kans, 00; ss, Carwood & Leoti, 01—(ss, Beulah ch, 03—)—5; d, Leoti, Mch 28, 06.

***Wiggins, James Hannibal**—b, Oxford, NC, Ja 26, 1848; HSC, 68-70; UTSVa, 70-3; L, 73, O, 74, E Tex Pby; p, Longview, Tex, 74-80; ss & p, Texarkana, 80-92; p, Bonham & Honey Grove, 92-01; d, Sherman, Ju 8, 01. DD, Meth Col, Sulphur Spgs, Tex.

***Wightman, J W**—b, Charleston, SC, Mch 20, 1819; RMC; — Theol Sem; L, Mch 30, 39, MethCh; preached in Meth Ch: 25 yrs in SC, then to

Ky; later in Barboursville, Huntington & Point Pleasant, WVa.; reed by Gbrier (US) Pby, fall, 84; ss, Hinton, Green Sulphur grp, Gbrier Pby, 84-9; d, Hinton, WVa, JI 7, 89.

***Wightman, William Shackelford**—b, Charleston, SC, Ap 6, 1846; f, Bishop W of MEChS; w, Caroline Louise Lawton, JI 15, 75; edu Spartanburg, SC, & Greensboro, Ala; CSA; MedC, Charleston, SC, 69; prac med, Ala, 69-73; L, 73, SC Conf, MEChSo; in Meth min 20 yrs; reed by Bethel (US) Pby, 93; p, Eben ch, Charleston, SC, 94-6; d, Ap 21, 96.

Wilcox, George Marshall—b, Elberton, Ga, Ag 8, 1883; f, William Marion W; m, Martha Elizabeth Tolly; w, Stiles Marion Coe, Richland, SC, Oc 4, 11; PCSC, 00-1; DavC, BA, 04; ColTS, BD, 09; L, Ap 15, O, May 14, 09, SC Pby; ss, Walhalla, SC, 09-15; p, Bennettsville, 15-26; p, Vineville ch, Macon, Ga, 26-41; p, Rocky River ch, Conc Pby, 41—.

Wilcox, Irvin Walker—b, Cincinnati, O, Ju 23, 1889; James Calvin W; m, Elizabeth Kathrine Valkenhorst; w, Addie Ney Aderhold, Ju 15, 18; bus, 9 yrs; AlaPbnC, 14-8; Army YMCA, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 19-21; stu, BibS & ChiTS; L, JI, O, Sp, 21, Louisv Pby; p, S Frankfort, Ky, 21-5; p, 1st (USA) ch, Mt Sterling, 25-39; p, Uniontown, Ala (US Ch), 39—.

Wildman, C E—ColTS, 1910; L, 10, O, 10 or 11, Enoree Pby; ss, Reedy River & Monaghan chs, Enoree Pby, 10-1; wc, Dade City, Fla, 12-3; wc, Thomasville, Ga, 14-7; not on our roll after 17 and no further record.

Wildman, John Thomas—b, Albion, NY, Ju 29, 1875; f, Eli Russell W; m, Emma Medbury; w, Josephine Erickson, Moklinta, Sweden, Ja 27, 97; STP, under Rev I S McElroy; L, 14, O, 15, Macon Pby; p, East Macon, Ga, 15-20; ss, Parmele, NC, 20-31; ss, Calvary ch & grp, Albe Pby, 31-5; inf, Parmele, 35—.

Wilds, Louis Trezevant, Jr—b, Longtown, Fairfield Co, SC, JI 7, 1885; f, Louis Trezevant W; m, Annie Taylor Edmunds; w, Laura Eliza Candler, Decatur, Ga, Ju 1, 11; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; T; athletic dir; ColTS, 08-11, BD; UTSVa (3 yrs cor, 3 mos res), 17-20, DD; L & O, JI, 11, St Johns Pby; p, Plant City, Fla, 11-3; p, Highland ch, Fayetteville, NC, 13-7; p, Lexington, 17-23; p, Hendersonville, 23—.

Wilds, Samuel Hugh—b, Longtown, SC, Oc 25, 1886; f, Louis Trezevant W; m, Annie Taylor Edmunds; w, Lucille Keller, Abingdon, Va, Ap 11, 18; DavC, 04-6; USC, 06-8, BS; ColTS, 09-12, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju 4, 12, Charl Pby; fm, Luebo, Congo Belge, 12—.

***Wiley, Calvin Henderson**—b, nr Alamance, NC, Fb 3, 1819; f, David L W; m, Anne ———; UNC, 40; lawy; supt schs, NC, 52-68; STP; L, 55, O, 66, Or Pby; never settled as pastor; agt, AmBSoc: Tenn, 69-74, NC, 74—(SC, 76—)—86; d, 86 or 7. DD. Auth: "Alamance," "Roanoke," "History of the State" (NC, Text book).

Wiley, Ewell Van Buren—b, Mill Point, WVa, Ju 13, 1902; f, John Francis W; m, Augusta Roberta Smith; w, Agnes Lee Dunlop, Gotebo, Okla, Nv 26, 31; HSC, 22-6, BA; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; p g wk, LouisvPTS, 33-4; L & O, JI 15, 30, Mangum Pby; p, Carnegie ch & ss, Gotebo, Okla, 30-1; ss, Weatherford, 31-2; p, Waxhaw, NC, & Providence, Meck Pby, 34—.

Wiley, Samuel Shannon—b, Salisbury, NC, May 31, 1911; f, Samuel Henderson W; m, Beulah Bernhardt; w, Isabelle Maitland, Richmond, Va, Sp 23, 37; DavC, 27-32, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD; NewC, 37-8; O, Ju 27, 37, Bham Pby; asst to p, 1st ch, Birmingham, Ala, 37 (summer); p, Thomasville, NC, 38-41; asst p, 1st ch, Greensboro, 41—.

***Wilhelm, Walter Scott**—b, Davie Co, NC, Fb 23, 1878; DavC, AB; UTSVa, 02-5, BD; L, Sp 8, 05, O, Ju 10, 06, Conc Pby; ss, Shearer's Ch, Davidson, NC, Ju-Sp, 05; ss & p, Fifth Crk & Bethesda chs, Conc Pby, 05— (ss, Troutman ch, 05-7; ss, Barium Spgs ch, 06-7; ss, Elmwood & Bethany chs, 07—)—9; p, Little River, Fairfield, Eno & N Eno chs, ss, Efland, NC, 09—(ss, Roxboro, 09-11; ss, South Lowell ch, 16—)—20; inf, Salisbury, NC, 21-5, Sanatorium, 26-7; d, there, Fb 10, 27.

***Wilhelm, William Franklin**—b, Ap 25, 1837; WashCVa; UTSVa, 59-62; L, Ap 13, 62, O, Ju 2, 67, Montg Pby; p, Blacksburg, Va, 67-80; asso p, Lewisburg, WV, 80-2; p, Ronceverte, & Richlands chs, Montg Pby, 82-3; p, Hillsboro, NC, 83—(p, Chapel Hill, 83-8; ss, Little River, Fairfield & Eno chs, 89—)—93; d, Oc 24, 93.

Wilkerson, William Andrew—b, Durham, NC, Oc 15, 1915; f, Henry William W; m, Carrie Hester Young; not married; DavC, 34-8, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; O, Ju 1, 41, Winch Pby; asst p, Winchester, Va, 41—

Wilkes, A B—ss, Bethany, Swann Crk & Young's Chapel grp, Col Pby, 1882-3; ss, Llano, Tex, 84; Camp San Saba, 85-6; not on roll after 86 and no further record.

***Wilkie, William B Y**—b, Edinburgh, Scotland, nr Firth of Forth, 1845; w, Fannie D Barroll, New Madrid, Mo, May 7, 74; edu in law, UEdin; came to America, 71; p, Troy, Mo, 74-9; p, Columbia, 80-6; not on roll, 87-98; p, Andrew Meml ch, Dunedin, Fla, 99-24; inf, Dunedin, 24-33; d, there, Fb 15, 33. sc, Fla Syn, 02-24. Mod, Syn Fla. chap, Grand Lodge Masons, Fla, 28 yrs.

Wilkins, Lewis L—b, nr Kilgore, Tex, Nv 16, 1900; f, John Hall W; m, Fannie Estelle Barron; w, Ann DeMauri, Kingsville, Tex, Ap 20, 36; HS, JBU, grad, 23; stu, AusC, 1 yr; BIOLA, grad, 27; stu, VanU, 28-29; AusPTS, 31-4; UTex, BA, 34; lay miss & ev, Ky; L, fall, 27, Paris Pby; O, Sp 25, 29, Muh Pby; ss, Lester Mem ch & grp, Muh Pby, 29-32; ss, Rosebud ch, Cntl Tex Pby, 34; p, 1st ch, Robstown, Tex, 34-6; p, 1st ch, Rocksprings, Tex, 36-8; p, Hunter Mem ch, Holdenville, Okla, 38-9; p, Cntl ch, Sulphur, Okla, 40; p, Junction, Tex, 41—.

Wilkinson, Antoney D (col)—b, Jackson, La, Ju 15, 1883; f, Arnold C W; m, Pollie Ann Scott; w, Pearl Ferguson, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Sp 10, 13; StillI, 7 yrs; L, Ap 10, 09, O, Oc, 12, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Daily's Mem, Ralph, Ala, 12-5; ss, Berean ch, New Orleans, La, 16-9; ss, Ann St ch, Mobile, Ala, 19-22; ss, Rice Mem ch, Columbus, Ga, 22-3; ss, Bethlehem ch, Columbus, 24-5; ss, Bishopville, SC, 25—(ss, Zion & Timmonsville chs, 34—)—35; wc, Florence, 36—.

Wilkinson, Arnold James (col)—b, Jackson, La, Ag 6, 1881; f, Arnold C W; m, Pollie Ann Scott; not married; StillI; L, Ap 17, 09, O, Ap, 10,

Cntl Ala Pby; p, Daily's Mem, Ralph, Ala, 10-1; ss, Zion Ref ch, Timmons-ville, SC, 11-34; ss, Montpelier ch & grp, N & S Car Pby, 35—. sc, N&S Car Pby, 31—.

***Wilkinson, B M** (col)—b, Ala, Ja 3, 1861 (born a slave—freed at 4 yrs of age); w, Lou Lyons, Mch 16, 82; grad, Normal Sch, Marion, Ala; T; TuscaI, 89; L, 88, O, 89, Tusca Pby; p, Salem ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 89-90; p, Cntl ch, Lynchburg, Va, 90-3; ev, among own people, Hampden-Sydney, Va, 93-4; d, there, Nv 19, 94.

Wilkinson, Daniel Douglas—b, Laurinburg, NC, Ju 2, 1907; f, Daniel Douglas W; m, Elizabeth (Bessie) Irene Gilchrist; not married; DavC, 25-9, AB; sailor, Flying Cadet USArmy, teacher, farmer, business, 29-38; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L, Sp 23, O, Oc 12, 41, Pee Dee Pby; p, Timmons-ville, SC, 41—.

Wilkinson, Daniel Frederick—b, Raleigh, Miss, Oc 18, 1866; f, Duncan Allen W; m, Ava Jane Floyd; w, Jennie Taylor, Clarksville, Tenn; stu, A&MCMiss, 1½ yrs; SWPU, BA, 93, MA, 96, DD, 25; also Div Sch, BD, 96; L, Ju 25, 96, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Oc 18, 96, La Pby; p, Crowley, La, 96-02; ss, Baker, La, & Woodville, Miss, 03-4; ss, Plains ch, Zachary, La, 04—, p, 05— (ss & p, Baker, 04-32)—40; hr, there, 40—. sc, La Pby, 13-40.

Wilkinson, Edgar Bert—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Fb 24, 1908; f, Louis Chester W; m, Anna Mae Roche; w, Rebecca Virginia Ewing, Atlanta, Ga, Mch 30, 37; DavC, 26-30, BS; ColTS, 32-5, BD; L & O, Jl 5, 35, Fla Pby; p, Panama City, Fla, 35; p, Ackerman, Miss, 36-40; p, 1st ch, Ensley, Ala, 40—.

Wilkinson, Noel Parker—b, Brownwood, Tex, Jl 8, 1895; f, Thomas Christopher W; m, Julia Parker; w, Sara Thomas, Comanche, Tex, Ap 3, 29; DanBakC, 14-7, BA; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; L, spg, 22, E Han Pby; O, Sp 28, 22, W Tex Pby; p, Mission, Tex, 22-5; p, Comanche, 25-9; p, Crystal City, 29-34; p, Eldorado, 34-41; p, Ft Stockton, 41—. sc, Bwood Pby, 39-41.

***Willbanks, John Samuel**—b, Abbeville, SC, Mch 6, 1831; ErskC, 57; ColTS, 60; L, 59, SC Pby; ss, Washington St ch, Greenville CH, SC, 59-62; O, 62 or 3, SC Pby; p, Liberty Spg ch, SC Pby, 63-8; ss, Dardanelle, Ark & grp, 69-76; p, Russellville, 77; ss, Sylvania & Searcy Valley, 78-89; p, Mexia Tex & grp, 90-1; not on roll, 92-4; res, Palestine, Tex, 95-6; not on roll, 97-06; wc, Palestine, Tex, 07-13; d, there, Ap 11, 13.

***Willcock, Frank**—b, about 1881; ev, Charl Pby, Orangeburg, SC, '03-6; in USA Ch, 07-16; p, Park St ch, Portland, Me, 07-8; ss, Wooster, NY, 09-11; p, Sackett's Harbor, 12; p, Mt Holly, NJ, 13-5; in trans, Philadelphia, Pa, 16; d, there, Oc 1, 16.

***Williams, Charles Craig**—b, Williamsburg, SC, Ap 12, 1856; f, Dr, John Craig W; m, Jeanette Drucilla Burgess; w, Flora McNutt, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Oc, 83; ArkC, BS, 81, DD, 12; UTSVa, 81-3; L, Ap 20, 83, Ouach Pby; ss, Augusta, Ark, 83; O, Ja 2, 84, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Brandon, Miss, 84-6; p, Tyler, Tex, 86-95; p, Hope, Ark, 95—(ss, Columbus & Wash-ington, 95—)—13; d, Mena, Ag 18, 13. Mod, Syn Ark, 09.

*Williams, Charles Foster—b, Newark, NJ, Ap 20, 1819; f, Amos W; m, Elizabeth Foster; w, Elizabeth Armstrong, Maury Co, Tenn, Ap 20, 54; UNash, 48; PTS, 48-50; L, Ju 19, 50, O ev, May 23, 51, Nashv Pby; ss, Gallatin & Shiloh, Tenn, 50-3; ss, Tuscumbia, Ala, 53-6; res, Ashwood, Tenn, ss, various chs, 56-83; inf, Ashwood, 83-93; d, there, Nv 5, 93. sc, N Ala Pby, 73-5; sc, Col Pby, 76-93.

Williams, Charles Henry (col)—b, Selma, Ala, Ju 30, 1905; f, Charles Henry W; m, Annie Woodruff; w, Geneva Earline Grant, Mobile, Ala, Ju 29, 38; StillI, completed JrC, 3 yrs, Theol wk; L, Oc 13, 35, O, Ap 17, 36, Ethel Pby; ss, Waterford & Water Valley, Miss, 35-6; ss, Gavin Chap & Pilgrim Grv chs, Ethel Pby, 36-7; wc, Mobile, Ala, 38—(hm, Marks, Miss, May-Dc, 39)—40; p, Beulah ch, N Wilkesboro, NC, Winston Salem Pby, 41—.

Williams, Clifford Watters—b, Ft Worth, Tex, Ap 18, 1911; f, Harry Watters W; m, Beulah Bowman; w, Mary Agnes Rowland, Ft Worth, Tex, Ag 18, 37; stu, TCU, 30; MaryvC, 33-4; AusC, 34-6, AB; stu, UTSVa, 36-7; AusPTS, 37-9, BD; L, Ap 12, O, May 7, 39, Ft Worth Pby; p, Haskell, Tex, 39—.

Williams, Edgar Wiggins—b, Tyler, Tex, Jl 20, 1877; f, Ethelbert C W; m, Catherine Wiggins; w, Emily Addison Irvine, Greenwood, Miss, Oc 21, 08; HSC, 97; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; L, Ag, 06, O, Ju, 07, Paris Pby; p, Bonham, Tex, 07-20; p, Murfreesboro, Tenn, 20—.

Williams, Edward Charles—b, St Louis, Mo, Ag 28, 1903; f, Charles Hamilton W; m, Luevina Trower; w, Elizabeth Alice Sutton, Pleasanton, Kans, Ja 22, 36; stu, Ft Scott Jr Coll, Kans, 35-6; OklaBaptU, 36-7; BayU, 38-9, BA; L, 35, 1st Bapt Ch, Ft Scott, Kans; O, 37, Univ Bapt ch, Shawnee, Okla; in Bapt Ch, 35-40; p, Weir, Kans, Mountain View, Okla & Chil-ton, Tex; recd, Sp, 40, Cntl Tex Pby; stu, AusPTS & ss, Bartlett, Tex, 40—.

*Williams, Edwin Theodore—b, Savannah, Ga, Mch 12, 1826; f, Richard Farr W; m, Mary Millen; w, (1) Sarah Wells DuPre, Charleston, SC, (2) Mary Catharine Fleming, Savannah, Ga; CNJ, 50; PTS, 50-3; O ev, Ju 26, 53, Ga Pby; fm, Monrovia & Corisco, Africa, 54-60; ss, Bryan Co, Ga, 62-3; p, Quincy, Fla, 63-6; d, there, Ag 9, 66.

Williams, E W (col)—p, 3rd ch, Abbeville, SC, 1896-7; not on our roll after 97 and no further record.

Williams, Frank Henry Martin (col)—b, Gainesville, Ala, Dc 11, 1893; f, John A W; m, Mary Ella Washington; w, Elroe Estella Kennedy, Tuscaloosa, Ala, May 9, 15; Mayes Indus HS, 2 yrs; Swift Mem Coll, 6 yrs; StillI, 2 yrs; L, Ap 13, 35, O, Oc 4, 37, Cntl Ala Pby; p, Wilson Mem ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 37—(ss, New Concord, 38)—.

Williams, George Franklin—b, Summersettle, Mich, Dc 17, 1870; UOma, 96; PTS, 96-9; O, Sp 20, 99, Omaha (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 99-20; p, Bancroft, Neb, 99-02; p, Seward, 02-5; p, Lexington, 05-9; res, North Platt, 09-12; p, Columbus, 12-5; p, Shelton, 15-8; war work, sec, YMCA, Houston, Tex, 19-20; in US Ch since 21: p, Kingsville, Tex, 21-35; ss, Crystal City, 36-40; p, Sinton, 41—.

Williams, Glen Albert—b, Benton City, Mo, Nv 15, 1899; f, Albert Hugh W; m, Rosa Jane Hankins; w, Lena Lampe, Wellsville, Mo, Ju 18, 30; WestmCMo, 21-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 27-30, BD; L, May 12, 30, Mo Pby; O, Sp 17, 30, Laf Pby; p, Branson, Mo, 30-5; ss, Keytesville & Bethel chs, Mo Pby, 35-6; p, S Dardenne ch, St Louis Pby, 37—(p, Newport ch, 37-9; ss, Bonhomme & Des Peres chs, 39—)—40; p, Lawrenceburg, Tenn & grp, 40-1; p, Lester Mem ch & grp, Muh Pby, 41—.

***Williams, Hazael Joseph**—b, nr Middlebrook, Va, Mch 9, 1869; f, Col Hazael Joseph W; m, Mary Miller; w, Harriette G Blackford, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 6, 09; stu, W&LU; HSC, 95-6; UTSVa, 96-9; L, Ju 15, 99, O, Ap 13, 00, Kan Pby; ss & p, Glen Elk ch(now Bream Meml), Charleston, WVa, 99—(ss, Glenwood ch, 99-04; ss, Lick Branch, 99-05)—06; p, Ga Ave ch, Atlanta, Ga, 07-13; p, 3rd ch, Richmond, Va, 13-24; d, there, Ap 14, 24.

***Williams, Henry Francis**—b, Hannibal, Mo, Nv 4, 1847; f, Henry M W; m, Amanda M Bird; w, Mary E Harpham, Havana, Ill, Nv 26, 68; acad & priv stu; sec, YMCA, Mo; lay ev, 77; L, Fb 20, 78, W Tex Pby; O, Sp 15, 81, Platte (USA)Pby; in USA Ch, 80-99: ev, Cincinnati, O, 82, St Louis, Mo, 83; ss, Glasgow Ave ch, St Louis, 84; sec, Minneapolis, Minn, 85-7, Chicago, Ill, 88; state sec, YMCA, Mo & O, 88—(p, Ch of Cov, St Louis, 7 yrs)—98; RR sec, YMCA, US & Can, 98-01; in US Ch, 99-33: field sec, Exec Com FM, 01-26, sec em, 26—(ss, Spring Hill, Tenn, 30—)—33; d, Nashville, Tenn, Fb 11, 33. DD, WestmCMo, 11. Auth: "In Four Continents."

***Williams, H R**—b, about 1855; wc, Oklahoma City, Okla(US Ch), 1908-12; in USA Ch, 13-30: wc, San Diego, Calif, 13—(hr 20)—30; d, there, Ja 30, 30.

Williams, Irvine Hoge—b, Bonham, Tex, Fb 14, 1915; f, Rev Edgar Wiggins W; m, Emily Irvine; w, Edith Eloise Brown, Raleigh, NC, Oc 21, 41; HSC, 33-7, BA; UTex, 37-8, MA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L, Ju 17, O, Ju 29, 41, N Orl Pby; p, Abbeville, La, 41—.

***Williams, James Lydall**—b, Abbeville Co, SC, Oc 16, 1854; f, Rev John C W; DavC; ColTS, 78-81; O ev, Ag 20, 81, Meck Pby; ev, Anson Co, NC, 81; inf, 82-4; d, Mch 5, 85.

Williams, James Mack—LouisvPTS, 1921, certif; L, 21, Louisv (USA) Pby; O, 21, Palmyra (US) Pby; p, Palmyra, Mo, 21-2; wc, NYC, 23-4; no record, 25-7; in USA Ch since 28: p, 1st ch, Atlantic Highlands, NJ, 28-9; wc, Dunn, NC, 30-1, Vass, 32—.

Williams, John Augustus—b, Limestone Co, Tex, Ag 11, 1871; AusC, AB; sec, YMCA; UTSVa, 99-02; L, May 28, 02, Dallas Pby; O, Ag, 02, Durant Pby; p, Ada, Okla, 02—(p, Madill, 02-4; ss, Star Grove & Stonewall chs, 04)—6; p, Durant, 06-9; supt hm, & ev, Paris Pby, 09-13; joined Bapt Ch at Mt Pleasant, Tex, May, 14, and served in following pastorates: Naples, Tex, 13-5, Ladonia, 15-6; Detroit, 16-22; Naples, 22—. No further record.

***Williams, John C**—Lic of SC Pby, 1845; O, 47 or 48, SC Pby; p, Greenville ch, Due West, SC, 48-68; p, Hopewell ch, Conc Pby, 69-74; d, nr Davidson, NC, Oc 22, 74.

Williams, John Chapman—b, Williamsburg Co, SC, Sp 11, 1858; f, Dr John Craig W; m, Jeanette Drucilla Burgess; w, Mary McRae, Mt Holly, Ark, May 10, 93; ArkC, BA, 82, MA, 86, DD, 04; ColTS, 82-5, ThB; L, Ap, 84, Har Pby; O, Nv 29, 85, Ouach Pby; ss & p, Arkadelphia, Ark, 84-92; ev, Ouach Pby, 92-3; ss, Malvern, Ark, 93-5; ss & T, Junction City, & ss, Eldorado & Scotland, 95-06; p, DeQueen, 06-13; p, Prescott, 13-26; p, Washington & ss grp, 26—.

Williams, John Milton—b, Toronto, Ont, Canada, Ju 8, 1868; f, William Henry W; m, Agnes Murray; w, Eva Sackett Joor, New Orleans, La, Ju 5, 02; SWPU, 89-95, BA, also Div Sch, 94-6; L, Sp, 95, O, Ju 25, 96, N Orl Pby; hm wk, N Orl Pby, (Covington, Madisonville & Slidell, erecting ch bldg at each place & manse at Cov), 96-13; p, Wesson & Crystal Spgs, Miss, 13-21; p, Timber Ridge ch, Lex Pby, 22-7; p, Crystal Spgs, Miss, (2nd time) 27—.

Williams, John N (col)—Lic of Potosi Pby, 1896; O, Nv, 96, Potosi Pby; p, 2nd Clarkton, Emmaus, 2nd Cape Girardeau & 2nd New Madrid chs, Potosi Pby, 97; deposed Ap 6, 98, Potosi Pby.

Williams, John Rodman—b, Waxhaw, NC, Nv 16, 1893; f, Hugh McRae W; m, Nannie Lynn Crockett; w, Odessa Lee Medford, Clyde, NC, Oc 5, 17; NCState, 11-5, BE (Civil Eng); UTSVa, 18-21, (Eng Dipl); L, May, O, Ju, 21, E Han Pby; p, Burkeville, Va, 21-4; p, East Point, Ga, 24-31; ev, res, Atlanta, Ga, 31— sc, Atla Pby, 29-31.

Williams, Joseph Thomas—b, Stuart, Va, Jl 30, 1888; f, John Presten W; m, Tecoa Gilbert; w, Mattie M Sparrow; farmer; stu, LMcrI; stu, DavC, 4 yrs; UTSVa, 16-9; L & O, Sp, 19, Abing Pby; p, Bethesda, Dinwiddie & Indian Valley chs, Abing Pby, 19-27; p, Beulah & Stony Run chs, Lex Pby, 27-9; ss & p, Mt Zion ch, Lex Pby, 29—(ss, McCutchen ch, 33—)—38; p, Immanuel ch, Moffatts Creek, Va, 38—.

Williams, Laurence—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Fb 23, 1894; f, John Kennedy W; m, Eloise Campbell; W&LU, 3 yrs, LLB; lawy, Jacksonville, Fla, 17-31; ColTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ap 11, O, Ju 17, 34, Suwan Pby; p, Live Oak, Fla, & ss, Wellborn & Branford chs, 34-9; p, Eastern Hts ch, Savannah, Ga & ss, Thunderbolt ch, 39—.

***Williams, Leander McCormick**—b, Greenville, Va, Ju 12, 1882; f, Col Hazael Joseph W; m, Rebekah McCormick; w, Maude Cadmus, Newport News, Va; W&LU, AB; UTSVa, 06-9, BD; L, spg, O, Nv, 09, Montg Pby; p, High Bridge & Buchanan, Va, 09-10; hm wk, Montg Pby, 10-1; p, Broadway & Edom, Va, 11-4; p, Fairfield & Shemariah chs, Lex Pby, 14-8; p, Gordonsville, ss, Scottsville & Madison chs, W Han Pby, 18-25; d, Nv 16, 25.

Williams, Marion Dugan—b, Dobyville, Ark, May 11, 1871; f, Silas M W; m, Mary A Griffith; w, Annie E Selvidge, Lockesburg, Ark, Dc 25, 00; DWC, 2 yrs; CumbU, 3 yrs, BA; CumbTS, 03-4; L&O, Jl 17, 97, Cumb Ch; in Cumb Ch, 97-08: p, Lockesburg, Ark, 98-03; ss, Detroit, Tex, 03; p, Hope, Ark, 04-5; ss, Denning, 05-6; in US Ch since 08: p, Augusta, Ark, 08-13; p, Wynne, 13-23; p, Gurdon, 23-41; hr, there, 41—.

***Williams, M U** (col)—b, about 1893; ss, Salem ch, Cntl Ala Pby, 26; ss, St James & Fulton Chap chs, Cntl Ala Pby, 27-30; ss, Wilson Mem & New Conc chs, Cntl Ala Pby, 31; d, Jl 28, 32.

***Williams, R L**—b, about 1878; ss, Westm ch, Baton Rouge, La, Cntl La Pby, 21; ss, Good Hope ch, Frierson, La, 22-4; ss, Torrance Chapel ch, Cedar Grove, 24-5; d, Fb 25, 25.

Williams, Robert Murphy—b, Cedar Crk, Cumberland Co, NC, Ju 24, 1868; f, Charles Judson W; m, Louisa Eliza Murphy; w, Lillie Annette Boney, Wallace, NC, Ju 11, 01; A&MCNC, 91-3; DavC, 93-6, BS; UTSVa, 96-9, BD; L, Sp, 98, O, Ju 11, 99, Wilm Pby; p, Duplin Co grp, res Wallace, NC, 99-04; ev, Wilm Pby, res, Wallace, 04-6; p, Walker Ave ch (1st p), (name changed to Ch of the Cov, 09), Greensboro, NC, 06—(camp p, World War I, Camp Jackson, Columbia, SC)—.

Williams, Stephen Bassano—b, Pineville, La, Jl 24, 1882; f, William Andrew W; m, Virginia Howell; w, (1) Jennie Lee Holder, Hartselle, Ala, Mch, 04, (2) Janie Elizabeth Yoist, Jacoby, La, Ja 13, 20; CentC, 00-1; SneadC, 02-3; 5-yr Theol course, ME Ch; L, Nv, 01, O, Sp 26, 15, ME Ch; served as p, ev, ed & hm in ME & MethProtCh, 01-27; in US Ch since 27: ss, Winnfield, La, 27-30; p, Broken Bow, Okla, 30-1; ss, St Francisville, La & grp, 31—. DD, KingswC, 19; Mod, Syn La, 41. sc, La Pby, 40—.

Williams, Thomas Duke—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Sp 5, 1898; f, John Kennedy W; m, Eloise Campbell; w, Gladys Cotton, Louisville, Ky, Ju 25, 24; UFla, BA, 20; bus; LouisvPTS, 21-4, BD; PTS, 24-5, ThM; L, Ju, O, Jl, 24, Louisv Pby; p, Anchorage, Ky, 24-9; p, Augusta, 29—.

Williams, Tyrone Thomas—b, New Orleans, La, Sp 5, 1891; f, Thomas W; m, Jennie Gerdes; w, Anna Kathleen Young, New Orleans, La, Sp 4, 17; SWPU, 5 yrs, incl Div Sch, DD, 40; L&O, Oc 17, 16, E Miss Pby; ss, Ripley, Miss, 16-8; p, Tunica, 18—.

Williams, William Carlyle (Smiley)—b, Indian Trail, NC, Ju 1, 1887; f, Andrew Jackson W; m, Alice Hemby; w, Lura Allene Doyle, Valley Center, Va, Oc 15, 18; lineman & undertaker; A&MCNC, 05-6; DavC, 10-1; salesman; UTSVa, 15-8 (Eng Course); L&O, Ju 25, 18, Muh Pby; p, Pembroke, Ky & ss grp, 18; mp, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, W Va, 18-20; p, Richwood, 20-2; supt hm, Tyg Val Pby, res, Elkins, W Va, 22-4; p, 1st ch, Richwood, 24-6; p, 1st ch, Welch, 26—(chap, Lieut Col, Camp Shelby, Miss, 41)—. chap, 1st Lt, USArmy Reserves, 22-8, Major, WVa National Guard, 28—. Carnegie Bronze Medal, 31; DD, D&EC, 41.

***Williams, William G**—b, about 1810; T & ss, Conc ch, Hopewell Pby, 55; prof, Lagrange, Ala, 56-68; in USA Ch, 68-74: wc, Marysville, Kans, 68; prof, Leavenworth, 69-71, wc, 72-3; d, there, May 22, 74.

Williams, William H A (col)—b, Goldsboro, NC; TuscaI & TS, 1895; L, Nv 21, 95, O, Ja 30, 96, Albe (US) Pby; in USA Ch, 96-8: p, Knox ch, Washington, NC, 96; ss, Bethany & Mt Calvary chs, Lumberton, NC, 97-8; no further record in USA Ch; in US Ch, 20-2, wc, Florence, SC, Cntl Ala Pby; not on our roll after 22 and no further record.

Williams, William Twyman, Jr—b, Woodstock, Va, Jl 5, 1884; f, William Twyman W, Sr; m, Sallie Madison Bird; w, Annabel Preston Lyle, Timber Ridge, Va, Oc 10, 09 (d, Ja, 24, 38); HSC, 01-4, BA, MA; UTSVa, 06-9, BD; L, 09, Winch Pby; O, 09, Montg Pby; p, Falling Spg & Glasgow chs, Montg Pby, 09-12; p, Floyd St ch, Lynchburg, Va, 12-24; p, College ch, Hampden-Sydney, 24—. sc, W Han Pby, 30—. DD, W&LU, 25.

Williams, Willis W—in USA Ch, 1863-98: p, 2nd ch, Aledo, Ill, 63-7; wc, there, 68-9; p, 1st ch, Toledo, O, 70-98; p, Uniontown, Ky (US Ch), 99-02; in USA Ch, 03-8: ss, Boynton ch, East Fla Pby, 03-5; wc: S Christobal, Cuba, 06; Marianao, Cuba, 07; colp, Havana, 08; no further record.

Williams W J (col)—ss, Hendersonville, NC (USA Ch), 1888-91; ss, Morganton, NC (US Ch), 92; wc, Hendersonville, NC (US Ch), 93-7; not on our roll after 97 and no further record.

***Williamson, C H**—b, Wheeling, WV, Oc 8, 1860; f, Rev David E W; HanC; O, 86, Louisville, Ky, MEChSo; in MEChSo, 86-95: p, Grace ch, Newport, Ky, 86-94; p, Trinity ch, St Louis, Mo, 94-5; p, 1st (USA) ch, Waukesha, Wis, 95-09; in US Ch, 09-36: p, 1st ch, Memphis, Tenn, 09-27; wc, Albuquerque, NMex, 27-30; p, Lexington, Mo, 31-4; wc, Germantown, Tenn, 35; d, Memphis, Ja 27, 36.

Williamson, David Lee—b, Steele Crk Township, Charlotte, NC, Nv 30, 1895; f, Logan Wallace W; m, Mary Jane Carson Clarke; w, Virginia Hall Lewis, Chester, SC, Sp 9, 26; PCSC, 19-23, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; p g wk, ColTS, 2 mo, 36; L&O, Ju, 26, Wilm Pby; p, Chinquapin, NC & grp, 26-7; ss, Bethlehem grp, Meck Pby, 3 mos, 28; fm, W Brazil Mission: Barretos, Sao Paulo, 29-31, Araguary, Minas, 31—.

***Williamson, James Leander**—b, Lancaster, SC, May 20, 1848; f, Leander Zenus W; m, Prudence Harriet Stuart; w, Janie Geiger Culp, Chester, SC, Ap 26, 82; DavC, 75; ColTS, 75-8; L, May 77, O, Dc, 79, Bethel Pby; p, Waxhaw & Tirzah chs, Bethel Pby, 79-82; ss, Hillsboro, NC, 82-3; p, Poplar Tent ch, Conc Pby, 83-8; p, Sugar Crk ch, Meck Pby, 88-96; p, Aveleigh ch, Newberry, SC, 96-07; d, there, Ju 17, 07.

Williamson, Malcolm Russell—b, Lancaster, SC, Fb 15, 1898; f, Arthur Carlstadt W; m, Sarah Bell James; w, Mary Morris, Atlanta, Ga, Nv 7, 31; PCSC, BA, 20; ColTS, BD, 23; stu, USC, 1 yr; L, Ap, 23, Bethel Pby; O, Ju 8, 23, Sav Pby; asst p, Indpt ch, Savannah, Ga, 23-4; p, 1st ch, Griffin, 24-9; p, Signal Mtn, Tenn, 30-41; p, Waynesville, NC, 41—.

Williamson, Orin Conway—b, Steel Crk, nr Charlotte, NC, May 29, 1893; f, Logan Wallace W; m, Mollie Clark; w, Lois Faires, Steel Crk, NC, Jl 18, 21; DavC, 12-4, 16-8, BA, DD, 32; UTSVa, 18-21, BD; L, May 23, 21, Meck Pby; O, Ju 15, 21, Albe Pby; fm, Mexico, 21-7; Instr, Spanish, AusPTS (also Syn ev, Mexican wk), 28—(ss, Victoria, Tex, 29; Cameron, 29-30)—33; p, 1st ch, Alexandria, La, 33-6; p, 1st ch, High Point, NC, 36—.

***Williamson, Samuel**—b, York Dist, SC, Ju 12, 1795; f, Samuel W; m, Ann Starr; w, Jane Adams, Sp, 1822 (d, 80); SCC, 18; STP; L, Ap 14, 22, Conc Pby; T; O, May 24, 27, Conc Pby; p, Prov ch, Conc Pby, 27-40; prof, DavC, 40—(pres, 41—)—54; p, Washington & Columbus, Ark, 57-76; inf, Washington, 77-82; d, Mch 12, 82.

***Williamson, Samuel Hill**—b, Yanceyville, NC, Nv 25, 1859; USNAc, 81; USN, 81-5; T; UTSVa, 95-7; L, May 31, O, Sp, 97, Or Pby; ss, Yanceyville, Roxboro, Stony Crk & Bethesda chs, Or Pby, 97-04; p, Front St ch, Statesville, NC & ss, Shiloh ch, 04-6; p, Euphronia, Pocket, & grp, Fay Pby, 06-19; p, Booneville & New Hope chs, E Miss Pby, 19-29; inf, Yanceyville, NC; d, there, Ja 28, 30.

***Williamson, William Elisha**—b, about 1833; in USA Ch, ss various chs, Kans, Ind, Ky, 78-86; ss, Coal Valley, WVa(US Ch), 87; in USA Ch, 88-05: ss, Olney, Ill, 88; p, Shawneetown, 89; ev, Carlinville, 90-1; p, Petersburg, 92-7; p, Towanda, 98-00; ev, Heyworth, 01; ev, Lexington, 02-5; d, Nv 24, 05.

Williford, Archie Brown—b, Lumber Bridge, NC, Ja 14, 1905; f, Joseph Enoch W; m, Margaret Ellen Brown; w, Ruth Williams Vaughan, Cartersville, Ga, Sp 1, 29 (d, Ju 23, 32); DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD; L, Ju 15, O, Jl 19, 31, Lex Pby; p, Windy Cove ch, Millboro Spgs, Va, 31-8; p, Liberty, Baxter & Westm chs & ss, Huntersville ch, Gbrier Pby, 38-41; p, Fayetteville, WVa & Kessler Mem chs, 41—.

Willis, Henry Leslie—b, Nelson Co, Va, Dc 25, 1901; f, Henry Fountain W; m, Alice Davis; w, Frances Javotte Dent, Roanoke, Va, Ag, 30; LincMemU, BA, 29; UTSVa, BD, 31; L & O, fall, 31, Or Pby; p, Madison & Stoneville, NC, 31-4; p e, Riverview ch, Or Pby, 35; chap, CCC, Calif, 35; p, Bethlehem & Douglas chs, Roan Pby, 36-40; chap, Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va, 41—. commissioned 1st Lt, chap, Reserve Corps, USArmy.

***Willis, H P S**—ss, Salisbury ch, Brunswick, Mo, 1874-7; ss, Rockport, Mo & English Grove ch, 78-81; ss, Dalton, Mo & grp, 83-8; colp, Syn Mo, Mexico, Mo, 89-94; inf, there, 95; d, 95 or 6.

***Willis, P T (col)**—b, about 1853; ev, Latta, SC, N&SC Pby, 17-23; inf, Trenton, NJ, 24-33; d, Sp, 33.

***Willis, Richard Baxter**—b, Leaksville, NC, May 30, 1855; f, Hugh W; m, Susan H Roberts; w, Mary Jasper Bocock, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Dc 15, 86; BingSch; UVa, 2 yrs; T; UTSVa, 81-4; L, Ju, 84, O, Oc, 85, Or Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Little Rock, Ark, 84-5; p, Oxford & Geneva chs, Or Pby, 85-8; ev, Ark Pby, 88-9; p, Searcy, Ark, 89—(p, Newport, 89-94; prin, mil sch, 95—)—03; p, Newport, (2nd time), 05-8; p, Fayetteville, 08-17; inf, Montreat & Asheville, NC, 17—(hr, 31—)—34; d, Nv 15, 34. DD, ArkC. sc, Syn Ark, 94-02, 10.

***Wills, David**—b, nr Gettysburg, Pa, about 1824; TuscC, BA, 47; ColTS, 47-50; L, 50, Chero Pby; O, 51, SC Pby; p, Lawrenceville, SC, 51-60; p, 1st ch, Macon, Ga, 60-70; pres, OglU, 70-4; in USA Ch, 75-15: p, Western ch, Washington, DC, 75-9; chap, USArmy, 79-86; p, N 10th St ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 86-8; abroad; ss, Leidytown ch, Chalfont, Pa, 89-90; p, Disston Meml ch, Tacony, 90-01, p em, res Washington, DC, 02-15; d, there, Dc 20, 15. DD, OglU, 67; LLD, WashCTenn, 88.

***Wilson, Alexander**—b, New Forge, nr Belfast, Ireland, Fb 1, 1799; w, Mary Willis; edu, Ireland; came to America, 1818; L, Oc 8, 29, O, Jl 10, 30, Or Pby; p, Spring Grove, Granville Co, NC, 31-5; pres, CaldI, 1835-51; T, Melville, Alamance Co, NC, 51-67; d, there, Jl 22, 67.

*Wilson, Alfred Whitefield—b, Greeneville, Tenn; GreenvCTenn, BA, 1857; UTenn, MA, 70; STP; L, 69, O, 74, Hols Pby; T, Morristown, Tenn, 73-5; pres, FemC, Rogersville, 76-81; ss, Bonham & Dodd City, Tex, 81-6; pres, ElmwS, 87-92; prof, AusC, 93-5; ev, Paris Pby & ss, Dodd City & grp (Tex), 95-12; d, there, May 5, 12.

*Wilson, Andrew Watson—b, York Co, SC, Oc 1, 1848; f, Capt Josiah James W; m, Mary Hopkins Watson; w, Mary Hope Carothers, Perry Co, Ala, Dc 27, 76; DavC, 73; ColTS, 73-6; L, 75, Bethel Pby; O, Oc, 76, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Greenwood & Roebuck, Miss, 76-82; d, Greenwood, Ap 1, 82.

Wilson, A R (col)—ss, 1st col ch, Dallas, Tex, 1888-9; not on roll after 89 and no further record.

*Wilson, Benjamin Frank—b, nr Sumter, SC, Mch 12, 1863; f, Benjamin Frank W; m, Rebecca Elizabeth Wilson (same name); w, Sallie Farrar, SC; DavC, BA, 84, MA; ColTS, 84-5; PTS, 85-7, BD; UBer; O, Oc 13, 87, Enoree Pby; p, 1st ch, Spartanburg, SC, 87-90; pres, ConvC, 90-03; stu, HarvU, 04; p, 1st ch, Harrisonburg, Va, 05-31; T, Harrisonburg State Teachers' Coll, 32; d, there, May 24, 32. DD, WoffC, 02.

*Wilson, Charlton Henry—b, Marion Dist, SC, Mch 6, 1828; f, William T W; m, Eunice ———; w, Julia A Wilson, Sumter, SC, May 9, 55; OglU, 48-50; T, 51; ColTS, 52-5; L, spg, 55, Har Pby; O, 55, Har or Indian Pby; fm, Indian Pby, 55-9; hm, Conwayboro, SC, 59-60; p, Great Pee Dee & Bennettsville chs, Har Pby, 60-2; chap, CSA, 62; inf, 63-4; d, Officers Hosp, Richmond, Va, Ju 4, 64.

Wilson, C L—p e, Mt Vernon, McRae, ss, McGregor, Hack Branch & Erick chs, Sav Pby, 1924-6; wc, Florence, SC, 27-35; divested of office without censure, Sp 17, 35.

*Wilson, Daniel Love—b, nr Churchville, Va, Fb 16, 1849; f, James W; m, Margaret ———; w, Henrietta M Bear, Augusta Co, Va, Oc 1, 74; W&LU, 70; UTSVa, 71-4; L, Ap 25, O, Sp 18, 74, Lex Pby; p, Broadway, Va, 74-80; p, Pulaski, Tenn, 80-91; p, 1st ch, Bristol, 92-3; d, there, 93.

*Wilson, Edwin Lindsley—b, Falling Waters, (W)Va, Jl 14, 1845; f, Rev Lewis Feuilleteau W; m, Mary E Chamberlin; w, Nannie E Dupuy, Farmville, Va, Ju 18, 73; HSC, BA, 69; UTSVa, 69-71; L, Mch 15, O, Oc 3, 72, Winch Pby; p, Hancock, Md, 72-4; p, Gerrardstown, WV, 74—(p, Smithfield ch, 75—; p, Bunker Hill ch, 81—)—93; p, Catoctin ch, Waterford, Va, 93-09; inf, Charles Town, WV, 09-15; d, Luray, Va, Mch 24, 15.

Wilson, Elton—b, Homer, La, Ja 14, 1874; f, Andrew Elton W; m, Ellen Rhoda Blackwell; w, Mary Elizabeth Wilson, Washington, La, Dc 1, 96; 4 yr, Conf Course, ME Ch; L, Sp, 93, O, Dc 4, 98, ME Ch; in ME Ch, 26 yrs, Cong Ch, 7 yrs; recd by Atla (US) Pby, 25; wc, Lithonia, Ga, 25; inf, Decatur, 26; ss, Bethany & Pine Grove chs, Atla Pby, 27-30; wc, Decatur, 31-5, Dayton, Tex, 36, Homer, La, 37-40; hr, there, 40—.

Wilson, Emmett Leigh—b, Yorkville, SC, Oc 8, 1868; f, Gazzie Josiah W; m, Jane Eliza Ferguson; w, Mary Edna Blackwell, Louisville, Ky, Ju 5, 01; DavC, 91-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 95-8, BD, p g wk, 99-01; L, May, 97,

Chero Pby; O, Ap, 99, Louisv Pby; p, 3rd ch, Louisville, Ky, 99-03; p, Middlesboro, 03-4; p, Jas Lees Mem, Louisville, 04-10; p, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 10-2; supt hm & ev, Mangum Pby, res, Oklahoma City, 12-4; p, Forrest City, Ark, 14-6; supt hm & ev, Eben Pby, res Lexington, Ky, 16-20; supt hm, E Ala Pby, res, Montgomery, 21-2; supt hm, Kan Pby, res, Charleston, WVa, 22-6; supt hm, Ark Pby, 26-9; ev, W Lex Pby, res, Lexington, Ky, 30—(ss, Mt Tabor ch, 34-6; ss, Walnut Hill ch, 34—)—9; hr, Lexington, 40—. sc, Mangum Pby, 11-4.

Wilson, Eugene Thomson—b, Westminster, SC, Ap 27, 1901; f, Rev Samuel Lytle W; m, Mary White Pearson; w, Martha Caldwell Johnston, Jefferson, Ga, Ju 24, 30; PCSC, 21-5, BA; ColTS, 25-8, BD; BibS, 29-30; L&O, Oc, 28, Asheville Pby; p, Ora St ch, Asheville, NC, 28-9; asst p, Westm (USA) ch, Elizabeth, NJ, 29-31; in US Ch since 31: p, Walhalla, SC, 31-5; p, Peachtree Rd ch, Atlanta, Ga, 36—.

Wilson, Frank Ross—b, Jameson, Mo, Ap 22, 1884; f, Frank P W; m, Sarrah Walls; w, Carolyn Posing; L, Ja 30, O, Mch 2, 28, St Louis Pby; ss & p, Maryland Hts ch, St Louis Pby, 27—(p, Wellston, 28-31)—35; ev wk, res Kankakee, Ill, 35, Maryland Hts, Mo, 36-7; ss, St Andrews ch, St Louis, Mo, 37—.

Wilson, Frederick Noyes—b, Richmond, Va, Mch 22, 1900; f, John Fred W; m, Sarah Jessie Robinson; w, Lavillon Dupuy Anderson, Richmond, Va, May 23, 31; URich, 1 yr; bus, 19-26; UTSVa, 3 yrs (dipl); L, May 13, 30, E Han Pby; O, May 10, 31, Conc Pby; ss, Harrisburg, NC, 30—, p, 31-9; wc, Montreat, 39—.

***Wilson, Goodridge Alexander**—b, Clarksville, Va, Oc 5, 1850; f, Rev William Venable W; m, Grace Ann Wilson (same name); w, Fanny Pryor Campbell, Hampden-Sydney, Va, 77; E&HC, 2 yrs; HSC, AB, 72-4; UTSVa, 74-7; L, Ap 28, 77, Abing Pby; O, Sp 15, 77, Gbrier Pby; ss, Huntington, WVa, 77-9; p, Appomattox, Va, 79-82; p, Blacksburg, 82-6; p, Cooks Crk ch, Mt Clinton, 86-9; p, Hawfields & Cross Roads (NC), 89-91; p, New Providence ch, Lex Pby, 91-09; supt hm, Lex Pby, Lexington, Va, 09-14; p, Union & Mt Carmel chs, Gbrier Pby, 14-5; p, Brunswick ch, W Han Pby, 15-9; inf, Lexington, Va, 20-34; d, there, Ju 11, 34. DD, W&LU, 97.

Wilson, Goodridge Alexander, Jr—b, Mt Clinton, Va, Jl 15, 1887; f, Rev Goodridge Alexander W; m, Fanny Pryor Campbell; w, Margaret Holmes Taylor, City Point, Va, Ju 27, 17; HSC, BA, 02-6, DD, 28; p g, W&LU, 11-2; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L & O, May, 15, E Han Pby; ev, Hopewell & Prince George Co, Va, 15—(p, 1st ch, Hopewell, 15-6)—7; p, Mt Horeb ch, Lex Pby, 17-21; p, Royal Oak ch, Marion, Va, 22-37; supt hm, Wilm Pby, Wilmington, NC, 37—.

***Wilson, Henry C**—Lic of Indian Pby, 1896; O, 96 or 7, Indian Pby; ss, Buffalo Crk & grp, Indian Pby, 97-04; d, 04 or 5.

Wilson, Howard McEwin—b, Kings Mtn, NC, Ag 6, 1889; f, Samuel McEwin W; m, Sarah Ann Love; w, Anna Louise Rawlings, Staunton, Va, Mch 22, 22; PCSC, BA, 17; UTSVa, BD, 20, ThM, 38; L, May, 20, Kings Mtn Pby; O, Ju, 20, Lex Pby; p, Finley Mem ch & E Bethel ch, Lex Pby.

20-4; p, Pamplin grp, Roan Pby, 24-8; p, William & Mary Hart ch, Albe Pby, 28-34; p, Fountain, NC, 29-38; ss & p, Farmville & Falkland, NC, 33-42; p, Bayless Mem ch, Concord, NC, Ap 1, 42—

Wilson, Howard McKnight—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Ju 8, 1900; f, James Newell W; m, Eudella McKnight; w, Virginia Aiken Pritchard, Blacksburg, Va, Ag 24, 26; PCSC, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; L & O ev, Oc 13, 26, Abing Pby; hm, ev, Buchanan Co, Va, 26—(ss, Knox ch, reorg as Hurley ch, 27—; ss, Blackey ch, 27—; ss, Buchanan ch, Grundy, 32—)—35; ss, Buchanan 1st & mission wk, 35-7; p, Rural Retreat & Seven Mile Ford chs, Abing Pby, 37-8; p, Glade Sprg, Va, 39—.

***Wilson, Hugh**—b, nr Statesville, NC, Mch 16, 1794; f, Rev Lewis Feuilletau W (MD); m, Margaret Hall; w, (1) Ethalinda Hall, Princeton, NJ, Ju 12, 1822, (2) Mrs Elizabeth Reid, 58; CNJ, BA, 19, MA, 22; PTS, 19-22; L, 22, New Bruns Pby; O, Sp 14, 22, Conc Pby; miss, Choc Indians, Ga, 23-6; miss, Chick Indians, Miss & Ala, 26-32; p, Portersville & Mt Carmel chs (Tenn), 32-7; miss to Tex, 37-68: San Augustine, 37-8 (org ch, Ju, 38); Prospect, Washington Co, 38—(org ch, Fb, 39)—50; String Prairie, Burleson Co, 50—(org ch, May, 52)—68; d, Burleson Co, Tex, Mch 8, 68. DD, AusC, 57.

***Wilson, James**—b, Ligonier Valley, Pa, Nv 24, 1802; JefC, 40; WestTS, 30-3; L, Ap, 33, Redstone Pby; O, 34, Hudson Pby; fm, Agra, India, 34-52; hm, Va, Tenn, Ga, 53-60; chap, CSA, 62-5; ss, Lawrenceville, Ga, 66-7; ss, White Bluff, Tenn, 68-70; ss, Whitney, Ga, 71-3; hm, Ga & Tenn, 73-8; agt, AmBSoc, 78; inf, occ ss, Tenn & Ga, 78-83; inf, Tyler, Tex, 83-4; d, there, Fb 13, 84.

***Wilson, James**—b, Tattykeel, nr Omagh, Co Tyrone, Ireland, Fb, 1821; f, Samuel W; m, Margaret Buchanan; w, Laura Barnes, Leon Co, Tex, Dc 28, 66 (d, Dc 19, 00); LafC, BA, 47, MA, 50; PTS, 50; L, Ap 5, 50, Phila Pby; O ev, Oc 23, 52, Miss Pby; miss, slaves, Natchez, Miss, 50-6; ss, Bethel & Concord, Tex, 56-8; ss, Wheelock, 58—(T, Wheelock, 58-64; ss, Centreville, 66—)—72; ss, Brazos, 72—(ss, Wheelock, 79—)—03; d, Edge, Tex, Ag 24, 04.

***Wilson, James Adams**—b, York Co, SC, Jl 18, 1853; f, Capt Joseph James W; m, Mary Hopkins Watson; w, Margaret Carrigan, Society Hill, SC, Nv 14, 01; DavC, BA; ColTS, 86; L, Ap, O, Ju 19, 86, Bethel Pby; p, Aimwell & Longtown chs, Bethel Pby, 86-91; p, Seneca, SC, & grp, 91-7; ev, Pee Dee Pby, 97-00; p, Dillon, SC, & grp, 00-9; p, Alamance & Bethel chs, Bethel Pby, 09-12; inf, occ ss, 12-5; inf, Columbia, SC, 16-20; d, there, Mch 23, 20.

***Wilson, James M**—b, Fredericksburg, Va, Nv 27, 1821; f, Rev Samuel B W; m, Elizabeth Hanna; w, Cecelia Rogers (d, 61); UTSVa, 44-7; L, May 14, 47, W Han Pby; O, Ag 28, 49, Montg Pby; hm, Henry & Floyd Cos, Va, 48-52; ss, Jacksonville ch, Montg Pby, 53-60; ss & T, Rogersville, Tenn, 60-2; ss, Wattensaw, Ark, 62; killed by fall from a buggy, Jl 2, 62.

***Wilson, J M**—p, Seguin, Tex, 1857—(T & ss, Belmont, Leesville & Indianola chs, part of time)—81; d, 81 or 82.

Wilson, John Allen—b, Abbeville, SC, Ja 5, 1913; f, John A W; m, Isabelle Evans; w, Lillie Fuller Hilton, Abbeville, SC, May 30, 37; ErskC, BA, 35; radio announcer & mgr, 2 yrs; ColTS, 2 yrs; ErskTS, ThB, 39; L & O, Oc 16, 39, Mdn Pby; p, Leakesville, Miss, & grp, 39-40; p, 1st ch, Ware Shoals, SC, 40—.

***Wilson, John David**—b, nr Bethel Spgs, Tenn, Ju 17, 1872; w, Pearl Wilson, Bethel Spgs, Tenn, Ju 20, 99 (d, Oc 25, 06); SWPU, AM, Div Sch, BD, 99; L & O, 99, W Dist Pby; p, Union City, Tenn, 99-01; p, Aberdeen, Miss, 01-3; p, Westm ch, San Antonio, Tex, 03-6; d, 06.

***Wilson, John Davies**—b, Fredericksburg, Va, Mch 1, 1836; DavC; UTSVa, 54-7; L, Ju 17, 54 (ss, Bethesda ch, Conc Pby, 58-9), O, Ag 27, 59, Conc Pby; p, Taylorsville, NC, 59-61; ss, Wilkesboro, 62-7; d, Mt Carmel, Tipton Co, Tenn, Ap 7, 68.

***Wilson, John Leighton**—b, Sumter Co, SC, Mch 25, 1809; f, William W; m, Jane James; w, Jane Elizabeth Bayard, Savannah, Ga, May 21, 34 (d, Jl, 85); UnC, 27-9; T, nr Charleston, SC, 29-30; ColTS, 33; O, spg, 33, Har Pby; stu, AndTS, 33; fm, Africa, 34-53; sec FM & ed, NYC, 53-60; sec FM, US Ch, 61—(sec, HM, 63-82)—86; d, 86. DD, LafC, 54; Auth: "Western Africa, Its History, Condition & Prospects," 54; prepared grammars & dictionaries; translations. sc, Bethel Pby, 71.

***Wilson, John Lowrie**—b, Allahabad, India, 1839; f, Rev James W; m, Mary Griffin Edwards; never married; stu, HanC & ETennU; SWPU, 60-2; CSA; ColTS, 66-9; L, Ap, O, Sp 12, 69, Bethel Pby; p, Bethesda ch, York Co, SC, 69-85; p, Abbeville, 85-09; d, there, Jl 9, 09. DD, DavC, 86.

***Wilson, John Robert**—b, Fort Mill, SC, Ju 7, 1870; f, Robert S W; DavC; UTSVa, 92-5; L, May, 95, Meck Pby; O, 95, Tusca Pby; p, Mt Zion, Concord & Carthage chs, Tusca Pby, 95-6; d, Mch 6, 96.

***Wilson, John S**—b, Anderson Dist (then Pendleton), SC, Ja 4, 1796; w, Juliet ——— (d, Oc 18, 68); stu classics & theol under Rev Moses Waddel; stu, ColTS; L, Oc 4, 1819, O, Ap 5, 21, SC Pby; T, Ruckersville, Elbert Co, Ga, 19-23; p, Fairview ch, Gwinnett Co, Ga, 24—(ss, Lawrenceville ch & rec, Lawrenceville Ac, 15 yrs)—44; org & first p, Decatur, Ga, 44-59; org & first p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, 59-73; d, there, Mch 27, 73. DD, OglU, 52; Mod, GA, 64; sc, Syn Ga, 71-2.

***Wilson, John Thomas**—b, Saltillo, Miss, Mch 16, 1854; f, Robert Ebenezer W; m, Margaret Amanda Means; L, Sp 16, 24, O, Ju 8, 26, Mangum Pby; ss, Harrah, Okla, 27-8; wc, Harrah, 29, dm, 30-2; wc, Wellston, 33, Chandler, 34, Wellston, hr, 35, McLoud, 36, Wellston, 37-40; d, Ja 26, 40.

Wilson, Joseph Dennis—b, Taylorsville, Miss, Sp 10, 1896; f, George Pearson W; m, Lucy Robertson; w, Jane Lee Bishop, Summerlee, WV, Ag 8, 29; UTSVa, 22-5 (Eng course); O, Ap, 25, Gbrier Pby; ss, Rush Run & Caperton, WV, field, 25; ss, Thurmond & Firecreek mission field, Gbrier Pby, 26-8; p, White Oak ch, Scarbro, WV, 28—. sc, Bluestone Pby, 40—.

***Wilson, Joseph Henry**—b, Allahabad, India, May 27, 1841; f, Rev James W; m, Mary Griffin Edwards; w, (1) Mary G Hughes, Ky, (2)

Annie L Dozier, Lagrange, Ga; SWPU, 59-62, MA, 93; CSA, Army No Va; Rul El; T, 68-93; L & O, 93, Bethel Pby; p, Fort Lawn & Cedar Shoals chs, Bethel Pby, 93-02; p, Richburg, SC, 99—(p, Fishing Crk ch, 00)—06; inf, Bascomville, SC, 06-11; d, there, Mch 28, 11.

*Wilson, Joseph Ruggles—b, Steubenville, O, Fb 22, 1825; f, Judge James W; m, Anne Adams; w, Jessie Woodrow, Chillicothe, O, Ju 7, 49 (d, Ap 15, 88); JefC, 45; WestTS, 45-6; PTS, 46-7; T, 1 yr; L, 48, Steubenville Pby; O, Ju 20, 49, Ohio Pby; p, Chartiers, Pa, 49-51; prof, HSC, 51-5; p, Staunton, Va, 55-7; p, Augusta, Ga, 57-70; prof, ColTS, 70-4; p, Wilmington, NC, 74-85; prof, Div Sch, SWPU, 85-93; res, Columbia, SC, Richmond, Va, & Princeton, NJ, 93-03; d, Princeton, Ja, 21, 03. perm clk, GA, 61-5; sc, GA, 65-98. Mod, GA, 79. DD, OglU, 57. father of Pres Woodrow Wilson.

*Wilson, Lewis Feuilletau—b, Iredell Co, NC, Ag 10, 1804; f, Rev Lewis Feuilletau W (MD); m, Margaret Hall; w, Mary E Chamberlin; T, Choc Ind, 24-6; UNash, 30; PTS, 30-3; O ev, Oc 21, 34, Winch Pby; hm, Berkeley Co, Va, 33-4; p & T, Woodstock & Strasburg, 34-6; p, Falling Water ch, Winch Pby, 37—(p, Gerrardstown & Tuscarora, 37-53; T, 53—)—72; d, Kabletown, WV, Mch 24, 73.

Wilson, L T—ss, Graham & Breckenridge, Tex, 1877-9; wc, Seymour, 80-1; not on our roll after 81 and no further record.

*Wilson, Luther Halsey—b, Sabathu, India, Jl 17, 1837; f, Rev James W; m, Mary Griffin Edwards; w, Mrs Frances Eudora (Davis) Harvin, Whitney, Ga, Oc 13, 68; stu, HanC, 3 yrs; stu, ETennU; T, 55-9; PTS, 59-61; chap, CSA (Lee's Army), 63-5; L, Ap 19, 62, Knoxv Pby; O ev, Sp 29, 66, Flint River Pby; ss, Madisonville, Tenn, 63; ss, Whitney, Ga, 66—(ss, Newton, 67-8; T, Whitney, 69-71; ss, Bluffton, 71)—71; ss, Friendship & West Point, 72-4; ss, Clarkesville & Nacoochee, 75; p, Yorkville, SC, 76-9; ss, Whitney, Camilla, Newton & Ft Gaines, Ga, 80-1; ss, Marshall, Tex, 82-3; pres, FemC, Tyler, Tex, 83-5; ss, Clarendon & Holly Grove, Ark, 85-7; ev, St Johns Pby, 88-90; ss, Clearwater, Lake Weir, Dunedin & Bloomingdale, Fla, 90-4; ev, Davidson College, NC, 94-5; ev, Chipley, Fla, 96-9; prin & p, Geneva, Ala, 99-01; prin & p, Dickey, Ga, 02-10; res, Dickey, 10-4; d, there, Ap 9, 14. Auth: "A Little Child's Catechism (now used as intro Shorter Catechism), 82; "Baptism and the Holy Ghost," 86; "The Pattern of the House," 93. sc, St Johns Pby, 92-4.

*Wilson, Oscar Bickley—b, Rogersville, Tenn, Mch 4, 1860; UVa; UTSVa, 86-9; O, Nv, 89, Lex Pby; p, Windy Cove & Millboro, Va, grp, 90-3; ss, Conway, Ark, 94-5; T, Stilll, 95-00; killed by lightning, Ap 16, 00.

Wilson, Parks Watson—b, Maysville, Ga, Sp 2, 1898; f, Rev Samuel Lytle W; m, Mary White Pearson; w, Janet MacKorell, York, SC, Jl 2, 25; PCSC, 16-20, BA; ColTS, 23-5, BD; PTS, 25-6, ThM; L & O, May 8, 25, Bethel Pby; p, Bethesda ch, Bethel Pby, 25-6; p, 1st (USA) ch, Ashland, NJ, 26-7; in US Ch since 27; p, West Ave ch, Charlotte, NC, 27-8; co p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 28-31; p, Harrisonburg, Va, 31—.

Wilson, Raymond Lee—b, Jeffersonville, Ind, Dc 6, 1904; f, Harry Ludlow W; m, Katherine Louise Meyboom; not married; ULouisv, 25-9, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD, 32-3, ThM; L, May, 32, New Albany (USA) Pby; O, Oc, 36, Tusca (US) Pby; stu p, UAla, asst p, 1st (US) ch, Tusca-

loosa, Ala, 36-7; in USA Ch since 37: Brent & Greenwood chs, Bham Pby, 37-9; p, Pisgah & Union chs, Logansport Pby 40—(leave of absence, chap, 37th Inf, Camp Clapsott, Ore, 41—).

***Wilson, Richard Cummings**—b, Macon, Ga, Sp 22, 1886; f, Edgar S W; m, Mary Richards; w, (1) Bertha Hanscom, Fb 5, 14 (d, Fb, 28), (2) Sophy Park Hughes, Rome, Ga, Ap, 29; ins agt; stu, MerU; DavC, BS; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; L, May, 13, Macon Pby; O, May, 14, E Miss Pby; p, Booneville, Miss, 14-8; p, Sparta, Ga, 18-20; p, Olivet ch, McConnellsville, SC, 20-5; p, Cartersville, Ga, 25-31; p, Kings Mtn, NC, 32-4; d, hosp, Gastonia, Oc 1, 34.

Wilson, Robert Manton—b, Columbus, Ark, 1880; f, James Stephenson W; m, Mary Stuart; w, Bess Knox; ArkC; WashU, 05, MD; p g wk, NY & Berlin; lay med miss, Kwangju, Korea, 08—(O ev, 29, Ouach Pby), fm, 29—.

***Wilson, Robert McWatty**—b, Mercer, Pa, May 5, 1896; f, William Riley W; m, Lily Brownlee; w, Katherine Hunter, Dallas, Texas, Jl 27, 25; MonC, 16-7; MuskC, 14-5, 24-5; PittsTS; L & O, 25, Alleg (UP) Pby; fm, Ethiopia, 25-9; p, Cleburne, Tex (US Ch), 30-3; p, New Concord O & MuskC (UP Ch), 33-5; d, Ap 23, 35.

***Wilson, Robert W**—b, Maury Co, Tenn, Oc 9, 1846; StewC, 75; UTSVa, 75-8; L, Ap 24, 77, O, Sp, 78, Nashv Pby; p, New Hope ch, Nashv Pby, 78-89; p, Plattsburg, Mo, 89-91; p, Soddy, Tenn, 91-4; ss, Oliver Spgs & Coal Crk chs, Knoxv Pby, 94-6; p, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, 96-7; supt, Mon HarOH, 97-03; ss, Harpeth & Ben Avi chs, Nashv Pby, 03-4; d, Mch 10, 04. sc, Upper Mo Pby, 89-91.

Wilson, Ronald Samuel—b, Clarion, Pa, Dc 15, 1902; f, Charles L W; m, Ida May Smith; w, Margaret Cabell Venable, Lynchburg, Va, Oc 8, 31; DavC, 23-7, BA; UTSVa, 27-30, BD, 30-1, ThM; L & O, Jl, 31, W Han Pby; ev & stu p, UVa, 31-2; asst p, 1st ch, Greensboro, NC, 32-7; p, Winchester, Va, 37—.

***Wilson, Samuel B**—b, Lincoln Co, NC, Mch 17, 1783; f, John W; w, Elizabeth Hanna; WashCVa; STP under Rev Samuel Brown; L, Ap, 1805, O, Ag, 06, Lex Pby; hm, 05-6; p, Fredericksburg, Va, 06-41; prof, theol, UTSVa, 41-69; d, Ag 1, 69.

***Wilson, Samuel Blain Owen**—b, in the "Martha Washington House," Fredericksburg, Va, May 6, 1809; f, Rev Samuel B W; PrU, AB, 28; UTSVa, 31-4; L, Ap 19, 34, O, Ju 15, 35, W Han Pby; ss & p, Mars Hill & Scottsville chs, W Han Pby, 34-8; p, Hopewell & Six Mile Crk chs, Bethel Pby, 39-41; prof, DavC, 41-53; p, 3rd Crk ch, Conc Pby, 53-61; p, Mt Carmel ch, Mfs Pby, 61-83; inf, Woodville, Tenn, 84-99; d, there, Jl 14, 99.

***Wilson, Samuel Lytle**—b, Yorkville, SC, Fb 14, 1851; f, Capt Josiah James W; m, Mary Hopkins Watson; w, Mary White Pearson, Due West, SC, Ap 17, 95; DavC, 72-6, AB; ColTS, 77-80, BD; L, Ap 5, 79, O, Nv 13, 80, Bethel Pby; p, Aimwell & Horeb chs, Bethel Pby, 80-2; ev, Littleton, NC, 82-5; ss, Appomattox CH, Va, 85-7; p, Richlands, WVa, 87-9; ev, Lewisburg, 90-4; p, Upper Long Cane, Abbeville, SC, 94-6; hm, Mayesville, Ga, 96-9; p, Westminster, SC, 99-01; ev, Syn Va, 01-4; p, Ninety-Six, SC, 04-9; p, Oakland, Fla & grp, 09-13; p, Woodruff, SC & grp, 13-4; d, 14 or 15. sc, SC Pby, 05-8.

*Wilson, Samuel Ramsey—b, Cincinnati, O, Ju 4, 1818; f, Rev Joshua Lacy W; m, Sarah Mackay; w, (1) Nancy C Johnston, Cincinnati, O, Mch 25, 41, (2) Mary C Bell, Franklin Co, Ky, Ja 29, 52, (3) Annie M Steele, Louisville, Ky, Ja 11, 76; HanC, 36; PTS, 37-40; L, Ag 5, 40, New Bruns Pby; asst to p, 1st ch, Cincinnati, O, 41-2; O, Ap 27, 42, Cinti Pby; asso p (with his father), 1st ch, Cincinnati, 42-6, p, 46-61; in USA Ch, 61-9: p, Grand St ch, NYC, 62-3; p, Mulberry ch, Louisv Pby, 64-5; p, 1st ch, Louisville, Ky, 65—(recd with Syn Ky by US Ch, 69)—75; dropped from roll, Ju 8, 75, by Louisv (US) Pby; org indpt ch, 75; recd with ch (which became 1st USA ch, Louisville) by Louisv (USA) Pby, 76; in USA Ch, 76-86: p, 1st ch, Louisville, 76-80; p, 2nd ch, Madison, Ind, 80-3; ss, E Scranton, Pa, 83; hm, St Louis, Mo, 84; wc, Louisville, Ky, 85; d, there, Mch 3, 86. DD, MiaU, 56.

*Wilson, Samuel Thomas—b, Loop, Huntingdon Co, Pa, Nv 25, 1823; f, Charles W; m, Elizabeth Thomas; w, (1) Abby Kerr, Washington, Pa, Dc 16, 51 (d, Ap 30, 54), (2) Mrs Sarah Ann (Kinney) Warner, NYC, Dc 1, 56; JefC, 48; PTS, 48-51; L, Ju 26, 51, Huntingdon Pby; O, May 10, 53, Rock River Pby; p, Camden Mills, Ill, 53-4; p, 1st ch, Rock Island, 54-68; p, Galesburg, 69-70; p, Birmingham, Pa, 70-8; prin, Hollidaysburg & ss, Petersburg, 79-80; p e, Lincoln, Ill, 81; p, Palatka, Fla (US Ch), 82-5; in USA Ch, 85-93: ss, St Augustine, Fla, 85-6; ss, Tarpon Spg, 87; ss, Crystal River, 88; ss, Winterhaven, 89-93; d, there, Oc 4, 93. DD, WestmCill, 50.

*Wilson, Thomas Edwin—b, Columbus, Ark, Nv 10, 1886; f, James S W; m, Mattie S——; w, Georgia Durham Crane, Seoul, Korea, May 17, 17; ArkC, BS; T; UTSVa, 10-13, BD; O, Oc 15, 13, Ouach Pby; fm, Korea, 13-7; inf; d, Columbus, Ark, Sp 17, 17.

*Wilson, Thornton Samuel—b, Keswick, Albermarle Co, Va, Oc 29, 1855; f, Rev James M W; m, Cecelia Rogers; w, Fannie C Owen, Halifax Co, Va, Nv 1, 81; stu, WestmCMo & UVA; UTSVa, 78-81; L, May, O, Ag, 81, Roan Pby; p, Oak Level & Mercy Seat chs & grp, Roan Pby, 81—(ed, Atlanta, Ga, 09; consolidated *Central Presbyterian, Southern Presbyterian & Southwestern Presbyterian* into *Presbyterian of the South* and ed, 08-15) —35; d, Nv 30, 35. Mod, Syn Va, 28. DD, HSC.

*Wilson, Walter Lowrie—b, Cheingmai (Laos Prov), Siam, Ap 12, 1871; f, Jonathan W; m, Catherine Douglas McClure; w, Louiza Rea, Pittsburgh, Pa, Dc 25, 97; W&JC, 3 yrs; GrovCyC, BA, 92; WestTS, 94-7, BD; L, Ap 12, 95, Kittanning (USA) Pby; O, Ja 25, 98, Alleg (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 98-12: p, Fairmount & Pleasant Hill chs, Alleg Pby, 98-04; ss, Harlem ch, Great Falls Pby, 04-6; p, Fairmount & Pleasant Hill chs (2nd time), 06-9; p, Mineral Ridge ch, Mahoning Pby, 09-12; in US Ch since 12: ss, Mt Gilead, NC, & grp, 12-4; ss, Elise ch & grp, Fay Pby, 14-24; p, White Hill ch & grp, Or Pby, 24-5; p, Acme ch & grp & ss, Lake Waccamaw, Wilm Pby, 25-36; hr, Acme, NC, 36-41; d, Mch 22, 41.

Wilson, William Ernest—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Dc 20, 1912; f, James Newell W; m, Eudella Catherine McKnight; w, Georgiana Colby Harper, Memphis, Tenn, Dc 27, 40; KingC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD; L, Jl 2, O, Jl 28, 40, Hols Pby; ss, Paint Gap, NC, & grp, 40—.

***Wilson, William Henry**—b, Cumberland Co, Va, Ag 24, 1859; HSC, BA, 86; UTSVa, 86-9; L, spg, 89, W Han Pby; O, 89, Conc Pby; p, Norwood ch & ev, Stanley Co, NC, 89-90; p, Trinity, Arvon & Scottsville, W Han Pby, 90-5; p, Burnsville & Sutton, WV, 95-00; p, Stanley Crk, Castanea Grove, Unity & Macpelah chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 00-4; d, Stanley, NC, Sp 3, 04.

***Wilson, William Venable**—b, nr Farmville, Va, Ja 18, 1819; f, Dr Goodridge W; w, Grace Ann Wilson (same name), Cumberland Co, Va, Nv 8, 43; HSC, 32-5; UTSVa, 40-3; L, Oc 6, 43, O, Mch 15, 45, W Han Pby; p, Finneywood ch, W Han Pby, 45-6; ss, Amherst CH, Va, 46; p, Clarksville, Va, 48-51; p, 2nd ch, Petersburg, Va, 51-5; p, Moorefield, WV, 55-62; chap, CSA, 62-5; ss, Marion, Va, 66-74; p, Anchor of Hope ch, Galena, 75-87; wc, Lynchburg, Va, 87-08; d, there, Ja 22, 08. DD, KingC.

***Wilson, William W**—b, Darlington, SC, Mch 26, 1823; f, Abner W; m, Mary Williams; w, Ann Harrington; T, Sumter, SC, 43; ColTS, 43-6; O, May, 48, Har Pby; p, Bishopville, SC, 48—(p, Hephzibah ch part of this time)—65; d, Ag 26, 65.

***Wilson, Willis Sherrard**—b, Romney WV, Ja 29, 1867; f, John Park W; m, Elizabeth Inskeep Gibson; w, Isabelle Allan, Charleston, SC, Ap 6, 04; HSC, 94-7, BA; UTSVa, 97-00, BD; L, Ap 26, 00, Montg Pby; O, Oc 28, 00, Conc Pby; p, Marion, NC, 00—(p, Siloam, Old Fort & Greenlee chs, 00-4)—6; p, Mooresville, 06-15; p, Lincolnton, 15-22; p, West End ch, Atlanta, Ga, 22-5; p, Montreat, NC, 25-9; p, Lincolnton (2nd time), 29-36; wc, Davidson, 37-41; d, Fb 23, 41. DD, DavC, 14; sc, Ashev Pby, 27-9.

***Wimberly, Charles P W**—in USA Ch, 1909-14: ss, Osmond, Neb, 09; wc, there, 10-1; p, Table Rock, 12-4; p, Richmond, Mo (US Ch), 15-7; in USA Ch, 19-33: ss, Sharon ch, Rich Hill, Mo, 19; ss, Drexel, 20-1; ss, Plankinton, SDak, 22-4; ss, Lake Andes, SDak, 25-7; wc, Hancock, Mich, 28; ss, Ontonagon, 29; hr, 30-3; d, Fb 17, 33.

Wimpy, Jesse—dm, Marion, Ark, 1857-65; not on roll after 65 and no further record.

Windham, Amon Cullen—b, Ozark, Ala, Fb 11, 1898; f, Thomas Alph W; m, Lillie Belle Goff; w, Evelyn Myrick Johnson, Wetumpka, Ala, Ag 17, 27; UAla, 14-7, LLB, 21; LouisvPTS, 21-4, BD; L, Ju 24, O, Jl 1, 24, E Ala Pby; p, Wetumpka, Ala, 24-7; p, Live Oak, Fla, 27-9; p, Marianna, 29-33; p, Lafayette, Roanoke & Lebanon chs, E Ala Pby, 34-8; p, Opelika, Ala, 38—.

Wincoff, John Eugene Lee—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, May 3, 1863; f, Valentine W; m, Eliza Cochran; w, (1) Minnie A Gillon, Concord, NC, Dc, 91, (2) Meta C Hodges, Florence, SC, Ju 27, 06; stu, DavC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 88-91; L, Ju, O, Sp, 91, Potosi Pby; ss, Clarkton & Kennett, Mo (also hm in Dunklin Co), 91-2; ss, LaGrange, NC (also hm in Lenoir Co), 92-4; p, Calvary & Woodlawn chs, Bethel Pby, 94-7; ss, Whiteville, NC, & grp (also hm in Columbus Co), 97—(Chm Co Bd Ed'n, Columbus Co, 98—)—08; pres, JSInst (also ss, Grove ch & grp, Wilm Pby), 08-14; ss, Bladenboro ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 14-32; hr, Florence, SC, 33—.

Winfield, Thomas William—wc, NYC, New York (USA) Pby, 1905; in US Ch, 06-9: p, Cann Meml ch, Elizabeth City, NC, 06; not on roll, 07; ss, Bethany & Lithonia chs, Atla Pby, 08-9; not on our roll after 09 and no further record.

Winford, J S—wc, Sharon, Tenn, 1859; ss, Bellemonte ch, Mfs Pby, 60-1; ss, Emmaus ch, Mfs Pby, 62-5; not on our roll after 65 and no further record.

***Winfree, James Henry Harrison**—b, Powhatan Co, Va, Ag 4, 1841; w, (1) Mollie Mettauer, Hampden-Sydney, Va, (2) Alice McClintic, Bath Co, Va; HSC, BA, 60; UTSVa, 60-1, 66-8; CSA, 61-5; L, Ap 11, 68, E Han Pby; O, Ju 17, 69, Lex Pby; p, New Bethany & Stony Run chs, Lex Pby, 69—(p, Rocky Spg, 72)—81; p, Rocky Spg ch, 81—(p, Shemariah ch, 81-2; p, Loch Willow ch, 82-9)—03; d, West View, Va, May 26, 03.

Winn, Elisha Starr—b, Biloxi, Miss, Mch 20, 1878; f, Rev William Maltbie W; m, Frances Mary Starr; w, Irene Daughtry, Jackson, Ga, Sp 18, 98; edu & O, MEChSo; in MEChSo, 14 yrs; in US Ch since 24: p, Fitzgerald, Ga, 24-40; ss, Hazlehurst & McRae chs, Sav Pby, 41—.

***Winn, Paul Patterson**—b, nr Decatur, Ga, Ap 26, 1845; f, James Julius W; m, Catherine Martin Johnson; w, Sue Anderson, York, SC, Nv 2, 71; DavC, BA, 69, MA, 72; prof, DavC, 69-74; asst instr, HS, Finley, NC, 75-6; L, 75, O, 77, Conc Pby; p, Lenoir, NC, 76-8; p, Concord ch, Iredell Co, 79-81; T, Acad, Statesville, 82-5; T & p, Clayton & Palmyra, Ala, 85-90; pres, IsbC, 90-6; ss, Conyers, Ga, 96-7; ss, Midway & Stone Mtn grp, Atla Pby, 97-08; p, Oak Forest ch, Ashev Pby, 08—(ss, Swannanoa, 08-11)—16; wc, Crystal River, Fla, 16-7; p to missionaries, Chunju, Korea, 19-31; d, Pasadena, Calif, Nv 14, 31. sc, Atla Pby, 03-7.

Winn, Samuel Dwight—b, Statesville, NC, Ag 27, 1881; f, Rev Paul Patterson W; m, Sue Anderson; not married; UTSVa, 08-11, p g wk, 26, 39; p g wk, BibS, 19 & PTS, 32; L, 11, O, Ag 27, 11, Lex Pby; fm, Chunju, Korea, 12-40; p, 2nd ch, Greenville, SC, 41—. DD, KingC, 40. memb, Bd of Revision, Korean NT, 26-37. Auth: Commentaries—I Cor, I & II Timothy, 38; Titus, 40; Philemon, 40—in Korean; various translations.

***Winn, Samuel Knox**—b, Decatur, Ga, May 14, 1848; f, James Julius W; m, Catherine Martin Johnson; w, Nannie Reddin Kirk, Culpeper, Va, Fb 21, 78; W&LU, 72, BA, PhD; UTSVa, 74-7; L, May, 77, Atla Pby; O, Nv 23, 77, Chesa Pby; p, Culpeper, Va, 77-9; p, 2nd ch, Petersburg, 79-01; agt, UTSVa & occ ss, 02-12; ss, Leesburg, Va, 12-8; res, Brooklyn, NY, 19-26; d, there, Sp 20, 26. DD, HSC, 90.

***Winn, Thomas Sumner**—b, Liberty Co, Ga, Fb 5, 1820; f, John W; m, Eliza ———; w, Mary Quarterman, 48 (d, Oc 17, 81); UGa, BA, 41; ColTS, 46; L & O, Nv, 46, Ga Pby; hm, Houston & Pulaski Cos, Ga, 46-8; asst p, Midway Cong ch (Ga), 48-55; p, Carthage ch & grp, Tusca Pby, 56-86; inf, Stewart Station, Hale Co, Ala, 87-00; d, there, Fb 24, 00.

Winnard, James Fay—b, Delaware Co, Iowa, Sp 21, 1869; f, James Peter W; m, Rose Linda Holden; w, Lillian Ralston, Morea, Ill, Oc 18, 93; LenC, BS, 86-9, DD, 13; McCTS, 90-3; L, Ju, O, Sp, 93, Dubuque (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 93-06: p, Oxford, Ia, 93-8; p, Hamilton, Ill, 98-05; ss,

Winter Haven, Fla, 05-6; in US Ch, 06-20: p, Tampa Hts ch, Tampa, Fla, 06-13; supt hm, St Johns Pby, 13-20; in USA Ch since 21: ss, Tropico ch, Glendale, Calif, 21-5; occ ss, res, Los Angeles, 26—.

***Winter, Benjamin B**—b, about 1866; ss, Table Rock, Neb (USA Ch), 09-10; p, Hyde Park ch, St Joseph, Mo (US Ch), 11-3, 15; in USA Ch, 16-22: supt, St Louis, Mo, 16; cm, Lincoln, Neb, 17-20; ss, Salt Crk, Wyo, 22; d, Casper, Ag 22, 22.

Winter, William Winfield—b, Augusta, Ky, Ja 11, 1913; f, Eugene Bowman W; m, Florence Ward McAtee; w, Kathleen Mead, Grayson, Ky, Dc 24, 33; MoreheadSTeaC, BA; ButlerU, 31-2; LouisvPTS, 37; stu, UKy; L, Ap, O, Ag, 37, Lex-Eben Pby; ss, Bayless Mem ch, Grayson, Ky, 32—, p, 37-40; ev, Lexington, 40—.

Wise, Harold Gordon—b, West Point, Miss, Fb 2, 1905; f, John Dallas W, DDS; m, Evelyn Maria Connell; w, Ellen Love Robinson, Paris, Ark, Sp 18, 39; SWPU, 22-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 26-9, BD; p g wk, UTSVa, 36; L & O, Ju 1, 29, Transyl (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 29-32: p, Edmonton, Ky, 29-30; ss, Barrett Mem & Ebenezer chs, Greensburg, 30-1; cm, Neely St Mission (became Johnson Mem ch), Jackson, Tenn, 31-2; recd by Mfs (US) Pby, Ap 27, 32; Dir Vacation Bib Schs, Com Rel Edn, Syn Tenn, res, Jackson, 32-4; p, Bolivar & Grand Jct, 34-7; ss, Arlington, 37-8; p, Prairie Grv, Ark, 38-41; p, Winnsboro, La, 41—.

***Witherow, Thomas Scott**—b, nr Emmittsburg, Md, Ag 18, 1827; f, John W; m, Jane Ross; w, Lavinia Green Jett, nr Washington, Va, Dc 19, 60 (d, Mch 30, 09); JefC, BA, 49; UTSVa, 50-2; PTS, 53, grad; T; L, Ap 27, 53, New Bruns Pby; O, Jl 14, 55, Winch Pby; ss & p, Washington, Va, 53-60; ss, Mt Horeb ch, Winch Pby, 61; T, colp & ev, Nelson, Albermarle, Fluvanna, Green, Madison & Rappahannock Cos, Va, 61-07; d, Poplar Grove, nr Washington, Va, Nv 21, 08.

***Witherspoon, Andrew Jackson**—b, Lancaster Co, SC, Jl 10, 1824; f, James H W; w, dau of Dr Minto Witherspoon, Greensboro, Ala, Dc 24, 50; stu, DavC; grad, SCC, 44; ColTS, 48-51; L, Ap, 51, Bethel Pby; ill health, 51-6; ss, Montpelier, Shiloh & Geneva chs, Marengo Co, Ala, 56—(O, 59, S Ala Pby; p, 59—; chap, CSA, 61-6)—70; cm, 1st ch, Mobile, Ala, 71-2; cm, New Orleans, La, 73-6; chap, SeaFrSoc, there, 77-91; d, 91; trav, Europe; DD.

***Witherspoon, Elias Boudinot**—b, Lowndes Co, Miss, Fb 7, 1859; f, Elias Boudinot W; m, Elizabeth Wilds Dowd; w, Magdalen Gibson, Rockbridge Baths, Va; UMiss, BA, 76-81; ColTS, BD, 83-6; L, Sp, 85, O, Nv, 86, Tombk Pby; p, Knox ch, Scooba, Miss, 86—(ss, Macon, 91-4)—95; p, 2nd ch, Meridian, 95-6; p, Jackson, Mo, 96-9; p, Centreville, Ala, 99-01; p, San Angelo, Tex, 01-4; p, Boston, Ga, 04-11; p, Ellisville, Miss, 11-20; p, Smyrna & Florence, Tenn, 20-2; p, Wayside, Ga, 22-5; ss, Akron & Stewart, Ala, 25-39; inf, Meridian, Miss, 40; d, Jl 23, 40.

Witherspoon, Eugene Daniel—b, Greensboro, NC, Fb 27, 1902; f, Walter Scott W; m, Emmie McKay Whitted; w, Frances Talbot McFaden, Winchester, Va, Ap 21, 31; DavC, BA, 27; UTSVa, BD, 30, ThM, 34, ThD, 40; L, Ap, O, Ju, 30, Winch Pby; p, Nineveh ch & asst p, 1st ch, Winchester, Va, 30-2; p, Blacksburg, 32—.

Witherspoon, James Whitted—b, Greensboro, NC, Fb 9, 1899; f, Walter Scott W; m, Emmie McKay Whitted; w, Ethel Warthen, Lynchburg, Va, Oc 2, 24; DavC, 16-20, BS; UTSVa, BD, 23, ThM, 33, ThD, 40; L, Ap 13, 22, Or Pby; O, Ju 10, 23, Lex Pby; co-p, Harrisonburg, Va, 23-8; p, Shepherdstown & Kearneysville, WV, 28-34; p, 1st ch, Lexington, NC, 34—.

***Witherspoon, Jere**—b, nr Aberdeen, Miss, Oc 20, 1849; w, Laura Murdoch, Okolona, Miss, Oc 20, 75; UMiss, BA, 72, DD; ColTS, 75; L, May, 74, O, Oc, 75, Tombk Pby; p, Okolona, Miss, 75-7; p, Maysville, Ky, 77-80; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Tenn, 80-3; p, 1st ch, Nashville, 83-93; p, 1st (USA) ch, Baltimore, Md, 93-7; p, Grace St (US) ch, Richmond, Va, 98-09; d, Canandaigua, NY, Oc 27, 09.

***Witherspoon, Thomas Dwight**—b, Greensboro, Ala, Ja 17, 1836; f, Franklin W; m, Agnes Fulton; w, Charlotte Vernon Ingram, Oxford, Miss, Ja 18, 66 (d, May 28, 06); UMiss, BA, 56, MA, 58, DD, 67, LLD, 85; ColTS, 56-9; L, Ju 6, 59, O, May 23, 60, Chick Pby; p, Oxford, Miss, 59—(CSA, 61)—65; p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 65-70; p, Christiansburg, Va, 70-1; chap, UVa, 71-3; p, Tabb St ch, Petersburg, 73-82; p, 1st ch, Louisville, Ky, 82-91; prof, CntlU & p, 1st ch, Richmond, Ky, 91-4; prof, LouisvPTS, 94-8; d, there, Nv 3, 98. Mod, GA, 84. Auth: "Children of the Covenant;" "Letters on Romanism."

Withrow, John David, Jr—b, Millboro, Va, Ju 9, 1907; f, John David W; m, Lelia Parker; not married; DavC, 1 yr; HSC, 3 yrs; UTSVa, 32-5; L, Oc, O, Nv, 35, Wilm Pby; p, Woodburn ch, Wilm Pby, 35—(p, New Hope, ss, Southport, 35-7; ss, Acme, 36—)—42; p, Spring Hill grp, Granv Pby, 42—.

Wix, Thomas Haynes—b, Kings Mill, Va, May 29, 1883; clk; stu, KingC; UTSVa, 11-4; L, Ju 18, O, Jl, 14, Gbrier Pby; p, Spg Crk ch, Gbrier Pby, 14—(ss, Frankford ch, 16)—9; p, Frankford, WV & Lacy, 19-23; ss, Beaver Crk grp, Abing Pby, 23-7; p, Jellico, Tenn, 27-33; p, Jackson, Ky, 34; wc, there, 35; wc, Jellico, Tenn, 36-8; divested of office without censure, Guerrant Pby, spg, 38.

***Wolf, Jonas**—b, Miss; edu, Chick language; L, Sp, 1881, O, Ap, 84, Indian Pby; hm, ChickNation, 85-98; gov, ChickN, two terms; d, 99 or 00.

***Wolfe, George Lewis**—b, Lewes, Del, Nv 22, 1837; f, Henry W; m, Elizabeth Killingsworth; w, Jane Albertson Tunnell, Philadelphia, Pa, Nv 10, 70 (d, Ja 29, 75); stu, Quaker Sch, Philadelphia; DanTS, 59-61; PTS, 61-2; stu, UVa; L, May 9, 61, Lewes (USA) Pby; occ ss, 62-74; O, May 19, 74, Bergen Cl RefChAm; p, Cntl Ave (RefChAm) ch, Jersey City Hts, NJ, 74-5; in US Ch, 75-96: res, Baltimore, Md, 75, Harrisburg, Pa, 76-7, Charlottesville, Va, 78-9; ss, Van Buren, Ark, 80; res, Lewes, Del, 81-3; ss, Shemariah ch, Lex Pby, 84-6; ev, Uvalde, Tex, 86; wc: Washington, DC, 87-91, Richmond, Va, 92, Hendricks, WV, 93, Livingston, Ala, 94; ss, Carthage & Culdee, NC, 95; d, Carthage, Ju 5, 96.

Wolfe, Nelson—b, nr Mansville, Okla, Dc 23, 1871; f, Murphy W; m, Chimuthoye Levi; w, Annie Holden, Fillmore, Okla, Ja 7, 10; stu, Chick OrphH, 7 yrs; L, Ap, 14, O, Jl, 15, Indian Pby; p, Chishoktak ch, Bennington, Okla, 15—(ss, Sandy Crk, Beech Tree, Old Bennington, etc at various times)—9; res, Fillmore, Okla, ss, Good Spg ch, Pine Spgs, Beech Tree etc, Indian Pby, at various times, 19—. sc, Indian Pby, 25, 27-37.

Wolfe, Samuel McKiever—b, Monroe, NC, Dc 10, 1887; f, Samuel Sanford W; m, Dora Winchester; w, Louise Stephens, Tellico Plains, Tenn, Ap 15, 26; DavC, 4 yrs; LouisvPTS, 13-6, BD; L & O, 16, Knoxv Pby; Mtn Missions, res, Etowah, Tenn, 18; dm, Epperson, 19-28; hm, Tellico Plains, 29; hm, Farner & Epperson, Knoxv Pby, 30—.

***Wolfe, Warren Woodward**—b, Pa, 1874; f, Jonathan W; w, Edna Davidson, Clarksville, Tenn, Sp 24, 02; SWPU, 96-03, AB, also Div Sch, BD; O, 03, N Ala Pby; p, Pratt City, Ala, 03—(inf, Denver, Colo, 06-8)—9; d, Pratt City, Dc 30, 10.

Wolfe, William Davis—b, Union Co, NC, Nv 30, 1882; f, Samuel Sanford W; m, Dora Winchester; w, Blanch Smith, Burlington, WV, May 10, 21; DavC, 07-11, BA; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, May, O, Ju, 15, Winch Pby; p, Burlington, WV, 15-21; ss, Thomas, 21-3; p, Tellico Plains, Tenn, grp, 23-34; p, New Hope ch, Kings Mtn Pby, 34—.

Wolff, Albert Negley—b, Hagerstown, Md, Dc 27, 1879; f, David Emmer W; m, Amanda Martin; w, Margaret Grigsby, San Antonio, Tex, Nv 9, 12; LafC, 00-4, BA; PTS, 04-6; LouisvPTS, 08-9, BD; L, 06, O, Nv 7, 06, Duluth (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 06-9: p, Scanlon, Minn, 06-7; ss, Mount Iron, 07-8; ss, Calvary ch, Louisville, Ky, 08-9; p, Bardstown Road (US) ch, Louisville, 09-12; in USA Ch since 12: p, Wray, Colo, 12-9; p, S Broadway ch, Denver, 19-30; p, Cntl ch, Waco, Tex, 30—.

***Woll, John J**—b, Tracy City, Tenn, Dc 14, 1868; SWPU, MA, also Div Sch, BD; p g wk, UTSVa, 99-00; L, 92, Nashv Pby; O, 92, Louisv Pby; p, Hawesville, Lewisport & Morrison, Ky, 92-6; p, Opelika, ss, Auburn, Ala, 96-9; ev, Syn Va, Williamson, WV, 00; killed Dc 5, 00, by a lawyer who had taken offense at his preaching.

Womeldorf, Carlyle Ramsey—b, Lexington, Va, Ag 11, 1864; f, William Tolbert W; m, Catherine H Shaner; w, Ada Florence Kennon, Lexington, Va, May 15, 94; farmer; stu W&LU, 88-91; UTSVa, 91-4; L & O ev, May 13, 94, Lex Pby; hm, Lex Pby, Alpena, Horton, etc, WV, 94-5; fm, Para, Brail, 95-05; furlough, res, Lexington, Va; hm, El Paso, Tex (wk with Mexicans), 07-20, Houston, 21-9; fm, Lexington, Va, 30—.

Womeldorf, George Raymond—b, Lexington, Va, Sp 7, 1894; f, George William W; m, Lillie Bell Clements; w, Mary Goetchius, Ju 21, 23; W&LU, BA; USArmy, Ambulance service (W&LU Unit), 3 yrs, AEF, 1 yr; UTSVa, 20-3, BD; L & O, Ap 16, 23, Lex Pby; fm, China, 23—.

Womeldorf, Herman James—b, Lexington, Va, Jl 27, 1901; f, George William W; m, Lillie Bell Clements; w, Ruth Neal Walker, Columbia, Miss, Ju 17, 37; W&LU, BA; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; L & O, Ju 21, 30, Winston-Salem Pby; pres, Glade Valley Sch, NC, 30-1; p, North Fork Field, Lex Pby, 31-5; p, Fulton ch, Richmond, Va, 35-7; asso p, Winchester, 37-41; p, Holmes ch, Bayview, 41—.

Womeldorf, John Andrew—b, Lexington, Va, May 1, 1911; f, Hubert W; m, Emma Collins Whitmore; w, Margaret Downton Glass, Richmond, Va, Ju 26, 36; W&LU, BA, 33; UTSVa, BD, 36, ThM, 40; L & O, Ag 2, 36, Abing Pby; p, 1st ch, Appalachia, Va, 36-40; p, Richlands & Cedar Bluff chs, Abing Pby, 40—.

Wood, Albert Ward—b, Moorefield, WV, Nv 26, 1879; f, Branson Inskeep W; m, Mary Elizabeth Hopewell; w, Sarah Hauver Britton, Raphine, Va, Ju 20, 23; HSC, 99-03, BA; UTSVa, 03-6, BD; L, Ag 21, O ev, Dc 9, 06, Lex Pby; ss, Belington & Philippi, WV, 06—, p, 07-8; p, Oxford ch, Murat, Va, 08-19; p, Immanuel & Shemariah chs, Lex Pby, 19-24; ss, Elkton, Va, 24-7; ss, Bethesda ch & grp, Abing Pby, 27-9; T, public sch, hm, Montg Pby, 30-4; T, public sch, Rockbridge Co, Va & hm wk, Lex Pby, 35; T, Fairfield, 36; T, Raphine, 37—(asso p, McAllister Mem ch, Covington, 39-40; ts, Kayser Mem ch, Iron Gate field, 40-1; ts, Oxford ch, Lex Pby, 40-1; ts, Fincastle grp, Montg Pby, 41; ts, Oxford ch, Lex Pby, 41—).

Wood, A M—ss, Glenwood & Lick Branch chs, Kan Pby, 1909; not on roll after 09 and no further record.

Wood, Bertram Oliver—b, Moss Point, Miss, Fb 27, 1892; f, Edward D W; m, Maud Irene Watson; w, Elizabeth Nettles, Abbeville, La, Nv 2, 15; UMiss, 1 yr; SWPU, BA & MA, also Div Sch, BD; L, Ju, 15, O, Nv 15, 15, N Orl Pby; p, Abbeville & ss, Gueydan, La, 15-22; p, 1st ch, San Angelo, Tex, 22—. DD, DanBakC, 26.

Wood, Branson LeHew—b, Moorefield, WV, Oc 31, 1887; f, Branson Inskeep W; m, Mary Elizabeth Hopewell; w, Lena May Campbell, Highland Co, Va, Sp 5, 22; W&LU, 07-11, BA; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, Ju, 15, Winch Pby; O, Nv 15, 15, Lex Pby; p, Beulah & Stony Run chs, Lex Pby, 15-20; p, Spring Hill ch, Staunton, Va, 20-3; p, Collierstown, 23-6; p, High Bridge ch, Buchanan, 26-40; p, Piedmont & Blackwater chs, Montg Pby, 40—.

Wood, David Lorenzo—b, Greer, SC, Ag 10, 1909; f, David W; m, Sally Selina Holcomb; not married; PCSC, 30, BA; ColTS, 33, BD; PTS, 34, ThM; O, 34, St Johns Pby; p, Dade City, Fla, 34-7; trav around world, 37-8; p, Fernandina, Fla, 38-40; Personnel dept, USArmy, Washington, DC, 40—.

Wood, Elmer Donovan—b, Spartanburg, SC, Ag 29, 1902; f, David W; m, Sally Selina Holcombe; w, Sarah Eliza Timmons, Manning, SC, Ap 18, 25; PCSC, 18-22, BA; stu, USC, 23-4; ColTS, 22-5, BD; stu, PTS, 26; L, May, O, Ju, 25, Enoree Pby; ss & p, Lockhart, SC, 24-5; p, Villa Rica, Ga, 25-6; p, Great Falls, SC, 27-8; p, Mulberry St ch, Montgomery, Ala, 28-30; p, Broad St ch, Mobile, 30-1; hm, Monroeville, 31—(T & coach, Camden, 32—)—7; p, Union Point, Ga, 37-8; chap, CCC, Camp Beauregard, Pineville, La, 39—.

Wood, (Francis Lloyd) Ferguson—b, Houston, Tex, Oc 12, 1909; f, Charles Wayne W; m, Lyda Phillips Ferguson; w, Mary Anderson Pape, Mobile, Ala, Jl 29, 38; DavC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L, May 24, O, May 27, 34, Knoxv Pby; ss, LaFollette, Coal Crk & Oliver Spgs chs, Knoxv Pby, 34-6; asso p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 36-8; p, Westm ch, Atlanta, Ga, 38—. DD, OglU, 41.

Wood, James Brent, Jr—b, Maysville, Ky, May 19, 1905; f, James Brent W; m, Elizabeth Webb; w, Martha Henderson Bell, Louisville, Ky, Ag 3, 33; CenCKy, 27, BA; LouisvPTS, 30, BD; BosUST, 32; L & O, 30, Eben (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 30-41; p, Beverly Community ch, Toledo, O, 30-6; asst p, Collingwood ch, Toledo, 36-41; in US Ch since 41: min edu, Grace Cov ch, Richmond, Va, 41-42; p, Ft Thomas, Ky, 42—.

Wood, John Ambrose—b, Bristol, Tenn, Dc 1, 1884; f, Robert Ambrose W; m, Sallie Rogan; w, Leonora H Whitaker, Asheville, NC, May 10, 10; KingC, BA, 05; UTSVa, 06-9; L, Ap 12, 09, O, May 6, 12, Hols Pby; hm wk, 09-12; p, Meadow Crk ch, Greeneville, Tenn, 12-4; p, Umatilla, Fla, 14-7; p, Canton, Miss, 17-24; p, Keyser, WV, 24—.

***Wood, John Snowden**—b, Barnsley, Yorkshire, Eng, Jl 12, 1851; w, Annie Elizabeth Porter, Barnsley, Fb 22, 74; local preacher, Meth Ch, 68-72; Primitive Meth Sem, 74; L, Oc 21, 93, O, May, 95, Wilm Pby; ss, Topsail ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 93-5; p, Mt William ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 95-6; dm, N Ala Pby, ss various chs, 97-00; ss, Bethany ch & grp, Col Pby, 00-1; ss, Petersburg, Tenn, & grp, 02-3; ss, Blytheville, Ark, 04—(ss, Osceola, 04; p, Wynne, 05—)—7; ev, Weldon, NC, 08-11; p, Morven, Lilesville & grp, 12-4; p, Forest City & grp, 15-7; p, Spencer, 18-26; inf, Forest City, 26—(hr, 28—)—31; d, Fb 8, 31.

Wood, M D—Lic, 1856, O, 56 or 7, Charl Pby; p, Walterboro, SC, 57-62; p, Yorkville, 62-5; p, Decatur, Ga, ss, Conyers, 66-72; not on roll after 72 and no further record.

Wood, Ryan Lee—b, Spartanburg, SC, Fb 2, 1901; f, David W; m, Sally Selina Holcombe; w, Mattie Gertrude Timmons, Manning, SC, Mch 15, 24; PCSC, 17-21, BA; prin, pub schls, Kingstree, SC, 21-2; USC, 22-4, also p g wk; ColTS, 22-5, BD; L & O, Ju 4, 25, Tusca Pby; p, 1st ch, Marion, Ala, 25-7; p e, Grace ch, Avon Park, Fla, 27-8; p, 1st ch, Wauchula, 27—(ss, Ft Meade, 29—)—36; p, Hyde Pk ch, Tampa, 36—(instr, NT, Univ Tampa, 40-1; Lieut-Col, Infantry, USArmy, Camp Wheeler, Ga, Ju-Sp, 41, Ft Benning, Sp, 41—)—.

Wood, Samuel Gleaves—b, Wytheville, Va, Ag 23, 1879; f, Robert W; m, Josephene Crockett; w, Mary Tate, Calwood, Mo, Oc 14, 09; KingC, 96-01, BA; UTSVa, 02-5, BD; L, Ju, 04, Abing Pby; O, May 6, 06, Mo Pby; ss, Nine Mile & Augusta chs, Mo Pby, 05; p, Auxvasse, Mo, 06—.

Wood, Walton Graham—b, Lost River, WV, Oc 27, 1888; f, James Ward W; m, Margaret Ann Hutton; w, Ruth Marsden Blanton, Farmville, Va, Oc 29, 21; W&LU, 08-12, BA; T; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L & O, 17, W Han Pby; p, Massies Mill, Va, grp, 17-23; p, Huntersville & Westm chs, Pocahontas Co, WV, 23-5; p, Centerville ch, Greenville, 25—.

***Wood, William Andrew**—b, Rowan Co, NC, Nv 28, 1831; f, William B W; m, Margaret Knox; w, Margaret Naomi Costin, Washington, NC, Ju 9, 61 (d, Fb 9, 89); DavC, 48-52, BA; T; PTS, 54-6; ColTS, 56; FreeCh CEdin, 1 yr; L, Ju 17, 57, O, Jl 23, 59, Conc Pby; p, Bethany, Fifth Crk & Tabor chs, Conc Pby, 59-60; p, Washington, NC, 60-1; chap, 4th Regt NC, CSA, 61-3; ss, Asheville, NC, 63-5; ss, Third Crk & Unity chs, Rowan Co, 65-9; p, Statesville, 69-00; d, there, Ap 2, 00. DD, HSC, 79.

Woodbridge, Charles Jahleel—b, Chinkiang, China, Ja 24, 1902; f, Rev Samuel Isett W; m, Jeanie Wilson Woodrow; w, Ruth Eyman Dunning, Wilkinsburg, Pa, Mch 4, 30; PrU, 19-23, BA, 25-7, MA; PTS, 24-7, ThB; stu, UBer, 27-8, UMarb, 28 & SorU, 32; L & O, Ap 13, 27, New Bruns (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 27-36: p, 1st ch, Flushing, NY, 28-32; fm, French Cameroun, West Africa, 32-4; Gen Sec, Indpt Bd Pbn FM, 34—(became memb PbnChAm, 36)—7; p, 1st (US) ch, Salisbury, NC, 37—.

*Woodbridge, George Grant—b, Henderson, Ky, Sp 26, 1854; f, Rev Jahleel W; m, Louisa Caroline Ligon; w, Mabel Jordan, Ag 15, 18; T; SWPU, Div Sch, 73-5; O, 85 or 6, Miss Pby; p, Rodney, Miss, & grp, 86-7; no address, 88; p, Brookhaven & ss, Monticello, Miss, 89-91; p, Byhalia & grp, 92-3; p, 2nd ch, Houston, Tex, 94-8; p, Washburn Meml & ss, Alma ch, Washb Pby, 98-00; p, Black Rock & Walnut Ridge, Ark, 01; p, Belcher, La, 02-4; p, Minden, 05-13; ss, Plain Dealing & grp, 14-9; d, Shreveport, Fb 15, 20.

*Woodbridge, Jahleel—b, Southampton, Mass, Fb 19, 1815; f, Rev Sylvester W; m, Elizabeth Gould; w, (1) Martha Jane Witherspoon, E Feliciana Parish, La, Ap 30, 40 (d, 50), (2) Louisa Caroline Ligon, LaFouche Parish, La, Mch 2, 52 (d, Dc 17, 72), (3) Mary Lotspeich, Amite City, La, Ag 28, 76; UnC, 32; PTS, 32-5; L, 35, New Bruns Pby; hm & ss, Taneytown, Md, 35-6; O ev, Dc 2, 37, La Pby; ss & hm, Pisgah, Miss, 37-8; ss, Plains ch (La), 39; ss, Baton Rouge, 40—, p, 44-54; p, Henderson, Ky, 55-68; recd with Syn Ky by US Ch, 69; ss, Race Crk ch, Miami, Ky, 69; no record, 70-1; ss, Wesson, Miss, 72—, p, 75-85; d, there, Fb 26, 86. sc, Muh Pby, 61, Miss Pby, 79-85.

*Woodbridge, Samuel Isett—b, Henderson, Ky, Oc 16, 1856; f, Rev Jahleel W; m, Louisa Caroline Ligon; w, (1) Janie Wilson Woodrow, Yokohama, Japan, Sp 8, 84 (d, Ja 22, 13), (2) Dr Mary Elizabeth Newell, Shanghai, China, Sp 15, 15; RutU, 76; T; ColTS, 79-80; PTS, 80-2; L, Ju 13, O, Oc 7, 82, Charl Pby; fm, Chinkiang, China, 82-02, Shanghai, 02-26; founded *Christian Intelligencer* in Chinese lang, 02 & was its ed until his death, Shanghai, Jl 23, 26. Author: "Fifty Years in China"; "A Short History of Chin-Kiang"; "China's Only Hope"; translated from Chinese into English: "The Golden Horned Dragon King," "The Mystery of the White Snake"; "The Eight Legged Essay." DD, WestmCMo, 10.

*Woodbridge, Sylvester—b, "in North" about 1790; f, Dr Sylvester W; w, Elizabeth Gould; memb Syn Miss many yrs; hm, New Orleans, La, 1833-52; p, 2nd ch, New Orleans, 53-63; d, there, Ag 12, 63.

*Woodbridge, William Gould—b, Baton Rouge, La, Jl 23, 1845; f, Rev Jahleel W; m, Martha Jane Witherspoon; w, Mary Stella Stubbs, Portsmouth, Va, Fb 10, 80 (d, Sp 1, 12); PrU, 65; bus, Henderson, Ky, 64-72; T, Miss, 72-6; ColTS, 76-8; PTS, 78-9; L, Ju, 78, O, Jl 17, 79, Tombk Pby; p, Enterprise, Miss, & ss, Philadelphia & Bethel chs, 79-80; p e, Hot Spgs, Ark, 80-1; ss, Memphis, Tenn, & Natchez, Miss, 81-2; ss, Warrenton, Va, 82-3; in USA Ch, 84-91; p, 5th St ch, Chicago, Ill, 84-8; ss, Mattituck, NY, 89-91; in US Ch, 91-22; p, Griffin, Ga, 91-01; p, Kirkwood ch, Atlanta, 01— (ss, Hapeville, 01-4)—5; p, Avondale ch, Birmingham, Ala, 05-12; inf: Tacoma, Wash, 12-7, Seattle, 17-22; d, there, Mch 29, 22. DD, ErskC, 99.

Woodburn, W W—p, Union Spgs, Ala, 1913-6; not on roll after 16 and no further record.

*Woodbury, Silas—wc, Shelbyville, Tenn, 1871-2; d, 72 or 3.

Woodford, Burton Hadley—b, Syracuse, NY, Mch 18, 1871; f, Rollin L W; m, Caroline Hadcock; w, Fannie McKinley, Wichita, Kans, Ap 14, 97; HamC, 91, MA, 98; PTS, 91-2; McCTS, 92-4; AubTS, 94-5, BD; p g wk, UChi, UWis & UIa; L, Ja 21, 95, Syracuse (USA) Pby; O, Nv 7, 95, Emporia (USA) Pby; p, Oxford, Kans (USA Ch), 95-6; in Cong Ch, 96-05:

p, Dayton, Wyo, 96-00; T, Oswego, NY, 00-1; prof, Tonkawa, Okla, 02-5; prof, OPC (US Ch), 05-7; in USA Ch since 07: prof, PhillU, 07-10; prof, TCU, 11-2; T, Enid, Okla, 15-6; prof, Jamestown, NDak, 16-7; prof, PhillU, 19-20; prof, Cntl City, Ia, 20-1; prof, TayU, 21-2; prof, JnFlC, 22-7; prof, KCU, 27-8; stu, MuniU, 29-32, MA; prof, Wichita, Kans, 32—.

***Wooding, J A** (col)—wc, Thomasville, Ga, 1913; not on roll, 14-9; wc, Asheville, NC, 20—(d, date unknown).

***Woodrow, James**—b, Carlisle, England, May 30, 1828; f, Rev Thomas W W; m, Marion Williamson; w, Melie S Baker, Ga, Ag 4, 57; JefC, AB, 49; T, Ala, 50-3; HarvU, 53; prof, OglU, 53—(HeidU, AM & PhD, 56; declined offer of full professorship in HeidU)—61; prof, ColTS, 61—(chief chem, lab, CSA; Treas, FM, GA, 61-72; ed, *Southern Presbyterian Review*, 61-85)—86; pub, *Southern Presbyterian*, 65-93; prof, SCC, 69-72, 80-91, pres, 91-7; pres, Cntl Nat Bank, Columbia, SC, 88-91, 97-01; inf, Columbia, 01-7; d, there, Ja 17, 07. DD, HSC; LLD, DavC; hon, MD, UGa; Dr of both Canon & Civil Law, W&JC. Mod, Syn Ga, 79.

Woodruff, John—b, Litchfield, Conn; CenCKy, BA, 1858; ColTS, 59-61; Lic in Fla Pby, 63-70; no record of ordination; in USA Ch, 73-86: p, Middletown ch, Middle Island, NY, 73-81; ss, Neligh, Neb, 82; ss, Nelson, 83; ss, Scandia, Kans, 84-5; wc, Gatesville, Tex, 86; in US Ch, 87-03: ss, Turnersville, Tex, & grp, 87, wc, there, 88; in trans, Pleasant Grove, Ala, 89; wc, Tuscaloosa, 90-02; wc, Jacksonville, Fla, 03; in USA Ch, wc, Flushing, NY, 05-8; no further record.

***Woods, Benjamin James**—b, nr Lenox, ChocN, about 1839; priv stu with Rev S L Hobbs, also STP; L, 75, O, 84 or 5, Indian Pby; Rul El, 1 yr; ss & p, Lenox ch & grp, Choc Pby, 82—(transferred with his chs to USA Ch, 87)—03; hr, Talihina, Okla, 03-7; d, there, Ag, 07.

Woods, David Junkin—b, New Castle, Pa, Ag 9, 1868; f, Rev Francis Marion W; m, Julia Miller Junkin; w, John Ella Gunn, Rockbridge Co, Va, Fb 4, 20; W&JC, BS, 86-90, MA, 97; civ eng, 90-3; UTSVa, 93-6; grad stu, PTS, 96-7; L, May 9, 95, Winch Pby; ss, Berryville, Va, 97; O, Dc 5, 97, Ft Worth Pby; ev, Jones & Haskell Cos, Tex, 97-8; p, Blacksburg, Va, 99-18; p, Covington, 18-20; p, Clinton, SC, 21-40; hr, there, 41—. DD, HSC.

***Woods, Edgar**—b, Wheeling, (W)Va, Dc 12, 1827; f, Thomas W; m, Mary Bryson; w, Maria Cooper Baker, Martinsburg, Va, Sp 7, 53 (d, Fb 10, 08); WashCPa, BA, 43; law stu, NYU, 43-8; lawy, 48-50; PTS, 50-2; L, Ju 16, 52, O, Oc 5, 53, Washington Pby; p, Wheeling, (W)Va, 53-7; p, 1st ch, Columbus, O, 57-62; no record, 63-5; in US Ch, 66-10: p, Charlottesville, Va, 66-77; ss, S Plains, Bethel, Mt Harmony & State Ridge chs, W Han Pby, 77—(fdr & prin, PanAc, 77-84)—86; wc & inf, Charlottesville, 86-10; d, there, Ap 19, 10. Auth: "Golden Apples," 74. sc, W Han Pby, 71-8.

Woods, Edgar Archibald—b, Kuling, China, Ag 14, 1899; f, Dr James Baker W; m, Bessie Brown Smith; w, Laura Lydia Daniel, Ludowici, Ga, Sp 1, 30; DavC, 15-9, BA; T; SATC; UTSVa, 21-4, BD, Moses D Hoge Fell, 24-5, ThM; L, 23, O, 24, E Han Pby; p, 1st ch, Salisbury, NC, 25-9; ss, 1st ch, Winter Haven, Fla, 30-1; fm, China, 31—(res, Ludowici, Ga, 41)—.

***Woods, Francis Marion**—b, Belmont Co, O, Ag 22, 1843; f, Andrew W; m, Rebekah Huydekopher Brison; w, Julia Miller Junkin, New Castle, Pa, Nv 6, 67; WashCPa, BA & MA; NWTS, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 66-7; L, Fb 20, 66, Chi (USA) Pby; O, Nv 3, 67, E Han Pby; p, Hartwood ch, E Han Pby, 67-72; p, W Middlesex ch, Shenango (USA) Pby, 72-9; in US Ch, 79-39: p, Martinsburg, WV, 79—(ss, Tuscarora, 89-13)—26, p em, 26-39; d, Ju 6, 39. DD, HSC, 92.

Woods, Henry McKee—b, Columbus, Ohio, Ag 14, 1857; f, Rev Edgar W; m, Maria Cooper Baker; w, (1) Josephine Underwood, Bowling Green, Ky, Oc 9, 83, (2) Mrs Grace W Taylor (Atlantic City, NJ) Shanghai, China, Ap 6, 23; UVa, 73-7; T, Worsham, Va, 77-8; prof, OgdC, 78-80; stu, FreeChCEdin & UEdin, 80; UTSVa, 81-3; L, 82, O, Oc, 83, W Han Pby; fm, China, 83-27; res, Ventnor, NJ, 28—(hr, 37)—. DD, 93, LLD, 26, HSC. Auth: "Christian Commentary on the Chinese Classics," 4 volumes; "Our Priceless Heritage;" ed—"A Chinese Bible Encyclopedia," 4 volumes.

***Woods, Henry Weyman**—b, about 1810; in USA Ch, 72-81: p, Belleville, Ill, 72; p, Mattoon, 73-4; p, Connersville, Ind, 76; ss, Anderson, 77-8; not on roll, 79; p, Joplin, Mo, 80; p, Corsicana, Tex(US Ch), 81-2; no record, 83-4; in USA Ch, 85-8: ss, Sigourney, Ia, 85; ss, Delta, O, 86; ss, Edgerton, 87; ss, Shelby, 88; d, there, Ag 13, 88.

***Woods, James Allen**—b, Belfast, Tenn, Sp 30, 1837; f, James Leeper W; m, Amelia Muse; w, Leah Clementine Orr, Belfast, Tenn (d, Oc 3, 40); stu, CumbU; soldier; T; UTSVa, 69-71; L & O, 71, Col Pby; p, Union ch & Petersburg, Tenn, 71-8; p, Bethany ch, Col Pby, 79-81; p, Buford Station ch, Col Pby, 82; p, Wartrace & Bethsalem chs, Nashv Pby, 83-5; p, Bethany ch, Col Pby(2nd time) 85-8; p, Weatherford & Gainesville, Tex, 88-96; p, Alexander City, Ala, 96-03; ss, Hickory Valley, Mfs Pby, 04-6; p, Bolivar, Tenn & grp, 07-10; d, there, Ju 23, 10.

Woods, John Russell—b, Tsingkiangpu, Ku, China, Dc 2, 1896; f, Dr James Baker W; m, Bessie Brown Smith; w, Elinor Myers, New Orleans, La; DavC, BA; T; UTSVa, 20-3, BD, also Moses D Hoge Fell, 23-4, ThM; O, 24, W Han Pby; instr, Ch Hist, UTSVa, 24-5, prof, 26-8; ss, Elsa & Santa Rosa, Tex, 29-30; fm, Tsingkiangpu, China, 31-41; ss, Pharr, Tex, 41—.

***Woods, Neander Montgomery**—b, Harrodsburg, Ky, Sp 4, 1844; f, James Harvey W; m, Sarah Everett Dedman; w, (1) Alice Burkhead, Indianapolis, Ind, 66, (2) Sallie H Behre, Walterboro, SC, 85; stu, UKy, 59-60; CSA, Cav, 61-5; stu, CntlU, DD; UMich, 67; law stu, WashU; druggist & lawy, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 71-3; L, Ap, O, Oc, 73, E Han Pby; p, 2nd ch, Norfolk, Va, 73-81; p, 1st ch, Galveston, Tex, 81-2; p, 2nd ch, Charlotte, NC, 82-6; p, 1st ch, Columbia, SC, 86-9; p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 89-02; p, 2nd ch, Louisville, Ky, 02-5; chanc, SWPU, 05-8; p, Cntl ch, Montgomery, Ala, 08-10; d, there, Ap 15, 10. LLD, SWPU, 05. Auth: "The Woods-McAfee Memorial," 03. Mod, GA, 01.

Woods, Thomas Edward Peck—b, Belfast, Tenn, Ju 2, 1875; f, Rev James Allen W; m, Leah Clementine Orr; w, Margaret Lynn Preston, Seven Mile Ford, Va, Ag 26, 09; SWPU, 93-6, MA, DD; UTSVa, 98-01, BD;

L, Ju, 01, E Ala Pby; O, Jl, 01, Dallas Pby; p, Van Alstyne, Tex, 01-2; p, W Nashville, Tenn, 02-3; p, Bolivar, 03-7; ss & T, Plumtree, NC, 07-9; hm & T, Mast, 09-11; prin, WestmSch, 11-21; asso-headmaster, McCSch, 21—(asst p, Cntl ch, Chattanooga, 27)—. Auth: "Bible Questions, Vol I," 30; "Bible Questions, Vol. II," 31.

***Woods, William Hervey**—b, Tenn; w, Sarah C Lisle; ss, Greensburg, Ky, 1850; ss, Auxvasse ch, Jones Tan Yard, Mo, 52; ss, Ebenezer ch, Has-kinsville, Ky, 53; ss, Greensburg, Ky, 54-61; T, there, 62-3; ss, New Prov ch, Greensburg, 64; wc, Wahalak, Miss, 64; preacher & T, 34 yrs in Tenn, Ark, Ky & Miss; d, Smith Co, Miss, Ag 9, 64.

***Woods, William Hervey, Jr**—b, Green Co, Ky, Nv 17, 1852; f, Rev Wm Hervey W; m, Sarah C Lisle; w, Alice Lupton, Winchester, Va; HSC, BA, 74, DD; UTSVa, 74-7; L, Oc 20, 77, O, May 25, 78, Winch Pby; ss, Round Hill ch, Winch Pby, 77-8; p, Cedar Cliff & Cedar Crk chs, Winch Pby, 78—(p, Strasburg, 85)—87; p, Franklin Sq ch, Baltimore, Md, 87-17; ss, Christiansburg, Va, 17-9; res, Winchester, 20—(ss, 22-3)—5; d, Mch 5, 25; LittD, PCSC. sc, Potomac Pby, 13-24.

Woodson, Albert Robert—b, St Louis, Mo, Oc 21, 1867; f, Robert W; m, Anna Strother; w, Mary Singleton, Fulton, Mo, Sp 13, 93; WestmCMo, BS, 92; McCTS, 94; ColTS, 05-6; L, 94, O, 95, Mo Pby; p, Monroe City, Mo, 95-7; in USA Ch, 97-04: ss, 6th ch, Indianapolis, Ind, 97-9; p, Hopewell, 00-4; in US Ch, 05-18: ev, Columbia, SC, 05; p, Manning, 07-12; asst p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, 13-5; p, Wadesboro, NC, 15-7; T, Glade Valley & ss, grp chs, 18; no record, 19-25; p, Jackson, Ga (US Ch), 26; ss, Chelsea, Okla (USA Ch), 28; in US Ch, 28-9: ss, Clayton, NMex, 28; p, Thompson Meml grp, Miss Pby, 29; gave up ministry; in bus, Roanoke, Va, 30-5; no further record.

Woodson, James Robertson—b, Auxvasse, Mo, Fb 13, 1895; f, William French W; m, Fannie Hamilton; w, Jessie Gordon, Louisville, Ky, Oc 4, 22; WestmCMo, 14-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 19-22, BD, p g wk, ThM; L, Ap, O, May 7, 22, Louisv Pby; p, Buechel, Ky, 22-4; fm, W Brazil Mission, 24—.

Woodson, Marshall Scott—b, Monroe City, Mo, Ju 17, 1896; f, Rev Albert Robert W; m, Mary Singleton; w, Emmie E Osteen, Sumter, SC, Sp 10, 24; PCSC, 14-7, 19-20, BA; USNavy, 17-9; USC, 21-3, MA; ColTS, 20-3, BD; UTSVa, ThD, 34; L & O, Ju 10, 23, Atla Pby; p, Oakhurst ch, Decatur, Ga, 23-6; p, 1st ch, Thomasville, 26-30; p, 1st ch, Salisbury, NC, 30-7; p, 1st ch, Tampa, Fla, 37—(prof, NT Lit, Univ Tampa, 41)—.

Woodson, Robert S—b, Laddonia, Mo, Dc 4, 1894; f, Rev Albert Robert W; m, Mary Singleton; w, Janie James McDill, Chester, SC, Ju 15, 22; PCSC, BA, 16; USNavy, 18; USC, MA, 21; ColTS, BD, 21; BibS & OSU, summer wk; p g wk, UTSVa, ThD; L & O, Oct 16, 21, E Ala Pby; p, Andalusia, Ala, 21-3; asst p, Charlottesville, Va, 23-7; p, Starkville, Miss, 27-36; p, Tupelo, 36-40; p, Hot Springs, Ark, 40—(chap, Fort Sill, Okla, 41)—.

***Woodworth, Malcolm Graham**—b, Burlington, WV, Fb 28, 1870; f, Rev Malcolm William W; m, Susan Elizabeth Streit; w, Margaret Elizabeth Wheelwright, Union, WV, Ju 23, 09; HSC, BA, 92; UTSVa, 93-6; L, spg, 96, Winch Pby; O, Ag 28, 96, Roan Pby; p, Hat Crk ch & ss grp, Roan

Pby, 96-7; T, nr News Ferry, Va, 97-9; ss, Dade City, Fla, & grp, 99-00; T, ODC, 00-1; prin, Manatee Co HS, Bradenton, Fla, 01-2; prof, Eng & Hist, PCSC, 02-4; prof, Eng, D&EC, 04-6; prof, Eng, PCSC, 06—(prof, Hist, 06-12)—40; d, there, Nv 19, 40. DD, ErskC, 21.

***Woodworth, Malcolm William**—b, North White Crk, Washington Co, NY, Ja 31, 1832; f, William W; m, Sharley Gilbert Norton; w, (1) Susan Elizabeth Streit, Winchester, Va, (2) Belle Raymond, Hampshire Co, WVa, (3) Lizzie Johnston, Mineral Co, WVa; UnC, BA, 54; PTS, 54-7; L, Ap 18, O, Sp 5, 57, Winch Pby; p, Mt Hope (now Keyser) & Piedmont, Va, 57—(ss, Providence, Va, 61—)—65; ss, Patterson's Crk, Winch Pby, 66-87; p, Davis, WVa, 87-93; ss, Holly Meadows grp, Winch Pby, 93-5; ss, Beulah & Stony Run grp, Winch Pby, 98-00; wc, Dawson, Allegheny Co, Md, 00-2; wc, Burlington, WVa, 02-3; d, there, Fb 1, 03.

Woodworth, Robert Bell—b, Winchester, Va, Ap 28, 1868; f, Rev Malcolm William W; m, Susan Elizabeth Streit; w, Lucy Williams Zell, Burlington, WVa, Sp 14, 91; HSC, BA, 84-6, DSc, 26; UTSVa, 89-91; PrU, MA, 93; L, May 21, O, May 27, 91, Winch Pby; p, Elk Branch ch, Duffields, WVa, 91-3; returned to practice of civil engineering; divested of office at own request, Ap 17, 96, res, Burlington, WVa.

Woody, Joseph Rennie—b, Richmond, Va, Sp 3, 1914; f Gordon Montague W; m, Louise Gordon Rennie; not married; HSC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Ap, O, Jl, 39, Lex Pby; p, McCutchen & Mt Zion chs, Lex Pby, 39—.

Wool, James Craig—b, Oxford, NC, May 11, 1901; f, Rev John Ellis W; m, Katharine Rachaela Kelly; w, Caroline O'Bryant, Anniston, Ala, Mch 18, 31; DavC, BA, 22; UTSVa, BD, 26; L, Ju, O, Jl 4, 26, Lex Pby; p, Finley Mem & E Bethel chs, Lex Pby, 26-33; p, Uniontown & Faunsdale, Ala, 33-8; p, Marlinton, WVa, 38—.

***Wool, John Ellis**—b, Nyack, NY, Ag 15, 1858; f, James Craig W; m, Elmyra Demerest; w, (1) Katharine Rachaela Kelly, Tazewell, Va, Ju 27, 00 (d, May 17, 01, (2) Annie Bullock Webb, Stem, NC, Ju 15, 04 (d, Ag 5, 30); UTSVa, 83-6, BD; L, May, 86, E Han Pby; O, Oc, 86, Roan Pby; p, Briery ch, Pr Edw Co, Va, 86-90; ev, Abing Pby, 90-6; ev, Syn Va, 96-01; p, Oxford, NC, 01-6; p, Wilson, 06-8; p, Bethel & Cornelius, 08-14; p, Mallard Crk ch, Meck Pby, 14-9; p, Pegram St ch, Charlotte, 20-2; supt hm, Cntl Miss Pby, Mch 1-18, 22; d, Jackson, Miss, Mch 18, 22. sc, Meck Pby, 17-21.

Wooley, H J L—ss, West Point, Ga, 1918; not on roll after 18 and no further record.

Wooton, Enoch Beverly—b, E Palestine, O, May 24, 1908; f, Enoch W; m, Margaret Wright; w, Martha Venable Gruver, Black Mountain, NC, Ag 10, 32; HSC, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 29-32, BD; L, Ap 12, O, Ju 19, 32, Louisv Pby; p, Big Spg & Bloomfield chs, Louisv Pby, 32-6; p, Cynthia, Ky, 36—.

***Word, Julius Patton**—b, Rome, Ga, Ju 25, 1850; chap, 4th Regt, Ga volunteers & capt, CSA; OxC, BA; STP under direction of Pby; L, Oc, 80,

O, Ap, 81, S Ala Pby; ss, Gadsden, Ala, 80-1; ss, Calera & grp, 81-7; p, Quitman & Valdosta, Ga, 87-99; p, Lubbock, Tex, ss, Post, 09-18; p, Panama City, Fla, & ss, St Andrews, 20-7; inf, Panama City, 27-9; d, Fb 7, 29.

***Workman, William Hay**—b, Camden, SC, May 16, 1858; f, **William Henry Reins W**; m, Maria Warner; w, Pauline Burgess, Williamsburg Co, SC, Nv 16, 87; T & lawy; WoffC; ColTS, 87; L & O, Har Pby; p, **Brewington**, SC, grp, 87-94; p, Liberty grp, SC Pby, 95-00; inf, occ ss, 00-6; p, Salem (B R) ch, Har Pby, 07—(ss, Concord ch, 6 yrs)—27; hr, **Florence**, SC, 28-31; res, **Darlington**, 32-4; d, there, Mch 30, 34. sc, Har Pby, 13-33.

Worley, F D J (col)—Lic of N & SC Pby, 1923-4; O, 24 or 5, N&SC Pby; ss, Mt Olive, Sardis, Mt Zion grp, N&SC Pby, 25; not on our roll after 25 and no further record.

***Worrell, William B (MD)**—b, about 1857; ss, Jasper, Ind (USA Ch), 1911; in US Ch, 12-6: wc, Wiggins, Miss, 12-3; ss, Ruth Meml grp, Poplarville, 14; ss, DeKalb & grp, 15-7; in USA Ch, 17-32: ss, Eben ch, Rockwood, Ill, 17; ss, Donnellson, 18-9; ss, Steepleville, 20-5; ss, Hubbell, Neb, 26; ss, Kampsville, Ill, 27-30; ss, Blair, 31; d, there, Mch 5, 32.

***Worsham, James Valentine**—b, Grand Prairie, Ia, Jl 15, 1846; married 3 times; farmer; WestmCMo, 74; STP; L, 73, O, 74, Potosi Pby; ev, **Clarkton**, Mo, 75; in trans, Longwood & Marion, 76-7; ss, Fairview, Friendship & Bethesda grp, S Ala Pby, 78; no address, 79; ss, New Madrid & Clarkton, Mo, 80; wc, Ft Valley, Ga, 81; in trans, Uniontown, Ky, 82; hm, McHenry, 83; in trans, Potosi, Mo, 84; ss, Brazeau, 85-9; ev, Farmington, 90; ev & ss, Festus, 91-2; ss, Joachim ch, St Louis Pby, 92; ss, Longwood & Range Line, Laf Pby, 93-4; wc, Seventy-six, 95-18; d, there, Fb 12, 18.

Worth, Charles William—b, Wusih, China, Ap 11, 1897; f, Dr George Clarkson W; m, Emma Chadbourn; w, Grace McAlpine, Wilmington, NC, Ju 2, 22; DonAc, 2 yrs; DavC, BA; USArmy, 156th Depot Brigade; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; L, Oc, 21, O, May 14, 22, Wilm Pby; fm, China, 22—(evidently on roll of foreign pby, 24-7; p, Carthage, NC, & grp, 28-9; in foreign pby, 30-6—)—.

***Wright, Allen**—b, Miss, Nv 26, 1826; UnC, 52; UTSNY, 52-5; O, 55, Indian Pby; fm, Armstrong Acad, ChocN, 55-9; fm, Boggy Depot, ChocN, 59-85; d, there, Dc 2, 85. sc, Indian Pby, 75-83.

***Wright, Austin Hazen**—b, Hartford, Vt, Nv 11, 1811; DartC, 30; UTSVa, 35-8; L, May 5, 38, E Han Pby; UVa, MD, 39; ss, nr UVa, 38-9; O ev, Sp 22, 39, E Han Pby; fm, ABCFM, Ooroomiah, Persia, 40-60; in US for health, res, Liberty, Tex, 60-4; d, Smyrna, Persia, Ja 4, 65. Auth: "Translation of New Testament and Psalms into Syriac."

***Wright, Frank Hall**—b, Old Boggy Depot, IT, Ja 1, 1860; f, Rev Allen W; UnC, 82; UTSNY, 82-5; O, Ag 23, 85, Indian Pby; fm, Boggy Depot, IT, 86-92; ev, Atoka, IT, 93-4; not on our roll after 94; ev, RefChAm, NYC, 94-5; miss, Indians in Okla, 95-00; ev, south & southwest, 01-22; res, St Louis, Mo; d, Muskoka Lakes, Can, Jl 16, 22. DD, WestmCMo, 17.

Wright, H E—p, Community ch, Charleston, SC, 1922; p, Edgefield & grp, 23-6; p, Pelzer & Williamston, 26-9; p, Summerville, ss, Bethel ch, Chero Pby, 30-1; wc, Chattanooga, Tenn, 32—(cm, 33)—4; disp to SBapt Assn, Sp 24, 34.

Wright, R O—w, Mrs Margaret Cowart, Jacksonville, Fla, Dc 20, 1937; p, Reddick, Fla & grp, 17-9; p, Westm ch, Jacksonville, 20; wc, Baldwin, 21; ss, Wellborn, New Hope, White Spgs, Suwan Pby, 22-30; wc, Wellborn, Fla, 31-2, Jacksonville, 33—(hr, 40)—.

***Wright, W T** (col)—recd fr col MECh, Oc, 1930, Ethel Pby; p, Adams Chapel, Ethel Pby, 30-5; d, Fb 13, 35.

***Wurts, Edward**—b, NYC, Ag 9, 1810; f, Daniel W; m, Phoebe Wade; never married; YaleU, 32; bus, 32-8; PTS, 43-6; chap, slaves, La, 50-1; L, Ap 8, 47, Louisv Pby; O, Ap 4, 52, Miss Pby; ss, Rodney, Miss, 51-2; ss, Bethel ch, Miss Pby, 53; miss, slaves, Miss, 53-4; ss, Grand Gulf, Miss, 54-5; ss, Lake Providence, La, 55-9; ss, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 59-65; wc, Philadelphia, Pa, 66—(recd with Syn of Ky by US Ch, 69)—85; d, there, Ju 9, 85.

***Wuthrich, Guy Sidney**—b, Seybert, LaGrange Co, Ind, May 4, 1873; w, Bertha Frurip, Howe, Ind, Ju 18, 98; UInd, 2 yrs; ValparU, BS; T; trav salesman, Plow Co, South Bend, Ind, 07-18; LouisvPTS, 22—(L, 22, O, Ap, 23, Louisv Pby)—5; p, Hebron & Munfordville, Ky, 23-6; p, N Kansas City, Mo, 26-8; p, Sharon ch, Augusta, Ky, 28-30; d, on train between Cincinnati & Dayton, O, Nv 29, 30.

Wyatt, Marshall Boylan—b, Durham, NC, Jl 20, 1890; f, Magruder Benjamin W; m, Emma Mae Harden; w, Lillian Reeves, Mount Airy, NC, Sp 6, 16; UNC, 07-11, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD, 31-3, ThM; L & O, Jl 20, 24, E Han Pby; p, Chester & Centralia, Va, 24—(ss, Drewry's Bluff, 30-1; ss, Colonial Hts ch, 32—)—35; ss, 3rd & Colonial Hts chs, Petersburg, Va, 36—. sc, E Han Pby, 40—.

Wyckoff, A N—never married; fr DutchRefCh; p, Canal St (US) ch, New Orleans, La, 1879-83; inf, Bedminster, NJ, 84; no address, 85-7; not on our roll after 87 and no further record.

***Wycough, William Hunter**—b, Batesville, Ark, Mch 4, 1852; ArkC, BA & MA, 87; ColTS, 80; L, Ap 10, 86, Ark Pby; ss, Scotland ch, Ark Pby, 87; O, Ap 10, 87, Red Riv Pby; ss, Monroe, La, 88; ss, Rusk, Tex, 89-90; ss, Greenville, 90-2; p, Ennis, 92-6; ss, Graham, 96-8; ss, Eliasville, 98; ss, Gordon & grp, 99-01; p, Thurber & grp, 02-7; hm, Arlington, 08; p, N Ft Worth, 09-12; ss, Stephenville & grp (USA Ch), 14-6; in US Ch, 17-36; ss, Crandall, Tex & grp, 17-20; ss, Roanoke, Pilot Point & Hagerman, 21-8; hr, Ft Worth, 29-36; d, there, Fb 3, 36.

Wyke, A L—ev, Forsyth, Mo, Laf Pby, 1920-1; p e, Concord (USA) ch, W Monterey, Pa, 22; no further record.

***Wylie, Abram N**—b, about 1850; hm, Houston, Tex, 11-2; no address, 13; in USA Ch, 14-8; wc, Syracuse, NY, 14; ss, Genesco 1st ch, Tuscarora, 15; Houston, Tex, 16; wc, Syracuse, NY, 17-8; d, there, Ap 7, 18.

*Wylie, Carey Allen—b, Garrard Co, Ky, Ja 26, 1865; f, John W; m, Eliza S Hutchinson; w, ———, Lincoln Co, Ky, 37; CenCKy, 28—inf, compelled to lay aside studies,—38; O, 41 or 2, Transyl Pby; Pingat, Wm, 42-3; wc, Perryville, Ky, 44-6; res, Paint Lick, Ky, 47-8; ss, Rock Spg ch, Mt Vernon, 49-50; ss, Harmony ch, Transyl Pby, 51-5; not reported, 56; ss, Castile ch, Stewartville, Mo, 57-66, inf, 66—read with Syn Mt by US Ch, 74)—77; d, there, Sp 17, 77.

Wylie, Jesse Edward—b, McCracken Co, Ky, Ja 9, 1865; f, David Nixon W; m, Mary Nichols; w, Mattie Elizabeth Patrick, Gibson Co, Tenn, Ag 23, 94; SWPU, 88-92; ColTS, 92-3; LouisvPTS, 93-5. ED: L, May 14, 95, W Dist Pby; O, Oc 22, 95, Washb Pby; p, Mt Zion ch, Washb Pby, 95-8; ss, Springdale & Hazel Glen, Ark, 98-02; ev, Washb Pby, 02-3; ss, Springdale & Hazel Glen chs (2nd time), 03-7; ev & supt hm, Washb Pby, 07-10; ss, Llano, Tex, 10-1; p, Sweet Spgs & Hughesville, Mo, 12-39; hr, Sweet Springs, 40—.

*Wyly, William James—b, Oconee Co, SC, Ju 29, 1876; f, James Allen W; m, Margaret Jane Verner; w, Julia Mills Parker, Anderson, SC, De 28, 01; PCSC, 91-5, BA; ColTS, 97-00; Lic of SC Pby, 99; O, 99 or 00, SC Pby; p, Old Greenville grp, SC Pby, 00-5; p, Georgetown, SC, 05-8; p, Bowling Green & grp, 08-11; d, Bowling Green, Ap 14, 11.

*Wynne, William Allen—b, Nashville, Tenn, De 10, 1860; lit & bus edu; ColTS, 95; L, Ju 19, O, Sp 6, 95, Montg Pby; p, Bramwell, ss, Princeton, WVa, 95-7; p, Graham St ch, Charlotte, NC, 97-9; gen sec, YMCA, Dallas, Tex, 00-2; not on roll, 03; p, Sulphur Spgs, Tex grp, 04; d, 04 or 5.

*Wysor, G W—b, about 1849; ss, Lovington, NMex & grp, El Paso Pby, 11; ss, Eliasville, Tex, 12; Giles, WVa, 13; ss, Cabin Crk ch, Kan Pby, 14; ev, Glen White, WVa, 15; ev, Wichita Falls, Tex, 16; ev, Huntington, WVa, 17-8; ss, Palmetto, Fla & grp, 19-20; wc, Tampa, 21—(inf, 27)—30; d, Ja 27, 30.

Y

Yandell, Benjamin Franklin—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Ja 22, 1893; f, John Albert Y; m, Martha Jane McCall; w, Mildred Lorraine Miller, Jefferson, SC, Ju 28, 23; DavC, 13-4; MBI, 15, 16-7; CarC, 17-8; ColTS, 20-3; stu, USC, 20-3; L & O, Ap 9, 23, Cong Pby; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbia, SC, 23-4; p, Hazelwood & Bethel chs, Ashev Pby, 24-6; p, St Andrew's ch, Charlotte, NC, 26—(asst Bib T, QuCNC, 29-30)—35; wc, Wheeling, WVa, 36, Charlotte, NC, 37, Durham, 38-40; ts, West Ave ch, Charlotte, 41-2; wc, there, 42—.

*Yandell, John Lycon—b, nr Charlotte, NC, Oc 1, 1870; DavC, BA; T; UTSVa, 95-8; L, May 17, 98, Meck Pby; O ev, May 23, 98, Fay Pby; ev, Fay Pby, 98-01; ss, Marlow & Statesboro, Ga, 01-3; asst p, 1st ch, Columbus, 04; p, Holly Spgs, Miss, 04-7; p, Stanford, Ky, 07-9; ev, Hyden, 10-1; cm, Durham, NC, 12-5; ss, Cooleemee, 15-6; p, Beersheeba & Ramah chs, Bethel Pby, 16-20; p, Mars Hill ch, Athens, Tenn, 21-2; p, Tryon & Columbus, NC, 22-4; wc, Tarboro, 24-6; ev, Kinston, 26; ev, Goldsboro, 27-9; d, —.

***Yandell, Lunsford Pitts**—b, Sumner Co, Tenn, 1805; f, Dr Wilson Y; MD, 25—(prof, TransylU; Med Dept, ULouisv; MedC, Memphis, Tenn)—61; L, 62, O, 64, Mfs Pby; p, Dancyville ch, Mfs Pby, 64-7; resumed med prac, 67—(occ ss)—78; d, Louisville, Ky, Fb 4, 78.

Yantis, E M—ss, Brownsville & Maplewood chs, Laf Pby, 1874-6; ss, Barnesville, Lawson & Bethel chs, Upper Mo Pby, 77-9; wc: Brownsville, Mo, 80-2; Kansas City, 83-7; not on our roll after 87 and no further record.

***Yantis, John Lapsley**—b, Lancaster, Garrard Co, Ky, Sp 14, 1804; f, John Y; m, Priscilla ———; STP under Rev Samuel Finley; L, Ap, 29, O, 30, Transyl Pby; p, Stanford & Lancaster, Ky, 30-3; hm, Saline Co, Mo, 33-52; Oregon, Mo, 52-5; pres, Richmond Coll, Mo, 55-9; p, 1st ch, Danville, Ky, 59-61; ss, Westport, Mo, grp, 62-7; Oregon, Mo, 68-74; (recd with Syn Mo by US Ch, 74); wc & ss, Brownsville, Mo, 74-82; d, May 28, 82. DD.

Yarbro, David Nathaniel—b, Paducah, Ky, Ag 14, 1864; f, Joseph Manuel Y; m, Margaret Anne McLean; w, Molly Juanita Sample, Waco, Tex, Jl 8, 96; SWPU, 87-93, BA, MA, also Div Sch, BD, 93; PTS, 95-6; L, Ap 8, 92, Pad Pby; ss, Lewisport & Hawesville, Ky, 92; O, Sp 16, 93, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Cameron, Tex, 93-4; p, Eufaula, Ala, 95-00; ev, Tusca Pby, res, Selma, 00-1; p, Smyrna, Tenn, 01-5; p, Monticello, Ga, 05-9; p, New Monmouth ch, Lexington, Va, 09-19; p, Pittsylvania grp, Roan Pby, 19-40; hr, Chatham, Va, 41— sc, Nashv Pby, 06.

Yates, Orville Ford—b, nr Williamsburg, Mo, Ja 8, 1876; f, Thomas Y; m, Catherine Estaline Langtry; w, Ellen Peck Baskerville, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Jl 1, 13, Chinkiang Ku; WestmCMo, BL, 05; LouisvPTS, 05-8; L, fall, 08, O, Nv 3, 08, Mo Pby; fm, Hwaiianfu, Ku, China, 08—.

***Yates, William Black**—b, Charleston, SC, Fb 19, 1809; f, Joseph Y; m, Elizabeth Ann Seylor; w, Mrs Jane (Wallace) Taylor, Columbia, SC, 32; sch, Aberdeen, Scot, 4 yrs; UTSVa, 29-30; PTS, Jl-Dc, 31; ColTS, 31-3 (grad, 1st class); L, Ap 3, 33, O ev, Dc 2, 35, Charl Pby; ss, 1st ch, Charleston, SC, 33; chap, SeaFrSoc, 36-82 (not on US or USA roll after 70); d, Jl 12, 82.

Yeaman, Marion Van Pradelles—b, Henderson, Ky, Ap 28, 1867; f, Malcolm Y; m, Julia V P Moore; w, Emma Railey Fishback, Versailles, Ky, Ju 19, 89; SWPU, 87-8; UTSVa, 88-90; L, Ju 2, O, Ju 13, 90, Pad Pby; ss, Hawesville, Ky, 90-1; ss, Walnut Hill, Lexington, 91-4; p, Vanceburg, 94-8; in USA Ch since 98: p, Ferguson ch, St Louis, Mo, 98-05; p, Harrodsburg, Ky, 05-13; p, Kendallville, Ind, 13-4; p, Mt Sterling, Ky, 14-21; field sec, Bd Min Relief & Sus, 21-4; p, Ferguson ch, St Louis, Mo, 24-35; hr, res, Lexington, Ky, 35—. DD, WestmCMo, 14.

Yeorgan, Charles Baxter—b, Buffalo, Ala, Ag 17, 1879; f, Warren Austin Y; m, Lavinia Olivia Milford; w, Anna Greene Barber, Buffalo, Ala; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 06-9, BD; L & O, Ap, 09, Enoree Pby; p, Wellford, SC, grp, 09-10; p & prof, Robbinsville, NC, 10-1; ss & supt, Franklin, 11-3; p, Macon Co grp, res, Shorter, Ala, 13-5; p, Greenville, 15-8; in USA Ch, hm & prof, Cow Crk, Ky, 18-9; in US Ch since 19: p, Mt Pleasant grp, Cynthiana, Ky, 19-21; p, Troy, Mo, 21-4; p, Files Valley ch, Itasca, Tex, 24-7; p, Yoakum, 27-9; p, Throckmorton, 29-30; supt,

SWH&S, 31-5; chap, CCC, 35-6; p, Green Hill grp, Mt Pleasant, Tex, 36-40; chap, CCC Co. 828, Monument, Colo, 41; chap, CCC NA-2-W, Fort Warren, Wyo, 41—.

Yeargan, Charles Bunyan—b, Charlotte, NC, Fb 12, 1912; f, Rev Charles Baxter Y; m, Anna Green Barber; w, Mary Ellen Dollar, Kilgore, Tex, Nv 21, 40; AusC, 32-6, BA; AusPTS, 36-9, BD; L, Sp 12, O, Oc 8, 39, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Burnet, Tex, 39-41; p, 2nd ch, Beaumont, 41—.

Yeargan, Maurice Clarke—b, Chambers Co, Ala, Sp 25, 1899; f, Warren Austin Y; m, Lola Walker; w, Ruth Hill, Charlotte, NC, May 6, 27; DavC, BA, 26; stu, ColTS, 26-7; AusPTS, 27-9, BD; p g wk, UTex, 27-9; L, Ap, O, Ju 3, 28, Ft Worth Pby; p, 1st ch, Anson, Tex, 28-34; ss, Raymondville, 34—, p, 35—.

Yelanjian, Louis Justine—b, Tomarza, Armenia, Ag 17, 1896; f, Jack Y; m, Ghatoun Ohaussian; w, Marie Clifton Warwick, Chattanooga, Tenn, Dc 7, 21; BirSoC, 34-7, BA; UTSVa, 22-6, BD; BibS, 37-8; L, fall, 21, Knoxv Pby; O, Ap, 25, E Han Pby; p, Springville, Ala, 26-9; p, Fairfield Highlands ch, Bessemer, 29-34; ss, Wylam ch, Bham Pby, 35; stu, Bessemer, 36, Birmingham, 37, T, 39; stu, DukeU, 40—.

Yelton, John Sherman—b, Forbes, NC, Sp 13, 1898; f, James B Y; m, Delilah Herrell; not married; KingC, BS, 28; LouisvPTS, 28-31, BD; O, Ag 29, 31, Hols Pby; co-p, Blountville, Tenn, grp, 31-5; p, Weavers ch, Hols Pby, 35; ss, New Providence ch & grp, Hols Pby, 36—(supt hm, 41)—. Mod, Syn Appal, 40.

***Yerger, Henry Sale**—b, Washington Co, Miss, Jl 24, 1849; stu, UMiss & W&LU; UTSVa, 71-3; L, May, 73, O, May, 74, Mfs Pby; p, Palestine, Tex, 74-5; p, Murfreesboro, Tenn, 75-9; ss, 2nd ch, Edgefield, Nashv Pby, 80-1; ss, Fernandina, Fla, 81-5; p, Pensacola, 85-94; supt, AmBSoc, Talladega, Ala, 94-5; ss, Fernandina, Fla, 96-04; res, Barnesville, Ga, 05—(occ ss, 05-23, inf, 23—, hr, 26—)—28; d, Mch 9, 28. DD. sc, Fla Pby, 90-4.

***Yohannon, Isaac Esho**—b, Urumia, Persia, Jl, 1864; stu, Urumia Mission Coll; ev wk & mission publishing house, 19 yrs; L, 88, Urumia Pby; UTSVa, 98-01; O, Ap 24, 01, E Han Pby; ev wk in Va in interest fm, 01-3; fm, Urumia, Persia, 03-18; d, there, Sp, 18.

Yost, Robert—no record of ordination; prof, KingC, 23—(pres, 35)—.

Youell, L H—O, 1930, Bluestone Pby; ss, Northfork & Vivian chs, Bluestone Pby, 30-6; disp to MEChSo, Va Conf, Flint Hill, Va, 36; no further record.

Young, Arthur Thomas—b, Filmore, Mo, May 5, 1869; f, John Newton Y; m, Jane Patterson; ParkC, 86-90, MA, 94; PTS, 90-2, 93-4; PrU, MA, 94; AubTS, 96-7; O, Ap 16, 96, Niobrara (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 96-16; p, E Pembroke, NY, 97-03; p, Ballston Spa, 03-15; in US Ch since 16; p, Hamlet, NC, 16-24; ss, Garyville, La, 25-7; inf, Hot Spgs, Ark, 27—.

***Young, A W**—ss, Philadelphia ch, Chick Pby, 1845; p, Chullahoma, Miss, 46-8; p, Edmiston ch, Chick Pby, 49-52; ss, Prospect ch, Eutaw, Miss, 53; ss, Eben ch, Chick Pby, 54-6; ss, Panola, Miss, 57-9; T, Memphis,

Tenn, 60—(ss, Raleigh ch, 62—)—5; wc, Memphis, 66-8; ss, Walnut Grove & Rehoboth chs, Mfs Pby, 69—(not reported, 72, T, 73)—5; wc, Memphis, 77-8; d, 78 or 9.

Young, A Z—b, Transylvania Co, NC, Ja 3, 1829; Col of Ind; LaneTS, 60-2; WestTS, 63-4; L, 63, Cinti Pby; O, 66, La Pby; ss, Rockport, Ind, 65-6; ss, Bethany, Woodville & Comite (Miss) grp, 66-70; wc, Louisville, Ky, 70-1; ss, Plains ch & grp, La Pby, 72-84; not on our roll after 84 and no further record.

***Young, Daniel P—b**, Jessamine Co, Ky, about 1833; w, (1) Lucretia Tomblin (d, Ag 10, 71), (2) R Keith Spears, Paris, Ky, Nv 20, 77; Colleege, Danville, Ky; DanTS; L, 56, O, 56 or 57, W Lex Pby; p, Georgetown, Ky, 57-64; p, New Providence ch, McAfee, 65-71; p & ss, Nicholasville, 72-7; prin, BelleS & Orph, Anchorage, 78; d, there, Ju 30, 78.

Young, David Caldwell—b, Charlotte, NC, Fb 26, 1894; f, Archibald M Y; m, Bessie Caldwell; w, Sara McCain, Rosemark, Tenn, Nv 15, 22; DavC, 11-5, BA; UTSVa, 16-9, BD; L, Ap' 23, 19, E Han Pby; O, Fb 17, 20, Tusca Pby; ss, Akron, Ala grp, 19-20; ss, grp, res, Meridian, Miss, 20; p, Wilmore ch, Charlotte, NC, 21; p, 1st ch, Rosemark, Tenn, 22-3; ss, Highland Hts ch, Memphis, 24; p, 1st ch, Festus, Mo, 25-30; p, Mission Ridge (now Westm) ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 30-6; wc, there, 37; ss, Bolivar & Grand Junction, Tenn, 38—.

***Young, Edward James—b**, Auburn, Me, Oc 24, 1851; w, Alice Dwyer, New Orleans, La, 09; RoanC, AB, 78, AM, 83; T & journalist, Washington, DC, 84-8; SWPU Div Sch, 88-90; L, May, 90, Nashv Pby; O, Nv, 90, N Orl Pby; ev in New Orleans & along IC RR, 90-1; ev, Thibodaux & Houma, La, 91-00; ss, Pleasant St miss, New Orleans, 00-2; connected with *Southwestern Presbyterian*, New Orleans, 02-3; p, Lake Como, Fla, 04-5; p, Bartow, 06-7; bkkpr, Bartow, 08-13; wc, there, 14-8; wc, St Petersburg, 19-21; d, May 21, 21.

Young, Frank Reginald—b, Chicago, Ill, May 22, 1893; f, Linus Childs Y; m, Margaret Elizabeth McClish; w, Nellie McDonald, Pine Bluff, Ark, Ju 5, 23; ArkC, 13-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 16-8, BD; L&O, Ju, 18, Ft Worth Pby; p, Thurber, Gordon & Palo Pinto, Tex, 18-20; p, Grandview, Files Valley & Handley chs, 20-1; p, College Ave (now Westm) ch, Fort Worth, 22-5; p, 1st ch, Newport, Ark, 25-8; p, Dermott, 29-34; p, Malvern, 35—.

***Young, Henry Alexander—b**, Lexington, Mo, Ag 8, 1868; f, Rufus Y; m, Permelia Aurora Lankford; w, Margaret Elizabeth Bear, Higginsville, Mo, 96; ParkC, AB, 86-90, AM, 95; UTSVa, 91-4; L, Ju 13, 94, Laf Pby; O, Nv 15, 95, Lex Pby; p, Lebanon & Goshen chs, Lex Pby, 95-08; p, Cooks Crk ch, Lex Pby, 08-15; hm, Edgar Spgs, Mo, 16-9; ss, Prairie ch, Laf Pby, 19-21; ss, Morton ch, Upper Mo Pby & Beth Pel ch, Mo Pby, 22-3; res, Higginsville, Mo, d, there, Ja 8, 34.

***Young, Henry P—b**, about 1817, Franfort-on-the-Main, Germany; L & O, spg, 57, Brazos Pby; p, St Paul (1st) German ch, Galveston, Tex, 57— (evidently transferred with ch to USA Ch, 69)—84; d, Galveston, Sp 15, 01.

***Young, James Augustus**—b, Eatonton, Ga, Fb 22, 1860; SWPU, 87-93, also Div Sch; L, 93, Atla Pby; ss, Euharlee & Adairsville, Ga, 93-4; O, spg, 95, Athens Pby; p, Gainesville, Ga, 95-9; UTSVa, 99; d, there, Fb 15, 1900.

Young, James Russell—b, Duryea, Pa, Nv 17, 1901; f, George Y; m, Gertrude Williams; w, Mary Matilda Leffingwell, Atlanta, Ga, May 14, 30; OglU, 31-4, BA; ColTS, 27-30, BD; L, Ap 14, O, Ag 10, 30, Atla Pby; p, Moore Mem ch, Atlanta, Ga, 30—(ss, Barnett ch, 31—)—6; p, 1st ch, Wauchula, Fla, 36—.

***Young, John**—Lic of Cntl Tex Pby, 1887; O, 87 or 88, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Temple, Tex, 88; p, Unity & Gatesville chs, Cntl Tex Pby, 89-90; d, 90 or 91.

***Young, John Silas**—b, Fb 9, 1840; CumbU, BA, 59; CSA; UTSVa, 65-8; L, May 1, 69, Roan Pby; ss, Smyrna & Ninety-Six, SC, 70-1; O, 71, SC Pby; p, Roberts & Good Hope (SC), 71-5; p, 2nd ch, Nashville, Tenn, 76-83; inf, occ ss, Nashville, 84-99; d, there, Oc 13, 99.

Young, John Todd—b, Due West, SC, Oc 16, 1876; f, Henry Matthew Y; m, Flora Josephine Todd; w, Lizzie M Tindal, Sumter, SC, Sp 18, 00; ErskC, 93-7, BA; ErskTS, 03-4; XenTS, 04-5, BD; stu, PTS & BibS; L, Dc, 04, Xenia (UP) Pby; O, 05, Argyle (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 04-14: p, E Greenwich, NY, 04-9; p, High Rock, Pa, 09-11; p, S ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 11-4; p, Greenwood, SC (ARP Ch), 14-22; in US Ch since 22: p, Conyers, Ga, & ss grp, Atla Pby, 22-6; p, Milton, Fla, & grp, 26-30; p, Greensboro, Ga, & ss, Lexington & Woodstock chs, 30-8; wc, Belton, SC, 39—(hr, 40—)—.

Young, John Wesley—b, Micaville, NC, Sp 18, 1884; f, Richmond Y; m, Ella Griffith; w, Essie Anna Hilliard, Micaville, NC, Ag 23, 10; stu, LMcrI; UTSVa, 12-5; L, Ju 29, O, Oc, 15, Lex Pby; p, Mountain Grv ch, Lex Pby, 15-8; p, Southport, NC, grp, 18-22; p, Spruce Pine grp, Hols Pby, 22-5; ss, Forbes ch & grp, Hols Pby, 25; ss, Buladean grp, Hols Pby, 26-40; ss, Cove Crk ch & grp, Hols Pby, 41—.

Young, John William—b, Grenada, Miss, Nv 4, 1892; f, John William Y; m, Mary Louise McCain; w, Ann Graham, Richmond, Va, Nv 26, 18; UMiss, 09-13, BS; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; stu, White'sBS, 26; L, Ju 18, O, Jl, 16, Cntl Miss Pby; ss, Itta Bena, Miss, & grp, 16-8; p, Greenville, 18-38; exec agt, BelhC, 39—. DD, SW, 41.

Young, Raymond Alfred—b, Moreland, Ga, Sp 15, 1884; f, Archie Langdon Y; m, Fannie Hunter; w, Emma Euphemia Blakely, Ora, SC, Ju 9, 09; ErskC, 03-6, BA; ErskTS, 06-8, BD; PTS, 26-7; L, Ap 12, 08, 2nd (ARP) Pby; O, Nv 6, 08, 1st (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 08-27: ss, New Hope ch, Fairfield Co, SC, 08; p, 1st ch, Kings Mtn, NC, 08-12; p, Elk Valley ch, Fayetteville, Tenn, 12—(supt hm, 15-24; pres, BrC, 24-6)—27; in US Ch since 27: p, 1st ch, Troy, Ala, 27-32; p, Cntl Steel Crk ch, Charlotte, NC, 32—. DD, BrC, 28; sc, Tenn & Ala (ARP) Pby, 12-22.

***Young, Samuel**—b, Hamelton, Ireland, May 25, 1837; f, John Y; m, Ann Irwin; w, Eliza Caldwell Caskey; UPa, 65; O, Covenanters Ch; then

in UP Ch; recd by Atla (US) Pby, 93 or 94; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 94; ss, Midway, Lithonia & Stone Mtn grp, Atla Pby, 95-6; wc, Edgewood, Ga, 97-8; ss, Zebulon ch, Atla Pby, 01-2; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 03-16; d, Ju 12, 16.

Young, Thomas Kay—b, Sewell, Fayette Co, WVa, Dc 17, 1885; f, William Wilson Y; m, Elizabeth Kay; w, Harriet Rebecca Cox, Farmville, Va, Sp 21, 11; ConcSC; HSC, BA, 06-8, DD, 20; W&LU, 19-23 (irregular); UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L & O, Ju 1, 11, Kan Pby; p, Logan & Holden, WVa, 11-2; p, 1st ch, Covington, Va, 12-8; p, 1st ch, Lexington, 18-24; p, 1st ch, Roanoké, 24-30; p, Idlewild ch, Memphis, Tenn, 30—.

Young, Troy Lyda—b, Micaville, NC, Ap 10, 1895; f, Joseph Richmond Y; m, Ella Griffith; w, Pearl Ballew, Celo, NC, Ja 19, 16; stu, ATS, 14-5; USNavy, 18; MBI, 20-1; lay miss, 21-41: O, Rul El, Ju 14, 25; ss, Roan's Chap & grp, Hols Pby, 26—(L & O, Ju 17, 41, Hols Pby)—.

***Young, W A (col)**—grad StillI; first appears on roll of Cntl Ala Pby, 1906; ss, Salem ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 07-11; p, Ann St ch, Mobile, 12-5; ev, Cntl Ala Pby, 16-21; d, Sewanee, Tenn, Ag 12, 21.

Young, William Caskey—b, Chicago Hts, Ill, Sp 13, 1872; f, Rev Samuel Y; m, Eliza Caldwell Caskey; w, Elisabeth Lee, Cisco, Tex, Oc 14, 02; stu, WestmCPa; DavC, BA; UTSVa, 97-00, BD; L, Ju 19, 00, Atla Pby; O, Ju 26, 00, Ft Worth Pby; ss, Haskell, Tex, 00-4; p, Ingleside, Ga, 04-6; p, McDowell, Va, 06-8; p, Pickens, WVa, 08-9; p, Bethany ch & grp, Atla Pby, 09-13; p, Kenbridge, Va, 13—(p, Victoria & Lunenburg, 13-5; p, South Hill & Boydton, 15—)—7; p, Spruce Pine, NC, & grp, 17-8; USArmy, YMCA, 18-9; ss, Jewel Ridge, Va, 19-20; p, Russellville, Tenn, & ss grp, 20-35; ss, Micaville, NC, & grp, res, Spruce Pine, 35-9; ss, Whitesburg, Tenn, & grp, 40—.

Youngs, Calvin J—LouisvPTS, 1938; O, Jl 31, 38, Lex-Eben Pby; p, Mt Pleasant & Boyers, Lex-Eben Pby, 38-40; divested of office without censure at own request, Ja 16, 40.

Yount, Glenn Odell—b, Hickory, NC, Nv 26, 1895; f, Davis Clingman Y; m, Alpha Omega McDwigher; w, Mary Elizabeth May, Hickory, NC, Mch 30, 20; USArmy, 3 yrs, served in France; UTSVa, 21-4 (dipl); stu, CntlU; PPBS, ThB, 35, ThM, 36; L, Jl 1, O, Jl 16, 24, Tyg Val Pby; p, Tygart's Valley, Mill Crk chs & grp, Tyg Val (now Gbrier) Pby, 24—.

Z

Zealy, Samuel Hollingsworth—b, Augusta, Ga, Nv 29, 1913; f, William Wallace Z, Sr; m, Libby Estelle Hollingsworth; w, Mary Knox Withers Hawes, Thomson, Ga, Oc 15, 40; JrC, Augusta, Ga, 2 yrs; MBI, 2 yrs; ColTS, 37-40; (org ch, Thomson, Ga, 38); L & O, May 14, 40, Aug Pby; p, Greensboro & ss, Thomson, Ga, 40—.

Zeigler, William Abraham—b, Selma (now Clifton Forge), Va, Mch 12, 1862; f, Joseph Z; m, Mary Elizabeth Haynes; w, Madge Bell Farmer, Royalty, Sabine Parish, La; AusC, 85-6; AmSSUnion, La, 9½ yrs; L, 94, Red Riv Pby; SWPU, 96-7, also Div Sch; STP under Red Riv Pby; O, 99, Red Riv Pby; p, Rocky Mount, La, grp, 99—(org chs at Dixie & Plain

Dealing)—08; p, Lewisburg, Tenn, & grp, 08-10; ss, Bunkie, La grp, 11-6; ev, Rocky Mount, La, 17-8, Hugo, Okla, 19-20, Rocky Mount, La, 21-3, Benton, 24—(supt hm, 28— Beaumont, Tex, 30—)—37; p ev, Benton, 38— (org chs at DeRidder, La, Port Arthur, Tex, Fewell, Arkoma, Okla, etc). sc, Red Riv Pby, 00-3, 06-7. Auth: "On This Side of Jordan."

*Zernow, Horace Binney—b, Charleston, SC, Mch 15, 1858; DavC, BA, 83; UTSVa, 80-2; ColTS, 82-4; L, Ap 14, 83, Charl Pby; ss, Somerset, Ky, 83-4; ss, Collierstown, Va, 85-6; ss, Johnson City, Tenn, 86-7; O, May 6, 87, Hols Pby; p, Academy & New London chs, Montg Pby, 87-91; p, Marion & Dumbarton grp, Pee Dee Pby, 91-8; p, Kirksville, Ky, 98-02; p, Uniontown, Ridgewood & grp, Pad Pby, 02-7; ss, Humboldt, Tenn, grp, 07-10; d, Decherd, Nv 16, 10.

Ziegler, William Henry—b, N Middleton Township, Cumberland Co, Pa, Oc 3, 1852; f, Jonathan Z; m, Elizabeth Jacobs; w, Anne Pond Bacon, Mt Airy, NC, Ag 18, 04; HeidTS, 3 yrs; O, Ap, 76, Miami Cl (RefChUS); p, Goshen, Ind (RefChUS), 76-81; in USA Ch, 81-03: p, Union City, Ind, 81-5; p, Anderson, 85-93; wc, Anderson, 94-8, Williamsburg, Ky, 99; no record, 00-3; in US Ch since 03: hm, W Lex Pby, res, Nicholasville, Ky; p, Albany, Ga, 03-6; p, Tallahassee, Fla, 06-13; p, Livingston, Ala, 13-28; hr, Albany, Ga, 28, 30-1, Coronado Beach, Fla, 29, 32—.

Ziemer, Armin H—Lic, 1908, O, 08 or 09, Rock River (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 09-12: p, Fulton, Ill, 09; p, Ellerton, 10; p, Homer, 11; wc, Sioux City, Ia, 12; in US Ch, 13-28: p, Ennis, Tex, 13-4; p, 2nd German ch, New Orleans, La, 14-24; p, Bogalusa, 24-7; wc, there, 28; in USA Ch, 29-32: res, St Louis, Mo, 29; ss, Mt Ida ch, Davenport, Ia, 30-1; wc, there, 32; no further record.

Zimmerman, Elias—b, Russia, Ap 15, 1892; f, Z Z; m, Rebecca Shapiro; w, Eda Helen Brinkmyer, Anaheim, Calif, Nv 25, 25; UDubq, 3 yrs; AusC, 1 yr; AusPTS, 15-7; ColTS, 17-8, BD; L & O, spg, 18, Chero Pby; p, Smyrna, Ga, 18-21; ev, Amer Mission to Jews, NYC, 21; res, Los Angeles, Calif, 22 (ev, Brooklyn, NY, 23), 24—.

*Zivley, John Henry—b, Shelbyville, Tenn, Oc 29, 1824; f, John Henry Z; m, Permelia Pendleton; w, Mrs Mary F Sutton, Woodford Co, Ky, Sp 17, 50; Mt Reserve Acad, Tenn, 43; LaneTS, 44-5; UTSNY, 45-7; L, Ju, 47, 4th Pby of NY; O, Ap 21, 48, N Ala Pby; ss, Midway, Ky, 47-9; p, Huntsville, Ala, 49-52; ev, Austin, Tex, 53-81; p, San Saba, 81-5; hm, Cntl Tex Pby, San Angelo & Ballinger, 85-8; p, Tullahoma, Tenn, 88-90; p, Colorado, Tex, 90-6; p, Big Spg, 96-01; inf, Coleman, 01-3; inf, Marlin, 03-5; d, there, Fb 12, 05. DD, AusC, 98.

ABBREVIATIONS

AB	Bachelor of Arts.	AllegC	Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.
Abbev	Abbeville.	AllegTS	Allegheny (UP) Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa. (later PittsTS).
ABC FM	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.	AlmaC	Alma College, Mich.
AbChrC	Abilene (Tex.) Christian College.	AmBSoc	American Bible Society.
Abing	Abingdon Presbytery.	A&MCArk	Agricultural & Mechanical College of Arkansas, Magnolia, Ark.
Ac or acad	Academy.	A&MCKy	Agricultural & Mechanical College of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
AcaU	Acadia University, Wolfville, N. S., Canada.	A&MCMiss	Agricultural & Mechanical College of Mississippi, Starkville, Miss. (now MissS).
ACC	Atlantic Christian College (location not given).	A&MCMont	Monticello Agricultural & Mechanical College, Monticello, Ark.
acct	accountant.	A&MCNC	Agricultural & Mechanical College of North Carolina, Raleigh, N.C. (now NCState).
act, actg	acting.	A&MCOkla	Agricultural & Mechanical College of Oklahoma, Stillwater, Okla.
AdelU	Adelaide University, Australia.	AmColonSoc	American Colonization Society.
AdgC	Adger College, Walhalla, S. C. (non-existent).	AmCPhyEd	American College Physical Education, Chicago, Ill.
Adj	Adjutant.	A&MCTex	Agricultural & Mechanical College of Texas, College Station.
adj prof	adjunct professor.	AME	African Methodist Episcopal Church.
AdrC	Adrian College, Mich.	Am&ForChr Un	American & Foreign Christian Union.
AEF	American Expeditionary Force, France, 1918.	AmhC	Amherst College, Mass.
Afro-Amer PbnCh	Afro-American Presbyterian Church, independent (see Syn ColPbnCh).	AmSchCom	American School of Commerce.
Ag	August.	AmSchOR	American School of Oriental Research, Jerusalem.
agro	agronomy.	AmSeamFr Soc	American Seamen's Friend Society.
agt	agent.	AmSSUn	American Sunday School Union.
AH&S	Assembly's Home and School, Fredericksburg, Va.	AmTrSoc	American Tract Society.
AlaC	Alabama College, Montevallo.	AmTS	American Theological Seminary.
AlaMI	Alabama Military Institute, Anniston.	AmU	American University, Washington, D. C.
AlaPbnC	Alabama Presbyterian College for Men, Anniston.	AmUHarri	American University of Harri- man, Tenn.
AlaSC	Alabama State College (location not given).	AndCGlas	Andersonian College, Glasgow, Scotland.
AlaSchMed	Alabama School of Medicine, Mobile.	AndTS	Andover Theological Seminary, Cambridge, Mass. (now Andover-Newton, Newton Centre, Mass.)
AlaSNor	State Normal College, Florence, Ala.	ANII	Albemarle Normal Industrial Institute, Albemarle, N. C.
AlaSTeaC	Alabama State Teachers' College (location not given).	Ap	April.
AlaSynC	Alabama Synodical College, Montevallo.		
AlbnC	Albion (Mich.) College.		
AlbrC	Albright College, Myerstown, Pa. (now at Reading).		
AlbTS	Alberta Theological Seminary, Edmonton, Alberta, Can.		
AlbU	Alberta University, Edmonton, Alberta, Can.		
AlexTS	Alexandria Theological Seminary, Va. (ProtEpis).		
AlfU	Alfred (N. Y.) University.		
Alleg	Allegheny (USA) Presbytery.		

API	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.	BardsFA	Bardstown Female Academy, Ky.
ApporAppal	Appalachia Synod.	BayMedC	Baylor Medical College, Dallas, Texas.
ARAcad	Albert Road Academy, Scotland.	BayU	Baylor University, Waco, Tex.
Ark	Arkansas.	BBL	Bachelor of Biblical Literature.
ArkC	Arkansas College, Batesville.	BC	Berry College, Rome, Ga.
ARP	Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod.	BdChrEdu	Presbyterian Board of Christian Education (USA Ch).
AsbC	Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.	BdEdu	Presbyterian Board of Education (USA Ch).
ASC	Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Georgia.	BdForMiss	Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions (USA Ch).
AsC	Assembly's College, Belfast, Ireland.	BdHmMiss	Presbyterian Board of Home Missions (USA Ch).
AsCTS	Assembly's College Theological Seminary, Belfast, Ireland.	BD	Bachelor of Divinity.
Ashev	Asheville Presbytery.	BdII	Biddle Institute, Charlotte, N.C., (now JCSU).
ASL	Anti-Saloon League.	BdMinRel	Presbyterian Board of Ministerial Relief & Sustentation (USA Ch).
assen	association.	BdPub	Presbyterian Board of Publication & Sabbath School Work (USA Ch).
asso	associate	BEd	Bachelor of Education.
asso p	associate pastor.	BelC	Beloit College, Wis.
asst	assistant.	BelfC	Belfast College, Ire.
asst p	assistant pastor.	BelhC	Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss.
AthCGa	Athens College, Ga.	BellahAcad	Bellahouston Academy, Scotland.
Atla	Atlanta Presbytery.	BelleS	Bellewood Seminary, Hobbs Station, Ky.
AtlaCPS	Atlanta College Physicians & Surgeons, Atlanta, Ga.	BelviC	Belvirino College, West Point, Miss.
AtlaTS	Atlanta Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Ga. (now united with VanU).	BelvMedC	Bellevue Medical College, New York, N. Y.
AtlU	Atlantic University (location not given).	BenCLaw	Benton College of Law, St. Louis, Mo.
ATS	Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers, Richmond, Va.	BenFC	Benton Female College, Polk Co., Tenn.
AubTS	Auburn Theological Seminary, N. Y.	BerC	Berea College, Ky.
Aug	Augusta Presbytery.	BerkI	Berkeley Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
AugC	Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill.	BerrySchl	Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Ga. (also see BC).
AugMAc	Augusta Military Academy, Augusta Co., Va.	BethC	Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn.
AusC	Austin College, Sherman, Texas.	BethCKy	Bethel College, Russellville, Ky.
AusPTS	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Austin, Texas.	BethTS	Bethel Theological Seminary, McKenzie, Tenn.
AusST	Austin School of Theology (now AusPTS).	BGColInst	Battle Ground Collegiate Institute, Ind.
auth	author.	Bham	Birmingham.
b	born.	BhamBSch	Birmingham School of Bible, Ala.
BA	Bachelor of Arts.	BI	Bachelor of Industry.
BaconC	Bacon College, Harrodsburg, Ky.	Bib	Bible.
BalCyC	Baltimore City College, Md.	BibIns	Biblical Institute.
BaldWC	Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, Ohio.	BibIPa	Bible Institute of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Balto	Baltimore (USA) Presbytery.	Bibl	Biblical.
BaltoDenC	Baltimore Dental College, Md.	BibPbnSyn	Bible Presbyterian Synod.
BanTS	Bangor Theological Seminary, Me.	BibS	Biblical Seminary NYC (formerly White's BS).
Bapt	Baptist.	BibSoc	Bible Society.
BaptTS	Baptist Theological Seminary, Rochester, N. Y.		
BAr	Bachelor of Architecture.		

BibTrS	Bible Training School, Binghamton, N. Y.	CaldFI	Caldwell Female Institute, Danville, Ky.
BIC	Bacone Indian College, Muskogee, Okla.	CaldI	Caldwell Institute, Greensboro, N. C.
BingSch	Bingham School, nr Asheville, N. C.	CalvC	Calvin College, Grand Rapids, Mich.
BIOLA	Bible Institute, Los Angeles, Calif.	CalvI	Calvin Institute, Durant, Okla.
BirSoC	Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.	CalvTS	Calvin Theological Seminary, Grand Rapids, Mich.
bkkpr	bookkeeper.	CAM	Central American Mission, Guatemala.
BlacC	Blackburn College, Carlinville, Ill.	CamFemCC	Camden Female College Conservatory (location not given).
BloomC	Bloomfield College, N. J.	CamU	Cambridge University, England.
BloomTS	Bloomfield Theological Seminary, N. J. (formerly German Theological School, Newark, N. J.)	CanP	Presbyterian Church of Canada.
BO	Bachelor of Oratory.	CanST	Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga.
BobJC	Bob Jones College, College Point, Fla. (now Cleveland, Tenn.)	CapeGNor	Cape Girardeau Normal, Mo.
BoneTS	Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio.	CarC	Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.
BoscC	Boscobel College, Nashville, Tenn.	CarlC	Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.
BosU	Boston University, Mass.	CatawC	Catawba College, Newton, N.C. (formerly SNII).
BosUST	Boston University School of Theology, Mass.	CatawMila	Catawba Military Academy, Rock Hill, S. C.
BowC	Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.	CCC	Citizens' Conservation Corps
BP	Bachelor of Painting.	CChas	College of Charleston, S. C.
BPh	Bachelor of Philosophy.	CCyDet	College of the City of Detroit, Mich.
BrandC	Brandon College, Canada.	CCyNY	College of the City of New York.
BranHSch	Branham & Hughes School, Springhill, Tenn.	CedC	Cedarville College, O. (RefChAm).
BridgC	Bridgewater College, Va.	CEmpo	College of Emporia, Kans.
BrisTS	Bristol Theological Seminary, England.	CE&MR	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief. (USCh).
BrU	Brown University, Providence, R. I.	CentCKy	Centre College, Danville, Ky.
BryC	Bryson College, Fayetteville, Tenn. (later merged with ErskC).	CentC	Centenary College of Louisiana, Shreveport, La.
BS	Bachelor of Science.	CentrLyc	Central Lyceum Bureau, Kansas City, Mo.
BSA	Boy Scouts of America.	Bur	Cape Fear Academy, Wilmington, N. C.
BtaC	Bates College, Lewiston, Me.	CFAcad	church.
BuchC	Buchanan College, Troy, Mo.	ch	Chamberlain Hunt Academy, Port Gibson, Miss.
BuckAc	Buckingham Academy, Worcester Co., Md.	CHA	chancellor.
BuenVC	Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa.	chanc	chapel, chaplain.
BurIc	Burlington College, England.	chap	Charlotte Kemper School for Girls, Lavras, Brazil.
BurrC	Burritt College, Spencer, Tenn.	CharK	Charleston College, S. C.
bus	business.	Sch	Charleston Female Seminary, S. C.
BusC	Business College.	CharIc	Charleston (W.Va.) Institute.
BusUKy	Business University, Bowling Green, Ky.	CharIc	Medical College, Charleston, S.C.
ButlerU	Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.	CharMilInst	Charlotte Military Institute, N. C.
Bwood	Brownwood Presbytery.	Chero	Cherokee Presbytery.
CABI	Central American Bible Institute (location not given).	Chesa	Chesapeake (later Potomac) Presbytery.
		Chi	Chicago.
		ChicFC	Chicora Female College, Greenville, S. C. (see QuCNC).

Chick	Chickasaw.	ColbnU	Columbian University, Washington, D. C. (now GWU).
ChickC	Chickasaw College, Pontotoc, Miss.	ColbyC	Colby College, Waterville, Me.
ChickOrphH	Chickasaw Orphans' Home, Okla.	ColC	Columbia College (University), NYC.
ChiTS	Chicago Theological Seminary (now affiliated with UChiDS).	ColeC	Coleraine College, Ireland.
chm	chairman.	ColgRoch	Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Rochester, N. Y.
CHMAc	Charlotte Hall (Md.) Military Academy.	DS	Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.
ChocN	Choctaw Nation.	ColU	Collegiate Institute.
Chr&Miss	Christian & Missionary Alliance, All New York.	ColInstArk	Collegiate Institute, Hot Springs, Ark.
ChrRef	Christian Reformed.	Coll	College.
CinC	Cincinnati College, Ohio.	ColoC	Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.
CInstTech	Carnegie Institute of Technology (location not given).	ColonSoc	Colonization Society
CitSCMilC	The Citadel, The Military College of S. C., Charleston.	colp	colporteur.
civ eng	civil engineer.	ColTS	Columbia Theological Seminary, S. C. (now at Decatur, Ga.)
Cl	Classis.	ColU	Columbia University, NYC.
ClavC	Claversack College, N. Y.	com	committee.
CIC	Clemson College (A&M), Clemson, S. C.	comdt	commandant.
CliffC	Cliff College, England.	Conc	Concord.
ClifSem	Clifford Seminary, Union, S. C.	ConcFC	Concord Female College, Statesville, N. C. (now MitC).
ClintC	Clinton College, S. C.	ConcJrC	Concordia Junior College (location not given).
clk	clerk.	ConcSC	Concord State College (Normal), Athens, W. Va.
cm	city missionary.	Cong	Congaree Presbytery.
CM&A	College of Mines & Arts, El Paso, Texas.	CongCh	Congregational Church.
CN	Cherokee Nation.	ConnVal	Connecticut Valley (USA) Presbytery.
C&NC	Carson & Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.	ConvC	Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C.
CNJ	College of New Jersey (originally NH; after '96, PrU).	co-ord	co-ordinate,
Cntl Ala	Central Alabama Presbytery (colored).	co-p	co-pastor.
CntlCMo	Central College, Fayette, Mo.	CorC	Corona College, Corinth, Miss.
Cntl La	Central Louisiana Presbytery (colored).	CorInst	Coronal Institute, Mexico.
Cntl Miss	Central Mississippi Presbytery.	CornC	Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia.
CntlMissC	Central Mississippi College (location not given).	CornU	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
CntlNorC	Central Normal College, Danville, Ind.	CovTS	Covington Theological Seminary, Ky.
Cntl Tex	Central Texas Presbytery.	CoxC	Cox College, College Park, Ga.
CntlTS	Central Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio.	COz	College of the Ozarks, Clarks-ville, Ark.
CntlU	Central University, Richmond, Ky.	CP	Cumberland Presbyterian Church (also CumbCh).
CntlUInd	Central University, Indianapolis, Ind.	erk	creek.
CntlUKy	Central University, Danville, Ky. (now CenCKy).	CrkN	Creek Nation.
CO	Christian Observer, Louisville, Ky.	CrozTS	Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester, Pa.
CoastAR	Coast Artillery Reserves.	CSA	Confederate States Army.
CoeC	Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia.	CSN	Confederate States Navy.
Col	Columbia Presbytery.	CTechC	Coatbridge Technical College, Scotland.
col	colored.	CumbAc	Cumberland Academy, N. C.
ColBC	Columbia (S.C.) Bible College.	CumbCh	Cumberland Presbyterian Church (also CP).
		CumbCVa	Cumberland College, Lee Co., Va.

ABBREVIATIONS

811

CumbTS	Cumberland Theological Seminary, Lebanon, Tenn.	DukeU	Duke University, Durham, N. C. (formerly TrinCNC).
CumbU	Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.	DWC	Dick White College, Fayetteville, Tenn.
CWoos	College of Wooster, Ohio.		
d	died.	EAla	East Alabama Presbytery.
DalhU	Dalhousie University, Halifax, N. S., Can.	EarlC	Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.
DalTS	Dallas Theological Seminary (formerly EvTC).	EasternU	Eastern University, Philadelphia, Pa.
DanBakC	Daniel Baker College, Brownwood, Tex.	EBaptTS	Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa.
DanMAc	Danville Military Academy, Ky.	Eben	Ebenezer Presbytery.
DanTS	Danville Theological Seminary, Ky. (later merged with Louisv PTS).	ECarTC	East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville, S. C.
DartC	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.	Ecel	Ecclesiastical.
DavC	Davidson College, N. C.	ECntISTC	East Central State Teachers' College, Ada, Okla.
Dav-SSch	Davis-Stuart School, Synodical Orphanage, W. Va.	ed	editor.
Dc	December.	EdgeFC	Edgeworth Female College, Greensboro, N. C.
DCMC	Danville Classical & Military Academy, Danville, Va.	edn'l	educational.
DD&BI	Deaf, Dumb & Blind Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.	edt'l	editorial.
dea	deacon.	edu	education.
D&EC	Davis & Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va.	EHan	East Hanover Presbytery.
De la Howe Sch	De la Howe School, McCormick, S. C. (state supported orphanage).	E&HC	Emory & Henry College, Emory, Va. (also Em&HC).
DelC	Delaware College, Newark, Del.	EIDJrC	El Dorado Junior College, Ark.
DenU	Denison University, Granville, O.	Eliz	Elizabethtown (USA) Presbytery.
DePST	DePauw School of Theology, Greencastle, Ind.	Elmws	Elmwood Seminary, Farmington, Mo.
DePU	DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind.	ElonC	Elon College, N. C.
DesPI	Des Peres Institute, St. Louis, Mo.	em	emeritus.
DickC	Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.	Em&HC	Emory & Henry College, Va. (also E&HC).
dir	director.	EMiss	East Mississippi Presbytery.
dist	district.	EmpoC	Emporia College, Kans.
DistCol	District of Columbia (USA) Presbytery.	EmU	Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.
dm	domestic missionary.	Eng	English, England.
DoaC	Doane College, Crete, Neb.	engin	Engineer, engineering.
DonAc	Donaldson Academy, Fayetteville, N. C.	EpwU	Epworth University, Oklahoma City, Okla.
DrakeU	Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa.	ERA	Emergency Relief Administration.
DRE	Director of Religious Education.	ErskC	Erskine College, Due West, S. C.
DrewTS	Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J.	ErskTS	Erskine Theological Seminary, Due West, S. C.
DrexInst	Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.	ESAc	Elk Shoal Academy (location not given).
DruC	Drury College, Springfield, Mo.	EsPrepCoy	Escuela Preparatoria, Coyoacan, D. F., Mexico.
DSC	Defense Service Council.	ETennSNor	E. Tennessee State Normal (location not given).
DubqTS	Dubuque Theological Seminary, Iowa.	ETennTC	E. Tennessee Teachers' College (location not given).
		ETennU	E. Tennessee University, Knoxville (now UTenn).
		ETex	Eastern Texas Presbytery (merged with Brazos).
		ETexSTC	East Texas State Teachers' College, Commerce.
		ev	evangelist.

evan	evangelical, evangelistic.	FrankFemI	Franklin Female Institute, Tenn.
EvBibStuH	Evangelical Bible Students' Home, Norman, Okla.	FredAcad	Fredericksburg Academy.
EvTC	Evangelical Theological College, Dallas, Tex. (now DalTS).	FredC	Fredericksburg College, Va.
EvTrC	Evangelists' Training College, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.	FreeChC	Free Church College, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Exec	Executive	Edin	Free Church College, Glasgow, Scotland.
ExecCom	Executive Committee of Religious Education & Publication, Richmond, Va.	FreeChC	Free University, Geneva, Switzerland.
RelEdu&Pubn		Glas	
f	father.	FreeU	
FA	Field Artillery.	FRGS	Fellow Royal Geographical Society, England.
FairfaxH	Fairfax Hall, Female Seminary, Winchester, Va.	FtWU	Fort Worth University, Fort Worth, Tex. (later OCU, Oklahoma City, Okla.).
FaithTS	Faith Theological Seminary, Wilmington, Del.	FurU	Furman University, Greenville, S. C.
FarmCO	Farmers' College, Ohio.	FWC	Ferguson and Williams College (location not given).
FassSch	Fassifern School, Hendersonville, N. C.	FWPC	Polytechnic College, Fort Worth, Texas.
Fay	Fayetteville Presbytery.	GA	General Assembly.
Fb	February.	GaBFemSem	Georgia Baptist Female Seminary, Gainesville (now Brenau).
FCA	French Camp (Miss.) Academy.	GAcad	Gates Academy, Mass.
FCConeNC	Female College, Concord Presbytery, Statesville, N. C. (now MitC).	GAComCol	General Assembly's Committee of Colored Evangelization.
FCStJo	Female College, St. Joseph, Mo.	Ev	
fed ch	federated church.	GalC	Gallaudet College, Washington, D. C.
FelAc	Fellenburg Academy, Greenfield, Mass.	GaMilI	Georgia Military Institute, Marietta.
Fell	Fellow.	GarBibI	Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.
FemC	Female College.	GaS	Georgia State College (location not given).
FemIMo	Female Institute, Lexington, Mo.	GaSCW	Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville.
FemSem	Female Seminary.	GaTech	Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta.
fin	financial.	Gbrier	Greenbrier Presbytery.
FindBI	Findlay Bible Institute, Ohio.	GbrierC	Greenbrier College, Lewisburg, W. Va.
Fla	Florida Presbytery.	GC	Goldey College, Wilmington, Del.
FlaA&M	Florida Agricultural & Mechanical College (location not given).	GeneC	Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa.
FlaSoC	Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.	GenWesl	Genesee Wesleyan Seminary (Meth.) (location not given).
FlaStC	Florida State College, Tallahassee, Fla.	Sem	
FloC	Floral College, Robeson Co., N. C.	GeoC	Georgetown College, Ky.
FloMacC	Flora Macdonald College, Red Springs, N. C. (formerly Red Springs Seminary).	GerTS	German Theological Seminary, Dubuque, Ia. (now DubqTS).
FlorFC	Florence Female College, Ala.	GetC	Gettysburg College, Pa.
FM	Foreign Missions.	GetTS	Theological Seminary of General Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church, Gettysburg, Pa.
fm	foreign missionary.	GFC	Greensboro (Ala.) Female College.
F&MC	Franklin & Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.	GMilAcad	Greenbrier Military Academy, Lewisburg, W. Va.
FndsCh	Friends Church (Quaker).	GoodISO	Goodland Indian School and Orphanage, Goodland, Okla.
FndsU	Friends University, Wichita, Kans.	GorC	Gordon College of Theology and Missions, Boston, Mass.
FrankCGa	Franklin College, Athens, Ga.		
FrankCInd	Franklin College, Ind.		
FrankCO	Franklin College, New Athens, O.		
FrankFemC	Franklin Female College, Ky.		

ABBREVIATIONS

813

GorCAber	Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Scotland.	HeidU	Heidelberg University, Germany.
GorMilInst	Gordon Military Institute, Barnesville, Ga.	HendxC	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.
grad	graduate.	HForSch	Hillcrest Foreign School, Nanking, China.
Granv	Granville Presbytery.	HighInst	Highland Institute, Guerrant, Ky.
GrayC	Grayson College, Whitewright, Texas.	HighU	Highland University, Kans.
GreenevC	Greeneville (Tenn.) College.	HillC	Hillsdale College, Mich.
GreenvC	Greenville College (location not given).	HInst	Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kans.
GreenvCIII	Greenville (Ill.) College.	HiramC	Hiram College, O.
GrinAcad	Grinnell (Ia.) Academy.	HJrC	Hinds Junior College, Raymond, Miss.
GrinC	Grinnell (Ia.) College (formerly IaC).	HKC	Henry Kendall College, Tulsa, Okla. (now UTulsa).
GrovCyC	Grove City (Pa.) College.	hm	home missionary.
GrU	Grant University, Chattanooga, Tenn.	HMedC	Hahnemann Medical College, Kansas City, Mo.
GrunPbnH	Grundy Presbyterian Orphans' Home, Springfield, Ky.	HoBibI	Houston Bible Institute, Tex.
GrunPbnSch	Grundy (Va.) Presbyterian School.	HogeMA	Hoge Military Academy, Blackstone, Va.
GSHosp	Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif.	Hol	Holston Presbytery.
GtsC	Gates College, Neligh, Neb.	HolC	Hollins College, Va.
Guer	Guerrant Presbytery.	Hols	Holston Presbytery.
GuilC	Guilford College, N. C.	HomeoMed	Homeopathic Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
GwinI	Gwinnett Institute, Ga.	C	
GWU	George Washington University, Washington, D. C. (formerly ColbnU).	HopeAc	Hopewell Academy, S. C.
		HopeC	Hope College, Holland, Mich.
		hosp	hospital.
		HowC	Howard College, Birmingham, Ala. (formerly at Marion, Ala.).
		HowPC	Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Tex.
HamC	Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.	HowU	Howard University, Washington, D. C.
HampInst	Hampton Normal & Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.	HowUSRel	Howard University School of Religion, Washington, D. C.
HamTS	Hamilton Theological Seminary, N. Y. (now ColgRochDS).	hr	honorably retired.
HanC	Hanover College, Ind.	HS	high school.
HanCMo	Hannibal College, Mo.	HSC	Hampden-Sidney College, Va.
HannC	Hannover College, Germany.	HSU	Hardin Simmons University, Abilene, Tex. (formerly Simmons University).
HanTS	Hanover Theological Seminary, Ind. (now PresbTSChi).	hts	heights.
Har	Harmony Presbytery.	HurC	Huron College, S. D.
HarC	Harley College, Bowdoin E., London.	IaC	Iowa College, Grinnell (now GrinC).
HarC&Nor	Harrison (Ark.) College and Inst Normal Institute for Ladies.	ICS	International Correspondence Schools.
HarpSHeb	Harper's School of Hebrew.	IllC	Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.
HartTS	Hartford Theological Seminary, Conn.	IllifST	Illif School of Theology, Denver, Colo.
HartwS	Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.	IllWesU	Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill.
HarvU	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.	ILMM	International Laymen's Missionary Movement.
HarvUTS	Harvard University Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.	IndCntlU	Indiana Central University (UnB), Indianapolis, Ind.
HastC	Hastings College, Neb.	indpt	independent.
HedC	Hedding College, Abingdon, Ill.		
HeidC	Heidelberg College, Tiffin, Ohio.		
HeidTS	Heidelberg Theological Seminary, Tiffin, O. (later merged with LanTS).		

IndU	Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.	Kings Mtn	Kings Mountain Presbytery.
instr	instructor.	KingswC	Kingswood College, Kentucky.
Int	Interpretation.	Knoxv	Knoxville Presbytery.
InterCBra	International College, Campinas, Brazil.	KobeTS	Kobe Theological Seminary, Japan.
InterCWM	Interchurch World Movement.	KxC	Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.
IowaCC	Iowa Christian Church (location not given).	KxCMon	Knox College, Montreal, Canada.
IsbC	Isbell College, Talladega, Ala.	KxCTor	Knox College, Toronto, Ont., Canada.
IT	Indian Territory.	KxTS	Knox Theological Seminary, Toronto, Canada.
IukaC	Iuka College, Iuka, Miss.	KxvC	Knoxville College, Tenn.
Ja	January.	KyTS	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky, Louisville (now LouisvPTS).
JaCI	Jackson (Ky.) Collegiate Institute.	KyWesC	Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester.
JackC	Jackson College, Columbia, Tenn.	L	Licensed.
JasMU	James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.	La	Louisiana Presbytery.
JBSU	John B. Stetson University, DeLand, Fla.	LaC	Louisiana College, Baton Rouge (now LSU).
JBU	John Brown University, Siloam Springs, Ark.	LaCNorSch	LaCrosse Normal School.
JCSU	Johnson C. Smith University, Charlotte, N. C. (formerly BdII).	LadiesCMo	Ladies' College, Independence, Mo.
JefC	Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa. (now W&JC).	Laf	Lafayette Presbytery.
Jeff	Jefferson (USA) Presbytery.	LafC	Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.
JefMedC	Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.	LafCAla	Lafayette (Ala.) College.
JHU	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.	LaGC	La Grange College, Mo.
Jl	July.	LaGCGa	La Grange (Ga.) College.
JnFIC	John Fletcher College, University Park, Iowa.	LaGCTenn	La Grange (Tenn.) College.
JnoTarC	John Tarleton College, Stephenville, Tex.	LamarJrC	Lamar Junior College, Paris, Texas.
JSInst	James Sprunt Institute, Kenansville, N. C. (later Grove Inst.).	LaneTS	Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, O. (merged with Presb TSChi).
Ju	June.	LanTS	Lancaster (Pa.) Theological Seminary.
JuniC	Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.	LanU	Lanier University, Atlanta, Ga. (now PNatU).
Kan	Kanawha Presbytery.	LaPI	Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston.
KanNor	Kansas Normal, Fort Scott.	LauAc	Laurence Academy, Groton Center, Mass.
KanSAC	Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan.	LaurFS	Laurens (S.C.) Female Seminary.
KanSTeaC	Kansas State Teachers' College, Emporia.	LawHamC	Hamilton College of Law, Chicago.
KanSU	Kansas State University.	LawrC	Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.
KCCPh	Kansas City College of Pharmacy, Mo.	lawy	lawyer.
KCJrC	Kansas City Junior College.	LB	Bachelor of Letters.
KCTS	Kansas City Theological Seminary (Baptist).	LC	Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
KCU	Kansas City University, Kansas.	IColInst	Lees Collegiate Institute, Jackson, Ky. (formerly SPLees College).
KeatC	Keatchie College, Louisiana.	LDA	Lord's Day Alliance.
KendC	Kendall College, Tulsa, Okla.	LebTS	Lebanon (Tenn.) Theological Seminary (Cumberland Church).
KenSchMiss	Kennedy School of Missions, Hartford, Conn.	LebVC	Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa.
KingC	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Lect	lecturer.
KingsCL	Kings College, London.		

LeesJrC	Lees Junior College, Jackson, Ky. (formerly SPLees College).	MaryvTS	Maryville College, Theological Seminary, Tenn.
Legis	Legislature.	MBC	Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va.
LehU	Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.	MBI	Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Ill.
LelandU	Leland University, New Orleans, La.	McCSch	McCallie School for Boys, Chattanooga, Tenn.
LeMC	LeMoyné College (colored).	McCTS	McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill. (now Presb TSCh)
LenC	Lenox College, Hopkinton, Ia.	McGU	McGill University, Montreal, Que., Can.
LewFAc	Lewisburg (W.Va.) Female Academy.	Mch	March.
LewMAc	Lewisburg (W.Va.) Male Academy	McKC	McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill.
Lex	Lexington Presbytery.	McLAcad	McLeansville Academy, Guilford Co., N. C.
LI	Licentiate of Instruction.	McMinnAc	McMinn Academy, Rogersville, Tenn.
Lic	Licentiate.	McPherC	McPherson College, Kansas.
LinC	Linwood College, Gastonia, N. C.	MdInst	Maryland Institute, School of Designing.
LincC	Lincoln (Ill.) College.	SchD	Meridian Presbytery.
LincJefU	Lincoln Jefferson University, Hammond, Ind.	Mdn	Methodist Episcopal Church.
LincMemU	Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate, Tenn.	MECh	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
LincU	Lincoln University, Pa.	MEChS	Mecklenburg.
LindFC	Lindenwood Female College, St. Charles, Mo.	med	medical, medicine.
LkFC	Lake Forest College, Ill.	MedC	Medical College.
LMcRI	Lees-McRae Institute, Banner Elk, N. C.	MedCVa	Medical College, Richmond, Va.
LonU	London University, England.	memb	member.
LouisvMedC	Louisville (Ky.) Medical College.	MerA	Mercer Academy, Charleston, W. Va.
LouisvPTS	Louisville (Ky.) Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	merch	merchant.
LRCollPhar	Little Rock (Ark.) College of Pharmacy.	MerU	Mercer University, Macon, Ga.
LynchC	Lynchburg College, Va. (formerly VaCC).	MethProtCh	Methodist Protestant Church.
m	mother.	M&FC	Male & Female College, Liberty, Miss. (?)
MacalC	Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.	Mfs	Memphis Presbytery.
MaCKy	Masonic College, Lagrange, Ky.	MHJrC	Mars Hill Junior College, Mars Hill, N. C.
MaCMo	Masonic College, Lexington, Mo.	MidC	Middlebury College, Vt.
MadCAla	Madison College, Ala.	MidPacI	Mid Pacific Institute, Honolulu, T. H.
MadU	Madison University, N. Y. (now ColGU).	MidU	Midland University (location not given).
ManchC	Manchester College, North Manchester, Ind.	mil	military.
ManiC	Manitoba College, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.	MilC	Milsaps College, Jackson, Miss.
MansfC	Mansfield College, Oxford University, England.	MillC	Milligan College, Tenn.
MarC	Marion College, Mo.	Milw	Milwaukee (USA) Presbytery.
MarCO	Marshall College, Ohio.	min	minister.
MarCWVa	Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.	min edu	minister of education.
MariC	Marietta College, Ohio.	Miss	Mississippi.
MarshC	Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa. (now F&MC).	miss	mission or missionary.
MaryvC	Maryville College, Tenn.	MissC	Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss.
MaryvCKy	Maryville College, Ky.	MissHseC	Mission House College, Plymouth, Wis.
		MissNorC	Mississippi Normal College, Hattiesburg, Miss. (?)
		MissS	Mississippi State, Starkville (formerly A&MCMiss).

MissTri	Missionary Training Institute, Nyack, N. Y.	NAlaC	North Alabama College.
MIT	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.	Nashv	Nashville Presbytery.
MitC	Mitchell College, Statesville, N. C.	NashvU	Nashville University, Tenn.
mo	month.	nat	national.
Mod	Moderator.	NatBI	National Bible Institute, New York, N. Y.
MonC	Monmouth College, Ohio.	NatBusC	National Business College.
MonHarOH	Monroe Harding Orphans' Home, Nashville, Tenn.	NatNorU	National Normal University, Lebanon, Ohio.
Montg	Montgomery Presbytery.	NatU	National University, Chicago, Ill.
MontgFC	Montgomery Female College, Christiansburg, Va.	NatUGa	National University, Atlanta, Ga.
MonTS	Monmouth Theological Seminary, Ill. (later XenTS)	NatUMex	National University of Mexico.
MorC	Moravian College, Bethlehem, Pa.	NBaptTS	Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.
Morg	Morganton (USA) Presbytery.	NBI	Nyack Bible Institute, N. Y.
MorgPkTS	Morgan Park Theological Seminary.	NBTS	New Brunswick Theological Seminary.
MorgSch	Morgan School for Boys, Petersburg, Tenn.	NCS or NCState	North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C. (formerly A&MCNC).
MorHC	Morris Harvey College, Barboursville, W. Va.	NEMoNorm	North East Missouri Normal, Kirksville.
MorrinC	Morrin College, Que., Can.	NeoC	Neophogen College, Gallatin, Tenn.
MorrinTS	Morrin Theological Seminary, Que., Can.	NER	Near East Relief.
MorTS	Moravian Theological Seminary, Bethlehem, Pa.	NewATS	New Albany Theological Seminary, Ind. (now PresbTSChi).
MoSN	Missouri State Normal (location not given).	NewbC	Newberry College, S. C.
MoSTC	Missouri State Teachers' College, Warrensburg.	New Bruns	New Brunswick (USA) Presbytery.
MoVC	Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.	NewbTS	Newburg Theological Seminary, N. Y.
movt	movement.	NewC	New College, Edinburgh, Scotland.
MP	Methodist Protestant.	NewRSC	New River State College, Montgomery, W. Va.
mp	mission pastor.	NewWC	New Windsor College, Md.
MPkMil	Moreland Park Military Acad Academy.	NGaAgC	North Georgia Agricultural College, Dahlonega (Dept. UGa.).
MtHBSchl	Mt. Hermon Boys' School, Mass.	NH	Nassau Hall (later Princeton College).
MtnCAcad	Mountaincrest Academy, Ark.	NInst	Nacoochee Institute, Sautee, Ga. (later merged with RabG).
MtnRetAssn	Mountain Retreat Association, Montreat, N. C.	NLS	National Law School, Washington, D. C.
MTrSch	Morgan's Training School, Fayetteville, Tenn.	NMiss	North Mississippi Presbytery.
MTSACII	Matthew T. Scott Academy and Industrial Institute, Phelps, Ky.	NMoTC	North Missouri Teachers' College.
Muh	Muhlenburg.	NorBI	Norwalk Bible Institute.
MuniU	Municipal University, Wichita, Kans.	NorC	Normal College.
mus	music, musical, musician.	Norf	Norfolk Presbytery.
MusBibI	Muskogee Bible Institute, Okla.	NOrl	New Orleans Presbytery.
mus conserv	musical conservatory.	NS	New School.
MuskC	Muskingum College, (UP Ch), New Concord, Ohio.	N&SC	North and South Presbytery (colored).
N Ala	North Alabama Presbytery.	NSch	Nacoochee School, Rabun Gap (consolidation of NInst and RabG).
NAlaBapI	North Alabama Baptist Institute (now non-existent).	NTStTC	North Texas State Teachers' College, Denton.
		Nv	November.

ABBREVIATIONS

817

NWBib&Miss		Ouach	Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Inst	Northwestern Biblical Institute.	BaptC	
NWC	Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill.	OuaS	Ouachita (Ark.) Seminary.
NWCPa	Northwestern College, Allentown, Pa.	OVC	Ohio Valley College, East Liverpool.
NWTS	Theological Seminary of the Northwest, Chicago, Ill., (now PresbTSChi).	OWesU	Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio.
NWU	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.	OxC	Oxford College, Ala.
NYC	New York City.	OxCGa	Oxford College, Ga.
NYCI	New York City Collegiate Institute.	OxCO	Oxford College, Ohio.
NYSabCom	New York Sabbath Committee, NYC.	OxTS	Oxford Theological Seminary, Ohio, (later XenTS).
NYU	New York University, NYC. (before 1893, Univ. of City of New York).	OxU	Oxford University, England.
O	Ordained.	P	pastor.
OAcad	Oakdale Academy, Alamance Co., N. C.	PaC	Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, (now GetC).
OakIC	Oakland College, Miss.	PacSRel	Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, Calif.
OberC	Oberlin College, Ohio.	PalC	Palmer College, DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
OberTS	Oberlin College Graduate School of Theology, Ohio.	PanAc	Pantops Academy, near Charlottesville, Va.
Oc	October.	ParkC	Park College, Parkville, Mo.
OccC	Occidental College, Los Angeles, Calif.	ParsC	Parsons College, Fairfield, Ia.
occ ss	occasional stated supply.	PaSC	Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.
ODC	Old Dominion College, Richards, Va.	PaSTeaC	Pennsylvania State Teachers' College, West Chester.
OgdC	Ogden College, Bowling Green, Ky.	Pbn	Presbyterian.
OglU	Oglethorpe University, Ga.	PbnC	Presbyterian College.
OH	Orphans' Home.	PbnChAus	Presbyterian Church in Australia.
OklBaptU	Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee.	PbnChCan	Presbyterian Church in Canada.
OliC	Olivet College, Mich.	PbnCFla	Presbyterian College of Florida, Eustis.
OmaTS	Omaha Theological Seminary, Neb.	PbnCMex	Presbyterian College, Coyoacan, D. F., Mexico.
OneiI	Oneida Institute, Whitesboro, N. Y.	PbnCMon	Presbyterian College, Montreal, Canada.
ONor	Ohio Normal, Lebanon.	PbnC	Presbyterian College for Women, Columbia, S. C.
ONU	Ohio Northern University, Ada.	PbnJrC	Presbyterian Junior College for Men, Maxton, N. C.
OPC	Oklahoma Presbyterian College, Durant.	PbnSo	Presbyterian of the South.
Or	Orange Presbytery.	PbnTSEdin	United Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Edinburgh, Scot.
ord	ordination.	PBPub	Presbyterian Board of Publication.
org	organized.	Pby	Presbytery.
OrmC	Ormond College (Theol. Sem.), Melbourne, Australia.	PCMo	People's College, Missouri.
OS	Old School.	PCSC	Presbyterian College of South Carolina, Clinton.
OskC	Oskaloosa College, Ia.	PcU	Potomac University, Washington, D. C.
OSU	Ohio State University, Columbus.	PCWomen	Presbyterian College for Women, Charlotte, N. C.
OttU	Otterbein University, Westerville, Ohio.	PdB	Bachelor of Pedagogy.
OU	Ohio University, Athens.	pe	pastor elect.
OuaC	Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark.	PeabC	Peabody College, Trenton, Tenn.
Ouach	Ouachita Presbytery.	PeaceI	Peace Institute, also Peace Junior College, Raleigh, N. C.

PeaTC	Peabody Teachers' College, Nashville, Tenn.	PTC	Presbyterian Theological College, Halifax, N. S., Can.
p em	pastor emeritus.	PTS	Princeton Theological Seminary, N. J.
PEMS	Paris Evangelical Missionary Society.	pub	publicity.
PeoNatU	Peoples' National University.	pubn	publication.
PEpis	Protestant Episcopal.	pub schls	public schools.
perm clk	permanent clerk.	PurU	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
P ev	Presbyterial evangelist.	QuanC	Quanah (Tex.) College.
p g	post graduate.	QuChiNC	Queen's-Chicora, Charlotte, N. C., (see ChicFC).
phar	pharmacy, pharmacist.	QuCNC	Queen's College, Charlotte, N. C. (merged with ChicFC as QuChiNC, name later changed back to QuCNC).
PharmB	Bachelor of Pharmacy.	QuUBelf	Queen's University, Belfast, Ireland.
PhG	Graduate in Pharmacy.	QuUOnt	Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., Can.
PhilaSB	Philadelphia (Pa.) School of Bible.	RabG-NInst	Rabun Gap-Nacoochee Institute, Sautee, Ga.
PhilaTS	Philadelphia Theological Seminary, Pa. (later XenTS).	RadfordSt	Radford State Teachers' College, E. Radford, Va.
PhillAc	Phillips A c a d e m y, Andover, Mass.	TC	E. Radford, Va.
PhillU	Phillips University, Enid, Okla.	RaeInst	Raeform (N. C.) Institute.
PHM	Presbytery Home Missions or Missionary.	rec	rector.
phys	physician.	recd	received.
phys dir	physical director.	RedfC	Redfield College, S. Dak. (previously Wilton College, Ia., now merged with YankC).
PI	Philippine Islands.	Red Riv	Red River Presbytery
Pied	Piedmont Presbytery.	Ref	Reformed.
PiedC	Piedmont College, S. C.	RefChAm	Reformed Church in America. (Dutch.)
PiedCGa	Piedmont College, Demorest, Ga.	RefChUS	Reformed Church in the United States. (German.)
PikeC	Pikeville College, Ky.	RefEC	Reformed Episcopal College, Philadelphia, Pa.
Pine Bl	Pine Bluff Presbytery.	RefETS	Reformed Episcopal Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa.
Pitts	Pittsburgh (USA) Presbytery.	RefP	Reformed Presbyterian.
PittsTS	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Pa. (now PittsXenTS).	RefPTS	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.
PittsXenTS	Pittsburgh-X e n i a Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.	RefPTS(GS)	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary (General Synod), Cedarville, Ohio.
PkC	Park College, Parkville, Mo.	RefPTS	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa.
PIC	Plattsburgh College, Mo.	reg'l	regional.
PlumC	Plummer College, Wytheville, Va.	Regt	Regiment.
PNatU	People's National University, Atlanta, Ga. (formerly LanU).	rel	religious, religion.
P of WC	Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, P.E.I., Can.	RelEdu&	Executive Committee, Religious Education and Publication, Richmond, Va.
PorMilAc	Porter Military A c a d e m y, Charleston, S. C.	Pubn	Richmond, Va.
PPBS	Pikes Peak Bible Seminary, Colorado Springs, Colo.	res	residence.
PPP	Presbyterian Progressive Program.	ret	retired.
PrEdw	Prince Edward.	RevC	Revere College.
prep	preparatory.		
pres	president.		
PresbC	Presbyterian College, Montreal, Que., Can.		
PresbChCan	Presbyterian Church of Canada.		
PresbTSChi	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Chicago, Ill.		
ProtEpis	Protestant Episcopal.		
ProtFac	Protestant Faculte, Paris.		
ProvU	Providence University (location not given).		
PrU	Princeton University, N. J.		
psy	psychology, psychologist.		

ABBREVIATIONS

819

RFS ^T TeaC	River Falls (Wis.) State Teachers' College.	SCSNorSch	Shepherd College State Normal School, Shepherdstown, W. Va.
RiceI	Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.	SeaFrSoc	Seamen's Friend Society, Charleston, S. C.
RichCVa	Richmond College, Va.	sec	secretary.
RivMilAc	Riverside Military Academy, Gainesville, Ga.	SELaC	South Eastern Louisiana College, Hammond.
RM ^A Acad	Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va.	SelMilInst	Selma (Ala.) Military Institute.
RMC	Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.	Sem	Seminary.
Roan	Roanoke Presbytery.	SemCI	Seminary Collegiate Institute, Washington, D. C.
RoanC	Roanoke College, Salem, Va.	SEStTeaC	Southeastern State Teachers' College, Durant, Okla.
RoaneC	Roane College, Wheat, Tenn.	SFAusC	Stephen F. Austin College.
RobC	Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey.	SFI	Synodical Female Institute, Talladega, Ala.
RochI	Rochester Institute, N. Y.	SFTS	San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, Calif.
RochTS	Rochester Theological Seminary, N. Y. (now ColgRochDS).	ShenC	Shenandoah College (Junior), Reliance, Va.
RoIC	Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.	ShurC	Shurtleff College, Alton, Ill.
RoseP	Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind.	SilC	Silliman College, Clinton, La.
RoyU	Royal University, Dublin, Ire.	SimpC	Simpson College, Indianola, Ia.
RPolyI	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.	SJFI	Stonewall Jackson Female Institute, Abingdon, Va.
RSem	Rainsburg (Pa.) Seminary.	Skerc	Skerry's College, Glasgow, Scot.
RTS	Reade (Ind.) Theological Seminary.	SmithC	Smith College, Northampton, Mass.
RulEl	Ruling Elder.	SmithfC	Smithfield College, Ky.
RusC	Ruston (La.) College (now extinct).	SMU	Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.
RushMedC	Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.	SneadC	Snead College, Boaz, Ala.
RuskC	Rusk College, Rusk, Tex.	SnedMeml	Snedecor Memorial Synod (colored), (see SynColPbnCh).
RuthC	Rutherford College, N. C.	Syn	
RutU	Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.	SNII	Salisbury Normal Industrial Institute, Salisbury, N. C. (now CatawC).
SATC	Students' Army Training Corps.	SNorAla	State Normal, Jacksonville, Ala.
SayreI	Sayre Institute, Lexington, Ky.	So	Southern.
SBaptTS	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.	SoDenC	Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Ga.
SBibSch	Scofield Bible School (location not given).	SoGaSC	South Georgia State College (location not given).
sc	stated clerk.	SoGaTC	South Georgia Teachers' College (location not given).
ScarCNashv	Scarrit College, Nashville, Tenn.	SoIndusI	Southern Industrial Institute, Charlotte, N. C.
SCC	South Carolina College, Columbia, S. C. (now USC).	SorU	Sorbonne University, Paris, France.
SCCW	South Carolina College for Women, Columbia, S. C.	SoU	Southern University, Greensboro, Ala.
SchChWk	School for Christian Workers, Springfield, Mass.	SoYMCA	Southern Y. M. C. A. College, Nashville, Tenn.
schl	school.	Coll	
SchOz	School of Ozarks, Point Lookout, Mo.	Sp	September
SchRel	School of Religion, Athens, Tenn.	spec	special.
SchrI	Schreiner Institute, Kerrville, Texas.	SRobSch	Stuart Robinson School, Blackey, Ky.
SCMedC	South Carolina Medical College, Charleston.	ss	stated supply.
SCMilAc	South Carolina Military Academy.	SSAasn	Sunday School Association.
ScranJrC	Scranton (Pa.) Junior College.	SSchBus	Sheldon School of Business, Chicago, Ill.

SSmiss	Sunday School missionary.	SynCGMo	Synodical College for Girls, Fulton, Mo.
StanU	Leland Stanford University, Stanford Univ., Calif.	SynCMfs	Synodical College, Memphis, Tenn.
STCALa	State Teachers' College, Troy, Ala.	SynCMiss	Synodical College (Junior), Holly Springs, Miss.
STCMiss	State Teachers' College, Hattiesburg, Miss.	SynColPbn Ch	Synod of Colored Presbyterian Church of U. S. and Canada, (independent), org, 1898; name changed to Afro-AmerPbnCh, 1899; recd as Synod by US Ch, 1916, name changed to Sned MemlSyn, 17.
STD	Doctor of Systematic Theology.	SynCTenn	Synodical College, LaGrange, Tenn.
stdship	stewardship.	Syn ev	Synodical evangelist.
STeaC	State Teachers' College.	SynFCGa	Synodical Female College, Greensboro and Rome, Ga.
SterC	Sterling College, Kans.	SynFCTex	Synodical Female College, Gainesville, Tex.
StewC	Stewart College, Clarksville, Tenn. (later SWPU, now SW).	SyrU	Syracuse University, N. Y.
StillI	Stillman Institute (colored), Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Syst	Systematic.
StJasC	St. James College, Shelbyville, Ky.	T	Teacher.
StJCLR	St. John's College, Little Rock, Ark.	TalC	Talladega (Ala.) College.
StLU	St. Louis University, Mo.	TalSem	Talladega (Ala.) Seminary.
STM	Master of Systematic Theology.	TarkC	Tarkio College, Mo. (UP).
StMC	St. Mary's College, Md.	TayU	Taylor University, Upland, Ind.
StMCNC	St. Mary's College, Raleigh, N.C.	TCU	Texas Christian University, Ft. Worth.
StNorAla	State Normal, Jacksonville, Ala.	TemU	Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa.
STP	Studied Theology Privately.	TerCTenn	Terrell College, Winchester, Tenn.
stu	student.	TexCA&I	Texas College of Arts and Industries, Kingsville.
stu s	student supply.	TexMex	
StuSem	Stuart Seminary, Austin, Texas.	TexMexInst	Texas-Mexican Industrial Institute, Kingsville.
StuVolMvt	Student Volunteer Movement.	TexTech	Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Tex.
StXC	St. Xavier College, Cincinnati, O.	ThornC	Thornwell College, Clinton, S.C.
SunAc	Sunbury Academy, Liberty Co., Ga.	ThornOrph	Thornwell Orphanage, Clinton, S. C.
supt	superintendent.	TJrC	Tishomingo Junior College (location not given).
supt hm	superintendent of home missions.	Tombk	Tombeckbee Presbytery
susp	suspended.	TorU	University of Toronto, Canada.
SW	Southwestern, College of Mississippi Valley (Presbyterian), Memphis, Tenn. (first StewC, later SWPU).	TPC	Texas Presbyterian College (Female), Milford, Tex. (extinct).
SWBaptTS	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Tex.	TranU	Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky. (moved from Augusta, Ky., 1842).
SWBS	Southwestern Bible Society.	treas	treasurer.
Swedenb	Swedenborgian.	TrevC	Trevecca College, Nashville, Tenn.
SweetMC	Sweetwater (Tenn.) Military College.	TrinC	Trinity College, England.
SWH&S	Southwestern Home and School, Itasca, Tex.	TrinCNC	Trinity College, Durham, N. C. (now DukeU).
SWPU	Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn. (first StewC, now SW).	TrinU	Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex. (moved to San Antonio)
SWSTC	Southwestern State Teachers' College, San Marcos, Tex.	TriSC	Tri-State College, Angola, Ind.
SWTeaCPa	Southwestern Teachers' College, Pa.	TruCEng	Truro College, England (name changed to St. Mewan).
SWTS	Southwestern Theological Seminary, Maryville, Tenn.		
SWU	Southwestern University (Methodist), Georgetown, Tex.		
Syn	Synod.		
SynCALa	Synodical College of Alabama, Talladega.		

TS	Theological Seminary.	UMel	University of Melbourne, Australia.
TuLU	Tulane University, New Orleans, La.	UMiami	University of Miami, Fla.
TuscaI	Tuscaloosa Institute, Ala. (now StillI).	UMich	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
TuscC	Tusculum College, Greeneville, Tenn.	UMiss	University of Mississippi, University, Miss.
TusKI tut	Tuskegee Institute, Ala. (colored) tutor.	UMo	University of Missouri, Columbia.
TygVal	Tygart's Valley Presbytery.	UMont	University of Montpellier, France.
TyJrC	Tyler Junior College, Tex.	UnAcad	Union Academy, Anna, Ill.
		UNank	University of Nanking, China.
		UNash	University of Nashville, Tenn.
UAla	University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa.	UNB	University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N. B., Can.
UArk	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville.	UnBCh	United Brethren Church.
UAthens	University of Athens, Greece.	UnBibS	Union Biblical Seminary, Dayton, Ohio.
UBer	University of Berlin, Germany.	UnC	Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.
UCal	University of California, Berkeley.	UNC	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
UCarW	Cardiff University, South Wales.	UnChCan	United Church of Canada.
UChatta	University of Chattanooga, Tenn.	UnCKy	Union College of Kentucky, Barbourville.
UChi	University of Chicago, Ill.	UNeb	University of Nebraska, Lincoln.
UChiDS	University of Chicago Divinity School.	UNEufe	University of Neufchatel, Switzerland.
UCin	University of Cincinnati, Ohio.	UNewMex	University of New Mexico (location not given).
UCLA	University of California, Los Angeles.	Unit	Unitarian.
UCol	University of Colorado, Boulder.	UnivCont	University College, Ontario, Can.
UDel	University of Delaware, Newark.	UnivSo	University of the South (Prot Epis), Sewanee, Tenn.
UDubl	University of Dublin, Ire.	UnMTI	Union Missionary Training Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
UDublTS	University of Dublin Theological Seminary, Ire.	UnSySo	United Synod of South.
UEdin	University of Edinburgh, Scot.	UOma	University of Omaha, Neb.
UFla	University of Florida, Gainesville.	UOre	University of Oregon, Eugene.
UFreib	University of Freiberg, Germany.	UP	United Presbyterian.
UGa	University of Georgia, Athens.	UPa	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
UGlas	University of Glasgow, Scot.	UParis	University of Paris, France.
UGot	University of Gottingen, Germany.	UPitts	University of Pittsburgh, Pa.
UGren	University of Grenoble, France.	Upper Mo	Upper Missouri.
UHeid	University of Heidelberg, Germany.	UPTS	United Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.
UHIndusC	Union Home Industrial College, Moore Co., N. C.	UPTSIII	United Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Monmouth, Ill.
UIa	State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.	URich	University of Richmond, Va.
UIda	University of Idaho, Moscow.	URoch	University of Rochester, N. Y.
UIll	University of Illinois, Urbana.	UrsC	Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.
UJena	University of Jena, Germany.	UrsSTh	Ursinus School of Theology, Collegeville, Pa. (now CntITS).
UKan	University of Kansas, Lawrence.	UrumC	Urumia College, Persia.
UKy	University of Kentucky, Lexington.	USA Ch	Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.
ULeip	University of Leipzig, Germany.	USC	University of South Carolina, Columbia.
ULouisv	University of Louisville, Ky.	USCal	University of Southern California, Los Angeles.
ULyons	University of Lyons, France.		
UMani	University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man., Can.		
UMarb	University of Marburg, Germany.		
UMd	University of Maryland, Baltimore.		

USCC	United States Christian Commission.	VMI	Virginia Military Institute.
US Ch	Presbyterian Church in the United States.	vol	volunteer.
USCustHse	United States Custom House.	VolCPa	Volant College, Pa.
USMC	United States Marine Corps.	VPI	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.
USMilA	United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.	w	wife
USN	United States Navy.	WabC	Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.
USNAc	United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.	WAcad	Waterloo Academy, N. Y.
USO	United Service Organizations.	WalC	Waldensian College, Torre Pellice, Italy.
USouth	University of South, Sewanee, Tenn. (ProtEpis).	WalNorSch	Waldensian Normal School, Torre Pellice, Italy.
UStras	University of Strassburg, Germany.	WardS	Ward Seminary, Nashville, Tenn. (later Ward-Belmont).
UTCChi	Union Theological College, Chicago, Ill.	Washb	Washburn Presbytery.
UTenn	University of Tennessee, Knoxville.	WashbC	Washburn College, Topeka, Kans.
UTeub	University of Teubingen, Germany.	WashCPa	Washington College, Pa. (now W&JC).
UTex	University of Texas, Austin.	WashCTenn	Washington College, Tenn.
UTor	University of Toronto, Ont., Can.	WashCVa	Washington College, Virginia (now W&LU).
UTou	University of Toulouse, France.	WashStNor	State Normal, Cheney, Washington.
UTSCairo	United Theological Seminary, Cairo, Egypt.	WashU	Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.
UTSNY	Union Theological Seminary, New York City.	WatC	Watson College, Ashley, Mo.
UTSVa	Union Theological Seminary of Virginia, Richmond (formerly located at Hampden-Sydney).	WaynC	Waynesburg College, Pa.
UTulsa	University of Tulsa, Okla.	WBusC	Wheeler Business College, Birmingham, Ala.
UVa	University of Virginia, Charlottesville.	wc	without charge.
UVt	University of Vermont, Burlington.	W Dist	Western District Presbytery.
UWash	University of Washington, Seattle.	WesCTenn	Wesleyan College (Junior), Athens, Tenn.
UWis	University of Wisconsin, Madison.	Weel	Wesleyan.
UWoos	University of Wooster, Ohio (later CWoos).	Weel Meth	Wesleyan Methodist.
UWVa	University of West Virginia, Morgantown.	WestC	Western College, Westminster, Md.
ValparU	Valparaiso University, Ind.	WestKyTea	Western Kentucky Teachers' College (location not given).
VaCC	Virginia Christian College (now LynchC).	C	
VaColI	Virginia Collegiate Institute, Salem, Va. (now RoanC).	WestmC	Westminster College, Cambridge, England.
VanRen Acad	Van Rensselaer Academy, Rensselaer, Mo.	Camb	
VanSR	Vanderbilt School of Religion, Nashville, Tenn.	WestmCh	Westminster Choir School.
VanTS	Vanderbilt Theological Seminary, Nashville, Tenn.	Sch	
VanU	Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.	WestmCMo	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.
VaPharmC	Virginia Pharmaceutical College.	WestmCO	Westminster (Ohio) College.
VicInst	Victoria Institute, London, Eng.	WestmCPa	Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa.
VigoCI	Vigo Collegiate Institute, Terre Haute, Ind.	WestmCTex	Westminster College, Tehuacana, Texas.
		WestmSch	Westminster School for Boys, Rutherfordton, N. C.
		WestmTS	Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa.
		WestmTS Md	Westminster (Md.) Theological Seminary.
		WesTS	Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Montreal, Can.
		WestTS	Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WestTS Mich	Western Theological Seminary, Holland, Mich.	WoodlCTx	Woodland College, Texas.
WestU	Western University, Pittsburgh, Pa. (now UPitts).	WoodSem	Woodlawn Seminary, O'Fallon, Mo.
WestUnC	Western Union College, Le Mars, Iowa.	WoodwCO	Woodward College, Cincinnati, Ohio.
WFC	Wake Forest College, N. C.	WorPI	Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.
WFlaS	West Florida Seminary, Tallahassee.	WRU	Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.
WheaC	Wheaton College, Ill.	WTennC	Western Tennessee College, Jackson.
WhitC	Whitworth College, Spokane, Wash.	WU	Webster University, Atlanta, Ga.
White'sBS	White's Bible School, NYC, (now Bibs).	WUPa	Western University of Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh (now U Pitts).
WhitmC	Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.	WVaU	West Virginia University, Morgantown.
Winch	Winchester Presbytery	WWAc	White Water Academy, Md.
WinchAcVa	Winchester (Va.) Academy		
Winne	Winnebago (USA) Presbytery.		
WInst	Waxhaw Institute, N. C.	XenTS	Xenia Theological Seminary, Ohio (now PittsXenTS).
WithC	Witherspoon College, Buckhorn, Ky.	XenTSMo	Xenia Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.
WittC	Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio.		
WittTS	Wittenburg Theological Seminary, Springfield, Ohio.	YadVNorC	Yadkin Valley Normal College, N. C.
WJBU	Wm. Jennings Bryan University, Dayton, Tenn.	YaleU	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
W&JC	Washington & Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.	YaleUDS	Yale University Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.
WLST	Winona Lake School of Theology, Ind.	YankC	Yankton College, S. Dak.
W&LU	Washington & Lee University, Lexington, Va.	YHarC	Young Harris College, Young Harris, Ga.
W&MC	William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.	YMCA	Young Men's Christian Association.
WmJC	William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.	YorkC	York College, Neb.
WmsC	Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.	YorkFC	Yorkville Female College, S. C.
WoffC	Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.	YPWk	Young People's Work.
		ZionS	Zion Seminary, Covington Co., Miss.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

MINUTES OF CHURCH COURTS

- Cumberland Presbyterian Church, *Minutes of the General Assembly*, 1922-1941.
- Presbyterian Church in the United States (as Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States of America, 1861-1865), *Minutes of the General Assembly*, 1861-1941; Minutes of constituent Synods, 1861-1941.
- Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, *Minutes of the General Assembly*, 1836-1941.
- Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (New School), *Minutes of the General Assembly*, 1859-1869.
- United Presbyterian Church of North America, *Minutes of the General Assembly*, 1924-1941.

SECONDARY SOURCES

- Adger, John B., *My Life and Times*, Richmond, Va., c. 1899.
- Beecher, Willis J. and Mary A., *Index of Presbyterian Ministers, 1706-1881*. Philadelphia, c. 1883.
- Bell, B. Charles, Compiler, *Presbyterianism in North Louisiana to 1929*. 1930.
- Blackburn, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., *Alphabetical List of Alumni, Columbia Theological Seminary, 1833-1931*.
- Centre College of Kentucky, *General Catalogue, 1890*, Danville, 1890.
- Christian Observer*, Louisville, Ky., etc., Religious periodical, 1861-1941.
- Hampden-Sydney College, Virginia, *General Catalogue of Officers and Students*, Vols. 1776-1906, 1907-1916, 1917-1926 (In *Bulletin*: November 1908; March 1917; June 1928).
- Johnson, Thomas C., *A History of the Southern Presbyterian Church*. New York, 1894.
- Johnson, Thomas C., *The Life and Letters of Robert Lewis Dabney*. Richmond, Va., c. 1903.
- Lingle, Walter L., *Presbyterians—Their History and Beliefs*. Richmond, Va., c. 1928.
- McCormick Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church, *General Catalogue, 1830-1912*. Chicago, 1912.
- Nevin, Alfred, Editor, *Encyclopedia of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; including the Northern and Southern Assemblies*. Philadelphia, 1884.
- Price, P. Frank, Compiler and Editor, *Our China Investment*. Nashville, Tenn., n.d.
- Princeton Theological Seminary, *Biographical Catalogue, 1815-1932*. Princeton, N. J., 1933.
- Princeton Theological Seminary, *Necrological Report*, Vols. 1875-1932 (In *Seminary Bulletin*).

- Red, William S., *A History of the Presbyterian Church in Texas*. Austin, Tex., c. 1936.
- Robinson, Edgar S., *The Ministerial Directory*. Oxford, Ohio, 1898.
- Shaw, Cornelia Rebekah, Compiler, *Davidson College*. New York, c. 1923.
- Southwestern Presbyterian University, *General Catalogue and Alumni Directory*. Clarksville, Tenn., 1922. (In *Bulletin*, December, 1922).
- Sprague, William B., *Annals of the American Pulpit*, Vols. III and IV. New York, 1858.
- Tenney, Mary McW., Compiler, *Biographical Scrap Book*. 2 vols. In the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Montreat, N. C.
- Tenney, Samuel M., Compiler and Editor, *Souvenir of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.* 1924.
- Theological Seminary at Columbia, South Carolina, *Memorial Volume of the Semi-centennial*. Columbia, S. C., 1884.
- Union Theological Seminary in the City of New York, *Alumni Catalogue, 1836-1936*. New York, 1937.
- Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, *General Catalogue of the Trustees, Officers, Professors and Alumni, 1807-1924*. 1924.
- Voss, Louis, Compiler, *Presbyterianism in New Orleans and Adjacent Points*. 1931.
- Waddel, John N., *Memorials of Academic Life*. Richmond, Va., 1891.
- White, Henry Alexander, *Southern Presbyterian Leaders*. New York, 1911.
- Wilson, Joseph M., *The Presbyterian Historical Almanac and Annual Remembrancer of the Church*, Vols. 1-10 (1858/59-1868). Philadelphia.